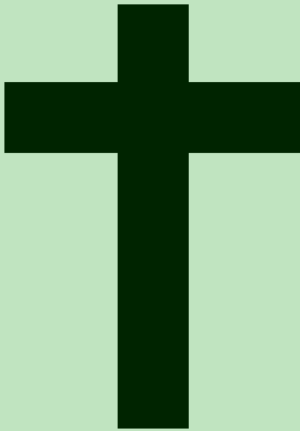


Maaron Saveeŋ Toni  
Patabuan



The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament in the  
Oov Dialect of the Saveeng language of Papua New Guinea. The  
Saveeng language is also called Mutu or Mutu-Tuam.

**Maaron Saveen Toni Patabuan**  
**The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament in the**  
**Oov Dialect of the Saveeng language of Papua New Guinea.**  
**The Saveeng language is also called Mutu or Mutu-Tuam.**  
**Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Saveeng Oov long**  
**Niugini**

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Saveeng (Mutu)

Dialect: Oov

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-24

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020  
c7a45d99-91a2-564f-9c55-d2efc8be7fae

## Contents

FRT . . . . .	1
Mbeb Naol Tisob Pughudi . . . . .	3
Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela . . . . .	82
RUT . . . . .	135
Mbouj to Yes Israela . . . . .	141
Yona . . . . .	324
Matayu . . . . .	328
Markus . . . . .	401
Lukas . . . . .	444
Yoan . . . . .	517
Uraat To Yes Mbarjooja . . . . .	573
Rom . . . . .	639
1 Korin . . . . .	672
2 Korin . . . . .	704
Galesia . . . . .	725
Epesus . . . . .	736
Pilipai . . . . .	747
Kolosi . . . . .	755
1 Tesalonika . . . . .	763
2 Tesalonika . . . . .	770
1 Timoti . . . . .	774
2 Timoti . . . . .	784
Titus . . . . .	791
Pilemon . . . . .	795
Hibru . . . . .	797
Yakobus . . . . .	823
1 Petrus . . . . .	831
2 Petrus . . . . .	841
1 Yoan . . . . .	847
2 Yoan . . . . .	855
3 Yoan . . . . .	857
Jud . . . . .	859
Syg . . . . .	862

**Maaron Saveen Toni Patabuan**  
**The New Testament and portions of the Old**  
**Testament in the Oov dialect of the Saveeng**  
**language of Papua New Guinea**  
**Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Saveeng Oov**  
**long Niugini**

*Maaron Saveen Toni Patabuan*

The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament in the Oov dialect of  
the Saveeng language of Papua New Guinea

The Saveeng language is also called Mutu or Mutu-Tuam  
[tucO]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publication, 2011 by Wycliffe Bible Translators

Print version ISBN: 0 86893 458 5

Web version

© 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

<http://www.Wycliffe.org>

<http://pngscriptures.org>

<http://www.ScriptureEarth.org>

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

**Your are free to share** — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

**Notice** — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

**Tok Orait**

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem

**yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa. Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

## **Saveŋ To Ineep Iloŋ Ila**

Buk Izadi[tab]Izadi Tuku[tab]Rau

## Mbeb Naol Tisob Pughudi Stat—Genesis

### *Maaron ighur sambam ve taan*

<sup>1</sup> Muun kat, Maaron ighur sambam ve taan toman mbeb tisob tivot muun. *Yo 1:1,3; Kol 1:16; Hib 11:3*

<sup>2</sup> Sawa tonenen, ndug balim, ve mbeb eta ineev tunja ila ina sone. Ya moghon to ivon le irau ndug, ve ndoroom tiina ikau ndug. Ve Maaron Avuvu ilala inimnim izala te pogho.

<sup>3</sup> Ghoro Maaron isaav ighaze: “Ghazooŋa ivot.” Tovenen ghazooŋa ivot. *2Kor 4:6*

<sup>4</sup> Maaron ighita ghazooŋa tonowen poia, ve ivalagi ila sagan pa ndoroom.

<sup>5</sup> Ghazooŋa tonenen, ye iwaata ighaze “ndag,” ve ndoroom, ye iwaata ighaze “mboŋ.” Mboŋ tonenen ila ve ndugizau, nene ndag to ivot muun ne isob.

<sup>6</sup> Maaron isaav muul ighaze: “Mbeb ariŋa eta ivot, leso ivalag ya inim ru. Suruvu ineev izala sala, ve suruvu ineev izi sila.” <sup>7</sup> Tovenen mbeb tonenen ivot itaghon ye tau aliŋa. <sup>8</sup> Mbeb ariŋa tonowen, ye iwaata ighaze “sambam paroŋania.” Mboŋ tonenen ila ve ndugizau, nene ndag inim ru isob.

<sup>9</sup> Maaron isaav muul ighaze: “Ya to ineev ila sambam paroŋania, ila ilup ila dige ee moghon, ve ndug imamaas.” Tovenen mbeb tonenen ivot itaghon ye tau aliŋa. <sup>10</sup> Ndug mamaasa tonowen, ye iwaata ighaze “taan.” Ve ya to ila ilup ila dige eez, nene ye iwaata ighaze “te.” Ve Maaron ighita poia.

<sup>11</sup> Maaron isaav muul ighaze: “Ai naol naol, toman waar, kikiliin, ve aniin naol naol tivot pa taan, ve titub tiza ve anoŋadi.” <sup>12</sup> Tovenen mbeb tonowen titub tiza, itaghon ye tau aliŋa. Ve Maaron ighita poia. <sup>13</sup> Mboŋ tonenen ila ve ndugizau, nene ndag inim tol isob.

<sup>14-15</sup> Maaron isaav muul ighaze: “Mbeb pida tivot ila sambam paroŋania. Leso tisul taan, ve tivalag ndag ve mboŋ, ve tinim ghilalooŋ pa kaiyo, ndaman, ve sawa pida paam.” Tovenen mbeb naol tonowen tivot itaghon ye tau aliŋa. <sup>16</sup> Maaron ighur mbeb tintina ru toman pitum. Mbeb tiina kat ighaaz pa ndag, ve mbeb tiina ite ighaaz pa mboŋ. <sup>17-18</sup> Maaron ighur mbeb naol tonenen tila sambam paroŋania. Leso tisul pa mboŋ ve ndag, ve tivalag ndoroom ve ghazooŋa. Ve Maaron ighita poia. <sup>19</sup> Mboŋ tonenen ila ve ndugizau, nene ndag inim paan isob.

<sup>20</sup> Maaron isaav muul ighaze: “Te ivon pa iigh toman mbeb naol naol to matadi iyaryaar. Ve man naol tivot ve tiroov ila tata paroŋania.” <sup>21</sup> Tovenen Maaron ighur mbeb tintina to te, toman mbeb naol naol to tineep ila te ve ya lolodi. Ve ighur man to naol ne paam. Ve Maaron ighita poia. <sup>22</sup> Ve ighur poia toni iza todi ighaze: “Yam mbeb to aneev ila te ve ya, apoop ve amasa anim naol. Leso apavonin te ve ya. Ve yam man amasa anim naol ve aneev irau taan isob.” <sup>23</sup> Mboŋ tonenen ila ve ndugizau, nene ndag inim liim isob.

<sup>24</sup> Maaron isaav muul ighaze: “Taan ivon pa ŋgai naol naol to su ve paanu, toman mbeb gegegeu to tindandarab ila taan.” Tovenen mbeb naol tonowen tivot itaghon ye tau aliŋa. <sup>25</sup> Maaron ighur ŋgai naol naol to su ve paanu, toman mbeb tisob to tindandarab ila taan. Ve Maaron ighita poia.

<sup>26</sup> Ghoro Maaron isaav muul ighaze: “Iit tagharaat tamtoghon tinim iit tauud, leso tigham naghood ve tinŋin taan, ve iigh to te, man to tirovroov ila

tata paronjania, ngai naol naol, ve mbeb tisob to tindandarab ila taan.” *Mbo 8:5; 1Kor 11:7; Ep 4:24*

<sup>27</sup> Tovenen Maaron ighur tamtoghon tinimale ye tau.

Ighur di tigham ye tau nagho.

Ighur nditamoot ve ndiliva.

*Mt 19:4*

<sup>28</sup> Ve Maaron ighur poia toni iza todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam apoop ve amasa anim naol, leso apavonin taan. Ve yam irau agham uraat pani, ve angin poiiani. Ve angin iigh to te, man to tirovroov ila tata paronjania, ve mbeb matadi yaryaara naol to tinepneep izi taan.”

<sup>29</sup> Maaron isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aghita. You nagham ndoor, aniiñ, ve ai naol naol to titub izi taan ne anonjadi tinim amim aniiñ. <sup>30</sup> Ve ngai to tinepneep izi taan, ve man to tirovroov ila tata paronjania, ve mbeb naol to tilaghaagh ve tindandarab ila taan, you nagham kikiliñ ve ai raua inim adi aniiñ.” Ve mbeb tonenen ivot itaghon ye tau aliña.

<sup>31</sup> Maaron ighita mbeb naol to ye ighur di ne, paghunadi kat. Mbon tonenen ila ve ndugizau, nene ndag inim liim ve eez isob. *1Tim 4:4*

## 2

### *Sawa to Maaron ate izi*

<sup>1</sup> Nenen ataam to Maaron ighur sambam, taan, ve mbeb to naol ne tisob tivot.

<sup>2</sup> Sawa to inim liim ve ru pani, Maaron ate izi. Pasa, ye ipasob uraat toni isob wa. *Igham 20:11; Hib 4:4,10*

<sup>3</sup> Tauto Maaron ipait sawa to inim liim ve ru pani, ve ighur poia toni ineep izala, ve ighuri inim umbom patabuan. Pasa, sawa tonenen, ye ate izi pa uraat toni to ighur sambam, taan, ve mbeb tisob.

<sup>4</sup> Nenen kamos to isavia sawa to Maaron Yoova ighur sambam paronjania ve taan toman mbeb to naol ne tisob tivot.

### *Maaron igharaat tamtoghon*

<sup>5</sup> Sawa to Maaron Yoova ighur sambam ve taan, mbeb eta itub sone. Ai itub sone, kikiliñ itub sone, taan nginiña moghon. Pasa, ye igham uman izi taan sone, ve tamtoghon eta ineep izi taan pa igham uraat pani sone. <sup>6</sup> Eemoghon ya to ineep ila taan lolo, tauto ivotvot ve ipaluum taan.

<sup>7</sup> Maaron Yoova ikor taan ila nima, ipoli, ve igharaata inim tamtoghon, ghoru ivib avuvu mata yaryaara ila uzu, ve tamtoghon tonowen imundig mata iyaryaar. *1Kor 15:45*

### *Uum Eden*

<sup>8</sup> Taan suruvu eez to ineep ila pa ndag iza, iza Eden. Maaron Yoova ighur mbeb popoiadi titub ila uum tonowen lolo le paghuna kat. Ghoru ighur tamtoghon to ye tau igharaata ila ineep tonowe. <sup>9</sup> Maaron Yoova ighur ai naol naol titub ila uum tonenen lolo. Ai tonowen, popoiadi pa ghitoon, ve anonjadi popoiadi pa ghaniñ paam. Ila bodbodaan to uum, ai ru tiyondyood. Ai eez, igham ghiit taneep mataad iyaryaar. Ve ai ite, igham ghiit taghilaal ngar poia ve ngar samia. *Syg 2:7, 22:2,14*

<sup>10</sup> Ya eez ivot ila uum tonenen ve ipaluum taan. Ya tonowen ireer ve ivalagi inim boga paan. <sup>11-12</sup> Boga eez, iza Pison. Nene ireer irau taan Avila isob. Taan Avila, gol popoia toman yaam popoia pida to tinim mbaliñ, tineep ila taan lolo. <sup>13</sup> Ve boga ite inim ru, iza Gion. Nene ireer irau taan Kus isob. <sup>14</sup> Ve boga ite inim tol, iza Tigris. Nene ireer ila pa taan Asiria dige to ila pa ndag iza. Ve boga to inim paan, iza Euprates.

### *Maaron igharaat tamoot le ita ite pa iuuli*

<sup>15</sup> Maaron Yoova igham tamtoghon tonenen, ve ighuri ila uum Eden, leso ingini ve igham uraat pani. <sup>16-17</sup> Ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ai anonjadi to naol ne, yom irau ughan di le tisob. Eemoghon ai to irau igham ghom ughilaal ngar poia ve ngar samia, ai ee moghon tonowen, ughan anonja malep. Pasa, sawa to ighaze ughani, yom pale umaat.”

<sup>18</sup> Ghoru Maaron Yoova mata ingal ighaze: “Tamtoghon tonene enjeni ineep, nene poia maau. You irau naghur le ita ite eta pa iuuli.” <sup>19</sup> Tovenen Maaron Yoova ikor taan ila nima, ipoli, ve igharaat ngai naol naol to tilaghlaagh ila taan, ve man to tirovroov ila tata paronania. Le isob, ghoru ilup di ve igham di tila to tamtoghon tonenen, leso ighita: Pale iwaat izadi vena? Ve izadi to ye iwaat di, nene tinim mbeb tonowen izadi. <sup>20</sup> Ye iwaat ngai naol naol to paanu ve su izadi, ve iwaat man izadi paam. Eemoghon mbeb eta ighur pani leso inim ita ite pa iuuli ne maau.

<sup>21</sup> Tovenen Maaron Yoova igham tamoot igheenmaat, ve ipas ranoranjo eez ivot, ve ipoona muul pa minda. <sup>22</sup> Ghoru igham tamoot ranoranjo tonowen, ve igharaata inim liva, ve ighuri ila to tamoot. *1Kor 11:8,9; 1Tim 2:13*

<sup>23</sup> Tamoot ighita liva tonowen, ve isaav ighaze:

“Aa ghara leg itag ite!

Tua, nene you tuag.

Ve minda, nene you mindag.

You pale nawaata naghaze ‘liva.’ Pasa, ye ivot ila to you tamoot.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Pughu tonene to tamoot eta ighaze ivai, ye pale ipul tama yesuru tina, ve yesuru azuwa tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Mk 10:7,8; Ep 5:31*

<sup>25</sup> Sawa tonenen, tamoot yesuru azuwa tinidi nginiņa. Eemoghon mayadi pa taudi maau.

## 3

### *Adam yesuru Eva titap pa tovaan*

<sup>1</sup> Moot inepneep izi uum paam. Ye le ngar tiina kat pa ghamuunj kaarom ilib pa ngai tisob to Maaron Yoova ighur di. Sawa eez, ye ighason liva ighaze: “Vena? Ai anonjadi naol to tineep ila uum lolo, Maaron Yoova ingalsekin gham padi ighaze aghan di malep. Nene onoon?” *Yo 8:44; Syg 12:9, 20:2*

<sup>2</sup> Liva ipamuul alinǎ ighaze: “Maau. Maaron isaav ighaze: Ai naol to tiyoon ila uum lolo, yei irau nighan anonjadi le tisob. <sup>3</sup> Ai ee moghon kat to iyoon ila bodbodaan to uum, tauto ye ingalsekin ghei pani ighaze nighani malep, ve nikisi malep. Pasa, ighaze nighani, ma nikisi, nene pale nimaat.”

<sup>4-5</sup> Moot isaav pani muul ighaze: “Maau. Yamru irau amaata maau. Maaron iwatag: Ighaze yamru aghan ai tonowen anonja, nene pale matamim pakia ve ngar tiam ighazonj, le anim ye tau, ve aghilaal ngar poia ve ngar samia.”

<sup>6</sup> Liva ighita ai anonja tonowen paghuna kat pa mata ve poia pa ghaniinj paam. Ye lolo pani kat pasa, ighaze ai anonja tonenen pale igham ngar toni ighazonj. Tovenen ighami ve ighani, ve igham pida pa azuwa ve ana ighan paam. *2Kor 11:3; 1Tim 2:14*

<sup>7</sup> Yesuru tighani le isob, ghoru matadi pakia ve tighilaal tighaze tinidi nginiņa. Tovenen yesuru tila tigham ai raua ve tidagini, ve tipoon di pani.

\* **2:23:** Ila yes Israela alinǎdi Hibru, saveen ‘tamoot’ igharau ‘liva.’ Yes tiwaat ‘tamoot’ tighaze ‘ish.’ Ve tiwaat liva tighaze ‘isha.’



<sup>8</sup> Rabrab izi ve ndug iluum, ghoru yesuru tilooŋ Maaron Yoova ilaghaagh ila uum lolo. Tovenen tila tiyooŋ pani ila ai lolo. <sup>9</sup>Maaron ipoi tamoot ighaze: “Ou, taum sine?”

<sup>10</sup>Tamoot ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “You naloŋ aghem avolutu ila uum lolo, tovenen namatughez payom ve nayoŋ. Pasa, tinig ŋginiŋa.”

<sup>11</sup>Tovenen Maaron ighasoni ighaze: “Sei isaav payom ighaze tinim ŋginiŋa? Ai to you nanŋalsekin ghom pani, yom avaat ughan anoŋa eta wa.”

<sup>12</sup>Tamoot ipamuul Maaron aliŋa ighaze: “You maau. Liva to yom ugham payou ughaze yeru nineep, tauto igham ai tonowen anoŋa pida payou ve naghani.”

<sup>13</sup>Tovenen Maaron Yoova isaav pa liva ana ighaze: “Yom ugham ŋgar tonene pasa?”

Liva ipamuul Maaron aliŋa ighaze: “You maau. Moot itombaan ghau, tauto naghani.”

### *Maaron ighur atia pa tamtoghon toman moot*

<sup>14</sup>Tovenen Maaron Yoova isaav pa moot ighaze:

“Yom to unum pughu pa sosor tonene.

Tauto pataŋani tiina kat pale iza tiom ilib pa ŋgai tisob to paanu ve su.

Yom pale andarab ila atem, ve ughan ghavuur to taan ila ila le irau mateeŋ tiom.

<sup>15</sup>Ve you pale naghur koi ineep ila yom ve liva sosomim.

Ve paghu tiom ve paghu toni tovene paam. Koi pale ineep ila sosodi.

Paghu to liva pale ivazag dabam ve imumi.

Ve yom pale uŋaŋ aghe gudu.”

*Ro 16:20; Hib 2:14; 1Yo 3:8*

<sup>16</sup>Ghoru Maaron isaav pa liva ighaze: “You pale naghur pataŋani payom tovene: Ighaze yom apom, nene pale pataŋani tiina igham ghom. Ve sawa to ighaze upoop, yom pale uyamaan yabyabuŋ tiina kat. Eemoghon lolom pale ineep ariana ila to azuwam, ve uneep ila ye samba.”

<sup>17</sup>Ghoru Maaron isaav pa tamoot ighaze: “Yom ulooŋ azuwam aliŋa, ve ughan ai anoŋa to you nanŋalsekin ghom pani. Tovenen you pale nawaghamun taan. Nepooŋam izi taan, yom pale ugham uraat tiina, ve uyamaan katin pataŋani, ghoru ughita anoŋa. <sup>18</sup>Pasa, su samsamia ve waar mata mata pale titub tiza ve tiwaghamun uum tiom. Eemoghon yom pale ughan ila uum tonanan. <sup>19</sup>Tovenen yom pale urab taum pa uraat le ughun wadedeŋam, ghoru ughita uraat tiom anoŋa ve ughan. Ve pataŋani tovene pale ikiskis ghom le irau mateeŋ tiom. Pasa, you nagharaat ghom pa taan. Tovenen yom pale umuul ula unum taan.”

*Mbo 90:3; Hib 9:27*

<sup>20</sup>Tamoot iwaat azuwa iza Eva. Pasa, ye pale inim ival tisob to tineep izi taan ne tinandi.

<sup>21</sup>Muri ghoru, Maaron Yoova igharaat ŋgai uli inim nonogiiŋa pa Adam yesuru azuwa, ve indud di pani.

### *Maaron indiiir tamtoghon pa uum Eden*

<sup>22</sup>Ghoru Maaron Yoova isaav ighaze: “Laak. Tamtoghon ŋgar todi ivot imalee iit, ve tighilaal ŋgar poia ve ŋgar samia wa. [Tovenen iit irau tapul di tineep uum tonene muul maau.] Pasa, ighaze nimadi ila pa ai to igham di tineep matadi iyaryaar ne anoŋa ve tighani paam, nene pale tineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.” <sup>23</sup>Tovenen Maaron Yoova indiiir di pa uum Eden. Leso tila tigham uraat pa taan to yesuru tivot pani. <sup>24</sup>Ye indiiir di tivot tila, ghoru ighur aŋela ariana di pida tila tiyooŋ ila uum dige to ndag iza pani. Yes

tiyondyood toman buza eez to yab ighanghan ila mata ve itortoora. Leso lotoon ataam to ila pa ai to mataad iyaryaar. *Syg 22:2,14*

## 4

### *Kain ve Abel*

<sup>1</sup> Muri ghoru, Adam yesuru azuwa tigheen ve Eva apo. Ye ipoop natu tamoot ve iwaat iza Kain. Ve isaav ighaze: “Maaron iuul ghou, tauto napoop natug tonene.”

<sup>2</sup> Tinepneep le muri ghoru, Eva ipoop Kain tazi Abel. Yesuru tinim ndolman, ghoru Abel inginngin sipsip, ve Kain ighamgham uraat pa uum.

<sup>3</sup> Sawa eez, Kain igham aniin anona pida to tivot ila uum toni inim watoonrau pa Yoova. <sup>4</sup> Ve Abel paam irab sipsip toni ndinatu aidaba pida, ve igham suruvudi to popoia kat ila pa Yoova tinim watoonrau pani. Yoova lotoo poia pa Abel toman watoonrau toni.

<sup>5</sup> Eemoghon Kain toman watoonrau toni, Yoova irere pani. Tauto Kain ate yabyab kat le nagho isami.

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen Yoova ighason Kain ighaze: “Pughu vena to atem yabyab ve naghom isami? <sup>7</sup> Ighaze yom ugham ngar denja, pale lolog poia payom ve tinim iza. Eemoghon ighaze ugham ngar to denja maau, yom upatum ghom. Pasa, ngar samia inepneep ataam tiom avo, ve isaanjan ghom ighaze igham ghom unum le. Tovenen yom irau uyoon ariana ve utatan ngar samia tonanan izi.” *Ro 6:12*

<sup>8</sup> Muri ghoru, Kain isaav pa tazi Abel ighaze: “Unum ituru tala talaghlaagh uum lotoo.” Yesuru tila tonowe, ghoru Kain imundig ve irab tazi Abel imaat. *Mt 23:35; 1Yo 3:12*

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen Yoova ighason Kain ighaze: “Kain, tazim Abel ineep sine?”

Kain ipamuul aliina ighaze: “You nakankan panii. Vena, you nanim nginiin to tazig?”

<sup>10</sup> Ghoru Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze: “Yom ugham ngar tovene pasa? Uloon. Tazim sinj toni to imalinj izi taan, tauto imboboob iza inim tiou. *Hib 12:24*

<sup>11</sup> Yom urab tazim imaat, ve taan tonene ighun sinj toni wa. Tovenen you pale naghur patanani tonene injaru ghom: Yom irau uneep muul izi taan tonene maau. <sup>12</sup> Ve ighaze uvazog aniin izila taan to ndug ite paam, nene pale ughita anona eta maau. Yom pale irau uneep tunja izi ndug eta maau. Pale uwalaghlaagh irau taan naol.”

<sup>13</sup> Kain iloon saveer tonene, ve isaav pa Yoova ighaze: “Atia to sosor tiou to yom ughuri payou, nene patanani kat. Irau nambaada maau.

<sup>14</sup> Ughita. Aazne, yom undiir ghou pa taan tonene ve ughaze nala naneep sagan payom. Ve ughaze you irau naneep tunja izi ndug eta maau. Pale nawalaghlaagh irau taan naol, ve ighaze ngeu eta ighita ghou, ye pale irab ghou namaat.”

<sup>15</sup> Eemoghon Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze: “Maau. Ighaze ngeu eta irab ghom umaat, nene pale nayat ngeu tonanan sosor toni irau pa liim ve ru.” Ghoru Yoova ighur ghilaloon eez iza to Kain. Leso tamtoghon tighita ve tirabi sob. <sup>16</sup> Kain ipul Yoova, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan suruvu eez, iza Nod, ve ineep tonowe. Taan tonowen ineep uum Eden dige ila pa ndag iza.

### *Kain papaghu toni*

<sup>17</sup> Muri ghoru, Kain yesuru azuwa tigheen, ve liva apo ve ipoop natu aidaba, iza Anok. Ghoru Kain igharaat ndug tiina eez, ve iwaat natu Anok iza pani.

<sup>18</sup> Anok natu Irad, Irad natu Mehuyael, Mehuyael natu Metusael, ve Metusael natu Lamek.

<sup>19</sup> Lamek ivai ndiliva ru. Eez iza Ada, ve ite iza Zila. <sup>20</sup> Lamek azuwa Ada to ipoop Yabal. Yabal papaghu toni, nene yes to tilaghaagh toman ngai todi, ve tinepneep ila mbeez to tigharaat di pa ngai ulidi. <sup>21</sup> Yabal tazi, iza Yubal. Papaghu toni, to tighagharaat sab to vibiinj ve mbeb pida tinimale gita.

<sup>22</sup> Lamek azuwa ite Zila ipoop Tuval-Kain. Tuval-Kain papaghu toni, to tighagharaat ain ve baras tinim mbeb pida to uraat. Tuval-Kain livu iza Naama.

<sup>23</sup> Sawa eez, Lamek isaav pa ndizuwa ru ighaze:

“Ada yamru Zila, aloonj alinjag.

You Lamek ndizwag to yamru. Aghur talinjanim pa saveenj tiou.

Ighaze ngeu eta irab ghou le sinj tiou izi, you pale narabi imaat.

Ve ighaze pain eta ipambar ghou, nene pale narabi imaat paam.

<sup>24</sup> Aloonj. Ighaze tamtoghon eta irab Kain imaat, nene pale tiyat ngar toni irau pa liim ve ru.

Eemoghon you, ighaze tirab ghou namaat, nene pale tiyat ngar todi irau pa tamoot tol saangul liim ve ru (77).”

### *Set ve Enos*

<sup>25</sup> Adam yesuru azuwa Eva tilup di muul, ve Eva apo, ve ipoop tamoot ite. Ye iwaat iza Set, ve isaav ighaze: “Kain irab tazi Abel imaat, tauto Maaron igham leg tamtoghon ite tonene leso igham ina.” <sup>26</sup> Muri ghoru, Set yesuru azuwa tipoop tamoot eez, ve Set iwaat iza Enos.

Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon tipamundigin ngar to sunjuuj pa Yoova.

## 5

### *Adam papaghu toni*

<sup>1</sup> Nene pitiinj to Adam toman papaghu toni. Sawa to Maaron ighur tamtoghon, ighur di tinimale ye tau. <sup>2</sup> Ighur tamoot ve liva. Ve ighur poia toni iza todi ve iwaat di ighaze “tamtoghon.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Adam ndaman toni irau 130, ghoru yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi eez. Ye igham tama nagho. Yesuru raratedi kat. Adam iwaat iza Set. <sup>4</sup> Set izi, ve Adam ineep muul irau ndaman 800, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida. <sup>5</sup> Tovenen Adam ineep irau ndaman 930, ghoru imaat.

### *Set papaghu toni*

<sup>6</sup> Set ndaman toni irau 105, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Enos. <sup>7</sup> Enos izi, ve Set ineep muul irau ndaman 807, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida. <sup>8</sup> Tovenen Set ineep irau ndaman 912, ghoru imaat.

<sup>9</sup> Enos ndaman toni irau 90, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Kenan. <sup>10</sup> Kenan izi, ve Enos ineep muul irau ndaman 815, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida. <sup>11</sup> Tovenen Enos ineep irau ndaman 905, ghoru imaat.

<sup>12</sup> Kenan ndaman toni irau 70, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Malalel. <sup>13</sup> Malalel izi, ve Kenan ineep muul irau ndaman 840, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida. <sup>14</sup> Tovenen Kenan ineep irau ndaman 910, ghoru imaat.

\* **5:2:** Yes Israela tiwaat ‘tamtoghon’ ila taudi alinjadi tighaze: ‘Adam.’

<sup>15</sup> Malalel ndaman toni irau 65, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Yared. <sup>16</sup> Yared izi, ve Malalel ineep muul irau ndaman 830, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida. <sup>17</sup> Tovenen Malalel ineep irau ndaman 895, ghero imaat.

<sup>18</sup> Yared ndaman toni irau 162, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Enok. <sup>19</sup> Enok izi, ve Yared ineep muul irau ndaman 800, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida. <sup>20</sup> Tovenen Yared ineep irau ndaman 962, ghero imaat.

<sup>21</sup> Enok ndaman toni irau 65, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Metusela. <sup>22-24</sup> Metusela izi, ve Enok ineep muul irau ndaman 300, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida. Enok nepoon toman laghoon toni, ve mata ingalngal Maaron ve itaghoon ataam toni irau sawa isob. Tovenen ineep irau ndaman 365, ghero Maaron ighami izala, ve tighita muul maau. *Hib 11:5*

<sup>25</sup> Metusela ndaman toni irau 187, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Lamek. <sup>26</sup> Lamek izi, ve Metusela ineep muul irau ndaman 782, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida. <sup>27</sup> Tovenen Metusela ineep irau ndaman 969, ghero imaat.

<sup>28</sup> Lamek ndaman toni irau 182, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba. <sup>29</sup> Lamek ighaze: “Maaron iwaghamun taan, tauto nigham uraat tiina kat pa nikaal amai aniiñ. Eemoghoon natumai tonene pale igham ulaan ivot payei pa uraat patañani to nighamghami pa nimamai.” Tauto iwaat natu tonowen iza Noa. <sup>30</sup> Noa izi, ve Lamek ineep muul irau ndaman 595, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida. <sup>31</sup> Tovenen Lamek ineep irau ndaman 777, ghero imaat.

<sup>32</sup> Noa ndaman toni 500, ghero yesuru azuwa tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot tol, izadi Sem, Ham, ve Yapet.

## 6

### *Ngar samia to tamtoghon ivot inim tiina*

<sup>1-2</sup> Sawa to tamtoghon timasa tinim naol izi taan, Maaron ndinatu tighita tamtoghon ndinatudi liva paghunadi kat. Tovenen tigham di irau taudi lolodi, ve tivai di. *2Pe 2:4-5*

<sup>3</sup> Yoova ighita mbeb tonenen, ve isaav ighaze: “Tamtoghon, nene yes taan sorok. Avuvug irau ineep toman di ve tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok ne maau. Pale tineep irau ndaman tamoot liim tamoot eez (120) moghon, ve sawa todi isob ve timaat.”

<sup>4</sup> Sawa tonenen ve inim, tamtoghon to anoonadi tintina ve tapiridi kat, tivot ve tineep izi taan. Nditamandi, nene Maaron ndinatu. Ve nditinandi, nene tamtoghon to taan ndinatudi liva. Ndiran tonowen tineep muun. Yes tapiridi tintina ve ndiran to malmal, ve varudi ilaan irau ndug.

<sup>5</sup> Yoova ighita tamtoghon to tineep izi taan ne, gabuadi isami kat, ve ngar todi iyaryaar pa ngar samsamia moghon irau sawa isob. *Mbnp 8:21; Mbo 14:1-3; Ro 3:10-18*

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen lolo ipatañan kat pa tamtoghon to ye tau ighur di tizi taan, ve ikausim muul pa tau ighaze: “Wais, nagharaat di pasa? Nagharaat di maau, tone poia. <sup>7</sup> Tambaña. You pale napasob tamtoghon le tisob pa taan. Ve yes moghon maau. Ngai, man, ve mbeb to tindandarab izi taan ne paam, you pale napasob di pa taan ve tisob tilaledi. Onoon, you taug nagharaat di. Eemoghoon tighamgham ngar samsamia naol. Tauto tigham ghou tinig imum padi kat.”

<sup>8</sup> Eemoghon Noa, Yoova ighita ighaze ye ngeu poia, ve lolo pani.

### *Kamos to Noa*

<sup>9</sup> Nene kamos to Noa toman papaghu toni. Sawa to Noa, ye moghon to ngeu denja, ve le sosor maau. Nepoon to Noa toman laghoon toni, ye mata ingalngal Maaron ve itaghon ataam toni irau sawa isob. <sup>10</sup> Noa ndinatu tol, izadi Sem, Ham, ve Yapat.

<sup>11-12</sup> Sawa tonenen, Maaron ighita ngar samsamia naol tivotvot irau taan isob. Ve ngar to ghamuun malmal paam, ivot tiina le irau ndug tisob. Tovenen ye ighita taan isami kat. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob tiwaghamun nepoon todi izi taan.

### *Noa ighuz waan*

<sup>13</sup> Tovenen Maaron isaav pa Noa ighaze: “Uloon. You naghita tamtoghon tighamgham malmal irau taan isob. Tauto matag ingal naghaze napasob tamtoghon pa taan. You pale nawaghamun di toman taan ve mbeb naol to tineep izi taan le tisob tilaledi. <sup>14</sup> Tovenen yom irau ughuz lem waan eta. Ughita ai arianaadi, ve usap di, lesu ughuz waan pani. Urab motmotin waan lolo inim naol. Ve ungal ndimir ila waan lolo ve pumuri paam. Leso te iloon ila sob.

<sup>15</sup> Nene ataam to yom irau utaghooni: Mala to waan, uroova irau roov tamoot tol saangul ve liim (133 mita), ve tuku toni irau roov saangul ve ru (22 mita), ve lolo izala sala ve izi inim sila, nene irau roov liim ve ru (13 mita). <sup>16</sup> Ve urei waan ruuma. Eemoghon urab didiin izala tunja malep. Upul soso ris inim marai saambu. Leso yaghur toman ghazooŋa itaghooni. Ve ughur ataam ila waan dige. Sawa to ughuz waan, ughur lolo inim sosoor tol: eez ineep sila, ite ineep bodbodaan, ve ite ineep sala.

<sup>17</sup> “Uloon. You naghaze naghama ya ivon toman tapiri tiina le itatab taan. Leso ireu mbeb to matadi yaryaara tisob tilaledi. Mbeb to tineep izi taan, pale tisob timatmaat. <sup>18</sup> Eemoghon you pale nambua saveen ariana toman ghom, lesu talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Tovenen yom irau ugham azuwam, ndinatum tol toman ndizwadi ve yamŋa aloon ala waan lolo. *1Pe 3:20*

<sup>19-20</sup> Ve uyou mbeb naol naol to matadi iyaryaar ne, ve asob aloon ala waan lolo. Ugham ngai, man, ve mbeb naol to tindandarab ila taan ne paam. Ugham runaruŋa, tamoot ve panjaar. Leso timaat sob. <sup>21</sup> Ve uyou aniiŋ naol naol ve uzeev di tiloon tila waan lolo. Leso yam ve mbeb naol to yamŋa aneep ila waan lolo ne, amim aniiŋ.”

<sup>22</sup> Maaron isavia saveen tonenen le isob, ghoru Noa ila ve igham uraata. Saveen to Maaron isavia pani, ye itaghooni le isob. *Hib 11:7*

## 7

### *Maaron igham ya ivon toman yawaana tiina*

<sup>1</sup> Muri ghoru, Yoova isaav pa Noa ighaze: “You naghita tamtoghon to tineep pa sawa tonene, yom engengom to utaghon ngar denja ila matag. Tovenen umawidig, ugham azuwam toman ndinatum tol ve ndizwadi, ve yamŋa aloon ala waan lolo. *Mt 24:38; 2Pe 2:5*

<sup>2</sup> Ve ngai naol naol to popoiadi pa watoonrau, ugham nditamoot liim ve ru ve panjaar liim ve ru, tiloon tila waan lolo. Ve mbeb pida to popoiadi pa watoonrau maau, ugham runaruŋa, tamoot eez ve liva eez. <sup>3</sup> Ve ugham man naol naol to tirovroov ila tata paronania paam. Ugham nditamoot liim ve ru, ve panjaar liim ve ru. Leso timaat sob, ve muri tipoop, ve timasa tinim naol, ve tirau taan muul. <sup>4</sup> Pasa, mbonj liim ve ru tonene isob, ghoru naghama uman

tiina izi taan le irau mbonj tamoot ru. Leso napasob mbeb matadi yaryaara to naghur di le tisob pa taan.”

<sup>5</sup> Yoova isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghero Noa ila igham uraata. Saveen to Maaron isavia pani, ye itaghoni le isob.

<sup>6</sup> Noa ndaman toni irau 600, ghero ya ivon izi taan toman yawaanja tiina. <sup>7</sup> Tovenen Noa yesuru azuwa, ndinatu, ve ndirawa liva tisob tiloonj tila waanj lolo. Leso yawaanja iwaghamun di sob, ve tineep pooli. <sup>8-9</sup> Ve ngai naol naol to popoiadi pa watoonjrau, toman mbeb naol to irau tigham watoonjrau padi maau ne, ve man to tirovroov, toman mbeb naol to tindandarab ila taan, nene runjaruŋa, tamoot ve panjaar, tila tivot to Noa, ve yesnja Noa tiloonj tila waanj lolo itaghon saveen to Maaron isavia pani. <sup>10</sup> Tiloonj tila waanj lolo, ve tineep mbonj liim ve ru le isob, ghero ya ivon toman yawaanja tiina, le itatab taan isob.

<sup>11</sup> Tovenen indeenj Noa ndaman toni irau 600, kaiyo inim ru pani, ve mbonj inim saangul liim ve ru pani, ghero taan avo ikaak, ve ya tiina to ineep taan lolo, bokia iza toman tapiri tiina. Ve tata tovene paam. Avo ikaak, ve ya to ineep sala, imalinj izi toman tapiri tiina. <sup>12</sup> Tovenen uman tiina kat izi taan le irau ndag tamoot ru ve mbonj tamoot ru. <sup>13</sup> Sawa kat tonenen, Noa yesuru azuwa, ve ndinatu tol, Sem, Ham ve Yapet, toman ndizwadi, tiloonj tila waanj lolo. <sup>14</sup> Ve ngai naol naol to paanu ve su, toman mbeb naol naol to tindandarab ila taan, ve man naol naol titaghon di ve yesnja tiloonj tila waanj lolo. <sup>15-16</sup> Tovenen mbeb tisob to matadi iyaryaar, runjaruŋa, nditamoot ve panjaar, tiloonj tila waanj lolo, titaghon Maaron alinja. Ghero Noa ana iloonj ila, ve Yoova tau ipoon ataam to waanj.

<sup>17</sup> Ya ivon iza, le itatab taan irau mbonj tamoot ru, ve ipapotin waanj ve iza ipot. <sup>18</sup> Ya iza iza le waanj imoghan. <sup>19</sup> Ya iza le ivon toman tapiri tiina kat, le itatab lolooz tintina tisob. <sup>20</sup> Ya ivon izala le ilib pa lolooz to naol ne dabadi irau roov paan (8 mita). <sup>21</sup> Tovenen mbeb to tinepneep izi taan, tisob timatmaat. Ngai to paanu, ngai to su, man, ve mbeb naol to tindandarab ila taan, toman tamtoghon paam timatmaat le tisob. <sup>22</sup> Mbeb to tineep izi taan ve tighamgham yaghur, tauto tisob tilaledi. <sup>23</sup> Nene ataam to Maaron ipasob mbeb tisob pa taan. Tamtoghon, ngai, mbeb to tindandarab ila taan, ve man to tirovroov ila tata paronania, eta ineep muul maau. Tisob tilaledi. Eemoghon yes to tineep toman Noa ila waanj lolo, yes moghon to tineep pooli.

*Hib 11:7; 2Pe 2:5, 3:6*

<sup>24</sup> Tovenen ya itatab taan, ve ipot irau mbonj 150 (kaiyo liim ma venen).

## 8

### *Ya imaak*

<sup>1</sup> Eemoghon Maaron mata ingalngal Noa ve mbeb naol tisob to su ve paanu to tineep tomani ila waanj lolo. Tovenen igham yaghur ilaagh izala ya pogho, lesu ivivuir ya ve izi. <sup>2</sup> Ve taan avo to ya ivotvot pani toman tata avo to ya izi pani, nene tivool muul, ve uman imot. <sup>3-4</sup> Tauto ya izizi poipoi irau mbonj 150. Indeenj kaiyo inim liim ve ru, ve ndag to inim saangul liim ve ru pani, waanj ilot izala lolooz eez to taan Ararat daba. <sup>5</sup> Ya izizi le kaiyo saangul, ve ndag to ivot muunj, ghero lolooz dabadi perperia. <sup>6-7</sup> Mbonj tamoot ru paam inim ila, ghero Noa ikaak marai saambu, ve imbaanj man kool eez ila. Man tonowen iwarovroov le ya imaak.

<sup>8</sup> Noa ighaze iwatag: Ya imaak wa, ma sone? Tovenen imbaanj man mbaluuz eez ila. <sup>9</sup> Eemoghon ya imaak kat sone. Tovenen man mbaluuz

tonowen irau indeeŋ ina poia eta pa ate izi maau, ve iroov imuul ila pa waan. Noa izuzuun nima ivot ila pumuri, ve man mbaluuz tonenen iroov inim le imbutur izala, ve Noa ighami ilooŋ ila waan lolo muul. <sup>10</sup> Noa isaan le mboŋ liim ve ru isob, ghoru imbaan man mbaluuz tonenen iroov muul ila. <sup>11</sup> Ila iroovroo le rabrab izi, ghoru ijaan ai oliv mbila eez ila dadabu, ve iroov imuul ila pa waan. Tovenen Noa iwataŋ ighaze ya imaak wa.

<sup>12</sup> Noa isaan le mboŋ liim ve ru muul isob, ghoru ipul man mbaluuz iroov muul ila. Sawa tonenen, ila le imuul maau. <sup>13</sup> Tovenen sawa to Noa ndaman toni irau 601, kaiyo to ivot muun, ve ndag inim mata, taan imamaas wa. Tovenen Noa ipas atob pida pa waan ve iŋgig ndug, ve ighita taan imamaas. <sup>14</sup> Indeeŋ kaiyo inim ru, ve mboŋi inim tamoot ee liim ve ru, taan imamaas kat.

<sup>15-16</sup> Tovenen Maaron isaav pa Noa ighaze: “Yamru azuwam, ndinatum, ve ndirawam liva, apul waan, ve avot ala pumuri. <sup>17</sup> Ve ugham mbeb matadi yaryaara naol to yamja aneep ila waan lolo tivot tila pumuri paam. Leso tilaagh irau taan ve timasa tinim katindi, ve tineep irau taan muul.”

<sup>18</sup> Tovenen Noa yesuru azuwa, toman ndinatu ve ndirawa liva tipul waan, ve tivot tila pumuri. <sup>19</sup> Ve ŋgai naol naol, man, ve mbeb to tindandarab ila taan, nene tisob tighur di tila ketooŋadi, ve tipul waan, ve tivot tila pumuri paam.

### *Noa igham watoonrau pa Yoova*

<sup>20</sup> Ghoru Noa indou yaam inim artaal pa Yoova. Ve ŋgai ve man tisob to popoiadi pa watoonrau, ve igham enaenja ve irab di timaat. Ghoru ighur di tizala artaal pogho, ve yab ighan suvun di tinim watoonrau pa Yoova.

<sup>21</sup> Yoova iyaaz watoonrau tonowen vuzi poia kat, ve isaav ila lolo ighaze: “Muri, you irau nawaghamun taan pa sosor to tamtoghon muul maau. Pasa, you nawatag: Sawa to yes ndipain papaghu ve inim, ŋgar samsamia iyaryaŋ ila lolodi. Tovenen you irau nawaghamun mbeb matadi yaryaara muul inimale aazne naghama ne maau.

<sup>22</sup> Aazne ve ila, sawa to vazogiin aniiŋ, ve sawa to taitaiŋ,  
 sawa to ndug yaunja, ve sawa to ndug tuntunu,  
 rag ve yavaar, mboŋ ve ndag.  
 Mbeb naol tonowen irau tisob maau.  
 Pale tineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.”

## 9

### *Maaron imbua saveeŋ toman Noa*

<sup>1</sup> Maaron ighur poia toni iza to Noa toman ndinatu, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Apoop, ve amasa anim naol, ve aneep irau taan muul. <sup>2</sup> ŋgai naol naol to tineep izi taan, toman man, iigh, ve mbeb soroksorok to tindandarab ila taan, nene pale matadi iza ve timatughez payam. You naghur di tilat nimamim. <sup>3</sup> Muun, naghur mbeb naol to titub ila taan tinim aniiŋ payam. Ve aazne, you napul mbeb matadi yaryaara to naol ne payam paam, lesa aghan di.”

<sup>4</sup> Mbeb ee moghon to you nanŋalsekin gham pani. Mbeb minda to siŋ ineep ila, yam aghani malep. Pasa, siŋ to inim pughu pa mbeb tineep matadi iyaryaar. *Mbaŋ 15:20*

<sup>5</sup> Tovenen ighaze ŋgeu eta, ma ŋgai eta irab tamtoghon imaat, you Maaron naghur atia pani tovene: Ye pale imaat paam. Leso iyat siŋ to tamtoghon tonenen.

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen ighaze ŋgeu eta irab tamtoghon eta imaat,

nene pale ye paam tirabi imaat. Leso iyat sirj to tamtoghon tonenen.

Pasa, Maaron ighur tamtoghon tigham ye tau nagho. *Igham 20:13*

7-8 Ghoru Maaron isaav muul pa Noa toman ndinatu ighaze: “Yam apoop, ve amasa anim naol kat ve aneep irau taan. <sup>9</sup>Ve aloonj. You naghaze nambua saveenj pa yam ve papaghu tiam to pale tivot muri. <sup>10</sup>Ve yam moghon maau. Mbeb matadi yaryaara tisob to paanu ve su to tineep toman gham ila waanj lolo, ve yamja avot ala pumuri, ve aazne tineep izi taan, saveenj mbuaanj tiou tonene injarua di paam. *Mbnp 1:28*

<sup>11</sup>You nambua saveenj arianja payam tovene: Irau naghama ya ivon muul toman yawaanja tiina pa nawaghamun mbeb matadi yaryaara maau. Ve taan tovene paam. Ya irau iwaghamuni muul maau.”

12-13 Ve Maaron isaav muul ighaze: “Maalranjo tiou to ineep ila yaghur tae ve izi, aazne naghuri inim ghilaloonj pa saveenj mbuaanj tiou tonene. Saveenj tonene, you nambua toman gham, ve mbeb matadi yaryaara tisob to tineep toman gham izi taan. Saveenj tonene pale iyoon arianja itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Tovenen maalranjo pale inim ghilaloonj pa saveenj mbuaanj to you nambua toman mbeb tisob to tineep izi taan. <sup>14-15</sup>Muri, ighaze you naghur yaghur tae iyoon toman maalranjo, nene pale matag ingal saveenj to nambua toman gham ve mbeb matadi yaryaara tisob. Saveenj mbuaanj tovene: Ya irau ivon le iwaghamun gham muul maau. <sup>16</sup>Tovenen maalranjo ighaze ivot toman yaghur tae, nene pale naghita, ve matag ingal saveenj to nambua toman mbeb matadi yaryaara tisob to tineep izi taan. Saveenj tonene pale iyoon tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.”

<sup>17</sup>Tovenen Maaron isaav pa Noa ighaze: “Maalranjo, nene inim ghilaloonj pa saveenj to you nambua toman mbeb matadi yaryaara tisob to tineep izi taan.”

### *Noa ve ndinatu tol*

<sup>18</sup>Noa ndinatu tol to yesja tineep ila waanj lolo ve tivot tila pumuri ne, izadi tovene: Sem, Ham, ve Yapet. Ham natu, iza Kanaan. <sup>19</sup>Ival tisob to tineep izi taan, yes tivot ila to Noa ndinatu tol tonowen.

<sup>20</sup>Noa, ye ngeu to ghamuunj uraat pa uum, ve ye to ivazog vaen muunj. <sup>21</sup>Sawa eez, ye ighun vaen le iyamaan tau maau, ve uli toni imaruat. Tovenen igheen tini nginiija ila mbeez toni lolo. <sup>22</sup>Noa natu Ham, to Kanaan tama, ighita tama igheen tini nginiija, ve ivot ila pumuri ve ipaes pa nditogha. <sup>23</sup>Eemoghon Sem yesuru Yapet tigham uli eez, ve tipiyaava izala avaradi, ve tilaagh pa muridi tila, ve tipoon tamandi pani. Pasa, lolodi pa tighita tamandi tini nginiija maau.

<sup>24</sup>Sawa to Noa imundig ve ngar toni ighazoonj, iloonj tighaze natu Ham ighita igheen tini nginiija. <sup>25</sup>Tovenen isaav pani ighaze:

“Patanjani tonene pale injarua Kanaan. Ye toman papaghu toni pale tinim mbesoonja sorok pa tonjvetaz todi.”

<sup>26-27</sup>Ve Noa ighur poia iza to Sem ve Yapet tovene:

“Iit tapait Yoova. Ye Maaron to Sem.

Kanaan papaghu toni pale tinim uraata sorok pa papaghu to Sem.

Ve Yapet papaghu toni, Maaron pale igham di timasa tinim naol, ve induur taan todi ila inim tiina.

Yesja Sem papaghu toni pale tilup di tinim ee moghon.

Eemoghon yes Kanaan pale tinim uraata sorok pa Yapet papaghu toni.”

<sup>28-29</sup>Yawaanja tiina ivot le isob, ghoru Noa ineep muul irau ndaman 350. Tovenen ndaman toni inim 950, ghoru imaat.



## 10

### *Noa ndinatu papaghu todi*

<sup>1</sup> Nene pitiij to Noa ndinatu ve papaghu todi. Noa ndinatu, nene: Sem, Ham, ve Yapet. Yawaanja tiina ivot le isob, ghoru papaghu todi tivot tovene:

<sup>2</sup> Yapet ndinatu, nene: Gomer, Magog, Madai, Yaban, Tubal, Mesek, ve Tiras. <sup>3</sup> Gomer ndinatu, nene: Askenaz, Ripat, ve Togarma. <sup>4</sup> Yaban ndinatu, nene: Elisa, Tarsis, Kitim, ve Dodanim. <sup>5</sup> Yes tonene to Yapet nditumbu. Yes tivot tinim naol, ve tila tineep irau naari ve mutu. Pughudi enjaenja tila tineep irau ndug todi todi, ve tisavia taudi alinjadi.

<sup>6</sup> Ham ndinatu, nene: Kus, Isip, Put, ve Kanaan. <sup>7</sup> Ve Kus ndinatu, nene: Seba, Avila, Sapta, Rama, ve Sapteka. Rama ndinatu, nene: Siba ve Dedan.

<sup>8</sup> Kus natu ite, iza Nimrot. Nimrot iza tiina pasa, ye iraua kat pa ngar to ghamuunj malmal. Ilib pa ival tiina to taan. <sup>9</sup> Ve ye ngeu to kaloonj ngai sagsag. Tovenen muri, ighaze tipait ngeu eta iza, ghoru tiparim pani tovene: "Ngeu tonene, Yoova igham le ngar tiina pa kaloonj ngai sagsag inimale Nimrot."

<sup>10</sup> Nimrot injin taan suruvu tiina eez, iza Sinar. \*

Taan tonowen, ndug tintina tol tineep ila, izadi Babel, Erek, ve Akad. <sup>11-12</sup> Muri ghoru, Nimrot ipul taan to Babilon, ve ila pa taan suruvu to Asiria, ve ipamundigin ndug tintina paan, izadi Ninive, Reobot-Ir, Kala, ve Resen. Ndug Resen, nene ineep bodbodaan pa ndug tiina Ninive ve ndug Kala.

<sup>13-14</sup> Isip ndinatu, nene: Lud, Anam, Leap, Naptu, Patrus, Kaslu, ve Kaptor. Kaslu to yes Pilistia tivot ila toni.

<sup>15-19</sup> Kanaan natu aidaba Sidon, ve nditazi, nene: Het, Yebus, Amor, Girgas, Hiv, Aki, Sini, Arvad, Semar, ve Amat.

Muri ghoru, papaghu to Kanaan timbiriis, ve tila tineep irau ndug todi todi. Taan todi ila imuul to ndug Sidon, ve itaghon naari ila imuul ndug Gerar ve ndug Gaza. Ghoru imbuti iloonj ila pa taan to ndug Sodom, Gomora, Adma, ve Seboim, le malmali ila ivoool pa ndug Lasa. Nene taan to yes Kanaana. <sup>20</sup> Yes tonenen, to tivot ila to Ham. Yes tivot tinim naol, ve pughudi enjaenja tila tineep irau ndug todi todi, ve tisavia taudi alinjadi enjaenja.

<sup>21</sup> Yapet togha Sem ndinatu timasa tinim naol, ve tinim pughu pa Eber. <sup>22</sup> Sem ndinatu, nene: Elam, Asur, Apaksad, Lud, ve Aram. <sup>23</sup> Aram ndinatu, nene: Uz, Ul, Geter, ve Mas. <sup>24</sup> Apaksad natu Sela. Ve Sela natu, Eber. <sup>25</sup> Eber ndinatu ru. Eez iza Peleg, ve ite iza Yoktan. Sawa to Peleg ineep izi taan, tamtoghon to taan tivalag taudi, ve tila tineep ledi ledi. Tauto tiwaat iza Peleg.

<sup>26-29</sup> Yoktan ndinatu, nene: Almodad, Selep, Azamavet, Yera, Adoram, Uzal, Dikla, Obal, Abimael, Seba, Opir, Avila, ve Yobab. Yes tisob tonene Yoktan ndinatu. <sup>30</sup> Taan todi, ndug Mesa inim ngat pani, ve ila imuul lolooz to taan Separ to ineep ila pa ndag iza. <sup>31</sup> Yes tonenen to tivot ila to Sem. Yes tivot tinim naol, ve pughudi enjaenja tila tineep irau ndug todi todi, ve tisavia taudi alinjadi enjaenja.

<sup>32</sup> Yes tonene, Noa ndinatu papaghu todi. Yawaanja tiina ivot le isob, ghoru yes timasa tinim naol, ve tila tineep irau taan to naol ne, ve tinim ival tisob to taan pughudi

## 11

### *Rumai to Babel to daba mala*

\* **10:10:** Sinar iza ite Babilon.

<sup>1</sup> Muuŋ, tamtoŋhon to tineep izi taan, tisob tisavia aliŋadi ee moghon, ve saveeŋ todi raraate. <sup>2</sup> Yes tineep izi ndug ee moghon maau. Tindurnduur tilala pa ndag iza, le tivot izi taan raapa eez to ineep ila taan suruvu to Sinar, ve tighur inadi to nepooŋ tonowe.

<sup>3</sup> Ghoru tiwasavon di tighaze: “Laak! Iit irau tapol taan ve tamozi ila yab. Leso iyaryaŋ kat inimale yaam ve tagharaat ruum pani.” Tigham tovene, ve ledi mbeb ivot pa reiŋ ruum. Ve tigham mbeb ite inimale ndimir pa ikor yaam tonowen le turja.

<sup>4</sup> Ghoru tisaav tighaze: “Laak! Iit irau tagharaat leed ndug tiina eta, ve tarei rumai tiina eta to daba izala le ikis tata. Leso izaad ivot inim tiina. Ve mbeb ite. Uraat tiina tonene pale ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Pa vene, tambiriis ve taneep leed leed irau taan to naol ne.”

<sup>5</sup> Yes tigham mbeb tonene le isob, ghoru Yoova izi inim ighaze ighita ndug todi tiina tonowen ve rumai to tireii izala le izala kat. <sup>6</sup> Ye ighita di, ve isaav ighaze: “Wai, tamtoŋhon tilup di tinim ee moghon wa! Ve tisavia aliŋadi ee moghon, ve aazne tipamundigin uraat tiina tonene paam. Muri, ighaze tigham ŋgar pa uraat tintina pida, pale matadi sorok ve tighami moghon. Pasa, mbeb eta irau ila muridi maau. <sup>7</sup> Tovenen iit tazila ve tatoor aliŋadi inim naol. Leso tiwalonŋan aliŋadi muul sob.”

<sup>8</sup> Ataam tonene to Yoova igham di tipul uraat ineep, ve ireu di tila tineep irau taan isob.

<sup>9</sup> Ndug tiina tonowen, tiwaat iza tighaze ‘Babel.’ \* Pasa, indeeŋ sawa to tamtoŋhon tisob to taan tilup di izi ndug tonowen, Yoova itoor aliŋadi, ve ireu di tighau tila tineep ledi ledi irau taan isob. *Mbay* 2:4+

### *Sem papaghu toni*

<sup>10</sup> Nene pitiŋ to Sem toman papaghu toni. Yawaanŋa tiina ivot le isob, ve ndaman ru inim ila, ghoru Sem yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Apaksad. Sawa tonenen, Sem ndaman toni irau tamoot liim (100).

<sup>11</sup> Apaksad izi, ve Sem ineep muul irau ndaman 500, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida, ghoru imaat.

<sup>12</sup> Apaksad ndaman toni irau 35, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Sela. <sup>13</sup> Sela izi, ve Apaksad ineep muul irau ndaman 403, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida, ghoru imaat.

<sup>14</sup> Sela ndaman toni irau 30, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Eber. <sup>15</sup> Eber izi, ve Sela ineep muul irau ndaman 403, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida, ghoru imaat.

<sup>16</sup> Eber ndaman toni irau 34, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Peleg. <sup>17</sup> Peleg izi, ve Eber ineep muul irau ndaman 430, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida, ghoru imaat.

<sup>18</sup> Peleg ndaman toni irau 30, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Reu. <sup>19</sup> Reu izi ve Peleg ineep muul irau ndaman 209, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida, ghoru imaat.

<sup>20</sup> Reu ndaman toni irau 32, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Seruk. <sup>21</sup> Seruk izi, ve Reu ineep muul irau ndaman 207, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida, ghoru imaat.

<sup>22</sup> Seruk ndaman toni irau 30, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Naor. <sup>23</sup> Naor izi, ve Seruk ineep muul irau ndaman 200, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida, ghoru imaat.

\* **11:9:** Saveeŋ ‘Babel’ igharau Hibru aliŋadi saveeŋ waaro eez to pughu ‘ireu.’

<sup>24</sup> Naor ndaman toni irau 29, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Tera. <sup>25</sup> Tera izi, ve Naor ineep muul irau ndaman 119, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida, ghoru imaat.

<sup>26</sup> Tera ndaman toni irau 70, ghoru yesuru azuwa tipoop ndinatudi tol, izadi Abram, Naor, ve Aran.

### *Kamos to Tera toman papaghu toni*

<sup>27</sup> Nene kamos to Tera toman papaghu toni. Tera ndinatu, Abram, Naor, ve Aran. Aran natu Lot. <sup>28</sup> Tera ineep sone, ve natu Aran imaat izi tau ndug toni Ur to ineep izi taan suruvu to Kaldia.

<sup>29</sup> Abram ivai Sarai, ve Naor ivai Milka. Milka yesuru Yiska tamandi Aran.

<sup>30</sup> Sarai, ipoop maau. Pasa, ye uupa.

*Mbnp 25:21*

<sup>31</sup> Muri ghoru, Tera igham natu Abram, timbu Lot to Aran natu, ve rawa liva Sarai to Abram azuwa, ve tipul ndug Ur to ineep ila taan suruvu to Kaldia, ve tighaze tila pa taan Kanaan. Eemoghon tila tivot ndug Aran, ve tizi tineep tonowe. <sup>32</sup> Tera ndaman toni irau 205, ghoru imaat tonowe.

## 12

### *Yoova ipoi Abram*

<sup>1</sup> Sawa eez, Yoova ivot to Abram ve isaav pani ighaze: “Abram, umundig, upul taan tiom ve tamam ndug toni, toman siŋ tiom, ve ula. You pale napatooŋ ghom pa taan to naghaze uneep pani.

*Mbanj 7:2; Hib 11:8*

<sup>2</sup> You pale naghama papaghu tiom tivot tinim naol, ve poia tiou iza tiom, ve naghama izama ivot inim tiina. Ve yom pale unum ataam pa poia tiou iza to tamtoghon tisob.

<sup>3</sup> Yes to tighama poian ghom, nene pale poia tiou iza todi. Ve yes to tighur pataŋani payom, nene pale naghur pataŋani padi. Ve yom pale unum ataam pa poia tiou iza to ndug tisob to taan.”

*Mbanj 3:25; Ga 3:8*

<sup>4</sup> Yoova isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob, ghoru Abram itaghon aliŋa, ve imundig ipul ndug Aran. Lot paam imundig ve ila tomani. Sawa tonenen, Abram ndaman toni irau 75 wa. <sup>5</sup> Tovenen Abram igham azuwa Sarai, wagha Lot, ve mburuguuŋ todi toman mbesooŋa to tighama di izi ndug Aran, ve timundig tila. Tilaghaagha tila le tivot izi taan Kanaan.

<sup>6</sup> Sawa to tivot izi Kanaan, tilaagha tila le tivot izi ndug Sekem. Ndug tonowen, ai tiina eez iyondyood, iza More. Sawa tonenen, yes Kanaana tineepneep izi ndug tonowen.

<sup>7</sup> Ghoru Yoova ivot to Abram tonowe, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Papaghu tiom to muri, you pale naghama taan tonene padi.” Tovenen Abram indou yaam izi ndug tonowen inim artaal pa Yoova. Pasa, Yoova ivot toni tonowe.

*Mbanj 7:5*

<sup>8</sup> Ghoru Abram ipul Sekem, ve ilaagha taghon lolooz le ila igharau Betel. Ghoru ighur ina to nepooŋ izi bodbodaan pa ndug Betel ve ndug Ai. Ndug Betel, nene ineep ila pa yavaar, ve ndug Ai ineep ila pa rag. Abram igharaat artaal tonowe, ve isuŋ pa Yoova ve ipait iza.

<sup>9</sup> Ghoru Abram yesŋa tamtoghon toni tipamundigin laghoon todi muul, ve tila tivot taan suruvu to Negev to ineep ila pa daudau pughu.

### *Abram izila Isip*

*(Mbnp 20:1-18, 26:1-11)*

<sup>10</sup> Tineepneep tonowe, le pitool tiina kat ivot izi ndug tonowen. Tovenen Abram toman tamtoghon toni tighau tizila pa Isip. Tighaze tila tineep tonowe le pataŋani to pitool isob, ghoru timuul tila. <sup>11</sup> Tila le tigharau Isip,

ve Abram isaav pa azuwa Sarai ighaze: “Ulooj. You nawatag yom liva paghunam kat. <sup>12</sup>Tovenen ighaze yes Isipa tighita ghom, nene pale tigham ngar tighaze: ‘Nowe Abram azuwa.’ Ghoru tirab ghou namaat, ve yom uzi uneepp toman di. <sup>13</sup>Tovenen sawa to tala tavot, yom irau usaav padi ughaze yom livum you. Leso yom ndamom payou, ve tigham poian ghou, ve naneep pooi.”

<sup>14</sup>Saveej to Abram tonene, onoon. Sawa to tila tivot Isip, yes Isipa tighita Sarai tighaze ye liva paghuna kat. <sup>15</sup>Tovenen yes daba to tingin uraat to kinik tighita, ve tila tisaav pa kinik tighaze: “Aa kinik, yei nighita liva poia eez inim inepneep toman ghiit!” Ghoru tila tigham Sarai, ve tighuri ila ruum to kinik. <sup>16</sup>Sarai ndamo pa Abram, tauto kinik igham poiani. Ye igham Abram le sipsip, mekmek, makau, eseke, ve kamel, toman mbesooja, nditamoot ve ndiliva pida.

<sup>17</sup>Eemoghon Yoova iwaghamun kinik toman ndiran to tineep ruum toni ne pa moroghoon samsamia naol. Pasa, ye igham Abram azuwa Sarai. <sup>18-19</sup>Tovenen kinik ipoi Abram inim, ve iyaana ighaze: “Yom ugham kaarom payou pasa? Sarai nene yom azuwam! Pughu vena to usaav ughaze yom livum? You naghur ila alinam, tauto naghama naghaze inim azuwag. Yo, ugham azuwam, ve yamru aghau ala!” <sup>20</sup>Ghoru kinik isaav ariana pa yes uraata toni ighaze tizurun Abram yesuru azuwa tila. Tovenen tigham Abram yesuru Sarai, ve mbesooja todi, toman mbeb todi tisob, ve tila.

## 13

### *Lot ipul Abram, ve ila ineepp saguan*

<sup>1</sup>Abram yesuru azuwa ve wagha Lot tigham mbeb todi, ve tipul Isip, ve timuul tila tivot taan suruvu to Negev. <sup>2</sup>Abram, ye mbaliinj tau kat. Ye le ngai ve yaam silva ve gol katindi. <sup>3-4</sup>Ye ipul taan suruvu to Negev, ve ilaagh muul. Ilaagh ila ivot izi ndug eez, ve ate izi tonowe. Ghoru ipamundigin laghoon muul, ve ila ivot ndug ite, ve ate izi tonowe. Ilaaghaagh tovene, le ila ivot izi ndug to ineepp bodbodaan pa ndug Betel ve ndug Ai. Ghoru isun pa Yoova tonowe. Ndug tonowen, to muun ye ineepp pani, ve igharaat artaal eez.

<sup>5</sup>Abram wagha Lot to yesuru tilaghaagh, ye paam, ngai toni katindi, ve yes mbesooja toni naol. <sup>6</sup>Tovenen yesuru irau tilup di izi ndug ee moghon maau. Pasa, yesuru ledi mbeb katindi, ve taan irau di maau. <sup>7</sup>Tauto Lot mbesooja toni ve Abram mbesooja toni timundig ve tiwazoran di. (Sawa tononen, yes Kanaana ve yes Peresa tinepneep ndug tonowen paam.)

<sup>8</sup>Tovenen Abram isaav pa Lot ighaze: “Ituru sinj ee moghon. Tovenen lolog pa taghur koi pa tauud malep. Ve mbesooja toid paam, lolog pa tighur koi pa taudi malep. <sup>9</sup>Ughita. Taan tiina inepneep. Yom irau upul ghou, ve ughita lem taan eta, lesu uneepp pani. Ighaze yom ula uneepp taan dige venawe, ghoru you naneep ila pa dige vene. Ve ighaze yom unum pa dige vene, ghoru you nalat pa dige vana.”

<sup>10</sup>Tovenen Lot mata ila ve ingabiiz ndug, ve ighita taan raapa to ineepp ya Yordan dige ve ila imuul izi ndug Zoar. Taan tonowen poia, ve le ya katindi inimale uum to Maaron, ma taan to yes Isipa to paghuna kat. Pasa, sawa tononen, Yoova iwaghamun ndug Sodom ve Gomora sone. <sup>11</sup>Tovenen Lot ipul Abram, ve ila ineepp saguan. Ye ighaze igham taan raapa isob to ineepp ila ya Yordan dige inim le. Tovenen imundig ve ilaagh ila pa taan dige to ineepp ila pa ndag iza. <sup>12</sup>Ve Abram, ye ineepp izi taan Kanaan. Lot indurnduur mbeez toni izi taan raapa tonowen ve ila ila le igharau ndug Sodom, ghoru

ineep tonowe. <sup>13</sup> Sawa tonenen, yes tamtoghon to ndug Sodom tighamgham ngar samsamia naol, le tisoror tiina ila Yoova mata.

### *Abram ila ineep izi ndug Ebron*

<sup>14</sup> Lot ipul Abram, ghero Yoova isaav pa Abram ighaze: “Umundig ve unghabiiz ndug. Matam iloon ivot, ve iza izi. <sup>15</sup> Taan isob to ughita ne, pale naghama pa yom toman papaghu tiom to muri pale tivot. Leso aneep pani itaghami taghami gha ila. *Mbarj 7:5*

<sup>16</sup> You pale naghama papaghu tiom timasa tivot tinim naol tinimale ghavuur to taan. Tamtoghon eta irau inin di maau. <sup>17</sup> Tovenen umundig, ve ulaagh irau taan tonene ve ughita. Pasa, you pale naghama taan isob tonene inim lem.”

<sup>18</sup> Tovenen Abram imundig, ve indurnduur mbeez toni ila ila le ivot izi ndug Ebron. Ghero ighur ina to nepoon igharau ai tintina pida to Mamre, ve igharaat artaal pa Yoova tonowe.

## 14

### *Abram ighama mulin Lot ila kinik paan nimadi*

<sup>1-9</sup> Sawa tonenen, Bera, ye kinik to ndug Sodom. Birsar, ye kinik to ndug Gomora. Sinap, ye kinik to ndug Adma. Semeba, ye kinik to ndug Zebo. Ve Kedorlaomer, ye kinik to ndug Elam. Kedorlaomer ingin kinik paan tonowen toman kinik to ndug Bela (iza ite Zoar), irau ndaman saangul ve ru wa. Ve ndaman ite inim saangul ve tol, nene kinik liim tonowen timundig ve tizoor kinik Kedorlaomer aliya.

Tovenen ndaman inim saangul ve paan, kinik Kedorlaomer imbaan ila pa ndita tol ve tinim. Izadi tovene: Amrapel, ye kinik to ndug Sinar, Ariok, ye kinik to ndug Elasa, ve Tidal, ye kinik to ndug Goi. Kinik paan tonowen toman ndaaba todi tila, ve yesya yes ndiran to Repaim tigham malmal izi ndug Asterot-Karnaim le tilib padi.

Ghero tila pa ndug Am, ve yesya ndiran to Zuzim tigham malmal le tilib padi paam. Ghero tila pa taan raapa to Kiriataim, ve yesya ndiran to Enim tigham malmal le tilib padi. Ghero tila pa taan Seir dige to lolooza katindi, ve yesya ndiran to Or tigham malmal le tilib padi, ve tinaan di tila pa ndug El Paran, to ineep igharau ndug balim.

Ghero, timuul tila pa ndug Kades to iza ite En Mispat. Ve yesya ndiran to Amalek, ve ndiran to Amor to tineep izi ndug Azezon Tamar, tigham malmal le tilib padi paam.

Kedorlaomer toman ndita tilib pa yes kinik tonenen le isob, ghero kinik liim to Sodom, Gomora, Adma, Zebo, ve Bela tilup di, ve tila pa taan raapa to iza Sidim. Tineep tonowe ve tisaan Kedorlaomer toman ndita lesa yesya tigham malmal. Tipamundigin malmal tonowe, ve Kedorlaomer toman ndita tilib pa kinik liim tonowen. <sup>10</sup> Taan to Sidim le saambu katindi to kolta ineep ila. Tovenen sawa to kinik to Sodom ve kinik to Gomora toman ndaaba todi tighau, tamtoghon todi pida titaptap tizila taan saambu tonowen. Ve pida tighau tizala pa lolooz.

<sup>11</sup> Malmal tonenen isob, ghero Kedorlaomer toman ndita tila tiyou adi aniin toman mbeb tisob to ndug Sodom ve Gomora, ve tila. <sup>12</sup> Abram wagha Lot ineepneep izi ndug Sodom paam. Tauto tighami toman mbeb toni tisob, ve tila.

<sup>13</sup> Eemoghon ngeu eez ighau pa malmal, ve ila ivot to Abram to Hibru taamdi, ve ipaes pani pa ngar to ivot. Sawa tonenen, Abram ineepneep igharau ndug to ai tintina pida tiyondyood pani. Ai tonowen to ngeu eez, iza

Mamre. Ye tamtoghon to Amor, ve nditazi izadi Eskol ve Aner. Abram yesɲa ndiran tol tonowen, lupuuɲ todi ee moghon.

<sup>14</sup> Abram iloon paesiin tighaze tigham wagha Lot ve tinɲuaaza tila, tovenen ipoi mbesooɲa toni irau 318 to ndiran to malmal, ve yesɲa timundig ve tigham taghon kinik paɲ tonenen tila. Yes mbesooɲa tonowen, sawa to nditinandi tipoop di le tinim ndolman, yes tineep toman Abram, ve ye ipatooɲ di pa nɲar to ghamuuɲ malmal. Tila le tivot to kinik paɲ tonenen izi ndug Dan.

<sup>15</sup> Tineep le mboɲ izi, ghoru Abram ivalag ndaaba toni, ve tipamundigin malmal pa kinik paɲ tonowen le tilib padi. Tinaan di tila tila le tilib pa ndug Damaskus, ve tila tivot ndug Oba. <sup>16</sup> Ghoru Abram igham mulin wagha Lot toman mbeb toni, ve ndiliva ve tamtoghon pida to kinik paɲ tonenen tinɲuaaz di ne, toman mbeb todi tisob.

### *Melkizedek ighur poia to Maaron iza to Abram*

<sup>17</sup> Abram ilib pa Kedorlaomer toman kinik pida tonenen, ghoru imuul inim, ve kinik to Sodom ila ivot toni izi taan raapa to iza Save. (Taan tonowen, iza ite ‘Taan raapa to yes kinik.’)

<sup>18</sup> Kinik to ndug Salem paam, iza Melkizedek, igham mberet toman vaen ve inim. Melkizedek, ye nɲeu to watoonɲrau, ve imbesmbees pa Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronɲa Tisob. *Mbo 110:4; Hib 7:1+*

<sup>19-20</sup> Ye ighur palotiiɲ iza to Abram ve isaav pani ighaze:

“Abram, Maaron Tiina to ighur sambam ve taan ve ilib pa ndimaronɲa tisob, ye tau pale ighur poia toni iza tiom.

Iit tapaiti. Pasa, ye ighur koiamɲa tila nimam ve ulib padi wa.”

Ghoru Abram imundig, ve ivalag mbeb tisob to ye iyou di ila to koia ne, tinim ndouɲ saanɲul, ve ighur ndouɲ eez ila to Melkizedek inim paitooɲ toni.

*Hib 7:4-10*

<sup>21</sup> Ghoru kinik to Sodom isaav pa Abram ighaze: “Mbeb naol tonanan, ugham di tinim lem. Eemoghon upul tamtoghon tiou tinim, ve yeiɲa nila.”

<sup>22</sup> Eemoghon Abram ipamuul aliɲa ighaze: “Ee-e, vana maau. Yoova, ye Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronɲa Tisob, ve ighur sambam ve taan. You nambua saveeɲ ariana ila ye iza tovene: <sup>23-24</sup> You irau naghama mbeb tiom nɲiira rita inimale imita ma waar to duduɲa to aghem ne maau. Maau kat. Mbeb to ndaaba tiou tighani, tau tonene. Ve nditag tol to titaghon ghau ve yeiɲa ninim, Aner, Eskol, ve Mamre, nene you leg saveeɲ eta padi maau. Yes taudi. Ighaze lolodi pa tigham ledi mbeb pida, nene poia. Tighami.” Abram isaav tovene pasa, imatughez pa muri pale kinik to Sodom ipakur tau ighaze: “You to naghama Abram ivot a inim mbaliiɲ tau.”

## 15

### *Maaron imbua saveeɲ toman Abram*

<sup>1</sup> Mbeb tonenen isob ve muri ghoru, Maaron ivot to Abram ila vibiin, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Abram, umatughez malep. You pale navool tiom ve nanim sigeu payom. Ve yom pale ugham lem atia tiina kat.”

<sup>2</sup> Eemoghon Abram ipamuul aliɲa ighaze: “O Yoova, Maaron tiou, pale ugham sa payou? Ughita. You leg natug eta maau. Tovenen mbesooɲa tiou Eliezer to ndug Damaskus pale igham inag, ve igham mbeb tiou tisob tinim le.” <sup>3</sup> Ve Abram iseeɲ saveeɲ toni muul ighaze: “Yom ugham oliag eta maau. Tovenen mbesooɲa tiou to tina ipooa izi ruum tiou, pale igham inag ve iyoon pa mbeb tiou to naol ne.”

<sup>4</sup> Tovenen Yoova isaav pa Abram muul ighaze: “Maau. Mbesoona tiom tonanan irau igham inam ve iyoon pa mbeb tiom maau. Yamru azuwam pale apoop lemim natumim eez. Ye pale igham inam, ve iyoon pa mbeb tiom.”

<sup>5</sup> Ghoru Maaron igham Abram ve tivot tila pumuri, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Matam izala ve ughita pitum to tineep izala sambam paronania we. Irau unin di? Papaghu tiom pale timasa tinim naol kat tinimale pitum tonowen.” *Ro 4:18; Hib 11:12*

<sup>6</sup> Abram iloon saveen tonene, ve ighur ila ighaze Maaron saveen toni pale anona ivot. Tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja. *Ro 4:3,20-24; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23*

<sup>7</sup> Ghoru Maaron isaav pani muul ighaze: “You Yoova, Maaron tiom. You to naghamb ghom upul ndug tiom Ur to ineeep ila taan suruvu to yes Kaldia, lesu naghamb taan tonene inim lem.”

<sup>8</sup> Eemoghon Abram ipamuul alina ighaze: “O Yoova, Maaron tiou, pale ugham sa inim ghilaloon payou, lesu nawatag kat naghaze: Taan tonene pale inim leg?”

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen Maaron isaav pani ighaze: “Ugham makau panjaar eez to ndaman toni tol, mekmek panjaar eez to ndaman toni tol, ve sipsip tamoot eez to ndaman toni tol, toman man mbaluuz ru tinim.”

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen Abram ila iyoo mbeb tonowen tisob tinim, ve irab di timaat. Ghoru ipaal balagin di tinim runrunja, ve irau di tizi. Ve man ru tonowen, ye irab di paam. Eemoghon ipaal di maau. <sup>11</sup> Ghoru manbog pida tinim tighaze tighan mbeb tonowen. Eemoghon Abram inaan di.

<sup>12</sup> Ndag ighaze izila, ve Abram izi igheen le igheen kat. Mala maau ve ndoroom tiina kat izi ikau, le matughezaan tiina ighami. <sup>13</sup> Ghoru Maaron isaav pani ighaze: “Mbon aazne, you pale nasavia mbeb to muri pale ivot pa papaghu tiom. Yes pale tila tineep izi ndug ite tinim loomba. Ndug tonowen tamtoghona pale tigham di tinim mbesoona sorok, ve titatan di ve tigham samini di irau ndaman 400. *Igham 1:13-14, 12:40*

<sup>14</sup> Eemoghon muri, you pale naghur atia pa ndug tonowen tamtoghona. Ve papaghu tiom pale tiyou ledi mbeb naol to ndiran tonowen, ve tipul taan todi, ve timuul tinim taan tonene. *Igham 12:35*

<sup>15</sup> Eemoghon yom pale uneep poia moghon le unum olman waat, ghoru umaat ve titavia ghom. <sup>16</sup> Tovenen papaghu tiom pale irau timuul tinim pa taan tonene rikia maau. Pale tineep mala izi ndug tonowen, le saas todi tivot, ghoru timuul tinim. Pasa, yes Amora to tinepneep izi taan tonene, pale tighamgham sosor ila ila le sawa to naghita sosor todi inim tiina kat, ghoru naghur atia padi, ve nandiir di tila. Lesu papaghu tiom tigham taan tonene inim ledi.”

<sup>17</sup> Sawa to ndag izila ve ndug ndoroom kat, uur eez to yab mbuasa izaza pani, toman sul eez to yab ighanghan ila, tivot ve tilaghaagh ila mbeb to Abram irab di ne sosodi. \*

<sup>18</sup> Mbon tonenen, Yoova imbua saveen toman Abram ighaze: “Taan isob tonene, you naghami inim papaghu tiom ledi. Taan tiam tonene, mata pale izi ya to yes Isipa, ve ila imuul izi ya tiina Euprates. *Mbanj 7:5*

\* **15:17:** Muun, ighaze tamtoghon timbua saveen pa mbeb eta ve tighaze tipariaan saveen mbuaan todi le iyaryaan kat, yes tighamgham tovene. Tirab mbeb eta imaat, ve tipaala inim ru, ve tiraua. Ghoru tilaagh ila bodbodaan. Ngara tovene: Ighaze titaghon saveen mbuaan todi maau, nene lolodi pa Maaron iwaghamun di inimale mbeb to tirabi. Maaveen waaro tonene, Maaron ivot inim yab, ve ilaagh ila bodbodaan pasa, ye moghon to imbua saveen pa Abram. Abram imbua saveen eta pa Maaron maau.

19-21 Taan tonene to yes Kenia, Kenisa, Kadmona, Hita, Peresa, Repa, Amora, Kanaana, Gircasa, ve Yebusa.”

## 16

### *Agar ipoop Ismael*

<sup>1</sup> Abram azuwa Sarai, ye ipoop Abram le natu eta sone. Eemoghon ye le liva mbesoonja eez to Isip, iza Agar. <sup>2</sup> Sawa eez, Sarai isaav pa Abram ighaze: “Ulooj. Yoova ipoon ghau, tauto napoop maau. Tovenen yom ula to liva mbesoonja tiou Agar, ve yamru agheen. Ighaze ugham tovene, nene pale inim ataam pa naghama ndinatug tivot ila toni.” Abram ilooj Sarai aliija ve itaghoni.

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen Sarai igham liva mbesoonja toni to Isip tidi, ve ighuri ila to Abram inimale ye azuwa ite. Sawa tonenen, Abram ineep izi Kanaan irau ndaman saangul wa. <sup>4</sup> Abram yesuru Agar tighen le Agar apo.

Sawa to Agar iwatag ighaze ye apo, ipakur tau ve mata izi pa tiina toni Sarai. <sup>5</sup> Tovenen Sarai izi ve isuk saveen pa Abram ighaze: “Patajani to aazne iza tiou ne, yom unum pughu pani! Onoon, you taug naghur liva mbesoonja tiou ilat tiom. Eemoghon sawa to iwatag ighaze ye apo, mata izi payou kat. Maaron tau pale ingabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atia injarua sei to igham sosor!”

<sup>6</sup> Abram ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Ughita. Liva mbesoonja tiom tonowen, ye ineep ila taum nimam. Sa ngar to yom ughaze ugham pani, ghoru ughami.” Tovenen Sarai igham samin Agar, le Agar imundig ve ighau.

<sup>7</sup> Agar ilaagh ila pa ndug balim le ivot izi ya eez, to bokbokia izaza igharau ataam to ila pa taan suruvu to Sur. Ye ila ivot tonowe, ve Mbanjoona to Yoova \*

ivot toni, ve ighasoni ighaze: <sup>8</sup> “Agar, liva mbesoonja to Sarai, yom uneep sine to unum? Ve ughaze ula sine?”

Agar ipamuul aliija ighaze: “You naghau pa tiina tiou Sarai.”

<sup>9</sup> Mbanjoona to Yoova isaav pani ighaze: “Umuul ula to tiina tiom Sarai, ve uneep ila samba. <sup>10</sup> You pale naghama papaghu tiom timasa tinim naol. Irau tinin di maau.” <sup>11</sup> Ve Mbanjoona to Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze:

“Yom apom. Ve pale upoop natum tamoot.

Pain tonanan, yom uwaat iza Ismael.

Pasa, Maaron ilooj tajiiz tiom wa.

<sup>12</sup> Natum tonanan pale iwalaghaagh inimale ngai sagsag,

ve ighur koi pa tamtoghon tisob.

Ve tamtoghon tisob pale tighur koi pani paam.

Tovenen yesja tonvetaz toni, pale tighur koi pa taudi, ve tineep sagan sagan.”

<sup>13</sup> Yoova isavsav toman Agar le isob, ghoru Agar igham ngar pa mbeb to ivot pani, ve isaav ighaze: “Ye to ighita ghau irau sawa isob, tauto taug naghita sualen.” Tovenen iwaat Yoova iza ighaze ‘El-Roi.’ Saveen tonene, pughu tovene: ‘Maaron to ighita ghau.’ <sup>14</sup> Tauto tiwaat ya naliu to ndug tonowen tighaze ‘Ya bokbokia to Maaron mata yaryaara to ighita ghau.’ † Ya tonowen ineep bodbodaan pa ndug Kades ve ndug Bered.

\* **16:7:** Mbanjoona to Yoova igham Yoova nagho ve ivotvot to tamtoghon. Tok Pisin Baibol iwaata ighaze ‘ensel bilong Bikipela,’ ve English Baibol iwaata ighaze ‘Angel of the LORD.’ Saveen to mbanjoona tonowen, nene inimale Yoova tau isavsav. Tovenen ngara pida matadi ingal tighaze mbanjoona tonowen, nene Krisi. † **16:14:** Ila saveen Hibru, tiwaat ya tonowen iza ‘Beer Lai Roi.’



15-16 Abram ndaman toni 86, ve Agar ipoop Abram le natu tamoot. Ve Abram iwaat iza Ismael.

## 17

### *Maaron iwaat Abram iza paghu Abaram*

1-2 Abram inepneep le ndaman toni irau 99, ghoru Yoova ivot toni muul, ve isaav pani ighaze: “You Maaron Arianjag To Nalib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob. Laghoon tiom, yom irau matam ingal ghou, ve utaghon njar denja moghon ila matag. Leso napariaanj saveen mbuaanj tiou toman ghom, ve ituru talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve naghama papaghu tiom timasa tinim naol.”

3 Abram iloon saveen tonene, ve iput aghe ve ighur nagho izila taan. Ghoru Maaron isaav pani muul ighaze: 4-5 “Ulooj. Saveen mbuaanj tiou toman ghom, nene vene: Yom pale unum ndug ndug tamandi. Pasa, you pale naghama papaghu tiom tivot tinim ndug ndug pughudi. Tovenen aazne ve ila, yom pale izam Abram muul maau. Izam paghu, nene Abaram. \*Ro 4:17 6 You pale naghama papaghu tiom timasa tinim naol, ve tinim ndug ndug pughudi. Ve pida pale tinim kinik. 7 Saveen to aazne nambua toman ghom, muri pale napariaanja muul toman ndinatum, nditimum, ve iseeja itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Tovenen saveen mbuaanj tonene pale inep arianja tovene le alok. Saveen tovene: You pale nanim Maaron tiom, ve Maaron to papaghu tiom to muri pale tivot.

8 Ve taan isob to Kanaan to aazne uneep unum loom pani, you pale naghama pa yom ve papaghu tiom to muri pale tivot. Taan tonene pale inim lemim, lesa aneep pani itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Ve you pale nanim Maaron to papaghu tiom.”

*Mbay 7:5*

### *Maaron ighur njar to ziroon tamtoghon inim ghilaloon pa saveen mbuaanj toni*

9-10 Maaron isaav muul pa Abaram ighaze: “Yom toman papaghu tiom irau matamim ingal saveen mbuaanj tiou tonene ve ataghoni irau sawa isob. Ghilaloon to saveen mbuaanj tonene, nene vene: Yom toman papaghu tiom nditamoot tisob to muri pale tivot, pale azir gham. *Mbay 7:8; Ro 4:11*

11-13 Tovenen yam irau azir nditamoot tiam. Leso inim ghilaloon pa saveen mbuaanj toiti. Saveen tonene pale inep tovene le alok. Tovenen aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila, ighaze ndinatumim nditamoot tizi le mbonjidi inim liim ve tol, ghoru azir di. Ve mbesoonja tiam to nditinandi tipoop di izi ruum tiam, toman mbesoonja tiam pida to aghol di izi ndug ite ve agham di tinim, yes paam, azir di. Tovenen ghilaloon to saveen mbuaanj tiou pale inep ilat tiam itaghoni taghoni gha ila. 14 Ighaze tamoot eta, lolo pa tiziri maau, ye irau inep toman gham muul maau. Azuruni ila inep sagan payam. Pasa, ye izoor saveen mbuaanj tiou tonene.”

### *Maaron isaav ighaze Sarai pale ipoop*

15 Ghoru Maaron isaav muul pa Abaram ighaze: “Yom irau uwaat azuwam iza Sarai muul maau. Aazne ve ila, uwaat iza Sara. † 16 Pasa, poia tiou pale ipaloti, lesa ipoop lem natum tamoot eta. Ve papaghu toni pale tivot tinim katindi, ve tinim ndug ndug pughudi. Ve kinik pida pale tivot ila todi.”

17 Abaram iloon saveen tonene, ghoru iput aghe ve ighur nagho izila taan, eemoghon injij ve lolo ighur ighaze: “Wai, nene you nanim olman waat wa.

\* 17:4-5: Pisis Abram pughu, nene vene: ‘Tamaan to iza tiina.’ Ve pisis ‘Abaram’ pughu, nene vene: ‘Ngeu to tamtoghon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj tivot ila toni.’ † 17:15: Pisis Sara pughu, nene vene: ‘Garawaat tidi.’

Ighaze ngeu eta ndaman toni irau tamoot liim (100), pale irau yesuru azuwa tipoop? Ve Sara paam, ndaman toni irau tamoot paan saangul (90). Pale irau ipoop?” *Ro 4:19*

<sup>18</sup>Tovenen Abaram isaav pa Maaron ighaze: “Poia. Eemoghon natug Ismael inepneep. You naghaze poia tiom iza toni ve unjini inep pooi.”

<sup>19</sup>Eemoghon Maaron ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Maau. Azuwam Sara tau pale ipoop lem natum tamoot. Natum tonowen, uwaat iza Isak. †

You pale napariaan saveen mbuaan tiou toman ye tau ve papaghu toni to muri pale tivot, ve iseŋga itaghoni taghoni gha ila. <sup>20</sup>Eemoghon yom ughason ghou ughaze matag pa Ismael, tovenen you pale naghām tovene. Poia tiou pale iza toni, ve naghām papaghu toni tivot tinim naol, ve izadi tintina. Daba saangul ve ru pale tivot ila toni. <sup>21</sup>Sawa tonene ighaze ivot muul pa ndaman muri, ghorō Sara ipoop Isak. Ve natum tonanan to pale napariaan saveen mbuaan tiou ila toni ve papaghu toni paam.” <sup>22</sup>Maaron isavsav toman Abaram le isob, ghorō ipuli ve ila.

<sup>23</sup>Ndag ee moghon tonenen, Abaram imundig ve izir yes nditamoot toni tisob itaghon Maaron aliŋa. Izir natu Ismael, ve yes mbesoŋa toni tisob paam. Yes to nditinandi tipoop di ila ruum toni, toman yes to ye ighol di tinim ne paam. <sup>24-27</sup>Tovenen Abaram ndaman toni irau 99, ve natu Ismael ndaman toni irau saangul ve tol (13), ghorō tizir yesuru. Ve sawa tonenen, tizir mbesoŋa toni tisob paam. Yes to nditinandi tipoop di ila Abaram ruum toni, toman yes to ye ighol di tinim ne paam.

## 18

### *Yoova ivot to Abaram, ve isaav muul ighaze Sara pale ipoop Isak*

<sup>1</sup>Muri ghorō, Yoova ila ivot to Abaram igharau ai tintina to ndug Mamre. Sawa tonenen, ndag iza inim bobodaan, ve ndag ighaaz le ndug ituntun kat. Tovenen Abaram mbole izi mbeez toni avo ve inepneep. <sup>2</sup>Abaram mata ila, le ighita ndiran tol tiyondyood. Tovenen rikia moghon ila todi, ve iput aghe, ve nagho izila taan. <sup>3</sup>Ghorō isaav pa todi eez ighaze: “Tiina tiou, you mbesoŋa tiom. Ighaze lolom payou, ghorō usalib payou malep. *Hib 13:2*

<sup>4-5</sup>Anim aneep toman ghou ve atemim izi ris, ghorō ala. Anim tala ai tonowen, ve mbolemim izi ila ai yavyaava, ve mbesoŋa tiou tigham ya rita inim pa amen aghemim pani, ve tigham amim aniŋ rita. Leso ipalot gham, ve alaagh muul. Pasa, anim avot to mbesoŋa tiam wa.”

Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Poia. Pale nitaghon aliŋam.”

<sup>6</sup>Tovenen Abaram ilaagh rikia moghon iloon ila mbeez toni lolo, ve ipasul Sara ighaze: “Ugham palawa poia, ve nimam rikia pa gharatoon mberet irau yes tol.” <sup>7</sup>Ghorō Abaram ilaan ila pa ndug to makau toni tineepp pani, ve igham makau natu eez to tubu kat, ve ighuri ila to mbesoŋa toni eez. Mbesoŋa tonowen irabi, ve rikia moghon igharaata ve imozi. <sup>8</sup>Le isob, ghorō Abaram igham makau minda tonowen, toman tuz to makau, ve tuz pida to tigharaata inim sis ne, ila pa ndiran tol tonowen, ve tighan. Abaram iyondyood toman di ila ai samba, ve yes tighanghan.

<sup>9</sup>Tighan le isob, ghorō tighason Abaram tighaze: “Azuwam Sara inep sine?”

Abaram ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Ye inepneep mbeez lolo we.”

† 17:19: Pisis Isak pughu, tovene: ‘Injin.’

<sup>10</sup>Todi eez isaav pani ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payom. Sawa tonene ighaze ivot muul pa ndaman muri, you pale namuul nanim. Ve sawa to navot sone, azuwam Sara pale ipoop lem natum tamoot.”

Ye isavsaa, ve Sara iyondyood ngeu tonowen muri ila mbeez avo, ve ighurghur taliņa pa saveej todi. <sup>11</sup>Abaram yesuru Sara tinim ndolman watwaat, ve Sara sawa toni to popaan isob wa. <sup>12</sup>Tovenen Sara iloon tighaze ye pale ipoop, ve inji ve isaav ila lolo ighaze: “Wai, yeru azuwag ninim ndolman watwaat ve tapirimai isob wa. Pale lolomai pa nilup ghei pa ghenoon muul vena?”

<sup>13</sup>Tovenen Yoova ighason Abaram ighaze: “Pughu vena to Sara inji, ve isaav ighaze ye inim liva waat wa, ve irau popaan maau? <sup>14</sup>You Yoova. Mbeb eta irau ila murig maau. Tovenen sawa tonene ighaze ivot muul pa ndaman muri, you pale namuul nanim. Ve sawa to navot sone, azuwam Sara pale ipoop lem natum tamoot.” <sup>15</sup>Sara iloon Yoova aliņa, ve imatughez. Tovenen ipesamun tau ighaze: “Wai, you nanji maau!” Eemoghon Yoova isaav pani ighaze: “Maau. Yom unji.”

### *Abaram ighason Maaron ariņa ighaze ireu ndug Sodom malep*

<sup>16</sup>Ghoro ndiran tol tonenen tighaze tipamundigin laghoon muul. Tovenen Abaram paam ilaagh toman di ila ighaze ighur di. Tilaagh tila ris, ghoro tiyoon ve matadi izila pa ndug Sodom. <sup>17</sup>Yoova isaav pa tau ighaze: “Mbeb to naghaze naghama, pale nanjooza pa Abaram, ma navotia pani? Maau. Pale navotia pani. <sup>18</sup>Pasa muri, papaghu toni pale timasa tinim naol ve izadi tintina. Ve ye pale inim ataam pa poia tiou iza to ndug tisob to taan. <sup>19</sup>You taug nasia inim leg wa. Leso navotia ngar tiou ila toni, ve ana isakia ila to papaghu toni toman tamtoghon toni pida. Leso yes paam titaghon ataam tiou ve tigham ngar poia ve ngar denja, ve saveej to nambua toman Abaram ne anonja ivot.”

<sup>20-21</sup>Ghoro Yoova isaav pa Abaram ighaze: “Tamtoghon to Sodom ve Gomora tinoknok ghamuuj ngar samsamia kat. Ve sosor todi varu toman tanjiiz tiina to yes to Sodom ve Gomora tighamgham samin di ne, iza inim naloonja wa. Tovenen you naghaze nazila ve naghita di. Leso nawatag kat: Varudi ve tanjiiz tiina to iza inim ve naloonja, nene onoon, ma maau?”

<sup>22</sup>Tovenen Yoova ndita ru tilaagh malmalidi tizila pa ndug Sodom. Ve Yoova izi iyoon ris toman Abaram. <sup>23</sup>Abaram ila igharai, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Saveej tiom poia. Eemoghon vena? Pale uwaghamun ndiran denjadi toman ndiran samsamiadi? <sup>24</sup>Ighaze ndiran denjadi tamoot ru saangul (50) tineep izi ndug tonowen, pale uwaghamun ndug? Maau. Yom irau lolom samin di ve upul di tineep. Pasa, ndiran denjadi tonowen ndamodi pa ndug. <sup>25</sup>Maaron, yom moghon to gabizoon tau to tamtoghon tisob to taan. Yom irau unjabiiz di itaghon ngar denja. Ughita. Ighaze ndiran denjadi tamoot ru saangul (50) tineep izi ndug tonowen ve uwaghamun ndug, nene pale urab tamtoghon denjadi toman yes samsamiadi. Ighaze ugham tovene, pale denja wa? Yom irau ughur atia raraate pa ndiran denjadi ve samsamiadi maau.”

<sup>26</sup>Maaron ipamuul Abaram aliņa tovene: “Ighaze you naghita ndiran denjadi irau tamoot ru saangul (50) tineep izi ndug Sodom, yes pale ndamodi pa ndug tonowen, ve irau nawaghamun di maau.”

<sup>27</sup>Ghoro Abaram isaav muul ighaze: “O Tiina tiou, you avab ve ghavuur sorok to taan. Irau nasaav tovene maau. Eemoghon nasaav wa. Tauto pale naseej saveej tiou muul. <sup>28</sup>Ighaze ndiran denjadi irau tamoot ru avua

liim (45) moghon tineep izi ndug Sodom, pale vena? Pale uwaghamun ndug dodoli tonowen? Pasa, nene ndiran liim moghon to maau.”

Maaron ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Venen maau. Ighaze naghita ndiran denjadi tamoot ru avua liim (45), nene irau nawaghamun ndug tonowen maau.”

<sup>29</sup> Abaram iseen ghasoniinj toni muul ighaze: “Ve ighaze ndiran denjadi tamoot ru moghon tineep, pale vena?”

Maaron ipamuul aliya tovene: “Ighaze naghita ndiran denjadi tamoot ru tineep, nene irau nawaghamun ndug maau.”

<sup>30</sup> Tovenen Abaram isaav muul ighaze: “O Tiina tiou, atem yabyab payou malep. You naghaze naghason ghom muul. Ighaze ughita ndiran denjadi tamoot ee saangul (30) moghon tineep tonowe, pale vena?”

Maaron ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Nene pale maau paam.”

<sup>31</sup> Tovenen Abaram isaav muul ighaze: “Tiina tiou, you nawatag: Nakaria ghasoniinj ghom wa. Eemoghon ighaze yom ughita ndiran denjadi tamoot ee (20) moghon tineep, pale vena?”

Maaron isaav pani ighaze: “Nene paam maau.”

<sup>32</sup> Ghoru Abaram isaav muul ighaze: “O Tiina tiou, atem yabyab payou malep. Naghason ghom pa ee moghon tonene, ve isob. Ighaze ughita ndiran denjadi saangul moghon tineep, pale vena?”

Maaron ipamuul aliya tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon denjadi saangul tineep ndug tonowen, nene pale ndamodi pa ndug, ve irau nawaghamuni maau.”

<sup>33</sup> Yesuru tisavsav le isob, ghoru Yoova ipuli ve ila, ve Abaram imuul ila pa ndug to ineep pani.

## 19

### *Ngar samia to yes Sodoma*

<sup>1</sup> Añelaru tonenen tilaagh tila le rabrab izi. Ghoru tila tivot izi ndug Sodom. Sawa tonenen, Lot inepneep ila lupuuñ ina to ineep ataam avo to ndug Sodom. Mata ila le ighita ndiran ru tonenen tinim. Tovenen imundig ve inarua di ila, ve iput aghe, ighur nagho izila taan, <sup>2</sup> ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ndolman tiou, you mbesoña tiam. Yamru anim tala pa ruum, ve agharaat taumim ve atemim izi. Itinja taneep pale mbonmaagh, ghoru alaagh muul.”

Yesuru tipamuul aliya tighaze: “Maau. Mbon aazne, yeru pale nineep sorok izi to lupuuñ ina ne.” <sup>3</sup> Eemoghon Lot isaav ariña padi ighaze tineep sorok izi pumuri malep. Tovenen yesuru tilooñ aliya, ve titaghoni tilooñ tila ruum toni, lesu Lot injin di tonowe. Ghoru tigharaat mberet to le yis maau, toman aniñ popoia pida, ve tigham pa yesuru ve tighan.

<sup>4</sup> Yesuru tighan le isob, ve tighaze tigheen. Mala maau ve yes nditamoot papaghudi toman ndolman to Sodom, tisob tila tiluvut ruum to Lot, <sup>5</sup> ve tipoi izala pani tighaze: “Ndiran ru to rabrab tilat tiom, tineep sine? Usaav padi tivot tinim pumuri, lesu nimogheer padi.”

<sup>6-7</sup> Tovenen Lot ivot ila, ve ipoon ataam, ve isaav padi ighaze: “O ndiran tiou, lolog pa agham ngar samia tovene malep. <sup>8</sup> Aghita. Ndinatug liva ru tinepneep. Tamoot eta igheen toman di sone. You pale naghama di tivot tilat tiam. Ve sa ngar to aghaze agham padi, ghoru aghami. Eemoghon agham mbeb eta pa ndiran ru to tinim tineep toman ghou ila ruum tiou ne malep. Pasa, yesuru loomba. Tovenen you irau nangin poian di le naghur di timuul tila.”

<sup>9</sup> Yes tilooñ saveen tonene, ve tisaav tighaze: “Ngeu tonene ndug tau? Ye loom moghon. Ve aazne, ighaze inim tiina ve ingabiiz ghiit?” Ghoru tisaav

pani tighaze: “Ughau ula pa dige! Yei nighaze nigham n̄gar samia pa ndiran ru tonanan. Ve yom pale niwaghamun ghom kat!” Ghoro tisipiir Lot ila dige, ve tighaze tirab balagin ataam.

<sup>10</sup> Eemoghon ndiran ru to tineep ila ruum lolo, tikaak ataam, ve tikis Lot nima, ve tiweua ilooŋ ila pa ruum lolo muul, ve tipoon ataam. <sup>11</sup> Ghoro tigham yes to tineep pumuri we matadi ipis. Tovenen tiwandabndab pa kalooŋ ataam. Tikaal tikaal le maau.

### *Anjela tipaghau Lot pa patanjani*

<sup>12</sup> Ghoro ndiran ru tonenen tisaav pa Lot tighaze: “Vena, lem nditam pida to tineep izi ndug tonene? Ugham ndinatam liva, ndirawam, ve tamtoghon tiom tisob to tineep izi ndug tonene, ve yam̄a amundig to aazne, ve aghau! <sup>13</sup> Pasa, ndug tonene varu samia kat, toman tan̄iiz tiina to yes to ndug tonene tighamgham samin di, nene izala to Yoova ve ilooŋa wa. Tauto ate yabyab kat padi, ve imbaaŋ ghei ninim pa nireu ndug tonene ilale.”

<sup>14</sup> Tovenen Lot ila to ndirawa ru to tighaze tivai ndinatu liva, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ai, rikia amundig ve apul ndug tonene! Pasa, Yoova ighaze ireua ilale!” Eemoghon yesuru tighur ila Lot aliŋa maau. Tighaze pa ye igham saveŋ mogheraaŋ padi moghon.

<sup>15</sup> Ndugizau ve anjela ru tonenen tipasul Lot tighaze: “Umundig rikia, ve ugham azuwam toman ndinatam liva ru, ve apul ndug tonene, ve aghau ala! Pa vene, alalemim toman di. Pasa, paam Yoova ireu ndug tonene pa sosor toti.”

<sup>16</sup> Eemoghon Lot izuar pa mundigiin. Tovenen ndiran ru tonenen tikis Lot yesuru azuwa ve ndinatu liva ru nimadi, ve tiweu di tivot tila saguan pa ndug. Pasa, Yoova lolo isamin Lot ve ighaze iuuli. *2Pe 2:7-8*

<sup>17</sup> Anjela ru tonenen, todi eez ipasul di ighaze: “An̄guaaz taumim ve aghau rikia ala! Matamim imulmuul malep. Apul taan raapa tonene, ve aghau azala pa lolooz. Ala aneep izi ataam luvuŋa malep. Malmalimim ala! Pa vene, Yoova ipasob gham toman tamtoghon to ndug tonene.”

<sup>18</sup> Eemoghon Lot isaav pani ighaze: “Wais Tiina tiou, you naraua maau. <sup>19</sup> Onoon, yom lolom ineep tun̄ia inim tiou ve lolom isamin ghou, tauto ugham mulin ghou ve naneep pooi. Eemoghon lolooz tonowen ineep mala kat. Irau nazala rikia maau. Tovenen ighaze nazuar pa laghoon, ve ureu ndug, patanjani tonowen pale igham ghou namaat paam. <sup>20</sup> Ughita ndug tonowen. Ineep tatangan. Irau rikia moghon ve nala navot. Nowe ndug tiina maau, kainaŋen moghon. Ighaze uyok payou ve nala tonowe, pale naneep pooi.”

<sup>21</sup> Anjela ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Poia. You nayok pa aliŋam. Ndug kainaŋen tonowen, irau nareua maau. <sup>22</sup> Eemoghon yam alaagh rikia! Pasa, you irau naghama mbeb eta ivot sone, le ala avot ndug tonowen.” Ndug kainaŋen tonowen, iza Zoar. \*

### *Maaron ireu Sodom ve Gomora*

<sup>23</sup> Sawa to Lot ila ivot ndug Zoar, ndag iza inim wa. <sup>24</sup> Ghoro Yoova igham yab toman yaam salfa tuntunu to vuzi samia kat titaptap tizi, le ireu Sodom ve Gomora. <sup>25</sup> Ye iwaghamun ndug tintina ru tonenen, toman taan raapa to tineep ila, ve tamtoghon tisob to tineep ila taan suruvu tonowen, toman mbeb tisob to titub tiza tonowe, le tisami kat. *Mt 11:23-24; 2Pe 2:6; Jud 7*

\* **19:22:** Zoar pughu tovene: ‘kainaŋen,’ o ‘ndug to le iza maau.’

<sup>26</sup> Sawa to tighau, Lot azuwa ilaagh muri ve indaleel imuul ila, le rikia moghon itoora inim te (o sol) patua mala eez to iyoon inimale yaam. *Lu 17:32*

<sup>27-28</sup> Mbonmaagh tonenen, Abaram imundig ve izala ndug mbuṅa to noor yesuru Yoova tineep pani ve tisavsaav. Ye mata izila pa Sodom ve Gomora toman taan raapa to ineeṅ sila we, le ighita yab mbuasa iza le ikau taan suruvu tonowen inimale yab tiina ighan ndug.

<sup>29</sup> Tovenen sawa to Maaron ireu ndug tisob to tineep sila ila taan raapa tonowen, ye mata iṅgal Abaram, tauto igham mulin Lot pa pataṅani tonowen.

### *Yes Moapa ve Amona pughudi*

<sup>30</sup> Lot lolo pa ineeṅ mala izi ndug Zoar maau. Pasa, imatughez. Tovenen igham ndinatu liva ru, ve tighau tizala pa lolooz, ve tineep ila yaam saambu eez lolo tonowe inim inadi to nepoon.

<sup>31</sup> Tinepneep le sawa eez, liva olman isaav pa taziliva ighaze: “Ughita. Tamaan ighaze inim olman waat tonene. Ve tamoot eta ineeṅ izi taan suruvu tonene pa ivai ghit ne maau. <sup>32</sup> Tovenen ulooṅ. Ituru irau tapaghun tamaan pa vaen le ṅgar toni iwaghamgham, ghoru tala toni ve itiṅa tagheen. Tagham tovene, ghoru tagham papaghu toit tivot ila toni, ve siṅ toit iseṅga itaghami taghami gha ila.”

<sup>33</sup> Tovenen mbon tonenen, yesuru tipaghun tamandi pa ya vaen le ṅgar toni iwaghamgham. Ghoru liva olman ila ve yesuru tama tineep. ṅgar to ye ighami, tama iwatagi maau.

<sup>34</sup> Ndugizau muul, liva olman isaav pa taziliva ighaze: “Noor mbon, yeru tamaan nigheen wa. Tovenen mbon aazne, ituru pale tapaghami pa vaen muul, ve anam ula ve yamru agheen. Leso tagham papaghu toit tivot ila toni, ve siṅ toit iseṅga itaghami taghami gha ila.”

<sup>35</sup> Tovenen mbon tonenen, yesuru tipaghun tamandi pa vaen muul, ghoru liva muria ana ila ve yesuru tama tigheen. Ye paam, ṅgar to ighami, tama iwatagi maau.

<sup>36</sup> Ataam tonene, to Lot ndinatu liva ru apodi ila to tamandi. <sup>37</sup> Liva olman apo ve ipoop tamoot, ve iwaat iza Moap. Ye to inim yes Moapa pughudi.

<sup>38</sup> Liva muria ipoop tamoot paam, ve iwaat iza Ben-Ami. Ye to inim yes Amona pughudi.

## 20

### *Abaram ve Abimelek*

*(Mbnp 12:10-20, 26:1-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Abaram ipul ndug Mamre, ve ilaagh ila pa taan Negev, ve ighur ina to nepoon izi bodbodaan pa ndug Kades ve ndug Sur. Ineeṅ mala ris tonowe, ghoru imundig muul ve ila ineeṅ inim loom izi ndug Gerar.

<sup>2</sup> Sawa to Abaram inepneep izi ndug Gerar, isavsaav padi pa azuwa ighaze: “Sara, nene you livug.” Tovenen Abimelek to kinik to ndug Gerar, imbaan mbesoonṅa toni pida tila, ve tigham Sara ila ruum toni. <sup>3</sup> Eemoghon mbon eez, Maaron ivot toni ila vibiin, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Abimelek, ulooṅ. Paam umaat! Pasa, liva to ughami, ye liva vaivain.”

<sup>4-5</sup> Eemoghon Abimelek ila igharau Sara sone. Tovenen ipamuul aliṅa ighaze: “Wai Maaron, pale urab ndiran to ledi sosor maau ne? Abaram tau isaav payou ighaze liva tonene, ye livu. Ve Sara paam isaav ighaze ye livu Abaram. Tovenen nimag igham sosor eta maau. You nagham mbeb tonene toman ṅgar denja moghon. Pasa, you nawatag di maau.”

<sup>6</sup> Maaron isaav pani muul ighaze: “You nawatag: Yom ugham mbeb tonene toman n̄gar den̄ja moghon. Pughu tonene, to napul ghom ula ugharau Sara maau, ve napoon ghom pa ghamuuj sosor ila matag. <sup>7</sup> Aazne, rikia moghon ve ughur Sara imuul ila to azuwa Abaram. Pasa, n̄geu tonowen, ye propet eez. Ye pale ighur ghom ila sunjuuj toni, leso umaat sob. Eemoghon ighaze yom ughur Sara imuul ila to azuwa maau, nene pale yom toman tamtoghon tiom asob amatmaat.”

<sup>8</sup> Mbon̄maagh kat, Abimelek imundig ve ipoi mbesoon̄a toni tisob tinim tilup di, ve ipaes padi pa saveen̄ isob to Maaron isavia pani. Yes tiloon̄ saveen̄ toni, le matughezaan̄ tiina igham di. <sup>9-10</sup> Ghoron Abimelek ipoi Abaram inim, ve iyaana ighaze: “Pughu vena to ugham n̄gar tonene payei? Rismoghon tone naghama sosor tiina kat. You naghama sa sosor payom, to ugham ghou toman tamtoghon tiou nisosor tiina ila Maaron mata? N̄gar to ugham payou, nene den̄ja maau.”

<sup>11</sup> Abaram ipamuul alīna ighaze: “Sawa to you nanim ndug tiom sone, matag īngal naghaze: ‘Ndiran to ndug tonowen tiwatag Maaron maau, ve timatughez pan̄i maau. Pale tirab ghou namaat, ve tigham azuwag.’ <sup>12</sup> Saveen̄ to nasavia payom naghaze Sara, ye livug, nene onoon. Pasa, yeru tamamā ee moghon. Ve nditinamā, ghoron ite ite. Tauto you irau naghama inim azuwag. <sup>13</sup> Muuj, sawa to nanepneep toman taman̄ sone, Maaron isaav payou ighaze napul ndug to taman̄, ve nala nalaghlaagh pa taan suruvu ite. Sawa tonenen, you nasaav pa Sara tovene: Ighaze lolom ineeptiou kat ve ughaze ugham poian ghou, ghoron ndug sine to ituru tala pani, ve ighaze tighason ghom payou, yom usaav padi ughaze: ‘Abaram, nene you livug.’”

<sup>14</sup> Abaram isavsav le isob, ghoron Abimelek igham le sipsip, mekmek, ve makau, toman mbesoon̄a pida, ve ighur Sara imuul ila to Abram. <sup>15</sup> Ve isaav pa Abaram ighaze: “Ughita. Taan tonene, you tiou. Ndug dige sine to yom ughita poia, ghoron uneep pan̄i. Saveen̄a maau.” <sup>16</sup> Ve Abimelek isaav pa Sara ighaze: “Ughita. You naghama livum le yaam silva irau ndīn̄dīn̄ eez (1000). Leso napaghazon̄an̄ izam ila yes to yam̄na alaghlaagh ne matadi, ve tiwatag tighaze yom lem sosor eta maau.”

<sup>17-18</sup> Ghoron Abaram isuj pa Maaron, ve Maaron igharaat Abimelek yesuru azuwa toman ndiliva to mbesoon̄a toni. Leso tinidi popoia ve tipoop muul. Pasa, sawa to Abimelek igham Abaram azuwa Sara ila ruum toni ve inim, ndiliva tisob to tineep ila Abimelek ruum toni, Yoova ipoon di pa popaan̄.

## 21

### *Sara ipoop Isak*

<sup>1-2</sup> Yoova mata īngal Sara, ve iuuli itaghon saveen̄ mbuaan̄ toni. Tauto Sara apo, ve indeen̄ sawa to Maaron ighuri pan̄i pa popaan̄, ye ipoop olman Abaram le natu tamoot eez. <sup>3</sup> Abaram iwaat natu to Sara ipoopa, iza Isak. <sup>4</sup> Natu tonowen mbon̄ji inim liim ve tol, ghoron Abaram iziri itaghon Maaron alīna. *Mbnp 17:12; Hib 11:11*

<sup>5</sup> Sawa to Sara ipoop Isak, Abaram ndaman toni irau tamoot liim (100).

<sup>6</sup> Sara lolo poia kat, ve isaav ighaze: “Maaron igham ghou lolog poia ve nan̄īn̄. Ve tamtoghon tisob to tiloon̄ varug, nene pale yeīna nin̄īn̄ ve tinimai iza.” \*

\* **21:6:** Pisis Isak, pughu tovene: ‘īn̄īn̄.’

7 Ve Sara isaav muul ighaze: “Muun, sei irau isaav pa Abaram ighaze: ‘Azuwam Sara pale ipoop ve ipaghun tau natu?’ Maau. Eemoghon aazne, Abaram inim olman waat wa, ve you napoop le natu tamoot eez.”

### *Tizurun Agar yesuru natu Ismael tighau*

8 Tinepneep le sawa to natudi Isak ipul tuz, ghero Abaram igham ghanghaniin tiina pani. 9 Sawa tonenen, Agar to Isip tidi ne natu Ismael igham njalalan ve injin pa Sara natu Isak. Sara ighita mbeb tonenen, le irau lolo maau. 10 Tovenen isaav pa Abaram ighaze: “Uzurun liva mbesooja tonowen yesuru natu tighau tila saguan! Liva mbesooja tonowen natu irau ineep toman natug Isak, ve tiyoon pa mbeb tiom ne maau.” *Ga 4:30*

11 Eemoghon Ismael, ye Abaram natu paam. Tovenen Abaram iloon saveej tonene, le lolo ipatanan kat. 12 Eemoghon Maaron isaav pani ighaze: “Lolom ipatanan pa liva mbesooja yesuru natu malep. Utaghon Sara ngar toni. Pasa, papaghu tiom kat pale tivot ila to natum Isak moghon. *Ro 9:7; Hib 11:18*

13 Eemoghon papaghu to liva mbesooja natu paam, you pale naghama di timasa tinim ival. Pasa, ye paghu tiom paam.”

14 Tovenen ndugizau, mbonjmaagh kat, ve Abaram imundig ve igham Agar a ya apatu eez ve mberet inim taman, ve iiti izala avara, ve ighur yesuru natu Ismael tila. Yesuru tila ve tiwalaghlaagh izi ndug balim to Ber-Seba.

15-16 Sawa to ya todi isob, Agar ipul natu Ismael izi ai kainanen eez pughu, ve ilaagh ila saguan ris pani. Ghero mbole izi, ve itan aliija tiina. Pasa, lolo pa ighita natu imaat maau.

17 Maaron iloon Agar natu itanjan, tovenen anjela to Maaron ineep sambam, ve ipoi izila pa Agar ighaze: “Agar, vena? Umatughez malep. Natum to inepneep ve itanjan we, Maaron iloon tanjiz toni wa. 18 Umundig ula, ve uiti iza ve unjin poiani. Pasa, you pale naghama papaghu toni tivot tinim naol ve izadi tintina.”

19 Ghero Maaron igham Agar mata pakia, ve mata ila le ighita ya tain eez. Tovenen igham ya apatu todi, ve ila itibi le ivon, ghero imuul ila ve ipaghun natu.

20 Maaron ineep toman Ismael, ve itub le inim olman. Ismael inepneep izi ndug balim, ve nima mamaan pa vaneguun mbeb pa pane. 21 Ismael inepneep izi ndug balim Paran, ve tiina igham Isip tidi eez pani ve ivaii.

### *Abaram yesuru Abimelek timbua saveej*

22 Sawa tonenen, kinik Abimelek yesuru ngeu ite to injin yes ndaaba toni ne iza Pikol, tila to Abaram, ve Abimelek isaav pani ighaze: “You naghilaal naghaze Maaron ineep toman ghom pa mbeb tisob to yom ugham di. 23 Tovenen aazne, you naghaze yom umbua saveej ariana toman ghou ila Maaron mata tovene: Yom irau ugham kaarom eta pa you, ma ndinatug, ma papaghu tiou to muri pale tivot ne maau. Yom pale ugham poian ghou toman tamtoghon to taan to uneep unum loom pani ne paam. Pasa, you naghama poian ghom, ve lupuun to it ee moghon.”

24 Abaram ipamuul Abimelek aliija ighaze: “Poia. You nambua saveej ariana ila Maaron mata inimale yom usaav.”

25 Eemoghon Abaram le saveej toman Abimelek paam. Pasa, ya tain eez to mbesooja toni titaii, mbesooja to Abimelek tighami inim ledi, ve tipoon mbesooja to Abaram pani. 26 Abaram ipaesia patanani tonowen pa Abimelek, ve ye ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Wai, saveej tonene, aazne moghon ve naloona. Pughu vena to upaesia saveej tonene payou rikia maau? Ngeu to igham ngar tonene, you nawatagi maau.”



<sup>27</sup> Ghoru Abaram igham sipsip toman makau pida pa Abimelek, ve yesuru timbua saveen ariana pa tilup di tinim ee moghon. <sup>28</sup> Ve Abaram ighur sipsip panjaar papaghu liim ve ru paam tila saguan. <sup>29</sup> Tovenen Abimelek ighasoni ighaze: “Pughu vena to ughur sipsip tonowen tila saguan?”

<sup>30</sup> Abaram ipamuul aliña ighaze: “You naghaze yom ugham sipsip tonowen tinim lem. Leso ipatoonj ghom ighaze yom uyok ughaze you natai ya tonowen.” <sup>31-32</sup> Tauto tiwaat ndug tonowen iza Ber-Seba. † Pasa, yesuru tineep tonowe, ve timbua saveen ariana pa tilup di tinim ee moghon. Yesuru timbua saveen izi Ber-Seba le isob, ghoru Abimelek yesuru Pikol timuul tila pa ndug todi to ineep ila taan suruvu to Pilstia.

<sup>33</sup> Abaram injun ai tamarisk eez izi Ber-Seba, ve ai tonowen inim ina to sunuun. Ye ineep tonowe, ve isun pa Yoova, ye Maaron to ineep irau sawa isob. <sup>34</sup> Abaram ineep mala inim loom izi taan to yes Pilstia.

## 22

### *Maaron itoov Abaram*

<sup>1</sup> Muri ghoru, Maaron itoov Abaram. Sawa eez, ye ipoi ighaze: “Abaram!” Abaram iyok pa aliña ve isaav ighaze: “Taug nene.”

<sup>2</sup> Maaron isaav pani ighaze: “Natum ee moghon Isak to lolom pani kat, you naghaze ughami, ve yamru ala pa taan suruvu to Moria. Ala avot tonowe, ghoru azala pa lolooz eez to you pale napatoonja payom. Ghoru urabi imaat, ve ughuri izala yab ve ighan suvuni inim watoonjrau payou.”

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen mbonj le ndugizau, mbonjmaagh kat, ve Abaram imundig, ve igharaat esele toni pa laghoon, ve ipaal ai pa watoonjrau. Ghoru iturwa di, ve indae di tizala esele pogho. Ghoru igham natu Isak toman mbesoonja toni ru, ve yesna timundig tila pa ndug to Maaron isavia pani. <sup>4</sup> Tilaagh irau ndag ru, ve ite inim tol pani, ghoru Abaram mata ila, le ighita ndug to tighaze tila pani, igharau ris. <sup>5</sup> Tovenen isaav pa mbesoonja toni ru tonowen ighaze: “Yamru aneep sualen toman esele. Yeru natug pale nizala ndug tonowen ve nisun le isob, ghoru nimuul nizi ninim.”

<sup>6</sup> Ghoru Abaram igham ai to tavanuun yab pa watoonjrau, ve indaea izala natu Isak avara ve imbaada. Ve ye igham yab toman buza ve yesuru tinau tizala. <sup>7</sup> Tilaghlaagh tila, ve Isak isaav pa tama Abaram ighaze: “Wai taman!”

Abaram ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Natug, vena?”

Ghoru Isak ighasoni ighaze: “Tit tagham yab ve ai. Eemoghon sipsip sine to pale tagham watoonjrau pani?”

<sup>8</sup> Abaram ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Natug, Maaron tau pale iuul ghiit ve igham leed sipsip eta pa watoonjrau.” Abaram isaav tovene, ve yesuru tila.

### *Yo 1:29*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuru tilaagh tila tivot ndug to Maaron isavia pa Abaram, ve Abaram indou yaam inim artaal, ve ighur ai izala pogho. Ghoru ikau natu Isak pa waar, ve ighuri izala ai pogho. <sup>10</sup> Ghoru igham buza, ve indae nima iza ighaze injal natu. <sup>11</sup> Eemoghon Mbanjoona to Yoova †

† **21:31-32:** Saveen Ber-Seba, pughu tovene: ‘ya to saveen mbuaan,’ ma ‘ya liim ve ru.’ \* **22:8:**

Ngar to Abaram ighaze igham pa natu Isak, ipatoonj ghiit pa ngar to muri ivot pa Yesu. Pasa, Yesu paam, ye Maaron Natu ee moghon to Tama Maaron lolo pani kat. Ve imaat inim watoonjrau, lesu ireu sosor toit. † **22:11:** Matam ingal. Mbanjoona to Yoova igham Yoova nagho ve ivotvot to tamtothon. Baibol pida tiwaata tighaze ‘ensel bilong Bikipela,’ ‘angel of Yahweh,’ ma ‘Angel of the LORD.’ Eemoghon saveen to mbanjoona tonowen, nene inimale Yoova tau isavsav. Tovenen ngara pida matadi ingal tighaze mbanjoona tonowen, nene Krisi.

ineep sambam ve imboob izila pani ighaze: “Abaram, Abaram!”

Abaram iyok pa aliņa ighaze: “Taug nene.”

<sup>12</sup> Mbaņooņa tonowen isaav pani ighaze: “Nimam imbuul natum malep. Ugham mbeb eta pani malep! Aazne, you nawatag ghom kat: Yom umatughez pa Maaron, ve utaghon katin ngar toni. Pasa, natum ee moghon to lolom pani kat, yom uņguruuta pani maau.” *Hib 11:17; Yems 2:21*

<sup>13</sup> Ghoru Abaram mata ila le ighita sipsip tamoot eez to ndooņa itoto ila ai kainanjen eez boga. Tovenen ila ighami, ve irabolin natu pani, ve itavun yab le ighan suvuni inim watoonrau pa Maaron.

<sup>14</sup> Abaram iwaat ndug tonowen iza ighaze “Yoova pale iuul ghiit ve igham leed mbeb.” Tauto aazne paam, tamtoghon tisavsaav tighaze: “Yoova pale iuul ghiit ve igham leed mbeb popoia izi lolooz toni.”

<sup>15</sup> Mbaņooņa to Yoova ineep sambam, ve imboob izila pa Abaram muul ighaze: <sup>16</sup> “Nene Yoova tau aliņa to ilat. Yom ulooņ aliņa ve uņguruut natum ee moghon tonanan pani maau. Tovenen ye imbua saveņ ariņa toman ghom ila ye tau iza tovene. <sup>17</sup> Ighaze: ‘You pale naghur poia tiou tiina kat iza tiom, ve naghām papaghu tiom timasa tinim naol tinimale pitum to sambam paronjanja, ve magargaar to naari. Ve papaghu tiom pale tiyoon ariņa pa malmal le tilib pa koiadi, ve tigham ndug todi inim ledi. *Mbnp 12:2; Hib 6:13-14, 11:12*

<sup>18</sup> Pasa, yom ulooņ aliņag. Tovenen papaghu tiom pale tinim ataam pa poia tiou iza to ndug tisob to taan.’” *Mbaņ 3:25; Ga 3:8*

<sup>19</sup> Mbaņooņa to Yoova isavsaav le isob, ghoru Abaram yesuru natu Isak timuul tizila to mbesooņa toni ru, ve yesiņa timundig ve timuul tila pa ndug Ber-Seba, ve Abaram ighur ina to nepooņ tonowe.

### *Pitiij to Naor ndinatu*

<sup>20</sup> Muri ghoru, Abaram ilooņ paesiņ tighaze tazi Naor azuwa Milka ipoop ndinatu pida wa. <sup>21-23</sup> Izadi tovene: Uz (ye aidaba), nditazi Bus, ve Kemuel to Aram tama, ve Kesed, Aso, Pildas, Yidlap, ve muria kat, nene Betuel to Rebeka tama. Yes liim ve tol tonene, to Abaram tazi Naor yesuru azuwa Milka ndinatudi. <sup>24</sup> Naor igham liva ite paam inim azuwa ite, iza Reuma. Eemoghon Reuma, ye Naor azuwa tau maau. Reuma ipoop ndinatu paan: Teba, Gaam, Taas, ve Maaka.

## 23

### *Sara imaat*

<sup>1-2</sup> Sara inepneep le ndaman toni irau 127, ghoru sawa toni isob ve imaat izi ndug Kiriāt Arba to ineep ila taan suruvu to Kanaan. (Kiriāt Arba iza ite Ebron). Tovenen Abaram lolo ipatanjan pa azuwa ve itaņ pani. <sup>3</sup> Itanjan le isob, ghoru imundig, ipul azuwa paatu izi, ve ila isavsaav toman yes Hita. Isaav padi ighaze: <sup>4</sup> “Aghita. You leg taan eta maau. Naneeep nanim loom ila yam lolomim. Vena, irau aghita leg taan suruvu eta leso inim ndug to naghur azuwag paatu ila ve ighen pani?” *Mbaņ 7:16; Hib 11:9,13*

<sup>5-6</sup> Yes Hita tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Olman, yom ngeu tiina eez to uneeep toman ghei, ve nighilaal ghom nighaze Maaron ineep toman ghom. Ulooņ, mateeņa tiei inadi katindi. Ughita poia eta to irau lolom, ghoru ughur azuwam paatu ila. Tamtoghon tiei eta irau inguruuta payom maau.”

<sup>7</sup> Abaram ilooņ saveņ todi le lolo poia. Tovenen imundig ve itud padi inimale pakuruuņ di, ve isaav ighaze: <sup>8-9</sup> “Poia. Ighaze yam ayok payou pa naghur mateeņ tiou izi ndug tonene, ghoru ala to Zoar natu Epron, ve aghasoni pa yaam saambu to ineep izi taan toni Makpela dige. Ndug

tonowen to naghaze nagholi inim leg, ve naghuri inim mateeja tiei inadi. Atia piiz to ye ighuri, nene pale naghohol motini ila yam asob matamim.”

<sup>10</sup> Abaram isavsaav toman yes Hita izi lupuuñ ina to ineeq ataam avo, ve Epron tau inepneep paam. Tovenen imundig iyoon ila ival tiina matadi, ve ipamuul Abaram aliña ighaze: <sup>11</sup> “Tiina tiou, ulooñ. You lolog pa ughol taan tiou tonowen malep. Pale naghaham payom sorok. Ve yaam saambu to ineeq ila taan tonowen paam, pale naghaham payom sorok ila ival tisob tonene matadi. Ula utavia mateeñ tiom tonowe.”

<sup>12</sup> Abaram ilooñ saveeñ tonene, ve itud padi muul inimale pakuruuñ di, ve isaav pa Epron ila ival tisob matadi ighaze: <sup>13</sup> “Nene poia. Eemoghon ughur taliñam payou. You naghaze naghohol motin taan tiom tonowen. Tovenen taan atia pale ilat nimam muuñ, ghoroh nala natavia mateeñ tiou.”

<sup>14</sup> Epron ipamuul Abaram aliña ighaze: <sup>15</sup> “Tiina tiou, ulooñ! Taan tonowen atia irau yaam silva 400 ma venen. Eemoghon tambaaja paam. Ugholi pasa? Ituru tawatag tauud. Ula ve utavia azuwam.” <sup>16</sup> Abaram ilooñ Epron aliña, ve inin le yaam silva irau 400 itaghon saveeñ to Epron isavia ila ival tiina matadi.

<sup>17-18</sup> Tovenen taan to Epron to ineeq izi Makpela igharau ndug Mamre, toman yaam saambu ve ai tisob to tiyoon ila taan tonowen, nene Abaram ighohol motin di tinim le. Ve yes Hita tisob to tineep ila lupuuñ tonenen, tilooñ saveeñ mbuaañ to yesuru, ve tighita pa matadi. <sup>19</sup> Ghoroh Abaram ila ighur azuwa Sara paatu ilooñ ila yaam saambu to ineeq ila taan Makpela igharau ndug Mamre izi taan Kanaan. (Ndug Mamre iza ite Ebron.) <sup>20</sup> Tovenen taan tonowen toman yaam saambu to ineeq ila, nene yes Hita tipuli inim Abaram le, ve ye ila igharaata inim mateeja toni inadi.

## 24

### *Mbesooña to Abaram ila ikaal Isak le azuwa*

<sup>1</sup> Yoova ighur poia toni izaza to Abaram toman mbeb toni tisob, ve ila ila le Abaram inim olman waat. <sup>2-3</sup> Sawa eez, Abaram isaav pa mbesooña toni eez to olman ve imuun pa nginiin mbeb toni tisob ighaze: “Ulooñ. You naghaze yom ughur nimam ila ngoig ve umbua saveeñ ariaña toman ghou ila Maaron to ingin sambam ve taan ne iza tovene: Yes Kanaana to itinja tanepneep ne, yom irau ugham ndinatudi liva eta pa natug Isak maau. <sup>4</sup> Yom irau umuul ula pa ndug tiou ve siñ tiou, ve ughita liva eta, ve ughami inim. Leso ivai natug.”

<sup>5</sup> Mbesooña toni ighasoni: “Ighaze liva tonowen tini imum pa ipul ndug toni ve inim sualen, nene pale naghaham vena? Pale namuul nanim naghaham natum, ve naghuri ila ineeq izi ndug tiom pughu tonowen?”

<sup>6</sup> Abaram ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Maau kat! Yom irau ughur natug imuul ila ndug tiou pughu maau. <sup>7</sup> Pasa, Maaron Yoova to ingin sambam, ye igham ghou napul siñ to taman ve ndug tiou pughu, ve imbua saveeñ ariaña toman ghou ighaze ye pale igham taan tonene payou ve papaghu tiou to muri pale tivot. Ye tau pale imbaañ anela toni imuun payom. Tovenen yom pale irau ugham liva eta pa natug tonowe. <sup>8</sup> Ighaze liva tonowen tini imum pa yamru anim sualen, nene saveeñ mbuaañ tiom tonene irau ikis ghom maau. Eemoghon matam ingal: Ugham natug imuul ila ndug tiou pughu malep.” <sup>9</sup> Abaram isavsaav le isob, ghoroh mbesooña tonenen ighur nima ila Abaram ngoi, ve imbua saveeñ ariaña pani ighaze ye pale itaghon tiina toni aliña.

<sup>10</sup> Ghoro mbesooṅa tonenen igham mbaliṅ naol naol to tiina toni Abaram, ve ighur di tizala kamel saanḡul poghodi, ve ipamundigin laghoon ve ila pa Naor ndug toni to ineep izi Mesopotamia.

<sup>11</sup> Ilaghaagha ila le rabrab eez, ila ivot, ve ighita ya taiṅ eez ineep igharau ndug tonowen. Tovenen igham kamel toni tila tigharau ya dige, ve atedi izi. Rabrab to naol ne, ndiliva to ndug tonowen tila titbitb ya tonowe.

<sup>12</sup> Mbesooṅa tonenen isunḡ ila lolo ighaze: “O Yoova, Maaron to tiina tiou Abaram, aazne naghaze upatoonḡ poia tiom pa tiina tiou, ve ugham uraat tiou anooṅa ivot. <sup>13</sup> Aazne, you nayondyood igharau ya taiṅ tonene, ve nene sawa to ndiliva papaghu to paanu tinim pa tibuunḡ ya. <sup>14</sup> Tovenen you pale nasaav pa liva eta tovene: ‘Uit uur tiom izi, ve ugham ag ya rita inim naghun.’ Ve ighaze ye ipamuul alinḡag ighaze: ‘Poia. Ughun lak. Ve you pale natib pa kamel tiom paam.’ Ighaze ye ipamuul alinḡag tovene, nene liva tonenen to yom taum usia pa mbesooṅa tiom Isak. Leso nawatag naghaze lolom ineep tunḡa ila to tiina tiou Abaram ve ughaze uuli itaghon saveenḡ mbuaanḡ tiom.”

<sup>15</sup> Ye isunḡun sone, ve ighita liva eez imbaad uur ila avara, ve ilaagha ila peria. Liva tonowen iza Rebeka. Tama Betuel, ye Abaram tazi Naor ve Milka natudi liva. <sup>16</sup> Rebeka, ye liva paghu, tamoot eta ila toni sone. Ve ye liva paghuna kat. Ye izila ya taiṅ tonowen ve itib ya ila uur toni le isob, ve imuul iza inim. <sup>17</sup> Ghoro mbesooṅa tonenen ilaan inḡarua ila, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ai, irau naghun ya rita ila uur tiom?”

<sup>18</sup> Rebeka ipamuul alinḡa ighaze: “Tiina tiou, poia. Ughun lak!” Ve rikia moghon iit uur toni izi, ipakeepa, ve mbesooṅa tonenen ighun. <sup>19</sup> Ighun le isob, ghoro Rebeka isaav pani muul ighaze: “You pale natib ya pa kamel tiom paam, lesa tighun le irau di.” <sup>20</sup> Tovenen rikia moghon ilinḡ ya izila oon to ṅgai tighunghun ila, ve imuul izila pa tibuunḡ ya. Ighamgham tovene, le kamel tisob tighun ya. <sup>21</sup> Mbesooṅa le saveenḡ maau. Neneenḡ moghon, ve mata ilala pani ighaze ighita: Pale Yoova igham laghoon toni anooṅa ivot, ma maau?”

<sup>22</sup> Kamel tighun ya le isob, ghoro iwaan ṅoor milmilia eez, ve mbi milmilia ru to tigharaat di pa gol, ve igham di pa Rebeka. <sup>23</sup> Ve ighasoni ighaze: “Usaav ghazooṅa payou. Tamam sei? Vena, irau yei nilat ruum tiam, ve nineep toman gham pa mbonḡ?”

<sup>24</sup> Rebeka ipamuul alinḡa ighaze: “You tamanḡ Betuel. Nditimbug to Naor yesuru Milka. <sup>25</sup> Ruum tiei soso tiina. Irau aneeep toman ghei. Ve aniinḡ katindi to kamel paam inepneep.”

<sup>26</sup> Mbesooṅa tonenen iloonḡ saveenḡ tonene, ve iput aghe, ighur nagho izila taan, ve ipait Yoova ighaze: <sup>27</sup> “You napait Yoova, Maaron to tiina tiou Abaram, pa poia toni. Pasa, ye lolo ineep tunḡa toman tiina tiou, ve uluuli itaghon saveenḡ mbuaanḡ toni. Tauto igham pooz payou le nanim navot ruum to sinḡ toni kat.”

<sup>28</sup> Ghoro Rebeka ilaan imuul ila ruum to tina, ve ipaes padi pa mbeb naol tonenen. <sup>29-30</sup> Rebeka livu iza Laban. Ye ighita ṅoor ve mbi milmilia to tineep ila Rebeka uzu ve nima, ve iloonḡ paesiinḡ toni, ghoro imundig ve ilaan ila pa ya taiṅ ighaze ighita ṅgeu tonenen. Ila ivot, ve ighita mbesooṅa to Abaram iyondyood toman kamel toni tonowe. <sup>31</sup> Laban isaav pani ighaze: “Poia to Yoova ineep toman ghom. Pughu vena to uyondyood sorok izi sualen? Unum tala pa ruum. Inamim to ghenoonḡ ve kamel inadi paam, nagharaat di wa.” <sup>32</sup> Tovenen mbesooṅa tonenen igham kamel toni ve yesṅa tila pa ruum to Laban. Tila tivot, ghoro Laban iyoo mburuguun tizi pa kamel, ve igharaat inadi, ve igham adi kikiliinḡ ve aniinḡ. Ve igham ya ila pa mbesooṅa to Abaram toman uraata pida to yesṅa tinim. Leso timen aghedi pani.

<sup>33</sup> Ghoro tigharaat aniinj ve tighuri izi mbesooŋa to Abaram nagho. Leso ighan. Eemoghon ye isaav padi ighaze: “Poia. Aniinj ineev o. You naghaze nasavia saveej tiou payam muunj.”

Laban ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Poia. Usaav lak.”

<sup>34</sup> Mbesooŋa tonenen ipamundigin saveej toni ighaze: “You mbesooŋa to Abaram. <sup>35</sup> Yoova ighur poia tiina iza to tiina tiou. Tovenen ye iza tiina, ve mbaliinj tau kat. Ye le makau, sipsip, mekmek, esele, ve kamel katindi kat. Ve ye le yaam gol ve silva katindi, ve mbesooŋa nditamoot ve ndiliva katindi paam. <sup>36</sup> Tiina tiou azuwa Sara inim liva waat, ghoro ipoop Abaram le natu tamoot eez. Muri, natu tonowen pale iyoon pa mbeb tisob to tama. <sup>37</sup> Tiina tiou isaav payou ve nambua saveej arijaŋa tomani tovene: Yes Kanaana to yeiŋa ninepneep toman di we, irau naghama ndinatudi liva eta pa natu Isak maau. <sup>38</sup> Ye ighaze nala pa tau siŋ toni, ve nakaal liva eta pa natu. <sup>39</sup> Sawa to naghaze napamundigin laghoon tiou, naghason tiina tiou: ‘Ighaze nandeeŋ liva eta, ve tini imum pa inim toman ghoun, nene pale naghama vena?’ <sup>40</sup> Ye ipamuul aliŋag ighaze: ‘Nepoon tiou toman laghoon tiou, you matag iŋgalŋgal Yoova ve nataghon ataam toni irau sawa isob. Ye tau pale imbaaŋ aŋela toni ilat toman ghom, ve iuul ghom. Leso uraat tiom anooŋa ivot. Tovenen yom pale irau ugham liva eta to siŋ to nditamaj pa natug Isak. <sup>41</sup> Eemoghon ighaze ula uvot to siŋ tiou, ve tiyok payom maau, nene saveej mbuaŋ tonene irau ikis ghom maau.’”

<sup>42</sup> “Yo. Aazne rabrab, you nanim navot izi ya taiŋ to ndug tiam tonene, ve nasuj naghaze: O Yoova, yom Maaron to tiina tiou Abaram. Aazne, naghason ghom naghaze ugham laghoon tiou tonene anooŋa ivot. <sup>43-44</sup> Ughita. You nayondyood igharau ya taiŋ tonene. Ighaze liva paghu eta inim pa tibuuŋ ya, you pale naghasoni tovene: ‘Irau naghun ya rita ila uur tiom?’ Ve ighaze ipamuul aliŋag ighaze: ‘Poia. Ughun lak. Ve you pale natib pa kamel tiom paam.’ Ighaze ipamuul aliŋag tovene, nene liva tonenen, to yom taum usia pa tiina tiou natu Isak.”

<sup>45</sup> “Nasuj sone, ve naghita Rebeka imbaad uur ila avara ve inim peria. Ye zila itib ya le isob, ve imuul iza inim, ghoro nasaav pani naghaze: ‘Ai, irau ugham ya rita inim naghun?’”

<sup>46</sup> “Rikia moghon ve ye ighur uur toni izi, ve isaav payou ighaze: ‘Poia. Ughun lak. Ve you pale natib ya pa kamel tiom paam.’ Tovenen you naghun le isob, ve ye itib pa kamel tiou paam, ve tisob tighun le irau di.

<sup>47</sup> “Ghoro naghasoni naghaze: ‘Tamam sei?’”

“Ye ipamuul aliŋag ighaze: ‘You tamaŋ Betuel. Ve nditimbug to Naor yesuru Milka.’ Naloon saveej tonene, ve naghur ŋoor eez ila uzu, ve nanonogi pa mbi ru. <sup>48</sup> Ghoro naput agheg, ve naghur naghog izila pa taan, ve napakur Yoova, ye Maaron to tiina tiou Abaram, ve napaiti pa poia toni. Pasa, ye igham pooz payou, le nanim navot to tiina tiou natu Betuel natu liva. Leso naghama ila pa natu Isak. <sup>49</sup> Tovenen aazne, ighaze lolomim ineev tunja ila to tiina tiou Abaram, ve aghaze agham poiani itaghon ataam to tojvetaz, ghoro asaav ghazooŋa payou ve nalooŋa. Ighaze maau, pale nakaal ataam ite paam.”

<sup>50</sup> Laban yesuru Betuel tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Mbeb tonene ivot ila to Yoova tau. Tauto yeru irau nisavia saveej eta maau. <sup>51</sup> Rebeka inepneep. Ughami ve ala. Leso inim tiina tiom natu azuwa itaghon Yoova aliŋa.”

<sup>52</sup> Mbesooŋa to Abaram iloon saveej todi, ve iput aghe, ighur nagho izila taan, ve ipait Yoova. <sup>53</sup> Ghoro iwaan mbaliinj milmilia pida to tigharaat di pa gol ve silva, toman uli popoia pida, ve igham di pa Rebeka. Ve Rebeka

livu Laban yesuru tina paam, mbesooᅇa tonenen igham ledi mbeb popoia pida to atiadi tintina. <sup>54</sup> Ghoru toman ndita pida to yesᅇa tinim ne, tighan ve tighun le isob, ve tighen. Mboᅇmaagh ghoru, mbesooᅇa to Abaram imundig ve isaav pa Laban ighaze: “Yo, you naghaze namuul nala to tiina tiou. Vena, yam ayok?”

<sup>55</sup> Eemoghon Rebeka livu Laban yesuru tina tipamuul aliᅇa tighaze: “Ee, ula rikia malep. Liva paghu ineep toman gheᅇ ris irau mboᅇ saanᅇul ma venen, ghoru ala.”

<sup>56</sup> Eemoghon mbesooᅇa to Abaram ipamuul aliᅇadi ighaze: “Anᅇruut ghou malep. Ayok payou, ve namuul nala to tiina tiou. Pasa Yoova igham pooz payou ve laghoon tiou anoᅇa ivot wa.”

<sup>57</sup> Tovenen yesuru tisaav pani tighaze: “Ighaze venen, tapoi Rebeka tau inim, ve taghasoni, lolo vena?” <sup>58</sup> Tovenen tipoi Rebeka inim, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Laak, lolom vena? Yamru ᅇgeu tonene amundig to aazne ve ala, ma?”

Ye ipamuul aliᅇadi ighaze: “Vee, you naghaze nala.”

<sup>59</sup> Ghoru tighur Rebeka toman liva mbesooᅇa to ingini ne, ve yesᅇa mbesooᅇa to Abaram ve ndita to yesᅇa tinim, tipamundigin laghoon todi. <sup>60</sup> Ve tighur poia to Maaron iza to Rebeka tighaze:

“Livumai, yom pale unum tamtoghon ndiᅇndiᅇ ndiᅇndiᅇ tinandi.

Ve papaghu tiom pale tilib pa koiadi, ve tigham taan todi inim ledi.”

<sup>61</sup> Ghoru Rebeka yesᅇa ndiliva mbesooᅇa toni pida tiza kamel, ve timundig tila. Nene ataam to mbesooᅇa to Abaram igham Rebeka ve tila.

<sup>62</sup> Sawa tonenen, Isak ipul taan suruvu to ya taiᅇ Beer Lai Roi ineep pani, ve imuul ila pa taan suruvu to Negev. <sup>63</sup> Rabrab eez, ye ila ilaghlaagh izi ndug balim, ve ighamgham ᅇgar. Mata iza le ighita kamel tilaagh tinim. <sup>64</sup> Rebeka paam, mata ila le ighita Isak. Tovenen rikia moghon izi pa kamel toni, <sup>65</sup> ve ighason mbesooᅇa to Abaram ighaze: “Sa ᅇgeu to ilaghlaagh inim we?”

Mbesooᅇa ipamuul aliᅇa ighaze: “Nowe tiina tiou.” Tovenen Rebeka igham uli pida ve ipoon nagho pani. <sup>66</sup> Isak ila ivot todi, ve mbesooᅇa tonenen ipaesia mbeb tisob to tivot pani izi Mesopotamia. <sup>67</sup> Ghoru Isak igham Rebeka inim azuwa, ve tineep ila mbeez to tina Sara. Isak lolo pa Rebeka kat. Tauto irab Isak ate, ve lolu ipatanᅇan pa mateᅇ to tina Sara muul maau.

## 25

### *Pitiᅇ to Abaram papaghu toni pida*

<sup>1</sup> Muri ghoru, Abaram ivai liva ite iza Ketura. <sup>2</sup> Ketura ipoop ndinatu liim ve eez. Izadi tovene: Simran, Yoksan, Medan, Midian, Isbak, ve Sua. <sup>3</sup> Yoksan ndinatu, nene: Seba ve Dedan. Dedan papaghu toni, nene yes Asura, Letusa, ve Leuma. <sup>4</sup> Midian ndinatu, nene: Epa, Eper, Anok, Abida, ve Elda. Yes tonene, to tivot ila to Abaram ve Ketura.

<sup>5</sup> Abaram ipul mbeb toni tisob tila to natu Isak.

*Mbnp 24:36*

<sup>6</sup> Eemoghon sawa to Abaram ineepneep mata iyaryaar sone, irei mbeb toni pida pa ndinatu nditamoot to Agar ve Ketura paam. Ghoru ighur di tila pa taan suruvu to ineep ila pa ndag iza. Leso tineep tigharau natu Isak sob.

### *Abaram imaat*

<sup>7-8</sup> Abaram nepoon toni poia moghon le inim olman waat. Ndaman toni irau 175, ghoru imaat, ve ila igheen toman siᅇ toni pida to timaat muun wa. *Mbnp 15:5*

<sup>9</sup> Abaram ndinatu ru, Isak ve Ismael, tighur paatu iloonj ila yaam saambu to ineep ila taan Makpela igharau ndug Mamre. Muunj, taan fonowen to Zoar natu Epron. Zoar, ye Hit taamdi. <sup>10</sup> Abaram ighol taan tonowen ila to yes Hita. Ve titavia Sara yesuru Abaram izi tonowe.

<sup>11</sup> Sawa to Abaram imaat, poia to Maaron ivool to natu Isak. Sawa tonenen, Isak inepneep igharau ya Beer Lai Roi.

### *Pitiinj to Ismael toman papaghu toni*

<sup>12-15</sup> Nene Abaram natu Ismael toman papaghu toni pitiinj todi. Agar, ye liva mbesoonja to Sara. Ye Isip tidi to ipoop Abaram natu Ismael. Ismael ndinatu, nene: Nebaiot, Kedar, Adbel, Mipsam, Misma, Duma, Masa, Aad, Tamar, Yetur, Napis, ve Kedema. <sup>16</sup> Ismael ndinatu papaghu todi timasa tinim naol, ve tinim rumai saangul ve ru, ve tila tineep izi taan todi todi. Tauto tiwaat Ismael ndinatu izadi pa ndug ve taan todi tonowen. Ismael ndinatu saangul ve ru tonowen tisob tinim daba pa rumai todi todi.

<sup>17</sup> Ismael ndaman toni irau 137, ghoru imaat, ve ila igheen toman sinj toni pida to timaat muunj. <sup>18</sup> Ve papaghu toni tila tineep ila taan suruvu to ineep bodbodaan pa taan Avila ve taan Sur. Taan tonowen igharau yes Isipa taan todi dige ve ataam tiina to ila pa Asiria. Ismael papaghu toni tilup di maau. Tineep saguan saguan pa taudi. *Mbnp 16:12*

### *Rebeka ipoop Esau ve Yakop*

<sup>19</sup> Nene kamos to Abaram natu Isak toman papaghu toni. <sup>20</sup> Ndaman to Isak irau tamoot ru (40), ghoru ivai Rebeka. Rebeka tama iza Betuel. Ye sinj to Aram, ve ineep izi taan suruvu to Mesopotamia. Rebeka livu iza Laban. <sup>21</sup> Rebeka, ye liva uupa. Tovenen Isak isunj pa Yoova ve ighasoni ighaze iuuli. Yoova iloonj sunjuunj toni, ve iuul Rebeka ve apo. *Mbnp 11:30, 29:31*

<sup>22</sup> Rebeka iyamaan tau ighaze ndinatu tipaparab ila apo lolo. Tovenen isaav pa tau ighaze: “Wai, pughu vena to patanjani tonene ivot payou ne?” Ghoru ila isunj pa Yoova, ve ighasoni to ipaghazonjan patanjani tonowen pughu pani.

<sup>23</sup> Yoova isaav pani ighaze:

“Tamtoghon pughudi ru to tineep ila apom lolo.

Rouj ru pale tivot ilat tiom, ve tivalag di.

Rouj eez pale tapiri ilib pa ite.

Ve ngeu olman pale inim mbesoonja pa ngeu muria.”

*Ro 9:12*

<sup>24</sup> Rebeka sawa toni to popaan ivot, ve onoon, ipoop nditamoot booga ru.

<sup>25</sup> Ngeu olman tini kaviaanja, ve bide oro. Tauto tiwaat iza Esau. \*

<sup>26</sup> Ghoru tazi ikis togha aghe gudu ve ana izi. Tovenen tiwaat iza Yakop. † Sawa to Rebeka ipoop ndipain ru tonowen, Isak ndaman toni irau tamoot tol (60).

<sup>27</sup> Tinepneep le ndipain ru tonenen tinim ndolman. Esau, ye ngeu to ilaghlaghlagh su ve ingalngal ngai sagsag. Ve Yakop, ye ngeu oro maate, ve ighamgham uraat izi paanu moghon. <sup>28</sup> Isak lolo pa Esau. Pasa, ye lolo pa ghaniinj ngai sagsag to su. Ve Rebeka, ye lolo pa Yakop.

### *Esau izugua tau pa ina to ngeu aidaba*

<sup>29</sup> Sawa eez, Yakop igharaat sur poia, ve Esau ineep su ve ivot. Ye pitoola kat le tapiri isob. <sup>30</sup> Tovenen isaav pa Yakop ighaze: “Aiss, you pitool ghou le

\* **25:25:** Pisis Esau, pughu tovene: ‘bide oro.’ † **25:26:** Pisis Yakop, pughu tovene: ‘Aghe gudu.’ Saveen tonene, nene saveen palelaan paam. Injaria yes to tighamgham kaarom.

nasami kat. Sur kaviaaṅa tonanan, uzob ag rita inim naghun!” (Tauto tiwaat Esau iza ite tighaze Edom.) †

<sup>31</sup> Eemoghon Yakop isaav pani ighaze: “Poia, Eemoghon ituru taparabol pa inaad muun, ve naghām inam nanim ṅgeu aidaba, ghorō nazob am sur.”

<sup>32</sup> Esau ipamuul aliṅa ighaze: “Aiss, paam namaat tonene. Inag to ṅgeu aidaba, nene mbeb sorok. Iuul ghou vena? Rikia ughām sur tonanan inim naghun.”

<sup>33</sup> Yakop isaav pani muul ighaze: “Yom irau umbua saveeṅ toman ghou muun ve upariaaṅa le iyaryaṅ kat, ghorō naghām payom.” Tovenen Esau imbua saveeṅ tomani, ve ipariaaṅa le iyaryaṅ kat ighaze yesuru tiparabol pa inadi, ve Yakop ighām ina inim ṅgeu aidaba. <sup>34</sup> Ye imbua saveeṅ toman tazi le isob, ghorō Yakop ighām a mberet toman sur ila ighan ve ighun. Ghorō imundig ve ila.

ṅgar to Esau ighami, nene ipatoṅa ighaze ye mata velegin ina to ṅgeu aidaba ighaze nene mbeb sorok. *Hib 12:16*

## 26

### *Isak ila ineeṅp izi ndug Gerar (Mbnp 12:10-20, 20:1-18)*

<sup>1</sup> Sawa pida inim ila, ghorō pitool tiina ivot muul izi taan suruvu to Kanaan, inimale muun ivot ila sawa to Abaram. Tovenen Isak imundig ighaze ighau izila pa Isip. Ye ilaagh ila le ivot izi ndug Gerar. Nduḡ tonowen ineeṅp ila taan to yes Pilstia, ve kinik Abimelek inḡin di. <sup>2</sup> Isak ineeṅpneeṅp tonowe, ve Yoova ivot toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Uzila pa Isip malep. Uneep izi taan to you naghaze yom uneep pani. <sup>3</sup> Tovenen uneep unum loom izi sualen. You pale naneep toman ghōm, ve naghur poia tiou iza tiom. Pasa, you naghaze naghām taan isob tonene payom ve papaghu tiom to muri pale tivot. Leso naghām saveeṅ to muun nambua toman Abaram ne anōṅa ivot. <sup>4</sup> You pale naghām papaghu tiom tivot tinim naol kat tinimale pitum to sambam parōṅania, ve naghām taan tonene isob inim ledi. Ve papaghu tiom pale tinim ataam pa poia tiou iza to ndug tisob to taan. *Mbnp 12:2, 15:5, 22:16-18*

<sup>5</sup> Pasa, tamam Abaram, ye iloon aliṅag ve itaghon ataam tiou. Tutuun tiou, toman saveeṅ isob to you nasavia pani ve avog iyaryaṅ pani naghaze itaghoṅi, ye mata kisini ve itaghoṅi kat.”

<sup>6</sup> Tauto Isak izila Isip maau. Ye ineeṅp moghon izi ndug Gerar. <sup>7</sup> Tinepneeṅp tonowe, ve sawa to nditamoot to ndug tonowen tighason Isak pa azuwa, ye ipamuul aliṅadi ighaze: “Nene you livuḡ.” Ye isaav tovene pasa, Rebeka, ye liva paghuna kat. Tovenen Isak imatughez ighaze pale tirabi imaat ve tighām azuwa. <sup>8</sup> Isak ineeṅp mala ris izi ndug tonowen. Sawa eez, Abimelek to kinik to yes Pilstia, ineeṅpneeṅp ruum lolo, ve mata ivot pa marai saambu, le ighita Isak isavag Rebeka. <sup>9</sup> Tovenen Abimelek ipoi Isak inim, ve isaav pani: “Wai, liva tonanan, yom azuwam! Pughu vena to utoom ughaze yom livum?”

Isak ipamuul aliṅa ighaze: “You namatughez naghaze pale arab ghou namaat ve aghām azuwag. Tauto nasaav naghaze nene you livuḡ.”

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen Abimelek iyaana ighaze: “Wai, utombaan ghei tovene pasa? Inimale nditamoot tiei eta ila to azuwam, tone yom taum unum pughu pa sosor to yei nighami.” <sup>11</sup> Ghorō Abimelek isaav ariana pa tamtoghon toni

† 25:30: Saveeṅ Edom igharau ris pa saveeṅ Hibru waaro ite ‘adom’ to pughu ‘kaviaaṅa.’



tisob ighaze: “Alooj! Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham samin ngeu tonene, ma azuwa, ye pale imaat.”

### *Norjaan ivot pa ya tainj*

<sup>12</sup> Ndaman tonenen, Isak ivazog aniinj ila taan tonowen le aniinj pughu enjaena anojadi tivot irau tamoot liim (100). Pasa, Yoova ighur poia tiina iza toni. <sup>13</sup> Tovenen Isak a aniinj ve le mbeb katindi, ve iza tiina. Mbeb toni ivotvot, le ye inim mbaliinj tau kat. <sup>14</sup> Ye le sipsip, mekmek, ve makau katindi. Ve mbesooja toni paam, katindi. Yes Pilistia tighita mbeb toni le ireu lolodi. <sup>15</sup> Tauto tilalal mulin ya tainj tisob to muunj yes mbesooja to Abaram titai di. <sup>16</sup> Ghoro kinik Abimelek isaav pa Isak ighaze: “Upul taan tiei, ve ughau ula. Pasa, tapirim ilib payei wa.”

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen Isak ipul di, ve ila ivot izi taan raapa to Gerar, ve ighur ina to nepooj izi tonowe. <sup>18</sup> Ve ya tainj to muunj yes mbesooja to Abaram titai di ve yes Pilistia tilalal di, ye itai mulin di, ve iwaat izadi to muunj tama Abaram iwaat di. <sup>19</sup> Ghoro yes mbesooja toni tila titai saambu ite izi ndug tonowen, le ya bokia iza. <sup>20</sup> Eemoghon yes nginiinj ngaia to ndug Gerar toman yes nginiinj ngaia to Isak tiwazoran di pa ya tonowen. Yes Gerara avodi iyaryaan tighaze nene ya todi. Tauto Isak iwaat ya tainj tonenen iza Esek. \* Pasa, tinooj pa ya tonowen.

<sup>21</sup> Tovenen yes mbesooja to Isak tila titai ya paghu. Eemoghon ndiran pida tinim ve yesja mbesooja to Isak tiparzoor pa ya tonowen paam. Tovenen Isak iwaat ya tonowen iza Sitna. † <sup>22</sup> Isak ipul ndug tonowen, ve ila itai ya ite inim tol pani. Ya tainj tonowen, le saveeja maau. Tovenen Isak iwaat iza Reobot, ‡ ve isaav ighaze: “Aa ghara Yoova ighur soso tiina pait pa taneep pani! Nene pale taneep pooi izi taan tonene, ve tamasa tanim naol.”

### *Maaron ivot to Isak*

<sup>23</sup> Muri ghoro, Isak imundig muul, ve izala pa ndug Ber-Seba. <sup>24</sup> Ila ivot tonowe, ve mboj, Yoova ivot toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “You Maaron to tamam Abaram. Umatughez malep. Pasa, you naneep toman ghom. Tamam Abaram to mbesooja tiou ne ndamo payom, tauto you pale naghur poia tiou iza tiom, ve naghama papaghu tiom timasa tinim naol.” *Mbnp 12:2*

<sup>25</sup> Tovenen Isak indou yaam inim artaal, ve isunj pa Yoova izi ndug tonowen. Ve ighur ina to nepooj izi tonowe, ve mbesooja toni titai ya ite paam izi ndug tonowen.

### *Isak yesuru Abimelek timbua saveeja*

<sup>26</sup> Muri ghoro, Abimelek ipul ndug Gerar, ve inim ighaze ighita Isak. Ye inim toman ngeu ngara eez, iza Ausat, ve daba to yes ndaaba toni, iza Pikol. Yes tol tinim tivot to Isak, <sup>27</sup> ve ye ighason di ighaze: “Yam aghur koi payou, ve azurun ghau pa taan tiam wa. Vena to anim tiou muul?”

<sup>28</sup> Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Yei nighilaal ghom nighaze Yoova ineep toman ghom. Tovenen nighaze itinja tambua saveeja ariana pa talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. <sup>29</sup> Ve nighaze yom umbua saveeja payei ughaze irau uwaghama ghei maau. Ughita. Yei nigham samin ghom maau, ve nigham ngar popoia moghon payom le nighur ghom ula toman lolom poia. Ve aazne, poia to Yoova ineepneep toman ghom.”

\* **26:20:** Esek pughu tovene: ‘ya to norjaan.’ † **26:21:** Sitna pughu tovene: ‘ya to parzoraan.’

‡ **26:22:** Reobot pughu tovene: ‘soso tiina.’

<sup>30</sup> Tovenen Isak igharaat aniiñ tiina, ve yesña tighanghan. <sup>31</sup> Mboñ le ndugizau, mboñmaagh kat, ve timundig ve tipariaañ saveeñ mbuaañ todi le iyaryaañ kat. Ghoru Isak ighur di timuul tila pa ndug todi toman lolodi poia. <sup>32</sup> Ndag ee moghon tonenen, mbesoonja to Isak tinim ve tipaes pani tighaze: “Tiina tiei, saambu to yei nitaii ne, nighita ya bokbokia iza pani!” <sup>33</sup> Tovenen Isak iwaat ya tonowen iza Seba. Tauto tiwaat ndug to inep igharau ya tonowen iza Ber-Seba. § Iza tonene inepneep sone.

### *Esau ndizuwa*

<sup>34</sup> Esau ndaman toni irau tamoot ru (40), ghoru ivai Hit tidi ru, izadi Yudit ve Basemat. Yudit, ye Beri natu liva. Ve Basemat, ye Elon natu liva. <sup>35</sup> Eemoghon loom tidi ru tonowen ñgar todi irau rawadi Isak ve rawadi liva Rebeka lolodi maau. Tauto tigham di lolodi ipatañan kat.

## 27

### *Yakop iyub palotiñ to ñgeu aidaba*

<sup>1</sup> Olman Isak inim olman waat wa. Ve mata ipis, le irau ighita ndug muul maau. Sawa eez, ye ipoi natu olman Esau ighaze: “Natug!” Esau iyok pa aliña ighaze: “Taug nene. Sa?”

<sup>2</sup> Ghoru olman Isak isaav pani ighaze: “Ulooj. You nanim olman waat wa, ve nakankaan pa mateeñ tiou. <sup>3</sup> Tovenen ugham pane tiom, ve ula pa su, ve ukaal ag aniiñ ziga. <sup>4</sup> Leso ugharaat ag sur to you lolog pani ne, ve ughami inim naghun. Ghoru naghur poia to Maaron iza tiom. Ve muri ighaze namaat, namaat lak.”

<sup>5-6</sup> Isak yesuru natu Esau tisavsav, ve olman tidi Rebeka taliña irab saveeñ todi. Tovenen Esau ila pa su ve ikaal aniiñ ziga, ve Rebeka isaav pa natu Yakop ighaze: “Ñgaramus nalooj tamam isaav pa togham ighaze: <sup>7</sup> ‘Esau, ugham aniiñ ziga eta to su inim ve ugharaat ag sur to you lolog pani ne, ve ughami inim naghun. Ghoru naghur palotiñ tiou iza tiom ila Maaron mata. Ve muri ighaze namaat, namaat lak.’ <sup>8</sup> Tovenen natug, ulooj aliñag, ve utaghon saveeñ tiou tonene. <sup>9</sup> Ula ndug to ñgai toit tinepneep pani, ve ughita mekmek papaghu ruta to tubudi, ghoru ugham di tinim. You pale nagharaat tamam a sur poia to ye lolo pani kat. <sup>10</sup> Leso ughami ila pani ve ighun. Ve ighur poia to Maaron iza tiom le isob, ghoru imaat.”

<sup>11</sup> Eemoghon Yakop ipamuul tina aliña ighaze: “Tinañ, aliñam poia. Eemoghon toghag Esau, ye tini ororama. Ve you maau. <sup>12</sup> Ighaze tamanñ ikis ghou ris, nene pale ighilaal ghou, ve igham ñgar ighaze you naghmag mogheraanñ pani. Ghoru ighur poia to Maaron iza tiou maau, ve ighur samia iza tiou.”

<sup>13</sup> Eemoghon tina isaav pani ighaze: “Natug, ugham ñgar naol malep. Ulooj aliñag tonene, ve utaghoñi. Ighaze ye ighur samia iza tiom, nene pale you nambaad patañani tonenen. Ula ugham mekmek tinim.”

<sup>14</sup> Tovenen Yakop imundig, ve ila igham mekmek ru tinim to tina. Rebeka nima rikrikiya pa gharatoonñ sur poia to Isak lolo pani. <sup>15</sup> Le isob, ve ila igham nonogiña poia kat to natu olman Esau to inep mbeez toni lolo, ve ighami ila to Yakop, lesu indudi pani. <sup>16</sup> Ghoru ikau mekmek uli ila Yakop lua ve ila nima paam. <sup>17</sup> Ve igham sur toman mberet to ye igharaata, ve ighuri ila to Yakop.

18 Yakop ila to tama, ve ipoi i ghaze: “Taman, nanim wa!”

Tama Isak i ghaze: “Natug, taug nene. Ve yom sei?”

19 Yakop isaav pani muul i ghaze: “You Esau, natum aidaba. Sur toman aniiñ ziga to yom usaav payou pani, tauto naghami nanim. Umundig ve ughun, ve ughur poia to Maaron iza tiou.”

20 Isak ilooñ saveeñ tonene, ve ighasoni i ghaze: “Wai, natug, vena to yom undeeñ mbeb rikia moghon?”

Yakop ipamuul aliña i ghaze: “Maaron tiom Yoova iuul ghou. Tauto rikia moghon ve nandeeña.”

21 Ghoru Isak isaav pani muul i ghaze: “Natug, unum ugharau ghou, ve nakis tinim ve nayamaana. Leso nawatag kat: Yom natug Esau, ma maau?”

22 Tovenen Yakop ila igharai, ve tama ikis tini ve iyamaana, ghoru isaav pani i ghaze: “Aliñam inimale Yakop aliña. Eemoghon nimam inimale Esau nima.” 23-24 Isak ighilaal Yakop maau. Pasa, nima ororoma inimale togha Esau. Tovenen Isak i ghaze ighur poia to Maaron iza toni. Eemoghon lolo ru sone. Tovenen ighasoni muul i ghaze: “Onoon, natug Esau taum tonene?”

Yakop ipamuul aliña i ghaze: “Vee, you taug tonene.”

25 Tovenen Isak isaav pani i ghaze: “Natug, ugham sur tonanan inim. Lolog pa naghun sur to yom ugharaata toman ziga to su. Naghun le isob, ghoru naghur poia to Maaron iza tiom.” Tovenen Yakop igham sur ila to tama Isak ve ighun. Ve igham a ya vaen paam ila ighun. 26 Tama Isak ighun le isob, ve isaav pani i ghaze: “Natug, unum usavag ghou.” 27 Tovenen Yakop ila isavag tama. Isak iyaaz Esau vuzi to ineep ila nonogiña toni, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yakop i ghaze:

*Hib 11:20*

“Aa, natug tonene, vuzi inimale su to poia to Maaron ineep pani!”

28 Maaron pale igham waam tiina to sambam izi payom, ve ipambees taan tiom. Leso ngoreeña tiina, ve aniiñ ve vaen katindi tivot payom.

29 Ndug ndug pale timbees payom.

Ve taan pida tamtoghona pale tiput aghedi payom ve tipakur ghom.

Yom pale unum tiina pa tonvetaz tiom, ve tinam ndinatu tiput aghedi payom.

Tamtoghon tisob to tighur samia iza tiom, nene pale taudi tindeñ patañani.

Ve yes to tighason Maaron pa ighur poia toni iza tiom, nene pale poia toni iza todi paam.”

*Mbnp 25:23*

### *Esau itañ roran tama i ghaze ipaloti paam*

30 Isak ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yakop le isob, ghoru Yakop ipuli, ve ivot ila. Mala maau ve togha Esau ineep su ve ivot. 31 Ye paam igharaat sur poia kat, ve ighami ila to tama, ve isaav pani i ghaze: “Taman, you nagharaat sur tiom toman ziga to su, tauto naghami nanim! Umundig ve ughun, ve ughur poia to Maaron iza tiou.”

32 Isak ilooñ saveeñ toni, ve ighasoni i ghaze: “Wai, yom sei paam?”

Esau ipamuul aliña i ghaze: “You Esau, natum aidaba.”

33 Isak ilooñ saveeñ tonene le tini irur kat, ve isaav pani i ghaze: “Waii, yom unum sone, ve ngeu eez igham sur toman ziga to su inim ve naghun. Nene sei? You naghur poia to Maaron iza toni wa. Ve onoon kat, palotiñ tonowen pale ineep toni.”

34 Esau ilooñ tama saveeñ toni, le lolo isami pa tau, ve itañ tiina, ve itañ roran tama i ghaze: “O taman, ughur poia to Maaron iza tiou paam!”

<sup>35</sup> Eemoghon Isak isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, palotiinj to naghaze naghama payom, tauto tazim inim itombaan ghou, ve ighami ila wa!”

<sup>36</sup> Tovenen Esau isaav ighaze: “Oyais, ngeu tonowen, tiwaat iza Yakop le denja kat pani! \*

Pasa, ye itombaan ghou pae ru wa! Muunj, itombaan ghou ve igham inag inim ngeu aidaba. Ve aazne, iyub palotiinj tiou paam.” Ghoru Esau ighason tama muul ighaze: “Taman, vena? Lem palotiinj eta payou maau?” *Mbnp 25:29-34*

<sup>37</sup> Isak ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Wai, you naghur tazim inim tiina payom, ve naghur tonvetaz tiam tisob tinim mbesoonja pani wa. Ve naghason Maaron pa igham aninj ve vaen anonadi katindi tivot pani, lesu ineeppooi. Tovenen natug, mbeb eta ineeppooi muul pa naghama payom maau.”

<sup>38</sup> Eemoghon Esau itanj roran tama muul ighaze: “Taman, vena? Palotiinj tiom ee moghon kat tonowen? Ite paam maau? O taman, ughur poia to Maaron iza tiou paam!” Ghoru Esau itanj muul toman aliņa tiina. *Hib 12:17*

<sup>39</sup> Tama Isak ipamuul aliņa ighaze:

“Ndug tiom to nepoon, pale ineeppooi mala pa taan ngeorenja, ve waam to sambam irau izi payom maau.

<sup>40</sup> Yom pale uparab pa buza, ghoru uneep pooi.

Ve pale unum mbesoonja pa tazim.

Eemoghon muri pale uzoor pooz toni, ve irau injin ghom muul maau.”

### *Rebeka ikaal ataam to ipaghau Yakop pa togha Esau*

<sup>41</sup> Esau ikis malmaliinj toni pa Yakop ariņa. Pasa palotiinj toni, tauto tama ighuri iza to Yakop wa. Tovenen igham njar ila lolo ighaze: “Mala maau pale tamamai imaat. Moninj toni ighaze isob, ghoru narab tazig Yakop imaat.”

<sup>42</sup> Eemoghon titig Rebeka taliņa pa njar to Esau ighaze ighami. Tovenen ipoi Yakop inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Natug, uloon. Togham Esau ighaze irab ghom umaat, ghoru lolo poia ve ate izi. <sup>43</sup> Tovenen uloon alinjag, ve umundig rikia moghon, ve ughau ula to livug Laban to ineeppooi izi Aran ve.

<sup>44</sup> Ula uneep tomani le togham ate izi o. <sup>45</sup> Ighaze lolo iluum, ve lolo imaagh pa njar to ugham pani, nene pale nambaanj ilat payom, ghoru umuul unum. Pasa, you namatughez: Pale yamru aparab ve amaam pa sawa ee moghon.”

<sup>46</sup> Ghoru Rebeka isaav pa Isak: “Oyai, ndriraamad liva to Hita tidi ne, tinig imum padi kat. Lolog pa Yakop ivai liva eta to taan tonene inimale yes tonene malep. Ighaze ye igham tovene, poia pa namaat nala. Naneep pasa?”

## 28

### *Yakop ighau*

<sup>1</sup> Tovenen Isak ipoi Yakop inim, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza toni, ghoru avo iyaryaanj pani ighaze: “Yom irau uvai Kanaan tidi eta maau kat. <sup>2</sup> Umundig ula pa taan suruvu to Mesopotamia, ve ula ruum to timum Betuel, ghoru uvai waghama Laban natu liva eta. <sup>3</sup> Maaron Ariņa To Ilib pa Ndimaronja Tisob Ne, pale ighur poia toni iza tiom, ve igham papaghu tiom tivot tinim naol, ve rumai katindi tivot ilit tiom. *Mbnp 12:2*

\* **27:36:** Pisis Yakop, pughu tovene: ‘Aghe gudu.’ Saveenj tonene, nene saveenj palelaanj paam. Inarua yes to tighamgham kaarom.

<sup>4</sup> Poia toni to muun iza to Abaram, pale iza tiom ve papaghu tiom paam. Leso taan to aazne uneeep unum loom pani ne, inim lem. Pasa, taan tonene, Maaron ighuri inim timbum Abaram le.” *Mbnp 17:4-8*

<sup>5</sup> Isak isavsaav pa Yakop le isob, ghoru ighuri ila pa Mesopotamia. Leso ineeep toman wagha Laban to Betuel natu. Laban, ye sin to Aram.

<sup>6</sup> Esau iloon tighaze Isak ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yakop, ve ighuri ila pa Mesopotamia, lesu ivai izi tonowe. Ve avo iyaryaan pani ighaze ivai Kanaan tidi eta malep.

<sup>7</sup> Esau ighita Yakop itaghon tama ve tina alinadi, ve ila pa Mesopotamia, <sup>8</sup>ghoro ighilal ighaze Kanaan tidi ru to ye ivai di, tama Isak lolo padi maau.

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen Esau ipul tama ve tina, ve ila to tama Ismael, ghoru ivai liva ite, iza Maalat. Maalat livu iza Nebaiot. Maalat ve Nebaiot, nene Ismael ndinatu.

### *Yakop vibiin toni*

<sup>10</sup> Yakop imundig, ipul ndug Ber-Seba, ve ighaze ila pa ndug Aran. <sup>11</sup> Ye ilaagh ila le ivot ndug eez, ve mbon izi pani. Tovenen igham yaam eez inim ali pani, iyalia, ve igheen. <sup>12</sup> Ye ivib, ve ighita mbeb eez inimale ndeed to iyoon izi taan, ve izala pa sambam. Ve yes anjela to Maaron titaghooni tizizi ve tizazala. *Yo 1:51*

<sup>13</sup> Ghoru ighita Maaron tau iyoon izi dige, ve isaav pani ighaze: “You Yoova. You Maaron to timbum Abaram, ve Maaron to Isak. Taan to yom ughen pani ne, you pale naghama payom toman papaghu tiom. *Mbnp 12:7, 13:14-15*

<sup>14</sup> Papaghu tiom pale timasa tinim naol tinimale ghavuur to taan, le tirau ndug. Pida pale tila pa rag pughu, ve pida tila pa yavaar pughu, ve pida tila pa daudau pughu, ve pida tila pa kagu pughu. Ve yamna papaghu tiom pale anim ataam pa poia tiou iza to ndug tisob to taan. *Mbnp 12:3, 22:18*

<sup>15</sup> Ulooj. Ndug sine to yom ula uneeep pani, you pale naneep toman ghom ve matag payom. Ve muri, you pale naghama ghom umuul unum pa taan tonene. Tovenen you irau napul ghom maau. Pale naneep toman ghom le naghama saveer mbuaan tiou tonene anona ivot payom.”

<sup>16</sup> Ghoru Yakop imundig mata iyaryaar, ve isaav pa tau ighaze: “Wai, onoon kat, Yoova ineeep izi ndug tonene, eemoghon you nawatagi maau.”

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen matughezaan tiina ighami, ve isaav ighaze: “You namatughez kat. Pasa, ndug tonene patabuan! Onoon kat, nene Maaron tau ina. Ataam to ndug sambam ineeep sualen.”

<sup>18</sup> Yakop izi igheen muul le ndugizau. Ghoru imundig, ighama yaam to iyalia inim ali, ve ipayoonda inim ghilaloon pa ndug tonowen, ve ilin ngoreen izala pogho. <sup>19</sup> Ye iwaat ndug tonowen iza Betel. \* Muun, ndug tonenen iza Lus.

<sup>20-21</sup> Ghoru Yakop imbua saveer ariana ila lolo tovene: “Ighaze Maaron ineeep toman ghou, ve mata payou pa laghoon tiou tonene, ve ighama ag anin ve leg nonogiina to nandud ghou pani, ve ighaze naneep poia moghon le irau namuul nala pa ruum to taman, nene pale Yoova inim Maaron tiou, ve nambees pani. <sup>22</sup> Yaam to napayoonda ne, pale ipatoon ndug tonene ighaze, nene Maaron ina.” Ghoru imbua saveer toman Maaron ighaze: “Onoon kat, mbeb to yom ughama payou, you pale navalag di tisob tinim ndoun saangul, ve naghur ndoun eez ilat payom.”

## 29

### *Yakop ila ivot to wagha Laban*

\* **28:19:** Betel pughu tovene ‘Maaron ruum toni.’

<sup>1</sup> Yakop ipamundigin laghoon toni muul, ve ilaagh ila ivot ndug eez to yes to taan todi ineep ila pa ndag iza. <sup>2</sup> Mata ila le ighita sipsip rouñ tol tighengheen tigharau ya taiñ eez. Pasa, moghon moghon tamtoghon titibtib ya tonowen ve tipapaghun sipsip todi. Ya tonowen, tipoon avo pa yaam babaña. <sup>3</sup> Ndug tonowen gabuadi tovene: Ighaze rabrab izi, ve sipsip tisob tila tivot ya tonowen dige, ghoru nginiin ngaia tinim ve tinduur yaam babaña ighau ila saguan. Leso titib ya pa sipsip ve tighun. Le isob, ghoru tipoona muul.

<sup>4</sup> Yakop injarua yes nginiin ngaia tonowen ila, ve ighason di ighaze: “Ndiran tiou, yam to sa ndug?”

Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Yei to ndug Aran.”

<sup>5</sup> Tovenen Yakop ighason di muul ighaze: “Yam awatag Naor timbu Laban, ma maau?”

Yes tighaze: “Vee, yei niwatagi.”

<sup>6</sup> Yakop ighason di muul ighaze: “Vena, ye ineep pooi?”

Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Vee, ye ineep poia. Ughita. Natu liva Rael toman sipsip todi, to tinim we.”

<sup>7</sup> Ghoru Yakop isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aghita. Ngaramus ndag tiina, ve sipsip irau tiloon tila sirsiir lolo sone. Agham adi ya ve tighun le isob, ghoru agham di timuul tila tighan kikiliin.”

<sup>8</sup> Eemoghon yes tisaav pani tighaze: “Ee-e, vene maau. Yei irau nineep ve nisanjan sipsip tisob tinim peria, ghoru ninduur yaam tonene ila dige, ve nitib adi ya ve tighun.”

<sup>9</sup> Yakop yesña nginiin ngaia tonenen tisavsaav sone, ve Rael ighereb sipsip to tama tinim tivot. Pasa, ye to injin di. <sup>10</sup> Yakop ighita wagha Laban natu liva Rael toman sipsip toni, ve imundig ila pa ya taiñ tonenen, induur yaam babaña ila saguan pa ya avo, ve itib ya pa sipsip ve tighun. <sup>11</sup> Yakop lolo poia kat pa ighita livu. Tauto isavagi ve itañ tiina. <sup>12</sup> Ve ivotia tau pani ighaze: “You tonene siñ to tamam! You tinañ Rebeka.” Rael iloon saveeñ tonene, ve rikia moghon ilaan ila peria to tama, ve ipaes pani.

<sup>13</sup> Laban iloon wagha Yakop varu, tovenen imundig ve ilaan ila ighaze ighita. Ila ivot toni, ve tini iza ve isavagi toman lolo poia. Ve ighami yesuru tila pa ruum. Ghoru Yakop ipaesia laghoon toni, ve Laban iloonja. <sup>14</sup> Yakop ipaes le isob, ve Laban isaav pani ighaze: “Onoon kat, ituru siñ ee moghon.”

### *Yakop igham uraat pa Laban, lesu ivai Rael*

<sup>15</sup> Yakop ineep toman Laban irau kaiyo eez, ghoru Laban izi ve isaav pani ighaze: “Onoon, yom siñ tiou kat. Eemoghon ugham uraat payou sorok, nene poia maau. Tovenen usaav ghazoonja payou. Lolom pa naghama sa mbeb inim lem atia?”

<sup>16</sup> Laban ndinatu liva ru. Olman iza Lea, ve muria iza Rael. <sup>17</sup> Lea nagho paghuna, ve paghuna kat maau. Ve Rael, ye paghuna kat. <sup>18</sup> Yakop lolo pa Rael. Tovenen isaav pa Laban ighaze: “You naghaze navai natum liva Rael. Ighaze uyok payou, ghoru naghama uraat payom irau ndaman liim ve ru.”

<sup>19</sup> Laban ipamuul aliña ighaze: “You lolog pa naghama Rael pa ngeu ite paam maau. Ighaze naghama payom ve uvaii, nene poia kat. Tovenen uneep toman ghou ve ughama uraat.”

<sup>20</sup> Yakop ighama uraat pa Laban irau ndaman liim ve ru, lesu ivai Rael. Eemoghon ye ighita ndaman liim ve ru tonenen inimale sawa mala maau. Pasa, lolo pa Rael kat. <sup>21</sup> Ndaman liim ve ru tonenen isob, ghoru Yakop isaav pa Laban ighaze: “Sawa to yom ughuri payou, tauto napasobi wa. Ughama liva tonanan inim navaii!”

<sup>22</sup> Tovenen Laban igham ghanghaniin tiina, ve ipoi tamtoghon tisob to ndug tonowen tinim tilup di pa ghanghaniin to vaiuun. <sup>23</sup> Eemoghon mbon tonenen, ye igham kaarom ve ighur natu liva olman Lea ila to Yakop ve yesuru tigheen. <sup>24</sup> Ve igham liva mbesoonja toni eez, iza Silpa pa Lea, lesu imbees pani.

<sup>25</sup> Mbonmaagh, Yakop imundig ve mata izi le ighilaal Lea ighengheen izi dige! Tovenen ila isaav pa Laban: “Wai, ugham njar tonene payou pasa? You naghama uraat payom lesu navai Rael. Pughu vena to utombaan ghou?”

<sup>26</sup> Laban ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Maau. To muun ve inim, tutuun tiei ineeptovene: Liva muria irau ivai muun pa liva olman maau. <sup>27</sup> Tovenen yom uneept le irau ghanghaniin to Lea isob, ghoru naghur Rael paam ilat. Eemoghon yom irau ugham uraat payou irau ndaman liim ve ru muul.”

<sup>28</sup> Yakop iloon saveen tonene, ve itaghoni moghon. Tovenen mbon liim ve ru to ghanghaniin to vaiuun tonenen, ye ineeptoman Lea. Ghoru Laban ighur natu liva Rael paam ila toni. <sup>29</sup> Ve ighur liva mbesoonja toni ite, iza Bila, ila to Rael, lesu imbees pani. <sup>30</sup> Tovenen Yakop yesuru Rael tigheen paam. Yakop lolo pa Rael kat. Eemoghon Lea, Yakop lolo pani kat maau. Yakop ineeptoman Laban, ve igham uraat pani irau ndaman liim ve ru muul.

### *Yakop ndinatu*

<sup>31</sup> Yoova ighita Yakop lolo pa Lea kat maau. Tovenen iuul Lea le apo. Eemoghon Rael, ye uupa.

*Mbnp 11:30, 25:21*

<sup>32</sup> Lea ipoop natu aidaba, ve isaav ighaze: “Yoova ighita patanani tiou, tauto igham leg natug tonene. Aazne, pale azuwag lolo payou kat.” Tovenen iwaat natu tonowen iza Ruben. \*

<sup>33</sup> Tinepneep le Lea apo muul, ve ipoop natu tamoot ite. Tovenen isaav ighaze: “Yoova iloon tanjiiz tiou, ve iwatag ighaze azuwag lolo ineeptiou kat sone. Tauto igham leg natug ite tonene.” Tovenen Lea iwaat natu tonowen iza Simeon. †

<sup>34</sup> Tinepneep le Lea apo muul, ve ipoop natu tamoot ite inim tol pani. Tovenen isaav ighaze: “Aazne, pale azuwag lolo ineeptunja inim tiou. Pasa, napoop le ndinatu nditamoot tol wa.” Tauto iwaat natu tonowen iza Levi. ‡

<sup>35</sup> Tinepneep le Lea apo muul, ve ipoop natu tamoot ite inim paan. Tovenen isaav ighaze: “Aazne, you napait Yoova.” Tauto iwaat natu tonowen iza Yuda. §

Lea ipoop Yuda, ghoru popaan toni imot, ve ineept le mala.

## 30

<sup>1</sup> Rael ighita ighaze ye irau ipoop Yakop le natu eta maau. Tovenen iriu togha liva, ve isaav pa Yakop ighaze: “Ugham leg natug eta lak! Ighaze maau, you pale namaat!”

<sup>2</sup> Yakop iloon saveen tonene, le ate yabyab. Tovenen isaav pa Rael ighaze: “Wai! You Maaron, lesu nagharaat apom ve upoop? Maaron tau, to ipoon apom.”

<sup>3</sup> Rael isaav pani muul ighaze: “Poia. Ughita. Liva mbesoonja tiou Bila ineeptneep. Ughami ve yamru agheen. Lesu ipoop leg natug eta.”

<sup>4</sup> Tovenen Rael ighur liva mbesoonja toni ila to Yakop ve yesuru tigheen.

<sup>5</sup> Ghoru Bila apo, ve ipoop Yakop le natu tamoot eez. <sup>6</sup> Tovenen Rael isaav

\* **29:32:** Pisis Ruben pughu tovene: ‘ighita.’ † **29:33:** Pisis Simeon, pughu tovene: ‘iloonja.’

‡ **29:34:** Pisis Levi pughu tovene: ‘ineeptunja ila.’ § **29:35:** Pisis Yuda pughu tovene: ‘napait.’

ighaze: “Aa, ghara Maaron ingabiiz ghou ighaze leg sosor eta maau. Pasa, ye iloonj sũũũũ tiou, ve igham leg natug tamoot tonene.” Tauto iwaat natu tonowen iza Dan. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tinepneep le Bila apo muul, ve ipoop natu ite inim ru. <sup>8</sup> Tovenen Rael isaav ighaze: “Yeru toghag liva niwatovan tapirimai, ve naparab ariana le nalib pani wa.” Tauto iwaat natu tonowen iza Naptali. †

<sup>9</sup> Lea ighita tovene: sawa toni to popaan, nene isob. Tovenen ighur liva mbesoona toni Silpa ila to Yakop inim azuwa ite. <sup>10-11</sup> Ghoru Silpa apo, ve ipoop Yakop le natu eez. Tauto Lea isaav ighaze: “Nene mbeb poia to ivot payou!” Tauto iwaat natu tonowen iza Gat. ‡

<sup>12</sup> Tinepneep le Silpa, to liva mbesoona to Lea ne, ipoop Yakop le natu tamoot ite inim ru. <sup>13</sup> Tauto Lea isaav ighaze: “Aazne, you lolog poia kat! Ve yes ndiliva to paanu paam pale lolodi poia toman ghou.” Tovenen Lea iwaat natu tonowen iza Aser. §

<sup>14</sup> Sawa eez to lupuuũ wit anona, Ruben ilaghaagh ila uum lolo, le ighita waar anona pida, ve iyou di tila to tina Lea. Mbeb tonowen, yes tighur ila tighaze ipazaagh nditamoot ve ndiliva leso tighen ve ndiliva apodi. Rael ighita, ve isaav pa Lea ighaze: “Ai, mbeb to natum ighami, ugham leg pida inim!”

<sup>15</sup> Eemoghon Lea ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Wai! Yom ugham azuwag ipul ghou wa. Ve aazne ughaze ugham mbeb to natug tonene paam? Maau kat!”

Tovenen Rael isaav pani muul ighaze: “Poia. Ugham leg pida. Ve mbon aazne, pale nasaav pa Yakop ilat yamru agheen inim gholiin waar anona to natum ighami ne atia.” <sup>16</sup> Rabrab izi, ghoru Yakop imuul inim paanu, ve Lea inarua ila, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ulooj. Mbon aazne, yom irau unum tiou. Pasa, naghoh ghom pa waar anona to natug wa.” Tovenen mbon tonenen, Yakop ila to Lea, ve yesuru tighen.

<sup>17</sup> Maaron iloonj sũũũũ to Lea, ve iuuli apo muul, ve ipoop natu tamoot ite inim liim. <sup>18</sup> Tovenen Lea isaav ighaze: “You naghur liva mbesoona tiou ila to azuwag, tauto Maaron igham leg atia poia tonene.” Tovenen iwaat natu tonowen iza Isakar. \*

<sup>19</sup> Tinepneep le Lea apo muul, ve ipoop natu tamoot ite inim liim ve eez. <sup>20</sup> Ve isaav ighaze: “Aazne, Maaron igham leg mbeb poia eez. Tovenen azuwag pale lolo imuul payou ve ipakur ghou. Pasa, napoop le ndinatu liim ve eez wa.” Tauto iwaat natu tonowen iza Zebulun. †

<sup>21</sup> Muri ghoru, Lea ipoop liva eez, ve iwaat iza Dina.

<sup>22-23</sup> Ghoru Maaron mata ingal Rael paam, ve iloonj sũũũũ toni. Tovenen iul Rael ve apo, ve ipoop natu tamoot eez. Tauto Rael isaav ighaze: “Aa, ghara Yoova igham leg natug ve mayag isob! <sup>24</sup> Eemoghon naghaze ye igham leg natug tamoot ite paam, ghoru poia.” Tovenen iwaat natu tonowen iza Yosep. ‡

### *Ataam to ngai to Yakop timasa tinim naol*

<sup>25</sup> Rael ipoop Yosep le isob, ghoru Yakop isaav pa Laban ighaze: “Olman, naghaze uyok payou, leso namuul nala pa ndug tiou ve taan tiou. <sup>26</sup> Yom uwatag: You nakaria uraat payom wa. Tovenen upul ndizwag toman

\* **30:6:** Pisis Dan pughu tovene: ‘ingabiiz.’ † **30:8:** Pisis Naptali pughu tovene: ‘naparab ariana.’

‡ **30:10-11:** Pisis Gat pughu tovene: ‘mbeb poia ivot.’ § **30:13:** Pisis Aser pughu tovene: ‘lolo poia kat.’ \*

\* **30:18:** Pisis Isakar pughu tovene: ‘atia poia inepneep.’ † **30:20:** Pisis Zebulun pughu tovene: ‘ipakur.’ ‡ **30:24:** Pisis Yosep pughu tovene: ‘igham ite paam.’



ndinatug leso nimundig nila. Pasa, uraat to naghams payom, tauto naghool di ilat tiom wa.”

<sup>27</sup> Eemoghon Laban ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Wai waghag! Ituru taneep ris paam o. Mbeb pida tivot tinim ghilaloon payou, ve naghilaal naghaze yom ndamom payou, tauto poia to Maaron iza tiou ve leg mbeb katindi.

<sup>28</sup> Tovenen naghaze nanguruut ghom uneep toman ghoo. Yo, usaav ghazoonŋa payou. Lolom ughaze naghams sa mbeb inim lem atia leso ituru taneep?”

<sup>29</sup> Yakop ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Taum uwatag: You nakaria uraat payom. Tauto ŋgai tiom timasa tinim naol. <sup>30</sup> Muun, lem ŋgai naol maau. Eemoghon you nanim naneep toman ghom, tauto ŋgai tiom timasa tinim naol kat. Tovenen you, tauto poia to Maaron iza tiom. Pale ŋeez o naghams uraat pa nauul ndizwag ve ndinatug?”

<sup>31-32</sup> Tovenen Laban ighasoni muul ighaze: “Yom ughaze naghams lem sa?”

Yakop ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Yom irau ughams leg mbeb eta to aazne maau. Ve vena? Irau uyok payou to aazne, ve nala nayou sipsip ndinatu asoonŋadi ve mekmek galgaliin tisob tinim leg? Nene atia to lolog pani. Ighaze uyok pa aliŋag tonene, ghoroo naneep ve nangin ŋgai tiom muul. <sup>33</sup> Ve muri, yom irau unum ughita ŋgai to tineep toman ghoo, leso uwatag ughaze you ŋgeu yubyub maau. Nene atia to yom ughams payou. Ve ighaze ughita mekmek eta to galgaliin maau, ma sipsip eta to asoonŋa maau tilaghlagh toman ŋgai tiou, nene yom irau uwatag ughaze you nayubi.”

<sup>34</sup> Laban iloon saveen to Yakop, ve iyok pani ighaze: “Poia. Pale nataghon aliŋam.”

<sup>35</sup> Eemoghon Laban itaghon saveen todi maau. Pasa, sawa tonenen, ye imundig ila ighams mekmek nditamoot tisob to tinidi mbutmbutuun, ve mekmek pangaar tisob to galgaliin, ve sipsip ndinatudi tisob to asoonŋadi. Ŋgai tisob tonowen, ye inguaaz di tila to tau ndinatu, leso tinŋin di. <sup>36</sup> Yesŋa ndinatu tighams ŋgai tonenen, ve tilaagh irau mboŋ tol. Tilaghlagh tila le tivot ndug eez, ghoroo tineep ve tinŋin ŋgai todi izi tonowe. Ve Yakop ineep ve ingin ŋgai pida to Laban ipul di tizi tineep.

<sup>37</sup> Eemoghon Yakop ighams ai boga mbiti pida, ve isoi ulidi le tinim mbutmbutuun pisonoonŋa. <sup>38-39</sup> Ghoroo ipayoon di tigharau oon to ŋgai tighunghun ya ila. Pasa, ye iwatag: nene sawa to ŋgai nditamoot tiip pa ŋgai pangaar. Tovenen sawa to mekmek ve sipsip tinim pa tighun ya, tighita ai soiin mbutmbutuun tonowen, ghoroo ŋgai nditamoot tiip pa ŋgai pangaar igharau ai tonowen. Ve muri, sawa to popaan, tipoop ndinatudi mbutmbutuun ve galgaliin. <sup>40</sup> Yakop ighur ndinatudi tonowen tineep sagan pa Laban ŋgai toni, leso tinim le. Ve sipsip tovene paam. Sawa to nditamoot tighaze tiip pa ŋgai pangaar, Yakop ighur naghodi ila pa Laban mekmek toni to mbutmbutuun ve asoonŋadi, leso tipoop ndinatudi mbutmbutuun ve asoonŋadi. Ye ighamsghams tovene, le ŋgai toni timasa tinim naol kat. Ve ighur di tila tineep sagan pa Laban toni.

<sup>41</sup> Tovenen sawa to ŋgai tubudi tighaze tiip pa ŋgai pangaar, Yakop ipayoon ai boga mbutmbutuun tigharau oon to ŋgai tighunghun ya ila.

<sup>42</sup> Eemoghon sawa to ŋgai konkonŋadi tighaze tiip pa ŋgai pangaar, ye ipas ai boga tonowen tighau. Tovenen Yakop le ŋgai tubudi moghon. Ve Laban toni, nene konkonŋadi moghon. <sup>43</sup> Ataam tonene to Yakop inim mbaliin tau. Ye iraua kat pa mekmek, sipsip, mbesoonŋa toni ndiliva ve nditamoot, kamel, ve ese.

## 31

*Yakop ighau pa Laban*

<sup>1</sup> Muri ghoru, tipaes pa Yakop tighaze Laban ndinatu tisavsaav tighaze: “Yakop tonowen, ye iyuu mbeb to tamaan tisob tinim le wa. Mbeb toni to naol we, tisob tivot ila to tamaan moghon.” <sup>2</sup> Ve Yakop ighita Laban paam, ighur dadabu pani. Lolo poia pani inimale muuj maau.

<sup>3</sup> Ghoru Maaron isaav pa Yakop ighaze: “Umundig, ve umuul ula pa taan to nditamam ve nditimbun, ve uneep toman di. You pale naneep toman ghom ve matag payom.” <sup>4</sup> Tovenen Yakop imbaan ila pa Rael yesuru Lea ighaze tila tivot toni izi paanu dige to ye inginjin ngai pani. <sup>5</sup> Yesuru tila tivot toni, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Aloon, Aazne, you naghita tamamim lolo poia payou inimale muuj maau. Eemoghon Maaron to tamaan inepneep toman ghou ve mata payou. <sup>6-7</sup> Yamru awatag: Ndaman ndaman, you narab taug pa uraat to tamamim. Ve sawa naol, ye igham kaarom payou, ve itortoor aliya pa atia tiou. Eemoghon Maaron ipoona, tauto ye irau iwaghamun ghou kat maau. <sup>8</sup> Sawa to tamamim isaav payou ighaze: ‘Mekmek galgaliin pale tinim lem atia,’ mekmek tisob tipoop galgaliin moghon. Ve sawa to ye ighaze: ‘Mekmek mbutmbutuun pale tinim lem atia,’ ghoru mekmek tisob tipoop mbutmbutuun moghon. <sup>9</sup> Ataan tonene, to Maaron ipas ngai to tamamim, ve igham di tinim leg. <sup>10</sup> Sawa to ngai tighaze tiweer, you nagheen ve naghita vibiin eez tovene: Mekmek nditamoot to tiip pa mekmek panjaar, nene mbutmbutuun ve galgaliin moghon. <sup>11</sup> Ghoru anela to Maaron ipoi ghou ighaze: ‘Yakop!’ Ve you nayok pa aliya naghaze: ‘Taug nene.’

<sup>12</sup> “Ye isaav payou muul ighaze: ‘Ngar naol to Laban ighamgham payom, you naghita wa. Matam ila ve ughita. Mekmek nditamoot to tiip pa mekmek panjaar, nowe mbutmbutuun ve galgaliin moghon.

<sup>13</sup> “Maaron to ivot payom izi ndug Betel, nene you taug tonene. Sawa to uneep tonowe, yom upayoon yaam ve ulin ngoreen izala pogho, ve umbua saveen ariana payou. You nasaav payom: Umundig to aazne, upul ndug tonene, ve umuul ula pa ndug to tinam ipoop ghom ve matam izi pani.’” *Mbnp 28:18-22*

<sup>14</sup> Yakop ipaes padi le isob, ghoru Rael yesuru Lea tisaav pani tighaze: “Tamamai, muri pale ipul mbeb toni eta inim lemai? Maau. <sup>15</sup> Ye mata ingal ghei muul maau. Ighita ghei ninimale ndiliva sumbudi. Yom uvai ghei sorok maau. Ughol ghei wa. Ve atia tiina to ugham pani, ye tau ighan suvuni ila wa. Yei nighita rita maau. <sup>16</sup> Mbaliin naol to Maaron ipas di pa tamamai, nene iit toman ndinatuud mbeb toit moghon. Poia, utaghon Maaron aliya to ye isavia payom.”

<sup>17-18</sup> Tovenen Yakop imundig, ve iyuu ngai toni toman mbeb toni naol isob to igham di izi Mesopotamia. Ghoru ighur ndizuwa toman ndinatu tizala kamel toni poghodi, ve yesna timundig ve tila to Yakop tama Isak to inepneep izi Kanaan.

<sup>19</sup> Sawa tonenen, Laban inep paanu maau. Ye ila pa ikot sipsip toni orodi. Tovenen Rael ila iyub maaron kaarom anunudi to tama Laban ighur di pa tingin ruum toni. <sup>20</sup> Yakop ipaesia mundigiin todi pa Laban maau. Yes timundig inimale yongaan, ve tila. <sup>21</sup> Tovenen Yakop iyuu mbeb toni tisob, ve yesna tamtoghon toni tisob tighau. Yes tila timbut ya tiina Euprates, ve tivool tila pa panja ite, ve tilaagh tinjarua lolooz to taan suruvu to Gileat, ve tila.

<sup>22</sup> Mboŋ ru inim ila, ve ite inim tol pani, ghoru tamtoghon pida tipaes pa Laban tighaze wagha Yakop ighau ila wa. <sup>23</sup> Tovenen Laban imundig, ve iyou siŋ toni pida, ve yesŋa tilaan titaghon di. Titaghon di tila tila le irau mboŋ liim ve ru. Ghoru tila tigharau di izi lolooz to Gileat. <sup>24</sup> Eemoghon mboŋ tonenen, Maaron ivot to Laban to Aramea taamdi ne ila vibiŋ, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Matam imosmoos pa aliŋam. Upiyaav saveeŋ ariana eta pa upamatughezan Yakop malep.”

<sup>25</sup> Yakop igharaat ina to nepooŋ izi ndug Gileat, ve yesŋa tamtoghon toni tineep tonowe. Tovenen Laban toman tamtoghon toni tila tivot todi, ve tigharaat inadi to nepooŋ izi tonowe paam. <sup>26</sup> Laban imundig ve iyaan Yakop ighaze: “Ai, yom ugham ŋgar tonene payou pasa? Yom ugham kaarom payou, ve unguaaaz ndinatug liva tighau payou inimale yes ndaaba tighamgham pa yes ndiliva to koiadi. <sup>27-28</sup> Pughu vena to ughau inimale yonŋaan payou? Inimale usaav payou, tone nigham ghanghaniŋ toman narogho, ve nighur gham ala toman lolomai poia. Eemoghon yom upaes payou maau. Tauto nakis ndinatug liva toman nditimbug nimadi maau, ve apul ghou. Ŋgar to ugham payou, nene denja maau. Ugham ŋgar to borouŋa! <sup>29</sup> You tapirig irau nawaghamun gham. Eemoghon mboŋ, Maaron to tamam isaav payou ighaze: ‘Matam imosmoos pa aliŋam. Upiyaav saveeŋ ariana eta pa upamatughezan Yakop malep.’ Tauto tambana, ula. <sup>30</sup> You nawatag: Ŋgar tiom iyaryaan kat ughaze umuul ula to tamam ve ndug tiom. Tauto upul ghou. Eemoghon pughu vena to uyub maaron tiou anunudi to tiŋŋin ruum tiou?”

<sup>31</sup> Yakop ipamuul Laban aliŋa ighaze: “You namatughez naghaze yom pale unŋuruut ndinatun liva payou. Tauto naghau inimale yonŋaan. <sup>32</sup> Eemoghon you nakankaan pa maaron tiom anunudi. Ighaze yom undeeŋ tamtoghon eta to iyub di, ye pale imaat. Tovenen taum ulaagh, ve utiir mbeb tiei to naol ne ila tamtoghon toit tonene matadi, ve ukaal di. Ighaze undeeŋ mbeb tiom eta, ghoru ughami.”

Sawa to Rael iyub tama Laban maaron toni anunudi, Yakop ighita maau. Tauto ikankaan pani. *Mbnp 35:18-19*

<sup>33</sup> Tovenen Laban imundig, ve ilooŋ ila Yakop mbeez toni, Lea mbeez toni, ve mbeez to yes ndiliva mbesooŋa ru, ve itiir mbeb tisob. Eemoghon indeeŋ maaron toni anunudi maau. Ghoru ilooŋ ila mbeez to Rael paam ve ikaal mbeb toni.

<sup>34</sup> Eemoghon Rael inŋooz maaron kaaromŋa anunudi tonowen ilooŋ ila pelpeel, ve ighuri imonau ila kamel toni dige, ve mbole izala pogho. Tovenen mburuguuŋ to tineep ila mbeez to Rael lolo, Laban itiir di tisob, le maau.

<sup>35</sup> Ghoru Rael isaav pa tama ighaze: “O tiina tiou, atem yabyab payou malep. You irau namundig maau. Pasa, moroghoon to ndiliva igham ghou.” Tauto Laban ikaal ikaal le maau.

<sup>36</sup> Ghoru Yakop ate yabyab kat, ve iyaan Laban ighaze: “You namalaan pa sa tutuuŋ, ve naghama sa sosor, to atem yabyab ve utaghon ghou? <sup>37</sup> Aazne, yom utiir mbeb tiei tisob ve undab di. Ighaze undeeŋ mbeb tiom eta, ghoru ughuri ivot ghazooŋa ila tamtoghon toit tisob tonene matadi ve tighita, lesa tiŋgabiiz saveeŋ toit.

<sup>38</sup> “You naneep toman ghom irau ndaman tamoot ee (20) wa. Sawa isob tonenen, sipsip ve mekmek tiom popaan todi poia moghon. Ve you naghan sipsip tiom eta sorok maau. <sup>39</sup> Ighaze mbeb sagsag ighan sipsip tiom eta le imaat, you naghama sipsip tonowen ilat ve napatoonŋa payom maau. Maau kat. You narabolini pa taug sipsip tiou. Pasa, yom usaav ariana payou tovene: Ighaze mbeb tiom eta ilale pa ndag, ma mboŋ, you taug irau

narabolini. <sup>40</sup> Ndag, ndag ighaaz katin ghoul. Ve mbonj, saut igham ghoul namoneej kat, ve nagheen pa matag rita maau.

<sup>41</sup> “You naneep toman ghom ve nambesbbees payom irau ndaman tamoot ee wa. You naghama uraat irau ndaman saangul ve paan pa naghama ndinatug liva ru. Ve naghama uraat payom irau ndaman liim ve eez muul, leso ugham leg sipsip ve mekmek. Ve sawa naol, yom utoor alinjama pa atia tiou.

<sup>42</sup> “Maaron to timbug Abaram, ye Maaron to tamanj Isak imatughez pani ve imbesbbees pani paam. Inimale ye ivool tiou maau, tone yom ughur ghoul nanim toman nimag nginija. Eemoghon Maaron ighita patanani tiou ve uraat tiina to naghama payom. Tauto mbonj ivot tiom ve iyaan ghom.”

### *Yakop yesuru Laban timbua saveen*

<sup>43</sup> Yakop isavsavaav le isob, ghorol Laban ipamuul alinja ighaze: “Ndiliva tonene, nene you ndinatug liva. Ve yes ndipain tonene, nene you nditimbug. Ndinatug liva to tipoop di. Ve sipsip toman mekmek tisob tonene, nene you tiou paam. Tovenen mbeb tisob to aazne yom ughita di ne, nene you tiou moghon. Eemoghon aazne, pale naghama vena padi? Tambaaja, tinim lem wa. <sup>44</sup> Tovenen aazne, you naghaze tambua saveen arija, leso talup lolood inim ee moghon. Ve tagham ngar eta, leso tapariaan saveen mbuaanj toit ve mataad ingali.”

<sup>45</sup> Tauto Yakop igham yaam mala eez, ve ipayoonda inim ghilaloon pa saveen mbuaanj todi. <sup>46</sup> Ghorol isaav pa ndiran toni ighaze tila tindou yaam pida. Yes tila tindou di le isob, ghorol tilup di, ve tigham ghanghaniinj igharau yaam ndouj tonowen dige. <sup>47</sup> Yaam ndouj tonenen, Laban iwaat iza ila yes Aramea alinjadi ighaze Yegar Saduta. Ve Yakop iwaat yaam tonenen iza Galet.

<sup>48</sup> Laban isaav ighaze: “Aazne, yaam ndouj tonene inee ila ituru sosood pa ipariaan saveen mbuaanj toit.” Tauto tiwaat yaam ndouj tonenen iza Galet. <sup>49-50</sup> Ve tiwaat iza ite Mizpa. \*

Pasa, Laban isaav tovone: “Ituru irau tawaghiton ghiit muul maau. Pale taneep sagan sagan pa tauud. Eemoghon Maaron tau pale ighita ghiit irau sawa isob. Tovenen ighaze yom ureu saveen mbuaanj toit, ve ugham sosor pa ndinatug liva, ma uvai liva ite paam, upatum ghom. Pasa, Maaron iloon saveen mbuaanj toit wa. Ve sa ngar to it taghami inim ngozaan ve tamtoghon tiwatagi maau, nene ye ighita.”

<sup>51</sup> Ve Laban isaav pa Yakop muul ighaze: “Ughita yaam ndouj ve yaam payoondan to naghur di tineep ila sosood. <sup>52</sup> Mbeb ru tonene, pale tipei ngar toit. Leso mataad ingal saveen mbuaanj toit. Saveen tovone: Ituru irau tamalaan pa yaam ndouj tonene, ve you nalat nawaghamun ghom, ma yom unum uwaghamun ghoul ne maau. <sup>53</sup> Maaron to Abaram ve Maaron to Naor pale tighita ghiit ve tingabiiz ghiit. Ighaze toit eta igham sosor, nene pale tighur atia pani.”

Laban isavsavaav le isob, ve Yakop ana iwaat Maaron to tama Isak imatughez ve imbesbbees pani ne iza pa ipariaan saveen mbuaanj todi tonowen. <sup>54</sup> Ghorol Yakop irab ngai eez, ve imozi izala lolooz daba inim watoonjrau pa Maaron. Ve ipoi sinj todi tisob tinim, ve yesja tilup di ve tighanghan. Tighanghan le isob, ghorol tighen tonowe pa mbonj.

<sup>55</sup> Mbonjmaagh ndoromaanja, ve Laban imundig, ikis ndinatu liva ve nditimbu nimadi, ve ipalot di pa saveen pida, ghorol ipul di, ve imuul ila pa ndug toni.

\* **31:49-50:** Saveen Galet, nene Hibru alinjadi. Pughu tovone: ‘mbeb to ipariaan saveen.’ Ve saveen Mizpa pughu tovone: ‘ruum daba mala to taneep pani ve mataad ilala.’

## 32

*Yakop itar tau pa ila ighita togha Esau*

<sup>1</sup> Laban ipul di ve ila, ve Yakop paam ipamundigin laghoon toni muul. Ilaagh ila le ajela pida to Maaron tivot toni izi ataam luvuḡa. <sup>2</sup> Yakop ighita di, ve isaav ighaze: “Wai! Nene ndaaba to Maaron inadi to nepoonḡ.” Tauto iwaat ndug tonowen iza Mahanaim.

<sup>3</sup> Ghoru imbaanḡ tamtoghon pida ighaze tigham avo ve timuunḡ tila to togha Esau to inepneep izi taan suruvu to Seir. Taan tonowen iza ite Edom. <sup>4</sup> Ye ighur saveenḡ padi ighaze: “Yam ala avot to tiina tiou Esau, ghoru asaav pani aghaze: ‘Mbesoonḡa tiom Yakop isaav tovene: Yesuru wagna Laban tikaria nepoonḡ wa. Tauto aazne, ye ighaze imuul inim. <sup>5</sup> Ye le makau, esele, sipsip, mekmek, ve mbesoonḡa nditamoot ve ndiliva katindi. Tovenen imbaanḡ ghei ninim pa nipaes payom, lesu ughami toman lolom poia.’ ”

<sup>6</sup> Yakop isavsaav padi le isob, ve tila tighita Esau. Tighita le isob, ghoru timuul tila to Yakop ve tipaes pani tighaze: “Yei nila nivot to togham, to nimuul ninim. Ve uloonḡ! Yesḡa tamtoghon toni 400 tilaghlagh nim tighaze tighita ghom.”

<sup>7</sup> Yakop iloonḡ saveenḡ todi, le matughezaanḡ tiina ighami ve igham ḡgar naol. Tovenen ivalag tamtoghon toni toman ḡgai toni tinim rouḡ ru. <sup>8</sup> Pasa, mata inḡgal tovene: “Ighaze Esau inim ve ipamundigin malmal, ve irab rouḡ eez timaat, nene pale rouḡ ite irau tighau tila.”

<sup>9</sup> Ghoru Yakop isunḡ pa Maaron ighaze: “O Yoova, yom Maaron to timbug Abaram ve tamanḡ Isak. Muunḡ, taum usaav payou ughaze namuul nala pa taan tiou ve naneep toman siḡ tiou. Ve usaav payou ughaze yom pale ugham poian ghau ve naneep pooi. <sup>10</sup> Maaron, you mbesoonḡa tiom. Muunḡ, sawa to nambut ya Yordan ve nala, you leg mbeb eta maau. Nakis titi moghon ve nalaagh. Eemoghon yom lolom inep tiou, ve ugham poian ghau kat itaghon saveenḡ mbuaanḡ tiom. Tauto aazne, namuul nanim toman rouḡ tintina ru tonene. You poiaḡ irau to ugham ḡgar tovene payou maau. <sup>11</sup> O Maaron, you naghason ghom. Ugham mulin ghau ila toghag Esau nima. Pasa, you namatughez pani kat. Pale inim ve ipamundigin malmal payou toman ndizwag ve ndinatug, ve irab ghei nisob nimatmaat. <sup>12</sup> Maaron, matam inḡgal saveenḡ to umbua toman ghau. Yom usaav payou ughaze pale ugham poian ghau, ve ugham papaghu tiou timasa tinim naol le irau tinin di maau tinimale magargaar to te.”

*Mbnp 28:13-15*

<sup>13</sup> Yakop isunḡ le isob, ve inep tonowe pa mbonḡ. Mbonḡmaagh ghoru, ivureer ḡgai pida tila sagan ighaze ighur di timuunḡ tila to togha Esau. <sup>14</sup> ḡgai tovene: Mekmek pangaar 200 ve nditamoot tamoot ee (20). Sipsip pangaar 200 ve nditamoot tamoot ee (20).

<sup>15</sup> Kamel pangaar tamoot ee saanḡul (30) toman ndinatudi. Makau pangaar tamoot ru (40), ve nditamoot saanḡul (10). Ve esele pangaar tamoot ee (20) ve nditamoot saanḡul (10).

<sup>16</sup> Yakop ighur ḡgai tonowen tila ketoonḡ ketoonḡ, ve ighur di tila mbesoonḡa toni pida nimadi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam amuunḡ. Eemoghon alup gham pa laghoonḡ malep. Alaagh sagan sagan pa taumim.”

<sup>17</sup> Ve Yakop isaav ariana pa mbesoonḡa to ilaagh imuunḡ tovene: “Ighaze toghag Esau inim ivot tiom, ve ighason ghom ighaze: ‘Yom mbesoonḡa to sei? Ve ula sine? Ve ḡgai ketoonḡ tonanan to sei?’ <sup>18</sup> Ighaze ye ighason ghom tovene, ghoru upamuul alina ughaze: ‘ḡgai tonene, to mbesoonḡa tiom Yakop. Ye ighaze igham di sorok pa tiina toni Esau. Ye tau ilaghlagh muri.’ ”

<sup>19</sup> Yakop igham saveenj raraate pa mbesoonja toni to inim ru, ve ite to inim tol, ve mbesoonja toni tisob to matadi pa ngai ketoonjadi tonenen, ve tigham di tila. Ve isaav padi tovene: “Yam ala avot to toghag Esau, ghero asavia saveenj raraate moghon pani. <sup>20</sup> Ve asaav pani aghaze: ‘Olman, mbesoonja tiom Yakop ilaghlagh muri.’” Yakop igham tovene pasa, mata ingal ighaze: “You pale naghamb mbeb naol tonene timuunj tila toni sorok. Leso nagharaat lolo, ve sawa to nala peria toni, ye pale lolo poia payou.” <sup>21</sup> Tovenen mbeb naol to Yakop ighaze igham pa togha, ye ighur di timuunj tila. Eemoghon ye tau ineep izi ndug tonenen pa mbonj.

### *Yakop yesuru Maaron titoov tapiridi*

<sup>22</sup> Mbonj ee moghon tonenen, Yakop imundig, ve igham ndizuwa ru toman ziria ru paam to mbesoonja toni, ve ndinatu saangul ve eez. Tila titaghon maghat to ya Yabok ve tivool tila pa panja ite. <sup>23-24</sup> Ye ila ighur di tizi, ve imuul ila isaav pa mbesoonja toni tiyou mburuguunj toni pida, ve titaghon di tivool tila. Ve ye enjeni ineep tonowe pa mbonj.

Inepneep, ve ngeu eez inim ve yesuru Yakop titoov tapiridi izi tonowe le ndugizau. <sup>25</sup> Ngeu tonowen ighita ighaze tapiri irau to ilib pa Yakop maau. Tovenen irab Yakop ngoi le senjanja ipas. <sup>26</sup> Ghero isaav pani ighaze: “Upul ghou nala! Paam ndugizau.”

Eemoghon Yakop isaav pani ighaze: “Maau. You pale nakiskis ghom tovene le irau ughur palotiinj iza tiou, ghero napul ghom ula.”

<sup>27</sup> Tovenen ngeu tonenen ighasoni ighaze: “Izam sei?”

Yakop ipamuul aliija ighaze: “You izag Yakop.”

<sup>28</sup> Ngeu tonenen isaav pani muul ighaze: “Pale tiwaat izam Yakop muul maau. Pale tiwaat ghom Israel. Pasa, yamru Maaron ve tamtoghon atoov tapirimim le ulib padi wa.” \* *Mbnp 35:10*

<sup>29</sup> Ghero Yakop ighason ngeu tonenen ighaze: “Izam sei?”

Ngeu tonenen ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Pughu vena to ughason ghou pa izag?” Ghero ighur palotiinj iza to Yakop, ve ipuli ve ila.

<sup>30</sup> Yakop imundig ve isaav ighaze: “Aazne, you naghita Maaron nagho pa matag, eemoghon namaat maau.” Tovenen iwaat ndug tonowen iza Peniel. † *Igham 24:11, 33:20*

<sup>31</sup> Ndag iza peria, ve Yakop ipul ndug Peniel, ve ilaagh. Iweuweu aghe ve ila. Pasa, ngoi senjanja ipas. <sup>32</sup> Pughu tonene, to muunj ve inim aazne, yes Israela irau tighan ngai minda to ipaak ila tua to ngoi ne maau. Pasa, ngeu tonowen irab Yakop ngoi le ipas.

## 33

### *Yakop yesuru Esau tiwandenon di*

<sup>1</sup> Yakop ilaagh ila, ve mata ila le ighita togha Esau inim toman tamtoghon toni 400. Tovenen Yakop ivalag ndinatu to Lea, Rael, ve ndiliva mbesoonja toni ru. <sup>2</sup> Ye ighur ndiliva mbesoonja toni ru toman ndinatudi timuunj, ve Lea toman ndinatu titaghon di, ve Rael yesuru natu Yosep tilaagh muri. <sup>3-4</sup> Ve Yakop tau imuunj padi, ve injarua togha Esau ila. Ilaghlagh ve iputput aghe pani irau pa liim ve ru. Ye ighamgham tovene ve togha ilaan njarua inim ve isavagi ve yesuru titan <sup>5-6</sup> Ghero Esau mata ila le ighita yes ndiliva toman

\* **32:28:** Pisis Yakop pughu tovene: ‘kaarom,’ ma ‘aghe gudu.’ Ve iza paghu Israel, pughu tovene: ‘Yesuru Maaron titoov tapiridi.’ † **32:30:** Peniel pughu ‘Maaron nagho.’

ndinatudi. Tovenen ighason Yakop ighaze: “Nowe sei masin to yamŋa anim ne?”

Yakop ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Tiina tiou, nowe you mbesoonŋa tiom ndinatug. Maaron igham di payou itaghon poia toni.” Ye isavsaav, ve ndiliva mbesoonŋa toni ru toman ndinatudi tinim tivot, ve tiput aghedi pa Esau. <sup>7</sup> Ve Lea toman ndinatu tinim ve tiput aghedi pani. Ghoru Yosep yesuru tina Rael tilaagh muri tinim, ve yes paam tiput aghedi pani.

<sup>8</sup> Esau ighason Yakop muul ighaze: “Laak, yes ival to tipakeet ŋgai ve tinim peria tiou ne, pughu vena?”

Yakop ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Tiina tiou, you naghama di payom, leso ughama ghau toman lolom poia.”

<sup>9</sup> Eemoghon Esau isaav pani ighaze: “Wai tazig, you narau mbeb to naol ne. Mbeb tiom ineeep.”

<sup>10</sup> Eemoghon Yakop izoornug ighaze: “Ee-e toghag, ighaze lolom poia payou, ghoru ughama mbeb tisob to naghama di payom. Pasa, yom upatoon ŋgar to Maaron payou, ve lolom isamin ghau ve ughama ghau toman lolom poia. Tauto naghita naghoma, nene inimale naghita Maaron naghoma.”

<sup>11</sup> Tovenen ughama mbeb to naghama di payom ne. Pasa, Maaron ighama poian ghau ve ighama leg mbeb katindi.”

Yakop izoornug, tauto Esau lolo poia pa ŋgar toni, ve ighama le mbeb tonowen. <sup>12</sup> Ghoru Esau isaav ighaze: “Poia, amundig itija tala.”

<sup>13</sup> Eemoghon Yakop isaav pani ighaze: “Maau. Tiina tiou, yom umuun. Ughita. Ndi pain tonene, tapiridi irau tilaagh rikia maau. Ve sipsip ve mekmek tonene tighunghun tuz sone, ve tikaria laghoon wa. Tapasul di malep. Ighaze tagham di tilaagh mala pa ndag ee moghon, nene pale tisob timatmaat. <sup>14</sup> Tovenen tiina tiou, yom umuun, ve you toman ndi pain ve ŋgai pale nitaghon ghoma. Pale nilaghaagh pooi taghon ndi pain ve ŋgai tapiridi, le nilat peria tiom izi ndug Seir.” <sup>15</sup> Tovenen Esau iyok pa Yakop saveen toni ighaze: “Poia. Ighaze venen, you pale napul tamtoghon tiou pida tineep toman ghoma. Leso tinŋin ghama ve yamŋa anim.”

Eemoghon Yakop ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Tiina tiou, aliŋama poia. Eemoghon yom upatoon ŋgar popoia naol payou wa. Ughama ŋgar naol malep. Tamtoghon tiou tinepneep.”

<sup>16</sup> Tovenen ndag ee moghon tonenen, Esau imuul ila pa Seir. <sup>17</sup> Eemoghon Yakop ila Seir maau. Ilaagh ila pa ndug ite, iza Sukot. Ila ivot tonowe, ve ipayoon le ruum eez, ve igharaat dur pida pa ŋgai toni paam. Tauto tiwaat ndug tonowen iza Sukot. \*

<sup>18</sup> Sawa to Yakop ipul taan suruvu to Mesopotamia, ve imuul ila pa taan to Kanaan, ye igharaat ina to nepoon igharau ndug Sekem. <sup>19</sup> Ve ighol taan to ye inepneep pani ne ila to siŋ to Amor. (Amor, ye Sekem tama.) *Yo 4:5*

<sup>20</sup> Ve Yakop igharaat artaal eez izi tonowe, ve iwaat iza ighaze: ‘El Eloie Israel.’

†

## 34

### *Sekem imogheer pa Dina*

<sup>1</sup> Sawa eez, Yakop yesuru Lea natudi liva Dina ila ighaze ighita ndiliva papaghu pida to ndug Sekem. <sup>2</sup> Amor to daba to ndug tonowen, natu Sekem ighita Dina, ve ila isavagi ve imogheer pani. Amor, ye Hep taamdi. <sup>3</sup> Sekem lolo pa Dina kat. Tovenen isavia saveen popoia pida pani, leso irab ate, ve

\* **33:17:** Sukot pughu tovene: ‘dur.’ † **33:20:** ‘El Eloie Israel,’ pughu tovene: ‘Maaron, ye Maaron to Israel.’

ighami lolo poia. <sup>4</sup> Ve isaav pa tama Amor ighaze: “Taman, you lolog pa liva paghu tonowen kat. Ula to siŋ toni, ve yamŋa agharaat saveen leso navaii.”

<sup>5</sup> Yakop ilooŋ ŋgar mayanjiŋa to Sekem igham pa natu liva, eemoghon isavia saveen eta rikia maau. Pasa, ndinatu nditamoot tila ndug ite ve tigham uraat pa ŋginiŋ ŋgai toni tonowe. Tovenen itatan tau ve inam di.

<sup>6</sup> Ye inamnaam di ve inepneep, ve Sekem tama Amor ila ivot toni ighaze yesuru tigharaat saveen. <sup>7</sup> Yakop ndinatu tilooŋ ŋgar samia to Sekem igham pa livudi, ve timuul tinim tivot paanu. Lolodi poia maau. Atedi yabyab kat. Pasa, lolodi pa ŋgar tovene ivot padi malep. Tighita tighaze Sekem igham mayanjiŋa tiina pa yes Israela.

<sup>8</sup> Amor isaav padi ighaze: “Alooŋ. Natug Sekem, ye lolo pa natum liva kat ve itan pani ighaze ivaii. Vena, irau ayok pani ve ivai natug?” <sup>9</sup> You naghita naghaze nene poia pa papaghu toit tiwavain di. Yei pale nivai ndinatumim ndiliva, ve yam avai ndinatumai ndiliva. <sup>10</sup> Aghita. Taan tiina inepneep. Yam taumim aghita lemim taan pida pa aneep pani. Leso itiŋa talup ghiit, ve taparabol pa mbeb toit ila inim.” <sup>11</sup> Ghoru Sekem imundig ve isaav pa Dina tama Yakop toman ndilivu tovene: “Ighaze lolomim toman ŋgar tiam inim tiou, sa mbeb to lolomim pani, you pale naghama payam. <sup>12</sup> Tovenen asavia liva atia payou. Izi, ma iza, you pale naghama payam. Eemoghon ayok pa naghama inim azuwag.”

<sup>13</sup> Eemoghon Yakop ndinatu atedi yabyab kat pa Sekem pa ŋgar mayanjiŋa to igham pa livudi Dina. Tovenen tigham kaarom pa Sekem yesuru tama Amor tighaze: <sup>14</sup> “Vana maau. Tamoot to ighaze tiziri maau, nene irau niyok pa ivai livumai maau. Pa vene, igham mayanjiŋa payei. <sup>15</sup> Ataam ee moghon to inepneep. Yam irau ataghon gabuamai, ve azir nditamoot tiam, le iit tasob rarateed, ghoru niyok pa saveen tiam, <sup>16</sup> ve niyok pa itiŋa tawavain ghiit, ve nineep izi ndug tonene, ve talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. <sup>17</sup> Ve ighaze yam ayok pa zirooŋ gham maau, nene pale nilat nigham livumai, ve nighau nila.”

<sup>18-19</sup> Amor yesuru natu Sekem tilooŋ saveen todi, ve tiyok pani tighaze nene ŋgar poia. Tovenen rikia moghon, ve Sekem ipamundigin mbeb tonenen saveenja. Pasa, ye lolo pa Yakop natu liva kat. Sekem, siŋ to tama tisob titandag pani ve tilooŋ aliŋa. <sup>20</sup> Tovenen Amor yesuru natu Sekem tila pa ndug to lupuuŋ to igharau ataam avo ve tisaav pa yes nditamoot tisob to ndug Sekem tighaze: <sup>21</sup> “Ndiran tonowen, ndiran luuma, ve tighaze itiŋa talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Iit taan toit tiina. Irau tapul pida padi. Leso tilaghaagh pani, ve tiraukol pa mbeb todi, ve itiŋa irau tawavain ghiit. <sup>22</sup> Eemoghon ye tityoon ariana pa mbeb ee moghon tonene. Tighaze tazir ghiit tasob le rarateed tinimale yes, ghoru tiyok pa tineep toman ghiit, ve itiŋa talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. <sup>23</sup> Ighaze tataghon ŋgar todi, nene pale inim ataam pait ve tagham ŋgai todi to ghaniŋ ve to uraat, toman mburuguuŋ todi tisob tinim leed. Yo, yam taumim asaav. Vena, tayok pa ŋgar todi, ma maau?” <sup>24</sup> Yes to paanu tilooŋ saveen to Sekem yesuru tama Amor, ve tiyok. Tovenen tizir nditamoot todi tisob.

<sup>25</sup> Uraat to zirooŋ di isob, ve mboŋ inim tol ve nditamoot to ndug Sekem tinepneep toman yabyabuŋ tiina sone. Ghoru Yakop ndinatu ru, Simeon ve Levi to Dina ndilivu, timundig toman buza todi, ve tilooŋ tila ndug Sekem. Yes to paanu tikankaan pa ŋgar to yesuru tighaze tighami. Yesuru tila, ve timbut nditamoot tisob timatmaat. <sup>26</sup> Amor ve natu Sekem paam, timbut yesuru pa buza ve timaat. Ghoru tigham livudi Dina, ve tipul ruum to Sekem, ve tighau tila. <sup>27-29</sup> Ghoru Yakop ndinatu pida anadi timundig ve tilaan muri tilooŋ tila ndug Sekem, ve tiyou mbeb to yes to tirab di timaat ne, inim yatuuŋ



ngar samia to tigham pa livudi Dina. Tigham makau, esele, ve sipsip todi, toman mbaliin ve mbeb todi pida to tineep ruum lolo. Mbeb todi to ineep paanu, ve mbeb to uum paam, eta ineep muul maau. Tiyou di le tisob. Ve tiyou ndiliva todi toman ndinatudi paam.

<sup>30</sup> Yes tigham ngar tonene, le Yakop ate yabyab ve iyaan Simeon yesuru Levi ighaze: “Yamru awaghamun izag wa. Yes Kanaan ve Peresa to tinepneep izi taan tonene, pale tighita ghou tighaze you ngeu samiag kat, ve tighur koi payou. Ighaze tilup di ve tigham malmal pait, nene pale tirab ghiit tasob tamatmaat. Pasa, iit ival maau.” <sup>31</sup> Eemoghon yesuru tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Pale nipul ngeu tonowen igham tovene pa livumai inimale ye liva to ataam?”

## 35

### *Yakop imuul ila pa ndug Betel*

<sup>1</sup> Muri ghoru Maaron isaav pa Yakop ighaze: “Umundig uzala pa ndug Betel, ve uneep tonowe. Ve ugharaat artaal payou. You Maaron to navot tiom indeen sawa to yom ughau pa togham Esau.” *Mbnp 28:11-17*

<sup>2</sup> Tovenen Yakop isaav pa ndiran toni toman tamtoghon pida to yesna tinepneep ighaze: “Yam asuruuv maaron tiam anunudi tisob tilaledi, ve agharaat taumim lesu angalaan ila Maaron mata, ve ayol gham pa nonogiinja popoia. <sup>3</sup> Ghoru tamundig ve tazala pa ndug Betel. You naghaze nagharaat artaal pa Maaron izi tonowe. Pasa, sawa to patajani igham ghou, ye iloon sujuun tiou ve igham mulin ghou. Ve ndug sine to nala naneep pani, ye ineep toman ghou ve mata payou.”

<sup>4</sup> Tovenen tiyou maaron kaaromnja todi anunudi ve tigham di tinim, ve tipas pandood tizi pa talijadi, ve tighur di tila to Yakop. Ghoru ye itavia di ila ai tiina eez pughu. Ai tonowen iyoon igharau ndug Sekem. <sup>5</sup> Ghoru timundig ve tila. Tamtoghon tisob to tineep tigharau ndug Sekem, Maaron igham matughezaan tiina ivot padi. Tovenen todi eta itaghon di pa malmal maau. <sup>6</sup> Yakop toman tamtoghon toni tisob tilaagh tila le tivot ndug Lus. Lus ineep ila taan suruvu to Kanaan. Iza ite Betel. <sup>7</sup> Ghoru Yakop igharaat artaal eez, ve iwaat ndug tonowen iza El Betel. Pasa, sawa to ye ighau pa togha Esau, Maaron ivot toni tonowe.

<sup>8</sup> Tinepneep tonowe, ve Debora, liva mbesoonja to Yakop tina Rebeka, imaat. Sawa to Rebeka paini ve inim, Debora injini. Yes titavia izi ai tiina eez pughu to iyoon igharau ndug tonowen. Tovenen tiwaat ai tonowen iza tighaze “Ai to tarjiiz.”

<sup>9-10</sup> Sawa to Yakop ipul Mesopotamia, ve imuul ila ivot taan to Kanaan, Maaron ivot toni, ve ighur poia iza toni ighaze: “Yom izam Yakop. Eemoghon aazne ve ila, irau tiwaat ghom Yakop muul maau. Pale tiwaat ghom Israel.” Tovenen iwaat Yakop iza paghu Israel. *Mbnp 32:28*

<sup>11</sup> Ve Maaron iseen saveen toni ighaze: “You Maaron Arianag To Nalib Pa Ndimaronnja Tisob. Papaghu tiom pale timasa tinim naol, ve tinim ndug ndug pughudi. Ve kinik pida pale tivot ila to papaghu tiom. <sup>12</sup> Taan tonene, muun nambua saveen toman Abaram ve Isak naghaze pale naghama padi. Ve aazne, naghama taan tonene payom ve papaghu tiom to muri pale tivot.” *Mbnp 12:7, 17:4-8*

<sup>13</sup> Maaron isavsaav toman Yakop le isob, ghoru ipuli, ve imuul iza ila. <sup>14</sup> Yakop ipayoon yaam mala eez izi ndug to Maaron isavsaav pani, lesu inim ghilaloon pa ndug tonowen. Ve ilin vaen izala yaam tonowen pogho inim watoonrau, ve ilin ngoreen izala pogho paam. <sup>15</sup> Ve iwaat ndug tonowen iza Betel.

*Rael imaat*

<sup>16</sup> Ghoru Yakop toman tamtoghon toni tipul Betel. Tilaagh tila tigharau ndug Eprata sone, ve Rael pain ighami ighaze ipoop. Popaan toni ipatanan kat. <sup>17</sup> Sawa to yabyabuun tiina kat ighami, liva to ipapopani isaav pani ighaze: “Umatughez malep! Nene ugham pain tamoot ite.” <sup>18</sup> Rael igharau ighaze imaat, ghoru iyavan, ve iwaat natu tonowen iza Benoni. \*  
Eemoghon Yakop itoor iza muul ighaze Benyamin. <sup>19</sup> Tovenen Rael imaat, ve titavia izi ataam to ila pa ndug Eprata ne dige. (Eprata, iza ite Betelem.)  
<sup>20</sup> Ghoru Yakop ipayoon yaam eez inim ghilaloon pa naal to Rael. Yaam tonowen iyondyood sone.

<sup>21</sup> Israel imundig muul, ve ilaagh ila ivot izi ndug eez. Ndug tonowen, ruum daba mala eez iyondyood, iza Eder. Yakop ipul ruum tonowen ve ila ris, ghoru igharaat ina to nepoon tonowe.

<sup>22</sup> Tinepneep tonowe, ve Ruben ila to Bila to tama ziria ite ne, ve yesuru tighen. Ngar to ighami, tama Israel iloon varu paam. *Mbnp 49:4*

*Yakop ndinatu*

Yakop ndinatu nditamoot saangul ve ru tivot tovene:

<sup>23</sup> Lea ipoop Ruben, ye Yakop natu aidaba, ghoru Simeon, Levi, Yuda, Isakar, ve Zebulun. <sup>24</sup> Rael ipoop Yosep yesuru Benyamin. <sup>25</sup> Bila to liva mbesoonja to Rael, ye ipoop Dan yesuru Naptali. <sup>26</sup> Ve Silpa to liva mbesoonja to Lea, ye ipoop Gat yesuru Aser. Sawa to Yakop inepneep izi Mesopotamia, tipoop ndinatu tonowen.

*Isak imaat*

<sup>27</sup> Yakop imundig muul, ve ila ivot to tama Isak izi ndug Mamre to igharau ndug Kariat Arba. (Kariat Arba iza ite Ebron. Ndug tonowen, to muun Abaram yesuru Isak tineep tinim loom pani.) *Mbnp 13:18*

<sup>28-29</sup> Isak inepneep le inim olman waat, ghoru imaat ve ila igheen toman siñ toni pida to timaat muun wa. Ndaman toni irau (180), ghoru imaat ve ndinatu ru, Esau ve Yakop, titavia.

**36***Esau papaghu toni*

<sup>1</sup> Nene pitiin to Esau toman papaghu toni. (Esau iza ite Edom.)

<sup>2</sup> Esau ivai Kanaan tidi ru: Ada ve Oholibama. Ada, ye Elon natu liva. Ve Elon, ye Hit taamdi. Oholibama tama Ana, ve timbu Zibeon. Zibeon, ye Ep taamdi. <sup>3</sup> Esau ivai Basemat paam. Basemat, ye Ismael natu liva, ve Nebaiot livu.

<sup>4</sup> Ada yesuru Esau tipoop Elipas, ve Basemat yesuru Esau tipoop Reuel.  
<sup>5</sup> Oholibama ipoop Yeus, Yalam, ve Kora. Esau ndinatu tonowen, tipoop di izi taan Kanaan. <sup>6</sup> Muri ghoru, Esau imundig igham ndizuwa, ndinatu, ve tamtoghon toni tisob to tinepneep tomani, ve ngai ve mburuguun toni tisob to ye igham di izi Kanaan ne, ve ila inep saguan pa tazi Yakop. <sup>7</sup> Pasa, Yakop yesuru Esau ngai todi katindi, ve taan irau di maau. <sup>8</sup> Tovenen Esau ila inep izi lolooz to taan suruvu to Seir. (Esau iza ite Edom.)

<sup>9</sup> Nene pitiin to Esau papaghu toni. Esau inim pughu to yes Edoma to tineep izi lolooz to taan suruvu to Seir. <sup>10</sup> Esau ndinatu tivot tovene: Yesuru azuwa Ada tipoop Elipas, ve yesuru azuwa Basemat tipoop Reuel.

\* **35:18:** Pisis Benoni pughu tovene: ‘natug to napoopa toman lolog ipatanan.’ Pisis Benyamin pughu tovene: ‘natug to nimag waan’ o ‘natug to pale inep pooi.’

<sup>11</sup> Esau natu Elipas ndinatu, nene: Teman, Omar, Sepo, Gatam, ve Kenas.

<sup>12</sup> Elipas ivai liva ite, iza Timna. Eemoghon, ye azuwa kat maau. Ye ipoop Amalek. Nene Esau papaghu toni to tivot ila to azuwa Ada.

<sup>13</sup> Reuel ndinatu, nene: Naat, Sera, Samma, ve Miza. Nene Esau papaghu toni to tivot ila to azuwa Basemat.

<sup>14</sup> Esau azuwa ite Oholibama. Ye Ana natu liva, ve Zibeon timbu liva. Yesuru Esau tipoop ndinatudi tol: Yeus, Yalam, ve Kora.

<sup>15-16</sup> Esau papaghu toni tonowen tila tineep izi ndug todi enjaena, ve tinim ndimaronja pa rumai todi todi.

Esau natu aidaba Elipas ndinatu, nene: Teman, Oman, Sepo, Kenas, Kora, Gatam, ve Amalek. Elipas papaghu toni tonowen tineep izi taan suruvu to Edom, ve tinim ndimaronja pa rumai todi todi. Nenen Esau papaghu toni to tivot ila to azuwa Ada.

<sup>17</sup> Esau natu Reuel ndinatu, nene: Naat, Zera, ve Samma. Yes paam tila tineep ledi ledi izi taan suruvu to Edom, ve tinim ndimaronja pa rumai todi todi. Nenen Esau papaghu toni to tivot ila to azuwa Basemat.

<sup>18</sup> Esau azuwa Oholibama ipoop Yeus, Yalam, ve Kora. Yes paam tinim ndimaronja pa rumai todi todi. Oholibama, ye Ana natu liva.

<sup>19</sup> Tamtoghon tisob tonene, nene Esau papaghu toni. Yes tisob tinim ndimaronja pa rumai todi todi.

### *Seir papaghu toni*

<sup>20-21</sup> Ngeu eez ineep izi taan suruvu to Edom paam, iza Seir. Ye Or taamdi. Seir ndinatu, nene: Lotan, Sobal, Zibeon, Ana, Dison, ve Ezer. Yes tila tineep ledi ledi izi taan suruvu to Edom, ve tinim ndimaronja pa yes Ora.

<sup>22</sup> Lotan ndinatu nditamoot, nene Ori ve Omam. Ve Lotan livu iza Timna.

<sup>23</sup> Sobal ndinatu, nene: Alban, Manaat, Ebal, Sepo, ve Onam.

<sup>24</sup> Zibeon ndinatu, nene: Aya ve Ana. Ana tonene, to injinjin esele to tama izi ndug balim, ve indeen ya tuntunu eez tonowe.

<sup>25</sup> Ana ipoop ndinatu ru. Tamoot iza Dison, ve liva iza Oholibama.

<sup>26</sup> Dison ndinatu, nene: Emdan, Esban, Itran, ve Keran.

<sup>27</sup> Ezer ndinatu, nene: Bilan, Zaaban, ve Akan.

<sup>28</sup> Ve Disan ndinatu, nene: Uz ve Aran.

<sup>29-30</sup> Tovenen Or papaghu toni to tivot ve tinim ndimaronja pa rumai todi todi, nene Lotan, Sobal, Zibeon, Ana, Dison, Ezer, ve Disan. Yes tonenen, to tinjin yes Ora, ve tineep ledi ledi izi taan suruvu to Seir.

### *Kinik to yes Edoma izadi*

<sup>31</sup> Muun, sawa to yes Israela ledi kinik eta sone, yes kinik tonene tinjin taan suruvu to Edom.

<sup>32</sup> Beor natu Bela, ye kinik to injin taan suruvu to Edom muun. Ndug toni iza Dinaaba. <sup>33</sup> Bela imaat, ve Zera natu Yobab igham ina. Yobab ndug toni Bosra. <sup>34</sup> Yobab imaat, ve Usam igham ina. Usam inim pa taan suruvu to yes Temana. <sup>35</sup> Usam imaat, ve Bedat natu Aad igham ina. Aad ndug toni Abit. Yesna yes Midiana tiparab izi taan suruvu to Moap, le ye ilib padi. <sup>36</sup> Aad imaat, ve Samla igham ina. Samla ndug toni Maseroka. <sup>37</sup> Samla imaat, ve Saul igham ina. Saul ndug toni Reobot. Ndug tonenew igharau ya tiina Euprates. <sup>38</sup> Saul imaat, ve Akbor natu Bal-Anan igham ina. <sup>39</sup> Bal-Anan imaat, ghoru Aad igham ina. Aad ndug toni Pau, ve azuwa iza Meetabel. Meetabel tina iza Matret, ve timbu liva iza Me-Zaab.

<sup>40-43</sup> Tovenen Esau papaghu toni to tila tineep izi ndug todi todi, ve tinim ndimaronja pa rumai todi todi, nene Timna, Alba, Yetet, Oholibama, Ela, Pinon, Kenas, Teman, Mibzar, Magdiel, ve Iram. Yes tonenen, to tinim

ndimaronja pa yes Edoma, ve tinjin taan todi todi. Esau papaghu toni tonenen, to tivot ve tinim pughu to yes Edoma.

## 37

### *Yosep nditogha tighur koi pani*

<sup>1</sup> Yakop igharaat ina to nepoon izi taan to Kanaan to muun tama Isak ineep inim loom pani. <sup>2</sup> Nene kamos to Yakop toman ndinatu.

Sawa to Yakop natu Yosep ndaman toni irau saangul liim ve ru (17), yesja nditogha pida to Yakop ziria ru Bila ve Silpa ndinatudi tila tinjin ngai todi. Sawa pida, ighaze nditogha tigham mbeb eta isosor, ghoru Yosep ila ipaes pa tamandi.

<sup>3</sup> Yakop lolo pa Yosep ilib pa ndinatu to naol ne. Pasa, ye inim olman, ghoru azuwa Rael ipoopa. Tovenen Yakop igharaat Yosep le nonogiija mala eez to bodeena popoia kat. <sup>4</sup> Yosep nditogha tighita tamandi lolo pa Yosep ilib padi, le ireu lolodi, ve tisavia saveen poia eta pani maau.

### *Yosep vibiin toni*

<sup>5-7</sup> Mbon eez, Yosep igheen le ivib. Ghoru ipaesia vibiin toni pa nditogha ighaze: “Ou, aloon vibiin tiou. You navib tovene: Iit tanepneep ila uum, ve tagham uraat pa posaan aniin. Mala maau ve aniin poos tiou imundig iza iyoon denja, ve aniin poos tiam tisob tinim tiyoon tiluvut tiou, ve tiput aghedi pani.”

<sup>8</sup> Yosep nditogha tiloon saveen tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai! Yom upakur ghom pasa! Yom ughaze unum tiina payei ve ungin ghei?” Tovenen saveen to ye isavia pa vibiin toni, igham di atedi yabyab kat pani. *Mbnp 43:26-28, 44:14, 50:18*

<sup>9</sup> Muri ghoru, ye ivib muul. Ve ipaesia vibiin toni tonenen paam pa nditogha ighaze: “Ou, aloon vibiin tiou ite. You navib tovene: Anunug nayondyood, ve ndag, kaiyo, ve pitum saangul ve eez tinim tiput aghedi payou.”

<sup>10</sup> Yosep tama ve nditogha tiloon vibiin toni tonene, ve tama iyaana ighaze: “Wai! Sa vibiin tovene? Yom ughaze yeru tinam, toman nditogham, ve tazim kainanen pale nisob ninim niput aghemai payom?” <sup>11</sup> Tovenen Yosep nditogha atedi yabyab pani kat ve tighur koi pani. Eemoghon tama Yakop mata kisin Yosep saveen toni, ve ighamghan ngar pa pughu.

### *Yosep nditogha tigholia Yosep inim uraata sorok*

<sup>12</sup> Tinepneep le sawa eez, Yosep nditogha tila ndug Sekem dige, leso matadi pa ngai to tamandi tonowe. <sup>13</sup> Tovenen olman Israel isaav pa Yosep ighaze: “Ulooj. Nditogham tinginjin ngai toit to ndug Sekem dige we. You naghaze nambaan ghom ula unggig di.”

Yosep ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Poia. Pale nala.”

<sup>14</sup> Tovenen tama Israel isaav pani muul ighaze: “Ula ughita nditogham ve ngai toit. Nepoon todi vena? Tineep pooi, ma maau? Ghoru, umuul unum tpaes payou.” Sawa tonenen, olman Israel toman ndinatu tinepneep izi taan raapa to Ebron.

Tovenen Yosep ilaagh ila ivot ndug Sekem, ve ikaal nditogha. <sup>15</sup> Ye ilaghlaagh ila le ngeu eez ivot toni ve ighasoni ighaze: “Ukaal sei?”

<sup>16</sup> Yosep ipamuul aliija ighaze: “You nakaal nditoghag toman ngai tiei. Ighaze yom ughita di tineep pa dige eta, ghoru usaav payou.”

<sup>17</sup> Ngeu tonowen isaav pani ighaze: “Wais, unum rikia, tone ughita di. Maau ve tipul ndug tonene, ve tisakia di tila wa. Eemoghon naloŋ tighaze tila pa ndug Dotan.”

Tovenen Yosep itaghon nditogha ila, le indeeŋ di izi ndug Dotan. <sup>18</sup> Ilaghlaagh mala sone, ve nditogha matadi ila le tighita. Tovenen ti-sawasavon di pa tirabi imaat. <sup>19</sup> Tighaze: “Aghita! Ngeu to ighita vibiiŋ naol, tauto inim we! <sup>20</sup> Tala tarabi imaat, ve tapiyaava izila saambu to ya taiŋ eta. Ighaze tighason ghiit pani, ghoru taghaze: ‘Yei nikankaan pani. Ngai sagsag eta avaat ighani wa.’ Ghoru taneep ve taghita: Vibiiŋ toni pale anoŋa ivot vena?”

<sup>21</sup> Eemoghon Ruben ilooŋ saveeŋ todi, ve ighaze ipaghau Yosep padi. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Maau. Tarabi imaat malep. <sup>22</sup> Taumim agham siŋ pani, nene poia maau. Nes, nene ndug balim. Tapiyaava izila ya taiŋ saambu tonene. Tarabi imaat malep.” Ruben isavia saveeŋ tonene, pasa ighaze ipaghau Yosep pa nditogha. Leso muri, ighuri imuul ila to tamandi.

<sup>23</sup> Yosep ila peria todi, ghoru timundig, tisavagi, ve tiduduum nonogiiŋa toni to monerŋaŋ to bodeeŋa popoia izi. <sup>24</sup> Ghoru tighami tila, ve tipiyaava izila ya taiŋ saambu to Ruben isavia. Saambu tonowen, lolo ŋginiŋa. Ya ipot ila maau. <sup>25</sup> Ruben ipul di, ve ila ilaghlaagh mala ris, ve yes pida mboledi izi tighaze tighan adi aniiŋ. Mala maau, ve matadi ila le tighita Ismaela pida tinim. Ndiran tonowen tinim pa taan suruvu to Gileat, ve tighaze tizila Isip pa tiraukol. Kamel todi tighuuz mbeb naol to vuzidi popoia ve atiadi tintina. <sup>26</sup> Yuda ighita ndiran tonowen, ve isaav pa nditogha ve nditazi ighaze: “Aghita. Ighaze iit tarab taziid tonene imaat ve tangooza, pale iuul ghiit vena? <sup>27</sup> Tagholia ila to yes Ismaela tonowen. Irau tauud tagham siŋ pani maau. Pasa, ye taziid, ve iit siŋ ee moghon.” Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ toni tonene, ve tisob tiyok pani.

<sup>28</sup> Tovenen yes ndiran to Midian to tilaagh pa raukoliŋ, tila tivot todi, ghoru Yosep nditogha tiyoui iza pa saambu tonowen, ve tigholia ila to yes Midiana pa yaam silva irau tamoot ee. Ghoru yes Midiana tighami, ve yesŋa tizila pa Isip. *Mbay 7:9*

<sup>29-30</sup> Mala maau, ve Ruben imuul inim peria ya taiŋ tonowen. Ye ighita tazi Yosep nagho maau, le lolo ipataŋan kat. Tovenen ireep nonogiiŋa toni, ve ila isaav pa nditazi ighaze: “Wai, pain ilale wa! Pale naghame vena?” <sup>31</sup> Ghoru timundig ve tirab mekmek natu eez ve tipaal apo, ve tizeev nonogiiŋa to Yosep ilooŋ ila ve tipeli pa mekmek siŋi. <sup>32</sup> Le isob, ghoru timundig ve timuul tila to tamandi, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Tamamai, yei nindeeŋ nonogiiŋa tonene. Ughilaala. To natum Yosep, ma to ngeu ite paam?”

<sup>33</sup> Tamandi ighilaal nonogiiŋa tonowen, ve isaav ighaze: “Wai, nene natug ghora nonogiiŋa toni. Onoon kat, ŋgai sagsag eta avaat ireep motini ve ighani wa.”

<sup>34</sup> Yakop lolo ipataŋan kat pa natu Yosep. Tovenen ireep nonogiiŋa toni, ve imoŋ ve itaŋtaŋ pani irau sawa mala. <sup>35</sup> Ndinatu ve ndinatu liva tisob tila toni, ve titoova pa tirab ate. Eemoghon ye ilooŋ di maau. Itaŋtaŋ, ve isavsav ighaze: “You pale nataŋtaŋ pa natug tovene le namaat ve nataghoni nazila ndug to mateeŋa paam.” Tovenen Yakop lolo imaagh pa natu maau. Inoknok taŋiz pani.

<sup>36</sup> Yes Midiana tila tivot Isip, ghoru anadi tigholia Yosep ila inim mbesooŋa sorok to ngeu eez, iza Potipar. Potipar, ye uraata eez to kinik to Isip, ve ye daba to yes ndaaba to tiŋgin kinik ruum toni.

## 38

*Yuda yesuru rawa liva Tamar*

<sup>1</sup> Sawa tonenen, Yakop natu Yuda ipul tonjvetaz toni, ve ila ineeep toman ngeu eez to ndug Adulam, iza Ira. <sup>2-3</sup> Ineeepneep tonowe, ve ighita liva eez ve lolu pani. Tovenen ivaii. Liva tonowen, tama iza Suwa. Ye to Israel maau. Ye to Kanaan. Yuda yesuru azuwa tighen ve liva apo, ve ipoop natu tamoot ee. Yuda iwaat iza Er. <sup>4</sup> Muri ghoru, liva apo muul, ve ipoop natu tamoot ite, ve iwaat iza Onan. <sup>5</sup> Yesuru tinepneep izi ndug Kezib, ve azuwa ipoop natu tamoot ite inim tol, ve iwaat iza Sela.

<sup>6</sup> Tinepneep le sawa to Yuda natu aidaba Er ighaze ivai, ghoru tama igham Kanaan tidi eez pani, iza Tamar. <sup>7</sup> Eemoghon Yoova ighita Er ighaze ye ngeu samia. Tovenen irabi imaat.

<sup>8</sup> Ghoru Yuda isaav pa natu Onan ighaze: “Yom irau utaghon tutuunj toit, ve uvai naar to togham. Leso yamru apoop togham to imaat ne le paghu eta, ve iza iyondyood.”

<sup>9</sup> Eemoghon Onan iwatag: Ighaze tipoop, natu tonenen irau igham ye ina maau. Pale igham togha ina. Tovenen sawa isob to yesuru liva tonenen tighen, ye ipul ya toni imalinj izila taan. Leso igham paghu eta pa togha sob. <sup>10</sup> Yoova ighita ighaze Onan njar toni tonenen poia maau. Tovenen irab Onan imaat paam.

<sup>11</sup> Tauto Yuda isaav pa rawa liva Tamar ighaze: “Ughita. Azuwam imaat, ve yom unum naar. Umuul ula uneeep to tamam, ve usanja natug Sela le inim olman irau vaiuunj, ghoru uvaii.” Ye isaav tovene pasa, imatughez pa natu Sela pale imaat paam inimale nditogha ru. Tovenen ighur rawa liva Tamar imuul ila ineeep toman tama.

<sup>12</sup> Tinepneep le sawa mala ris, ghoru Yuda azuwa to Suwa natu liva, ana imaat. Yuda ineeepneep le sawa toni to monjiin isob, ghoru yesuru ita ite Ira to ndug Adulam tila pa ndug Timna tighaze tighita yes uraata toni to tikotkot sipsip toni orodi. <sup>13-14</sup> Sawa tonenen, Yuda natu Sela irau vaiuunj wa. Eemoghon Tamar ighita ighaze Yuda irau iyok pani pa ivai natu Sela maau. Ye iloonj tighaze rawa Yuda ila ndug Timna pa ighita yes uraata to tikotkot sipsip toni orodi. Tovenen iduduun nonogiinja toni to monjiin izi, indudi pa nonogiinja toni ite, ve igham uli pida eez ve ipoon nagho pani. Ghoru ila mbole izi ataam avo to ndug Enaim igharau ataam tiina to ila pa ndug Timna, ve isanja rawa.

<sup>15-16</sup> Mala maau ve rawa Yuda ila peria. Ye ighita rawa liva mbole izi ataam dige, eemoghon ighilaala maau. Ighaze pa ye liva eta to ataam. Pasa, Tamar ipoon nagho. Tovenen Yuda ila toni, ve imbuura ighaze: “Ai, irau ituru tala tagheen?”

Tamar ipamuul alinja ighaze: “Poia. Eemoghon pale ugham leg sa inim atia tiou?”

<sup>17</sup> Yuda isaav pani ighaze: “Muri pale nasangoor mekmek natu eta ilat tiom.”

Tamar iyok pa alinja ighaze: “Poia. Eemoghon yom irau ugham leg mbeb tiom eta to aazne inim ghilaloonj pa saveej mbuaan tiom, ve nakisi le sawa to ighaze usangoor mekmek inim, ghoru napamuul mbeb tiom ilat.”

<sup>18</sup> Yuda ighasoni ighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, pale nagham lem sa?”

Tamar ipamuul alinja ighaze: “Ugham leg mbeb to mosim ineeep ila, toman waara to umbiti ila luam, ve titi tiom to ukiskisi.” Tovenen Yuda igham mbeb tol tonowen pani, ve yesuru tila ve imogheer pani. Tauto Tamar apo ila toni. <sup>19</sup> Ghoru Tamar imundig ila, ve iduduun uli to ipoon nagho pani ne izi, indudi pa nonogiinja toni to monjiin muul, ve imuul ila pa paanu.

<sup>20</sup> Muri ghoru, Yuda ighur mekmek natu eez ila to ita ite, ve imbaaña ila to liva tonowen. Leso igham mekmek tonenen pani, ve igham mulin mbeb toni to ipuli pani inim ghilaloon pa saveej mbuaan toni. Eemoghon ye ila ikaala le maau. <sup>21</sup> Tovenen ighason ndug tau pida ighaze: “Ou, liva to ataam to muuj inepneep izi ataam dige tonene, ila vena?”

Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Ee-e, liva eta tovene ineeep sualen maau.”

<sup>22</sup> Tovenen ipamuula ila, ve ipaes pa Yuda ighaze: “Nala nakaal liva tonowen le maau. Ve naghason ndug tau pida, ve yes tighaze liva to ataam eta ineeep nowe maau.”

<sup>23</sup> Tovenen Yuda isaav pani ighaze: “Tambaña paam. Ineeple. Tanoknok ghasoniin, pale tamtoghon tinij pait. Mbeb tiou to liva tonowen igham di, tineep tinim le. Pasa, you natoova pa nasangoor le mekmek natu, eemoghon yom undeeña maau.”

<sup>24</sup> Kaiyo tol inim ila, ghoru Tamar varu ivot, ve tipaes pa Yuda tighaze: “Rawam liva ilaghaagh sorok le apo.”

Yuda iloon saveej tonene, ve imundig ve isaav ariaña ighaze: “Ala aghami ivot ila pumuri, atavun yab, ve apiyaava izala yab ighani!” <sup>25</sup> Eemoghon sawa to tigham Tamar tivot tila, ye igham mbeb tol to rawa ipul di tizi toni, ve isangoor di timuul tila toni toman aliña tovene: “You apog sorok maau. You apog ila to ngeu to mosi toman waara ve titi toni tonene. Taum ughita. To sei?”

<sup>26</sup> Yuda ighita ve ighilal mbeb toni. Tovenen isaav ighaze: “Onoon kat. Nene sosor to liva tonowen maau. Nene you to nanim pughu pani. Pasa, inimale naghan natug Sela pani ve ivaii, tone patañani tonene irau ivot maau.” Tovenen tigham mbeb eta pa Tamar maau. Ve muri, Yuda ila toni muul maau.

<sup>27</sup> Sawa to Tamar ighaze ipoop, tighilal tighaze booga ru tineep ila apo.

<sup>28</sup> Ye ipoop booga tonenen, ve eez nima ivot peria. Tovenen liva to ipapopan Tamar, imbit waar kaviaaña ila nima, ve ighaze: “Nene ngeu aidaba tonene.”

<sup>29</sup> Eemoghon pain tonowen nima goronja imuul ila, ve mala maau ita ite imuuj izi. Tovenen liva to ipapopan Tamar isaav ighaze: “Wai, yom usipiiir itam ite ighau, ve uzoorndug gha uvot unum!” Tauto tiwaat iza Peres. *Mt 1:3; Lu 3:33*

<sup>30</sup> Ghoru ita ite to timbit waar kaviaaña ila nima, ana izi. Ve tiwaat iza Zera.

## 39

### *Maaron ineeep toman Yosep izi Isip*

<sup>1</sup> Yes Ismaela tigham Yosep ve tila tivot izi Isip, ghoru tigholia inim mbesoonja sorok ila to Potipar. Potipar, ye uraata eez to kinik to Isip. Ye daba to ye ndaaba to tinjin kinik ruum toni.

<sup>2-4</sup> Yoova inepneep toman Yosep, ve ighurghur poia toni izaza toni. Tovenen uraat toni to ye ighamghami izi ruum to Potipar, ilaan poia moghon. Potipar ighita tovene: Maaron ineeep toman Yosep, ve iuluuli le uraat toni isob ilaan poia. Tovenen Potipar lolo pani, ve ighuri inim nginiin pa ruum toni, toman mbeb toni tisob. <sup>5</sup> Sawa tonenen ve ila, Maaron ighur poia toni iza to Potipar, toman ruum, ngai, uum, ve mbeb toni tisob. Pasa, Yosep ndamo pani. <sup>6</sup> Tovenen Potipar ipul mbeb toni tisob tila Yosep nima pa ingin di, ve mata ila padi muul maau. Aniin to ye tau ighani, mbeb tonene moghon to Potipar injini.

### *Yosep iyoona ariaña pa tovaan*

Yosep, ye ngeu nabi u taamdi. <sup>7</sup> Sawa eez, Potipar azuwa ighan mata pani, ighaze itoova. Tovenen imbuura ighaze yesuru tighen.

<sup>8</sup> Eemoghon Yosep ilooŋa maau, ve ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Ee-e, vana maau. Pasa tiina tiou Potipar, ye inumeer ghou kat. Tauto ipul mbeb toni to tineep ila ruum toni lolo ne tisob tinim nimag, ve mata ila padi muul maau. <sup>9</sup> You nanim daba pa ruum tonene animale ye tau. Ve yom moghon, to ye iŋgalsekin ghou payom. Mbeb ite paam maau. Pasa, ye azuwa yom. Ighaze nataghon aliŋam ve naghama ŋgar samia tonene, pale poia? Maau. Nene pale naghama sosor tiina ila Maaron mata.” <sup>10</sup> Sawa naol, Potipar azuwa inoknok mburaan Yosep ighaze yesuru tighen. Eemoghon Yosep ilooŋa maau. Ve ila igharaui paam maau.

<sup>11</sup> Tinepneep le sawa eez, Yosep ilooŋ ila ruum lolo ighaze igham uraat toni. Ve sawa tonenen, mbesooŋa ite paam inep maau. <sup>12</sup> Tovenen Potipar azuwa ilaagh iŋarua ila, itak nonogiiŋa toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Aa, unum ituru tagheen lak!” Eemoghon Yosep ipul nonogiiŋa toni tonowen izi, ve ighau ivot ila pumuri. *1Kor 6:18; 2Tim 2:22*

<sup>13</sup> Potipar azuwa ighita Yosep ipul nonogiiŋa toni inep ila nima, ve ighau ivot ila pumuri. <sup>14-15</sup> Tovenen imboob pa mbesooŋa pida tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ai, aghita mbeb tonene! Azuwag igham Hibru taamdi tonowen inim inep toman ghiit, ve aazne ye igham mayanjiŋa tiina kat pait. Pasa, ye inim ighaze imogheer payou. Eemoghon you namboob aliŋag tiina, tauto imatughez, ve ipul nonogiiŋa toni tonene izi, ve ighau ivot ila pumuri.”

<sup>16</sup> Ghoru ikis nonogiiŋa to Yosep, ve isanjan azuwa Potipar inim. <sup>17</sup> Potipar inim ivot, ghoru azuwa ipaes pani ighaze: “Ai, Hibru taamdi to yom ughami inim inep toman ghiit, ye igham mayanjiŋa tiina kat pait. Pasa, ye inim ighaze imogheer payou. <sup>18</sup> Eemoghon you namboob aliŋag tiina, tauto imatughez, ve ipul nonogiiŋa toni tonene izi, ve ighau ivot ila pumuri. <sup>19</sup> Nene ŋgar to mbesooŋa tiom tonowen igham payou.”

Potipar ilooŋ saveeŋ toni, le ate yabyab kat. <sup>20</sup> Tovenen ikis Yosep, ve ighuri ilooŋ ila ruum to yabyabuun. Ruum tonowen, yes to tizorzoor kinik aliŋa, ghoru tizeev di tilooŋ tila.

### *Yosep inep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo*

<sup>21</sup> Yosep inepneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Eemoghon Yoova ipuli maau. Inepneep tomani, ve iuluuli. Tauto daba to iŋgin ruum to yabyabuun ne lolo poia pa Yosep. <sup>22</sup> Ve ighuri pa iŋgin ndita pida to yesŋa tineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Sa uraat to ighaze ivot, nene Yosep igham pooz pani. <sup>23</sup> Daba to iŋginŋgin ruum to yabyabuun, ipul uraat isob ila Yosep nima, ve mata ila pani muul maau. Pasa, Yoova inepneep toman Yosep. Tovenen uraat isob to Yosep ighami, nene ilaan poia moghon. *Mbo 1:3*

## 40

### *Yosep ivotia vibiin ru pughudi*

<sup>1</sup> Sawa pida inim ila, ghoru uraata ru to kinik to Isip tigham sosor pani. Uraata ru tonowen, eez iŋgin ya vaen to kinik, ve ite iŋgin uraat to moziin mberet. <sup>2-3</sup> Yesuru tigham kinik ate yabyab kat. Tovenen ye ighur di tilooŋ tila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Ruum tonowen, yes ndaaba to tuiŋin ruum to kinik ne, daba todi mata pani. Ve Yosep inep ila ruum tonowen lolo paam. <sup>4</sup> Tovenen daba tonowen ighur Yosep pa iŋgin ndiran ru tonenen.

<sup>5</sup> Uraata ru tonenen tinepneep le mboŋ eez, yesuru tivib. Eemoghon vibiin to yesuru, raratedi maau. Pughudi ite ite. <sup>6</sup> Mboŋmaagh, Yosep ila iŋgin di. Ye



ighita naghodi, ve ighilaal ighaze yesuru ledi patanani. <sup>7</sup> Tovenen ighason di ighaze: “You naghita gham naghomim poia maau. Vena, lemim patanani eta?”

<sup>8</sup> Yesuru tipamuul alina tighaze: “Mbon, yeru nivib. Eemoghon tamtoghon eta ineep sualen pa ivotia vibiiñ tiei pughudi ne maau.”

Yosep isaav padi ighaze: “Saveen tiam, nene onoon. Maaron moghon to irau ivotia vibiiñ pughu. Poia. Apaesia vibiiñ tiam payou ve naloñ di.”

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen uraata to ingin ya vaen to kinik, isavia vibiiñ toni pa Yosep ighaze: “Vibiiñ tiou tovene: You naghita ai vaen eez iyoon ila naghog. <sup>10</sup> Ai tonowen mata supu iza le ighur boga tol. Ghoru rikia moghon irug, ve anona ivot, ve ibulbuul. <sup>11</sup> Ghoru naghama pida, ve napiis suru izila rubruub to kinik, ve naghama nala, ve nazuzuuna ila to kinik.”

<sup>12</sup> Yosep iloon vibiiñ toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Vibiiñ tiom, pughu tovene: Ai vaen to ighur boga tol, nene iza to mbon tol. <sup>13</sup> Mbon tol inim ila, ghoru tinim iza. Pasa, kinik pale lolo poia payom, ve igham ghom umuul ula pa uraat tiom. Tovenen yom pale ungin ya vaen, ve ugham pani ve ighun inimale muun ughamghami. <sup>14</sup> Ve uloon. Sawa to nepoon tiom poia muul, matam ingal ghou, ve usavia patanani tiou tonene pa kinik. Leso uul ghou, ve anag napul ruum to yabyabuun tonene, ve navot paam. <sup>15</sup> Pasa, taug lolog ve nanim ndug tonene maau. You naneep izi taan to yes Hibrua, ve tikis ghou ve tigholia ghou nala to tamtoghon pida. Tauto nanim sualen. Ve naghama sosor eta izi sualen paam maau. Tighur ghou naloñ nanim ruum to yabyabuun tonene sorok.”

<sup>16</sup> Uraata to ingin uraat to moziñ mberet, iloon Yosep ivotia ita ite vibiiñ toni pughu le poia, tovenen ana isavia vibiiñ toni pa Yosep ighaze: “You paam naghita vibiiñ eez. Vibiiñ tiou, tovene: Anunug nalup nakaral tol ve nanjud di. Nakaral tol tonowen, tivon pa mberet. <sup>17</sup> Nakaral to ineep iza sala, mberet naol naol to kinik tineep ila lolo. Eemoghon man tiroov tinim, ve tighanghan mberet tonowen le isob.”

<sup>18</sup> Yosep iloon vibiiñ toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ai, vibiiñ tiom tonene, pughu tovene. Nakaral tol, nene iza to mbon tol. <sup>19</sup> Mbon tol inim ila, ghoru kinik imbut motin luam, ve tisonon patum izala imonau ila ai. Ghoru man tiroov tilat, ve tighan mindam.”

<sup>20</sup> Saveen to Yosep tonene, anona ivot. Mbon tol inim ila, ghoru tiza pa sawa to kinik tina ipoopa. Tovenen kinik igham ghanghaniñ tiina, ve ipoi uraata toni tisob tinim tilup di ve tighanghan. Ghoru imbaan ila pa uraata to ingin ya vaen toni, toman ita ite to ingin uraat to moziñ mberet, ighaze yesuru tinim paam. Tinim peria, ghoru kinik ipayoon di ila ival tiina matadi, <sup>21</sup> ve ighur ngeu to ingin ya vaen, imuul ila pa uraat toni. Tovenen ye ighur rubruub ila kinik nima inimale muun ighamghami. <sup>22</sup> Eemoghon ita ite to ingin uraat to moziñ mberet, tirabi imaat ve tisonon paatu izala imonau ila ai. Tovenen mbeb to ivot ne, denja itaghon Yosep saveen toni. <sup>23</sup> Eemoghon ngeu to ingin ya vaen to kinik, mata ingal Yosep maau. Lolo imaagh pani kat.

## 41

### *Kinik to Isip ighita vibiiñ, ve Yosep ivotia vibiiñ toni pughu*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ndaman ru inim ila, ghoru kinik to Isip ighita vibiiñ. Ivubi tovene: Anunu iyonyood izi ya Nil dige, ve ighita makau liim ve ru to tubudi ve popoia kat. Tineep ya lolo ve tiza, ve tighanghan vivib ila ya dige. <sup>3</sup> Mala maau ve makau liim ve ru paam, to konkonjñadi ve naghodi poia maau, anadi tineep ya lolo ve tiza. Ghoru tinjarua makau tubudi tonowen tila, ve tiyoon toman di. <sup>4</sup> Makau

konkonjñadi tonowen timundig ve tighan suvun makau to tubudi ve popoia ne. Kinik ivib tovene le isob, ve imundig mata iyaryaar.

<sup>5</sup> Ghoru izi igheen ve ivib muul. Ighita yagon anona liim ve ru tivot ila aia ee moghon. Yagon anona tonowen, tintina ve popoia kat. <sup>6</sup> Mala maau ve yagon anona liim ve ru paam tivot. Yagon anona tonowen, geegeu ve tikadakada. Pasa, yaghur tuntuu to ilaagh inim, ve irab di le timalai. <sup>7</sup> Ghoru yagon kapadi tonowen timundig ve titoon suvun yagon anona to tintina ve popoia ne. Kinik ivib tovene, ghoru imundig mata iyaryaar, ve isaav ighaze: “Wai, you avaat navib.”

<sup>8</sup> Ndugizau, ghoru kinik igham ngar naol pa vibiiñ toni ru tonowen. Tovenen imbaañ ila pa ndiran mura toman ndiran ngara to Isip tisob tinim. Yes tinim tivot toni, ghoru isavia vibiiñ toni ru padi ve tilooña, ve ighason di ighaze tivotia pughudi pani. Eemoghon todi eta irau ivotia maau.

<sup>9</sup> Tighamgham ngar pa vibiiñ toni ve tinepneep, ve mbesoona to ingin ya vaen to kinik, mata ingal Yosep. Tovenen isaav pa kinik ighaze: “O kinik, ghara matag ingal sosor tiou eez. <sup>10</sup> Muun, yeru mbesoona tiom to ingin uraat to moziñ mberet, nigham ghom atem yabyab ris. Tovenen yom ughur ghei niloon nila ruum to yabyabuun to daba to yes ndaaba ingini. <sup>11</sup> Nineep tonowe, ve mbon eez, yeru nivib. Eemoghon vibiiñ tiei ru raratedi maau. Pughudi ite ite. <sup>12</sup> Sawa tonenen, ngeu paghu eez to yes Hibrua ineep toman ghei. Ye mbesoona to daba to yes ndaaba to tingin ruum tiom. Yeru nisavia vibiiñ tiei ru pani, ve ye ivotia pughudi payei. <sup>13</sup> Le saveen toni anona ivot. Yom ughur ghou muul pa uraat tiou. Ve itag ite, nene yom urabi imaas, ve usaron paatu izala imonau ila ai.”

<sup>14</sup> Kinik iloon saveen tonene, ve imbaañ uraata toni tila ighaze tigham Yosep inim. Tovenen rikia moghon tila tighami ivot pa ruum to yabyabuun. Yosep igharaat tau le isob, ghoru ila ivot to kinik. <sup>15</sup> Kinik ighita, ve isaav pani ighaze: “You naghita vibiiñ ru, ve tamtooghon eta irau ivotia pughudi payou maau. Eemoghon tipaesia ghom payou tovene: Ighaze uloon vibiiñ to tamtooghon eta, yom irau ivotia paghu.”

<sup>16</sup> Yosep ipamuul aliña ighaze: “You taug naraua maau. Eemoghon Maaron, ye irau ivotia vibiiñ tiom paghu. Leso uwatag ataam to uneep pooi.”

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen kinik ivotia vibiiñ toni pa Yosep ighaze: “You navib tovene: Anunug nayondyood izi ya Nil dige, <sup>18</sup> ve naghita makau liim ve ru to tubudi ve popoia kat, tineep ya lolo ve tiza, ve tighanghan vivib ila ya dige. <sup>19</sup> Mala maau ve makau liim ve ru to konkonjñadi ve naghodi poia maau, anadi tineep ya lolo ve tiza. To muun ve inim, you naghita makau samia eta tovene ineep izi taan Isip ne maau. <sup>20</sup> Makau konkonjñadi tonowen, timundig le tighan suvun makau to popoia ve tubudi ne. <sup>21</sup> Eemoghon apodi idogdoog maau. Apodi kaapa ineepneep raraate inimala muun. Tovenen tamtooghon eta irau iwatag ighaze yes tighan makau to tubudi ne maau. You naghita vibiiñ tonene le isob, ghoru namundig matag iyaryaar.

<sup>22</sup> “Ghoru nazi nagheen, ve navib muul. Naghita yagon anona liim ve ru tivot ila aia ee moghon. Yagon anona tonowen, tintina ve popoia kat. <sup>23</sup> Mala maau ve naghita yagon anona liim ve ru paam tivot. Yagon anona tonowen, geegeu ve tikadakada. Pasa, yaghur tuntuu ilaagh inim, ve irab di le timalai. <sup>24</sup> Yagon anona kapadi tonowen timundig ve titoon suvun yagon anona to popoiadi le tisob. Naghita vibiiñ ru tonene, le nigham ngar naol. Tauto nambañ ila pa yes mura tinim, ve nasavia vibiiñ tiou ru tonene padi. Eemoghon todi eta irau ivotia pughudi payou maau.”

<sup>25</sup> Yosep iloon vibiiŋ ru tonowen, ve isaav pa kinik ighaze: “Vibiiŋ tiom ru, pughudi ee moghon. Maaron ipatoonŋ ghom pa mbeb to ye ighaze ighami ivot. <sup>26</sup> Makau liim ve ru to popoiadi kat, ve yagonŋ anoŋa liim ve ru to popoia ne, pughudi ee moghon. Nene iza to ndaman liim ve ru. <sup>27</sup> Ve makau samsamia liim ve ru to koŋkoŋjadi kat ve ughita di tivot muri, toman yagonŋ anoŋa kapadi liim ve ru to yaghur tuntunu ilaagh inim ve irab di le timalai, nene paam iza to ndaman liim ve ru. Ndaman liim ve ru tonenen, pitool tiina pale ivot. <sup>28</sup> Mbeb tonene, nene inimale nasaav payom. Maaron ipatoonŋ ghom pa mbeb to ye ighaze ighami ivot.

<sup>29</sup> “Uloonŋ. Ndaman liim ve ru tonene, aniiŋ pale ivot tiina irau taan isob to Isip, ve yam araua kat pa aniiŋ. <sup>30-31</sup> Ndaman liim ve ru tonene isob, ghorō pitool tiina kat pale ivot, ve ineep irau ndaman liim ve ru muul. Pitool tonowen pale iwaghamun taan tiam, ve tamtoghon tisob to Isip pale lolodi imaagh pa sawa poia to aniiŋ ivot tiina. <sup>32</sup> Maaron ngar toni iyaryaŋ kat ighaze mala maau, pale igham mbeb tonene ivot. Tauto igham ghom ughita vibiiŋ ru to pughudi ee moghon.

<sup>33</sup> “O kinik, yom irau ughita ngeu eta to le ghilaloonŋ, ve ngar toni poia, ve irau mata ighur pa mbeb. Leso ughuri inim nginiinŋ pa taan to Isip. <sup>34</sup> Ve yom irau ughur le ulaaŋa pida. Leso tiuuli pa uraat to nginiinŋ taan tiina to Isip. Ndaman liim ve ru to aniiŋ ivot tiina, yes irau tiŋgoog aniiŋ pida, leso inŋin gham pa muri. Yes irau titaghon ataam tovene: Aniiŋ naol to tivot pa ndaman liim ve ru tonenen, yes irau tighur di tinim ndouŋ liim. Le isob, ghorō tighur ndouŋ eez ila ruum to lupuuŋ aniiŋ, ve paan ineep pa tamtoghon tighan. <sup>35</sup> Tovenen ndaman liim ve ru to aniiŋ ivot tiina, yes ulaaŋa tonowen pale tigham naghom, ve tiŋgogoog aniiŋ, tiluplupi ila ndug tintina to Isip, ve tiŋgin poiani. <sup>36</sup> Leso aniiŋ tonowen ineep ve isanjan pa ndaman liim ve ru to pitool tiina pale ivot izi Isip. Ighaze ataghon ngar tovene, yes Isipa irau pitool di ve timatmaat maau.”

<sup>37</sup> Kinik toman ndiran ngara to tiŋgin uraat toni, tiloonŋ Yosep saveeŋ toni, ve tiyok pani. <sup>38</sup> Ghorō kinik imundig, ve isaav padi ighaze: “You naghita naghaze ngeu tonene, Maaron avuvu ineep tomani, ve ighamgham pooz pani. Takaal ngeu ite paam, pale irau ye tonene? Maau.”

<sup>39</sup> Ghorō isaav pa Yosep ighaze: “Yom, to Maaron ipaghazonŋan ghom pa mbeb tonene. Irau nandeeŋ ngeu ite paam to le ghilaloonŋ, ve ngar toni poia, ve irau mata ighur pa mbeb inimale yom ne maau. <sup>40</sup> Tovenen you pale naghur ghom unum nginiinŋ pa taan tiou isob. Tamtoghon tiou tisob pale tiloonŋ alinjam, ve titaghoni. Ve you kinik moghon, to yom uneep ila sambag. Ngeu ite paam inŋin ghom maau.” *Mbay 7:10*

<sup>41</sup> Ghorō isaav pa Yosep muul ighaze: “Aazne, you naghur ghom unum nginiinŋ pa taan isob to Isip.” <sup>42</sup> Ve iduduum ring toni to tau mosi ineep ila, ve ighuri ila Yosep nima. Ve igham Yosep le nonogiinŋa pisoloonŋa eez to poia kat, ve indudi pani, ve ighur mbeb inimale namatavub to tigharaata pa gol ne ila Yosep lua. <sup>43</sup> Ghorō ipul karis toni ite inim Yosep le, ve Yosep ilandaad pani, ve yes uraata to kinik timuŋmuuŋ pani, ve timboboob tighaze: “Aloonŋ! Tiina tiam, tauto inim ne! Yam asob aput aghemim pani!”

Kinik igham tovene, leso ival tisob to Isip tiwatag tighaze ye ighur Yosep inim nginiinŋ pa taan isob to Isip wa. <sup>44</sup> Ve kinik isaav pa Yosep ighaze: “Uloonŋ. You kinik to Isip. Aazne ve ila, tamtoghon to Isip irau tigham mbeb eta sorok muul maau. Yom uyok padi, ghorō tighami.”

<sup>45-46</sup> Kinik iwaat Yosep iza paghu Zapenat-Panea. Ve igham ngeu eez, iza Potipera, natu liva Asenat ila inim Yosep azuwa. Potipera tonowen, ye ngeu to watoonrau to ndug On.

Sawa to Yosep ndaman toni irau tamoot ee saangul (30), ye ipamundigin uraato to kinik to Isip ighuri ila nima. Tovenen ipul kinik, ve ilaghlaagh irau ndug ndug to Isip, ve ighitghita di pa uraat todi. *Lu 3:23*

<sup>47-48</sup> Ndaman liim ve ru to aniiñ tiina ivot, aniiñ to ivot izi taan to Isip, sorok maau. Katindi kat. Sawa tonenen, Yosep ingogoog aniiñ, ve iluplupi ila ruum naol to lupuuñ aniiñ to tiyoon izi ndug tintina to Isip. Ye ighamgham tovene: Aniiñ to ighaze itub igharau ndug tiina eta, nene uraata toni tighuri iloon ila ruum to lupuuñ aniiñ to ndug tonenen. <sup>49</sup> Tovenen Yosep ingogoog aniiñ ve iluplupi le katindi kat inimale magargaar to te, le irau tinini maau. Pasa, aniiñ katindi kat.

<sup>50</sup> Yosep azuwa Asenat to Potipera natu liva, ipoop Yosep le ndinatu ru, ghoru pitool tiina ivot. <sup>51</sup> Yosep iwaat natu aidaba iza Manase. Pasa, igham njar ighaze: “Maaron igham ghou lolog imaagh pa patañani tiou toman sin tiou wa.” <sup>52</sup> Ve natu muria, Yosep iwaat iza Epraim. Pasa, igham njar ighaze: “You nanepneep sualen, ve patañani naol tivot payou. Eemoghon Maaron igham mbeb popoia tivot inim tiou.”

<sup>53-55</sup> Aniiñ ivot tiina izi Isip irau ndaman liim ve ru le isob, ghoru ndaman liim ve ru to pitool ivot itaghon Yosep saveen toni. Pitool tonowen, tiina kat. Ivot irau ndug tisob. Ve yes Isipa moghon, to adi aniiñ. Eemoghon muri ghoru, pitool tonowen iwaghamun di paam. Tovenen titan roran kinik pa adi aniiñ. Eemoghon ye isaav padi ighaze: “Anim tiou malep. Malmalimim ala to Yosep. Ve sa saveen to ighaze ye isavia payam, yam aloonja ve ataghon.”

<sup>56</sup> Pitool ivot inim tiina kat le irau ndug tisob to Isip, ghoru Yosep ikaak ataam pa ruum to lupuuñ aniiñ, ve yes Isipa tila tighol adi aniiñ. Pasa, pitool iwaghamun tamtoghon kat irau ndug tisob to Isip. <sup>57</sup> Pitool ivot izi taan to Isip moghon maau. Ivot irau taan tisob le iwaghamun di kat. Tovenen ndug ndug tilala Isip ve tigholghol adi aniiñ ila to Yosep. *Yo 6:35,51*

## 42

### *Yosep nditogha tizila Isip pa tighol adi aniiñ*

<sup>1</sup> Yakop inepneep izi taan Kanaan, ve iloon tighaze aniiñ inepneep izi Isip. Tovenen isaav pa ndinatu ighaze: “Ai, yam awambatutun gham ve anepneep pasa? <sup>2</sup> You naloon tighaze aniiñ ineep izi Isip. Amundig ve azila aghol aad aniiñ. Leso tamaat sob, ve taneep mataad iyaryaar.”

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen Yosep nditogha saangul tigharaat di pa laghoon, ve timundig ve tizila pa Isip. <sup>4</sup> Eemoghon Yakop inguruut Yosep tazi Benyamin ineep. Pasa, ate katia pani ighaze yesña tila, nene pale mbeb eta iwaghamuni izi ataam luvuñ. <sup>5</sup> Tovenen Yakop ndinatu toman ndug pida tamtoghonadi tilaagh tizila pa Isip pa tighol adi aniiñ. Pasa, pitool tiina ivot izi taan Kanaan paam.

<sup>6</sup> Sawa tonenen, Yosep inim nginiñ pa taan to Isip. Tovenen ndug ndug to tilala Isip pa gholiñ adi aniiñ, tilala toni. Tauto sawa to Yosep nditogha tinim tivot Isip, yes paam tinaru tila, tiput aghedi pani, ve tighur naghodi izila taan. <sup>7</sup> Yosep ighita nditogha, ve rikia moghon mata ila ighilaal di. Eemoghon ivotia tau padi maau. Igham inimale ye ngeu to ndug ite ve ikakaan padi. Tovenen isaav ariña padi inimale njaroon di ighaze: “Ai, yam to sa ndug? Anim pasa?”

Yes tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Yei to taan Kanaan. Ninim pa nighol amai aniiņ.”

<sup>8</sup> Yosep ighilaal nditogha. Eemoghon yes tighilaala maau. <sup>9</sup> Ye mata iņgal vibiņ toni to muuņ ighita, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam atoom. Yam sandiri! Yam anim pa andaņgat taan tiei. Leso awatag dige sine to tirau malmal maau.”

<sup>10</sup> Yes tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Wai, tiina tiei, yei ninim pa nģar tovene maau. Yei mbesooņa tiom, ninim pa nighol amai aniiņ moghon. <sup>11</sup> Yei sandiri maau. Yei nisob tonene, tamamai ee moghon. Yei ndiran to kaarom maau. Avomai onoon moghon.”

<sup>12</sup> Yosep isaav padi ighaze: “Maau. Yam anim pa andaņgat taan tiei. Leso awatag dige sine to tirau malmal maau.”

<sup>13</sup> Yes tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “O tiina tiei, yei tonene, olman eez to Kanaan ndinatu. Muuņ, yei saaņgul ve ru. Eemoghon tazimai eez, to ilale. Ve tazimai ite to muria kat, ye ineep toman tamamai izi Kanaan.”

<sup>14</sup> Yosep isaav padi ighaze: “Saveeņ, tauto nasavia payam wa. Yam sandiri! Tovenen you nasaav ariņa payam ila kinik to Isip iza tovene: <sup>15</sup> You pale natoov gham, ve nakis gham aneep sualen le irau tazimim muria to yam asavia ne inim ivot tiou. <sup>16</sup> Tovenen ambaaņ tamtoghon tiam eta imuul ila igham tazimim tonowen inim. Ve yam pida, pale asob alooņ ala ruum to yabyabuņ, ve aneep ve asaņan di le tinim tivot. Nene ataam to you naghaze natoov gham pani. Leso nawatag: Saveeņ tiam onoon, ma kaarom? Ighaze tazimim inim ivot sualen maau, nene you nasaav ariņa payam ila kinik iza tovene: Yam sandiri!” <sup>17</sup> Ye isavsaa v toman di le isob, ghoru ighur di tilooņ tila ruum to yabyabuņ, ve tineep irau mboņ tol.

<sup>18</sup> Mboņ tol tonenen isob, ghoru Yosep ila iņģig di, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Alooņ. You namatughez pa Maaron ve naghaze nataghon nģar toni. Tovenen you pale naghur lemim ataam ite. Ataam tonene, ighaze yam ataghoņi, nene pale aneep pooi. <sup>19</sup> Ighaze avomim onoon, ve agham kaarom payou maau, you pale nakis tamtoghon tiam eez ineep ila ruum to yabyabuņ lolo. Ve yam pida avot ala, aghol amim aniiņ, ve aghami amuul ala pa nditamim to tinepneep toman pitool we. <sup>20</sup> Ghoru agham tazimim to muria kat ne, ve yamņa amuul anim. Leso nawatag naghaze saveeņ tiam onoon, ve irau amaāt maau.”

Yes tilooņ saveeņ toni, ve tiyok pani. <sup>21</sup> Ghoru timundig ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Onoon kat. Sosor to muuņ tagham pa taziid, tauto aazne atia iza toit. Pasa, sawa to taghur pataņani pani, ye itaņ roran għiit ighaze lolood isamini. Eemoghon iit talooņa maau. Tauto aazne, pataņani iņarua għiit.”

<sup>22</sup> Tovenen Ruben isaav padi ighaze: “Laak, you nasaav payam maau? Naghaze agham sosor pa taziid malep. Eemoghon yam alooņ ghou maau. Tauto aazne, siņ toni atia iza toit.”

<sup>23</sup> Sawa to tisavsaa v, Yosep neneeņa, ve ilonļooņ di. Eemoghon yes tiwatagi maau. Pasa, ye igham inimale ye iwatag aliņadi maau, ve isavsaa v padi ila nģeu ite to itortoor saveeņ ila yes aliņadi. <sup>24</sup> Ye ilooņ di tisavsaa v, le lolo isami, ve ighaze itaņ. Tovenen itoora, ighur muri padi, ve itaņ. Itaņ le isob, ghoru itoora mata ila padi, ve isavsaa v toman di muul. Ghoru isaav pa yes ndaaba, ve tikau Simeon nima ila matadi, ve tighami tila.

<sup>25</sup> Yosep igham saveeņ pa yes mbesooņa toni ighaze tinonog aniiņ ila nditogha nakaral todi le tivon. Ve tipamuul yes eņaeņa yaam todi ila taudi nakaral todi. Ve tigham adi aniiņ inim taman pa ataam paam. Tovenen yes mbesooņa tila tigham uraat itaghoņ Yosep aliņa. <sup>26</sup> Ghoru Yosep nditogha tipandid aniiņ toman mburuguuņ todi izala esele todi poghodi, ve

tipamundigin laghoonj todi tighaze timuul tila pa Kanaan. <sup>27</sup> Tilaghlaagh tila le mboñ izi, tovenen tizi tigharaat inadi pa ghenoonj. Todi eez ikaak nakaral toni avo ighaze igham esele toni a aniinj. Mata izila le ighita yaam toni inepneep. <sup>28</sup> Tovenen isaav pa yes pida ighaze: “Wai! Anim aghita mbeb eez ne. Yaam tiou, tighuri imuul ila nakaral tiou lolo.”

Yes tiloonj aliña, le tisob ruñadi iza ve matughezaanj tiina igham di, ve tighaze: “Wai, vena to Maaron igham pait tovene?”

### *Yosep nditogha timuul tila tivot to tamandi*

<sup>29</sup> Yes timuul tila tivot to tamandi Yakop izi Kanaan, ghoru tipaes pani pa mbeb tisob to ivot padi izi Isip. <sup>30</sup> Tighaze: “Wai tamamai, daba to injin taan to Isip, ye ngeu poia maau. Ye isavia saveenj arijaña inimale njaroonj ghei, ve ighaze yei nila pa nindangat taan todi. <sup>31</sup> Eemoghon yei nisaav pani nighaze: ‘Ee-e, yei tonene, sandiri maau. Yei ndiran to saveenj onoon. <sup>32</sup> Yei nisob tonene, tamamai ee moghon. Muunj, yei saangul ve ru. Eemoghon tazimai eez, to ilale. Ve tazimai ite to muria kat, ye ineeptoman tamamai izi Kanaan.’

<sup>33-34</sup> “Yei nisaav pa daba tonowen tovene, ve isaav payei ighaze: ‘Yam pale apul tiam eez izi ineeptoman ghou, ve yam pida aghol anim aniinj, ve aghami ala to nditamim to tinepneep toman pitoool we. Eemoghon sawa to aghaze amuul anim, matamim injal tazimim to muria kat ne, ve yamja anim. Leso nawatag naghaze yam sandiri maau, ve avomim onoon. Ghoru napul ngeu tiam to ineeptoman ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo ivot, ve imuul ilat tiam. Ve nayok payam pa alaagh izi ndug tonene ve araukol.’”

<sup>35</sup> Tipaes pa tamandi le isob, ghoru tigham nakaral todi tighaze tilinj aniinj izi. Eemoghon matadi izila nakaral todi lolodi, le yes enaenja tighita yaam todi ineeptoman ila nakaral todi todi. Yesja tamandi tighita mbeb tonowen, le matughezaanj tiina igham di. <sup>36</sup> Ve tamandi Yakop isaav padi ighaze: “Yam agham ghou nanim mandaat pa ndinatug ru to tilaledi wa. Yosep ilale kat, ve aazne Simeon ana. Ve nene aghaze agham Benyamin paam. Aghita. Patañani naol to izaza tiou!”

<sup>37</sup> Tovenen Ruben isaav pani ighaze: “Tamañ, uloonj. Yom irau unumeer ghou, ve upul Benyamin inim nimag ve yeru nila. You pale naghami imuul inim tiom. Ighaze maau, yom irau urab ndinatug ru timaat tinim atia.”

<sup>38</sup> Yakop ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Maau le maau kat! Natug tonene irau ilat toman gham maau. Pasa, togha Yosep, to ilale wa. Ve aazne, ve enjen kat. You nanim olman waat ve moom iza payou wa. Ighaze ye ilat toman gham, ve patañani eta ivot pani izi ataam luvuñja, nene pale lolog isami kat, ve namaat nazila ndug to mateerja.”

## 43

### *Yosep nditogha timuul tila pa Isip*

<sup>1</sup> Sawa tonenen, pitoool ivot inim tiina kat izi Kanaan. <sup>2</sup> Tovenen Yakop toman tamtoghon toni tighanghan aniinj to ndinatu tighami izi Isip le isob, ghoru Yakop isaav pa ndinatu ighaze tizila muul pa Isip, ve tighol adi aniinj.

<sup>3</sup> Eemoghon Yuda isaav pani ighaze: “Tamañ, ngeu tonowen imogheer pa saveenj maau. Ye isaav arijaña kat payei ighaze nigham tazimai tonene ve yeiña nila. Ighaze maau, yei irau nila peria toni muul maau. <sup>4</sup> Tovenen ighaze yom uyokia Benyamin payei, nene pale nizila muul ve nighol am aniinj. <sup>5</sup> Ve ighaze maau, yei irau nila maau. Pasa, daba tonowen isaav arijaña payei. Ighaze nigham tazimai ve yeiña nila maau, irau nila peria toni muul maau.”

<sup>6</sup> Yakop iloon saveen tonene, ve iyaan di ighaze: “Pughu vena to apaesia tazimim ila to daba tonowen? Yam agham patanani tiina kat payou!”

<sup>7</sup> Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Ngeu tonowen ighason roran ghei pa siŋ tiei ighaze: “Tamam inepneep, ma imaat wa? Ve tazimim ite paam inepneep, ma maau?” Tauto yei nipamuul ghasoniŋ toni. Ve ngar toni to ighaze yei nigham tazimai tonene ve yeiŋa nizila, nene yei nikankaan pani.”

<sup>8</sup> Ghoro Yuda isaav pa tama Israel muul ighaze: “Tamaŋ, uyokia pain tonene payou lak! Leso yeiŋa nizila Isip, ve nighol aad aniŋ. Pa vene, pitool ghiit ve tasob tamatmaat. Yamŋa nditimum, ve yei paam. <sup>9</sup> You nambua saveen ariana toman ghom tovene: Taug pale matag pani le irau naghuri imuul inim tiom. Ve ighaze naghami imuul inim iyoon ila matam maau, nene pale inim leg pughu, ve nambaad saveen toni le irau sawa tiou isob ve namaat. <sup>10</sup> Ughita! Inimale ukis ghei pa savsaveen maau, tone nizila ve nimuul niza ninim pae ru wa.”

<sup>11</sup> Tovenen tamandi isaav padi ighaze: “Tambaŋa. Ighaze leed ataam ite paam maau, ghoro aghami ve yamŋa ala. Ve agham mbeb popoia pida to taan tonene inimale naunaun to vuzidi popoia, toman ai anona popoia, bagil suru, aŋar, ve mbeb pida paam, ve anonog di tila nakaral tiam, ve aghami ala. Leso agham pa daba tonowen ve arab ate. <sup>12</sup> Ve agham yaam tiam muŋgina to tipamuula izila nakaral tiam lolodi, toman yaam pida paam, ve ala. Yaam muŋgina tonowen, aghuri imuul ila padi. Pasa, yes avaat matadi ikankaan, tauto tighur yaam tiam izila nakaral tiam lolodi muul. <sup>13</sup> Ve agham tazimim tonene paam ve yamŋa amundig ve ala to daba tonowen. <sup>14</sup> Maaron Ariana To Ilib pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob Ne, pale igham ngeu tonowen lolo isamin gham, ve iyokia Simeon yesuru tazimim tonene payam. Leso yamŋa amuul anim. Ve ighaze maau, tambaŋa. Nazi nanim mandaat lak.”

<sup>15-16</sup> Tovenen yes timundig, ve tigham mbeb popoia pida pa tirab daba to Isip ate, toman yaam muŋgina ve paghu pida paam, ve yesŋa Benyamin tizila pa Isip. Tila tivot to Yosep ve tiyoon ila mata, ve ye ighita Benyamin inim toman di paam. Tovenen isaav pa mbesoŋa toni to ingin ruum toni ighaze: “Ugham ndiran tonene tila ruum tiou, ve urab nŋai eta, ve ugharaat amai aniŋ. Leso yeiŋa nighan pa ndag maatu.” <sup>17</sup> Tovenen mbesoŋa tonowen itaghon Yosep aliŋa, ve igham Yosep nditogha ve tazi tila pa ruum toni.

<sup>18</sup> Tila tivot izi ruum, le matughezaan tiina igham di, ve lolodi imbumbu tighaze: “Wai! Yaam to tipamuula izila nakaral toit, tauto avaat saveen igham ghiit. Avaat pughu tonene, to tigham ghiit tanim ruum toni. Aazne, pale daba tonowen imundig ikis ghiit, ve igham ghiit tanim mbesoŋa toni sorok, ve iyou esele toit paam tinim le.”

<sup>19</sup> Tovenen tila peria ataam avo, ve tisaav pa mbesoŋa to ingin Yosep ruum toni tighaze: <sup>20-22</sup> “Tiina tiei, yei lemai saveen ris payom. Muun, yei ninim sualen, ve nighol amai aniŋ. Eemoghon sawa to nimuul nila ve atemai izi ataam luvuŋa, nikaak nakaral tiei, ve nighita yaam tiei isob inep ila nakaral tiei avodi. Yei nikankaan pa sei to ipamuula. Tovenen nigham yaam muŋgina tonowen ninim nighaze nighuri imuul ilat. Ve ninim toman yaam tiei pida paam pa nighol amai aniŋ pani.”

<sup>23</sup> Eemoghon mbesoŋa tonowen ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Ai, agham ngar naol malep. Atemim izi. Yaam tiam to muun aghami anim aghol aniŋ pani, nene naghami wa. Maaron tiam to yamŋa tamamim ambesmbees pani, ye tau avaat ingooz lemim mbaliŋ tononen izila nakaral tiam lolodi.”

Yesŋa tisavsaav le isob, ghoro mbesoŋa tonenen ila igham Simeon ivot, ve ighuri ila todi. <sup>24-25</sup> Ghoro igham di tiloon tila ruum, ve igham ya inim timen aghedi, ve ipan esele todi. Ve ipaes padi ighaze ndag iza inim bobodaan,

ghoro yesḡa tiina toni tighanghan. Tovenen yes tigharaat mbeb popoia pida to tighaze tigham pa Yosep, ve tisanjan.

<sup>26</sup> Ndag maatu, ghoru Yosep inim peria ruum. Nditogha ve tazi tigham mbeb popoiadi to tigham di tinim, ve tighur di tila toni, ghoru tiput aghedi pani, ve tighur naghodi izila pa taan. <sup>27</sup> Yosep ighason di pa nepoon todi, ve ighason di pa tamandi ighaze: “Vena, tamamim to muuḡ apaesia payou, ye ineeḡ pooi, ma maau? Olman imaat, ma ineeḡ?”

<sup>28</sup> Yes tipamuul aliḡa tighaze: “Tiina tiei, tamamai to mbesooḡa tiom ne, mbeb eta ighami maau. Ye ineeḡ pooi.” Ghoru tighur naghodi izila pa taan muul pa tipakuri. <sup>29</sup> Yosep mata ila le ighita tazi Benyamin to yesuru tinandi ee moghon. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: “Tazimim to muuḡ asavia payou, tau tonanan?” Ghoru isaav pani ighaze: “Aa natug, poia to Maaron iza tiom.”

<sup>30</sup> Ye isaav tovene, le lolo isami kat pa tazi, ve rismoghon tone itaḡ ila matadi. Tovenen rikia moghon ipul di, ve ilooḡ ila ruum lolo ite ve itaḡ. <sup>31</sup> Itaḡ le isob, ghoru imen nagho, ipariaaḡ tau, ve ivot ila todi muul, ve isaav pa yes mbesooḡa tigham aniiḡ inim.

<sup>32</sup> Sawa to tigham aniiḡ inim, tighur Yosep a izala toḡ toni, ve nditogha ve tazi adi izala toḡ ite. Ve yes Isipa to yesḡa tighanghan, aniiḡ todi izala toḡ ite pam. Pasa, yes Isipa lolodi pa tighanghan toman yes Hibrua maau.

<sup>33</sup> Sawa to yes mbesooḡa tighur Yosep nditogha ve tazi pa nepoon, tighur di mboledi izi tipartaghon inimale nditinandi tipoop di. Ngeu aidaba imuuḡ, ve ila ila le imuul izi ngeu muria. Tovenen Yosep nditogha ve tazi avodi ikaak, ve tiwambatutun di. <sup>34</sup> Yosep ivureer aniiḡ popoia pida ila tau toḡ toni, ve mbesooḡa toni tighami tila, ve tireii pa nditogha ve tazi. Eemoghon aniiḡ popoia to tigham pa Benyamin, nene ilib kat pa nditogha todi. Tingal aniiḡ pani pa liim. Tovenen Yosep toman nditogha ve tazi tighanghan ve tighunghun toman lolodi poia.

## 44

### *Rubruub to Yosep ilale*

<sup>1</sup> Yosep toman nditogha ve tazi tighanghan le isob, ghoru isaav pa mbesooḡa toni to ingin ruum toni ighaze: “Unonog aniiḡ izila nakaral todi lolodi le tivon, ve ughur tamtoḡhon eḡaḡa yaam todi imuul izila nakaral todi avodi. <sup>2</sup> Ve ugham rubruub tiou to tigharaata pa silva ne, toman yaam to ngeu muria, ve uzeev di tizila nakaral toni avo.” Tovenen mbesooḡa tonowen ila igham mbeb itaghon Yosep aliḡa.

<sup>3</sup> Tigheen le ndugizau, ghoru yes mbesooḡa to Yosep tighur Yosep nditogha ve tazi toman eseḡe todi timuul tila. <sup>4</sup> Yes tipul ndug tiina, ve tilaagh tila ris, ghoru Yosep isaav pa mbesooḡa toni to ingin ruum toni ighaze: “Umundig ve ulaan taghon di ula. Sawa to uvot todi, usaav padi ughaze: ‘Ai, ngar poia to tiina tiou ipatooḡa payam, pughu vena to ayati pa ngar samia?’ <sup>5</sup> Yam ayub rubruub toni to ye ighunghun pani, ve ighitghita mbeb to muri pale ivot. Ngar to aghami, nene samia kat!’ ”

<sup>6</sup> Yosep isavsavaḡ pani le isob, ghoru mbesooḡa tonowen imundig, ve ilaan itaghon Yosep nditogha ve tazi ila, le ivot todi. Ghoru isavia Yosep aliḡa padi.

<sup>7</sup> Yes tilooḡ saveeḡ toni, ve tipamuul aliḡa tighaze: “Wai tiina, yom ughita ghei vena, to ugham saveeḡ tovene payei? Yei mbesooḡa tiom irau nigham ngar eta tovene maau. Maau le maau kat! <sup>8</sup> Ughita. Sawa to nimuul nila nighar taan Kanaan ve nikaak nakaral tiei, ruḡamai iza pa yaam tiei isob ineeḡ izila nakaral tiei avodi. Eemoghon yaam tonowen, nighami imuul ilat wa. Tovenen pale niyub silva ve gol ila ruum to tiina tiom lolo pasa? <sup>9</sup> Tiina,



ighaze yom undeen rubruub tonowen ineep to tamtoghon tiei eta, nene pale tamtoghon tonenen imaat, ve yei pida ninim mbesooŋa pa tiina tiom.”

<sup>10</sup> Mbesooŋa tonenen ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Saveeŋ tiam poia. Eemoghon ighaze nandeen rubruub tonenen ineep to tamtoghon tiam eta, nene ye enjeni moghon to pale inim mbesooŋa payou. Ve yam pida, lemim saveeŋ maau. Irau ala.”

<sup>11</sup> Tovenen rikia moghon yes enaenja tisor nakaral todi todi izi taan, ve tikaak avodi. Leso mbesooŋa tonenen itiir di. <sup>12</sup> Ye itiir to ŋgeu olman muuŋ, ve itaghoŋi ila ila le indeeŋ rubruub tonenen ineep ila ŋgeu muria Benyamin nakaral toni lolo. <sup>13</sup> Nditogha tighita mbeb tonenen le atedi milia. Tauto tireep nonogiŋa todi, ve tiit mburuguuŋ todi izala eseŋe todi poghodi muul, ve timuul tila pa ndug tiina.

<sup>14</sup> Yosep inepneep ruum toni, ve isasaŋan di. Yuda toman nditogha ve nditazi tinim peria toni muul, ve titap tizi ila Yosep nagho, ve tighur naghodi izila taan. <sup>15</sup> Yosep isaav padi ighaze: “Pughu vena to agham ŋgar tonene? Yam akankaan payou? Tamtoghon to inimale you, ye irau iwatag mbeb ŋgozaaŋ paam.”

<sup>16</sup> Yuda ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Oo tiina tiei, yei lemai saveeŋ maau. Pasa, sosor tiei to ineep ghazooŋa wa. Pale nisaav vena? Pasa aazne, Maaron tau, to ipatoon sosor tiei ivot ighazooŋ. Tovenen tiina, yei nisob pale ninim mbesooŋa payom, yeiŋa tazimai to rubruub tiom ineep toni ne.”

<sup>17</sup> Eemoghon Yosep isaav padi ighaze: “Ee-e, irau naghama tovene maau. Ŋgeu to rubruub tiou ineep toni, ye enjeni moghon to pale ineep ve inim mbesooŋa payou. Ve yam pida, amuul ala to tamamim. You leg saveeŋ payam maau.”

### *Yuda ighason ariana ighaze igham Benyamin ina*

<sup>18</sup> Ghoru Yuda ila igharau Yosep, ve isaav pani ighaze: “O tiina tiou, you mbesooŋa tiom. Yom izam tiina inimale kinik tau. Eemoghon naghaze nasavia saveeŋ tiou ris payom. Atem ghora, yabyab payou malep.

<sup>19</sup> “Muuŋ, yom ughason ghei ughaze: ‘Tamamim inepneep? Ve lemim tazimim ite paam, ma maau?’

<sup>20</sup> “Ve yei nipamuul ghasoniŋ tiom nighaze: ‘Vee. Tiina tiei, tamamai yesuru tazimai muria, to tinepneep we. Tazimai tonowen, tamamai inim olman, ghoru tina ipoopa. Ve tinamai tonowen, ye ipoop ndinatu ru moghon. Ŋgeu olman imaat wa. Tovenen ŋgeu muria moghon to inepneep. Tamamai ipulpuli maau. Pasa, ye lolo pani kat.’ <sup>21</sup> Tiina, yom ulooŋ saveeŋ tiei tonenen, tauto usaav payei ughaze nigham tazimai tonene inim, lesu ughita pa taum matam.

<sup>22</sup> “Ve yei nipamuul aliŋam nighaze: ‘Tazimai tonowen pale irau ipul tamamai ne maau. Pasa, ighaze ipuli, nene pale tamamai lolo isami, ve imaat. <sup>23</sup> Eemoghon yom usaav ariana payei ughaze yei nigham tazimai tonene ve yeiŋa nimuul ninim. Ighaze maau, irau ninim peria tiom muul maau.’

<sup>24</sup> “Sawa to nimuul nila nivot to tamamai, yei nipaesia aliŋam isob tonenen pani. <sup>25</sup> Nineep le muri ghoru, tamamai imbaaŋ ghei muul ighaze ninim tiom, ve nighol amai aniŋ rita. <sup>26</sup> Tovenen yei nisaav pani nighaze: ‘Tamamai, yei irau nizila sorok maau. Pasa, ighaze yeiŋa tazimai nizila maau, nene irau nila nivot to daba tonowen maau. Tovenen uyokia tazimai payei, ghoru nizila. Ve ighaze unŋguruuta, nene pale nineep.’

<sup>27</sup> “Tovenen tamamai to mbesooŋa tiom ne, isaav payei ighaze: ‘Yam awatag: Azuwag Rael ipoop leg ndinatug ru moghon. <sup>28</sup> Ve eez ipul ghou

alok wa. Avaat mbeb sagsag eta ighani ila wa. Pasa, sawa tonenen ve inim, you naghita nagho muul maau. <sup>29</sup> Aghita. You nanim olman waat ve moom iza payou wa. Ighaze yam agham natug tonene ve ala, ve patanjani eta ivot pani izi ataam luvuŋa, nene pale lolog isami kat, ve namaat nazila ndug to mateeŋa.’

“Tamamai aliŋa, tau tonene. <sup>30-31</sup> Tovenen tiina tiou, ughita. Tamamai, ghora, inim olman waat ve moom iza pani. Ighaze namuul nala toni, ve ye ighita tazimai tonene nagho maau, nene pale lolo isami kat ve imaat. Pasa, lolo pa natu tonene kat. Ve yei tonene pale ninim pughu pa mateeŋ toni. <sup>32</sup> Tiina tiou, you taug nambua saveeŋ ariana toman tamamai naghaze you pale matag pa tazimai tonene le irau naghama imuul ila peria toni. Ve ighaze naghama imuul ila toni maau, nene pale inim leg pughu, ve nambaad saveeŋ toni ila tamamai mata le irau sawa tiou isob ve namaat. <sup>33</sup> Tiina, vena? Irau upul tazig kainanjen tonene toman nditogha pida timuul tila to tamamai? Ve you pale naghama ina, ve naneep sualen, ve nanim mbesooŋa payom. <sup>34</sup> Pasa, ighaze tazig tonene inim toman ghou maau, pale namuul nala to taman vena? You lolog pa naghita patanjani tovene iza toni maau.”

## 45

### *Yosep ivotia tau pa nditogha ve tazi*

<sup>1</sup> Yuda isavia saveeŋ tonene, le Yosep irau ipariaaŋ tau pa tajiiz muul maau. Tovenen isaav aliŋa tiina pa yes uraata toni to yesŋa tiyondyood, ighaze: “Yam asob avot ala pumuri!” Yes tivot tila, ve yesŋa nditogha ve tazi engendi tineep, ghoru ivotia tau padi. *Mbanj 7:13*

<sup>2</sup> Ye itaŋ aliŋa tiina. Tovenen tamtoghon pida to Isip to tineep tigharau di, tilooŋa ve tila tipaesia varu pa kinik.

<sup>3</sup> Yosep isaav pa nditogha ve tazi ighaze: “You Yosep! Taug tonene! Onoon, taman inepneep?” Eemoghon yes irau tipamuul aliŋa maau. Pasa, ruŋadi iza le toti ilale.

<sup>4</sup> Tovenen Yosep isaav padi muul ighaze: “Anim agharau ghou.” Yes tila tigharai, ve isaav padi muul ighaze: “You Yosep! You tazimim to muuŋ yam agholia ghou nala to yes ndiran to raukoliij. Ndiran tonowen, to tigham ghou nanim naneep izi Isip. <sup>5</sup> Eemoghon lolomim ipataŋan ve awasukun saveeŋ pa taumim malep. Onoon, yam agholia ghou. Tauto tigham ghou nanim naneep sualen. Eemoghon yam agham ŋgar tonenen sorok maau. Maaron tau, to imbaaŋ ghou namuuŋ payam nanim. Leso nauul tamtoghon katindi ve timaat sob, ve nakis di tineep matadi iyaryaar. *Mbnp 50:20; Mt 1:21; Yo 4:42*

<sup>6</sup> Pitool tonene ineep irau ndaman ru wa. Ve ndaman liim paam inepneep naghooŋ sone. Ndaman liim tonenen, pale vazogiij aniiŋ maau, ve taitaiŋ paam maau.

<sup>7</sup> “Maaron imbaaŋ ghou namuuŋ payam nanim pa nauul gham, lesa amaata sob. Tauto aazne, aneep pooi. Ve muri paam, papaghu tiam pale tineep pooi, ve iseŋga tovene itaghoŋi taghoŋi gha ila. <sup>8</sup> Tovenen yam ambaaŋ ghou nanim sualen maau. Maaron tau, to imbaaŋ ghou nanim. Ve ye ighur ghou nanim daba pa kinik uraat toni. Tauto aazne, nangin mbeb toni tisob toman taan isob to Isip.

<sup>9</sup> “You naghaze yam rikia amuul ala to taman, ve asavia aliŋaŋ pani aghaze: ‘Natum Yosep aliŋa ilat payom tovene: Maaron ighur ghou nanim tiina, ve nangin taan isob to Isip. You naghaze yom upul taan Kanaan, ve rikia moghoŋ uzi unum tiou. Uzuar malep. *Mbanj 7:14*

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen yamṅa ndinatam ve nditimbum, asob amundig, ve ayou ṅgai tiam toman mburuguuṅ tiam tisob, ve anim. Leso aneep agharau ghou izi taan suruvu to Gosen. <sup>11</sup> Pasa, pitool tiina tonene, ndaman liim inepneep sone. Eemoghon you taug pale naṅgin gham pa aniṅ. Tovenen yamṅa tamtoghon tiom irau ambool pa mbeb eta maau.’”

<sup>12</sup> Ghoru Yosep isaav padi muul ighaze: “Yam asob aghita katin ghou wa. Ve tazig Benyamin paam, ye ighita ghou. You Yosep. Taug to nasavsav toman gham ne. <sup>13</sup> Tovenen yam ala ve asaav pa taman tovene: ‘Natum Yosep iza inim tiina kat izi taan Isip.’ Ve apaes pani pa mbeb tisob to yam aghita di izi sualen. Ghoru aghami ve rikia amuul anim.”

<sup>14</sup> Ye isavsav padi le isob, ve yesuru tazi Benyamin tiwasavagun di, ve titan. <sup>15</sup> Ghoru Yosep isavag nditogha tisob, ve yesṅa titan. Titan le isob, ghoru lolodi poia ve avodi imbees.

<sup>16</sup> Sawa to kinik to Isip yesṅa uraata toni tilooṅ tighaze tonvetaz to Yosep tila tivot toni, igham di lolodi poia. <sup>17</sup> Tovenen kinik isaav pa Yosep ighaze: “Usaav pa tazim ve nditogham pa tipandid aniṅ izala esele todi, ve timuul tila pa taan Kanaan. <sup>18</sup> Ghoru tigham tamamim toman ndizwadi ve ndinatudi, ve yesṅa timuul tinim tivot tiou. You pale napul taan pida to Isip to poia kat inim ledi. Leso tineep pooi, ve adi aniṅ popoia katindi. <sup>19</sup> Ve usavia aliṅag padi tovene: Yes irau tigham karis pida to Isip ve tila. Leso tighur tamamim, toman ndizwadi ve ndinatudi tiza, ve timuul tinim. <sup>20</sup> Ighaze tipul mbeb todi pida izi Kanaan, matadi ila pani malep. Pasa, taug pale narabolini pa mbeb popoia pida to ndug tonene.”

<sup>21</sup> Yakop ndinatu tila tigham uraat itaghon kinik aliṅa le isob, ghoru Yosep igham ledi karis pida, ve igham adi taman paam. <sup>22</sup> Ve irei ledi nonogiṅa papaghu irau di. Eemoghon Benyamin, Yosep igham le nonogiṅa papaghu liim, ve yaam silva irau 300. <sup>23</sup> Yosep ipandid mbeb popoia pida to Isip tizala esele nditamoot saṅgul poghodi, ve isaṅgoor di tila to tama Yakop. Ve isaṅgoor esele paṅgaar saṅgul toman aniṅ naol naol paam. Leso sawa to timuul tinim, inim taman pa tama.

<sup>24</sup> Ghoru Yosep ighur nditogha ve tazi tila. Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ala ve akokook izi ataam luvuṅa malep.” <sup>25</sup> Tovenen yes tipul taan to Isip, ve tilaagh tila tivot to tamandi Yakop izi Kanaan. <sup>26</sup> Ghoru tipaes pani tighaze: “Tamamai, ulooṅ! Natum Yosep, ye imaat maau. Inepneep Isip we. Ve ye inim tiina, ve iṅgin taan isob to Isip.”

Yakop ilooṅ saveeṅ todi, le ruṅa iza ve ṅgar toni isob. Eemoghon ighur ila maau. <sup>27</sup> Ve sawa to tipaesia Yosep aliṅa pani, ve ighita karis to Yosep isaṅgoor di tila padi lesu tiza ve tizila pa Isip, ghoru tini iza ve lolo poia kat. <sup>28</sup> Tovenen isaav ighaze: “Onoon kat. Ghara naghur ila. Natug Yosep imaat maau. Ye inepneep. You pale nala ve naghita pataghaṅ. Ve muri, ighaze namaat, namaat lak!”

## 46

### *Yakop izila pa Isip*

<sup>1</sup> Tovenen Yakop iyou mbeb toni tisob, ve yesṅa ndinatu ve nditumbu timundig, ve tizila pa Isip. Tilaagh tila le tivot ndug Ber-Seba, ghoru ye igham watoonrau pa Maaron to tama Isak izi tonowe. <sup>2</sup> Mboṅ tonenen, itandag ighaze Maaron inim toni, ve ipoi ighaze: “Yakop, Yakop!”

Yakop iyok pa aliṅa ighaze: “Taug nene.”

<sup>3-4</sup> Ghoru Maaron isaav pani ighaze: “You Yoova. You Maaron to tamam Isak. Umaturgez pa uzila taan Isip malep. Pasa, you pale natal toman ghom

pa laghoon tiom, ve naghām papaghu tiom timasa tinim ival kat tonowe. Ve muri, you pale naghām gham amuul anim taan tonene. Ve sawa to mateen tiom, natum Yosep tau pale ineep digem ve igharaat ghom.” *Mbnp 12:2; 50:1*

<sup>5-7</sup> Tovenen Yakop toman ndinatu, nditimbu, ve ndirawa liva tiza karis to kinik to Isip isangoor di padi ne, ve tipamundigin laghoon todi muul. Tipul ndug Ber-Seba, ve tilaagh toman ngai ve mburuguun todi to tigham di izi Kanaan, ve tizila pa Isip. *Mbanj 7:15*

### *Pitiij to Yakop papaghu toni*

<sup>8</sup> Yakop papaghu toni to yesṇa tizila pa Isip ne izadi tovene:

<sup>9</sup> Ruben, ye Yakop natu aidaba. Ruben ndinatu, nene: Anok, Palu, Ezron, ve Karmi.

<sup>10</sup> Ve Simeon ndinatu, nene: Yemuel, Yamim, Oat, Yakin, Zoar, ve Saul. Saul tina, ye Kanaan tidi.

<sup>11</sup> Levi ndinatu, nene: Koat, ve Merari.

<sup>12</sup> Ve Yuda ndinatu, nene: Er, Onan, Sela, Peres, ve Zera. Eemoghon Er yesuru Onan timaat izi Kanaan. *Mbnp 38:7-10*

Yuda natu Peres, ye ipoop ndinatu nditamoot ru, izadi Ezron ve Amul.

<sup>13</sup> Isakar ndinatu, nene: Tola, Pua, Yop, ve Simron.

<sup>14</sup> Ve Zebulun ndinatu, nene: Seret, Elon, ve Yalel.

<sup>15</sup> Yakop yesuru azuwa Lea tinepneep izi taan suruvu to Mesopotamia, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot tonene toman natudi liva Dina. Tovenen Lea ndinatu ve nditimbu, yes irau tamoot ee saangul ve tol (33).

<sup>16</sup> Gat ndinatu, nene: Zipion, Agi, Suni, Ezbon, Eri, Arodi, ve Areli.

<sup>17</sup> Ve Aser ndinatu, nene: Imna, Isva, Isvi, ve Beria. Ve livudi iza Sera. Aser natu Beria ndinatu, nene: Eber ve Malkiel.

<sup>18</sup> Tamtoghon saangul liim ve eez (16) tonene, nene Lea liva mbesooṇa toni Silpa yesuru Yakop ndinatudi ve nditimbudi. Silpa tonene, Lea tama Laban igham pani inim mbesooṇa toni.

<sup>19</sup> Yakop yesuru azuwa Rael ndinatudi, nene: Yosep yesuru Benyamin.

<sup>20</sup> Sawa to Yosep inepneep izi Isip, yesuru azuwa Asenat tipoop ndinatudi ru, izadi Manase ve Ephraim. Yosep azuwa Asenat, ye Potipera natu liva. Potipera, ye ngeu to watoonṇrau to ndug On.

<sup>21</sup> Benyamin ndinatu, nene: Bela, Beker, Asbel, Gera, Naaman, Ehi, Ros, Mupim, Upim, ve Art.

<sup>22</sup> Tamtoghon saangul ve paan (14) tonene, nene Yakop yesuru azuwa Rael ndinatudi ve nditimbudi.

<sup>23</sup> Dan ipoop natu ee moghon, iza Usim.

<sup>24</sup> Ve Naptali ndinatu, nene: Yazil, Guni, Yezer, ve Silem.

<sup>25</sup> Tamtoghon liim ve ru tonene, nene Rael liva mbesooṇa toni Bila yesuru Yakop ndinatudi ve nditimbudi. Bila tonene, Rael tama Laban igham pani inim mbesooṇa toni.

<sup>26</sup> Tovenen Yakop ndinatu ve nditimbu to yesṇa tizila pa Isip, yes irau tamoot tol liim ve eez (66). Ve ndirawa liva, nene tinin di toman di maau.

<sup>27</sup> Ve ighaze talup Yakop tau, ndinatu, ve nditimbu, toman Yosep ve ndinatu ru to yesuru azuwa Asenat tipoop di izi Isip, nene tinim tamoot tol saangul (70). Yes tonene to tilup di ve tineep izi Isip. *Igham 1:5; Mbanj 7:14*

### *Yakop toman ndinatu ve nditimbu tila tivot izi Isip*

<sup>28</sup> Yakop toman ndinatu ve nditimbu tila tigharau Isip, ghoru imbaan natu Yuda imuun ila, ve isavia varudi pa Yosep ighaze tama inim ivot taan suruvu to Gosen wa. <sup>29</sup> Tovenen Yosep isaav pa uraata toni ve tigharaat

karis pani, ghero iza ve ila pa Gosen ighaze ighita tama. Ila ivot toni, ghero isavagi ve itan pani le mala. <sup>30</sup> Ghero Yakop isaav pani ighaze: “Aa natug, you naghaze pa umaat wa. Eemoghon maau. Aazne, naghita ghom uneep matam iyaryaar. Ighaze namaat, namaat lak!”

<sup>31</sup> Ghero Yosep isaav pa nditogha ve tazi, toman tamtoghon todi pida to yesja tinim ne ighaze: “You pale namuul nala to kinik, ve napaes pani naghaze: ‘Taman, tazig ve ndifoghag tipul taan Kanaan, ve tinim tivof wa. <sup>32</sup> Yes ndiran to nginiin ngai. Tovenen tiyou ngai toman mburuguun todi, ve tinim.’ <sup>33-34</sup> You pale nala toni ve nasaav pani tovene. Ve aloon. Yes Isipa lolodi pa tilup toman ndiran to nginiin ngai maau kat. Tovenen sawa to kinik ipoi gham ala toni, ve ighason gham pa uraat tiam, yam asaav pani tovene aghaze: ‘O tiina tiei, sawa to pain ghei ve inim aazne, yei tamtoghon to nginiin ngai ninimale nditimumai.’ Ighaze yam asaav pani tovene, ye pale iyok pa aneep izi taan suruvu to Gosen tonene.”

## 47

### *Yakop yesja ndinatu liim tila tighita kinik to Isip*

<sup>1</sup> Yosep ila to kinik, ve ipaes pani ighaze: “O kinik, taman, tazig ve nditoghag tipul taan Kanaan ve tinim tivof Isip wa. Yes tinim toman ngai ve mburuguun todi, ve aazne tineep izi Gosen. Tauto naghag tamtoghon todi pida tinim, lesu ughita di.” <sup>2</sup> Ghero igham nditogha liim tila tiyoun ila kinik mata.

<sup>3</sup> Kinik ighita di, ve ighason di ighaze: “Yam aghamgham sa uraat?”

Yes tipamuul aliya tighaze: “Tiina tiei, yei ndiran to nginiin ngai ninimale nditimumai. <sup>4</sup> Pitool tiina ivot izi taan Kanaan, ve ndug tonowen le kikiliin irau to ngai tiei tighan ne maau. Tauto ninim nighaze nineep ninim loom izi ndug tiom tonene. Tiina tiei, vena? Irau uyok pa nineep izi taan suruvu to Gosen, ma maau?”

<sup>5</sup> Kinik iloon saveen todi, ve isaav pa Yosep ighaze: “Aazne, taum tamam ve tonvetaz tiom, tauto tinim tivof lesu tineep toman ghom. <sup>6</sup> Taan isob to Isip ineep ila nimam wa. Tovenen taum ughita taan sine to poia kat, ghero ughur di tineep pani. Ighaze lolodi pa tineep izi taan Gosen, nene poia. Ve ighaze tamtoghon todi pida tiraua kat pa uraat to nginiin ngai, ghero ughur di tingin ngai tiou paam.”

<sup>7</sup> Ghero Yosep igham tama Yakop ila iyoun ila kinik mata paam, ve Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza toni. <sup>8</sup> Le isob, ve kinik ighasoni ighaze: “Aa olman tiou, ndaman tiom irau piiz?”

<sup>9</sup> Yakop ipamuul aliya ighaze: “You naneep nanim loom izi taan irau ndaman tamoot liim tamoot ee saangul (130) wa. Ndaman tiou katindi inimale to nditimumag maau. Ve nepoon tiou poia maau. Patanjani naol tigham ghou.”

<sup>10</sup> Yakop isavsav pa kinik le isob, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza toni muul, ghero ipuli, ve ivot ila. <sup>11</sup> Yosep ila igharaat nepoon to tama, nditogha, ve tazi, toman ndizwadi ve ndinatudi itaghon kinik aliya. Ye igham ledi taan poia kat to ineep izi taan suruvu to Ramses. <sup>12</sup> Ve ye tau ingin tama toman tonvetaz toni pa adi aniin, itaghon tamtoghon piiz to tineep ila ruum enaenja.

### *Pitool iwaghamun yes Isipa le tisami kat*

<sup>13</sup> Sawa tonenen, pitool ivot tiina le tiina kat, ve iwaghamun yes Isipa ve yes Kanaana le tisami kat. Pasa, adi aniin rita ineep muul maau. <sup>14</sup> Tovenen tiketkeet tilala to Yosep pa gholiin adi aniin, ve iyoyou yaam todi, ve

ighurghuri ilala to kinik. <sup>15</sup> Tighamgham tovene, le Yosep iyou yes Isipa ve yes Kanaana yaam todi le isob kat. Ghoru yes Isipa tila to Yosep, ve titaŋ rorani tighaze: “O tiina tiei, yaam tiei ghora, isob kat. Ugham amai aniin sorok! Ighaze yom uul ghei maau, nene pale nisob nimatmaat ila matam.”

<sup>16</sup> Yosep ipamuul aliŋadi tovene: “Ighaze yaam tiam isob kat, ghoru agham ŋgai tiam tinim, ve aparabol pa amim aniin.” <sup>17</sup> Tovenen ndaman ee moghon tonenen, yes tighamgham ŋgai todi tilala to Yosep, ve ye ighamgham adi aniin, le iyou suvun hos, esele, makau, sipsip, ve mekmek todi tisob.

<sup>18</sup> Ndaman tonenen inim ila, ve ndaman ite, ghoru yes Isipa timuul tila to Yosep, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “O tiina tiei, patanani tiei, irau niŋgooza payom maau. Ughita. Pitool tonene inepneep sone. Eemoghon yaam tiei toman ŋgai tiei, tauto uyou suvun di wa. Ve lemai mbeb eta muul pa nigham payom ne maau. Ye taumai moghon to ninepneep, toman taan tiei. <sup>19</sup> Tiina tiei, paam nisob nimatmaat ila matam pa pitool. Tovenen ughol ghei toman taan tiei, ve ugham amai aniin pa nighan, ve ugham lemai uuv, lesu nitoov vazogiin di. Ye nisob pale ninim mbesooŋa pa kinik, ve taan tiei paam inim le. Lesu nimaat sob, ve nineep matamai iyaryaar. Ighaze uul ghei maau, nene pale nisob nimatmaat, ve taan tiei inep sorok.”

<sup>20-21</sup> Tovenen Yosep ighol taan isob to yes Isipa inim kinik le. Pasa, pitool iwaghamun di le tisami kat. Tauto tamtoghon tisob to Isip tigholia taan todi isob ila pa kinik, ve tinim mbesooŋa pani. <sup>22</sup> Eemoghon yes ndiran to watoonrau, yes tigholia taan todi ila pa Yosep maau. Taan todi inep to taudi. Pasa, yes tinepneep ila kinik tau nima.

<sup>23-24</sup> Yes Isipa to Yosep ighol taan todi, ye isaav padi ighaze: “Aazne, you naghoh gham toman taan tiam, ve anim mbesooŋa to kinik wa. Tovenen you pale naghah lemim aniin uve, lesu avazog di. Muri, ighaze aniin anooŋa ivot, yam pale avalagi inim ndoun liim, ve aghur ndoun eez imuul ila to kinik, ve ndoun paan inim amim. Aghan pida, ve pida inep pa avazog di.”

<sup>25</sup> Yes tilooŋ Yosep saveeŋ toni, ve tiyok pani tighaze: “Tiina tiei, yom ugham poian ghei kat. Inimale yom uul ghei maau, tone nisob nimatmaat. Tovenen yei pale ninim mbesooŋa pa kinik, ve nimbees pani toman lolomai poia.”

<sup>26</sup> Tauto Yosep ighur tutuun eez pa yes Isipa tovene: Muri, ighaze aniin anooŋa ivot, yes irau tilup aniin, ghoru tivalagi inim ndoun liim, ve tighur ndoun eez imuul ila to kinik. Eemoghon yes ndiran to watoonrau, aniin isob to itubtub ila taan todi, nene inep pa taudi. Pasa, kinik ighol taan todi inim le maau. Tutuun tonene titataghoni sone.

### *Yakop isaav pa Yosep ighaze itavia paatu izi taan Kanaan*

<sup>27</sup> Tovenen yes Israela tizila Isip, ve tila tineep izi taan suruvu to Gosen. Tinepneep tonowe, ve tamtoghon toman mbeb todi timasa le tinim naol kat.

<sup>28</sup> Yakop inep izi Isip irau ndaman saangul liim ve ru, le ndaman toni irau tamoot liim, tamoot ru, ve liim ve ru (147). <sup>29-30</sup> Ghoru iyamaan tau ighaze sawa toni to mateeŋ inim igharau wa. Tovenen ipoi natu Yosep inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: “O natug, sawa to ighaze namaat, you naghaze namuul nala nagheen izi taan to tamar ve nditimbug tighen pani. Tovenen ighaze lolom payou, ghoru ughur nimam inim ŋgoig, ve umbua saveeŋ ariana toman ghoh tovene: Yom pale utavia ghoh izi taan tonene maau. Pale ugham patug ila Kanaan, ve utavia ghoh tonowe. Ighaze utaghon aliŋag tonene, nene pale ipatoon ghom ighaze lolom inep tiou kat, ve ugham ŋgar poia payou itaghon saveeŋ mbuaan tiom.”

Yosep ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Tamaŋ, ugham ŋgar naol malep. You pale nataghon aliŋam.”

<sup>31</sup> Yakop isaav pani muul ighaze: “Saveŋ to yom umbua toman ghou ne, you naghaze upariaaŋa ila Maaron mata le iyaryaŋ kat.” Tovenen Yosep ipariaaŋ saveŋ mbuaŋ toni tonowen. Ghoru Yakop ineep ila ina to ghenoon, ve itud, ve ipait Maaron toman lolo poia. *Hib 11:21*

## 48

### *Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza to Manase yesuru Epraim*

<sup>1</sup> Tinepneep ila, ve tipaes pa Yosep tighaze: “Tamam imorooŋ.” Tovenen Yosep igham ndinatu ru, Manase yesuru Epraim, ve yesŋa tila tighaze tighita tama Yakop. <sup>2</sup> Tila peria, ve tamtoghon pida tipaes pa Yakop tighaze: “Olman, natum Yosep inim wa.”

Olman Yakop ilooŋ saveŋ tonene, ve ipariaaŋ tau, imundig mbole izi ina to ghenoon, <sup>3-4</sup> ve isaav pa Yosep ighaze: “Ulooŋ. Maaron Ariaŋa To Ilib pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob Ne, ivot tiou izi ndug Lus to ineep ila taan to Kanaan, ve ighur poia toni iza tiou, ve isaav payou ighaze: ‘You pale naghama papaghu tiom timasa tinim ival, ve rumai katindi tivot ilat tiom. Ve you pale naghama taan tonene inim ledi. Leso tineep pani itaghoŋi taghoŋi gha ila.’” *Mbnp 28:13-14*

<sup>5</sup> Yakop iseŋ saveŋ toni ighaze: “Ndinatum ru, Manase ve Epraim, you nanim taan to Isip sone, ve yamru azuwam apoop di izi sualen. You naghaze naghama di tinim leg ve tiyoon pa mbeb tiou raraate inimale Ruben ve Simeon to taug ndinatug kat. <sup>6</sup> Ve ighaze apoop muul, nene pale tinim yom taum lem, ve tineep ila nditoghadi ru Epraim ve Manase sambadi, ve tighama mbeb ila todi. <sup>7</sup> Sawa to napul taan to Mesopotamia, ve namuul nanim Kanaan le naghara ndug Eprata, tinam Rael imaat izi ataaŋa luvuŋa, ve natavia tonowe.” (Ndug Eprata, iza ite Betelem.) *Mbnp 35:16-19*

<sup>8</sup> Yakop isavia saveŋ tonene le isob, ghoru mata ila le ikus Yosep ndinatu ru. Tovenen ighasoni ighaze: “Sei masin tonanan?”

<sup>9-10</sup> Yosep ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Nene ndinatug ru to Maaron ighama di payou izi sualen.”

Yakop ighilaal di maau pasa, ye inim olman waat, ve mata irau ighita ndug muul maau. Ghoru Yakop isaav pa Yosep muul ighaze: “Ughama yesuru tinim tigharau ghou. Leso naghur poia to Maaron iza todi.”

Tovenen Yosep ighama ndinatu ru tila tigharau timbudi Yakop, ve ye isavag di. <sup>11</sup> Ghoru isaav pa Yosep ighaze: “Muun, naghaze pa naghita ghom muul maau. Eemoghoŋ Maaron ighama poian ghou, tauto aazne naghita ghom, ve naghita ndinatum paam.”

<sup>12</sup> Ghoru Yosep ighama ndinatu ru tila sagan ris pa tama, ve ana iput aghe pa tama, ve ighur nagho izila taan. <sup>13</sup> Ighama tovene le isob, ghoru imundig iyoŋ, ve nima ŋas ikis natu aidaba Manase, ve ighuri ineep ila pa tama nima waan, ve nima waan ikis natu Epraim, ve ighuri ineep ila pa tama nima ŋas. <sup>14</sup> Eemoghoŋ Yakop iparabolin nima, le nima waan izala ŋgeu muria daba, ve nima ŋas izala ŋgeu olman daba. <sup>15</sup> Ghoru ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yosep toman ndinatu ighaze:

“O Maaron, yom Maaron to timbug Abaram yesuru tamaŋ Isak. Nepooŋ toman laghoŋ todi, yesuru matadi iŋgalŋgal ghom ve titaghoŋ ataaŋa tiom.

Sawa to tinaŋ ipoop ghou, ve inim imuul aazne, yom unŋin ghou, ve matam payou. *Mbo 23:1; Yo 10:11*

16 Ve uvot tiou inimale anjela, ve ugham mulin ghou pa patanjani tiou to naol ne.

Aazne, sunuun tiou injaruu ghom naghaze ughur poia tiom iza to ndipain ru tonene.

Leso papaghu todi timasa tinim naol izi taan, ve yeru taman Isak ve timbug Abaram izamai iseenga itaghoni taghoni gha ila.”

17 Yosep ighita tama ighur nima waan izala natu muria Epraim daba, le irau lolo maau. Tovenen iit tama nima waan pa natu muria, ve ighaze ighuri ila natu olman Manase daba. 18 Ve isaav pa tama ighaze: “Taman, ugham vene malep. Nimam waan ila ngeu olman daba, ghoru poia.”

19 Eemoghon Yakop iloon Yosep aliya maau. Isaav pani ighaze: “Natug, ngar to you naghani ne, nakankaan pani maau. You nawatagi. Natum Manase, papaghu toni pale timasa tinim naol, ve iza inim tiina paam. Eemoghon tazi iza pale ilib pani. Pasa, papaghu toni pale timasa tinim ival tiina kat, ve rumai katindi tivot ila toni.”

20 Tovenen sawa tonenen, Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yosep ndinatu ru, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Muri, ighaze yes Israela tighur poia to Maaron iza to tamtoghon, nene pale tiwaat izamim tighaze: ‘Maaron pale ighur poia toni iza tiam inimale igham pa Epraim yesuru Manase.’” Tovenen ye iit Epraim iza le ilib pa togha Manase.

*Hib 11:21*

21 Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza to yesuru le isob, ghoru isaav pa Yosep muul ighaze: “Ulooj. Sawa tiou to mateer inim igharau wa. Eemoghon Maaron pale inep toman gham. Ve muri, ye pale igham gham amuul ala pa taan to nditimbimim ve nditamamim. 22 Ve ulooj. Muun, you naghani pane toman buza tiou, ve yeiya yes Amora niparab le nalib padi. Tauto naghani ndug mbuaya Sekem inim leg. You naghaze nait izam ilib pa nditogham izadi. Tovenen aazne, you napul taan tonowen inim lem. Ve taan pida, pale napuli ila pa nditogham.”

## 49

### *Yakop ivotia mbeb to muri pale ivot pa ndinatu*

1 Yakop isavsaav toman Yosep le isob, ghoru ipoi ndinatu pida tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Anim agharau ghou. Leso navotia mbeb to muri pale ivot payam.

2 Yam Yakop ndinatu, tamamim Israel to you.

Anim alup gham ila matag, ve alooj saveen tiou.

3 Ruben, yom natug aidaba.

Sawa to paghug ve tapirig inepneep, you napoop ghom muun.

Tauto tapirig iza tiom, ve izam ve tapirim ilib pa nditazim.

4 Eemoghon yom irau ungin taum maau. Yom unumale yawaanya to ivot toman tapiri tiina.

Yom uroron pa tamam maau, ve upamayanjin ghou. Pasa, uzala inag to ghenoon, ve umogheer pa azuwag.

Tovenen izam irau imuun pa nditazim muul maau. *Mbnp 35:22*

5 Simeon yesuru tazi Levi, ngar todi raraate.

Yesuru ndiran to mbutuun sorokin tamtoghon pa buza todi. *Mbnp 34:25*

6 Tovenen lolog pa ngar todi maau, ve lolog pa lupuun toman di maau.

Pasa, yesuru atedi tuku, ve tirabrab sorokin tamtoghon timatmaat.

Ve ngai paam, tiwaghmun di sorok.



- 7 Maaron tau pale ighur patajani injarua di.  
 Pasa, malmaliinj todi, tiina kat.  
 Irau lolodi isamin tamtoghon rita maau.  
 Tovenen you pale nareu di toman papaghu todi le timbiriis tila tineep  
 ila tonjvetaz todi lolodi.
- 8 Yuda, nditogham ve nditazim pale tipait izam.  
 Pasa, yom pale ukis koiamja luadi.  
 Tovenen nditogham ve nditazim pale tiput aghedi payom, ve tipait  
 ghom.
- 9 Yuda, yom unumale laion paghu to tapiri tiina ve tamtoghon timatughez  
 pani.  
 Yom unum laion to ighan ngai sagsag pida le isob, ve izi igheen.  
 Sei irau imatughez maau ve imogheer pani? Maau. *Syg 5:5*
- 10 Yuda toman papaghu toni pale tikis titi to kinik,  
 ve tighamgham pooz ila le irau titi tonowen tamtoghona kat inim ivot.  
 Ghoro ye tau ikisi, ve ndug ndug tineep ila samba. *Mbo 2:9, 110:2; Mt  
 2:6*
- 11-12 Yuda papaghu toni pale tineep pooi izi taan todi, ve tirau aniinj ve vaen,  
 ve titub le naghodi popoia. Irau timbool pa mbeb eta maau.
- 13 Zebulun papaghu toni pale tineep tigharau te, ve ledi soso poia pa waan  
 tiloon tila.  
 Taan todi pale ila imuul izi ndug Sidon.
- 14-15 Isakar papaghu toni pale tinim esele to bide tapiri.  
 Eemoghon ye igheen sorok ila bodbodaan to nakaral to aniinj ineeep ila.  
 Pale tighita tighaze taan todi, nene poia pa tineep pani ve tigham uraat.  
 Tovenen yes pale tigham uraat tiina.  
 Ve tamtoghon todi pida pale tinim mbesoonja sorok, ve tigham uraat  
 patajani.
- 16-17 Dan papaghu toni pale tinim rumai kainanjen eez to yes Israela,  
 ve tigham uraat pa gharatoon patajani to tamtoghon.  
 Yes ival maau. Eemoghon pale tiwaghamun koiadi tinimale moot samia  
 to ineeep ataam dige ve isasaan.  
 Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilaan toman hos toni inim,  
 nene pale rikia moghon inaan hos aghe, ve ngeu to ineeep izala hos pogho,  
 itap izi taan.
- 18 O Yoova, you nasajan ghom pa ugham mulin ghou.
- 19 Gat papaghu toni koiadi pale tinim pa tireu di.  
 Eemoghon yes pale tiparab ariana, ve tinaan di tighau tila.
- 20 Taan to Aser pale ngoreenja tiina, ve aniinj popoia naol to kinik lolodi pani,  
 titub ila.
- 21 Naptali, papaghu tiom pale tinim mekmek sagsag to tilaghlaagh sorok  
 titaghon taudi lolodi,  
 ve tipopoop ndinatudi to paghunadi kat.
- 22 Yosep papaghu toni pale tinimale ai vaen to iyoon igharau ya,  
 ve boga titub tila saguan le tilib pa sirsiir,  
 ve ighur anonja popoia katindi tivot. *Mbo 1:3*
- 23 Yosep koia tipamundigin malmal pani, ve tinaana tighaze tivanegi imaat.  
 Eemoghon tiraua maau.

- 24 Pasa, Maaron ariana to Yakop, ye nginiin to yes Israela, ve inim inadi ariana to yonngaaj.  
Tauto Yosep nima tunja pa pane toni, ve ivaneg rikrikia.
- 25 Yosep, Maaron to tamam pale iuul ghom.  
Maaron Ariana To Ilib pa Ndimaronja Tisob Ne, pale ighur poia toni iza tiom toman papaghu tiom,  
ve igham uman to sambam izi payam, ve igham ya to taan lolo iza payam paam.  
Ve ighur poia toni iza to ndiliva tiam, leso tipoop ndinatimim katindi.
- 26 Yom tamam you. Poia to Maaron ighuri iza tiou, nene tiina kat.  
Itatab lolooz tintina to tiyondyood irau sawa isob.  
Ilib pa poia toni to muuj iza to nditimbug.  
Poia tovene pale iza to Yosep toman papaghu toni, ve ipambod di inimale moghar to ineep izala dabadi.  
Pasa, ye inim daba pa ndifogha.
- 27 Benyamin, ye inimale ngavuun sagsag to pitoola ve ilaghlaagh.  
Mbonmaagh to naol ne, ighanghan mbeb to ye irabrab di.  
Ve rabrab to naol, ivavalag mbeb to ye igham di, ve ireirei di pa ndita.”
- 28 Nenen yes Israela rumai todi saangul ve ru. Sawa to tamandi Yakop ighaze imaat, ye ighur poia to Maaron iza todi. Ve saveej to ye isavia pa ndinatu, nene: denja pa yes enaenja.

### *Olman Yakop imaat*

29-30 Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza to ndinatu le isob, ghero avo iyaryaan padi ighaze: “You naghaze napul gham tonene, ve nala naneep toman sirj tiou pida to timaat wa. Sawa to namaat, yam agham ghou nala, ve aghur ghou naloon nala yaam saambu to ineep izi taan Makpela. Leso nagheen toman taman ve timbug. Yaam saambu tonowen, muuj timbug Abaram igholi ila to Epron, ye Hit taamdi. Ineep igharau ndug Mamre to Kanaan we. *Mbnp 23:16-19*

31 Pasa, yaam saambu tonowen, to tighur Abaram yesuru azuwa Sara, ve Isak yesuru azuwa Rebeka tiloon tila. Ve you naghur azuwag Lea ana iloon ila paam. 32 Tovenen yaam saambu to Abaram igholi ila to yes Hita, you naghaze aghur ghou naloon nala nagheen tonowe paam.”

33 Olman Yakop ighur saveej izi to ndinatu le isob, ghero iyoot aghe izala ina to ghenoon, iyavan, ve imaat.

## 50

### *Tigharaat Yakop paatu*

1 Yosep ighita tama Yakop imaat, ve itap izala pogho, isavagi, ve itanj.  
2-3 Itanj le isob, ghero isaav pa yes mbesoonja toni to tighamgham uraat pa yes mateenja patudi, ve tigharaat tama paatu. Leso isami rikia sob, ve ineep mala. Tovenen yes tila ve tigham uraat pa Yakop paatu itaghon gabuadi, le irau mbon tamoot ru (40). Pasa, uraat tonowen ikis di sawa mala tovene. Yes Isipa paam titanj pa olman Yakop, ve tineep ila monjiin le irau mbon tamoot tol saangul (70).

4 Tinepneep le sawa to monjiin isob, ghero Yosep isaav pa yes uraata to tingin kinik ruum toni: “Ighaze lolomim payou, ghero agham naghog, ve ala asavia alinjag pa kinik tovene: 5 Sawa to taman ineep mata iyaryaar, ye isaav payou ve nambua saveej ariana tomani ila Maaron mata tovene: Sawa to

ye imaat, you pale naghama paatu ila taan Kanaan, ve naghuri iloon ila yaam saambu to ye fau igharaata tonowe. Tovenen naghaze naghason kinik. Irau iyok payou, ve nala natavia tamaan paatu tonowe? Natavia le isob, ghoru namuul nanim.”

<sup>6</sup> Kinik iloon ghasoniin toni, ve iyok pani ighaze: “Poia. Ula utavia tamam izi taan Kanaan itaghon saveen mbuaan tiom to ugham pani.”

<sup>7-9</sup> Tovenen Yosep yesja nditogha, tazi, ve tamtoghon todi pida timundig, ve tigham tamandi Yakop paatu tighaze tila titavia izi taan Kanaan. Yes uraata to kinik to tinjin ruum toni, yesja daba to Isip tisob timundig toman di, ve yesja tila. Pida tiza hos, pida tiza karis, ve pida tilaagh taan. Tovenen yes to tilaagh toman Yosep, yes ival kat. Eemoghon Yosep yesja nditogha ve tazi tipul ndizwadi toman ndinatudi ve ngai todi tizi tineep izi taan Gosen.

<sup>10</sup> Tilaagh tila le tivot ndug to losiin wit to ineeep igharau ndug Atat izi ya Yordan panja ite. Ghoru tipamundigin tanjiiz muul pa Yakop ve titanjan tovene le irau mbon liim ve ru. Titan tiina kat. <sup>11</sup> Tovenen yes Kanaan to tineep ndug tonowen tiloon tanjiiz todi, ve tighaze: “Wai, nowe yes Isipa lolodi isami tiina kat, tauto titanjan we.” Pughu tonene to tiwaat ndug tonowen iza ‘Abel Mizraim.’ Nduug tonowen ineeep ila ya Yordan panja ite.

<sup>12-13</sup> Tovenen Yakop ndinatuti titaghon alija, ve tigham tamandi paatu ila taan Kanaan, ve tighuri iloon ila yaam saambu to ineeep izi taan Makpela. Taan to yaam saambu tonowen ineeep ila, muun Abaram igholi ila to Epron, ye Hit taamdi. Leso titavia mateenja todi tonowe. Yaam saambu tonowen ineeep igharau ndug Mamre. *Mbnp 23:16-18; Mbanj 7:16*

<sup>14</sup> Tighur Yakop paatu iloon ila yaam saambu tonowen le isob, ghoru Yosep yesja nditogha, tazi, ve yes ival to tilaagh toman di, timuul tizila pa Isip.

### *Yosep ipul sosor to nditogha*

<sup>15</sup> Yakop imaat, ghoru matughezaan igham Yosep nditogha ve tighaze: “Aiss, tamaan imaat wa. Ighaze Yosep mata ingal ngar samia to muun tagham pani ve ighaze iyati, sa pale ivot pait? Pale tagham vena?”

<sup>16</sup> Tovenen alijadi ila pa Yosep tighaze: “Tamaan imaat sone, ve ighur saveen izi tiei tovene: <sup>17</sup> ‘Yam ala ve asavia alijag pa natug Yosep tovene: Yom irau lolom isamin nditogham, ve upul sosor todi, ve lolom imaagh pa ngar samia to tigham payom.’ Tamaan isaav tovene, tauto yei mbesoonja to Maaron to tamaan imbesmbees pani, nitan roran ghom nighaze: Lolom isamin ghei, ve upul sosor tiei.” Yosep iloon saveen todi, ve itan.

<sup>18</sup> Ghoru nditogha taudi tila tivot toni, ve titap tizi ila mata, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Uloon. Yei tonene pale nisob ninim mbesoonja payom.”

<sup>19</sup> Eemoghon Yosep isaav padi ighaze: “Yam amatughez malep. You Maaron, lesu naghur atia payam? Maau. *Ro 12:19*

<sup>20</sup> Muun, yam aghaze awaghamun ghou. Eemoghon ngar tiam samia tonanan, Maaron itoora inim mbeb poia. Nene ataam to ye iuul tamtoghon katindi. Tauto timaat maau, ve aazne tineep matadi iyaryaar. *Yo 11:51; Ro 8:28; Mbanj 2:23*

<sup>21</sup> Tovenen yam amatughez malep. You taug pale nanjin gham, toman ndizwamim ve ndinatutumim, ve nauul gham pa amim aniin ve sa mbeb to ambool pani.” Yosep isavia saveen luuma tonene pa nditogha, tauto irab atedi, ve lolodi poia muul.

### *Yosep imaat*

<sup>22</sup> Yosep toman nditogha ve tazi tinepneep izi Isip, le Yosep ndaman toni irau tamoot liim ve saangul (110). <sup>23</sup> Ye ighita nditimbu ve saas to Epraim, ve

ighita Manase natu Makir ndinatu paam, ve igham payamyam padi animale tau toni.

<sup>24</sup> Yosep iyamaan tau ighaze sawa toni to mateen igharau, ve isaav pa nditogha ve tazi ighaze: “Sawa tiou to mateen igharau wa. Eemoghon Maaron tau pale mata payam, ve ingin gham aneep pooi. Ve muri, ye pale igham gham apul ndug tonene, ve amuul ala aneep izi taan Kanaan itaghon saveen ariana to ye imbua toman Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop.” <sup>25</sup> Ghoru isaav ariana padi ighaze: “Maaron pale mata payam ve iuul gham, leso apul ndug tonene, ve amuul ala pa taan Kanaan. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ghoru agham tuag ve alaagh tomani.” Yes tiloon saveen toni tonene, ve imbua saveen tomani ighaze pale titaghon alina. *Igham 13:19; Hib 11:22*

<sup>26</sup> Tovenen Yosep ndaman toni irau tamoot liim ve saangul (110), ghoru imaas. Yes Isipa tigharaas paatu leso imbuuz sob, ve tizeeva ila ndawawa lolu to Isip we.

## Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela Pa Patanjani Todi Kisim Bek—Eksodus

### *Yes Israela to tizila Isip ne izadi*

<sup>1-5</sup> Yes Israela to yesnja tamandi Yakop, ve ndizwadi ve ndinatudi tizila pa Isip ne izadi tovene: Ruben, Simeon, Levi, Yuda, Isakar, Zebulun, Benyamin, Dan, Naptali, Gat ve Aser. Yakop iza ite Israel. Papaghu toni to yesnja tizila Isip, yes irau tamoot tol saanjul (70). Ve natu Yosep, ye imuun ila ineep pataghaan wa. *Mbnp 46:8+*

<sup>6</sup> Yosep imaat, ve tazi toman nditogha ve tamtoghon todi pida to yesnja tizila Isip pa sawa tonenen, tineep tonowe le tisob timatmaat paam. <sup>7</sup> Eemoghon yes Israela tipopoop, ve papaghu todi timasa le tinim ival kat ve taan to yes Isipa ivon padi. Tovenen tapiridi ighaze ilib padi. *Mbanj 7:17*

### *Kinik paghu to Isip ighur patanjani pa yes Israela*

<sup>8</sup> Yes Israela tineep tonowe irau ndaman ndaman, ghoru kinik paghu eez ivot ve igham pooz izi Isip. Kinik paghu tonowen, ye iwatag Yosep uraat toni rita maau. *Mbanj 7:18*

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen isaav pa yes Isipa ighaze: “O, aghita ghiit wa? Aazne, yes Israela timasa tinim naol ve paam tapiridi ilib pait. <sup>10</sup> Tovenen iit irau tagham ngar pooi, ve takaal ataam eta pa tatatan tapiridi. Pa vene, tivot tinim ival kat ve tilib pait. Ve ighaze malmal eta imundig, nene pale tila toman koiaad, ve tiparab toman ghiit ve tilib pait, ghoru tipul taan toit ve tighau tila.” *Mbanj 7:19*

<sup>11</sup> Tovenen yes Isipa tigham yes Israela tinim mbesooja sorok padi, ve tighur nginiija ariajadi pa tingin di. Yes nginiija tonowen tighur uraat patanjani kat padi, lesu titatan di. Tigham di tipamundigin ndug papaghu ru, lesu tilup aniij toman mbeb pida to kinik tila tonowe. Ndug eez, iza Pitom, ve ite iza Ramses. <sup>12</sup> Yes Isipa tigham samin yes Israela ve tighur uraat patanjani naol padi. Lesu titatan di ve tapiridi isob. Eemoghon tiraua maau. Yes Israela tivotvot tinim naol le naol kat, ve tila tineep irau taan isob to yes Isipa. Tovenen yes Isipa timatughez padi. <sup>13</sup> Tauto tingal matadi pa uraat pida paam to patanjani le patanjani kat. Lolodi isamin di rita maau. *Mbnp 15:13*

<sup>14</sup> Tigham le yes Israela nepoojadi isami kat. Pasa, tighurghur uraat patanjani kat padi. Tigham di tigharaat brik ve tirei ruum, ve tigham uraat ariaja pa uum paam. Ve sawa isob to yes Israela tighamgham uraat, yes Isipa lolodi isamin di rita maau.

<sup>15-16</sup> Ghoru kinik to Isip ipoi Hibru tidi ru tinim. Eez iza Sipra, ve ite iza Pua. Yesuru uraat todi to tipapopan ndiliva to yes Hibrua. Kinik isaav padi ighaze: “Alooj. Sawa to apapopan Hibru tidi, aghita ndinatudi. Ighaze nditamoot: arab di timaat. Ve ighaze ndiliva, ghoru apul di tineep.” <sup>17</sup> Eemoghon ndiliva ru tonowen timatughez pa Maaron. Tovenen titaghon kinik aliija maau, ve tipul ndipain nditamoot tineep. *Mbanj 5:29*

<sup>18</sup> Tovenen kinik ipoi yesuru timuul tinim, ve ighason di ighaze: “Pughu vena to yamru azoor alinag, ve apulup ndipain nditamoot to yes Hibrua tineep?”

<sup>19</sup> Yesuru tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Wai, Hibru tidi, popaan todi, inimale Isip tidi maau. Pasa, yes ndiliva ariajadi, ve tipopoop rikia moghon. Sawa to yeru nilaghlaagh sone, yes tipoop wa!” <sup>20-21</sup> Ndiliva ru tonenen timatughez

pa Maaron ve titaghon n̄gar toni. Tovenen ye igham poian di, le anadi tipoop ledi ndinatudi paam. Ve yes Israela tivotvot le tinim ival le ival kat. Ve tapiridi paam ivot inim tiina kat.

<sup>22</sup> Tovenen kinik \*

isaav ariana pa ival tiina to Isip ighaze: “Ndipain nditamoot to Hibru tidi tipoop di, yam apiyaav di tisob tila ya Nil. Ve ighaze ndiliva, ghoru apul di tineep.”

*Mbarj 7:19*

## 2

### *Mose tina ipoopa*

<sup>1</sup> Sawa tonenen, tamoot eez ve liva eez to Israel, yesuru tivai. Pughudi ee moghon. Yesuru tivot ila to Levi. <sup>2</sup> Liva apo, ve ipoop tamoot. Ye ighita natu poia kat. Tovenen in̄gooza ineep irau kaiyo tol le inim olman ris. *Hib 11:23*

<sup>3</sup> Ghoru irau in̄gooza muul maau. Tovenen igham ti to tivavai pa mbef inimale vivib, ve in̄gal mbef inimale ndimir ma bagil ila ipoon ti tonowen sambudi, lesu ya iloon ila sob. Ghoru ipagheen natu iloon ila, ve ighami ila ighuri ila vivib lolo to titub titaghon ya Nil dige. <sup>4</sup> Pain tonowen livu iyoon sagan, ve mata ilala pani ighaze ighita sa mbef pale ivot pani.

<sup>5</sup> Sawa tonenen kat, kinik to Isip natu liva toman ndiliva mbesoona toni pida, tizila pa ya Nil, lesu kinik natu liva iririu. Tovenen ndiliva mbesoona toni tilaghaagh taghon ya dige, ve ye iriririu. Mata ila le ighita ti tonowen ipotpot ila vivib lolo. Tovenen imbaan liva mbesoona toni eez ila ighami inim. <sup>6</sup> Kinik natu liva ikaak ti avo, ve ighita pain kinaanen ighengheen ve itan̄an̄. Tovenen lolo isamini, ve isaav ighaze: “Alel, nene avaat Hibru tidi eta natu!”

<sup>7</sup> Rikia moghon ve pain kinaanen livu inim peria todi, ve ighason kinik natu liva ighaze: “Vena? Irau nala nakaal liva eta to yes Hibrua, ve naghami inim? Leso in̄gin pain tonanan payom, ve igham payamyam pani.”

<sup>8</sup> Kinik natu liva iyok pa n̄gar toni ighaze: “Poia kat. Ula.”

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen ye ila igham pain tiina ve yesuru timuul tila to kinik natu liva. Ghoru kinik natu liva isaav pa pain kinaanen tiina ighaze: “Ugham pain tonene ula, ve un̄gini payou ve ugham payamyam pani. Pale nagharaat ghom.” Tovenen pain kinaanen tau tiina ighami ila, ve igham payamyam pani. <sup>10</sup> Pain tonowen itub le inim olman ris, ghoru tiina ighuri imuul ila to kinik natu liva, ve ighami inim natu. Kinik natu liva iwaat pain tononen iza Mose. Pasa, mata in̄gal ighaze: “Pain tonene ineep ya dige, ve naghami iza.”

\*

*Mbarj 7:21*

### *Mose ighau ila ineep toman yes Midiana*

<sup>11</sup> Mose itub inim olman, ve sawa eez, ye ila ighaze ighita ndita Hibrua. Ila ivot todi ve ighita uraat patañani to tighamghami. Ve ighita n̄geu eez to Isip irab ton̄vetaz toni eez to Hibru. <sup>12</sup> Mose mata ines, le ighita tamtoghon eta maau. Tovenen ila ivool to ita ite, ve irab Isip taamdi tonowen imaat. Ghoru italaaz magargaar ve izeev paatu ila ve ilalā, lesu in̄gooza.

\* **1:22:** Yes Isipa tiwatwaat saveen ‘kinik’ ila taudi alin̄adi tighaze ‘Paro.’ Tauto Baibol pida tiwaat kinik to Isip ‘Paro.’ ‘Paro’ nene kinik to Isip iza maau. Nene isavia uraat toni to ye kinik. N̄gara katindi matadi in̄gal tighaze kinik to igham samin yes Israela ne, ye iza Ramses. \* **2:10:** Ila Hibrua alin̄adi, tiwaat Mose iza ‘Moshe.’ Pisis tonene igharau pa saveen waaro ‘masha’ to pugu ‘ighami iza.’

<sup>13</sup> Mboŋ ndugizau, ve ila ighaze iŋgig ndita tonowen muul. Ilaghlaagh ila le ighita Hibrua ru tipaparab. Tovenen ighason ngeu to igham sosor ve ipamundigin malmal ighaze: “Wai, urab sorokin itam ite pasa?”

<sup>14</sup> Ye ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Yom sei ighur ghom unum tiina pa uŋgin ghei ve ugharaat pataŋani tiei? Ma vena? Yom ughaze urab ghou namaat nanimale Isip taamdi to noor urabi imaat ne?”

Mose ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve mata iŋgal ighaze: “Wai, ngar to you naghama, tamtoghon avaata tiwatagi wa.” Tovenen imatughez ve ighau.

<sup>15</sup> Sawa to kinik to Isip ilooŋ Mose varu pa ngar to ighama, ikaala ighaze irabi imaat. Eemoghon Mose ighau ila pa yes Midiana taan todi wa. Ila ivot tonowe, ve ate izi igharau ya taiŋ eez dige. *Mbaŋ 7:29*

<sup>16</sup> Ndug tonowen, ngeu eez inepneep, iza Reguel. [Reguel iza ite Yetro.] Ye ighamgham uraata pa watoonrau to yes Midiana, ve ndinatu liva irau liim ve ru. Sawa to Mose ineeŋ igharau ya tonowen dige, Reguel ndinatu liva tinim tighaze titib ya ve tipaghun sipsip ve mekmek todi. <sup>17</sup> Mala maau ve nŋiniŋ nŋaia pida tinim tivot, ve tighaze tizurun ndiliva tonowen tighau. Eemoghon Mose imundig ivool todi, ve ipaghun sipsip toman mekmek todi.

<sup>18</sup> Ghoron ndiliva tonowen timuul tila pa tamandi Reguel. Ye ighita di, ve ighason di ighaze: “Wai, pughu vena to nŋaramus ala ve rikia moghon amuul anim?”

<sup>19</sup> Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Yei nila nivot izi ya, ve nŋiniŋ nŋaia pida tinim tighaze tizurun ghei. Eemoghon ngeu eez to Isip ivool tiei, ve iuul ghei pa tibuun ya, ve ipaghun sipsip ve mekmek toit paam.”

<sup>20</sup> Tamandi ilooŋ saveeŋ todi, ve ighason di ighaze: “Wai, tau sine? Pughu vena to apuli ineeŋ? Aghama ve yamŋa anim maau? Rikia moghon amuul ala, ve aghama inim. Leso itina taghan.” Tovenen tila tigham Mose, ve yesŋa timuul tinim.

<sup>21</sup> Reguel ighaze Mose ineeŋ toman di. Tovenen Mose iyok pa ngar toni, ve Reguel igham natu liva eez pa Mose ve ivaii. Iza Sipora. <sup>22</sup> Yesuru tineep le Sipora apo, ve ipoop natu tamoot. Mose iwaata iza Gersom. Pasa, mata iŋgal ighaze: “Muun, naneep nanim loom tonowe.” †

### *Maaron ighita pataŋani to yes Israela*

<sup>23</sup> Ndaman katindi inim ila, ghoron kinik to yes Isipa imaat. Eemoghon yes Isipa tighamgham samim yes Israela, ve tighurghur uraata pataŋani padi sone. Tigham le matadi sinji iyaat. Tovenen yes Israela titaŋaŋ ve tikausim pa ledi ulaaŋ. <sup>24</sup> Maaron ilooŋ taniiz todi, ve mata iŋgal imuul ila pa saveeŋ to muun ye imbua toman nditimbudi Abaram, Isak ve Yakop. *Mbnp 15:13+, 26:24, 28:13*

<sup>25</sup> Ye ighita yes Israela tineep ila pataŋani tiina lolo. Tovenen igham ngar tiina padi.

## 3

### *Maaron ivot to Mose ve ighur uraata pani*

<sup>1</sup> Mose iŋginŋin sipsip ve mekmek to rawa Yetro. Yetro, ye ngeu to ighamgham uraata pa watoonrau to yes Midiana. Sawa eez, Mose igham sipsip ve mekmek to Yetro, ve ila pa ndug balim. Ipul ndug to moghon moghon ilaghlaagh pani, ve isakia laghoon ila ivot lolooz Oreŋ pughu. Lolooz tonowen, nene lolooz patabuanj to Maaron. Iza ite Sinai.

† 2:22: Ataam ite to tator saveeŋ waaro tonene, nene vene: “You naneep nanim loom.”

<sup>2</sup> Mose inepneep tonowe, ve Mbanjoŋa to Yoova\*  
ivot toni inimale yab ighan ila ai kainanjen eez. Mose ighita yab tonowen  
iyaryaar kat, eemoghon ighan ai maau. *Mbanj 7:30+*

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen igham ngar naol ighaze: “Wai, nowe sa? Mbeb tonowen, ghitoŋa  
ite kat. Pughu vena to yab iyaryaar ila ai tonowen, eemoghon ighani maau?  
You pale nala nagharaui, ve naghita poiiani.”

<sup>4</sup> Tovenen Mose ilaagh inarua ai tonowen ila ighaze ighita poiiani.  
Eemoghon Yoova ineeŋ ila ai tonowen, ve ighita Mose inim, ve ipoi ighaze:  
“Mose, Mose!”

Mose iyok pa aliŋa ighaze: “Taug nene.”

<sup>5</sup> Yoova isaav ila pani ighaze: “Unum ugharau malep! Uyoon tonanan, ve  
upas duduunja to aghem izi. Pasa, taan to yom uyondyood izala na, nanan  
patabuanj. *Yos 5:15; Mbanj 7:33*

<sup>6</sup> You Maaron to tamam. Ve you Maaron to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop.” *Mt  
22:32; Mk 12:26; Lu 20:37*

Mose iloŋ saveen tonene, ve rikia moghon imbotoon nagho. Pasa,  
imatughez pa ighita Maaron. <sup>7</sup> Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze: “Tamtoghon  
tiou to tineep izi Isip we, you naghita patanani todi wa. Yes daba to tinjen di  
pa uraat, tighamgham samin di, le matadi siŋi iyaat ve titaŋ tiina. Eemoghon  
tanjiiz todi, you naloŋa wa. Tovenen patanani todi, you nakankaan pani  
maau. Nawatagi le isob. *Mbanj 7:34*

<sup>8</sup> “Tauto aazne, nazi nanim naghaze naghama mulin di ila yes Isipa nimadi.  
You pale naghama di tipul Isip, ve tila tineep izi taan to yes Kanaana, Hita,  
Amora, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa. Pasa, taan tonowen soso tiina, ve ngoreenja  
tiina kat. Ve igham mbeb naol titub pooi. <sup>9</sup> Tovenen tanjiiz to yes Israela inim  
ivot tiou ve naloŋa wa. Ve patanani to yes Isipa tighurghuri padi pa titatan  
di, you naghita wa. <sup>10</sup> Tovenen aazne, you naghaze nambaan ghom umuul  
ula pa Isip ve ughita kinik todi, leso ugham tamtoghon tiou Israela tipul taan  
Isip ve tinim.”

<sup>11</sup> Eemoghon Mose isaav pa Maaron ighaze: “Wai! You sa ngeu, to irau nala  
nayoŋ ila kinik mata, ve naghama yes Israela tipul Isip? You irau naghama  
uraat tovene maau.”

<sup>12</sup> Maaron isaav pani muul ighaze: “You taug pale naneep toman ghom ve  
napalot ghom. Tovenen yom pale ughama tamtoghon tiou Israel tipul Isip, ve  
yamja anim avot sualen, ve asuŋ ve ambees payou izi lolooz tonene pughu.  
Sawa to mbeb tonenen ivot, ghoru uwatag ughaze you taug to nambaan  
ghom.”

### *Maaron ivotia iza pa Mose*

<sup>13</sup> Mose ipamuul Maaron aliŋa ighaze: “Nene poia. Ve ighaze namuul nala,  
ve nasaav pa yes Israela naghaze: ‘Maaron to nditimuud, to imbaan ghou  
nanim tiam,’ yes pale tighason ghou tighaze: ‘Sa Maaron tonanan. Iza sei?’  
Pale napamuul ghasoniŋ todi vena?”

\* **3:2:** Mbanjoŋa to Yoova ighama Yoova nagho ve ivotvot to tamtoghon. Baibol pida tiwaata tighaze  
‘ensel bilong Bikipela,’ ma ‘angel of the LORD.’ Saveen to mbanjoŋa tonowen, nene inimale Yoova tau  
isavsaav. Tovenen ngara pida matadi ingal tighaze mbanjoŋa tonenen, nene Krisi.



14 Maaron isaav pani ighaze: “You Taug Nanepneep. †  
Nene you izag ve gabuag. Tovenen usaav pa yes Israela ughaze: ‘YE TO INEPNEEP’ tauto imbaan̄ ghou nanim tiam.” *Syg 1:4,8*

15 Ve Maaron isaav pa Mose muul ighaze: “Usaav pa yes Israela tovene: ‘Yoova, Maaron to nditimbuid Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, to imbaan̄ ghou nanim tiam. Ye iza “YOU TAUG NANEPNEEP.” ’ Izag tonene pale ineep le alok. Tovenen tamtoghon to muri pale tivot, irau matadi ingal izag tonene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

16 “Tovenen yom ula ulup ndolman to yes Israela, ve usaav padi tovene: ‘Yoova, Maaron to nditimbuid Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop timbesmbees pani, tauto ivot tiou, ve aliña ilat payam ighaze: Mata payam irau sawa isob. Tovenen n̄gar samsamia naol to yes Isipa tighamgham di payam, ye ighita di wa. 17 Ve ye isaav tovene: Taan Isip to aazne andeeñ patañani tiina pani, ye pale igham gham apuli, ve ala aneeñ izi taan to yes Kanaana, Hita, Amora, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa. Taan tonowen n̄goreeña tiina, ve igham mbeb naol titub pooi.’

18 “Tovenen yom ula usavia aliñag tonene pa ndolman to yes Israela. Yes pale tiloon̄ ghom. Ghoru ugham di ve yam̄ña ala avot to kinik to yes Isipa, ve asaav pani aghaze: ‘Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, ivot tiei wa. Tovenen nighaze uyok payei leso nila ndug balim, ve nigham watoon̄rau pani izi tonowe. Pale nilaagh irau mboñ tol, ghoru nila nivot.’

19 “Eemoghon you nawatag: Kinik to Isipa, ye irau iyok payam sorok maau. You irau napatoon̄ tapirig pani le isob, ghoru iyok payam. 20 Tovenen you pale napatoon̄ tapirig pa yes Isipa, ve naghm mbeb gharatoon̄adi tintina to ite kat tivot ila lolodi. Leso natatan tapiridi, ve kinik todi ipul gham ala.

21 Sawa to yam apamundigin laghoon̄, you pale naghm yes Isipa lolodi payam, ve tirei lemim mbeb pida. Leso ala toman nimamim n̄giniña sob.

22 Tovenen ndiliva tiam irau tisob tila ve tighason yes Isip tidi to tineep toman di ne, pa tigham ledi nonogiña popoiadi toman mbaliñ todi pida to tigharaat di pa gol ve silva. Yes pale tigham payam. Mbeb todi tonowen pale tisob tinim ndinatummim ledi pa tindud di pani. Tovenen yam pale ayou mbeb todi le isob, ghoru amundig ala.” *Mbnp 15:14; Igham 12:35+*

## 4

### *Maaron ighur tapiri ila to Mose leso igham mbeb gharatoon̄adi pida*

1 Yoova isavsav le isob, ve Mose isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. Eemoghon ighaze yes Israela tighur ila saveeñ tiou maau, ve tiloon̄ ghou maau, ve tisaav payou tighaze: ‘Waa, Yoova ivot tiom onoon, ma ugham kaarom?’ Nene pale nasaav padi vena?”

2 Tovenen Yoova ighasoni ighaze: “Yom ukiskis sa tonanan?”  
Mose isaav pani ighaze: “Nene titi tiou.”

† 3:14: Maaron iza kat, nene yes Yuda timbooda tovene: YHWH. Tiwaat iza tonene tovene: ‘Yahweh.’ Eemoghon tiroron pa tiwaat Maaron iza kat. Tovenen tiwatwaat Maaron tighaze ‘Adonai.’ Saveeñ Adonai, pughu tovene: ‘Tiina’ ghoru ‘N̄geu Tiina.’ Ila saveeñ English tighaze ‘Lord.’ Saveeñ ‘nanepneep,’ nene yes Israela tisavia ila taudi aliñadi tighaze: ‘Ehyeh.’ Tovenen igharau ris pa Maaron iza Yahweh. Ighaze uwaat Baibol ila English aliñadi, Baibol katindi titaghon n̄gar to yes Yuda, ve tiwaat Maaron iza kat maau. Tighaze ‘LORD’ (timbood leta tintina). Tauto Tok Pisin Baibol paam iwaat Maaron ighaze ‘Bikpela.’ Eemoghon ‘N̄geu Tiina’ nene Maaron iza kat maau. Nene isavia uraat toni, to ye tiina toit ve ingin mbeb tisob. English Baibol mun̄ginadi pida tiwaat Maaron iza tighaze ‘Jehovah.’ Sawa pida, iit tawaat Maaron iza ila aliñaad taghaze ‘Yoova.’ Eemoghon iza kat, nene Yahweh.

<sup>3</sup> Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze: “Upiyyaava izi taan.” Tovenen Mose ipiyyaav titi toni izi taan, le itoora inim moot. Mose ighita moot tonowen, le runja iza pani ve ighau ila sagan.

<sup>4</sup> Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze: “Nimam izi ukis uvu.” Sawa to Mose nima izi ikis moot uvu, nene itoora inim titi muul ila nima. <sup>5</sup> Ghoru Yoova isaav pani ighaze: “Ulooj. Sawa to yom ula uvot to yes Israela, ugham tovene. Leso tighur ila tighaze you Yoova, Maaron to nditimumim Abaram, Isak ve Yakop, to navot tiom, ve tilooj alinjam.”

<sup>6</sup> Ve Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze: “Uzeev nimam ilooj ila nonogiija tiom.” Mose igham tovene, ve sawa to ipas nima ivot, ighita kolekole igham nima, le isami ve ipisosooj. <sup>7</sup> Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze: “Uzeev nimam imuul ilooj ila.” Tovenen Mose izeev nima ilooj ila nonogiija toni muul. Ve sawa to ipasi ivot, ighita nima poia muul.

<sup>8</sup> Ghoru Yoova isaav pani tovene: “Ighaze yes Israela tighur ila saveen tiom maau, ugham mbeb gharatooja ivot pa titi muuj, lesa ipatooj ghom ighaze you naneep toman ghom. Ve ighaze tighur ila sone, upatooj mbeb ite tonanan padi, lesa tighita ve tighur ila. <sup>9</sup> Ve ighaze mbeb gharatoojadi ru tonanan igham di tighur ila saveen tiom maau, ghoru utib ya Nil rita, ve ulinji izi taan mamaasa. Ya tonanan pale itoora inim sij.”

<sup>10</sup> Ghoru Mose isaav pa Yoova ighaze: “O Tiina, you tonene, ngeu to savsaveen maau. Muuj ve inim, avog ipatajan pa savsaveen. Ve aazne paam, yom uvot tiou ve usavsav toman ghau, eemoghon avog ipatajan sone.”

*Igham 6:12; 1Kor 2:1+*

<sup>11</sup> Tovenen Yoova isaav pani ighaze: “Sei ighur tamtoghon avodi? Ve sei igham tamtoghon talinjadi ipam ve avodi ivool? Ve sei igham tamtoghon matadi iyaryaar ve tighita ndug, ve igham matadi ipis? You Yoova moghon. Ite paam maau.”

*Mbo 94:9*

<sup>12</sup> Tovenen aazne, umundig ve ula. You taug pale naneep toman ghom, ve napariaan ghom pa savsaveen, ve napatooj ghom pa sa saveen to naghaze usavia.”

*Mt 10:19*

<sup>13</sup> Eemoghon Mose ipamuul Maaron alinja ighaze: “Aa Tiina tiou, you naraua maau. Umbaan tamtoghon ite paam ila.”

*2Kor 3:5+*

<sup>14</sup> Tovenen Yoova ate yabyab pa Mose, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ve vena pa togham Aron? Ye sij to Levi paam. You nawatagi: Ye ngeu to savsaveen. Ulooj. Ye ilaagh itaghon ataan inim ighaze ighita ghom. Sawa to inim peria ve ighita ghom, ye pale lolo poia kat. <sup>15</sup> Tovenen sa saveen to nasavia payom, yom irau usavia pani ve ilooja. Ghoru ana igham avom, ve ivotia alinjam pa tamtoghon. You taug pale napariaan gham pa savsaveen, ve napatooj gham pa sa ngar to pale aghami. <sup>16</sup> Tovenen Aron pale igham avom ve ivotia alinjam pa ival tiina. Yamru pale ataghon ngar inimale you Maaron naghmagham pa yes propeta tiou. Pasa, yom pale usavia alinjam ila toni, ghoru ana isavia ila pa ival tiina.

<sup>17</sup> “Ve matam ingal titi tiom paam. Ukisi ve ula. Pasa yom pale ugham mbeb gharatoojadi pida tivot pani. Mbeb tonanan pale tinim ghilalooj payom tighaze you naneep toman ghom.”

### *Mose imuul*

<sup>18</sup> Mose yesuru Yoova tisavsav le isob, ghoru imuul ila to rawa Yetro, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Olman, naghaze namuul nala Isip ve nangig tonjvetaz tiou. Tisob tinepneep, ma pida timatmaat wa?”

Rawa iyok pani ighaze: “Poia. Ula toman lolom poia.”

<sup>19</sup> Sawa to Mose ineep izi Midian, Yoova isaav pani ighaze: “Umuul ula pa Isip. Pasa, ndiran to muun tighaze tirab ghom umaat, yes tisob timatmaat wa. <sup>20</sup> Tovenen Mose igham azuwa toman ndinatu, ighur di tizala esele, ve ikis titi to Maaron, ve tipamundigin laghoon todi tighaze tizala pa Isip.

<sup>21</sup> Tilaghlaagh tila, ve Yoova isaav pani ighaze: “You naghur tapirig iza tiom, leso ugham mbef gharatoonjadi naol naol. Sawa to yom ula uvot Isip, ugham mbef gharatoonjadi tonanan tisob tivot ila kinik todi mata. Eemoghon you pale naghama ngar toni iyaryaang kat. Leso ipul yam Israela ala rikia sob.

<sup>22</sup> Ghoru uvotia alinjag pani ughaze: ‘Yoova isaav payom tovene: Tamtoghon to Israel, yes tinimale natug aidaba. <sup>23</sup> You nasaav payom wa naghaze upul ndinatug tinim, leso timbees payou ve tisun payou. Eemoghon yom uzoor alinjag, ve ungurruut di. Tovenen you pale narab natum aidaba imaat.’ *Igham 12:29*

<sup>24</sup> Mose yesuru azuwa ve ndinatu tilaghlaagh tila le mbon izi, ghoru tineep izi ndug eez ve atedi izi. Sawa tonenen, Yoova ivot to Mose, ve ighaze irabi imaat. <sup>25</sup> Eemoghon Mose azuwa Sipora rikia moghon igham gharghar ve ighorot natu waar toni uli, ve ighuri ila Mose aghe, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Yom azuwag kat. Pasa, sin izala poghom wa.” *Mbnp 17:9+*

<sup>26</sup> Yoova ighita mbef tonenen, tauto irab Mose imaat maau, ve ipuli ineep. [Ghoru tipamundigin laghoon todi muul ve tila.]

<sup>27</sup> Mose togha Aron inepneep izi Isip, ve Yoova ila ivot toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Umundig ula pa ndug balim, ghoru ughita tazim Mose tonowe.” Tovenen Aron imundig ila, ve ivot to Mose izi lolooz to Maaron pughu. Ye ighita tazi Mose, le lolo poia kat ve iyanjin pani. <sup>28</sup> Ghoru Mose ipaes pani pa saveen isob to Yoova imbaanja pa uvotia. Ve ipaesia mbef gharatoonjadi to Yoova isaav pani pa ighami ne paam.

<sup>29-30</sup> Ghoru yesuru tilaagh muul. Tila tila le tivot Isip, ghoru tipoi ndolman tisob to yes Israela tinim ve yesna tilup di, ve Aron ipaes padi pa saveen isob to Yoova isavia pa Mose. Ve ipatoon mbef gharatoonjadi pida tonenen paam ila ival tiina matadi ve tighita, leso tighur ila tighaze Yoova ineep toman di pa uraat todi. <sup>31</sup> Tovenen ival tiina tighur ila saveen todi. Sawa to ival tiina tiloon tighaze Yoova ighita patajani todi ve ighaze iuul di, yes tiput aghedi, ve tipait Maaron iza.

## 5

### *Mose yesuru Aron tila tighita kinik to Isip*

<sup>1</sup> Mose yesuru Aron tilup yes Israela le isob, ghoru tila tighita kinik to Isip, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “O kinik, uloon. Yoova, ye Maaron to yei Israela, alinja ilat payom ighaze: Upul tamtoghon toni tila pa ndug balim. Leso tilup di tonowe, ve tigham sunuun tiina pani.”

<sup>2</sup> Eemoghon kinik isaav padi ighaze: “Yoova, ye sei, to pale naloon alinja ve napul yam Israela ala? You nawatag Yoova maau. Tovenen irau naloon alinja, ve napul yam Israela ala ne maau.”

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen yesuru tisaav pani muul tighaze: “Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, ivot tiei wa. Tovenen nighaze upul ghei nila pa ndug balim. Leso nilup ghei pa sunuun tonowe, ve nigham watoonrau pani. Pale nilaagh irau mbon tol, ghoru nila nivot. Ighaze nila toni maau, ye pale igham moroghoon samia eta ivot payei ve iwaghmun ghei, ma igham malmal ivot ve timbut ghei pa buza.” *Igham 3:18*

<sup>4</sup> Eemoghon kinik ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Pughu vena to yamru aghaze agham tamtoghon tipul uraat todi? Rikia moghon ve amuul ala pa uraat

tiam! <sup>5</sup> Aazne, yam loomba sorok amasa anim ival kat. Tauto yamru aghaze agham nditamim tipul uraat todi ne?"

*Kinik to Isip ighur patanjani ite paam pa yes Israela*

<sup>6-7</sup> Ndag ee moghon tonenen, kinik to Isip imundig ve isaav ariana pa tau uraata toni pida to tighurghur uraat pa yes Israela, toman Israela pida to tingin nditadi pa uraat, ighaze: "Alooj. Wit ve bali ayadi to Israela titoor taan tomani ve tigharaat brik pani, auul di pani muul malep. Aneep, ve taudi tila tikaala ve tighami. <sup>8</sup> Eemoghon uraat to aghuri padi, anduura izi malep. Ineep toman ina. Pasa, yes maatedi kat pa uraat. Tauto titaņ roran ghou tighaze napul di tila leso tigham watoonrau pa Maaron todi. <sup>9</sup> Tovenen yam aghur uraat patanjani kat padi. Leso tigham njar pa saveeņ kaarom muul sob."

<sup>10</sup> Kinik isavsaav toman di le isob, ghoru yes uraata toni tonowen yesna yes Israela to tingin nditadi pa uraat, tila tivot to ival tiina to Israel, ve tipaes padi tighaze: "Kinik aliņa ilat payam tovene: Ye irau iuul gham pa wit ve bali ayadi muul maau. <sup>11</sup> Aazne ve ila, ye ipul uraat tonenen ila yam taumim nimamim. Tovenen yam ala pa sa ndug to irau andeeņ mbeb ayadi, ve ayou lemim. Eemoghon uraat to yei nighuri payam, nene irau ninduura izi maau. Brik piiz to yei nighur di payam pa agharaat di, yam irau apasob di raraate inimale muuj."

<sup>12</sup> Tovenen yes Israela timbiriis tirau taan isob to Isip, ve tiyouyou wit ve bali ayadi to timbut motmotin di. Leso titoor taan tomani ve tigharaat brik pani. <sup>13</sup> Yes daba to tighurghur uraat padi, tipasul di tighaze: "Ai, yam awaghamgham kat pa uraat! Ndag to naol ne, brik piiz to yei nighur di payam pa agharaat di, yam irau apasob di inimale muuj, sawa to niuluul gham pa mbeb ayadi." <sup>14</sup> Ve yes daba tonowen tila to yes Israela to tingin nditadi pa uraat, ve tilos di, ve tisaav padi tighaze: "Muuj, brik piiz to yei nighur di payam pa agharaat di, yam aghagharat di rikia ve apasob di. Pughu vena to noor ve aazne, ninin brik tiam le imbool?"

<sup>15</sup> Tovenen yes Israela to tingin nditadi pa uraat, tila to kinik ve titaņ rorani tighaze: "Tiina tiei, yei mbesoonņa tiom. Pughu vena to ugham njar tonene payei? <sup>16</sup> Aazne, tilos katin ghei le tinimai isami. Pasa, tighaze yei nigham uraat iraua maau. Ve sei inim pughu pani? Nene yes uraata tiom. Pasa, yes tisaav pa yei mbesoonņa tiom tighaze nigharaat brik inimale muuj. Eemoghon tiuul ghei pa mbeb ayadi muul maau. Tauto nigharaat naol maau."

<sup>17</sup> Kinik iyaan di ighaze: "Yam maatemim pa uraat! Arau uraat maau! Tauto anoknok saveeņ payou aghaze napul gham ala, leso agham watoonrau pa Maaron tiam Yoova. <sup>18</sup> Eemoghon pale maau. Rikia moghon amuul ala pa uraat tiam. Irau tiuul gham pa mbeb ayadi muul maau! Ve brik piiz to tisaav payam pa agharaat di, yam irau apasob di."

<sup>19</sup> Yes tilooņ saveeņ tonene, ve tighilaal tighaze yes tineep ila patanjani tiina lolo wa. Pasa, kinik isaav padi ighaze: Brik piiz to tighuri padi to tigharaat di, irau tinduura izi maau. Yes irau tipasob di le tisob.

<sup>20</sup> Ghoru tipul kinik ve tivot tila, le tindeeņ Mose yesuru Aron. Pasa, yesuru tineep pumuri ve tisanan di. <sup>21</sup> Tighita di, ve tiyaan yesuru tighaze: "Njar to agham payei, Yoova ighita wa. Ve ye tau pale ighur atia payam! Pasa, yamru to agham kinik yesna uraata toni atedi yabyab kat payei. Yes tighita ghei tighaze yei samsamimai kat. Aazne, yamru aghur buza ila nimadi, leso timbut ghei nisob nimatmaat."

*Mose lolo ipatanjan ve itaņ roran Maaron*

<sup>22</sup> Tovenen Mose imuul ila, ve ighason Yoova ighaze: “O Tiina, pughu vena to yom ugham patañani tiina tonene ivot pa tamtoghon tiom? Yom umbaan ghou nanim sualen pasa?” <sup>23</sup> Sawa inim mata to nala navotia alinjam pa kinik to Isip, ve inim aazne, ye ighurghur patañani naol pa yes Israela. Eemoghon yom uul di rita pa patañani todi maau.”

## 6

### *Maaron ipariaañ saveen mbuaañ toni muul*

<sup>1</sup> Tovenen Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Aazne, yom pale ughita katin ngar to you pale naghham pa kinik to Isip. You pale napatoon tapirig tiina pani, lesa ipul yes Israela tila. Ye pale ighita katin you tapirig le isob, ghoru izurun gham aghau pa ndug toni.”

<sup>2</sup> Ve Maaron isaav pa Mose muul ighaze: “You Yoova nanepneep. <sup>3</sup> Muun, sawa to navot to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, navotia taug padi naghaze: You Maaron Arianag To Nalib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob. Eemoghon izag Yoova, nene navotia padi maau.

*Mbnp 17:1, 26:24, 28:13+*

<sup>4</sup> Ve nambua saveen toman di naghaze yeiña pale nilup ghei ninim ee moghon, ve naghham taan to yes Kanaana to tineep tinim loomba pani ne, inim ledi.

*Mbnp 12:7; Hib 11:8+*

<sup>5</sup> “Aazne, yes Israela titañ tiina pasa, yes Isipa tighamgham samin di, ve tighurghur patañani naol padi. Eemoghon tanjiiz todi, you naloona wa. Ve matag ingalngal saveen mbuaañ tiou.

*Igham 2:24*

<sup>6</sup> “Tovenen yom ula ve uvotia alinjam pa yes Israela ighaze: ‘You Yoova nanepneep. Aazne, yam anim mbesoona sorok pa yes Isipa, ve titatan gham pa tapiridi, ve lemim ataam eta maau. Eemoghon you pale naghham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina pida, lesa naghham mulin gham ila yes Isipa nimadi. Pale napatoon tapirig tiina ivot ighazon, ve naghur atia injarua yes Isipa pa sosor todi. Lesa napas gham avot pa patañani tiam.

<sup>7</sup> Ve you pale naghham gham anim tamtoghon tiou, ve you Yoova nanim Maaron tiam. Ve yam pale awatag katin ghou, ve aghazon pa gabuag toman ngar tiou. Pasa, uraat to naghaze naghham payam, nene pale ipatoon gham pa ngar tiou. Onoon, aazne yes Isipa titatan gham pa tapiridi. Eemoghon you pale naghham mulin gham ila nimadi, ve nagharaat ataam payam, lesa apul ndug todi ve ala. <sup>8</sup> Muun, you nambua saveen ve napariaanja le iyaryaanj kat naghaze you pale naghham taan to yes Kanaana inim Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop ledi. Tovenen you pale naghham gham ala avot taan tonowen, ve naghami inim lemim, lesa aneep tonowe itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Pasa, you Yoova nanepneep.’”

<sup>9</sup> Yoova isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru Mose ila ipaesia Yoova alinjam pa yes Israela. Eemoghon uraat patañani to yes tighamghami, nene itatan di le tapiridi isob kat. Tovenen lolodi pa tiloon saveen toni maau. <sup>10-11</sup> Ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighaze: “Ula ughita kinik to Isip, ve usaav pani ughaze iyok pa yes Israela, lesa tipul taan toni ve tila.”

<sup>12</sup> Eemoghon Mose ipamuul Yoova alinjam ighaze: “You ngeu to savsaveen maau. Ighaze yes Israela tiloon saveen tiou maau, nene kinik paam, irau iloñ ghou maau.”

*Igham 4:10*

<sup>13</sup> Ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru Aron ighaze timuul tila to yes Israela ve kinik to Isip. Ve ighur uraat pa yesuru ighaze tigham yes Israela tipul Isip ve tila.

### *Pitiij to Mose yesuru Aron*

<sup>14</sup> Nene yes Israela pughudi.

Yakop natu aidaba iza Ruben. Ve Ruben ndinatu, nene Anok, Palu, Ezron, ve Karmi. Yes tonene tivot tinim ival, ve muri ghoru tinim rumai paan.

<sup>15</sup> Yakop natu Simeon ndinatu, nene Yemuel, Yamin, Oat, Yakim, Zoar, ve Saul. (Saul tina, ve Kanaan tidi.) Yes tonene to tivot ila to Simeon. Yes tivot tinim ival, ve muri ghoru tinim rumai liim ve eez.

<sup>16</sup> Yakop natu Levi ndinatu izadi, nene Gerson, Koat, ve Merari. Levi ineep irau ndaman 137, ve imaat. <sup>17</sup> Gerson ndinatu, nene Libni ve Sime. <sup>18</sup> Koat ndinatu, nene Amram, Izar, Ebron, ve Usiel. Koat ineep irau ndaman 133, ve imaat. <sup>19</sup> Merari ndinatu, nene Mali ve Musi. Yes tonene to tivot ila to Levi. Nene pitiinj to Levi toman papaghu toni. Yes tivot tinim ival, ve muri ghoru tinim rumai tol.

<sup>20</sup> Amram ivai wagha liva Yokopet. Ve Yokopet ipoop Aron yesuru Mose. Amram ineep irau ndaman 137, ve imaat. <sup>21</sup> Izar ndinatu, nene Kora, Nepek, ve Zikri. <sup>22</sup> Ve Usiel ndinatu, nene Misael, Elzapan, ve Sitri.

<sup>23</sup> Aron ivai Eliseba to Aminadap natu liva, ve Nason livu. Eliseba yesuru Aron tipoop paan: Nadap, Abiu, Eleasar, ve Itamar. <sup>24</sup> Kora ndinatu, nene Asir, Elkana, ve Abiasap. Kora ndinatu tol tonene tivot tinim ival, ve muri ghoru tinim rumai tol. <sup>25</sup> Aron natu Eleasar ivai Putiel natu liva, ve tipoop Pineas.

Yes tonene to Levi papaghu toni, ve tinim daba pa rumai todi todi.

<sup>26-27</sup> Nenen Aron yesuru Mose pughudi. Yoova ighur yesuru pa timuunj pa yes Israela, ve tigham di tipul Isip, ve tilaagh ila rouj rouj itaghon rumai todi todi, ve tila pa taan Kanaan. Ve yesuru to tisaav pa kinik to Isip tighaze iyok padi leso tigham yes Israela tipul Isip ve tila.

<sup>28-29</sup> Sawa to Mose inepneep izi Isip, Yoova isaav pani ighaze: “You Yoova nanepneep. Saveenj isob to you nasavia payom, yom irau usavia pa kinik to yes Isipa leso iloonja.”

<sup>30</sup> Eemoghon Mose isaav pa Yoova ighaze: “You ngeu to savsaveenj maau. Pale kinik iloonj ghou vena?”

*Igham 4:10, 6:12*

## 7

### *Maaron ipaesia ngar to ye pale ighami izi Isip*

<sup>1</sup> Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighaze: “Ulooj. You Maaron to naghur ghom pa ugham naghog, ve uyoon ila kinik to Isip mata. Ve togham Aron pale inim propet tiom, ve ivotia alinam pa kinik. <sup>2</sup> Tovenen sa saveenj to you nasavia payom, yom irau usavia pa Aron. Leso ana isavia alinaj ila to kinik. Ye pale isaav pa kinik leso iyok pa yes Israela ve tipul ndug toni. <sup>3</sup> Eemoghon you pale naghm kinik ngar toni iyaryaan kat. Leso leg soso pa napatoonj tapirig izi taan to yes Isipa, ve naghm di tighilaal tighaze you nanepneep. Pale naghm mbeb gharatoonjadi naol to ite kat. *Mbanj 7:36; Ro 9:17+*

<sup>4</sup> Tovenen kinik to Isip irau iloonj gham rikia maau. Pale ikis gham ris. Eemoghon muri, you pale napatoonj nimag pa yes Isipa, ve naghur patanani tintina iza todi inim atia pa sosor todi. Ghoru naghm tamtoghon tiou Israela tipul taan to Isip ve tila. Pale tilaagh ila rouj rouj tinimale yes ndaaba.

<sup>5</sup> “Sawa to napatoonj tapirig ivot ighazoon pa yes Israela, ve naghm yes Israela tipul ndug todi, nene yes Isipa paam pale tighilaal tighaze: You Yoova nanepneep, ve tighazoon pa gabuag toman ngar tiou.”

<sup>6</sup> Yoova isavsava le isob, ghoru Mose yesuru Aron tila ve titaghon katin saveenj to ye isavia padi. <sup>7</sup> Sawa tonenen, Mose ndaman toni irau tamoot paan (80). Ve Aron ndaman toni irau tamoot paan ve tol (83).

*Titi to Aron inim moot*

<sup>8</sup> Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru Aron ighaze: <sup>9</sup> “Alooj. Ighaze kinik to Isip isaav pa yamru pa agham mbef gharatooja eta, ghero usaav pa Aron igham titi toni, ve ipiyaava izi taan ila kinik mata. Titi toni pale itoora inim moot.”

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen yesuru tila tivot to kinik, ve titaghon katin saveej to Yoova isavia padi. Aron ipiyaav titi toni izi taan ila kinik toman uraata toni matadi, ve titi toni itoora inim moot. <sup>11</sup> Kinik ighita mbef tonenen, ve ipoi tamtoghon ngara pida yesja mura pida to Isip tinim, ve yes paam tigham mur todi le ivot inimale Aron ighami. *2Tim 3:8*

<sup>12</sup> Yes enaenja tipiyaav titi todi todi tizi taan, ve titi todi titoor di tinim moot paam. Eemoghon titi to Aron to inim moot, itoon moot todi tonowen tisob.

<sup>13</sup> Kinik ighita mbef gharatooja tonenen pa tau mata. Eemoghon ngar toni iyaryaaj kat ighaze izoor Maaron aliija. Ngar to ye ighami, nene denja kat pa saveej to muuj Yoova isavia pa yesuru.

### *Patajani to ivot pa yes Isipa muuj: Ya inim sinj*

<sup>14</sup> Muri ghero, Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighaze: “Kinik to Isip, ngar toni iyaryaaj kat ighaze ye irau ipul yes Israela tila maau. <sup>15</sup> Bozo mbonjmaagh, ye pale izila ya Nil. Tovenen yom ugham titi to itoora inim moot, ve umuuj uzila usanjani izi ya dige. Sawa to ye ilat peria, <sup>16</sup> ghero usaav pani ughaze: ‘Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, imbaaj ghou nanim, ve nasavia aliija payom wa. Ye ighaze yom upul tamtoghon toni Israel tila, lesu timbees pani ve tisuj pani izi ndug balim. Eemoghon sawa tonenen ve inim aazne, yom ulooj aliija rita maau. <sup>17-18</sup> Tovenen Yoova aliija ilat payom muul ighaze ye pale igham ngar ite paam. Lesu uwatag ughaze ye inepneep, ve ughazooj pa gabua toman ngar toni. Ughita. You pale nalos ya Nil pa titi tiou to nakiskisi ne, ghero ya Nil pale itoora inim sinj, ve iigh to tineep ila ya lolo tisob timatmaat. Ve ya pale vuzi mbuuzaa kat. Tovenen tamtoghon to Isip pale lolodi pa tighuni muul maau.’”

<sup>19</sup> Ve Yoova isaav muul pa Mose ighaze: “Usaav pa togham Aron igham titi toni, ve ipatooja inarua ya tisob to yes Isipa. Ya tintina, ve ya gegegeu to tireer taghon uum lolodi, ya naliu, ve ya todi to ghunuuj to inep ila uur ve rubruub lolodi ne paam. Ya tonowen pale tisob tinim sinj moghon. Tovenen sinj pale irau taan isob to Isip.”

<sup>20</sup> Tovenen Mose yesuru Aron tila ve titaghon katin saveej to Yoova isavia padi. Aron ila iyoon ila kinik to Isip yesja uraata toni matadi, ve iit titi toni iza, ghero ilos ya Nil pani, ve ya Nil itoora inim sinj. <sup>21</sup> Tovenen iigh to tineep ila ya lolo, tisob timatmaat le ya vuzi. Ya to yes Isipa, eta poia muul maau. Tisob tinim sinj moghon. Tovenen yes Isipa irau tighun ya Nil muul maau.

<sup>22</sup> Eemoghon yes mura to Isip timundig, ve anadi tigham mur todi pa ya, le ivot inimale Mose yesuru Aron tighami. Tovenen kinik ngar toni iyaryaaj muul, ve ilooj yesuru saveej todi maau. Ngar to ye ighami, nene denja kat pa saveej to Yoova isavia pa Mose yesuru Aron muuj. <sup>23</sup> Ghero kinik itoora, ve imuul ila pa ruum toni, ve mata ila pa mbef tonenen muul maau. <sup>24</sup> Yes Isipa irau tighun ya Nil muul maau. Tovenen titai saambu katindi itaghon ya Nil dige, lesu titib adi ya pa tighun. <sup>25</sup> Yoova iwaghamun ya Nil, ve inep tovene irau mbonj liim ve ru.

## 8

### *Patajani inim ru: Ngob katindi tivot*

<sup>1</sup> Mbonj liim ve ru tonenen isob, ghero Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Ula ughita kinik to Isip muul, ve usaav pani ughaze: ‘Yoova aliija ilat payom

ighaze upul tamtoghon toni Israel tila, leso timbees pani ve tisunj pani.  
<sup>2</sup> Ighaze unjuruut di, upatum ghom. Pasa, ye pale nawaghamun taan dodoli to Isip pa ngob. <sup>3</sup> Ngob ndinndin ndinndin pale tivot pa ya Nil, ve tipul ya, ve tinjaria ruum tiom tilat. Ghoru tilooj tila ruum, ve tiyatov di tizala inam to ghenooj paam. Ve tilooj tila ruum to uraata tiom, ve tiyatov di tizala ival tiina to Isip poghodi paam. Ve ngob pale tilooj tila inamim to naznazuun, ve tiyatov di tilooj tila uur to toraan mberet lolodi paam.  
<sup>4</sup> Tovenen yamja uraata tiom, ve ival tiina to Isip paam, ngob pale tiyatov di tizala poghomim.’ ” [Yoova isavsav le isob, ghoru Mose ila ipaesia alin tonenen pa kinik. Eemoghon kinik ilooja maau.]

<sup>5</sup> Tovenen Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighaze: “Usaav pa Aron iit titi toni iza, ve ipatoonja injaria ya tisob to Isip: Ya tintina, ve ya gegegeu to tirereer taghon uum lolodi, ve ya naliu paam. Leso ngob tivot pa ya to naol, ve tineep irau taan isob to Isip.”

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen Aron iit titi toni iza, ve ipatoonja injaria ya tisob to yes Isipa. Ghoru ngob ndinndin ndinndin tivot, le tineep irau taan isob to yes Isipa.  
<sup>7</sup> Eemoghon yes mura to Isip tigham mur todi, ve yes paam tigham ngob katindi tivot izi taan to Isip.

<sup>8</sup> Ghoru kinik to Isip ipoi Mose yesuru Aron tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yamru aghason Yoova pa indiiir ngob tonene tighau payou ve tamtoghon tiou paam! Leso napul yes Israela tila tigham watoonjau pa Yoova.”

<sup>9</sup> Mose isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. Yom taum ughur sawa eta pa nasunj pa Yoova. Leso lolo isamin ghom toman yes uraata tiom ve ival tiina to Isip, ve indiiir ngob tighau pa ruum tiam. Eemoghon ngob to tineep ya Nil dige, pale tinepneep tovene.”

<sup>10-11</sup> Tovenen kinik isaav pani ighaze: “Bozo, ghoru usunj.”

Mose isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. Pale nataghon alinjam. Leso uwatag kat ughaze Yoova, Maaron to yei Israela, ye Maaron tau. Ye raraate inimale ndimaronja pida maau. Bozo ghoru, ngob tisob tipul ghom toman ruum tiom, ve tipul yes uraata tiom, ve ival tiina to Isip paam, ve tisob tighau tila. Eemoghon ngob tau tineep ya Nil dige, pale tinepneep tovene.”

<sup>12</sup> Tovenen Mose yesuru Aron tipul kinik, ve timuul tila. Ghoru Mose itanj roran Yoova ighaze ngob to injal kinik mata pani ne, indiiir di tighau tila. <sup>13</sup> Ve Yoova ilooj sunjuun toni. Tovenen ngob tisob to tineep ila ruum to yes Isipa lolodi, ve taghon ruum digedi ve uum lolodi, nene tisob timatmaat. <sup>14</sup> Ghoru yes Isipa tindou di ila ndoun ndoun, ve timbuuz le vuzidi ikau ndug.

<sup>15</sup> Sawa to kinik to Isip ighita patajani to ngob isob, ve isaav ighaze: “Suleem! Aazne ghara, atemai izi!” Eemoghon ngar toni iyaryaan muul ighaze izoor Yoova alinja. Tovenen ilooj Mose yesuru Aron alinjadi maau, ve injuruut yes Israela muul. Ngar to ye ighami, nene denja kat pa saveerj to Yoova isavia pa Mose yesuru Aron.

### *Patajani inim tol: Suum tivot*

<sup>16</sup> Sawa pida inim ila, ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Usaav pa Aron igham titi toni, ve ilos taan. Leso ghavuur irau taan isob to Isip itoora inim suum.” <sup>17-18</sup> Tovenen yesuru titaghon Maaron alinja. Sawa to Aron igham titi toni ve ilos taan pani, ghavuur isob to Isip itoora inim suum, ve tinj yes Isipa toman ngai todi le tisami kat. Ghoru yes mura anadi tighaze titooov tapiridi leso tigham suum pida paam tivot. Eemoghon tiraua maau. <sup>19</sup> Tovenen tila tipaes pa kinik tighaze: “Wai, mbeb tonene ivot ila Maaron tau nima.”



Eemoghon kinik ngar toni iyaryaang kat ighaze izoor Maaron aliņa. Tovenen ilooņ Mose yesuru Aron maau. Nene denja kat pa Yoova aliņa to muuņ isavia.

*Pataņani inim paan: Raan samsamiadi tivot*

<sup>20</sup> Muri ghoru, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Bozo ndoromaanņa, ve umundig uzila ya Nil dige, ve usaņan kinik to Isip. Ighaze inim ivot, ghoru uņarua ula, ve usaav pani ughaze: ‘Yoova aliņa ilat payom ighaze upul tamtoghon toni tila, leso timbees pani ve tisunj pani. <sup>21</sup> Ighaze uņguruut di, upatum ghom. Pasa, ye pale imbaan raanj tintina ndiņndiņ ndiņndiņ tilat, ve tiņut ghom toman yes uraata tiom, ve ival tiina to Isip paam. Ndug tiam toman ruum tiam pale tivon pa raanj tintina. <sup>22-23</sup> Eemoghon ye pale ipoon taan suruvu to Gosen to tamtoghon toni Israel tineep ila, ve raanj eta irau ivot padi maau. Leso yom uwatag ughaze ye ineep izi taan tiom paam. Pasa, ye pale itaghon ngar eez pa tamtoghon toni, ve ngar ite pa tamtoghon tiom. Bozo, ghoru igham mbeb gharatoonņa tonene ivot, leso ipatoonj tapiri payom.’”

<sup>24</sup> Yoova itaghon aliņa tonene, ve igham anoņa ivot. Ye igham raanj tintina ndiņndiņ ndiņndiņ tivot. Raanj tonowen tilooņ tila kinik ruum toni, ve ruum to yes uraata toni, ve tineep irau taan isob to yes Isipa. Tiwaghamun yes Isipa le tisami kat. <sup>25</sup> Tovenen kinik imbaan pa Mose yesuru Aron tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Iraua lak! Yam Israela ala agham watoonrau pa Maaron tiam. Eemoghon ala ndug mala malep. Aneep tatanņan izi taan to yei Isipa, ve agham uraat tonanan.”

<sup>26</sup> Eemoghon Mose isaav pani ighaze: “Vana maau. Ighaze nirab ngai tiei tinim watoonrau pa Maaron tiei Yoova ila yes Isipa matadi, nene pale irau ngar todi maau, ve timundig ve tirab ghei pa yaam. <sup>27</sup> Tovenen nighaze yom uyok payei, leso nila ndug balim, ve nigham watoonrau pa Maaron tiei Yoova tonowe itaghon saveeņ to ye tau isavia payei. Pale nilaagh irau mboņ tol, ghoru nila nivot.”

<sup>28</sup> Kinik ilooņ saveeņ tonene, ve ighaze: “Poia. You nayok. Yam irau ala ndug balim ve agham watoonrau pa Maaron tiam Yoova. Eemoghon ala ndug mala malep. Ve matamim ingal ghou paam ila sunjuuņ tiam.”

<sup>29</sup> Mose ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Ulooņ. You naghaze namundig nala tonene. Sawa to napul ghom ve nala, you pale nasuņ pa Yoova, leso bozo indiiir raanj tonene tighau payam. Yamņa uraata tiom, ve ival tiina to Isip paam, raanj pale tighau pa yam asob. Eemoghon kinik, you nasaav payom: Ugham kaarom payei ve uņguruut ghei muul malep. Upul ghei nila nigham watoonrau pa Yoova.”

<sup>30</sup> Ghoru Mose ipul kinik, ve ila isuņ pa Yoova. <sup>31</sup> Yoova ilooņ sunjuuņ toni, ve indiiir raanj tisob tighau pa kinik toman uraata toni ve ival tiina to Isip, le raanj eta ivot muul maau. <sup>32</sup> Eemoghon kinik ngar toni iyaryaang muul ighaze ikis yes Israela tineep. Tauto ipul di tila maau.

## 9

*Pataņani inim liim: Maaron ighur moroghoonj inarua ngai to yes Isipa*

<sup>1</sup> Sawa pida inim ila, ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Ula to kinik to Isip, ve usaav pani ughaze: ‘Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, aliņa ilat payom ighaze upul tamtoghon toni tila, leso timbees pani ve tisunj pani. <sup>2</sup> Ighaze izoor saveeņ, ve upul di tila maau, ve unoknok ngurutaan di, upatum ghom.

<sup>3</sup> Pasa, ye pale ipatoonj tapiri payom, ve ighur moroghoonj samia kat pa ngai tiam to tilaghlagh pumuri. Hos, esele, kamel, makau, sipsip, ve mekmek

tiam pale timatmaat. <sup>4</sup> Eemoghon ngai to yes Israela, eta irau imaata maau. Pasa, Yoova pale igham ngar eez pa yes Israela ngai todi ve ngar ite pa yam Isipa ngai tiam. <sup>5</sup> Ve Yoova ighur sawa ighaze bozo, ghoru igham mbeb tonene ivot izi taan tonene.’”

<sup>6</sup> Ve onoon, mbon ndugizau, ghoru Yoova igham mbeb tonenen ivot, le yes Isipa ngai todi katindi timatmaat. Eemoghon yes Israela, ngai todi eta imaata maau. <sup>7</sup> Kinik to Isip imbaan tamtoghon pida tila titiir ndug, ve tighita ngai to yes Isipa moghon to timatmaat. Ve Israela todi, popoiadi moghon. Eta imaata maau. Eemoghon mbeb tonowen ipamundigin ngar to kinik maau. Ngar toni iyaryaan kat ighaze inguruut yes Israela tineep. Tauto ipul di tila maau.

### *Patañani inim liim ve eez: Mbotmboot samsamia igham yes Isipa*

<sup>8</sup> Muri ghoru, Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru Aron muul ighaze: “Yamru ala ndug to tipatuntun uur, ve akor avab le nimamim borokia, ghoru ala aghita kinik to Isip. Ala avot toni, ghoru Mose iyoon ila kinik mata, ve itir avab iza.

<sup>9</sup> Avab tonanan pale imbiriiis irau taan isob to yes Isipa. Ve sawa to itap izala tamtoghon ve ngai poghodi, nene pale sambor toman mbotmboot samsamia igham di.”

<sup>10</sup> Yoova isavsaav le isob, ghoru yesuru tila ndug to tipatuntun uur, ve tikor avab. Yesuru tila tiyoon ila kinik nagho, ve Mose itir avab iza le imbiriiis. Sawa to avab ghavura tonowen itap izala tamtoghon ve ngai poghodi, sambor toman mbotmboot samsamia igham di. *Syg 16:2*

<sup>11</sup> Yes mura paam, sambor igham di le tisami kat tinimale ival tiina to Isip. Tovenen tapiridi irau Mose maau.

<sup>12</sup> Eemoghon Yoova igham kinik ngar toni iyaryaan le iyaryaan kat. Tovenen ye iloon Mose yesuru Aron maau. Ngar to kinik ighami, nene denja pa Yoova aliña to muun isavia pa Mose.

### *Patañani inim liim ve ru: Ais patu patu titaptap tizi*

<sup>13-14</sup> Patañani to mbotmboot isob ve muri ghoru, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Bozo mbonmaagh, ghoru umundig ula ve usaan kinik to Isip. Sawa to inim ivot, ghoru usaav pani ughaze: ‘Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, aliña ilat payom ighaze upul tamtoghon toni tila, lesu timbees pani ve tisun pani. Ighaze upul di tila maau, upatum ghom. Pasa, ye pale ingal yamña uraata tiom ve ival tiina to Isip matamim pa patañani pida to tintina kat. Lesu yom uwatag kat ughaze: Maaron eta to taan raraate inimale ye maau. <sup>15</sup> Inimale ye ipatoon katin tapiri payom, tone iwaghamun ghom toman tamtoghon tiom pa moroghoon tiina, ve ipasob gham pa taan alok wa. <sup>16</sup> Eemoghon igham tovene maau. Pasa, ye ighur ghom pa pughu tonene: Ye ighaze ipatoon tapiri ivot le ighazoon payom, lesu muri tamtoghon tivotia varu irau taan isob. *Ro 9:17*

<sup>17</sup> Aazne, yom upakur ghom, ve utatan tamtoghon toni, ve ungruut di ughaze tila malep. <sup>18</sup> Tovenen bozo mbonmaagh, sawa tovene, ye pale igham ais patu patu titaptap tizi. Sawa to nditimbun tipamundigin Isip inim ndug paghu, ve inim imuul aazne, ais patu patu tovene titap tizi ndug tiam pa eta sone. <sup>19</sup> Tovenen usaav pa uraata tiom tigham ngai tiom toman mbeb tiom to tineep pumuri, ve tighur di tisob tiloon tila ruum, lesu ruum ipoon di. Mbeb eta ineeep pumuri malep. Pasa, ais patu patu to pale tizi, nene pale tirab mbeb tisob to tineep pumuri, le timatmaat.’” [Yoova isavsaav pa Mose le isob, ghoru Mose ila ipaesia Yoova aliña pa kinik.]

<sup>20</sup> Yes uraata to kinik to tighur ila Yoova aliņa ve timatughez pani, rikia moghon tighur ŋgai ve mbesoonja todi tisob tiloon tila ruum. <sup>21</sup> Eemoghon yes to tighur ila maau, tipul mbesoonja ve ŋgai todi tineep pumuri.

<sup>22</sup> Ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Ukaak nimam iza, leso ais patu patu titaptap tizi irau taan isob to yes Isipa, ve tirab mbeb tisob to tineep pumuri: tamtoghon, ŋgai, ve aniiņ isob to uum paam.” *Mbo 78:47+, 105:32*

<sup>23</sup> Tovenen Mose iit titi toni iza, ghoru Yoova igham ndug milia, ve lalaav kiliņja izizi pa taan toman avolutu tiina, ve ais patu patu titaptap tizi irau taan isob to yes Isipa. <sup>24</sup> Ais patu patu tintina kat titaptap tizi, ve ndug milia le ndug isami kat. Sawa to yes Isipa nditimbudi tipamundigin Isip inim ndug paghu ve inim, mbeb tovene ivot pa ndug todi pa eta maau. *Syg 8:7, 16:21*

<sup>25</sup> Tovenen ais patu patu titaptap tizi irau taan isob to yes Isipa, ve tirab mbeb tisob to tineep pumuri: tamtoghon, ŋgai, ve aniiņ isob to uum. Ve tirab ai paam le bogadi tipolpol. Tovenen mbeb tisob tisami.

<sup>26</sup> Ndug ee moghon kat to ais izi pani maau. Nene taan suruvu to Gosen to yes Israela tineep pani.

<sup>27</sup> Tovenen kinik to Isip imbaan pa Mose yesuru Aron tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Iraua lak! Aazne, you naghilaal naghaze naghham sosor wa. Yoova ŋgar toni, nene denja. Ve yeiņa tamtoghon tiou nisosor. <sup>28</sup> Tovenen yamru ala ve asuņ pa Yoova. Pasa, ais patu patu ve lalaav tonene iwaghamun ghei le nisami kat. You pale napul gham ala. Irau nanjuruut gham muul maau.”

<sup>29</sup> Mose isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. You pale napul ndug tiina ve navot nala pumuri, ghoru nakaak nimag iza, ve nasuņ pa Yoova. Leso ipasob lalaav, ve ais patu patu titap muul sob. Sawa to mbeb ru tonenen putia, yom pale uwatag ughaze: Taan to naol ne, nene taan to Yoova. *Mbo 24:1, 1Kor 10:26*

<sup>30</sup> Eemoghon you nawatag: Yamņa uraata tiom amatughez pa Maaron tiei Yoova sone.”

<sup>31</sup> Sawa to ais patu patu tonowen titaptap tizi, tirab aniiņ bali ve mbeb ite to tighagharaat nonogiiņa toman mbeb pida pani ne, le tisami. Pasa, bali itub iza ve anoņa ighaze ivot, ve mbeb ite tonowen irug paam. <sup>32</sup> Eemoghon aniiņ wit toman aniiņ todi ite to tiwaata tighaze ‘spelt,’ nene tipaar sone. Tauto ais patu patu tononen tiwaghamun di maau.

<sup>33</sup> Mose ipul kinik, ve ivot ila pa ndug tiina dige, ghoru ikaak nima iza, ve isuņ pa Yoova. Tovenen Yoova ipasob uman toman lalaav ve ais, ve titap muul maau. <sup>34</sup> Eemoghon sawa to kinik ighita uman toman lalaav ve ais putia, ye igham sosor muul. Yesņa uraata toni ŋgar todi iyaryaņ muul tighaze tiņguruut yes Israela tineep. Lolodi pa tiloon Maaron aliņa maau.

<sup>35</sup> Kinik ŋgar toni iyaryaņ kat. Tauto iņguruut yes Israela muul. Ŋgar to ye ighami, nene denja kat pa Yoova aliņa to Mose isavia.

## 10

### *Pataņani inim liim ve tol: Isis tivot*

<sup>1</sup> Muri ghoru, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Ula ughita kinik to Isip muul. Pasa, you taug to nagham yesņa uraata toni ŋgar todi iyaryaņ. Leso naghham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina tivot ila lolodi, ve napatoon tapirig padi. <sup>2</sup> Ve muri inim kamos pa yam Israela, leso asavia pa ndinatummim ve nditimbummim, ve asaav padi aghaze: ‘Muuņ, Yoova ipatoon tapiri pa yes Isipa. Ye igham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina tivot ila lolodi, ve ipamogheran di le tiwaghamgham kat.’ Ve yam asob pale awatag aghaze you Yoova nanepneep, ve aghazoon pa gabuag toman ŋgar tiou.”

<sup>3</sup> Yoova isavsaav le isob, ghero Mose yesuru Aron tila tivot to kinik, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, aliña ilat payom muul ighaze: Yom ukaria zoraan saveen wa. Pale njez o uput aghem pani ve uneep ila samba? Upul tamtoghon toni tila, lesu timbees pani ve tisunj pani.”  
<sup>4</sup> Ighaze unjuruut di muul, upatum ghom. Pasa, bozo mbonjmaagh, ye pale igham isis tivot, ve tiwaghamun ndug tiom. <sup>5</sup> Isis to pale tivot, nene sorok maau. Pale titatab taan tiam, le aghita taan maau. Tovenen aniiñ enjaena to ais iwaghamun di maau, isis pale tipasob di le tisob kat. Ve ai tisob to titub ila uum tiam lododi ne paam, isis pale tighan suvun rauadi. <sup>6</sup> Yamña uraata tiom ve ival tiina to Isip paam, ruum tiam pale tivon kat pa isis. Muunj kat, sawa to nditimbumim tinim tigham ndug tonene, ve inim imuul aazne, aghita isis tovene tivot pa eta sone.”

Mose isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghero itoora, ve ipul kinik, ve ivot ila pumuri. <sup>7</sup> Yes uraata to kinik tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai kinik, pa piiz to yom ughaze upul ngeu tonowen igham patanjani pait? Yom uwatag maau? Ndug to Isip isami wa. Upul nditamoot to Israel tila tisunj pa Maaron todi Yoova.” <sup>8</sup> Tovenen tila tigham Mose yesuru Aron timuul tinim, ve kinik isaav padi ighaze: “Aazne, you nayok payam pa ala asunj pa Maaron tiam Yoova. Eemoghon naghaze nawatag: Sei masin kat to pale tila?”

<sup>9</sup> Mose ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Yei nisob pale nila. Ndolman, ndipain, ndinatuma nditamoot ve ndiliva, toman sipsip, mekmek, ve makau tiei tisob paam. Pasa, nighaze nila nigham lupunñ tiina ve nisunj pa Yoova.”

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen kinik isaav pani muul tovene: “Ighaze nayok payam pa ala, nene avaat Yoova ineep toman gham ve poia toni iza tiam. Eemoghon irau napul ndizwamim ve ndinatumim tila toman gham ne maau. Maau le maau kat! Pasa, njar samia eta avaat ineep ila lolomim. <sup>11</sup> Tovenen yam nditamoot moghon irau ala ve asunj pa Yoova. Pasa, mbep tonenen, to yamru azorzoondug pani.” Ye isavsaav padi le isob, ghero izurun Aron yesuru Mose tighau pa mata, ve tivot tila pumuri.

<sup>12</sup> Ghero Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Ukaak nimam iza, ve upatoonja injarua taan isob to yes Isipa. Leso isis ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ tivot, ve tiwaghamun aniiñ toman mbep pida to titub ila taan todi. Sa mbep to ais iwaghamuni maau, nene pale isis tipasobi.” <sup>13</sup> Tovenen Mose iit titi toni iza, ve ipatoonja injarua taan isob to yes Isipa. Ghero Yoova igham yaghur tiina ilaagh pa taan dige to ineep ila pa ndag iza, ve inim. Yaghur ilaagh pa ndag le mbonj mbonj ve ndugizau. Tauto iviviir isis tivot. <sup>14</sup> Isis to tivot ne, sorok maau. Katindi kat. Ve tineep irau taan isob to Isip, ve tiwaghamun ndug todi. Muunj ve inim, isis tovene tivot izi Isip pa eta sone. Ve muri paam, irau tivot muul maau. <sup>15</sup> Tovenen isis titatab taan isob to yes Isipa, ve tigham taan iyasosoon. Ve tighan suvun mbep tisob to ais iwaghamun di maau ne le tisob kat. Tighan kikiliñ, ndoor, aniiñ, ai rauadi, ve anonjadi paam. Taan isob to yes Isipa, mbep mbiti eta ineep muul maau.

<sup>16</sup> Tovenen rikia moghon kinik to Isip imbaan pa Mose yesuru Aron tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “You nagham sosor tiina kat pa Maaron tiam Yoova, ve nagham sosor pa yamru paam. <sup>17</sup> Lolomim isamin ghou muul, ve apul sosor tiou tonene. Irau nagham sosor muul maau. Ve asunj Maaron tiam Yoova pa indiir patanjani tonene payei. Pa vene, nisob nimatmaat.”

<sup>18</sup> Tovenen Mose ipul kinik ineep, ve ila isunj pa Yoova. <sup>19</sup> Yoova iloon sununñ toni, ve itoor yaghur ve ilaagh pa ndag izifa ve inim toman tapiri, le iviviir isis tonowen tisob tila pa Te Kavianaña. Eta ineep muul izi Isip maau. <sup>20</sup> Eemoghon Yoova igham kinik njar toni iyaryaañ muul. Tovenen ipul yes Israela tila maau.

*Patajani inim liim ve paay: Ndooroom tiina ivot izi Isip*

<sup>21</sup> Muri ghero, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Ukaak nimam iza, lesu ndooroom tiina ivot izi Isip. Ndooroom tiina to pale ivot, nene ite kat. Yes Isipa pale tiyamaana tighaze nene poia maau, ve igham di titanjan ve tiwandabndab tinimale yes to matadi pisi.” <sup>22</sup> Tovenen Mose ikaak nima iza, ve ndooroom tiina ikau Isip, le ineep irau mbonj tol ve ndag tol. \* *Sy 16:10*

<sup>23</sup> Ndooroom tiina tonowen ivot le yes Isipa irau tiwaghiton di maau. Tovenen mbonj tol ve ndag tol tonenen, yes irau tilaagh maau. Tineep ila ruum todi moghon. Eemoghon ndug to yes Israela tineep pani, nene ghazoona.

<sup>24</sup> Tovenen kinik to Isip ipoi Mose imuul inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Yam Israela ala asuj pa Yoova. Yamja ndizwamim ve ndinatumm asob ala. Eemoghon yam irau apul makau, sipsip, ve mekmek tiam tineep izi Isip.”

<sup>25-26</sup> Eemoghon Mose isaav pani ighaze: “Ee-e, vana maau. Pale nimundig toman ngai tiei tisob. Irau nipul eta ineep maau. Pasa, yei taumai nikankaan pa sa mbep to pale nigham di tinim watoonrau pa Maaron tiei Yoova. Tovenen yei irau niyou di tisob tila toman ghei. Nila nivot sa ndug to Yoova ighaze nineep pani ve nisuj, ghero ye tau pale isaav payei pa sa mbep to pale nigham di tinim watoonrau pani. Mbep pida, pale nimoz suruvu moghon inim watoonrau. Ve pida, yab pale ighan suvun di.”

<sup>27</sup> Eemoghon Yoova igham kinik ngar toni iyaryaan muul. Tovenen lolo pa ipul yes Israela tila maau.

<sup>28</sup> Ve izurun Mose ighaze: “Ughau pa matag. Ve umuul unum sualen malep! Ighaze naghita ghom muul, yom pale umaat.”

<sup>29</sup> Tovenen Mose ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Poia. Saveej tauto usavia. Irau ughita ghou muul maau.”

## 11

*Mose ipaes pa kinik ighaze Maaron pale irab Isipa ndinatudi aidaba tisob timatmaat*

<sup>1</sup> Muri ghero, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “You pale nanjal kinik toman ival tiina to Isip matadi pa patajani ite paam. Muri pa patajani tonene, ye pale iyok payam ve ala. Ye pale izurun gham, ve ipasal gham ighaze rikia ve asob ala. Irau tiam eta ineep maau. <sup>2</sup> Tovenen aazne, yom ula ve usaav pa Israela tisob, nditamoot ve ndiliva, tovene: Yes irau tila to yes Isipa to tineep tigharau di, ve tighason di pa tigham ledi mbaliinj pida to tigharaat di pa gol ve silva.” *Mbnp 15:14; Igham 3:21+*

<sup>3</sup> Yoova isaav tovene pasa, ye igham yes Isipa lolodi poia pa yes Israela. Ve Mose paam, yes uraata to kinik toman ival tiina to Isip tighita tighaze ye ngeu tiina eez, ve titandag pani.

<sup>4</sup> Tovenen Mose isaav pa kinik ighaze: “Ulooj! Yoova aliya ilat payom tovene. Ighaze: ‘Mbonj anonja, you pale nazi nanim, ve nalaagh irau taan isob to Isip. <sup>5</sup> Ve ndinatumm aidaba tisob pale timatmaat. Irau napul eta ineep maau. Yom to unepneep ila inam to ghamuunj pooz, taum natum aidaba pale imaat. Ve itaghoni tovene ila ila le yes ndiliva mbesoona to ledi izadi maau ve timumm wit inim palawa ne ndinatudi paam. Tamtoghon tisob to Isip ndinatudi aidaba, toman ngai todi ndinatudi to nditinandi tipoop di muunj ne, pale tisob timatmaat. <sup>6</sup> Tovenen tanjiiz tiina pale ivot irau taan isob to Isip. Muunj ve inim, tanjiiz tovene ivot izi ndug tiam pa eta sone. Ve muri

\* **10:22:** Maaron kaarom eez to yes Isipa, iza Ra. Yes Isipa tighur ila tighaze ye maaron to injin ndag. Ngeu Tiina igham ndooroom tiina ikau Isip, lesu yes Isipa tiwatag tighaze ye tapiri ilib pa maaron todi tonowen.

paam, irau ivot muul maau. <sup>7</sup> Eemoghon yes Israela toman ngai todi tisob pale tineep pooi. Ngavuun eta irau isuul maau. Leso yom uwatag kat ughaze you Yoova naghama ngar raraate pa yam Isipa ve tamtoghon tiou Israel maau. Naghama ngar ite ite payam.”

*Igham 8:22, 10:23, Syg 7:3, 9:4*

<sup>8</sup> Ve Mose isaav muul ighaze: “O kinik, mbeb tonene ighaze ivot, uraata tiom tonene pale tisob tinim tiput aghedi payou, ve titaŋ roran ghou tighaze: ‘Yamŋa tamtoghon tisob to titaghon ghom, apul ghei ve aghau ala!’ Muri pa mbeb tonenen, you pale napul ghom.” Mose ate yabyab kat. Tovenen ipul kinik ineep, ve ivot ila pumuri.

<sup>9</sup> Ghoru Yoova isaav pani ighaze: “Kinik to Isip irau ilooŋ aliŋam maau. Ve nene poia. Pasa, ighur soso payou, lesu naghama mbeb gharatooŋadi naol izi Isip.”

*Igham 7:3*

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen Mose yesuru Aron tighama mbeb gharatooŋadi naol ila kinik to Isip mata. Mbeb tonowen ite kat. Eemoghon Yoova ighama kinik ngar toni iyaryaan le iyaryaan kat. Tauto iyok pa yes Israela tipul taan toni ve tila ne maau.

## 12

### *Tutuun to Pasova*

<sup>1</sup> Mose yesuru Aron tinepneep izi taan to Isip, ve Yoova isaav padi ighaze:

<sup>2</sup> “Kaiyo tonene, nene ilib pa kaiyo tisob. Pasa, kaiyo tonene, you pale naghama mbeb paghu ivot payam.\*

Tovenen yam Israela irau aghur kaiyo tonene imuun pa ndaman tiam tisob.

<sup>3</sup> Yamru ala alup Israela tisob, ve asaav padi tovene: Mboŋ inim saanŋul to kaiyo tonene, ghoru nditamoot tisob irau timbit sipsip ma mekmek papaghu eŋaŋa irau ruum todi todi. <sup>4</sup> Yam eŋaŋa irau angabiiz poian sipsip to ambit di: Tamtoghon piiz kat to irau tighani le tipasobi? Ighaze ruum eta tamtoghona naol maau, ve tighama ngar tighaze eŋgendi irau tighana suvun sipsip todi maau, yes irau tisaav pa nditadi to tineep tigharau di tinim, ve yesŋa tilup di ve tighanghan. Leso tipasobi. <sup>5</sup> Yam irau aghita sipsip ma mekmek nditamoot to popoiadi moghon, ve ndaman todi eŋaŋa, ghoru ambit di.

*1Pe 1:19*

<sup>6-7</sup> Anŋin poian di le mboŋ inim saanŋul ve paan (14) to kaiyo tonene, ve rabrab izi, sawa to taghita sapirin ghiit, ghoru arab di. Ve ruum sine to aneep ila, aghama mbeb to arab di ne siŋidi, ve apeli ila ataam avo dige ru, ve izala pa sala paam. Leso inim ghilalooŋ payama ighaze yam tamtoghon to Yoova to alup gham pa ghanghaniŋ ila ruum tonanan lolo.

<sup>8</sup> “Mboŋ ee moghon tonenen, amoz sipsip tonanan izala yab, ve aghani toman mberet to le yis maau, ve ndoor papaii.

*1Kor 5:8*

<sup>9</sup> Sipsip minda to ighaze mbiti ma nazuun, yam aghani malep. Aghana moziŋ moghon. Tovenen amoz sipsip anona dodoli, toman daba, ngoi, ve kodkoda izala yab, ve aghana suvuni. <sup>10</sup> Apul pida ineep inim ŋaar malep. Ighaze aghana le apomim isun, ve pida ineep, aghuri ila yab ighana suvuni le isob, ghoru ndugizau.

<sup>11</sup> Ve agharaat taumim pataghaan pa laghoon. Apool nonogiŋa tiam ila tuku, aghur duduuna to aghemim, ve akis titi tiam paam. Ghoru mbolemim izi ve aghanghan. Eemoghon aghana rikia. Aniŋ tonanan, nene aniŋ to Pasova.

\* **12:2:** Mbeb paghu to ivot pa sawa to Pasova, nene vene: Maaron ighama mulin yes Israela, ve ilup di tinim ee moghon, ve ighama di tinim lupuun toni. Muri, ye isavia tutuun toni padi paam. Tovenen sawa tonenen ve ila, nepoon todi inimale muun maau. Nepoon todi ite.

Yam irau aghani, leso matamim ingal sawa to you Yoova nasalib payam, ve nala narab yes Isipa ndinatudi timatmaat.

<sup>12</sup> “Mboñ tonenen, you pale nalaagh irau taan isob to Isip, ve narab ndinatudi aidaba, toman ngai todi ndinatudi to nditinandi tipoop di muun, le tisob timatmaat. Leso naghur atia pa maaron kaaromña todi, ve natatan tapiridi. Pasa, you Yoova nanepneep. <sup>13</sup> Tovenen sinj to apeli ıla ataam to ruum tiam avodi dige, nene pale ipatoon ruum tiam payou. Sawa to nalaagh pa narab yes Isipa, ve naghita sinj tonanan, you pale nasalib payam, ve navool pa ruum ite. Leso nawaghamun gham sob.

<sup>14</sup> “Sawa tonene, sawa tiina ve sawa patabuanj. Tovenen yam Israela yamña papaghu tiam to muri pale tivot, irau apakur sawa tonene, ve matamim ingali irau sawa isob. You naghur tutuun payam tovene: Ndaman isob, ighaze sawa tonene ivot, yam irau agham lupuun tiina, ve asun payou toman lolomim poia. Tutuun tonene pale iyaryaanj tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ıla.

### *Lupuun to mberet to le yis maau*

<sup>15</sup> “Sawa to lupuun tiina tonene, ighaze lolomim pa aghan mberet, ghoru aghan mberet to tighur yis ıla maau ne. Yam pale aghan mberet tovene moghon irau mboñ liim ve ru. Tovenen sawa to lupuun tiina tonene ighaze imundig, yam agham yis †

isob to ineep ıla ruum tiam lolodi, ve apiyaava ilale. Apul rita ineep malep. Mboñ liim ve ru to lupuun tiina tonene, ighaze tamtoghon tiam eta izoor saveenj ve ighan mberet to titooru toman yis, yam azuruni ighau ıla sagan pa yam Israela. Ilup toman gham muul malep. *1Kor 5:6-8*

<sup>16</sup> Sawa to lupuun tiina tonene imundig, ve sawa inim liim ve ru to isob pani, yam Israela asob irau alup gham ve agham sunuun tiina. Sawa ru tonenen, nene umbom patabuanj. Agham uraat eta malep. Eemoghon aniiñ, ghoru yam irau agharaata.

<sup>17</sup> “Lupuun tiina to mberet to le yis maau ne, ndaman isob, yam irau matamim ingali ve ataghoni. Pasa, sawa tonene kat, to you naghagham alaagh ıla rouñ rouñ animale yes ndaaba, ve apul taan to yes Isipa. Tauto naghur tutuun ariana pa yam ve papaghu tiam to muri pale tivot ne tovene: Ndaman to naol ne, yam irau matamim ingal sawa tonene, ve alup gham ve agham sunuun tiina payou. Tutuun tonene pale ineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ıla. *Igham 23:15, 34:18*

<sup>18-19</sup> “Tovenen ndaman tisob, kaiyo to ivot muun, mboñ inim saangul ve paan, ve rabrab toni, nene sawa to lupuun tiina tonene imundig. Ve ıla isob pa rabrab to mboñ inim tamoot ee ve eez (21). Mboñ liim ve ru tonenen, ighaze aghan mberet, ghoru aghan mberet to tighur yis ıla maau. Tovenen sawa tonenen, yis eta ineep ruum tiam lolodi malep. Ighaze taumim eta, ma loom eta to ineep ıla lolomim izoor saveenj ve ighan mberet to titooru toman yis ıla sawa tonenen lolo, azuruni ighau ıla sagan pa yam Israela. Ilup toman gham muul malep. <sup>20</sup> Tovenen mboñ liim ve ru tonenen, ndug sine to yam aneeppani, aghan mbeb eta to yis ineep ıla malep. Agharaat mberet to le yis maau ne moghon.”

### *Mose ipaesia tutuun pida to Pasova pa yes Israela*

† **12:15:** Yes Yuda tigharaat mberet tovene: Tigham palawa ris, ve titooru toman ya, ghoru tipuli ineepp sawa mala ris, leso injaraanj. Palawa njaraanja tonenen, nene igham palawa isar animale yis. Ila saveenj English tiwaata tighaze ‘leven.’ Ghoru tigham palawa njaraanja tonenen, ve titooru toman palawa paghu, leso ighami isar. Ghoru tigham palawa tonenen njira ris, ve tighuri ıla sagan, leso injaraanj ve isaraanj pa sawa to tigharaat palawa paghu muul.

<sup>21</sup> Yoova isavsaav toman Mose le isob, ghoros Mose ila ve ilup ndolman tisob to Israel, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ala rikia moghon, ve apas lemim sipsip papaghu irau ruum tiam tiam, ve arab di. Leso agharaat aniin to Pasova. <sup>22</sup> Sipsip tonanan sinjidi, awato ila oon, ve agham ai ‘isop’ boga, ve azeeva pa sala paam. Tiam eta ivot ila pumuri malep. Yam asob aneep ila ruum tiam tiam lolodi le ndugizau. <sup>23</sup> Sawa to Yoova izi inim, ve ilaagh pa irab yes Isipa ndinatudi ve mbeb todi, ighaze ighita sinj tonanan ineeep ataam tiam avodi dige, ve pale isalib payam, ve ila ivool ruum ite. Irau ipul anela to rabuun tamtoghon iloon ilat ruum tiam ve irab gham maau. *Hib 11:28*

<sup>24</sup> “Tutuun to aazne nasavia di payam ne, nene arianijadi. Pale tinepneep tovene irau sawa isob. Tovenen yamna papaghu tiam to muri pale tivot ne matamim kisin di, ve ataghon katin di itagho ni tagho ni gha ila. <sup>25</sup> Sawa to ala avot taan to Yoova imbua saveen pani ighaze igham payam, matamim ingal lupuun tiina to Pasova, ve ataghon katin ngara izi tonowe. Apuli malep. <sup>26</sup> Ve sawa to ndinatimim tighason gham pa lupuun tonene pughu, ghoros apaes padi tovene. <sup>27</sup> Aghaze: ‘Iit tarab mbeb tonene inim watoonrau pa Yoova. Leso tapaiti, ve mataad ingal sawa to Pasova to Yoova isalib pa ruum toit izi Isip, ve ipul ghiit taneep, ve ila irab yes Isipa ndinatudi.’ ”

Yes Israela tiloon saveen tonene, ve tiput aghedi ve tipait Yoova iza. <sup>28</sup> Ghoros tila ve titaghon katin tutuun tisob to Yoova isavia di pa Mose yesuru Aron.

*Patanani inim saangul: Maaron irab Isipa ndinatudi aidaba tisob timatmaat*

<sup>29</sup> Yes tineep le mbon anona, ghoros Yoova izi inim, ve irab yes Isipa ndinatudi aidaba tisob timatmaat. Ipul eta ineeep maau. Kinik to igham pooz pa taan Isip ne natu aidaba, ve ila ila le yes to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo ne ndinatudi aidaba paam, tisob timatmaat. Ve Isipa ngai todi paam. Ye irab ndinatudi to nditinandi tipoop di muun ne, le tisob timatmaat. <sup>30</sup> Tovenen mbon tonenen, kinik yesna uraata toni ve ival tiina to Isip, timundig le tighita ndinatudi timatmaat. Ghoros tanjiz tiina imundig irau ruum ruum to yes Isipa. Pasa, mateen irau ruum tisob.

*Yes Isipa tizurun yes Israela tila*

<sup>31-32</sup> Mbon tonenen, kinik imbaan ila pa Mose yesuru Aron tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Rikia moghon ve amundig apul ndug tiou, ve aghau ala! Ve yamru moghon maau. Ival tiina to Israel paam. Yam asob ayous sipsip, mekmek, ve makau tiam, ve ala agham suruun pa Yoova itagho ni ghasoniin tiam. Apul tamtoghon tiou, ve aghau ala! Ve aghason Maaron tiam pa igham poian ghou.”

<sup>33</sup> Yes Isipa tipasul yes Israela tighaze tipul ndug todi rikia moghon. Pasa, tigham ngar tovene: “Ighaze yes Israela tineep toman ghiit, nene pale tasob tamatmaat.” <sup>34</sup> Ghoros yes Israela tigham oon todi to palawa ineeep iloon ila, ve tindun di pa uli, lesos timbaad di ila avaradi. Palawa tonowen, titooros toman yis sone. <sup>35</sup> Ve titagho ni Mose aliña ve tighason yes Isipa pa ledi mbaliin naol naol to tigharaat di pa gol ve silva, ve tighason di pa ledi nonogiina paam.

*Mbnp 15:14; Igham 3:21+*

<sup>36</sup> Yoova igham yes Isipa lolodi poia pa yes Israela. Tovenen mbeb tisob to yes Israela tighason di pani, yes Isipa tigham padi moghon. Tautos yes Israela tikarasim di kat.

*Yes Israela tipul Isip*

<sup>37</sup> Tovenen yes Israela timundig ve tipul ndug Ramses, ve tila tivot ndug eez iza Sukot. Yes ival le ival kat. Nditamoot todi to tirau malmal, yes irau



600,000 ma venen. Ve yes ndiliva toman ndinatudi, tinin di maau. <sup>38</sup> Yes Israela ledi sipsip, mekmek, ve makau katindi kat. Tauto tiyou di tisob, ve tilaagh toman di. Ve ndug pida to Israela maau ne timundig tila toman di paam. <sup>39</sup> Tilaagh tila le tivot ndug eez, ghoru atedi izi. Tineep tonowe, ve tigham palawa todi to tigharaata izi Isip, ve timozi inim adi taman. Palawa tonowen, titoora toman yis maau. Pasa, sawa to timundig, yes Isipa tipasul di. Tauto ledi sawa eta pa tigharaat poian taman todi maau.

<sup>40</sup> Yes Israela tineep izi Isip irau ndaman 430, ghoru tipul Isip ve tila. *Mbnp 15:13; Ga 3:17*

<sup>41</sup> Tovenen sawa kat to ndaman 430 tonenen isob, ghoru yes Israela tisob timundig tipul Isip ve tila. Tilaagh ila rouj todi todi tinimale yes ndaaba. †

<sup>42</sup> Mboj tonowen, Yoova mata ingal yes Israela, ve igham di tipul Isip itaghon saveej mbuaanj toni. Tauto ndaman isob, sawa to Pasova ighaze ivot, yes Israela tisob irau tipamaat ve matadi ingal mbeb to ivot pa mboj tonowen, ve tipait Yoova. Ngar tonene pale ineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

### *Tutuuj pida to injarua Pasova*

<sup>43</sup> Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru Aron ighaze: “Nene tutuuj pida to injarua ghanghaniij to Pasova.

Ndug ndug to ighaze tinim tineep ila yam Israela lolomim, todi eta irau ighan sorokin aniiij to Pasova maau. <sup>44-45</sup> Ve ighaze agham tamtoghon to ndug ite inim lemim uraata, nene ye paam irau ighan sorokin aniiij to Pasova maau. Eemoghon ighaze aghol tamtoghon to ndug eta inim lemim mbesooja ve aziri, nene ye irau ighan.

<sup>46</sup> Ighaze alup gham pa ghanghaniij to Pasova ila ruum eta lolo, yam aghan svun sipsip tiam tonanan. Agham minda rita ivot ila pumuri malep. Ve tua tovene paam, angoor eta malep. *Yo 19:36*

<sup>47</sup> Tamtoghon to Israel tisob irau matadi ingalngal lupuu ij tiina to Pasova ve titaghon katin ngara.

<sup>48</sup> “Ighaze ngeu eta to ndug ite ilat ineep toman gham, ve ighaze ilup toman gham pa ghanghaniij to Pasova, yam irau aziri toman ndita nditamoot tisob to tineep ila ruum toni. Leso aghita di aghaze yes raratedi tinimale yam to Israela kat. Le isob, ghoru yes irau tighan aniiij to Pasova. Eemoghon sei to ighaze tiziri maau, nene irau ighan aniiij to Pasova maau. <sup>49</sup> Tutuuj tonene pale igham pooz pa yam asob. Yes to sinj kat to Israel, ve yes loomba to tineep ila lolomim ne paam.”

<sup>50</sup> Tovenen yes Israela tisob titaghon katin tutuuj tisob to Yoova isavia pa Mose yesuru Aron. <sup>51</sup> Ve sawa kat tonenen, Yoova igham di tipul Isip. Tilaagh ila rouj todi todi, ve tila.

## 13

### *Yes Israela irau tighur ndinatudi aidaba tinim Maaron le*

<sup>1</sup> Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighaze: <sup>2</sup> “Yam Israela irau aghur ndinatummim aidaba toman ngai tiam ndinatudi to nditinandi tipoop di muuj tisob tinim leg.” *Igham 22:28+, 34:19; Lu 2:23*

### *Lupuuj tiina to ghaniij mberet to le yis maau*

<sup>3</sup> Mose isaav pa yes Israela ighaze: “Matamim ingal sawa tonene. Muuj, yam anim mbesooja sorok izi taan Isip. Eemoghon aazne, Yoova ipatoon

† **12:41:** Yes Israela tinim ndaaba (o ami) to Maaron. Tovenen yes irau tiwalaghlaagh maau. Yes irau tilaagh denja itaghon rouj todi todi. Ughita Namba 10:11-33.

tapiri tiina, ve ipas gham ila yes Isipa nimadi, ve apul ndug todi wa. Tauto aazne, anim mbesoonja muul maau. Tovenen ndaman isob, sawa tonene ighaze ivot, yam aghan mbeb eta to yis ineep ila ne malep. <sup>4</sup> Matamim ingal kaiyo Abib \*

tonene. Pasa kaiyo tonene, to yam apul taan to yes Isipa. <sup>5-6</sup> Muun, Yoova imbua saveej toman nditimumim ighaze ye pale igham taan to yes Kanaana, Hita, Amora, Hivia, ve Yebusa inim lemim. Taan tonowen ngoreenja ve poia pa mbeb naol titub pani. Tovenen muri, sawa to Yoova igham gham ala avot tonowe, matamim ingal pa ataghon ngar tovene: Ndaman to naol ne, ighaze kaiyo Abib ivot, ghoru alup gham ve asuj pa Yoova. Mboj liim ve ru, yam irau aghan mberet to le yis maau ne moghon. Ve mboj inim liim ve ru to lupuu tiina tonenen isob pani, yam alup gham ve agham sunjuu tiina, ve apait Yoova iza toman lolomim poia. *Igham 34:18*

<sup>7</sup> Mboj liim ve ru tonenen, ighaze aghan mberet, aghan mberet to le yis maau. Tovenen sawa tonenen, yis eta ineep ila yam Israela ndug tiam lolo malep.

<sup>8</sup> "Ighaze sawa to lupuu tiina tonene ivot, yam enaenja apaesia pughu pa ndinatumim aghaze: 'Iit tataghon ngar tonene, lesa mataad ingal sawa to Yoova iuul ghiit, ve igham ghiit tapul isip ve tanim.'

<sup>9</sup> "Lupuu tiina tonene pale inim ghilalooj to ineep ila nimamim ve ndamomim, ve ipei mulin ngar tiam pa sawa to Yoova ipatoon tapiri tiina, ve igham gham apul ndug to yes Isipa ve anim. Lesa lolomim imaagh pani sob, ve avomim imbesmbees pa saveej to ye igham pait ne irau sawa isob.

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen Yoova ighur tutuu payam tovene: Ndaman to naol ne, ighaze sawa to lupuu tonene ivot, yam alup gham pa sunjuu ve ataghon ngar tonene."

### *Ataam to yes Israela tighur ndinatudi aidaba tinim Maaron le*

<sup>11</sup> Mose isaav muul ighaze: "Yoova pale igham gham ala avot izi taan Kanaan. Taan tonowen, ye ighaze ipuli inim lemim itaghon saveej mbuaan toni ariaja to imbua toman nditimumim. Saveej tonenen injarua gham paam. <sup>12</sup> Sawa to ala aneep izi taan tonowen, yam irau ataghon ngar tovene: Ndinatumim aidaba, toman ngai tiam ndinatudi to nditinandi tipoop di muun, yam aghur di tisob tinim Yoova le. Tovenen ngai tiam ndinatudi nditamoot to tipoop di muun, arab di tisob timatmaat tinim watoonrau pa Yoova. <sup>13</sup> Eemoghon esele ndinatudi nditamoot to tipoop di muun, arab di tinim watoonrau pa Yoova malep. Arabolin di pa sipsip, ve arab sipsip tonenen tinim watoonrau. Ve ighaze arabolin di pa sipsip maau, ghoru angoor luadi ve timaat. Ve ndinatutumim aidaba nditamoot tovene paam. Arabolin di tisob pa sipsip ma mbeb pida, ve agham mbeb tonenen pa Maaron tinim watoonrau. *Nam 18:15-18, Lu 2:22-23*

<sup>14</sup> "Muri, ighaze ndinatutumim tighason gham pa ngar tonene pughu, ghoru apaes padi aghaze: 'Muun, iit tanim mbesoonja sorok izi Isip. Eemoghon Yoova ipatoon tapiri tiina, ve igham ghiit tapul ndug tonowen. <sup>15</sup> Sawa tonenen, kinik to yes Isipa, ngar toni iyaryaan kat ighaze tapul ndug toni malep. Eemoghon Yoova irab yes Isipa ndinatudi aidaba toman ngai todi ndinatudi to nditinandi tipoop di muun, le tisob timatmaat. Tauto aazne, iit tarab ngai toit ndinatu nditamoot to tipoop di muun ne, tisob timatmaat tinim watoonrau pa Yoova. Ve ndinatuum aidaba tinim Yoova le paam. Eemoghon tarab di tinim watoonrau maau. Tarabolin di pa sipsip ma mbeb

\* **13:4:** Kaiyo Abib ivotvot pa Mas ve Epril. Nene inimale kaiyo Tabogar.

pida, ve tagham mbeb tonenen pa Yoova tinim watoonrau. <sup>16</sup> Ngar tonene, nene inim ghilaloonj to ineep ila nimaad ve ndamood ve ipei mulin njar toit pa sawa to Yoova ipatoonj tapiri tiina, ve igham ghiit tapul ndug to yes Isipa ve tanim. Leso lolood imaagh pani sob, ve mataad injgali irau sawa isob.’ ”

### *Maaron ipatoonj ataam pa yes Israela*

<sup>17</sup> Sawa to kinik to Isip ipul yes Israela tila, Yoova imuunj ve ipatoonj di pa ataam. Eemoghon ye igham di titaghon ataam tuku to itaghon taan to yes Pilistia ne maau. Pasa, igham njar tovene: “Ighaze yes Israela titaghon ataam tuku tonowen, ve tivot to koiadi rikia ve malmal imundig, nene pale titoor njar todi, ve tighau timuul tila pa Isip.” <sup>18-19</sup> Tauto ipamuul di tilaagh titaghon ataam mala to itaghon ndug balim ve ila ivot Te Kaviaanja.

Sawa to yes Israela tipul Isip, tigharaat di pataghaan pa malmal ve tilaagh. Ve Mose igham Yosep tua ve tilaagh tomani. Pasa muunj kat, Yosep isaav pa yes Israela nditimbudi tovene: “Muri, Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve apul ndug to yes Isipa. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ghoru agham tuag ve alaagh tomani. Leso atavia izi Kanaan.” Ve yes Israela timbua saveenj ariana toman Yosep tighaze yes pale titaghon njar toni tonenen. Tauto Mose mata injal saveenj mbuaanj todi tonowen, ve itaghoni. *Mbnp 50:25*

<sup>20</sup> Yes Israela tipul ndug Sukot, ve tila tivot ndug balim dige, ghoru atedi izi ndug eez, iza Etam.

<sup>21</sup> Ndag to naol ne, Yoova ineep ila yaghur tae lolo ve imuunj padi, lesu ipatoonj di pa ataam. Yaghur tae tonowen mala. Iza ve izi. Ve mbonj to naol ne, ye inim yab yama to iyaryaar iza ve isul, lesu ipatoonj di pa ataam. Tovenen yes irau tilaagh pa mbonj ve ndag. <sup>22</sup> Yaghur tae ve yab yama tonowen tipulpul di maau. Timurmuunj padi pa mbonj ve ndag.

## 14

### *Yes Isipa tigham taghon yes Israela*

<sup>1</sup> Ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: <sup>2</sup> “Usaav pa yes Israela titoor di, ve timuul tila tivot naari to ndug Pi Aivot. Ndag tonowen ineep ndug Migdol dige to ineep ila pa te, ve igharau ndug Bal Zepon. Tila tivot, ghoru tigharaat inadi izi tonowe ve atedi izi. <sup>3</sup> Lesu kinik to Isip igham njar ighaze yam asor pa ataam, ve awalaghlaagh izi ndug balim, ve lemim ataam eta pa aghau maau. <sup>4</sup> You pale naghama njar toni iyaryaanj muul, lesu itaghon gham. Sawa to inim peria tiam, you pale napatoonj tapirig pani, ve natatani toman ndaaba toni le tisob tilaledi. Lesu naghama izag ivot inim tiina, ve yes Isipa tighilaal tighaze: You Yoova nanepneep.” Tovenen yes Israela titaghon saveenj to Yoova isavia padi.

<sup>5</sup> Sawa to tipaes pa kinik to Isip tighaze yes Israela tighau tila wa, yesna uraata toni titoor njar todi muul, ve tighaze: “Wai, iit tagham njar to borouja! Tapul yes Israela tila pasa? Aazne, sei masin pale tinim mbesoonja pait?”

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen kinik isaav, ve tigharaat hos toman karis toni to malmal. Ve iyoun daaba toni, lesu tila tomani. <sup>7</sup> Ve igham karis arianaadi to malmal toman hos irau 600, ve igham karis toman hos pida paam to yes Isipa, ve yes ndiran to malmal to tindandalooov karis. Ghoru toman ndaaba toni tisob timundig ve titaghon yes Israela tila. <sup>8</sup> Sawa to yes Israela tipul Isip, lolodi poia kat, ve tigham njar tighaze Maaron todi ilib pa yes Isipa wa. Tovenen tilaagh toman pakuruunj. Eemoghon Yoova igham kinik to Isip njar toni iyaryaanj muul. Tauto iyoun daaba toni, ve titaghon yes Israela tila. <sup>9</sup> Tovenen yes ndaaba to Isip tigham karis toman hos, ve ndiran pida to malmal, ve titaghon yes

Israela tila le tivot todi igharau ndug to yes Israela atedi izi pani. Ineep izi naari to ndug Pi Airoto ve ndug Bal Zepon.

<sup>10</sup> Yes Israela matadi ila le tighita kinik to Isip yesna ndaaba toni tinjarua di tinim. Tovenen matughezaan tiina igham di, ve titan roran Yoova pa iuul di. <sup>11</sup> Ve tinjoon pa Mose tighaze: “Ugham ghei nipul Isip pasa? Vena, naal to yes Isipa irau ghei maau, tauto ughereb ghei ninim ndug balim tonene, lesa nimatmaat izi sualen?”

*Igham 16:3-4*

<sup>12</sup> Ngar tonene to nimatughez pani. Tauto sawa to tanepneep izi Isip, yei nisaav payom nighaze: “Tambaŋa. Upul ghei nineep, ve nigham uraat pa yes Isipa.” Eemoghon yom uloon ghei maau. Inimale nineep izi Isip ve nimbembes padi, tone poia. Eemoghon maau. Aazne, pale nisob nimatmaat izi ndug balim tonene.”

<sup>13</sup> Eemoghon Mose irab motin saveen todi ighaze: “Amatughez malep. Ayoon ariana! Aazne, yam pale aghita katin ulaan to Yoova. Pasa, ye tau pale ivool tiam, ve igham mulin gham. Yes Isipa to aazne matamim ila padi ve, muri pale aghita di muul maau. <sup>14</sup> Tovenen atemim izi ve aghur matamim moghon. Pasa, Yoova tau pale iparab payam.”

<sup>15</sup> Ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Pughu vena to yom utan roran ghou ne? Usaav pa yes Israela timundig tila. <sup>16</sup> Ghoru uit titi tiom iza, ve upatoonja injarua te. Leso te ivalagi. Pida ila pa nas, ve pida ila pa waan, ve ighur ataam pa yes Israela, ve tilaagh ila taan mamaasa, ve tivool tila pa dige ite. <sup>17-18</sup> You pale naghama yes Isipa ngar todi iyaryaan ve titaghon gham. Ghoru napatoon tapirig pa kinik to Isip toman ndaaba toni to tilaagh taan, ve yes to tilaan pa hos ve karis, ve natatan di le tisob kat. Leso naghama izag ivot inim tiina, ve yes Isipa tighilaal tighaze you Yoova nanepneep.”

<sup>19</sup> Ghoru anela to Maaron to imunmuun pa yes Israela, ipul ina to mungaan, ve imuul ila pa muridi. Ve yaghur tae mala to imunmuun padi ne paam, imuul ila iyoon izi muridi, <sup>20</sup> ve ineep bodbodaan pa yes Israela ve yes Isipa. Mboon izi, ve yaghur tae tonowen ndorooma tiina ila pa yes Isipa, ve ghazonja ila pa yes Israela. Tovenen mboon tonenen, yes Isipa irau tila tigharau yes Israela maau.

### *Mbeb gharatoonja to Maaron ighami izi Te Kaviaanja*

<sup>21-22</sup> Ghoru Mose iit nima iza, ve ipatoonja ila pa te, ve Yoova igham yaghur tiina ilaagh pa taan dige to ila pa ndag iza ve inim. Yaghur ilaagh pa mboon mboon le ndugizau, ve iviviir te le ivalagi inim ru. Pida ila pa waan, pida ila pa nas, ve taan mamaasa ivot. Te dige ru tonowen tiyoon denja tinimale didiin, ve yes Israela tilaagh ila bodbodaan. Tovenen tilaagh titaghon taan mamaasa tonowen, ve tivool tila pa dige ite. *1Kor 10:1+; Hib 11:29*

<sup>23</sup> Ghoru ndaaba tisob to Isip toman hos ve karis todi titaghon di tinim tivot izi bodbodaan.

<sup>24</sup> Ndag iza ris, ve Yoova ineep ila yaghur tae mala ve yab yama lolo, ve mata izi pa yes Isipa, ve ighamun ngar todi le tiwaghamgham. <sup>25</sup> Ve igham hos toman karis todi aghedi tiptipia, lesa tizuar pa landoon. Ve igham karis aghedi ipaspa ve titaptap tizizi. Tovenen yes Isipa tisaav tighaze: “Ee-e, tala malep! Tamuul! Nene Yoova tau, to ivool to yes Israela ve iparab toman ghiit ne!”

<sup>26</sup> Ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Uit nimam iza, ve upatoonja ila pa te. Leso te ila ivool muul, ve itatab yes ndaaba to Isip tonowen toman karis ve hos todi, le tisob timatmaat.” <sup>27-28</sup> Tovenen ndag ipul te ve iza ris, ghoru Mose iit nima iza muul, ve ipatoonja ila pa te. Ghoru te ipol inim ilupi muul. Yes Isipa to titaghon yes Israela, titoova pa tighau timuul tila. Eemoghon tiraua

maau. Te itatab ndaaba to kinik toman karis ve hos todi, le tisob tilaledi. Eta inep maau. Ataam tonene, to Yoova ipandalin ndaaba tisob to Isip tizila te lolo ve timatmaat. <sup>29</sup> Eemoghon yes Israela tilaagh ila taan mamaasa to inep bodbodaan to te, le tivoool tila pa dige ite. Te dige ru tonowen tiyoon kat tinimale didiin. Pida ila pa waan ve pida ila pa nas.

<sup>30</sup> Nene ataam to Yoova igham mulin yes Israela ila yes Isipa nimadi. Yes Isipa to timatmaat, yes Israela tighita patudi tiwaghengheen taghon naari.

<sup>31</sup> Onoon kat, Yoova ipatoon tapiri tiina pa yes Isipa, ve yes Israela tighita pa matadi. Tauto timatughez pa Yoova, ve tighur ila toni. Ve tighur ila to mbesoonja toni Mose paam.

## 15

### *Yes Israela tipait Maaron iza ila mbouj*

<sup>1</sup> Ghoru Mose yesna Israela timbou mbouj tonene pa tipait Yoova.

"You pale nambou ve napait Yoova.

Ye iza tiina le tiina kat.

Ye iparab ariana le ilib pa koia.

Ye ipiyaav hos todi toman yes to tilaan padi ne tizila te lolo ve tilaledi.

*Syg 15:3*

<sup>2</sup> You naghhamgham tapirig ila to Yoova. Tovenen nambou mbouj pa napaiti.

You irau nalaleg. Eemoghon ye igham mulin ghom.

Ye moghon to Maaron tiou.

Tovenen naghaze napait iza pa poia toni.

Muun, taman imbesmbees pani.

Ve you paam napait iza izala le izala kat.

*Mbo 118:14*

<sup>3</sup> Tiina tiou, ye ngeu ariana to malmal.

Iza Yoova. Ye inepneep irau sawa isob.

*Igham 3:14*

<sup>4</sup> Ye ipiyaav kinik to Isip ndaaba toni toman karis todi tisob tizila te lolo ve tilaledi.

Ve yes daba to tirau kat pa malmal, yes paam tighun te ve tisob timatmaat izi Te Kaviana.

<sup>5</sup> Te itatab di ve tindal tizila tinimale yaam.

Tizila kat to mazovan bibiliina lolo we.

<sup>6</sup> O Yoova, nimam waan, nene tapiri tiina le tiina kat.

Nimam waan irab mbirisan koiamja le tilaledi.

<sup>7</sup> Yom izam tiina kat. Ulib pa mbep tisob.

Koiamja to timundig tighaze tizoor ghom, yom ureu mbirisan di.

Upatoon mbalmbali tiom padi, ve iwaghamun di inimale yab ighan kikiliin gorgori.

<sup>8</sup> Yom atem yabyab padi kat. Tauto ugham yaghur tiina imundig ve ivalag te.

Pida ila pa nas, ve pida ila pa waan.

Dige ru tonowen tingud tiza ve tiyoon kat tinimale didiin.

Te to mazovan iyoon le iyaryaan.

<sup>9</sup> Koiamai tigham tinidi tighaze:

"Yei pale nigham taghon yes Israela le nikis di.

Ghoru niyou mburuguun todi tisob, ve nirei di irau ghei.

Sa patajani to nighaze nigham padi, nene pale nighami moghon.

- Tovenen yei pale nipas buza tiei, ve nipatooŋ tapirimai padi, ve nireu mbirisan di.<sup>7</sup>
- <sup>10</sup> Eemoghon Yoova, yom uvib avuvum inim yaghur ve iviviir te.  
Tauto itatab di le tisob tindal tizila mazovan lolo rikia moghon tinimale yaam to patañani le patañani kat.
- <sup>11</sup> Yoova, sa maaron to irau ghom? Eta maau.  
Yom paghunam ve patabuaŋ kat.  
Ve ugham uraat tintina toman mbeb gharatooŋadi.  
Tauto tamtoghon timatughez payom, ve tipait izam. *Igham 8:10; Mbo 86:8; Syg 4:8*
- <sup>12</sup> Yom urab koiamaŋa pa nimam waan, ve ugham taan avo ikaak, ve itoon di tisob.
- <sup>13</sup> Yoova, yom lolom ineeŋ tunjia ila to tamtoghon tiom, ve uluul di itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom.  
Tauto uvool todi, ve ugham mulin di pa patañani todi.  
Ve yom umuuŋ ve upatooŋ ataaam padi.  
Tovenen yom pale uŋgin di pa tapirim ve ugham pooz padi, le tila tivot izi inam patabuaŋ to nepooŋ.
- <sup>14</sup> Yes ndug ndug tilooŋ uraat tiom varu, le ruŋadi iza pani ve lolodi imbumbu.  
Matughezaaŋ tiina igham yes Pilistia ve tisaŋeeŋ.
- <sup>15</sup> Ve daba tisob to Edom paam, matughezaaŋ tiina igham di.  
Yes pooza to Moap tilooŋ varum, le tinidi irur, ve lolodi imbumbu.  
Ve yes Kanaana tapiridi isob kat ve tinidi imatmaat.
- <sup>16</sup> O Yoova, yes tiwatag: Tapirim, nene tiina kat.  
Tauto matughezaaŋ tiina igham di, ve lolodi imbumbu.  
Yom taum ugham mulin yei Israela ve ninim lem kat.  
Tovenen ndug ndug tineep moghon tinimale yaam, ve timbatut ghei, ve nimbut naghodi ve nila igham taan tiei.  
Irau tigham mbeb eta payei maau.
- <sup>17</sup> O Yoova, yom ugham ghei ninim nineep pooi izi lolooz tiom. \*  
Lolooz tonene, nene inam patabuaŋ to nepooŋ.  
Pasa, yom upayoon rumai tiom izala. *Mbo 78:54+, 80:8*
- <sup>18</sup> Yoova, ye kinik tiina kat.  
Ye pale igham pooz itaghoni taghoni gha ila.”

### *Mbouŋ to Miriam*

- <sup>19</sup> Tovenen Yoova ivalag Te Kaviaaŋa, ve pida ila pa ŋas ve pida ila pa waan, ve yes Israela titaghon taan mamaasa to ineeŋ bodbodaŋ, ve tivool tila pa dige ite. Eemoghon sawa to ndaaba to kinik tigham hos ve karis todi, ve titaghon di, Yoova igham te ila ivool muul, ve itatab di. <sup>20</sup> Aron livu Miriam, ye propet liva eez. Ye igham kakaap toni ve imuuŋ, ve ndiliva tisob to Israel anadi tigham kakaap todi ve titaghoni, ve yesŋa tigham narogho.
- <sup>21</sup> Ve Miriam iit mbouŋ tonene padi ighaze:  
“Ambou ve apait Yoova.  
Ye iza tiina le tiina kat.

\* **15:17:** Maaron lolooz toni, nene lolooz Zion to ndug Yerusalem ineeŋ izala.

Ye iparab ariana le ilib pa koia.

Hos todi toman yes to tilaan padi, ye ipandalin di tizila te lolo ve tilaledi.”

### *Ya papaii*

<sup>22</sup> Muri ghoru, Mose isaav pa yes Israela, ve timundig tilaagh muul. Tipul naari to Te Kaviaana, ve tilaagh tiloon tila pa ndug balim to tiwaata tighaze ‘Sur.’ Tilaagh izi tonowe irau mbonj tol, eemoghon tindeen ya eta maau.

<sup>23</sup> Ghoru tivot ndug kainanjen eez, iza Mara. Ndug tonowen, ya inepneep. Eemoghon ya tonowen papaii. Tovenen yes Israela irau tighuni maau.

Pughu tonene to tiwaat ndug tonowen iza tighaze ‘Mara.’ †

<sup>24</sup> Yes Israela timundig ve tinooj pa Mose tighaze: “Ai, ngarsuamai imamaas kat wa. Pale nighun sa?”

<sup>25</sup> Tovenen Mose itan roran Yoova pa ulaan, ve Yoova ipatoonj ai suruvu eez pani. Mose igham ai tonowen ve ipiyaava izila ya, le ya ipapa muul maau, ve yes irau tighun.

Tinepneep tonowe, ve Yoova ighur tutuunj pida padi ve ipatoonj di pa ataam to titaghoni leso tilaagh denja ila mata. Ye igham tovene pa itoov di. Leso ighita: Pale titaghon katin alija, ma maau? <sup>26</sup> Ye isaav padi ighaze: “You Yoova, Maaron tiam. Aloon alijag ve ataghoni, ve agham ngar to denja moghon ila matag. Ighaze aghur poian talinjamim pa tutuunj tisob to naghur di, ve ataghon katin di, nene you irau naghur moroghoonj samia eta payam inimale naghama pa yes Isipa ne maau. Pasa, you Yoova to nagharaat gham pa moroghoonj tiam ve tinimim popoia.”

*Mbo 103:3*

<sup>27</sup> Ghoru yes Israela tilaagh tila tivot izi ndug Elim. Ndug tonowen, le taan saambu saangul ve ru to ya ivotvot padi. Ve ai det tamoot tol saangul (70) titub tonowe paam. Ai tonowen anonjadi poia pa ghaniinj. Tovenen tigharaat inadi tonowe, ve atedi izi.

## 16

### *Yes Israela pitool di ve tinooj pa Mose yesuru Aron*

<sup>1</sup> Muri ghoru, yes Israela timundig ve tipul ndug Elim, ve tilaagh tila tivot ndug balim to iza ‘Siin.’ Ndug tonowen inep bodbodaan pa Elim ve Sinai. Sawa to tipamundigin laghoonj todi izi Isip ve tila tivot izi Siin, yes tilaagh irau kaiyo eez ve mbonj saangul ve liim wa.

<sup>2</sup> Tinepneep tonowe, ve ival tiina to Israel tinooj pa Mose yesuru Aron muul tighaze: <sup>3</sup> “Inimale Yoova irab ghei nimaat izi Isip pataghaan, tone poia! Pasa, sawa to nineep tonowe, nepoonj tiei poia kat. Nindaad ghei ninepneep, ve nighanghan aniinj tiina toman ziga le apomai isunj. Vena, yamru aghaze arab ghei nimatmaat pa pitool, tauto aghereb ghei ninim ndug balim tonene?”

*Igham 14:11*

<sup>4</sup> Tovenen Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Aazne ve ila, you pale naghama aniinj itap sambam ve izilat payam. Mbonjmaagh to naol ne, pale itap sambam ve izilat. Tovenen ighaze yam ala ayou amim, ayou tiina malep. Ayou irau to aghan pa ndag ee moghon. You naghama tovene pa natoov gham. Leso naghita: Pale ataghon alijag, ma maau?”

*Yo 6:25+*

<sup>5</sup> Ighaze uraat inim liim ve eez, ghoru ayou tiina ris, irau to aghani pa ndag ru, ve anazi pataghaan ve ineeep.”

<sup>6-7</sup> Tovenen Mose yesuru Aron tisaav pa tamtoghon tisob to Israel tighaze: “Yei nighama sa, to atemim yabyab ve ayou avomim payei? Yei nisaav to tanim ne? Yam anoonj payei, eemoghon Yoova iloonj nonjaan tiam wa. Tovenen rabrab izi, ghoru ye pale ighama ngar eta payam. Leso awatag kat

† 15:23: Saveenj ‘mara,’ pughu tovene: ‘papaii.’

aghaze ye tau, to igham gham apul Isip ve anim sualen. Ve ndugizau, ghoru ipatooj tapiri ve poia toni payam, ve aghita pa taumim matamim.”

<sup>8</sup> Ghoru Mose isaav padi muul ighaze: “Yei sei, to aņooj payei? Sawa to ayou avomim payei, yam aņooj payei maau. Aņooj pa Yoova. Ve nņaaņ tiam tonanan, ye ilooņa wa. Tovenen rabrab izi, ghoru ye tau pale igham amim man pa aghan. Ve mboņmaagh, ghoru igham amim aniņ, leso aghan ve apomim isuņ.”

<sup>9</sup> Ghoru Mose isaav pa Aron ighaze: “Ula usaav pa yes Israela tovene: ‘Yoova ilooņ nņaaņ tiam wa. Tovenen yam asob anim alup gham ila Yoova nagho.’” <sup>10</sup> Aron isavsav pa ival tiina to Israel, ve matadi ila pa ndug balim, le tighita Yoova nğuruba isul ila yaghur tae lolo.

<sup>11</sup> Ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: <sup>12</sup> “Nņaaņ to yes Israela, you nalooņa wa. Tovenen usaav padi: Rabrab ndag izila goronja, ghoru adi aniņ ziga izilat. Ve bozo pale aniņ izilat, ve tighan le apodi isuņ. Leso tiwatag kat tovene: You Yoova, Maaron tiam, nanepneep.”

### *Yoova ipan yes Israela pa aniņ manna ve man*

<sup>13</sup> Yes Israela tineep le rabrab izi, ghoru man katindi tivot le ndug to tineep pani ne man moghon. Mboņ le ndugizau, ve waam izi irau ndug to tineep pani. *Mbo 78:27+*

<sup>14</sup> Waam imamaas, ve yes Israela tighita mbep pisorooņa itatab ndug todi. Ghitooņa inimale iğh anuvu. <sup>15</sup> Tighita mbep tonowen, ve tikankaan pani. Tovenen tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “Nene sa?”

Mose isaav padi ighaze: “Nene aniņ to Yoova igham payam pa aghani.” *Yo 6:31; 1Kor 10:3*

<sup>16</sup> Ve ye ighur tutuun payam tovene: Tamtoghon piiz to tilup di ila mbeez ee moghon, nene tipavonin uur gegegeu eņaeņa le irau di. Atedi imot pa youņ aniņ malep.

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen yes Israela tila, ve tiyou adi aniņ. Pida tiyou tiina, ve pida tiyou ris. <sup>18</sup> Eemoghon sawa to titoov aniņ ve tighita piiz to tigham di, nene tighita ye tisob adi aniņ irau di. Tovenen yes to tiyou tiina, tighan le tipasobi. Avodi alulu rita ineep maau. Ve yes to tiyou rismoghon, tovene paam. Timbool maau. Tighan le apodi isuņ. Tovenen aniņ to tiyou di, nene irau di. *2Kor 8:15*

<sup>19</sup> Mose isaav padi ighaze: “Aniņ tonene, aghani le isob. Aghur pida inim njaar pa bozo malep.” <sup>20</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tizoor Mose aliņa, ve tighur aniņ pida inim njaar. Njaar todi tonowen ineep le ndugizau, ve injaraan. Ve tighita motmoot tineep ila. Mose ighita nğar to tighami, le ate yabyab kat.

<sup>21</sup> Tovenen mboņmaagh to naol ne, yes Israela tilala ve tiyouyou adi aniņ irau di. Ve aniņ pida to tipuli izi ineep ila taan, sawa to ndag iza inim ve ndug ituntun, nene ireer ve ilale. <sup>22</sup> Ve ndag inim liim ve eez, nene tiyou aniņ irau to tighan pa ndag ru. Tovenen nğiniņa to yes Israela tila tighita Mose, ve tipaesia mbep tonenen pani. <sup>23</sup> Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Alooņ. Yoova isaav tovene: Bozo, nene umbom patabuan. Tovenen iit irau ateed izi. Irau tagham uraat eta maau. Tovenen aazne, yam atar taumim pa amim aniņ pataghaan. Ighaze anazi, ma amozi, nene ineep to yam taumim. Aghan pida aazne, ve pida ineep pa bozo.” *Igham 20:8+*

<sup>24</sup> Tovenen yes Israela titaghon Mose aliņa, ve tighur aniņ todi pida inim njaar. Mboņ le ndugizau, ghoru tighita njaar todi tonowen poia. Injaraan maau, ve motmoota maau.

<sup>25</sup> Mose isaav padi ighaze: “Aazne, yam irau aghita aniņ eta ineep izala taan pogho maau. Pasa, nene umbom patabuan to Yoova ighuri pait leso ateed izi. Tovenen aghan aniņ to noor aghuri inim njaar ne. <sup>26</sup> Ndag inim



eez, ila imuul ndag inim liim ve eez, aniiñ pale ivotvot tovene, leso ayou amim. Eemoghon ndag inim liim ve ru, nene pale maau. Pasa, nene umbom patabuanj to Yoova ighuri pait, leso ateed izi.”

<sup>27</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tizoor Mose aliña. Ndag inim liim ve ru to umbom patabuanj, yes tila tighaze tiyou adi aniiñ. Eemoghon matadi ines le maau. <sup>28</sup> Tovenen Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Yam taliñamim maau? Pale ñeez o apul ñgar tiam to zoraanj saveej, ve ataghon katin saveej tiou toman tutuuj tiou? <sup>29</sup> Aghita. You naghur umbom patabuanj payam, leso inim lemim sawa to atemim izi. Tovenen wik to naol ne, ndag inim liim ve eez, ghoru you pale naghām amim aniiñ to irau pa ndag ru pataghaanj. Ve ndag to inim liim ve ru, ghoru yam asob aneep moghon ila inamim. Ala ndug eta malep.” <sup>30</sup> Tauto ndag inim liim ve ru, yes Israela titaghon Maaron aliña tonenen, ve atedi izi.

<sup>31</sup> Aniiñ to Yoova igham pa yes Israela, tiwaata tighaze ‘manna.’ \* Aniiñ manna, nene pisosoña ve ghitooña inimale mbeb pida uvedi. Ve ghaniña poia kat, inimale palawa to titoora toman bagil suru.

<sup>32</sup> Mose isaav pa yes Israela muul ighaze: “Yoova isaav ariña pait ighaze tagham uur eez, ve tapavonini pa aniiñ manna tonene, ve takisi ineeep. Leso inim matamuri pa papaghu toif to muri pale tivot. Ighaze tighita, yes pale tiwatag: Sawa to Yoova igham nditimbudi tipul Isip ve tilaghlagh izi ndug balim, ye ipanpan di pa aniiñ tovene.”

<sup>33</sup> Tovenen Mose isaav pa Aron ighaze: “Ugham uur eta, ve ula upavonini pa aniiñ manna. Le isob, ghoru ughuri ineeep izi Yoova nagho. Leso takisi ineeep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.” <sup>34</sup> Tovenen Aron itaghon saveej tonenen, ve ighur manna pida ila uur, ve tighuri ineeep izi Bokis to Saveej Mbuaanj nagho inim matamuri. *Hib 9:4*

<sup>35-36</sup> Yes Israela tighanghan aniiñ manna irau ndaman tamoot ru. Tineep ila manna moghon le irau tila tivot taan Kanaan dige. Ghoru aniiñ tonenen izi muul maau.

## 17

### *Yoova igham ya ivot ila yaam*

<sup>1</sup> Ghoru ival tiina to Israel tipamundigin laghoonj todi muul. Tipul ndug balim to iza ‘Siin,’ ve tilaghlagh titaghon Yoova aliña. Tighamgham tovene le tila tivot ndug eez, iza Repidim. Ghoru atedi izi tonowe. Eemoghon ndug tonowen, ya maau.

<sup>2</sup> Tovenen tiñoonj pa Mose tighaze: “Ughita amai ya ve nighun lak!”

Mose ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Pughu vena to atemim yabyab ve añoonj payou? Yam aghaze atoov Yoova tapiri?” *Nam 20:2+*

<sup>3</sup> Eemoghon Israela murun di le tisami kat. Tovenen tiyou avodi pa Mose tighaze: “Pughu vena to ugham ghei nipul Isip, ve ughereb ghei ninim sualen? Ughaze yeiña ndinatunai ve ñgai tiei nisob nimatmaat pa ya izi sualen?”

<sup>4</sup> Tovenen Mose itanj roran Yoova ighaze: “O Yoova, ughita. Paam tamtoghon tonene tirab ghou pa yaam! Pale naghām vena padi?”

<sup>5-6</sup> Yoova ipamuul Mose aliña ighaze: “Ugham ndolman pida to yes Israela, ve yamña amuuj anim tiou izi lolooz Sinai pughu. Sawa to unum, matam ingal titi tiom to ulos ya Nil pani, ve ukisi. You pale naneep izala yaam tiina eez pogho, ve nasaan gham. Yam anim avot, ghoru ugham titi tiom ve ulos yaam to nanepneep izala pogho. Ya pale ireer ivot pani, leso ival tiina to

\* **16:31:** Saveej ‘manna,’ pughu tovene: ‘Nene sa?’

Israel tighun.” Tovenen Mose igham ndolman pida ve yesna tila, ve tighita Mose ilos yaam tiina tonowen pa titi toni itaghon Yoova aliņa, ve ya ireer ivot. *Yo 4:14; 1Kor 10:4*

<sup>7</sup> Ndug tonowen, Mose iwaat iza ighaze ‘Masa’ ve ‘Meriba.’ \*  
Pasa, sawa to yes Israela tineep tonowe, tinooņ pani, ve titoov Yoova tighaze: “Ye ineep toman ghiit onoon, ma maau?” *Hib 3:8*

### *Yes Israela tiparab toman yes Amaleka*

<sup>8</sup> Yes Israela tinepneep izi ndug Repidim, ve yes Amaleka tinim tighaze tiparab toman di. <sup>9</sup> Tovenen Mose isaav pa Yosua ighaze: “Uvureer tamtoğhon toit pida to tiraua kat pa malmal, ve yamņa agharaat gham. Leso bozo ala aparab toman yes Amaleka. You pale nakis titi to Maaron, ve nazala nayoon izala ndug mbuņa tonowen.”

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen Yosua itaghon Mose aliņa, ve igham yes Israela ve tila tiparab toman yes Amaleka. Ve Mose yesuru Aron ve ngeu ite, iza Hur, yes tol tizala tiyoon ila ndug mbuņa. <sup>11</sup> Sawa to Mose ikaak nima ru iza, yes Israela tilib pa yes Amaleka. Eemogħon sawa to nima ipaspa ve izi, għoro yes Amaleka anadi tilib pa yes Israela. <sup>12</sup> Mose ikaak nima iza ila le nima ipaspa kat. Tovenen Aron yesuru Hur tighita yaam eez, ve tighur Mose mbole izala. Għoro tiit nima ru iza, ve eez ipalot nima waan, ve ite ipalot nima nja. Tipaloti tunja ve nima ineepneep sala tovene le ndag izila. <sup>13</sup> Tauto Yosua yesna yes Israela tiparab ariņa pa buza todi le tilib pa yes Amaleka.

<sup>14</sup> Għoro Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Ulooņ. Muri, you pale napasob yes Amaleka pa taan, le irau tamtoğhon matadi ingal di muul maau. Aliņağ tonene, umbooda ila rau. Leso yes Israela matadi ingali itagħoni tagħoni għa ila. Ve usaav ariņa pa Yosua, leso mata kisini paam.”

<sup>15</sup> Yoova isavsaav le isob, għoro Mose igharaat artaal eez, ve iwaat iza ighaze: “Yoova, ye pilak tiou.” †

<sup>16</sup> Ve Mose isaav muul ighaze: “Yes Amaleka tigham tinidi ve tipatooņ nimadi pa Yoova. Tovenen ye tau pale iparab toman di itagħoni tagħoni għa ila.”

## 18

### *Yetro ingig rawa Mose*

<sup>1</sup> Mose rawa Yetro, ye ngeu to ighamgham uraat pa watooņrau to yes Midiana. Ye ineep izi ndug toni, ve ilooņ Mose yesna tamtoğhon toni Israela varudi pa uraat tintina naol to Maaron igham padi, ve ataam to Yoova igham di tipul taan to yes Isipa. <sup>2-4</sup> Tovenen ighaze ila ighita Mose. Sawa tonenen, Mose azuwa Sipora toman ndinatu ru tinepneep toman Yetro. Pasa, Mose ighur di tila tineep tomani muuņ wa. Tovenen sawa to Yetro imundig ila pa ighita rawa, ye igham di ve yesna tila.

Mose ndinatu ru. Eez iza Gersom, ve ite iza Eliezer. Izadi tonene, ledi pughudi. Sawa to natu aidaba izi, Mose isaav ighaze: “Muuņ, naneep nanim loom to ipul tau ndug toni.” Tovenen iwaat natu olman iza Gersom. Ve sawa to tipoop natudi ite, Mose isaav ighaze: “Maaron to tamanj iuul għou ve ipaghau għou pa kinik to Isip buza toni mata.” Tauto iwaat natu muria iza Eliezer. \*

*Igham 2:21+; Mbanj 7:29*

\* **17:7:** Saveeņ ‘Masa’ pughu: ‘tovaan.’ Ve saveeņ ‘Meriba’ pughu, nene ‘ņooņan.’ † **17:15:** Ndaaba, yes ledi uli bodeeņa (o pilak) to inim għilalooņ padi. Sawa to tila pa malmal, tikis pilak todi tonowen, ve tillaagh tomani. Ighaze tiparab toman koiadi le tilib padi, ve timuul tinim, nene titirtir pilak todi toman tinidi iza, leso ival tiina tiwatag tighaze tilib pa koiadi wa. \* **18:2-4:** Pisis Gersom, pughu tovene: ‘loom to nowe.’ Ve pisis Eliezer, pughu tovene: ‘Maaron iuul.’

<sup>5</sup> Tovenen Yetro igham Mose azuwa toman ndinatu ru, ve yesᵇa tila tivot to Mose izi ndug balim to igharau Maaron lolooz toni. Sawa tonenen, yes Israela atedi izi tonowe. <sup>6</sup> Yetro imbaaᵇ ila pa rawa Mose ighaze: “You naghām azuwam toman ndinatum ru ve yeiᵇa ninim nivot wa.”

<sup>7</sup> Mose ilooᵇ saveᵇn tonene, ve imundig ila ighaze ighita rawa. Ila ivot todi, ve itud pa Yetro inimale pakuruuᵇi. Ghorō iyaᵇin pani, ve tiwaghasonin di pa nepooᵇadi, Le isob, ghorō Mose igham di tila pa mbeez toni. <sup>8</sup> Mose ipaes pani pa pataᵇani naol to Yoova ighur di pa kinik toman ival tiina to Isip, pa iuul yes Israela. Ve ipaes pani paam pa pataᵇani naol to tivot pa yes Israela izi ataaᵇ luvuᵇa, ve ataaᵇ to Yoova igham mulin di pa pataᵇani todi.

<sup>9</sup> Yetro ilooᵇ saveᵇn toni, le lolo poia kat pa ᵇgar popoia naol to Yoova ighamgham pa yes Israela, ve ataaᵇ to igham mulin di ila yes Isipa nimadi. <sup>10-11</sup> Tovenen isaav pa Mose ighaze: “You napait Yoova pa poia toni! Muuᵇ, sawa to yam aneep ila kinik to Isip toman tamtoghon toni sambadi, yes titatan gham ve tigham samin gham kat. Eemoghon Yoova igham mulin gham ila nimadi wa. Tovenen aazne, you naghilaal kat naghaze: Yoova, ye ilib pa ndimaronᵇa tisob!” *Igham 15:11*

<sup>12</sup> Ghorō Mose rawa Yetro igham mbeb pida, ve irab di tinim watooᵇrau pa Maaron. Ye igham dodoli eez ila yab ighan suvuni, ve imoz pida, lesō tamtoghon tighan ve yesᵇa Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon. Tovenen Yetro, Mose ve Aron toman ndolman to yes Israela tisob tilup di ila Maaron naghō pa suᵇuuᵇ toman ghanghaniᵇ.

*Igham 24:5*

### *Tighur tamtoghon pida lesō tiuul Mose pa uraat to ghamuuᵇ pooz*

<sup>13</sup> Mboᵇ ndugizau, ghorō Mose ipamundigin uraat toni to gharatoᵇ pataᵇani to tamtoghon. Ival tiina tiyondyood luvutini, ve tisaᵇani pa igharaat saveᵇn todi to mboᵇmaagh le ila rabrab izi. <sup>14</sup> Yetro ighita uraat to rawa Mose ighamghami pa iuul yes Israela, nene tiina kat. Tovenen isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, yom ughamgham sa pa yes tamtoghon tonene? Pughu vena to engengom ugharaat saveᵇn todi? Ughita. Ival tiina tonene tiyondyood luvutin ghom ve tisaᵇan mboᵇmaagh le ila rabrab izi.”

<sup>15</sup> Mose ipamuul aliᵇa ighaze: “Tamtoghon tighaze tiwatag ᵇgar to Maaron lolo pani. Tauto tinim tiou. <sup>16</sup> Ve ighaze tiwazoran di pa saveᵇn eta, nene tinim tiou, lesō naloᵇ pataᵇani todi ve nagharaata. Ve you leg uraat to napatoot di pa Maaron aliᵇa ve tutuuᵇ toni paam.”

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen rawa Yetro isaav pani ighaze: “Nene poia. Eemoghon naghita ataaᵇ to utaghoni pa uraat tiom, nene pataᵇani. <sup>18</sup> Pasa, uraat tonene, tiina kat. Engengom irau urau maau. Pale unoknoki tovene le tapirim isob. Ve tamtoghon paam, pale tisaᵇan tisaᵇan le saᵇaniᵇ isooᵇ di.

<sup>19</sup> “Ulooᵇ. You naghaze nauul ghom pa ᵇgar pida, lesō uraat tonene iraurau payom. Ataaᵇ to naghaze nasavia payom, ighaze utaghoni, nene pale Maaron ineeᵇ toman ghom, ve iuul ghom pa uraat tiom. Yo, ighaze tamtoghon pida tiwazoran di pa mbeb eta, yom irau ugham naghodi, ve usavia pataᵇani todi ila to Maaron. Ve sa saveᵇn to ighaze ye isavia payom, ghorō upaesia padi. <sup>20</sup> Ve yom irau upatoot di pa Maaron aliᵇa ve tutuuᵇ toni. Ve upasalungan di, lesō laghoᵇ todi poia ila Maaron mata, ve titaghon ᵇgar to ye lolo pani. <sup>21</sup> Ve yom irau uᵇgabiiz poian tamtoghon tisob to Israel, ve uvureᵇ tamtoghon popoiadi pida, lesō tiuul ghom pa uraat to ᵇginiᵇ ival tiina tonene. Yes to avodi kaarom, ma matadi mbeb, ughur di malep. Ughita yes to avodi onoon, ve timatughez pa Maaron ve titaghon ᵇgar toni, ghorō ughur di tiuul ghom pa uraat. Ughur pida tiᵇin tamtoghon ndinᵇin

ndiṅndiṅ eez (1000), pida tiṅgin tamoot liim (100), pida tiṅgin tamoot ru saanṅul (50), ve pida tiṅgin tamtoghon saanṅul moghon. *Mbaṅ 6:3*

<sup>22</sup> Uraat to gharatoon saveeṅ ve pataṅani to tamtoghon, nene pale inim daba tisob tonenen ledi uraat, ve tighamghami tovene itaghoni gha ila. Yes pale tigharaat saveeṅ rauraua, leso tiuul ghom pa uraat tonene ve iraurau payom. Eemoghon saveeṅ pataṅani, nene yes irau tipuli ilat nimam, leso taum ugharaata. <sup>23</sup> Ngar tonene, Maaron ighaze yom utaghoni. Ighaze ugham tovene, nene pale uraat ipataṅan payom kat maau. Ve tamtoghon tisob to tilat toman pataṅani todi, pale timuul tila pa inadi toman lolodi poia.”

<sup>24</sup> Mose iloonṅ rawa aliṅa, ve itaghon ṅgar isob to ye isavia. <sup>25</sup> Ye iṅgabiiz tamtoghon tisob to yes Israela, ve ivureer yes to ledi ṅgar popoia ve tirau uraat to ghamuunṅ pooz, ve ighur di tinim daba, leso tiuuli pa uraat to gharatoonṅ saveeṅ. Pida tiṅgin tamtoghon ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ eez (1000), pida tiṅgin tamoot liim (100), pida tiṅgin tamoot ru saanṅul (50), ve pida tiṅgin tamtoghon saanṅul moghon. <sup>26</sup> Tovenen ndag to naol ne, yes tilonṅloonṅ saveeṅ to tamtoghon, ve tighagharaat pataṅani todi ṅgiira ṅgiira. Eemoghon pataṅani tintina, nene tipul di tila Mose nima, leso tau igharaat di.

<sup>27</sup> Yetro ineep ris toman Mose, ghoru Mose ighuri imuul ila pa ndug toni.

## 19

### *Yes Israela tila tivot lolooz Sinai pughu*

<sup>1-2</sup> Yes Israela timundig muul ve tipul ndug Repidim, ve tilaagh tila tivot izi ndug balim Sinai. Laghoonṅ todi to tipul Isip ve tinim, nene tigham kaiyo ru wa. Ve ite inim tol pani, ndag inim mata, ghoru tila tivot izi lolooz Sinai pughu, ve atedi izi tonowe.

<sup>3</sup> Mose ipul di tineep, ve izala pa lolooz, leso yesuru Maaron tisavsav. Yoova ineep lolooz daba, ve imboob izila pani ighaze: “Usaav pa yes Israela to papaghu to Yakop ne tovene: *Mbaṅ 7:38*

<sup>4</sup> ‘Ngar to you naghama pa yes Isipa, yam Israela aghita pa taumim matamim wa. Yam awatag: You nambaad gham inimale manbog imbaad ndinatu izala bage, ve naghama gham anim avot tiou izi sualen. <sup>5-6</sup> Aazne, ighaze yam aloṅ aliṅa, ve matamim iṅgal saveeṅ mbuaaṅ tiou, ve ataghon katin tutuunṅa, nene pale anim leg kat, ve itiṅa talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Onoon, taan isob toman tamtoghona, nene you tiou moghon. Ve yam ghoru, taug nasia gham, ve naghama gham anim leg kat. You naghaze yam asob aneep ila pooz tiou samba, ve ambees payou animale ndiran to watoonṅrau. Leso anim tamtoghon tiou patabuaṅa.” *Tit 2:14; 1Pe 2:9; Syg 5:10*

<sup>7</sup> Yoova isavsav le isob, ghoru Mose imuul izila to yes Israela. Ila ivot todi, ve ipoi ndolmana todi tinim tilup di, ve ipaesia Yoova aliṅa isob tonenen padi. <sup>8</sup> Yes tiloonṅ saveeṅ toni, ve tisob tilup avodi tighaze: “Poia, saveeṅ isob to Yoova isavia, yei pale nitaghoni.” Tovenen Mose imuul izala to Yoova, ve ipaesia yokiinṅ todi pani. *Igham 24:3*

<sup>9</sup> Yoova isaav pani ighaze: “Uloonṅ! You pale naneep ila yaghur tae asoonaṅ lolo ve natal tiom, ve nasavsav toman ghom ve ival tiina tiloonṅa. Leso tighur ila saveeṅ tiom ve titaghoni taghoni gha ila.”

<sup>10-11</sup> Mose ipaesia yes Israela aliṅadi pa Yoova le isob, ghoru Yoova isaav pani ighaze: “Umuul uzila, ve usaav padi tovene: Aazne ve bozo, yes irau timen nonogiinṅa todi ve tigharaat di, leso tiṅgalaṅṅ ila matag, ve tisananṅ. Pasa mbonṅru, ghoru yes Israela pale tisob tighita ghou nazi nanim ve naneep izala lolooz Sinai daba.

12 “Tovenen ungun sanjuyar iluvut lolooz pughu, leso tamtoghon tineep sagan. Ve usaav ariana padi, leso tiza tinim lolooz sob, ve titut lolooz pughu rita malep. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilaagh inim le ivazag lolooz pughu, yam arabi imaat. 13 Ve ataam to rabuun, nene arabi pa nimamim malep. Aneep sagan, ve arabi pa yaam, ma avanegi. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta, ma ngai eta itut lolooz pughu, nene irau inee maau. Yam arabi imaat. Saveen tonene pale ineep tovene le irau aloonjavuur itan le mala, ghoroyam irau azala lolooz.” *Hib 12:20*

14 Yoova isavsav le isob, ghoroyam Mose ipul lolooz daba, ve imuul izila to yes Israela, ve isaav padi ighaze timen nonogiina todi ve tigharaat taudi, leso tingalaan ila Yoova mata, ve tisanajan. 15 Ve ipaes padi ighaze: “Aazne ve bozo, yam agharaat taumim ve asanan. Agheen toman ndiliva malep. Pasa mborru, ghoroyam Yoova izi inim.”

### *Maaron ivot to yes Israela*

16 Tinepneep le mborru isob, ve mborru maagh, ghoroyam yaghur tae asoona inim ikau lolooz daba. Ve ndug milia, ve lalaav irabrabi. Ve mbeb eez itan inimale tavuur, eemoghon avolutu tiina kat. Tovenen yes Israela tisob timatughez le tapiridi isob. 17 Mose igham di tipul ndug todi to nepoon, ve tila tiyoon tigharau lolooz pughu, leso yesna Maaron tilup di.

18-19 Ghoroyam Yoova izi inim toman yab tiina izala lolooz Sinai daba, ve mbuas tiina ikau lolooz le tighita muul maau. Ve yongyoo tiina itok, le lolooz katkatia ilala inimmim. Ve mbeb to itan inimale tavuur, itanjan ve indurduur inim inim le avolutu ivot inim tiina kat.

Ghoroyam Mose isavsav toman Maaron. Ve sawa to Maaron ipamuul saveen toni, aliina inimale lalaav avolutu. *Mbo 29:3+; Hib 12:18+*

20 Tovenen Yoova izi inim ineep izala lolooz Sinai daba, ve ipoi Mose ighaze izala toni tonowe. 21 Tovenen Mose izala toni, ve Yoova isaav pani ighaze: “Umuul uzila, ve uvevei pa ival tiina tovene: Tizoorndug pa tiza tinim tighita ghou malep. Pasa, ighaze tiza tinim, nene pale tamtoghon katindi timatmaat. 22 Yes ndiran to watoonrau paam. Ighaze lolodi tighaze tinim tigharau ghou, nene yes irau tigharaat taudi le tingalaan kat. Le isob, ghoroyam tinim tivot tiou. Ighaze tigharaat taudi maau, nene pale ateg yabyab padi, ve narab di tilaledi.”

23 Mose isaav pa Yoova ighaze: “Tamtoghon eta irau iza inim lolooz tonene maau. Pasa, yom taum usaav ariana payei ughaze ningun sanjuyar iluvut lolooz pughu, leso tamtoghon tighita lolooz tonene inimale ndug patabuan ve tironpani.”

24 Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze: “Poia. Umuul uzila ugham togham Aron, ve yamru moghon aza anim. Eemoghon yes ndiran to watoonrau toman ival tiina to Israel tizoorndug pa tiza tinim tighita ghou malep. Ighaze tiza tinim, nene pale ateg yabyab padi, ve narab di tilaledi.”

25 Yoova isavsav le isob, ghoroyam Mose imuul izila, ve ipaesia aliina pa yes Israela.

## 20

### *Tutuun Saangul*

1 Maaron isavia saveen isob tonene inarua yes Israela enaenja ighaze:

2 “You Yoova, Maaron tiom. Muun, yom unum mbesoon soro izi taan to Isip. Eemoghon you naghamaulin ghom, tauto upul ndug to patanani tonowen. 3 Yom irau umbees pa you engengou. Ughur maaron ite paam imuun payou ve umbees pani malep. *Mk 12:30; Lu 10:25+*

4 “Ve ugharaat mbeb eta ve ughuri inim Maaron payom malep. Sa mbeb to tineep sambam, taan, ve te lolo, ugharaat eta nagho, ve ughuri inim maaron payom, ve umbees pani malep. \* *Igham 34:17; 1Kor 10:14; 1Yo 5:21; Syg 21:8*  
 5-6 Uput aghem pa mbeb eta tovene ve umbees pani malep. Pasa, you Yoova moghon, to Maaron tiom. Matag pariuun. Naghaze tamtoghon tiou timbees pa you engengou moghon. Yes to tighur koi payou, nene pale matag kisin sosor todi, ve naghur atia iza to yes taudi, toman ndinatudi, nditimbudi, ve saas todi. Eemoghon yes to tighur lolodi payou ve titaghon tutuun tiou, nene pale lolog ineepp tunja ila todi ve papaghu todi, ve poia tiou izaza todi itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Igham 34:7*

7 “You Yoova, Maaron tiom. Uwaat sorokin izag malep. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze iwaat sorokin izag, ma ipariaan saveen kaarom ila you izag, nene irau naghurghuri maau. Pale naghur atia injarua pa sosor toni. *Mt 5:33+*

8 “Matam injal umbom to Maaron ve upatab pani. *Igham 16:23+*

9-10 Tovenen ndag inim eez, ila imuul ndag inim liim ve eez, nene sawa to ugham uraat tiom. Ve ndag inim liim ve ru, ghoro yom irau upul uraat tiom tisob tineep, ve upatab pani. Pasa, nene umbom patabuan to Yoova, Maaron tiom. Tovenen yamja ndinatum, mbesoonja tiom, ngai tiom, ve yes loomba to tineep toman ghom ne paam, yam asob irau apul uraat tiam ineepp, ve atemim izi. *Igham 23:12, 34:21*

11 Pasa, sawa to you Yoova naghur sambam, taan, ve te, toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila, naghham uraat irau mbon liim ve eez moghon, ve napasob uraat tonenen. Ve sawa to inim liim ve ru, ateg izi. Tauto napait sawa tonenen, ve naghuri inim umbom patabuan, ve naghur poia tiou ineepp izala. *Mbnp 2:1+*

12 “Matam lonlonainja pa tamam ve tinam, ve utandang padi. Leso uneepp mala izi taan to you Yoova, Maaron tiom, pale naghham payom. *Mt 15:4; Mk 7:10; Ep 6:2+*

13 “Urab tamtoghon imaat malep. *Mt 5:21; 1Yo 3:15; Syg 21:8*

14 “Ughur maat malep. *Mt 5:27+; 1Kor 6:15+; Ep 5:5; Hib 13:4; Syg 21:8*

15 “Uyub malep. *Mt 19:18; Ro 13:9; Ep 4:28*

16 “Upariaan saveen kaarom pa uwaghamun itam ite malep. *Mk 10:19; Lu 18:20; Syg 21:8, 22:15*

17 “Lolom igham pa nditam ruum todi malep. *Lu 12:15*

“Ve lolom igham pa ndizwadi, mbesoonja, ngai, ma mbeb todi ite paam malep.” *Ro 7:7, 13:9*

### *Yes Israela timatughez pa Maaron*

18 Yes Israela tiloon lalaav avolutu, ve tighita ndug milia, ve tiloon mbeb to itantanj inimale tavuur, ve tighita yab mbuasa asosoonja ikau lolooz, le timatughez ve tinidi irur. Tovenen tiyoon saguan pa lolooz pughu, <sup>19</sup> ve tisaav pa Mose tighaze: “Yom irau ugham Maaron avo, ve upaesia alina payei. Pasa, yei nimatughez. Ighaze ye tau isavsav toman ghei, nene pale nisob nimatmaat!” *Hib 12:18+*

20 Mose isaav padi ighaze: “Amatughez malep. Aazne, Maaron izi inim itaghon ataan tonene, pa ipatoon tapiri payam, lesa awatag katini ve amatughez pani, ve agham sosor muul sob.” <sup>21</sup> Tovenen ival tiina to Israel tiyoon saguan pa lolooz pughu, ve Mose enjeni imuul izala, le ila igharau yaghur tae asosoonja to Maaron ineepp ila.

\* **20:4:** Tutuun tonene, ngara tovene: Iit irau tagharaat mbeb eta, ve taghaze Maaron nagho raraate tovene ne maau. Pasa, mbeb eta to taan nagho inimale Maaron maau. Yesu moghon to ipatoon katin Maaron nagho pait (Yo 14:9).

### *Tutuun pida to artaal*

<sup>22</sup> Ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze ipaesia aliŋa pa yes Israela tovene: “Yam taumim aghita wa. You naneep sambam, ve aliŋag izilat payam. <sup>23</sup> Ambees pa you moghon. Alup ghou toman maaron kaarom eta malep. Tovenen agharaat maaron kaarom eta pa silva ma gol ve ambees pani malep.

<sup>24</sup> “Yam irau andou taan, ve agharaata inim artaal payou, lesu agham watoonrau tiam izala. Sipsip ve makau tiam to arab di finim watoonrau, aghur pida tizala yab, lesu yab ighan suvun di. Ve pida, amoz di ve taumim aghan di, lesu itija talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Ndug sine to ighaze you naghuri payam inim inanim to sunjuun, yam irau alup gham pa sunjuun ve apait izag tonowe. Lesu matamim ingal ghou, ve nanim naneep toman gham, ve naghur poia tiou iza tiam. <sup>25</sup> Ve ighaze andou yaam inim artaal payou, ayau yaam dodolodi moghon. Yaam to ighaze agharaata ve asap dige, nene aghami pa artaal tiou malep. Yaam tovene, poia pa artaal maau. Pasa, nene ndug patabuan. <sup>26</sup> Ighaze agharaat artaal eta, izala kat malep. Pasa, ighaze ataghon ndeet azala, nene pale tighita mbolemim.”

## 21

### *Tutuun pida to inarua yes mbesooŋa ve daba toti*

<sup>1</sup> Maaron iseen saveen toni muul ighaze: “Nene tutuun pida to naghaze usavia pa yes Israela. Lesu ipatoon di pa sa ngar to pale titaghoŋi.

<sup>2</sup> “Ighaze ughol Hibru taamdi eta inim lem mbesooŋa, ye pale imbees payom irau ndaman liim ve eez. Ve ighaze ndaman inim liim ve ru, ghoru upuli ila. Ve upoi pa lem atia malep. Pasa uraat toni, tauto iyat mulin yaam to yom ugholi pani. <sup>3</sup> Ighaze muun ye ivai maau, ve yom ugholi inim lem, sawa to ighaze upuli ila, ghoru upul enjeni ila. Ve ighaze muun ye ivai, ve yom ughol yesuru azuwa tinim lem, upul yesuru tila. <sup>4</sup> Ve ighaze mbesooŋa eta daba toni igham liva eta pani inim azuwa, ve liva tonenen ipoop, sawa to ighaze mbesooŋa tamoot uraat toni isob, nene pale enjeni ila. Azuwa toman ndinatu pale tineep toman daba toni. <sup>5</sup> Eemoghon ighaze mbesooŋa tonenen isaav ghazooŋa ighaze: ‘You lolog pa daba tiou, azuwag, ve ndinatug. Irau napul di tineep, ve engengou nala ne maau.’ <sup>6</sup> Nene pale daba toni ighami ve yesuru tila tivot Maaron nagho ila ndug to tisuŋsuŋ pani, ve ipaak mbesooŋa tonenen taliŋa ila ataam, ma ataam avo dige. Ghoru igham kiruun, ve irab purusan mbesooŋa tonenen taliŋa. Lesu inim ghilalooŋ pani ighaze muri, ye irau ipul uraat maau. Pale ineep toman daba toni, le irau sawa toni to mateej.

### *Tutuun pida to inarua ndiliva mbesooŋa ve daba toti*

<sup>7</sup> “Ighaze tamoot eta igholia natu liva ila pa ngeu ite inim mbesooŋa pani, nene liva tonowen pale ineep toman ngeu tonenen. Ighaze muri daba toni ighaze ipuli ila, ye irau itaghoŋ ngar to tighamgham pa yes mbesooŋa nditamoot ne maau. <sup>8</sup> Ighaze ngeu to igham liva tonenen inim le ne, lolo pani muul maau, ye irau igholia ila ndug ite paam maau. Ye irau igholia imuul ila to liva tonenen tau siŋ toni. Pasa, saveen mbuaan toni toman liva tonenen, ye itaghoŋi maau. <sup>9</sup> Ighaze ngeu tonowen igham liva tonenen pa natu eta, ye irau igham poiani inimale ye tau natu liva. <sup>10</sup> Ve ighaze ngeu tonowen ivai liva tonenen, ve muri ivai liva ite paam, ye irau mata ingal liva to ighami muun ne pa a aniŋ, ve le oliŋa, ve yesuru tilup di pa ghenooŋ paam. Ipuli ineep sorok malep.

<sup>11</sup> Ighaze ye itaghon ngar tol tonene maau, ye irau ipul liva tonenen ila. Ve irau ipoi pa le atia maau.

*Atia to yes to tiwaghamun tamtoghon*

<sup>12</sup> “Ighaze tamtoghon eta irab ita ite imaat, yam arabi imaat paam. *Mbnp 9:6*

<sup>13</sup> Eemoghon ighaze ye iwaat rabuunji maau, yam arabi malep. Pasa, you Maaron to napul patanjani tonenen ivot. Tamtoghon tovene irau ighau ila pa ndug pida to yongaanj to muri pale napatoonj di payam, lesu ineepp pooi.

<sup>14</sup> Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ate yabyab pa ita ite, ve iwaat rabuunji ve imaat, ve muri ighau ila pa artaal pughu, lesu artaal ndamo pani ve ineepp pooi, yam aghurghuri malep. Ala asasaara ivot ila pumuri, ve arabi imaat.

<sup>15</sup> “Ighaze tamtoghon eta irab tama ma tina, arabi imaat.

<sup>16</sup> “Ve ighaze ngeu eta ikis tamtoghon ite, ve igholia ila to tamtoghon ite paam, ma tau ikisi inim le mbesoonja, arabi imaat. *Mbnp 37:28; 1Tim 1:10*

<sup>17</sup> “Ighaze tamtoghon eta ate yabyab pa tama ma tina, ve ipiyaav saveen samia padi, arabi imaat. *Mt 15:4; Mk 7:10*

<sup>18-19</sup> “Ighaze nditamoot ru tiparab, ve eez irab katin ita ite pa yaam ma nima, le tini isami kat. Eemoghon imaat maau. Inim narape moghon. Ngeu to irabi, pale ighol ita ite tonenen pa sawa to ye inim narape ve irau igham uraat maau. Ve ye irau ingini ve imbees pani le tini poia muul. Ighaze ita ite tonenen ikis titi ve tau imundig ilaagh, ghoru isob. Sosor toni, ye igharaata wa.

<sup>20</sup> “Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilos mbesoonja toni tamoot ma liva eta pa ai, ve mbesoonja toni imaat pataghaan, yam aghur atia pa tamtoghon tonenen.

<sup>21</sup> Eemoghon ighaze mbesoonja toni imaat rikia maau, ve ineepp mbonj eez ma ru, ghoru imaat, yam aghur atia pani malep. Pasa mbesoonja tonowen, ye ineepp ila daba toni tonenen nima.

<sup>22</sup> “Ighaze liva eta apo, ve sawa toni to popaanj sone. Ve ighaze nditamoot pida tiparab, ve todi eta ipiyaav nima le irab sorokin liva tonenen, ve muri ipoop le natu imazug, ve ye tau poia. Nene pale atia piiz to azuwa toman yes pooza tighuri pa ngeu tonenen, ye irau igholi.

<sup>23</sup> “Eemoghon ighaze liva to apo igham samia, yam irau aghur atia pa ngeu tonenen itaghon sosor to ye ighami. Tovenen ighaze ye irab liva tonenen imaat, yam arab ngeu tonenen imaat paam. <sup>24</sup> Ve ighaze iwaghamun mata, yam awaghamun ngeu tonenen mata. Ve ighaze iwaghamun livo, ma nima, ma aghe, yam paam agham ngar raraate moghon pani. *Mt 5:38*

<sup>25</sup> Ve ighaze ye itun liva tonenen pa yab, yam anamim atun ngeu tonenen paam. Ve ighaze imbuti, ma irabi le tini imburmburtaan, ataghon ngar raraate moghon pa ngeu tonenen.

<sup>26-27</sup> “Ighaze ngeu eta irab mbesoonja toni tamoot ma liva eta le mata isami, ma livo ipol, ye irau ipuli ila. Irau inim mbesoonja pani muul maau. Nene ataam to ngeu tonenen igharaat sosor toni.

*Tutuunj to injaru ngai taudi*

<sup>28</sup> “Ighaze makau tamoot eta ingal tamoot ma liva eta pa ndoonja le imaat, yam arab makau tonenen paam pa yaam le imaat. Eemoghon aghani malep. Ve aghita makau tama aghaze ye inim pughu pa patanjani tonenen malep.

<sup>29</sup> Eemoghon ighaze makau eta moghon moghon ingalngal tamtoghon pa ndoonja, ve makau tama iwatagi wa. Eemoghon ye ingin poian makau toni maau, ve igham tovene muul pa tamtoghon eta, yam arab makau tonenen pa yaam le imaat. Ve makau tama paam, arabi imaat. <sup>30</sup> Eemoghon ighaze ye



to imaat ne ndita lolodi isamin makau tama, ve tiyok pani pa igharaat sosor toni, nene atia piiz to tighuri pani, ye irau igholi. Leso igham mulin tau, ve imaat sob. <sup>31</sup>Ighaze makau eta iwaghamun pain kainanjen ma liva kainanjen eta, yam ataghon ngar raraate moghon. <sup>32</sup>Ve ighaze makau tamoot eta ingal mbesoonja tamoot ma liva eta pa ndoonja, makau tama irau ighol yaam silva tamoot ee saangul (30) \*

ila pa daba to mbesoonja tonenen. Ve yam irau arab makau tonenen pa yaam le imaat.

<sup>33-34</sup>“Ighaze ngeu eta itai puura ve ipoona maau, ma ireu mbef to tipoon saambu avo pani, ve ighaze makau ma esele eta itap izila le imaat, nene ngeu tonenen irau igharaat ngai tama. Ve ngai pale inep ve inim ye to igham sosor ne le. <sup>35</sup>Ighaze makau to ngeu eta iwaghamun makau to ita ite eta ve imaat, ndiran ru tonenen irau tigholia makau to poia ne, ve tivalag yaama. Ve makau to imaat, nene yesuru irau tipaal balagini inim ru, ve pida ila to ngeu eez, ve pida ila to ita ite. <sup>36</sup>Eemoghon ighaze makau tonenen moghon moghon ighamgham tovene, ve makau tama ingin poiiani maau, ve igham tovene muul, ye pale irabolin makau to imaat ne, pa toni eta to raraate, ve makau maate tonenen inep inim a.

## 22

### *Tutuun pida to injaru ngar to paraboliiñ mbef*

<sup>1</sup>“Ighaze ngeu eta iyub makau ma sipsip eta, ve irabi ve ighani, ma igholia ila pa tamtoghon ite, ye pale iyat mbef to iyubi ne, ve igham pida paam izala pogho. Leso igharaat sosor toni. Ighaze iyub makau, ye pale iyati, ve igham makau paan paam izala pogho. Ve ighaze iyub sipsip, ye pale iyati, ve igham sipsip tol paam izala pogho. *Lu 19:8*

<sup>2</sup>“Ighaze ngeu yubyub eta ireu ruum pa mbonj ve iloonj ila, ve tamtoghon eta ighita ve irabi imaat, nene ye le saveenja maau. <sup>3</sup>Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta irab yubyub eta le imaat pa ndag, nene ye igham sosor. Tovenen yam irau aghur atia pani inimale moghon moghon aghuri pa yes to tirab tamtoghon imaat.

“Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyub mbef, ye irau igharaat mbef to iyubi ne ila to mbef tonowen tama. Ve ighaze ye irau igharaata maau, nene pale tigholia tamtoghon tonenen ila inim mbesoonja pa tamtoghon pida, ve tigham yaama ila to mbef tonowen tama. *Mt 18:25*

<sup>4</sup>“Ighaze ngeu eta iyub esele, ma makau, ma sipsip eta, ve ighaze tindeen mbef tonowen imaat maau ve inepneep ila ngeu tonenen nima, ye pale ipamuula, ve igham tau toni eta ila tomani, lesa igharaat sosor toni.

<sup>5</sup>“Ighaze ngeu eta ipul ngai toni tivoon tila pa uum to tamtoghon ite ve tiwaghamuni, ye irau iyat aniiñ ve vaen to ngai toni tiwaghamun di ne pa aniiñ ve vaen popoiadi kat to titub ila uum toni. <sup>6</sup>Ve ighaze ngeu eta itun ndug, ve yab ighan uum to tamtoghon ite ve iwaghamun wit toni papaghu, ma wit matua to ndouñ ne, ye irau iyat suvun wit to yab ighani.

<sup>7</sup>“Ighaze ngeu eta ipul yaam toni ma mburuguun toni pida ila tamtoghon ite nima pa ingin di. Ve ighaze yubyub eta iyub mbef tonowen ila ruum toni, ve muri tindeenja, sa mbef to ye iyubi, ye irau ipamuula imuul ila, ve ighur ite paam izala pogho pa igharaat sosor toni. <sup>8</sup>Eemoghon ighaze andeenj yubyub tonenen maau, yam agham ngeu to ingin mbef tonenen, ve ala apayoonda ila

\* **21:32:** Yaam silva to saveenj waaro tonene isavia ne, iza ‘sekel.’ Sekel eez, nene inimale 12 Kina. Tovenen 30 sekel, nene inimale 360 Kina ma venen.

Maaron nagho. Ghoru asuŋ pa Maaron, leso ipatoonŋ ngeu tonenen: Ye nima isosor pa ita ite mbef toni, ma maau?

<sup>9</sup>“Ve ighaze tamtoghon ru tiwazoran di pa makau, esele, sipsip, nonogiina, ma mbef ite paam. Ve eez ighaze ye toni, ve ite ighaze ye toni. Nene agham yesuru ve ala avot Maaron nagho, ve tisavia saveen todi izi tonowe. Ghoru asuŋ pa Maaron, leso ipatoonŋ sei to igham sosor. Tamtoghon to igham sosor, pale ipamuul mbef to tiwazoran di pani ne imuul ila to ita ite, ve ighur ite paam izala pogho pa igharaat sosor toni.

<sup>10</sup>“Ighaze ngeu eta ipul esele, makau, sipsip, ma ngai toni ite paam ila ita ite nima pa inġini. Ve ighaze mbef tonenen imaat, ma isami, ma yubyubŋa tiyubi, ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighita mbef tonenen maau. <sup>11</sup>Nene pale mbef tonenen tama yesuru ita ite to inġin mbef toni, tila tiyoon ila Yoova nagho. Ve ighaze ye to inġin mbef toni ne, isaav ighaze: ‘Onoon kat, Maaron ighita ghou ve nasaav. Nimag isosor pa mbef to itag ite tonene maau.’ Sawa to mbef tonenen tama iloon saveen ghazoonŋa tovene, nene irau le saveen muul maau, ve ye irau ighur mata pa ita ite tonenen pa iyat mbef toni maau.

### *Hib 6:16*

<sup>12</sup>“Eemoghon ighaze ita ite inġin poian mbef tonenen maau, ve yubyubŋa tiyubi, ye irau iyat mbef to ilale imuul ila to mbef tonenen tama. <sup>13</sup>Ve ighaze mbef sagsag eta ighan ngai tonenen ve isaas motini, nene ngeu to inġini irau igham suruvu ila, ve ipatoonŋa pa ngai tonenen tama. Leso iwataŋ ighaze ita ite tonenen iyub ngai toni maau. Mbef sagsag to iwaghamuni. Tovenen ita ite tonenen irau iyati maau. Pasa, ye le sosor maau.

<sup>14</sup>“Ighaze ngeu eta ighason ita ite pa bapolo toni, leso iuuli pa uraat. Ve ighaze bapolo tama ineeŋ maau, ve bapolo tonowen imaat, ma mbef eta iwaghamuni, nene ngeu tonenen irau iyati. <sup>15</sup>Eemoghon ighaze bapolo tama inepneep, ve patanġani tovene ivot, nene ngeu to igham bapolo tonenen pa uraat, irau iyati maau. Ve ighaze ye igharaat bapolo tama pataghaan wa, ve patanġani tovene ivot, nene paam irau iyati maau. Pasa, ye igharaat atia ila to bapolo tama wa.

### *Tutuŋ pida*

<sup>16</sup>“Ighaze ngeu eta ighereb liva paghu eta to tisia sone, ve imogheer pani, ye irau ighol liva tonenen ve ivaii. <sup>17</sup>Ve ighaze liva tama iyok padi pa tivai maau, nene pale yesuru tivai maau. Eemoghon ngeu tonenen irau igharaat liva tama, raraate inimale tigholghol ndiliva papaghu.

<sup>18</sup>“Ndiliva to tighamgham mur, apul di tineep malep. Arab di timaat. \*

<sup>19</sup>“Ighaze tamoot eta imogheer pa ngai liva eta, ma liva eta ipatoonŋ tau pa ngai tamoot leso ngai imogheer pani, arabi imaat. *Wok Pris 18:23, 20:16; Lo 27:21*

<sup>20</sup>“Yam irau agham watoonŋrau pa Yoova moghon. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham watoonŋrau pa maaron kaarom eta, arabi ilale.

### *Lolood isamin yes mbolaanġa*

<sup>21</sup>“Loomba to tineep ila lolomim, yam agham samin di, ma agham patanġani padi malep. Yam irau agham poian di. Pasa, matamim inġal: Muun, yam paam anim loomba izi Isip. <sup>22</sup>Ve yes ndinaara ve paroonŋa tovene paam. Agham samin di malep. *Yems 1:27*

<sup>23</sup>Pasa, ighaze agham tovene padi, ve titanŋ roran ghou pa ulaan, you pale naloonŋ taniiz todi ve nauul di. <sup>24</sup>Ve you pale ateg yabyab kat payam, ve

\* **22:18:** Saveenŋ waaro tonene inġarua yes ndiliva moghon maau. Inġarua yes nditamoot paam. Ughita *Wok Pris 20:27.*

nambut gham pa buza tiou ve amatmaat, ve ndizwamim tinim ndinaara, ve ndinatumim tinim parooja. *Lu 18:7*

<sup>25</sup> “Ighaze tamtoghon tiou eta mbolaan ighami ve igham bun ilat tiom, yom utaghon njar to yes ndiran to tighamgham yaam pa tamtoghon leso tigham ledi avua izala pogho ne malep. Tovenen ye to igham bun ilat tiom, ighaze muri iyati, nene ye irau iyat yaam anoja moghon. Upoi pa avua izala pogho malep. <sup>26</sup> Ve ighaze ugham nonogiija toni to monjaan ineep tiom, leso mata ingal bun toni ve iyati, rabrab to naol ne, yom irau ugham nonogiija toni imuul ila pani le isob, ghoru mboj izi. Ve mbojmaagh, ghoru ye ighami imuul ilat. <sup>27</sup> Pasa, ye le mbeb ite paam pa itatab tau pani maau. Tovenen ighaze ukis nonogiija toni pa mboj, nene pale monjaan ighami, ve igheen pooi maau. Ve ighaze ye itan roran ghou pa nauuli, nene pale naloj tanjiz toni. Pasa, yes to tineep ila patanjani lolo, you lolog isasamin di, ve naluul di.

### *Tamatughez pa Maaron ve tatandag pa yes pooza*

<sup>28</sup> “Uveleg Maaron malep, ve upiyaav saveej samia pa daba eta to ingin gham ne malep. *Igham 20:7; Mbarj 23:5*

<sup>29</sup> Aniij toman vaen ve oliv tiom mata, unjuruut di payou malep. Ugham di tinim payou. Ve natum tamoot aidaba tovene paam, upuli inim leg. *Igham 13:2; Lu 2:23*

<sup>30</sup> Ve makau ve sipsip tiom to nditinandi tipoop di muuj ne paam. Upul di tineep toman nditinandi irau mboj liim ve ru. Ve mboj inim liim ve tol, ghoru ugham di tinim, ve urab di tinim watoonrau payou. <sup>31</sup> Yam irau ataghon njar patabuan. Pasa you naghama gham anim leg wa. Tovenen njar to ighaze mbeb sagsag eta isaas motini ve irabi imaat, aghani malep. Apiyaava ila ngavuun tighani.”

## 23

### *Tawaghamun tamtoghon izadi malep*

<sup>1</sup> “Ighaze ulooj mbeb eta varu, ghoru usavia pa tamtoghon rikia malep. Pa vene, saveej kaarom ma venen. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta igham njar samia ve tipayoonda pa savsaveej, uvol toni ve usavia saveej kaarom pa uuli malep. *Igham 20:16; Mbo 15:3; Mt 19:18*

<sup>2</sup> “Ighaze ival tiina tilup di pa tigham njar samia eta, yom ula toman di malep. Ve sawa to gharatoon saveej, ighaze ival tiina tisavia saveej kaarom pa tighamun saveej, yom ula toman di ve upariaan kaarom todi tonowen malep. Yom irau usavia saveej onoon moghon.

<sup>3</sup> “Ighaze tipayoon mbolaan eta pa savsaveej, uvol toni sorok malep. Ulooj poian saveej toni pughu le isob, ghoru unjabiiza itaghon njar denja.

### *Tauul koiaad*

<sup>4</sup> “Ighaze ughita makau ma esele to koiam eta ilaghlaagh pumuri, ughami imuul ila to tama. <sup>5</sup> Ve ighaze ughita esele to koiam eta to imbaad mbeb patanjani ve itap izi igheen, upuli malep. Ula ve uul koiam tonanan ve yamru atooov agham esele toni iza iyon.

### *Ataam to gharatoon saveej*

<sup>6</sup> “Ighaze yom daba to ndug, ve mbolaan eta le patanjani, ve ighuri ilat nimam pa ugharaata, utatan saveej toni malep. Ulooj saveej toni ve ugharaat poiani. <sup>7</sup> Ve ighaze tamtoghon tingal saveej pa ngeu eta ve tipayoonda sorok pa savsaveej, yom ula toman di pa saveej todi malep. Uneep saganu padi. Tamtoghon denja to le sosor eta maau, urabi imaat

malep. Pasa, yes to tigham sosor tovene, nene irau naghurghur di maau. Pale naghur atia padi. *Igham 20:16; Lu 23:13-25; Ep 4:25*

<sup>8</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze ighol ghom lesu uuli pa kaarom toni, uyok pani malep. Pasa, ngar tovene ighamun ngar to tamtoghon. Yes to tighazoon pa ngar poia ne paam, pale ighamun ngar todi. Tovenen sawa to tigharaat saveen, yes pale tivool to yes to tighol di, ve tighamun saveen to yes to titaghon ngar denja.

<sup>9</sup> “Ugham samin yes loomba malep. Pasa muun, yam paam aneep anim loomba izi Isip. Tovenen patanjani to yes loomba, taumim ayamaana wa. *Igham 22:21*

### *Saveen pida to injarua umbom patabuan*

<sup>10</sup> “Uvavazog aniiñ ila taan tiom, ve uyoyou di le irau ndaman liim ve eez. <sup>11</sup> Ve ighaze ndaman inim liim ve ru, ghoru upul taan tonanan ineep inim ranjaat. Ndaman tonenen, yes mbolaanja to tineep ila lolomim, pale tila ranjaat tiom tonanan, ve tikaal adi nakaponja pa tighan. Ve ighaze tipul aniiñ pida ineep, nene pale inim mbep sagsag adi. Sawa isob, ighaze ndaman inim liim ve ru, yom irau utaghon ngar tovene. Ve utaghon ngar raraate moghon pa oliv ve vaen tiom paam.

<sup>12</sup> “Ndag inim eez, ila imuul ndag inim liim ve eez, nene sawa tiom to ugham uraat. Ve ndag inim liim ve ru, yom irau upul uraat tiom ineep, ve atem izi. Leso makau ve esele tiom, toman yes mbesoonja to nditinandi tipoop di ila ruum tiom, ve yes loomba to yamja anepneep ne paam, atedi izi ve avuvudi ila. *Mbnp 2:2+; Igham 20:8*

<sup>13</sup> “Saveen isob to you nasavia payam, matamim kisini ve ataghoni kat. Ve asun pa maaron kaaromja malep, ve izadi ivot ila avomim rita malep.

### *Lupuun tintina tol to sunjuun pale ivot irau ndaman to naol*

<sup>14</sup> “Ndaman to naol ne, lupuun tintina tol to sunjuun pale tivot. Sawa todi ighaze ivot, ghoru yamja ival tiina to Israel alup gham pa sunjuun, ve apait ghou. <sup>15</sup> Lupuun to ivot muun, nene Pasova. Nene pale ivot pa kaiyo Abib. \* Pasa, kaiyo tonenen to naghama gham apul taan to yes Isipa ve avot. Sawa tonenen, yam alup gham pa sunjuun, ve aghan mberet to le yis maau irau mboñ liim ve ru, itaghon tutuun to muun naghuri payam.

“Tamtoghon to ighaze isun payou ne, nima nginiña ve inim ivot naghog malep. *Igham 12:17, 34:20*

<sup>16</sup> “Lupuun inim ru, nene Sawa to Aniiñ Mata. Uvazog aniiñ ila uum tiom, ve usajaan le ighaze aniiñ mata imatu, ghoru lupuun tiina tonene ivot. Tovenen ulaagh toman aniiñ tiom mata unum, ve yamja ival tiina to Israel alup gham pa sunjuun.

“Lupuun inim tol, nene Sawa to Taitain. Ndaman igharau ighaze isob, ve utai aniiñ ila uum tiom, ghoru lupuun tiina tonene ivot. Tovenen yam asob irau alup gham pa sunjuun, ve apait ghou pa aniiñ to naghama payam. *Igham 34:22*

<sup>17</sup> “You Yoova, Maaron tiam. Tovenen ndaman to naol ne, ighaze sawa tol tonene tivot, ghoru nditamoot tiam tisob tilup di ila naghog, ve tisun payou.

### *Tutuun pida*

<sup>18</sup> “Ighaze urab mbep eta inim watoonrau payou, ulup mbep to yis ineep ila ne, tomani malep. Ve sawa to yamja ival tiina alup gham pa sunjuun ve ughama watoonrau payou, yab irau ighan suvun watoonrau tiom tonanan minda toman ngoreenja. Ngiira rita ineep mboñ le ndugizau malep.

\* 23:15: Kaiyo Abib ivotvot pa Mas ma Epril.

19 “You Yoova, Maaron tiom. Aniiñ tiom mata to tivot ila taan tiom, yom uvureer popoia moghon ve ugham di tinim rumai tiou.

“Ighaze unaz mekmek natu eta, unazi toman tuz to tina malep.” *Igham 22:29, 34:26*

*Añela to Yoova pale imuuñ pa yes Israela ve injin di pa ataam*

20 “Aloon! You pale nambañ añela tiou ilat, leso imuuñ payam, ve injin gham pa ataam. Ye pale igham gham ala avot izi taan to you naghuri payam pataghañ pa aneep pani. *Igham 32:34, 33:2*

21 Aghur taliñamim pani pooi, ve aloon saveñ toni. Azoor aliña malep. Pasa, ighaze yam azoor aliña, ye irau ighurghur gham maau. Pale ighur patañani iza tiam. Pasa, ye igham naghog, ve izag ineep toni.

22 “Eemoghon ighaze yam aloon aliña, ve ataghon katin saveñ isob to you nasavia, nene pale naghur koi pa yes to tighur koi payam, ve naparab toman yes to tiparab toman gham. 23 Tovenen añela tiou tonene pale imuuñ payam, ve igham gham ala avot izi taan to yes Amora, Hita, Peresa, Kanaana, Hivia, ve Yebusa. Ve you taug pale narab di tilaledi, leso agham taan todi inim lemim. *Mbnp 15:19+*

*Yoova ighaze yes Israela timbees pani moghon*

24 “Sawa to ala aneep izi taan Kanaan, ataghon di pa ñgar todi malep. Tovenen aput aghemim pa maaron kaaromña todi ve ambees padi malep. Arab mbirisan di. Ve yaam todi patabuaña to tiyondyood ila ndug todi to suñuñ, tovene paam. Arab mbirisan di le timbiris. *Igham 20:5, 34:13*

25 “You Yoova, Maaron tiam. Yam irau ambees payou moghon. Leso poia tiou iza tiam, ve naghām anim aniiñ ve ya, ve nandiiñ moroghoon ighau payam. *Igham 15:26*

26 Ve ndiliva tiam tisob, popañ todi pale poia moghon. Eta irau uupa maau, ve pain eta to ineep ila tiina apo lolo irau imazug maau. Ve you pale matag payam, leso aneep mala izi taan to naghaze naghām payam. Irau amaāt rikia maau.

27 “Sawa to yam alaagh ala, you taug pale namuuñ payam, ve naghur matughezañ tiina ivot pa yes ndug ndug to pale ala avot todi. Leso naghām koiāmimña ñgar todi iwaghāmghām, ve timatughez payam ve tighau. 28 Ve you pale nambañ ñguruub ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ timuuñ payam. Leso tireu yes Hivia, Kanaana, ve Hita tighau. *Mbnp 35:5*

29 Eemoghon irau nandiiñ di tisob tighau pa ndaman ee moghon maau. Pa vene, taan todi ineep sorok, ve mbeb sagsag timasa tinim naol izi ndug todi, ve tiwaghāmun gham. 30 Tovenen you pale nandiiñ di poipoi ve tila, le irau yam avot anim naol, ghorō aghām taan todi isob inim lemim.

31 “Taan to naghaze naghām payam ne, dige eez, nene itaghon naari to Te Kaviaaña, le ila imuul izi naari to Te Mediterenian to yes Piliistia tineep pani. Ve dige ite, nene itaghon ndug balim to magargaar moghon, le ila imuul ya Euprates. You pale naghur taan tonowen tamtooghona tilat nimamim, leso andiiñ di tighau, ve aghām taan todi inim lemim. 32 Tovenen yamña ambua saveñ pa alup gham anim ee moghon malep. Ve maaron kaaromña todi tovene paam. Ambua saveñ toman di pa yamña alup gham malep. Aneep saganuñ padi. 33 Ve ayok padi pa tineep toman gham ila taan tiam malep. Pale tiyes gham pa ñgar todi samsamia, ve aghām sosor ila matag. Ve aghita. Ighaze tiweu gham ve ambees pa maaron kaaromña todi ve asuñ padi, nene pale inim liis payam.”

## 24

### *Yes Israela timbua saveen toman Yoova*

<sup>1</sup> Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Yamru togham Aron, toman ndinatu ru Nadap ve Abiu, ve daba tamoot tol saangul (70) to yes Israela aza anim tiou to lolooz daba ne. Eemoghon anim agharau ghou kat malep. Aneep saguan ris, ve aput aghemim, ve asun payou. <sup>2</sup> Le isob, ghoru yes pida tineep tonowe, ve yom engengom unum ugharau ghou. Ve yes ival tiina to Israel tovene paam. Tiza tinim tigharau ghou malep. Tineep saguan.”

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen Mose imuul izila to yes Israela, ve ipaes padi pa saveen ve tutuun tisob to Yoova isavia di. Isavsav padi le isob, ghoru tilup avodi tighaze: “Saveen isob to Yoova isavia, yei pale nitaghoni.” *Igham 19:8*

<sup>4</sup> Ghoru Mose imbood saveen isob to Yoova ila rau.

Mbon ndugizau, ghoru Mose imundig, ve indou yaam pida izi lolooz pughu inim artaal, ve ipayoon yaam saangul ve ru tinim ghilaloon pa rumai saangul ve ru to yes Israela. <sup>5</sup> Ghoru imbaan ndipain todi pida tila tigham watoonrau pa Yoova. Yes tigham mbep pida ve tighur di tizala yab ve ighan suvun di. Ve timoz makau papaghu pida ve tighan di, leso yesna Yoova tilup di tinim ee moghon. <sup>6</sup> Mose iwato mbep to tirab di tinim watoonrau ne sinjidi, ve ilin pida ila oon pida lolodi, ve igham pida, ve itirtiri izala artaal. <sup>7</sup> Ghoru igham rau to saveen mbuaan todi toman Yoova ineepl ila, ve iravaa, ve iwaata, ve ival tiina tiloon. Tiloona le isob, ghoru tisaav tighaze: “Saveen isob to Yoova isavia, yei pale nitaghoni kat.”

<sup>8</sup> Ghoru Mose igham sinj to ineepl ila oon lolodi, ve itirtiri izala ival tiina poghodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aazne, Yoova imbua saveen toman gham, ve yamna alup gham anim ee moghon. Sinj tonene ipariaan saveen mbuaan tiam toman Yoova. Lupuun toid toman Yoova, nene iyaon izala saveen to ye igham pait. Ighaze tataghoni kat, nene pale lupuun toid toman Yoova inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.” *Mt 26:28; 1Kor 11:25; Hib 9:16+*

<sup>9</sup> Ghoru Mose igham Aron, Nadap, Abiu, ve daba tamoot tol saangul (70) to yes Israela, ve yesna tizala pa lolooz. <sup>10</sup> Tila tivot tonowe, ghoru tighita Maaron to Israela. Ye iyaon izala mbep eez pogho. Mbep tonowen babaña, ve bibiliina inimale tata. <sup>11</sup> Yes daba to Israela tineep toman Maaron, ve tighan ve tighun tonowe. Onoon kat, yes tighita Maaron. Eemoghon ye iwaghamun di maau. *Mbnp 32:31*

### *Mose izala pa lolooz Sinai daba*

<sup>12</sup> Muri pa mbep tonenen, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Malmalim uza unum tiou to lolooz daba ne, ve uneep izi sualen. Pasa, you nangetet saveen ve tutuun tiou ila yaam babañadi wa. Leso ipatoon yes Israela pa ngar to titaghoni. Ve naghaze naghur yaam tonene tilat nimam.”

<sup>13-14</sup> Tovenen Mose isaav pa yes daba tonenen ighaze: “Yam aneepl to sualen, ve asaan yeru Yosua. Aron yesuru Ur to tinepneep ne. Ighaze lemim patañani eta, yesuru irau tigharaata.” Isavsav padi le isob ghoru igham ulaña toni Yosua ve yesuru tinau tizala ris. Ghoru Mose ipul Yosua izi, ve engeni malmali izala pa lolooz to Maaron daba.

<sup>15</sup> Sawa tonenen, yaghur tae izi inim ikau lolooz Sinai daba. <sup>16-17</sup> Ve Yoova nguruba isul izala lolooz daba. Yaghur tae tonowen ikau lolooz irau mbon liim ve eez. Ival tiina to Israel to tineep sila, matadi izala pa lolooz, ve tighita Yoova nguruba isul inimale yab tiina ighanghan izala lolooz daba. *Mt 17:5; Hib 12:18,29*

Ndag inim liim ve ru, ghoru Yoova ineeq yaghur tae lolo, ve isaav izila pa Mose ighaze izala toni. <sup>18</sup> Tovenen Mose izala lolooz daba kat, le iloonj ila yaghur tae lolo. Ve ineeq tonowe irau mbonj tamoot ru. *Mt 4:2*

## 25-31

### *Paesiinj tuku pa mbeez patabuanj to Maaron*

Mose ineeq izi lolooz Sinai daba, ve Yoova isaav pani pa mbeez patabuanj to ye ighaze yes Israela tigharaata. Tirei mbeez tonowen, lesu inim Maaron ina to nepoonj, ve ipatoonj yes Israela ighaze Maaron ineeq toman di.

Yoova isaav pa yes Israela pa tigham malimoonj pa mbeez tonowen ighaze tinggoog mbeb tovene: yaam milmilia inimale silva ve gol, uli to tigharaata pa sipsip oro, uli to tigharaat di pa mbeb naol naol ulidi, ai arianaadi naol naol, ngoreen ve naunaunj to vuzidi popoia, ve yaam naol naol to bodeenjadi popoia. Lesu tigharaat mbeez tonenen ve tipambooda. Yoova tau isavia mbeez tonenen anunu pa Mose, lesu ana isavia ila pa yes Israela, ve tigham uraat pani. (Ughita Hib 8:5.)

Tovaanj to mbeez tonenen, nene vene: Mala toni irau roov liim ve tol (15 mita). Ve tuku toni irau roov tol (5 mita). Ve sila ve izala, nene irau roov tol (5 mita).

Titatab mbeez patabuanj pa uli tintina paan. Uli to ineeq izila sila, bodeenja poia kat. Tigharaata pa teret to bodeenjadi naol naol inimale aindan, kaviaanja, ve bibiliinja. Ve tipambooda pa anjela anunudi. Uli ite inim ru pani, nene tigharaata pa mekmek oro. Ve inim tol pani, nene tigharaata pa mekmek ulidi to tigharaat di le kaviaanjadi, ve tisai di tinim eemoghon. Ve uli inim paan pani, nene tigharaata pa lamboi ulidi to tisai di tinim eemoghon.

### *Mbeez lolo*

Yoova isaav pa yes Israela ighaze tindaad uli to bodeenjadi popoia kat lesu tirab motin mbeez lolo inim suruvu ru. Suruvu eez tiina, ve suruvu ite kainanjen.

### *Suruvu kainanjen*

Mbeez suruvu kainanjen, nene patabuanj le patabuanj kat. (Ughita Mt 27:51, Mk 15:38, Hib 9:3.) Bokis eez ineeq iloonj ila. Bokis tonowen, tigharaata pa ai, ve tipaak gol ila lolo ve dige paam pa tipambooda. Ghoru tigham yaam babaanjadi ru to Yoova injeret tutuunj toni ila, ve tizeev di tiloonj tila. Ve tisap anjela ru anunudi, ve tipayoon di tizala bokis tonenen pogho. Tiwaat bokis tonenen tighaze ‘Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan.’ Yes Israela tighita bokis tonenen tighaze nene Yoova ina to ghamuunj pooz. Tauto bokis tonenen inim ghilaloonj padi ighaze Yoova tau ineeq toman di (Ughita Syg 11:19.)

Sawa eemoghon kat ila ndaman enjaenja, daba to watoonrau engeni moghon iloonj ila mbeez suruvu to kainanjen, ve itir sinj izala bokis to saveen mbuaan pogho. Lesu Yoova ireu ival tiina to Israel sosor todi, ve yesnja Yoova tilup di muul (Ughita Hib 9:7,24-26, 10:1-4.) Tauto tiwaat bokis tonowen avo tighaze ‘Nduq To Rewaanj Sosor.’ Uraata pida to watoonrau, ma tamtooghon sorok eta irau iloonj ila mbeez suruvu kainanjen to patabuanj kat ne maau. Maau le maau kat. (Ughita Hib 10:19-21.)

### *Suruvu tiina*

Mbeez suruvu tiina, nene patabuanj paam. Eemoghon patabuanj kat inimale suruvu kainanjen maau. Tovenen ndiran to watoonrau tisob irau tiloonj tila suruvu tiina, ve tigham uraat todi.

### *Tonj to mberet patabuanj*

Ruum suruvu tiina, mbeb tol tineep ila. Eez, nene tonj to tigharaata pa ai ve tipaak gol izala pogho. Tonj tonowen, tighurghur mberet patabuanj toman ai suru to vuzi poia ne izala pogho. Wik enaenja, titun ai suru tonowen, ve tigham mberet munjina izi, ve ndiran to watoonjrau tighani. Ghoru tighur paghu izala. Mberet tonowen ipatoonj di ighaze Maaron ineeep toman di. Ival tiina irau tighani maau. Yes to watoonjrau moghon to tighani. (Ughita Mk 2:26.)

#### *Lam toman aia*

Ve mbeb ite to iyoon ilooj ila mbeez suruvu tiina, nene lam aia to tigharaata pa gol. Mbeb tonowen pughu eemoghon, ve boga liim ve ru. Boga enaenja ledi lam ineeep ila. Rabrab to naol ne, ndiran to watoonjrau tila titun lam, leso ighan pa mboj le ndugizau.

#### *Artal kainanjen to tunuuj mbeb to vuzidi popoia*

Ve mbeb to inim tol pani, nene artaal kainanjen to tigharaata pa gol. Yes to watoonjrau tituntun mbeb to vuzidi popoia izala artaal kainanjen tonowen pa mbojmaagh ve rabrab. (Ughita Lu 1:8-10.)

Mbeb tol tonenen tineep ilooj ila mbeez suruvu tiina. (Ughita Hib 9:2-5.) Ve tipatoonj ghiit pa Maaron tighaze ye patabuanj ve paghuna kat. Ve ye ineeep toman ghiit irau sawa isob, ve inim aniinj mata yaryaara pait, ve injinjinj ghiit pa aad aniinj ve leed mbeb. Ve ye inim ghazoonja pait.

#### *Oon to ririwaanj*

Oon tiina eez to tigharaata pa bras iyoon sagan ris pa mbeez nagho. Oon tonowen, ya ineeep ila lolo. Ighaze yes to watoonjrau tighaze tigham uraat pa watoonjrau to tamtoghon, ma tilooj tila mbeez patabuanj lolo pa tigham uraat, yes irau timen nimadi ve aghedi muunj. Le isob, ghoru tigham uraat todi.

#### *Artaal tiina*

Artaal tiina ineeep igharau ataam avo. Nene timozmoz watoonjrau to yes Israela izala. Artaal tiina ve oon tonenen ngara tovene: Iit irau tala tavot to Maaron sorok maau. Ye ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tangalaanj kat, ghoru iit irau tala tavot toni.

Tindaad uli arianaadi saanjul tiluvut mbeez tonenen toman artaal tiina ve oon to ririwaanj tinim didiinj. Ndug to tindaad uli tiluvuti, mala toni irau 44 mita, ve tuku toni, nene 22 mita. Ve tigharaat ataam eemoghon to tilooj tila. Artaal tiina ineeep igharau ataam tonenen.

#### *Ndiran to watoonjrau*

Yoova isavia uraat todi ngara, ve nonogiinja todi paam ila to Mose. Yes moghon to ledi izadi pa tilooj tila mbeez patabuanj to Maaron. Ve ival tiina, ghoru maau.

#### *Tutuunj pida*

Yoova isavia mbeez patabuanj mosi ila to Mose le isob, ghoru isavia tutuunj pani ighaze yes nditamoot isob to ndaman todi irau tamoot ee ve iza, yes irau tighol mulin taudi pa yaam sekel alulu. Yaam tonowen, tighuri ila to yes to watoonjrau, leso tikisi pa uraat pida.

Tovenen Mose ineeep toman Yoova izi lolooz Sinai daba, ve Yoova isavia ngar isob tonenen pani. Ghoru igham yaam babanjadi ru to ye tau injeret tutuunj saanjul ila, ve ighur di tila Mose nima.



<sup>1</sup> Mose ineep mala izi lolooz Sinai daba. Tovenen yes Israela tisanjani le maau, ghoru tila tiluvut Aron, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Aron, ugharaat leed maaron eta! Leso imuunj pait ve injin ghiit. Pasa, ngeu to igham ghiit tapul taan to yes Isipa ve tanim, yei nikankaan pani. Mbeb eta avaat ivot pani wa.”

<sup>2</sup> Aron iloonj saveenj todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Poia. Yam ala angoog pandood to ndizwamim ve ndinatumim to tigharaat di pa gol, ve agham di tinim.” <sup>3</sup> Tovenen ival tiina tipas pandood todi tizi pa talinjadi, ve tigham di tila to Aron. <sup>4</sup> Ghoru ye igham gol todi tonowen, ve igharaata inim makau anunu. Ival tiina tighita makau anunu tonowen, ve tisaav tighaze: “Ai yam Israela, aghita. Nene maaron toit to igham ghiit tapul Isip ve tanim.”

<sup>5</sup> Aron ighita njar todi tonowen, ve igharaat artaal eez ila mbeb tonowen nagho, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Bozo, pale talup ghiit pa sunjuunj, ve tapait Yoova!”

<sup>6</sup> Mboj le ndugizau, ghoru ival tiina timundig, ve tiyou mbeb todi pida tila, lesu tigham watoonjrau pa maaron todi tonowen. Watoonjrau pida, yab ighan suvun di. Ve tigham pida, lesu yesja maaron todi tonowen tilup di tinim ee moghon. Ghoru mbole di izi ve tighanghan. Tighanghan ve tighunghun, ve mala maau tipamundigin narogho, ve mogheraanj toman njar samsamia naol tivot. *1Kor 10:7*

### *Maaron ate yabyab kat pa yes Israela*

<sup>7-8</sup> Tighamgham tovene, ve Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Ai, rikia moghon uzila! Pasa, tamtoghon tiom to ugham di tipul Isip ve yamja anim, njar todi isami, ve tiwaghamgham. Ataam to avog iyaryaanj padi naghaze titaghoni, nene tipuli wa. Ulooj. Tigharaat ledi makau anunu, ve tiput aghedi pani, ve tigham watoonjrau pani. Ve tisavsaav tighaze: ‘Yam Israela, aghita. Maaron toit to igham ghiit tapul Isip ve tanim, tau tonene!’ <sup>9</sup> Ndiran tonowen, you nawatag di wa. Matadi zoraanj saveenj kat. <sup>10</sup> Tovenen ateg yabyab padi kat, ve aazne naghaze napasob di tilaledi. Ve yom unjgalsekin ghou malep. Pasa, naghaze naghur yamja papaghu tiom agham inadi. You pale naghama gham amasa anim naol, ve izamim tintina.”

<sup>11</sup> Eemoghon Mose itoova pa irab Maaron toni Yoova ate. Ighaze: “Aa Yoova, pughu vena to atem yabyab kat pa tamtoghon tiom? Yom taum to upatoonj tapirim ve ugham mbeb gharatoonj taintina, tauto ugham di tipul Isip ve tinim. <sup>12</sup> Ighaze uwaghamun di, nene pale yes Isipa tisaav tighaze: ‘Laak, Maaron to yes Israela ighaze iwaghamun di ve ipasob di pa taan. Tauto itombaani di, ve igham di tipul ghiit ve tila ndug to bide lolooza, lesu irab di tonowe.’ Tovenen uwaghamun di malep. Onoon, atem yabyab kat. Eemoghon utatan atem, ve utoor njar tiom. Ukaria tamtoghon tiom malep. Lolom imuul padi.

<sup>13</sup> “Matam injal mbesoonja tiom Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop. Muunj, yom umbua saveenj toman di, ve upariaanja le iyaryaanj kat ughaze yom pale ugham papaghu todi timasa tinim naol tinimale pitum to sambam paronjania. Ve ugham taan Kanaan isob inim ledi, lesu tineep pani itaghoni taghoni gha ila.” *Mbnp 12:7, 17:8, Mbnp 26:3+, 28:13*

<sup>14</sup> Yoova njar toni iyaryaanj ighaze iwaghamun yes Israela. Eemoghon Mose isunj ariana, tauto Yoova itatan ate, ve itoor njar toni, ve irab tamtoghon toni maau. *Yona 3:10*

<sup>15-16</sup> Ghoru Mose igham yaam babañadi ru to Maaron ingeret tutuunj toni ila, ve imuul izila to yes Israela. Yaam ru tonowen, Maaron tau igharaat di, ve ingeret tutuunj toni ila. Ve bodeen ineep ila digedi ru. Tutuunj tonowen, nene

pa ipariaan yes Israela, leso matadi kisin saveen to yesna Maaron timbua, ve titaghon ataam toni.

*Igham 24:12*

17 Yosua to ulaana to Mose, ye isasana zii lolooz luvuna. Mose izila ivot toni, ve yesuru malmalidi tizila. Tigharau ndug to ival tiina tinepneep pani, ghoru Yosua iloon oroor tiina. Tovenen isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Wai, nowe avaat malmal eta?”

18 Eemoghon Mose isaav pani ighaze: “Maau. Oroor tonowen inimale pakuruun to yes ndaaba to tilib pa malmal ne maau. Ve inimale tanjiiz to ndaaba to koiadi tilib padi, nene paam maau. Mboun to naloona we, tamtoghon avaat tinidi iza pa mbeb eta.”

19 Mose ivot todi izi lolooz pughu, ve ighita di titortor luvutin makau anunu, le ate yabyab kat. Tovenen ipiyaav yaam babañadi ru to ikiskis di ne, tizila taan le berberia. \*

20 Ghoru ila igham makau anunu tonenen, ve ipiyaava izala yab ighani, ve itututi ila le imbiris inim avab. Ghoru itiri izila ya, ve isaav ariana pa yes Israela ve tighuni.

21 Ghoru iyaan Aron ighaze: “Laak, ndiran tonene tigham vena payom, to uloon di, ve uweu di ve tigham sosor tiina tonene?”

22 Aron ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Wai, tiina tiou, atem yabyab payou malep. Yom uwatag: Ndiran tonene, moghon moghon lolodi ipapazaagh di pa ngar samsamia naol. 23 Yes tisaav payou tighaze: ‘Ugharaat leed maaron eta lak! Leso imuun pait ve ingin ghiit. Pasa, ngeu to igham ghiit tapul taan to yes Isipa ve tanim, yei nikankaan pani. Mbeb eta avaat ivot pani wa.’ 24 Yes tisaav payou tovene, tauto nasaav padi naghaze: ‘Poia. Sei to ighaze ipamboo tau pa gol, ghoru iduduuma izi ve ighami inim.’ Tovenen yes tila tiyou gol todi tinim tiou, ve nasuruuv di tizala yab, ve rikia moghon makau anunu ivot!”

25 Mose ighita ighaze Aron ingin poian yes Israela maau, ve ipul di tiwaghamgham, tauto tigham ngar samsamia naol. Tovenen imatughez: Ighaze koiadi tinim ve tighita di, nene pale tiveleg di ve tinin padi. 26 Tauto ila iyoon ila ataam avo, ve imboob ighaze: “Aloon! Sei to ighaze itaghon Yoova, ghoru inim tiou!” Tovenen yes to rumai Levi tisob tila tilup di ila Mose mata, 27 ve Mose isaav padi ighaze: “Yoova to Maaron to iit Israela, aliña ilat payam ighaze agham buza tiam, ve alaagh taghon ndug lolo, ve ambut yes to tiput aghedi pa maaron kaarom tonenen, le tisob timatmaat. Ighaze tojvetaz tiam, ma nditamin, ma yes to tineep tigharau gham, aghurghur di malep. Buza ighan di moghon.”

28 Tovenen yes Levia titaghon Mose aliña, ve sawa tonenen timbut nditamoot irau ndinidin tol (3000) pa buza ve timatmaat. 29 Ghoru Mose isaav padi ighaze: “Yam rumai to Levi, aloon. Onoon, nene ipatana pa yam arab ndinatumin ve tojvetaz tiam timatmaat. Eemoghon yam aghurghur di maau, ve ataghon katin Yoova aliña. Tauto aazne, ye igham gham anim uraata toni, ve ighur poia toni iza tiam.”

30 Mbon ndugizau, ghoru Mose isaav pa ival tiina ighaze: “Aloon! Sosor to yam aghami, nene tiina le tiina kat. Eemoghon you pale namuul nazala to Yoova, ve natoova pa nagharaat saveen tomani, ve naghita: Pale irau iloon ghou, ve ipul sosor tiam tonene, ma maau?” 31 Tovenen Mose imuul iza ila to Yoova, ve isaav pani ighaze: “O Yoova, ival tiina tonowen tigham sosor tiina kat payom. Pasa, tigharaat ledi maaron kaarom pa gol. 32 Eemoghon aazne, naghason ghom pa lolom isamin di ve upul sosor todi. Ighaze maau, ghoru

\* **32:19:** Sawa to Mose ipiyaav yaam babañadi ru tizila taan le berberia, ene inim ghilaloon pa yes Israela ighaze lupuun todi toman Maaron, yes tireua wa.

izag to umbooda ila rau tiom, umusi ighau paam.” *Mbo 69:28; Ro 9:3; Syg 3:5, 21:27*

<sup>33</sup> Yoova ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Vana maau. Tamtoghon to ighaze izoor ghou ve igham sosor payou, ye tonenen to pale namus iza ighau pa rau tiou. <sup>34</sup> Tovenen umundig umuul uzila todi, ve ugham di ve yamņa ala pa ndug to muuņ nasavia payam. Aņela tiou pale imuuņ payam, ve yamņa ala. Eemoghon muri, you pale naghur atia padi pa sosor todi.”

<sup>35</sup> Tauto muri, Yoova igham moroghoon samia ivot padi, ve iyat ņgar todi to tizoorndug pa Aron tighaze igharaat ledi makau anunu inim maaron kaarom.

## 33

### *Maaron isaav ighaze ye irau ila toman yes Israela muul maau*

<sup>1</sup> Ghoru Yoova isaav muul pa Mose ighaze: “Yamņa yes Israela to ugham di tipul Isip ve anim, amundig apul ndug tonene, ve alaagh muul ala pa taan Kanaan. Pasa muuņ, you nambua saveeņ toman Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, ve napariaaņa le iyaryaņ kat naghaze you pale naghām taan tonowen pa papaghu todi. *Mbnp 12:7, 26:3, 28:13*

<sup>2</sup> You pale nambaņ aņela tiou imuuņ payam, pa indiri taan tonowen tamtoghona tighau. Nene yes Kanaan, Amora, Hita, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa.

<sup>3</sup> Leso agham taan todi inim lemim, ve aneep pani. Taan tonowen ņgoreeņja tiina, ve mbeb naol titub pooi pani. Eemoghon you taug irau itiņa tala maau. Pasa, yam matamim zoraņ saveeņ. Ighaze itiņa tala, ve agham ņgar samia ite paam izi ataam luvuņa, nene pale apas ateg, ghoru napasob gham.”

<sup>4</sup> Ival tiina tiloon saveeņ ariana tonene, le lolodi ipataņan kat ve titan tiina. Titiik taudi muul maau. Tipul taudi tinimale timoņ. <sup>5</sup> Pasa, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Usaav pa yes Israela tovene: ‘Yam matamim zoraņ saveeņ. Irau itiņa tala maau. Pasa, ighaze naneep toman gham pa sawa ris, ve apas ateg muul, nene pale napasob gham. Tovenen mbeb tiam popoia naol to atiiik taumim pani, aduduum di tisob tizi, ghoru matag iņgal sa ņgar to pale naghām payam.’”

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen sawa to yes Israela tipul lolooz Sinai ve inim, yes titiik taudi pa mbeb popoia muul maau.

### *Mbeez to tilup di toman Yoova*

<sup>7</sup> Sawa to yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim, ve ighaze atedi izi ataam luvuņa, ghoru Mose ipayoon mbeez eez ineep saģan pa mbeez pida. Mbeez tonowen, tiwaata tighaze: ‘Mbeez to lupuuņ.’ Tamtoghon tisob to tighaze tighason Yoova pa mbeb eta, tilala tonowe, ve tighurghur aliņadi ila to Mose, leso ana isavia ila to Yoova. <sup>8-9</sup> Sawa to naol, ighaze Mose ilaagh ila pa mbeez tonowen, ival tiina tisob timundig, ve tiiyon irau mbeez todi todi naghodi, ve matadi itaghoni le ilooņ ila mbeez lolo. Ghoru yaghur tae induur izi inim ve ipoon mbeez nagho, ve Mose yesuru Yoova tisavsaa. <sup>10</sup> Sawa to ival tiina tighita yaghur tae tonowen izi inim ipoon mbeez nagho, yes tiput aghedi, ve tisuņ irau mbeez todi todi. <sup>11</sup> Ve Yoova yesuru Mose tiwaghiton di, ve tisavsaa tinimale tamtoghon ru to avodi imbesmbees. Tisavsaa le isob, ghoru Mose ivot, ve imuul ila pa Israela inadi to nepooņ. Eemoghon Yosua to Nun natu ne, ipulpul mbeez tonenen maau. Iņģini irau sawa isob. Yosua, ye pain paghu ve inim ulaaņa to Mose.

### *Mose ighason Maaron pa ipatooņ tau pani*

<sup>12</sup> Tinepneep le sawa eez, ghoru Mose isaav pa Yoova ighaze: “Laak, yom usaav payou ughaze naghēreb ival tiina tonene ve yeiņa nila pa taan

Kanaan. Ve ughaze tinim imot inim tiou ve ugham ghou nanim itam ite kat. Eemoghon sei to ughaze umbaana inim toman ghou pa iuul ghou, nene yom upaghazonan ghou pani sone. <sup>13</sup> Ighaze onoon tinim imot inim tiou, ghoru upatoonj ghou pa ataam toman njar tiom. Leso nawatag katin ghom, ve laghoonj tiou poia ila matam. Aa Yoova, matam ingal ival tiina tonowen paam. Pasa, yes tamtoghon tiom. Yom taum usia di tinim lem.”

<sup>14</sup> Yoova ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Ugham njar naol malep. You taug pale natal toman ghom, lesu naghham ghom lolom poia ve atem izi.”

<sup>15</sup> Mose iloonj saveej tonene, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Nene poia pa unum toman ghei. Pasa, ighaze taum unum toman ghei maau, yei irau nipul ndug tonene maau. Pale nineep moghon to sualen. <sup>16</sup> Pasa, ighaze unum toman ghei maau, nene pale sa mbep igham tamtoghon tighilaal tighaze yom lolom payei, ve poia tiom inepneep toman ghei? Maau. Eemoghon ighaze unum toman ghei, nene pale tamtoghon tiwatag tighaze yom usia ghei ninim lem, ve yom taum upas ghei nivot saguan pa ndug tisob to taan.”

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Poia. Mbep to yom ughason ghou pani, you pale naghami. Pasa, tinig imot ilat tiom, ve naghham ghom unum itag ite kat.”

<sup>18</sup> Mose iloonj saveej tonene, ve ighason Maaron muul ighaze: “Aa Yoova, ighaze venen, upatoonj taum toman tapirim ve poia tiom payou, ve naghita katin ghom!”

*Yo 1:14,18; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3*

<sup>19</sup> Yoova ipamuul aliña ighaze: “You pale napatoonj suvun poia tiou payom, ve navotia izag Yoova toman gabuag ila matam. Ighaze lolog poia pa tamtoghon eta ve naghaze naghham poiiani, nene pale naghham poiiani. Ve ighaze lolog isamin tamtoghon eta ve lolog pa nauuli, nene pale nauuli. *Ro 9:15*

<sup>20</sup> Eemoghon yom irau ughita naghog maau. Pasa, ighaze tamtoghon eta ighita katin ghou, ye irau ineeep maau. Pale imaat. *Mbnp 32:31*

<sup>21</sup> Ughita ndug to ineeep digeg ne. Unum uyoon izala yaam pogho tonene.

<sup>22</sup> Sawa to nanim ve naghaze napatoonj taug toman tapirig ve poia tiou payom, nene pale naghur ghom uloonj ula yaam saambu tonene, ve napoon ghom pa nimag, le irau nasalib payom ve nala. <sup>23</sup> Ghoru nimag ighau, ve ughita ndimog. Eemoghon naghog, tamtoghon eta irau ighita maau.”

## 34

### *Yoova ipatoonj poia toni pa Mose*

<sup>1</sup> Ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighaze: “Ugharaat yaam babañadi ru, le raratedi tinimale papazogi you naghham payom ve upiyaav di tizi berberia. Leso nanjeret saveej ila raraate inimale muun nanjereti. *Igham 24:12, 32:19*

<sup>2</sup> Ugharaat di pataghaan, lesu bozo mbonjmaagh, ugham di, ve uza unum tiou sualen izi lolooz daba. <sup>3</sup> Tamtoghon ite paam inim toman ghom malep. Ve lolog pa naghita tamtoghon eta ilaagh taghon lolooz dige maau. Ve ngai tovene paam. Tilaagh tigharau lolooz pughu malep.”

<sup>4</sup> Yoova isavsaav le isob, ghoru Mose ila igharaat yaam babañadi ru, le raratedi tinimale papazogi Yoova igham pani. Mbonj ndugizau, ndoromaana kat, ve Mose imundig, igham yaam ru tonowen, ve inau izala pa lolooz Sinai daba itaghon Yoova aliña. <sup>5</sup> Ghoru Yoova ineeep ila yaghur tae lolo, ve izi inim iyoon igharau Mose, ve ivotia tau iza ve gabua. <sup>6-7</sup> Ye ilaagh imbut Mose nagho, ve isaav ighaze:

“You Yoova. Izag tau tonene: Yoova.

You Maaron to lolog isasamin mbesoonja tiou, ve naghamsam poian di. Ateg yabyab rikia maau.

Poia tiou, nene tiina kat. Lolog ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiou ve naluul di, ve nataghon saveen mbuaan tiou irau sawa isob.

Ngar to lolog ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiou ve naluul di, nene napatoonja pa tamtoghon ndinndin ndinndin.

Ve ngar todi to zoraan saveen, toman ngar todi pida to iyel pa ataam tiou, sosor todi naol tonowen, moghon moghon you nareureu di.

Eemoghon yes to ledi sosor, you naghurghur di maau.

Naghurghur atia pa yes taudi,

toman ndinatudi, nditimbudi, ve saas todi.”

*Igham 20:5+, 33:19*

<sup>8</sup>Mose iloon saveen tonene, le rikia moghon iput aghe, nagho izila pa taan, ve isun. <sup>9</sup>Ighaze: “Aa Yoova, ighaze lolom poia payou, ve ughaze ugham poian ghou, unum toman ghei ve itinja tala. Onoon, ival tiina tonowen, dabadi ariana, ve tiloon saveen maau. Eemoghon lolom isamin ghei, ve ureu sosor tiei. Ngar tiei naol to tiyel pa tutuun tiom, ureu di tilaledi. Ve ugham ghei ninim lem kat.”

### *Maaron yesja yes Israela timbua saveen muul*

<sup>10</sup>Mose isavsav le isob, ghoru Yoova isaav pani ighaze: “Aazne, you naghaze nambua saveen toman yam Israela, lesu itinja talup ghiit tanim ee moghon muul. You pale naghamsam mbeg gharatoonja di tintina ila tamtoghon tiom tisob matadi. Uraat to naghaze naghamsam di, nene pale ite kat. Muun ve inim, ndug tisob to tineep irau taan isob, tighita mbeb eta tovene pa eta sone. Tovenen ndug ndug to tineep tigharau ne, ighaze tighita di, nene pale matughezaan tiina igham di. <sup>11</sup>Tutuun to aazne naghuri payam, yam asob matamim kisini, ve ataghoni kat. Lesu namuun payam, ve nandiir yes Amora, Kanaana, Hita, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa to tineep izi taan Kanaan, tisob taghau tila. <sup>12</sup>Eemoghon matamim imosmoos pa taumim. Yamja taan tonowen tamtoghona ambua saveen pa alup gham malep. Aneep saganan padi. Pasa, ighaze yamja alup gham, nene pale tinim liis payam, ve tiweu gham ve agham ngar samia.

*Igham 23:32; 1Kor 5:11*

<sup>13</sup>“Tovenen alup gham toman di malep. Ve mbeb todi naol to sunuun, areu mbirisan di. Artaal todi, toman yaam todi patabuana to tipayoon di tigharau inadi to sunuun, yam arab babalagin di. Ve ai to tilup di ila sambadi ve tipait maaron liva todi Asera, nakavas ighan suvun di tizi. <sup>14</sup>Yam ambees pa maaron ite paam malep. Pasa, you Yoova to Maaron tiam. Matag pariuun, ve naghaze yam ambees pa you moghon. Tauto tiwatwaat izag tighaze ‘Ye to mata pariuun.’

<sup>15</sup>“Tovenen ambua saveen toman taan tonowen tamtoghona pa alup gham malep. Pasa, ighaze yes tigham watoonrau pa maaron kaaromja todi, ve tilup di ve tighanghan, ve tipoi gham pa ala toman di, nene pale yamja aghan anii to watoonrau todi tonowen. Ve ighaze agham tovene, yam anim maaron kaaromja todi tonowen ledi, ve apul murimim payou. *1Kor 10:20*

<sup>16</sup>Ndinatumim tovene paam. Tivai ndiran tonowen ndinatudi liva malep. Pasa, ighaze ndiliva tonowen timbees pa maaron kaaromja todi, nene pale tiweu ndinatutumim tila timbees pa maaron kaaromja tonowen, ve tighur muridi payou.

<sup>17</sup>“Agham ain, gol, ma silva, ve agharaat mbeb eta inim maaron payam ve apaiti malep. *Igham 20:4,23*

<sup>18</sup>Ve matamim ingal lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet to le yis maau ne. Yam apul Isip pa kaiyo Abib. Tovenen ndaman isob, ighaze kaiyo tonenen ivot,

yam alup gham pa ghaniin mberet to le yis maau ne irau mbon liim ve ru itaghon alinag. *Igham 12:17*

<sup>19</sup> “Ndinatumim nditamoot to aidaba, toman ngai tiam ndinatudi to tipoop di muun, nene tisob tinim leg moghon. Tovenen ngai tiam ndinatudi nditamoot to tipoop di muun, arab di tisob timatmaat tinim watoonrau payou. *Igham 13:2*

<sup>20</sup> Eemoghon esele ndinatudi to tipoop di muun, arab di tinim watoonrau payou malep. Arabolin di pa sipsip, ve arab di tinim watoonrau payou. Leso agham mulin esele tiam. Ve ighaze arabolin di maau, ghoru arab polin luadi timaat. Ve ndinatutumim aidaba tovene paam. Arabolin di pa sipsip, lesu agham mulin di.

“Tamtoghon to ighaze isun payou ne, nima nginiya ve inim ivot naghog malep. *Igham 22:29, 23:15*

<sup>21</sup> “Ndag inim eez, ila imuul ndag inim liim ve eez, yam irau agham lemim uraat. Eemoghon ndag inim liim ve ru, agham uraat malep. Atemim izi. Sawa to vazogin ve taitain paam, yam irau matamim ingal sawa tonenen ve atemim izi. *Igham 20:8+, 23:12*

<sup>22</sup> “Ndaman isob, sawa to Pasova ighaze isob, ve wik liim ve ru inim ila ve anin wit mata ivot, ghoru yam asob alup gham pa sunuun. Ve ighaze ndaman igharau ighaze isob, ve sawa to taitain ivot, yam asob alup gham pa sunuun muul. <sup>23</sup> You Yoova to Tiina to yam Israela. Tovenen ndaman isob, ighaze sawa tintina tol tonene tivot, ghoru nditamoot tiam tisob tinim tilup di ila naghog, ve tisun payou. *Igham 23:14*

<sup>24</sup> “You pale namuun payam ve nandiir tamtoghon tisob tighau pa taan to naghaze naghag payam, lesu inim lemim. Ve you pale naseen taan tiam ila inim tiina. Ighaze sawa tintina tol tonene tivot, ve yam asob apul ndug tiam tiam, ve anim alup gham ila naghog pa sunuun, agham ngar naol pa taan tiam malep. Pasa, tamtoghon eta irau lolo ipazaagha pa ighami sorok ne maau.

<sup>25</sup> “Sin to watoonrau to yam aghaze agham payou, alupi toman mberet to yis ineep ila ne malep. Ve sawa to alup gham pa ghanghaniin to Pasova, ve arab mbeb pida tinim watoonrau, apul alulu ineep le ndugizau malep. Ighaze alulu ineep, aghuri ila yab ighan suvuni le isob, ghoru ndugizau. *Igham 12:10*

<sup>26</sup> “Aniin mata to tivot ila taan tiam, yam avureer popoia moghon, ve agham di tinim rumai to Maaron tiam Yoova. *Igham 23:19.*

“Ighaze anaz mekmek natu eta, yam anazi toman tuz to ina malep.” *Igham 23:19*

### *Yaam papaghu ru to tutuun ineep ila*

<sup>27</sup> Yoova isaav muul pa Mose ighaze: “Saveen tiou isob tonene, taum umbood di. Pasa saveen to itina tambua pa talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, nene iyoon izala saveen tonene.” <sup>28</sup> Mose ineep toman Yoova izi loloos daba irau mbon tamoot ru (40). Sawa tonenen, ye ineep sorok. Ighan anin eta maau, ve ighun ya maau. Ve ingeret tutuun saangul ila yaam babanadi ru. Tutuun tonowen isavia ataam to titaghooni, lesu lupuun todi toman Maaron ineep ariana. *Igham 24:18; Mt 4:2*

### *Mose nagho isul*

<sup>29</sup> Mose igham yaam babanadi ru to tutuun saangul ineep ila, ve imuul izila. Yaam ru tonowen, nene pa ipalot yes Israela, lesu matadi kisin saveen mbuaan todi toman Yoova ve titaghooni kat. Sawa to Mose ipul loloos Sinai daba ve izila, nagho isul kat. Eemoghon ye tau iwatagi maau. Nagho isul pasa, yesuru Yoova tilup di ve tisavsaav.

<sup>30</sup> Mose ila ivot to yes Israela, ve Aron toman ival tiina tighita nagho isul. Tovenen timatughez pani, le tila tigharai maau. *2Kor 3:7*

<sup>31</sup> Eemoghon ye ipoi di ighaze tinim, tauto Aron igham yes daba to Israel, ve yesn̄a tila to Mose. Ghoru Mose isavsaaʋ toman di. <sup>32</sup> Le isob, ghoru ival tiina anadi tinim tigharai, ve ye ipaesia saveeñ isob to Yoova isavia pani izi lolooz Sinai daba, ve avo iyaryaʋ padi leso titaghon katin saveeñ tonenen.

<sup>33</sup> Isavsaaʋ padi le isob, ghoru ipoon nagho pa uli. *2Kor 3:13*

<sup>34</sup> Eemoghon sawa isob to ye ighaze ilooñ ila mbeez to Yoova, ghoru igham uli tonowen ighau pa nagho, ve yesuru Yoova tisavsaaʋ. Tisavsaaʋ le isob, ghoru ivot ila pumuri, ve ipaesia saveeñ to Yoova isavia pani ne pa yes Israela ve tilooñ. <sup>35</sup> Sawa to ye ivot ila pumuri, yes Israela tighita nagho isul. Tauto Mose iponpoon nagho, ve inepneep le sawa to ighaze imuul ilooñ ila mbeez, ghoru igham uli tonowen ighau pa nagho, ve yesuru Yoova tisavsaaʋ.

Mbeez patabuañ to Yoova ighaze yes Israela tigharaata leso inim ina to nepoon, ye tau isavia ngara pa Mose patabuañ wa. Ve Yoova ighur tamtoghon ru, izadi Besalel ve Oliap, timuun pa uraat to mbeez tonowen. Ve igham Avuvu izeev yesuru, ve igham ledi ngar, leso tigham poian uraat tonowen. Tovenen yesuru timuun pa uraat, ve yes Israela timaliim pa mbeez tonowen.

## 40

### *Yes Israela tipayoon mbeez patabuañ to Maaron*

<sup>1</sup> Ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: <sup>2</sup> “Ndaman to naghood, kaiyo to ivot muun, ve ndag inim mata, ghoru upayoon mbeez patabuañ. Leso inim ivot to nepoon, ve itin̄a taluplup ghiit tonowe pa savsaveeñ. Ugham tovene: <sup>3</sup> Bokis to Saveeñ Mbuaañ to tutuun tiou ineep ila lolo, ughuri imuun ilooñ ila mbeez suruvu to mun̄gaʋ we. Tutuun tonenen isavia ataam to ataghoñi leso lupuun to it ineep tun̄ia. Ghoru undaad uli tiina ila mbeez lolo, leso ipoon bokis tonowen. Mbeez suruvu tiina to ineep potla, nene patabuañ. Ve suruvu kainañen to bokis tonenen ineep pani, nene patabuañ le patabuañ kat.

<sup>4</sup> “Undaad uli le isob, ghoru ughur ton̄ to mberet patabuañ ilooñ ila mbeez suruvu tiina to ineep potla, ve ughur mberet patabuañ izala.

<sup>5</sup> “Le isob, ghoru upayoon lam aia ilooñ ila, ve ughur lam liim ve ru tila inadi.

<sup>6</sup> “Ghoru ugham artaal gol kainañen to tunuun mbeb to vuzidi popoia, ve ughuri ilooñ ila mbeez suruvu tiina. Ve utoora le nagho in̄arua Bokis to Saveeñ Mbuaañ. Uyou mburuguun to mbeez lolo tilooñ tila le isob, ghoru undaad uli tiina ite ipoon mbeez nagho.

<sup>7</sup> “Ghoru ughur artaal tiina to watoonrau ineep sagan ris pa mbeez nagho, <sup>8</sup> ve ughur oon tiina to ririwaan̄ ineep bodbodaʋ pa mbeez nagho ve artaal tiina, ve uliñ ya ila lolo. <sup>9</sup> Ghoru undaad uli mamala iluvut mbeez, ve undaad uli ariana ila sirsir avo inim ataam pani.

<sup>10</sup> “Upasob uraat naol tonenen le isob, ghoru ugham ngoreeñ, ve uliñ izala mbeez toman mburuguun to tinee ila lolo, leso ughur di tinim leg. Mbeb naol tonanan, patabuañ. <sup>11</sup> Le isob, ghoru uliñ ngoreeñ izala artaal tiina to watoonrau, toman mburuguun to artaal, ve oon to ririwaan̄, toman ton̄ to oon tonanan ineep izala pogho ne paam. Leso ughur di tinim leg. Artaal tonanan, patabuañ le patabuañ kat.

<sup>12</sup> “Upasob uraat naol tonenen le isob, ghoru ugham Aron toman ndinatu nditamoot tila tigharau ataam avo to mbeez patabuañ, ve urughuuz di. <sup>13</sup> Urughuuz di le isob, ghoru undud Aron pa nonogiin̄a toni patabuañ to uraat, ve uliñ ngoreeñ izala daba pa ughuri inim leg. Leso inim n̄geu to

watoonrau ve imbees payou. <sup>14</sup> Ghoru ugham ndinatu anadi tinim, ve undud di pa nonogiina todi to uraat paam. <sup>15</sup> Ve ulin ngoreen izala dabadi inimale ugham pa tamandi. Leso tinim ndiran to watoonrau ve timbees payou. Yesna papaghu todi to muri pale tivot, pale tikis uraat tonene, itaghoni taghoni gha ila.”

<sup>16</sup> Yoova isavsaav le isob, ghoru Mose ipamundigin uraat. Ye igham mbeb tisob tonowen uraata itaghon saveen to Yoova isavia pani. <sup>17</sup> Tovenen sawa to yes Israela tivool pa ndaman paghu, kaiyo to ivot pa ndaman tonenen muun, ve ndag inim mata, ghoru tipayoon mbeez patabuan to Yoova. \*

<sup>18-19</sup> Tighur mbeb pa pos tiyoon izala, ghoru tipayoon pos tizala poghodi. Ve tizeev ngaltereniin itaghon saambu to tikir di pataghaan ila pos ne, lesu ikis pos tiyoon tunja. Ve tipayoon gungun mamala paar ila pa mbeez nagho, ve tiraav uli tintina pida izala mbeez pogho, itaghon Yoova alina to isavia ila to Mose.

<sup>20</sup> Ghoru Mose igham yaam ru to tutuun to Yoova ineep ila, ve ighur di tila Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan lolo. Yaam ru tonowen, nene pa ipalot yes Israela, lesu matadi kisin saveen mbuaan todi toman Yoova ve itaghoni. Ve Mose izeev sig ru itaghon inadi to ineep Bokis To Saveen Mbuaan dige, lesu timbaada. Ve ipakud bokis avo. Bokis avo tonowen, tiwaata tighaze ‘Ndug To Rewaan Sosor.’ *Hib 9:4*

<sup>21</sup> Ghoru Mose ighur Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan iloon ila mbeez lolo, ve indaad uli tiina eez ve ipoona itaghon Yoova alina.

<sup>22-23</sup> Le isob, ghoru ighur ton to mberet patabuan iloon ila mbeez suruvu tiina to ineep potla. Ineep dige ila pa kagu. Ve ighur mberet patabuan izala, lesu ineep ila Yoova nagho, itaghon Yoova alina to isavia pani.

<sup>24</sup> Ghoru igham lam aia iloon ila mbeez suruvu tiina, ve ipayoonda ila dige to ila pa daudau, ve itoora le nagho inarua ton to mberet patabuan. <sup>25</sup> Ve ighur lam liim ve ru izala, lesu tisul ila Yoova nagho, itaghon Yoova alina to isavia pani.

<sup>26</sup> Ghoru ighur artaal gol kainaen to tunuun mbeb to vuzi popoia ne ila igharau uli tiina to irab motin mbeez lolo. <sup>27</sup> Ve itun mbeb to vuzi popoia izala, itaghon Yoova alina to isavia pani.

<sup>28</sup> Mose igharaat mbeez toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila lolo ne le isob, ghoru indaad uli tiina ila ipoon ataam avo, ve igham uraat to pumuri.

<sup>29</sup> Ighur artaal igharau sirsiir to mbeez patabuan ataama, ve igham watoonrau pida itaghon Yoova alina to isavia pani. Ye ighur ngai toman wit pida tizala artaal, ve yab ighan suvun di tinim watoonrau. <sup>30-32</sup> Le isob, ghoru ighur oon tiina ineep bodbodaan pa mbeez nagho ve artaal tiina, ve ilin ya ila lolo. Lesu sawa to ye tau, ma Aron, ma Aron ndinatu tiloon tila mbeez lolo, ma tigharau artaal, ghoru timen nimadi ve aghedi pa ya tonowen. <sup>33</sup> Igham uraat tonenen le isob, ghoru indaad uli mamala tiluvut mbeez toman artaal tiina tinim sirsiir pani, ve indaad uli ariana eez inim sirsiir ataama.

Tovenen uraat naol to Yoova isavia di, Mose igham di le tisob.

### *Yoova ipatoon nguruba pa yes Israela*

<sup>34-35</sup> Ghoru yaghur tae to Yoova ineep ila, izi inim le itatab mbeez patabuan, ve Yoova nguruba isul toman tapiri tiina irau mbeez lolo. Tovenen Mose irau iloon ila maau. *Yo 1:14; Syg 15:8*

\* **40:17:** Yes Israela tipul Isip, ve tilaagh tila le kaiyo inim tol pani, ghoru tivot izi lolooz Sinai. Tineep tonowe irau kaiyo liim ve paan, ghoru tivool pa ndaman paghu. Sawa kat to ndaman paghu tonenen imundig, yes tipayoon mbeez patabuan.



<sup>36-37</sup> Sawa to yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim, matadi ilala pa yaghur tae tonowen. Ighaze ipul mbeez patabuan pogho ve induur ila, nene yes paam timundig, tiyouyou, ve tilaagh titaghoni. Ve ighaze ineeep tunja izala mbeez pogho, nene irau tilaagh maau. Tineep ve tisaanan le tighita yaghur tae induur muul, ghoru timundig tilaagh.

<sup>38</sup> Tovenen sawa to yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim, matadi ilala pa yaghur tae tonowen ve titaghoni. Ighaze ndag, ghoru tisob tighita yaghur tae to Yoova ineeep ila, inepneep izala mbeez patabuan pogho. Ve ighaze mbon, ghoru tighita yaghur tae tonowen isul inimale yab iyaryaar. *Igham 13:21; 1Kor 10:1*

## RUT Rut—Ruth

*Elimelek yesuru azuwa ve ndinatu tila tineep izi taan suruvu to Moap, ve patajani tiina ivot padi*

<sup>1-2</sup> Muun kat, yes Israela ledi kinik maau, ve tamtoghon todi pida tinim daba padi ve tingin di. Sawa eez, pitool tiina ivot. Sawa tonenen, ngeu eez inepneep, iza Elimelek. Azuwa iza Naimi. Ve ndinatudi nditamoot ru, eez iza Malon, ve ite iza Kilion. Rumai todi Eprata. Paanu todi, nene Betelem to ineeep ila taan suruvu to Yuda. Sawa to pitool tiina tonenen ivot, Elimelek yesuru azuwa ve ndinatudi ru tipul Betelem, ve tila tineep izi taan suruvu to Moap. Tinepneep tonowe irau ndaman pida. <sup>3</sup> Ghoro Elimelek imaat, ve Naimi toman ndinatu ru tonenen, yes moghon tineep. <sup>4-5</sup> Naimi ndinatu tivai Moap tidi ru. Eez iza Opa, ve ite iza Rut. Yes tineep tonowe irau ndaman saangul, ghoro Malon yesuru Kilion anadi timaat. Tovenen Naimi inim naar ve inim kakam. Le azuwa maau, ve le ndinatu maau.

*Naimi imuul ila pa ndug toni pughu*

<sup>6</sup> Naimi inepneep izi Moap, ve iloon tighaze Yoova iuul tamtoghon toni Israela, ve igham aniih tiina ivot ila taan todi. Tovenen Naimi yesna ndirawa liva ru timundig tipul taan to Moap, ve tighaze timuul tila pa ndug pughu to Naimi. <sup>7</sup> Tipul ndug to tinepneep pani, ve titaghon ataam to ila pa taan suruvu to Yuda. <sup>8</sup> Tilaghaagh tila ve Naimi isaav pa ndirawa liva ru ighaze: “Aa, yamru amuul ala to nditinamim ve aneeep toman di. Yamru lolomim ineeep tunja inim tiou ve ndiran toit to timaat ne, ve agham poian ghei kat. Tovenen you nasun pa Yoova naghaze igham poian gham paam. <sup>9-10</sup> Ye tau pale iuul gham ve avai muul. Leso ndizwamim matadi payam ve aneeep pooi.” Naimi isavsaav le isob, ghoro yesna ndirawa liva tiwasavagun di ve titan tiina. Titan tan le isob, ghoro ndirawa liva tisaav pani tighaze: “Maau. Itinjamuul tala to tonjetaz tiom ve taneep toman di.”

<sup>11</sup> Eemoghon Naimi ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Ndinatug liva, yamru amuul ala pa ndug tiam. Azoorndug aghaze itinjam tala pasa? Aghita. You irau napoop nditamoot ruta muul pa tivai gham ne maau. <sup>12</sup> Amuul ala pa ndug tiam. Pasa, you nanim liva waat wa. Irau navai muul maau. Ighaze you navai pa mbon to aazne ve napoop nditamoot ru, <sup>13</sup> irau yamru anepneep ve anamnaam le tinim ndolman, ghoro avai di? Maau. Aa ndinatug liva, you lolog isami kat. Pasa, patajani tiina to Yoova igham payou, nene igham gham paam.”

<sup>14</sup> Yesuru tiloon saveen toni tonene, ve tipamundigin tanjiz muul. Titan tan le isob, ghoro Opa isavag rawa liva, ve ipul di, ve imuul ila pa ndug toni. Eemoghon Rut lolo ineeep tunja kat ila to rawa liva Naimi. Tauto lolo pa ipuli maau. <sup>15</sup> Tovenen Naimi isaav pani muul ighaze: “Ughita! Tazim liva imuul ila to tamtoghon toni ve maaron toni wa. Utaghoni ula.”

*Rut imbua saveen ighaze ye irau ipul Naimi maau*

<sup>16</sup> Eemoghon Rut ipamuul alinjam ighaze:

“Uzoorndug ughaze napul ghom pasa?

You irau napul ghom ve namuul nala maau.

Ndug sine to yom ughaze ula pani, you pale nala paam.

Ve ndug to yom uneep pani, nene you pale naneep pani paam.

Tamtoghon tiom, nene tamtoghon tiou paam.

Ve Maaron tiom, nene Maaron tiou paam.

<sup>17</sup> Sa ndug to yom uneep pani ve umaat, nene you paam pale namaat ve titavia ghou toman ghom izi tonanan.

Saveen isob to nasavia di ne, ighaze nataghon di maaau, nene pale Yoova tau ighur atia iza tiou.

Tovenen mateen moghon to pale irab motin ghiit.”

### *Naimi yesuru Rut tila tivot izi Betelem*

<sup>18</sup> Naimi ighita ighaze Rut ngar toni iyaryaan kat ighaze yesuru tila. Tovenen ye le saveen eta muul maaau, ve iyok pa yesuru tila. <sup>19</sup> Yesuru tilaagh tila le tivot izi ndug Betelem. Ival tiina to Betelem tighita di ve tisanjeen padi. Ve ndiliva pida tighason tighaze: “Wai, aghita. Nowe Naimi?”

<sup>20</sup> Eemoghon Naimi ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Yam awaat izag Naimi muul malep. Awaat izag ‘Mara.’ \*

Pasa, Maaron Arianja To Ilib pa Ndimaronja Tisob Ne, igham nepoon tiou isami kat. <sup>21</sup> Sawa to napul ndug tonene ve nala, narau mbeb to naol. Eemoghon aazne, Yoova igham ghou namuul nanim toman nimag nginiya. Tauto naghaze awaat izag Naimi malep. Pasa, Maaron Arianja To Ilib pa Ndimaronja Tisob Ne ighur patajani tiina iza tiou ve iwaghamun ghou.”

<sup>22</sup> Nene kamos to Naimi to ipul taan to yes Moapa, ve yesuru rawa liva Rut to Moap tidi ne, †  
timuul tila pa Betelem. Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to tiyou aniin bali anoja.

## 2

### *Rut ila igham uraat pa bali ila uum to Boas*

<sup>1</sup> Ngeu eez inepneep Betelem, iza Boas. Yesuru Naimi azuwa Elimelek, sin ee moghon. Boas, ye mbaliin tau, ve ival tiina titandag pani tighaze ye iza tiina. <sup>2</sup> Sawa eez, Rut isaav pa Naimi ighaze: “Nene sawa to mbutuun aniin bali. Vena, irau nala nataghon yes uraata pida, ve ighaze lolodi isamin ghou, ghoru nayou aad bali pida to titaptap tizi taan?”

Naimi ipamuul alinja ighaze: “Natug liva, nene poia. Ula.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen Rut ila uum bali eez, ve itaghon yes uraata ve iyou a bali. Ye iwetag uum tonowen tama maaau. Eemoghon ye ilaagh ila le denja kat pa uum bali to Boas. Boas yesuru Elimelek, sin ee moghon.

### *Boas igham poian Rut*

<sup>4</sup> Mala maaau ve Boas ipul Betelem ve inim ighaze ighita yes uraata toni. Ye inim ivot todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yoova ineeep toman gham.”

Yes tipamuul alinja tighaze: “Poia to Yoova iza tiom.”

<sup>5</sup> Ghoru Boas ighason mbesooja toni to injin yes uraata ighaze: “Sa liva paghu tonowen? Sij toni sei masin?”

<sup>6</sup> Mbesooja tonenen ipamuul alinja ighaze: “Nowe Moap tidi to ipul ndug toni, ve yesuru Naimi tinim. <sup>7</sup> Ye ighason ghou ighaze irau ila itaghon yes uraata ve iyou a bali pida to titaptap tizi taan. Tauto nayok pani. To

\* **1:20:** Pisis Naimi, pughu tovene: ‘Paghuna.’ Ve saveen ‘Mara,’ pughu tovene: ‘Papaii.’ † **1:22:** Rut, ye Moap tidi. Yes Moapa tivot ila to Lot. Mose imbood tutuun to ingalsekin yes Israela pa vaiuun yes Moapa (Ughita Lo 23:3). Eemoghon kamos to Rut ipatoon ghiit ighaze Maaron lolo pa ndug tisob ve ighaze igham di tinim tamtoghon toni. \* **2:2:** Tutuun to Maaron isaav tovene: Ighaze yes Yuda tiyou aniin ila uum ve tipul pida tineep, irau timuul tila tiyou di maaau. Yes irau tipul di tineep pa yes mbolaanja (Wkp 19:9-10).

mboṅmaagh kat ve inim, ye inoknok ghamuunṅ uraat. Tauto ṅgaramus ila yavyaav ve ate izi.”

<sup>8</sup> Boas iloonṅ saveeṅ tonene, ve ila isaav pa Rut ighaze: “Natug liva, uloonṅ. Yom irau upul uum tonene, ve ula uum bali to ṅgeu ite paam maau. Uneep to sualen moghon, ve yamṅa uraata tiou ndiliva agham uraat. <sup>9</sup> Matam ila pa uraata tiou moghon. Ighaze timundig muul pa mbutuunṅ bali sine, ghoru ula utaghon di. You nangalsekin uraata tiou wa. İrau tigham samin ghom maau. Ve ighaze murun ghom, ghoru ula ughun ya to mbesoonṅa titibi izila apatu ve inepneep we.”

<sup>10</sup> Rut iloonṅ saveeṅ tonene, ve iput aghe, nagho izila pa taan, ve isaav pa Boas ighaze: “Wai, you loom tidi. Vena to yom ugham ṅgar tiina payou ve ughaze ugham poian ghounṅ?”

<sup>11</sup> Boas ipamuul aliṅa ighaze: “Varum, you naloonṅa wa. Sawa to azuwam imaat, ve inim, yom ugham poian rawam liva kat. Ve upul tamam, tinam, taan tiom ve ndug tiom, ve unum uneep toman tamtoghon to muunṅ yom uwatag di maau. <sup>12</sup> Yom unum uneep sualen, lesu Yoova to Maaron to yes Israela ne, mata payom ve uyoonṅ ila nima samba. Ye iwataṅ ṅgar poia to yom ughami. Tovenen ye pale igham lem atia poia kat, ve igham poian ghom.”

<sup>13</sup> Rut ipamuul Boas aliṅa ighaze: “Tiina tiou, yom ugham poian ghounṅ kat. You liva sorok. You nanimale uraata tiom ndiliva tonowen ne maau. Eemoghon lolom isamin ghounṅ, ve usavia saveeṅ popoia payou. Tauto ugham lolong poia kat.”

<sup>14</sup> Sawa to tighan aniiṅ, Boas ipoi Rut ighaze: “Ai, unum ugham am mberet pida, ve uzeeva ila sur lolo ve ughanṅ.” Tovenen Rut yesṅa yes uraata mboledi izi, ve Boas igham bali mazooza pida pani. Rut ighami ve ighani le apo isun, ve aniiṅ toni alulu ineeṅ. <sup>15</sup> Tighan le isob, ve Rut imuul ila pa uraat. Boas isaav ariṅa pa yes uraata toni tovene: “Ighaze Rut iyou bali ila le igharau pa bali poos eta, yam ayou avomim pani malep. Apuli ve iyou. <sup>16</sup> Ve sawa to apoos bali, apas pida, ve asuruuv di tizi taan. Lesu ye ilat iyou di. Ve matamim ingal: Ayou avomim pani malep.”

### *Rut ipaes pa Naimi pa ṅgar poia to Boas igham pani*

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen Rut iyouyou bali le rabrab izi. Ghoru indou di, ve ilos di le anonadi titaptap tizi, ve ikor di ila nakaral lolo. <sup>18</sup> Ghoru ingudi, ve imuul ila pa paanu, ve ipatoonṅa pa rawa liva. Ve aniiṅ mazooza to ye ighani ve alulu ineeṅ, nene ye igham pani paam. <sup>19</sup> Tovenen Naimi ighasoni ighaze: “Aazne, yom uyou bali tonene izi sine? Yom ugham uraat ila uum to sei? ṅgeu to mata ingal ghom ve iuul ghom, poia to Yoova pale iza toni.”

Rut ipamuul aliṅa ighaze: “Aazne, you nagham uraat ila uum to ṅgeu eez, iza Boas.”

<sup>20</sup> Tovenen Naimi isaav pani ighaze: “Yoova pale ighur poia toni iza to Boas ve igham poiani! ṅgar to Yoova to lolo ineeṅ tunṅa ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di, nene isob maau. Ye mata ingalgal yes mateeṅa ve iit to tanepneep ne paam.” Ve Naimi isaav muul ighaze: “ṅgeu tonowen yesuru Elimelek, yes tonvetaz. Yesuru siṅ ee moghon. Ye pale iyoon pait ve iuul ghiit pa pataṅani toit.”

<sup>21</sup> Ghoru Rut isaav muul ighaze: “Ve mbeb ite. Boas isaav payou ighaze irau yeiṅa uraata toni ndiliva nigham uraat tovene le sawa to bali isob.”

<sup>22</sup> Naimi isaav pa Rut ighaze: “Natug liva, ughita. Nene poia kat. Yamṅa uraata ndiliva to Boas agham uraat ila uum toni moghon. Ula pa uum to ṅgeu ite paam malep. Pa vene, undeṅ pataṅani ma venen.” <sup>23</sup> Tovenen Rut

yesña uraata ndiliva to Boas tighamgham uraat le sawa to mbutuun bali ve wit isob. Sawa tonenen, Rut ineep toman rawa liva. Ipuli maau.

### 3

#### *Naimi ighaze ikaal Rut le azuwa*

<sup>1</sup> Tinepneep le muri ghoru, Naimi isaav pa Rut ighaze: “Natug liva, you naghaze nakaal lem ngeu eta lesu ingin ghom ve uneep pooi. <sup>2</sup> Uloon. Boas to yamña uraata toni ndiliva aghamgham uraat ne, yesuru rawam Elimelek sin ee moghon. Mbonj aazne, ye pale igham uraat izi ndug to tiriinj bali. <sup>3</sup> Tovenen ula uriru, ve ugham naunauj vuzi poia ila tinim, ve undud ghom pa nonogiija poia eta. Ugharaat ghom le isob, ghoru ula ughita Boas izi ndug to tiriinj bali. Eemoghon upatoonj taum pani rikia malep. Unepneep ve matam ilala pani. <sup>4</sup> Sawa to ye igham uraat toni le isob, ve ighan ve ighun le isob, ve ighaze igheen, ghoru matam kisin ndug toni to ghenoon. Usanani le igheen lolo imaagh, ghoru ula uit kaukauj pa aghe iza, ve ugheen izi aghe pughu. Ve ighaze ye isavia saveen eta payom, ghoru uloon alija ve utaghoni.”

<sup>5</sup> Rut ipamuul alija ighaze: “Poia. Saveen isob to yom usavia ne, pale nataghoni.” <sup>6</sup> Tovenen Rut imundig, ve ila pa ndug to tiriinj bali, ve itaghton saveen isob to rawa liva isavia pani.

#### *Rut ighason Boas pa ulaaj*

<sup>7</sup> Boas ighan ve ighun le isob, ghoru lolo poia kat, ve ila igheen izi bali ndoun dige. Ghoru Rut ipasi poipoi ila le iit kaukauj pa Boas aghe iza, ve izi igheen to Boas aghe pughu. <sup>8</sup> Boas ighengheen le mbonj anonja, ghoru imundig ve ighaze itoora, le ighita liva eez ighengheen izi aghe pughu! Tovenen ighasoni ighaze: <sup>9</sup> “Ou, yom sei?”

Rut ipamuul alija ighaze: “Tiina, nene you, mbesoonja tiom Rut. Irau yom utir kaukauj tiom mata izala poghog? Pasa, yamru Elimelek sin ee moghon. Tovenen yom irau uyoon payou ve uul ghou.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Boas isaav pani ighaze: “Natug liva, poia to Yoova pale iza tiom. Ngar to yom ughami ne, itaghton katin ngar to lolood ineep tunja ila to sinj toit. Ve ilib pa ngar popoia pida to yom ughamgham di pa rawam liva Naimi. Pasa, nditamoot papaghu katindi tinepneep. Pida mbaliinj taudi, ve pida mbolaanja. Eemoghon yom ugham ngar pa todi eta maau. Yom unjarua ghou pasa, you sinj to azuwam. <sup>11</sup> Natug liva, umatughez ve ugham ngar naol malep. Mbeb tisob to yom ughason ghou pani, you pale naghani di. Pasa, tamtoghon to sualen tisob tiwatag tighaze yom liva poia. <sup>12</sup> Saveen tiom, nene onoon. Yeru azuwam to imaat ne, sin ee moghon. Tovenen you irau nayoon payom ve nauul ghom. Eemoghon pughu tiou sagan ris. Ve ngeu ite inepneep. Pughu toni igharau kat pa azuwam. <sup>13</sup> Uneep sualen le ndugizau. Mbonjmaagh, ghoru you nala napaloon ngeu tonowen: Pale itaghton ngar to tonjetaz ve iuul ghom, ma maau? Ighaze mbeb ighur pooi, nene poia. Ve ighaze maau, you taug pale nayoon payom ve nauul ghom. Saveen tonene, you nambua iyaryaan ila Yoova to Maaron mata yaryara ne mata. Yo, yom irau ugheen sualen le ndugizau, ghoru ula.”

<sup>14</sup> Tovenen Rut igheen izi Boas aghe pughu. Ndugizau sone ve Rut imundig ighaze imuul ila pa paanu. Leso tamtoghon eta ighita sob. Pasa, Boas isaav pani ighaze: “Lolog pa tamtoghon tiwatag tighaze yom unum tiou izi ndug to

\* **3:9:** Ngar to Rut ighami, pughu tovene: Ye ighaze Boas ighami inim azuwa, ve injini pa nepoon toni.

uraat tonene malep.”<sup>15</sup> Ve Boas isaav pani ighaze: “Ugham nonogiiņa tiom to moņeņaaj ve uraava.” Tovenen Rut iraaav nonogiiņa toni, ve Boas ikor bali anoņa izila le ivon. Ghoro iiti izala Rut daba, ve iņgudi imuul ila pa paanu.

#### *Rut ipaesia ņgar to Boas igham pani*

<sup>16</sup> Rut ila ivot to rawa liva, ve Naimi ighasoni ighaze: “Natugliva, taum tonanan? Vena?” Ghoro Rut ipaesia mbeb tisob to Boas igham pani. <sup>17</sup> Ve isaav muul ighaze: “Ughita. Ye igham aad bali anoņa tonene paam. Pasa, lolo pa nimag ņginiņa ve namuul nanim tiom malep.”

<sup>18</sup> Naimi ilooņ saveeņ toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Natug liva, atem izi. Uneep ve taghita sa ņgar to pale ivot. Aazne, Boas irau mbole izi maau, le igharaat saveeņ tonene le denja.”

## 4

#### *Boas igham uraat pa saveeņ to Rut*

<sup>1</sup> Sawa tonenen, Boas malmali ila ndug to lupuun to ineep igharau ataam avo, ve mbole izi tonowe. Mala maau ve ņgeu to Boas isavia pa Rut ne, inim. ņgeu tonowen, yesuru Elimelek siņ ee moghon. Boas ighita, ve isaav ila pani ighaze: “Ai toghag, unum mbolem izi. Pasa, you leg saveeņ payom.” Ye ilooņ aliņa ve ila mbole izi. <sup>2</sup> Ghoro Boas ila iyou ndolman saangul to ndug Betelem tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Anim mbolemim izi sualen.” Tovenen ndiran tonowen tila mboledi izi tomani. <sup>3</sup> Ghoro Boas ipamundigin saveeņ pa togha tonenen ighaze: “Ughita. Naimi to ņgaramus ipul taan to yes Moapa ve imuul inim, ye ighaze igholia taan to siņ toit Elimelek. <sup>4</sup> Tauto nasaav payom pani. Ighaze lolom pa taan tonowen, ghoro ugholi ila yes ndolman ve tamtoghon pida to itiņa tanepneep ne matadi. Pasa, pughu tiom igharau kat pa Elimelek, ve you nataghon ghom. Tamtoghon ite paam maau. Tovenen yom irau ughol taan toni. Ve ighaze lolom pa taan tonowen maau, usaav ghazooņa payou ve nalooņa. Leso nagholi.”

ņgeu tonenen ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Poia. Pale nagholi.”

<sup>5</sup> Tovenen Boas isaav pani muul ighaze: “Poia. Ighaze yom ughol taan tonowen ila to Naimi, yom irau ugham naar Rut, to Moap tidi ne paam inim azuwam, ve uņgini. Leso taan tonowen taudi to timaat ne, izadi iyondyood pa taan todi.”

<sup>6</sup> ņgeu tonenen ilooņ saveeņ tonene, ve isaav ighaze: “Ee-e you irau nagholi maau. Onoon, you irau nayoos pa Naimi ve nauuli. Eemoghon irau nasakia taan, ma mbeb tiou pida ila to ņgeu ite ndinatu ne maau. Tambaņa. You naneep, ve yom ugholi.”

<sup>7</sup> (Muun, yes Israela gabuadi tovene: Ighaze tighol taan eta, ma tiparabol pa mbeb pida, nene todi eez ipas duduņa to aghe izi, ve ighami ila to ita ite to yesuru tiparabol pa mbeb todi. Leso ipariaaņ saveeņ mbuaaņ todi.)

<sup>8</sup> Tovenen Boas togha to irau iyoon pa Naimi, isaav pani ighaze: “Yom taum ughol taan tonowen.” Ve ipas duduņa to aghe, ve igham pa Boas.

#### *Boas ivai Rut*

<sup>9</sup> Ghoro Boas isaav pa yes ndolman ve tamtoghon pida to tineep toman di ighaze: “Aazne, yam aghita pa matamim wa. Mbeb tisob to Elimelek toman ndinatu ru Malon ve Kilion, nene you pale nagholi di ila to Naimi. <sup>10</sup> Ve Moap tidi Rut to Malon naar toni, ve paam, you pale naghami inim azuwag. Leso Elimelek ve ndinatu ru to timaat ne, izadi iyondyood pa taan todi, ve toņvetaz todi toman ndug todi pughu paam, matadi kisin izadi, ve iseņga itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Aazne, yam asob aghita pa matamim.”

<sup>11</sup> Yes ndolman ve tamtoghon pida to yesŋa tinepneep izi ndug to lupuun tonowen tighaze: “Onoon! Yei nighita pa matamai wa. Azuwam paghu tonowen ighaze ilat ruum tiom, nene pale Yoova iuuli ve ipoop tamtoghon naol, inimale muun igham pa nditambuud liva ru, Rael ve Lea, to tipoop iit Israela pughuud. Ve yom pale unum tiina izi Eprata, ve lem izam tiina izi Betelem. *Mbnp 29:31; 30:22*

<sup>12</sup> Yoova pale igham azuwam paghu tonanan ipoop lem ndinatum katindi. Leso siŋ tiom timasa tinim naol tinimale Yuda yesuru Tamar natudi Peres papaghu toni.” *Mbnp 38:27+*

*Rut ipoop Naimi le timbu eez*

<sup>13</sup> Tovenen Boas igham Rut inim azuwa. Yoova iuul Rut le apo, ve ipoop natu tamoot eez. <sup>14</sup> Tovenen Betelem tidi tisaav pa Naimi tighaze: “Tapait Yoova iza! Pasa, ye ipul ghom uneep sorok maau. Aazne, igham lem timbum poia eez. Tauto muri pale lem tamtoghon to iyoon payom ve iuul ghom. Ve yes Israela pale tighita tighaze ye iza tiina. <sup>15</sup> Rawam liva Rut lolo ineeptiom kat. Onoon, yom lem natum tamoot eta muul maau. Ve ighaze yom lem ndinatum nditamoot liim ve ru, yes irau tiuul ghom tinimale rawam liva tonene maau. Ughita. Aazne, ye ipoop lem timbum poia eez. Muri, sawa to unum liva waat, yom pale uneep ila timbum tonene nima, ve nepoon tiom pale poia kat.” <sup>16</sup> Ghoru Naimi imundig ve isavag timbu tonenen, ve igham payamyam pani.

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen Betelem tidi tisaav tighaze: “A ghara, Naimi igham le paghu eez wa.” Ve tiwaat pain tonenen iza Obet. Obet tonene to natu Yesi. Ve Yesi natu, nene kinik David.

*Pitiŋ to kinik David siŋ toni*

<sup>18-22</sup> Nene pitiŋ to Peres papaghu toni: Peres natu, nene Ezron, Ezron natu Ram, Ram natu Aminadap, Aminadap natu Nason, Nason natu Salmon, Salmon natu Boas, Boas natu Obet, Obet natu Yesi, ve Yesi natu, nene David to inim kinik tiina to Israel. *Mbnp 38:29, 46:12; Mt 1:3+, Lu 3:31+*

## Mbouj To Yes Israela Buk Song—Psalms

### 1

*Ataam to ndiran denjadi ve ataam to ndiran samsamiadi*

- <sup>1</sup> Sei to poia to Maaron izaza toni ve tini iza?  
Nene ngeu to izorzoor ndiran samsamiadi ngar todi.  
Ve yes to tiyel pa ataam to Maaron, ye itaghon ngar todi maau.  
Ve ndiran to tiveveleg Maaron paam, ye ilup toman di maau. *Mbo*  
*26:4+*
- <sup>2</sup> Saveej to Maaron toman tutuuj toni, nene ighami lolo poia le poia kat.  
Ve ighamgham ngar pani irau mboj ve ndag. *Mbo 112:1, 119:1*
- <sup>3</sup> Tamtoghon tovene, ye inimale ai to tivazogi igharau ya to ireer.  
Sawa to anonja ivot, nene pale ighur anonja popoiadi.  
Ve sawa to ndag tiina, raua irau imalai maau.  
Tamtoghon tovene, uraat toni isob ilaan poia moghon. *Mbo 52:8, 92:12*
- <sup>4</sup> Eemoghon ndiran samsamiadi, nepoonjadi tovene maau.  
Yes tinimale buzbus to ighaze yaghur imundig, ghoru iviviira ilale.
- <sup>5</sup> Tovenen sawa to Maaron ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi,  
ndiran samsamiadi pale ledi saveej maau, ve titud moghon.  
Ndiran to ghamuuj sosor irau tineep toman tamtoghon denjadi ila  
lupuuj todi ne maau. *Mt 13:41+; Syg 22:14*
- <sup>6</sup> Tovenen tamtoghon denjadi, Maaron mata padi, ve injinjin di pa laghoon  
todi.  
Eemoghon ndiran to titaghon ataam samia, yes pale tilaledi.

### 2

*Maaron isia tamtoghon toni inim kinik*

- <sup>1</sup> Pughu vena to ndug ndug atedi yabyab ve tighaze tipamundigin malmal?  
Tamtoghon tikaal ataam pa tigham didiaan pasa? Ngar todi irau ighur  
maau. Tighami sorok. *Mbanj 4:25+*
- <sup>2</sup> Yes kinik to taan tigham aghedi tighaze tigham malmal.  
Ve yes pooza tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tizoor Yoova ngar toni ve titatan  
ngeu to ye ighuri inim kinik.
- <sup>3</sup> Yes tighaze: “Yo! Takuup ravraav toman sen todi to tikau ghiit pani ne, ve  
tapiyaav di tila.  
Leso tinjin ghiit muul sob.”
- <sup>4</sup> Eemoghon Yoova ineep ila ina to ghamuuj pooz izi ndug sambam, ve injin  
padi.  
Ye mata velegin ngar todi.
- <sup>5</sup> Ghoru isaav ariana padi toman ate yabyab. Ate malmal, ve ipamatughezan  
di. Ighaze:



- 6 “You naghur tamtoghon tiou eez igham naghog ve inim kinik.  
Ye ineep izi lolooz tiou patabuanj Zion, ve ighamgham pooz.”
- 7 Kinik to iit Israela isaav tovene: “You pale navotia saveej to Yoova imbua toman ghou. Ye isaav payou ighaze:  
‘You natug yom. Yom tamam to you. Aazne, you naghur ghom pa uraat.  
*Mbanj 13:33; Hib 1:5, 5:5*
- 8 Ughason ghou, ghorro you naghham ndug ndug tinim lem.  
Tamtoghon to tineep irau taan dige to naol ne pale tinim lem, ve ungin di.
- 9 Pooz tiom pale ariana kat, inimale titi to kinik to tigharaata pa ain.  
Yom pale urab matin kinik tisob tapiridi. Pale tisami tinimale uur to tirabi le berberia.’” *Syg 2:27, 12:5, 19:15*
- 10 Tovenen, yam kinik asob agham njar pooi.  
Ve yam pooza to taan, aloonj saveej ve apatum gham.
- 11 Amatughez pa Yoova, ve ambees pani.  
Atandag pani, ve apaiti toman tinimim iza.
- 12 Aput aghemim pa Natu, ve aneej ila samba. *Pil 2:9+*  
Pa vene, Maaron ate yabyab payam, ve imundig ireu gham asob alalemim. Pasa, ye ate tuku.  
Eemoghon yes to tiyoonj ila toni, poia toni pale iza todi, ve tineep toman tinidi iza. *Mbo 34:8, 84:12*

### 3

#### *Suruuj to mborjmaagh*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tonene inarua sawa to David ighau pa natu Absalom.

- 1 O Yoova, you koiagna katindi.  
Ival tiina kat timundig tighaze tiwaghamun ghou.
- 2 Yes tisavsaav payou tighaze: “Maaron ipul muri pani wa. Irau iuuli muul maau.”
- 3 Eemoghon Yoova, yom unum sigeu payou ve upoon ghou.  
You tinig iza pasa, yom ugham izag inim tiina, ve upalot ghou le nalib pa koiagna.
- 4 You natarj roran Yoova toman alinag tiina naghaze iuul ghou.  
Ve ye ineep izi lolooz toni patabuanj, ve iloonj ghou.
- 5 Tovenen you nazi nagheen le lolog imaagh.  
Pasa, Yoova tau to mata pa ghenoonj tiou le namundig muul. *Mbo 4:8*
- 6 Ighaze koiagna ndinndinj ndinndinj saangul (10,000) tiluvut ghou pa tigham malmal payou, you irau namatughez padi maau. *Mbo 23:4, 27:3*
- 7 O Yoova, rikia moghon umundig ve uul ghou!  
Urab koiagna azedi le livodi ipolpol. Ve urab matin tapiridi le isob kat.
- 8 Yoova, yom moghon to irau ugham mulin ghou.  
Ughur poia tiom iza to tamtoghon tiom tisob, leso tinidi iza ve tineep pooi. *Mbo 62:7+; Syg 7:10*

## 4

*Sunjuunj to mbonj*

Mbounj to David

Ngeu to imuunj pa mbounj, irau isaav pa tamtoghon pa tirab gita ve timbou mbounj tonene

1 O Maaron, you natanj roran ghom.

Lolom isamin ghou, ve uloonj sunjuunj tiou. Pasa, patajanani igham ghou ve leg ataam maau. Upas ghou navot pa patajanani tonene.

Leso upaghazonjan ghou ila tamtoghon matadi ughaze njar tiou denja ila matam.

2 Oyai, yam to atatan ghou ve awaghamun izag, njez o apul njar tiam tonanan?

Yam aghur lolomim pa njar soroksorok to le anonja maau, ve ataghon njar kaarom. Njez o apuli?

3 Yam awatag: Yes to lolodi ineep tunja ila to Yoova ve titaghon ataam toni, ye isia di tinim le wa.

Tovenen sawa to you natanj rorani, ye pale ighur taliņa payou.

4 Amatughez pa Maaron, ve agham sosor muul malep.

Sawa to yam aneep ila inanim to ghenoonj, neneenamim, ve matamim injal taumim ve agham njar pooi pa saveej tonene.

5 Anumeer Yoova ve agham watoonjrau pani toman lolomim. Leso watoonjrau tiam denja ila mata.

6 Tamtoghon naol tikausim tighaze: "Oyai, njez o tagham nepoonj poia!"

Eemoghon you naghaze: "Yoova, lolom poia payei, ve upatoonj taum payei."

7 Yom ugham ghou tinig iza ve lolog poia kat,

ilib pa yes to aniiņ ve vaen anonja katindi tivotvot ila uum todi. *Pil 3:8*

8 Tovenen you ateg izi, ve nazi nagheen le lolog imaagh.

Irau namatughez maau.

Pasa, Yoova, yom taum matam payou ve unjin ghou naneep pooi.

## 5

*Sunjuunj to mbonjmaagh: Taghason Maaron pa iuul ghiit*

Mbounj to David

1 O Yoova, ughur taliņam pa alinag, ve uloonj taniiz tiou tonene.

2 Yom kinik tiou ve Maaron tiou.

Moghon moghon, sunjuunj tiou injanarua ghom.

Tovenen ughur taliņam pa taniiz tiou tonene ve uul ghou.

3 Yoova, mbonjmaagh to naol ne, yom ulonjlooj alinag.

Ighaze ndugizau, you naghurghur ghasoniij tiou ilat tiom, ve naghur matag payom pa uul ghou. *Mbo 57:9, 88:13*

4 Maaron, yom lolom pa njar samia maau kat.

Ndiran samsamiadi irau tineep toman ghom maau.

5 Ve ndiran pakuruunja irau tiyoon ila matam maau.

Pasa, yom ughur koi pa tamtoghon tisob to tighamgham ngar samia. *Ro 1:18*

- <sup>6</sup> Yes to avodi kaarom, yom ureu di tilaledi.  
Ve ndiran tombanoonja ve yes to tirabrab tamtoghon le naghodi sinj, yom lolom padi rita maau kat. *Syg 21:8*
- <sup>7</sup> Eemoghon lolom ineep tunja inim tiou ve uluul ghou itaghon saveen mbuaan tiom. Tauto you irau naloonj nalat rumai tiom.  
You naroron payom, ve naput agheg payom ila rumai tiom patabuanj.
- <sup>8</sup> O Yoova, ngar tiom, nene denja moghon.  
Ugham pooz payou, ve upatoonj ghou pa ataam tiom, leso nataghooni kat.  
Pasa, koiagna tighaze tiwaghamun ghou.
- <sup>9</sup> Saveenj onoon eta ivot ila avodi maau.  
Ve lolodi igham pa ngar samia moghon tighaze tiwaghamun tamtoghon.  
Yamadi tortoraan saveenj. Avodi inimale naal to avo ikakaak.  
Tisasavia saveenj ngoreenja naol pa titombaan tamtoghon ve tiwaghamun di. *Mbo 12:1+; Ro 3:13*
- <sup>10</sup> O Maaron, uvotia sosor todi ivot ighazonj, ve ughur atia padi.  
Ngar samsamia to tighamgham di, upamuul di tila pa taudi ve iwaghamun di.  
Moghon moghon, yes timamalaan pa tutuunj tiom. Tovenen undiir di tilaledi.  
Pasa, yes tizorzoor ghom, ve tighamgham didiaanj.
- <sup>11</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob to tiyoonj ilat tiom, pale tinidi iza.  
Yes pale timbou toman lolodi poia irau sawa isob.  
Yes to lolodi ineep ilat tiom, yom uvoool todi ve upoon di. Leso lolodi poia kat, ve tipait ghom.
- <sup>12</sup> O Yoova, poia tiom izaza to yes to titaghon katin saveenj tiom.  
Yom lolom padi ve poia tiom inim sigeu padi.

## 6

### *Suruunj to tamtoghon to moroghoonj tiina ighami*

Mbounj to David

Ngeu to imuunj pa mbounj, irau isaav pa tamtoghon pa tirab gita ve timbou mbounj tonene

- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, uyaan ghou toman atem yabyab malep.  
Ve ighaze ughur patajanani inarua ghou pa upasalungan ghou, ughami toman atem yabyab kat malep. *Mbo 38:1*
- <sup>2</sup> Yoova, you mbesoonja tiom. Lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak! Pasa, tapirig isob wa.  
O Maaron, ugham ghou tinig poia. Pasa, tuag tisob tiyabyab.
- <sup>3</sup> Yoova, lolog ipatajan kat.  
Pale upul ghou tovene ila ila le neez o isob?
- <sup>4</sup> Yoova, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.  
Tovenen matam ingal ghou muul, ve upas ghou navot pa patajanani tonene.  
Ugham mulin ghou lak.
- <sup>5</sup> Pasa, mateenja irau matadi ingal ghom muul maau.

Sei to pale ighengheen ila naal ve ipait ghom? Maau. *Mbo 30:9, 88:10+*

- 6 You nayakyak le tapirig isob.  
Mbonj to naol ne, natanjan le matag suru ipot ila moogh tiou.
- 7 Lolog ipatanjan kat ve natanjan tiina le matag isarsar.  
Pasa, koiagna katindi.
- 8 Yam ndiran to aghamgham ngar samsamia, asob aghau payou!  
Pasa tanjiz tiou, Yoova iloonja wa.
- 9 You natanjan roran Yoova pa ulaan, ve iloonjan sunuunjan tiou.  
Ghasoniinjan tiou, ye pale iyok pani.
- 10 Pale igham koiagna tisob timatughez tiina ve mayadi.  
Yes pale tiwaghamgham, ve tifoore di rikia moghon, ve titud moghon ve tila.

## 7

### *Mbounj to ngeu to koia tingal saveenjan pani*

Mbounj to David

Ngeu eez, iza Kus. Pughu toni ivot ila to Benjamin. Ye ingal saveenjan sorok pa David, ve David imbou mbounjan tonene

- 1 Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. You nayoone ilat tiom.  
Ndiran samsamia tigham taghon ghou tighaze tiwaghamun ghou. Uul ghou ve ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi.
- 2 Pa vene, tirab ghou, ve tiwaghamun ghou animale laion isaas motin tamtoghon, le ngiira ngiira.  
Pasa, leg itag ite eta pa igham mulin ghou maau.
- 3 O Yoova, Maaron tiou, ndiran to tighaze tigham samin ghou, you naghamsosor eta padi maau. *Yo 8:46, 15:25*
- 4 Tamtoghon to yeinjan nimbua saveenjan pa nilup ghei ninim ee moghon, you naghamsosor ngar samia eta padi maau.  
Ve yes to tighur koi payou sorok, you nayub mbeb todi eta maau.
- 5 Ighaze you naghamsosor tovene, nene poia pa koiagna tigham taghon ghou ve tikis ghou, ve tivazag ghou ila taan, ve nagheen izala ghavuur.
- 6 Yoova, umundig toman atem yabyab, ve ureu koiagna. Pasa, atedi yabyab kat payou.  
Maaron tiou, umundig rikia moghon ve uul ghou. Ughur atia injarua koiagna pa ngar to tighami.
- 7 Uyou tamtoghon tisob tila tilup di ila naghom.  
Uneep ila inam to ghamuunjan pooz izi ndug sambam, ve ugham pooz padi. *Mt 25:31+*
- 8 Yoova, yom unghabiiz tamtoghon to ndug ndug, ve ughur atia padi.  
Unghabiiz ghou ve upaghozongan ghou ila tamtoghon matadi, leso tiwatag tighaze you ngeu denjag, ve gabuag toman ngar tiou isob, nene poia moghon.

- <sup>9</sup> Maaron, n̄gar to yom ughamghami, nene denja moghon. Ve yom uwatag katin tamtoghon lolodi ve n̄gar todi.  
Ndiran to tighamgham n̄gar samsamia, upasob n̄gar todi tonowen.  
Ve upalot ndiran denjadi, lesó tiyoon ariana. *Syg 2:23*
- <sup>10</sup> Maaron, yom moghon to unum sigeu payou.  
Yes to n̄gar denja ineeq tunja ila lolodi, yom ugham mulin di pa patanjani todi.
- <sup>11</sup> Maaron, gabizoon tiom, nene denja moghon.  
Ndag to naol ne, yom upatoonj mbalmbali tiom pa ndiran samsamia.  
*Mbo 90:9; Ro 1:18*
- <sup>12</sup> Tamtoghon to ighaze itoor n̄gar toni maau,  
nene pale Maaron ipot buza ve iyool pane toni pa ighur atia pani.
- <sup>13</sup> Tamtoghon tovene, Maaron igharaat ndaab toni pataghaan pa irabi.  
Ve igharaat pane natu toni ve itun mata pa yab, lesó ivanegi.
- <sup>14</sup> Ndiran samsamia tinimale liva to apo ve ighaze ipoop. Pasa, lolodi ivon pa n̄gar samsamia naol to tighaze tigham pa tamtoghon.  
Ve muri, ghoró n̄gar to ineeq ila lolodi ne anonja ivot. Nene kaarom naol to tiwaghamun tamtoghon. *Yems 1:14*
- <sup>15</sup> N̄geu to ighaze itai saambu pa tamtoghon eta, nene pale tau itap izila saambu tonenen.
- <sup>16</sup> N̄gar samia to ye ighaze igham pa tamtoghon, nene pale imuul pa tau.  
Ve malmal to ye ighaze igham padi, nene pale iwaghamun tau.
- <sup>17</sup> You lolog poia pa Yoova, ve napaiti pa n̄gar toni denja.  
You nambouj mbounj ve napait iza.  
Pasa Yoova, ye Maaron tiina kat to ilib pa ndimaronja tisob.

## 8

### *Iit tamtoghon tanim sa mbeb poia to Maaron mata ingalngal gheet?*

- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, Tiina tiei, yom upatoonj izam tiina irau taan isob.  
Yom upambood taum pa n̄gurubam to tiina kat. Ilib pa mbeb tisob to sambam paronania.
- <sup>2</sup> Yom ughur yes ndipain ve yes to gegegeu kat pa tipait izam ve tipatoonj tapirim.  
Lesó ugham koiamnja neneenadi, ve upoon yes ndiran to didiaan avodi.  
*Mt 21:16*
- <sup>3</sup> Matag izala pa sambam paronania, ve naghita nimam muri inepneep.  
You naghita kaiyo ve pitum to yom taum ughur di tila inadi, *Mbnp 1:14; Mbo 19:1+*
- <sup>4</sup> ve naghaze: “Yei tamtoghon to taan, ninim sa mbeb poia, to yom matam ingalngal ghei?  
Pughu vena to matam payei? *Mbo 144:3+; Hib 2:6*
- <sup>5</sup> Yom ughur ghei nizi ris moghon pa yes aņela ve yom taum.  
Ve upakur ghei ve ugham izamaı ivot inim tiina. *Hib 2:6-7*
- <sup>6</sup> Yom ughur ghei pa ninġin nimam muri,  
ve ughur mbeb tisob tineep ila sambamai: *Mbnp 1:28, 9:2*

- 7 Ngai naol to paanu,  
ve mbeb tisob to tineep ila su,
- 8 man tisob to tirovroov ila tata paronjania,  
ve iigh tisob to tighaughau ila te lolo.
- 9 O Yoova, Tiina tiei,  
yom upatoonj izam tiina irau taan isob.

## 9

### *Maaron uluul tamtoghon to tineep ila patajani lolo*

Mbounj to David.

Paesiinj ila pa ngeu to imuunj pa mbounj tovene: Mbounj tonene aliņa “Almut Laben” (o “Mateerj to natu”)

- 1 O Yoova, you napait ghom pa poia tiom toman lolog.  
Ve naghaze navotia uraat gharatoonjadi to yom ughamgham di. Uraat tonanan, ite kat. Tamtoghon tighita di le njar todi isob.
- 2 You lolog poia kat ve tinig iza payom.  
Yom Maaron tiina to ulib pa ndimaronja tisob.  
Tovenen you pale nambou, ve napait izam.
- 3 Sawa to koiagna tighita katin tapirim, yes titoor di, ve tighaze tighau.  
Eemoghon titaptap tizi le tisob timatmaat.
- 4 Yom uneep ila inam to ghamuunj pooz, ve unjagabiiz tamtoghon. Ve gabizoonj tiom, nene denja moghon.  
Yom ughita ghou ughaze njar tiou denja. Tauto uul ghou pa saveerj tiou.
- 5 Yom uyaan ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau, ve ureu tamtoghon samsami-adi tilaledi.  
Yom umus izadi tilaledi wa.  
Irau tamtoghon matadi injal di muul maau.
- 6 Koiagna tisami wa. Pale tineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.  
Ve ndug todi paam, yom ureu mbirisan di le tisob tilaledi.  
Tovenen tamtoghon pale lolodi imaagh padi kat.
- 7 Yoova ineep ila ina to ghamuunj pooz, ve injin mbeb irau sawa isob.  
Ye ighur ina tonowen, ve inamnaam pa injabiiz tamtoghon.
- 8 Ye injagabiiz tamtoghon tisob to taan, ve ighagharaat patajani todi itaghon njar denja.  
Ve igham pooz pa ndug ndug itaghon njar raraate moghon. *Mbnp 18:25; Mbanj 17:31*
- 9 Yoova inim ruum ariņa pa yes to koiadi tighur patajani padi.  
Ighaze patajani ivot, ye inim ledi ndug to yonjgaaj.
- 10 Yoova, yes to tiwatag katin ghom, tinumeer ghom.  
Pasa, ndiran to tizuaria di payom, yom irau upul murim padi maau. *Hib 13:5*
- 11 Ambou ve apait Yoova.  
Ye ineep izi ndug Zion, ve ighamgham pooz.  
Uraat tintina to ye ighamgham di, avotia varudi le irau ndug ndug.

- 12 Yes to tirab tamtoghon le naghodi sin, Yoova ighurghur di maau. Pale iyat n̄gar todi tonowen.  
Ve tamtoghon to tinumeera ve timbadbaad patanjani, ye irau lolo imaagh pa taniiz todi maau. Pale iuul di.
- 13 O Yoova, ughita patanjani to koiaḡna tigham payou ne!  
Yes tiwaghmun ghou kat, ve rismoghon tone namaat.  
Lolom isamin ghou, ve upas ghou navot pa patanjani tonene.
- 14 Leso nayoos ila ataam to ndug Zion, ve nasavia uraat tintina tisob to yom ughamgham di payou. Ve napait ghom toman tinig iza. Pasa, yom to ugham mulin ghou.
- 15 Ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau, titai saambu leso tikis tamtoghon.  
Eemoghon taudi titap tizila.  
Malum to tiraara pa tisavag tamtoghon, nene taudi tingudi muul.
- 16 Yoova ingagabiiz tamtoghon, ve ighurghur atia padi itaghon n̄gar denja moghon. Leso ipatoon tau padi ve tiwatagi.  
Liis to ndiran samsamia tighuri, nene iliis taudi.
- 17 Ndiran samsamia ve ndug ndug to tipul muridi pa Maaron,  
yes pale tisob timaat tizila ndug to mateeḡa.
- 18 Eemoghon yes mbolaḡa to tirau mbeb eta maau, Maaron irau lolo imaagh padi maau.  
Ve yes to timbadbaad patanjani ve tighurghur matadi pa ulaḡ to Maaron, ye irau ipul di tineep sami itaghoḡni taghoḡni ila ne maau. Pale iuul di.
- 19 Yoova, ughita. Tamtoghon sorok to taan tigham aghedi payom. Upul di tigham didiaḡ malep. Utatan di tizi.  
Upayoon yes ndug ndug ila matam, unḡabiiz di, ve ughur atia padi.
- 20 O Yoova, ugham n̄gar eta padi.  
Leso timatughez payom, ve tiwatag tighaze yes tamtoghon sorok to taan moghon.  
Tapiridi irau ghom maau.

## 10

### *Nḡeu eez ighason Yoova pa ighur atia inḡarua koia*

- 1 O Yoova, pughu vena to uyoos sagan payou ve uul ghou maau?  
Vena to naneep ila patanjani lolo, ve uyoos payou ne?
- 2 Ndiran samsamia tipapait taudi, ve tinanaan yes mbolaḡa to tirau mbeb eta maau.  
Eemoghon n̄gar todi samia to matadi inḡali, nene pale imuul pa taudi ve iwaghmun di.
- 3 Ndiran samsamia tipakur taudi pa n̄gar samia to tighamghami.  
Moghon moghon, tighamgham n̄gar pa tiyou ledi mbeb, ve tipipiyaav saveeḡ samsamia pa Yoova, ve tivevelegi.
- 4 Ndiran samsamia tonowen, tipakur taudi pa n̄gar todi. Tauto lolodi pa tiwatag Maaron maau.

Ngar todi iyaryaan tighaze: “Maaron irau ighur patanjani payou maau. Pasa, Maaron eta ineep maau.” *Mbo 14:1*

- 5 Ve moghon moghon, uraat todi ilaan poia moghon.  
Tauto tinidi iza, ve tigham ngar pa sawa to pale Maaron ingabiiz di ve ighur atia padi ne maau. Ve matadi velegin koiadi kat. *Mbo 73:3+*
- 6 Ve matadi ingal tighaze: “Mbeb eta irau igham ghei runjamai iza ne maau. Ve patanjani eta irau ivot payei paam maau. Yei pale nineep poia moghon ifaghoni taghoni gha ila.” *Lu 12:16+; Syg 18:7*
- 7 Saveen samsamia naol, toman kaarom, ve matughezaan ivotvot ila avodi irau sawa isob.  
Sawa to tisavia ngar samsamia ve patanjani to tighaze tigham pa tamtoghon, nene igham lolodi poia kat inimale tighan aniin poia. *Ro 3:14*
- 8 Yes tiyonjooŋ ila ndug dige, ve tisaŋan tamtoghon popoiadi.  
Tiyooŋ ve matadi inesnes pa yes to tirau malmal maau.  
Leso tisavag di, ve tirab di timaat.
- 9 Yes tiyonjooŋ ve tisaŋan tinimale laion to ineep ila su lolo ve mata ivotvot.  
Tisaŋan, leso tisavag yes to tirau malmal maau.  
Ighaze tisavag di ila malum todi, ghoru tikis di ve tiweu di tila.
- 10 Tovenen neneenadi ve tisaŋan pa tisavag di.  
Sawa to ighaze eta peria, ghoru tisavagi.
- 11 Ve matadi ingal tighaze: “Maaron mata inim payei maau.  
Ngar to yei nighami, ye irau ighita maau, ve iwatagi maau.” *Mbo 64:5, 94:7*
- 12 Oyai, Yoova, umundig upatooŋ tapirim padi lak!  
Maaron tiei, yes to tinumeer ghom ve timbadbaad patanjani, lolom imaagh padi malep.
- 13 Maaron, pughu vena to yom upul ndiran samsamia tiveleg ghom?  
Yes tisavsav ila lolodi tighaze: “Ngar to yei nighami, Maaron irau ipayoon ghei pa savsaveen maau.”
- 14 Eemoghon Maaron, yom ughita ngar tisob to tigham di ne.  
Ngar samsamia ve patanjani naol to yes tigham pa tamtoghon, yom uwatag di tisob, ve tineep ila nimam.  
Pasa, yes mbolaanja to tirau mbeb eta maau, tighur taudi tilat nimam ve tinumeer ghom.  
Yom taum to unum ulaanja pa yes parooŋa. *Mbo 68:5, 146:7+*
- 15 Eemoghon ndiran samsamia to tighamgham didiaan, urab matin tapiridi.  
Uyat ngar todi samsamia. Leso ivot muul sob.
- 16 Yoova, ye kinik tiina to ighamgham pooz. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.  
Ndug ndug to tiwatagi maau ve tineep ila taan toni, ye pale ipasob di le tisob kat. *1Tim 1:17*
- 17 O Yoova, yes to tinumeer ghom ve timbadbaad patanjani, yom uwatag lolodi wa.  
Yom pale ughur talinjam pa tanjiiz todi, ve upalot di.



- <sup>18</sup> Yes parooŋa ve yes to koiadi tighur pataŋani padi, yom taum pale uyoon padi ve uul di, ve ughur atia pa koiadi.  
Leso tamtoghon sorok to taan tipamatughezan ndug muul sob.

## 11

### *Sawa to ŋgar isob isami*

Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> You nanumeer Yoova ve nayoŋŋ ila toni.  
Pughu vena to yam asavia saveeŋ to borouŋa payou aghaze:  
“Ughau uzala pa lolooz, inimale man imatughez ve iroov izala.
- <sup>2</sup> Ughita! Ndiran samsamia tiyoŋyoŋŋ ila ndoroom lolo.  
Yes tiyoŋŋ pane todi, tighur pane natu ila ool, ve tisaŋan tighaze tivaneg tamtoghon to ŋgar denja ineeŋ tunja ila lolodi.”
- <sup>3</sup> Oyai, ŋgar ve tutuŋŋ naol to tinim pughu pa nepooŋ poia, aazne tamtoghon tiwaghamun di le tisami wa.  
Tovenen ŋgeu denja pale igham vena? *Mbo 82:5*
- <sup>4</sup> Eemoghon Yoova, ye ineeŋ ila rumai toni patabuaŋ lolo.  
Ye kinik to sambam to ineeŋ ila ina to ghamuŋŋ pooz.  
Ve mata ighita tamtoghon tisob, ve ingagabiiz ŋgar todi.
- <sup>5</sup> Yoova ingagabiiz tamtoghon denjadi ve yes samsamiadi paam. Leso iwataŋ ŋgar todi.  
Yes to lolodi pa ŋgar to rabuŋŋ tamtoghon, ye lolo padi rita maau. Ighur koi padi.
- <sup>6</sup> Tovenen ye pale igham yab ŋgiliŋŋ toman yaam salfa tuntunu to vuzi samia, titaptap tizi ve tiwaghamun ndiran samsamiadi.  
Ve igham yaghur tuntunu kat inim leso iwaghamun di. Nene atia todi.  
*Mbnp 19:24+; Syg 14:10, 21:8*
- <sup>7</sup> Pasa, Yoova itaghon ŋgar denja moghon.  
Tovenen ye lolo pa tamtoghon to tighamgham ŋgar denja.  
Yes to titaghon ŋgar poia, nene pale tineep tomani, ve tighita nagho. *Mbo 27:4; Mt 5:8; 2Pe 3:13*

## 12

### *Tamtoghon avodi kaarom. Ve Maaron saveeŋ toni, nene onoon moghon*

Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, uul ghei lak! Pasa, tamtoghon to lolodi ineeŋ tunja ilat tiom ve titaghon ataam tiom, tisob wa.  
Yes to avodi onoon, eta ineeŋ toman ghei muul maau.
- <sup>2</sup> Tamtoghon tisob tighamgham kaarom, ve tisasavia saveeŋ to le anoŋa maau ne pa nditadi.  
Yamadi tortoraŋŋ saveeŋ.  
Saveeŋ to ivotvot ila avodi, nene poia. Eemoghon ŋgar to ineeŋ ila lolodi, nene ite.
- <sup>3-4</sup> Yoova, ndiran to tisasavia saveeŋ ŋgoreeŋ pa tamtoghon pa tigham lolodi, upoon avodi.  
Yes tipakur taudi tighaze: “Sei to inim daba payei ve inŋin ghei?”

Yei avomai mata. Sa ngar to ighaze nisavia, nene pale tamtoghon titaghoni moghon.”

O Yoova, ugham di neneenjadi.

<sup>5</sup> Tovenen Yoova isaav ighaze: “Yes mbolaanja to tirau mbeb eta maau, ve yes to koiadi tiwaghamun di, you naloonj tanjiiz todi wa.

Yes tikausim pa nepoonj poia.

Tovenen aazne, you pale namundig ve nauul di.

You pale naghham mulin di ila koiadi nimadi, ve nauul di tineep pooi.”

<sup>6</sup> Yoova saveenj toni, nene onoon moghon.

Kaarom eta ineeep ila lolo maau. Saveenj toni, nene animale silva to tighuri izala yab pa liim ve ru, lesu muun isob ighau pani le ingalaan kat.

Tovenen iit irau taghur ila saveenj mbuaan toni. *Mbo 19:9, 119:140*

<sup>7-8</sup> Onoon, aazne ndiran samsamia tipapakur di ve tilaagh irau ndug ndug. Ve ival tiina tipapait ngar samia.

Eemoghon Yoova, yom matam payei, ve ungin ghei nineep pooi.

Ve upoon ghei pa ndiran tovene irau sawa isob. *Yo 17:15; 1Pe 1:5*

## 13

### *Sunjuunj to tamtoghon to patanjani ighami irau sawa mala*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> Oyai Yoova, patanjani tiina tonene ikis ghou sawa mala wa.

Neez o uul ghou? Pale lolom imaagh payou itaghoni taghoni gha ila?

Vena to ungooz matam payou? Neez o matam inim payou muul? *Mbo 22:1+*

<sup>2</sup> Sawa isob, you naghhamgham ngar naol pa patanjani tiou.

Mbonj ve ndag, lolog isami naghaze natanj.

Pale koiagna tilib payou itaghoni taghoni gha ila?

Neez o unum uul ghou?

<sup>3-4</sup> Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. Matam inim payou, ve ughur talinjam pa sunjuunj tiou tonene.

Uul ghou ve ugham tapirig ivot muul.

Pa vene, patanjani tonene itatan ghou ve namaat, ve koiagna tipakur taudi tighaze tilib payou.

Ighaze you natap ve naghham samia, nene pale koiagna tighita ve tinidi iza.

<sup>5</sup> Eemoghon you nanumeer ghom. Pasa, lolom ineeep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

You lolog poia kat. Pasa, you nawatag: Yom pale ugham mulin ghou pa patanjani tiou tonene.

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen you pale nambou mbounj ve napait Yoova iza.

Pasa, ye igham poian ghou kat.

## 14

### *Ndiran kankanoonja to lolodi imaagh pa Maaron*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> Yes kankanoonja to lolodi imaagh pa Maaron, tigham ngar ila lolodi tighaze: “Maaron eta ineeep maau.”

- Ndiran tovene, Maaron lolo padi maau kat. Pasa, ngar todi isami wa.  
Tauto tighamgham ngar samsamia naol.  
Eta igham ngar poia maau. *Mbo 10:4, 53:1+; Ro 3:10+*
- <sup>2</sup> Yoova ineeep izi sambam, ve mata izizi pa tamtoghon to taan, ve ingagabiiz di.  
Ye ighaze ighita: Todi eta pale ighilaala, ma maau? Ve eta izuaria tau leso iwatag Maaron? Maau. *Mbnp 18:21*
- <sup>3</sup> Tisob tipul ataam toni ve tisami wa.  
Eta igham ngar poia maau. Maau le maau kat. *Mbnp 6:5; Ep 2:3*
- <sup>4</sup> Tovenen Yoova igham ngar naol ighaze: “Yes to tinoknok ghamuun ngar samsamia ne, ledi ghilaloon, ma maau? Njeez o ngar todi ivot?  
Sawa isob, yes titombaan tamtoghon tiou, ve tipasob mbeb todi le isob kat, tinimale yes to tighan aniin popoia le tipasobi.  
Matadi ingal ghou ve tisun payou maau.” *Yems 5:4+*
- <sup>5</sup> Eemoghon muri, matughezaan tiina kat pale igham di.  
Pasa, Maaron pale ivool to tamtoghon denjadi to titaghon ataam toni.
- <sup>6</sup> Yes mbolaanja to tirau mbeb eta maau, yam ndiran samsamia aponpoon ataam padi. Tauto ngar todi le anonja maau.  
Eemoghon Yoova tau pale inim ledi inadi to yongaan.
- <sup>7</sup> Oyai, Maaron to ineeep izi ndug Zion iuul yes Israela, ve ipas di tivot pa patajan todi, ghoru poia!  
Ighaze Yoova iuul tamtoghon toni ve tineep poia muul, nene pale tinidi iza.  
Onoon kat, Yakop papaghu toni pale lolodi poia le poia kat. *Mbo 53:6, 126:1*

## 15

### *Sei irau ineeep igharau Yoova ve isun pani?*

Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> Yoova, sei irau ineeep toman ghom ila inam patabuanj to suruunj?  
Ve sei irau ineeep izi lolooz tiom patabuanj Zion, ve isun payom? *Mbo 24:3+*
- <sup>2</sup> Tamtoghon to le sosor eta maau, ve laghoonj toni poia moghon.  
Ye ighamgham ngar denja, ve isasavia saveen onoon moghon toman lolo. *Mt 5:8; Ep 4:25*
- <sup>3</sup> Ye iwaghamun tamtoghon izadi maau, ve igham ngar samia eta pa ndita maau.  
Ye ingal saveen pa tonjvetaz toni maau, ve inin avo padi maau. *Igham 20:16*
- <sup>4</sup> Ndiran samsamia to Maaron ipul muri padi, ye paam ipul muri padi.  
Ve yes to timatughez pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar toni, ye ipapait di.  
Sa saveen to ye imbua, irau lolo imaagh pani maau. Ighaze ipatajan pani pa itaghoni, nene poia. Eemoghon ye pale itaghon saveen mbuaanj toni.
- <sup>5</sup> Ve ighaze ndita tigham bun ila toni, sawa to tiyati, nene pale tiyat yaam anonja moghon. Ye irau ipoi pa avua izala pogho maau.  
Ve ighaze tamtoghon tighaze tigholi leso ingal saveen pa yes to ledi sosor maau, ye irau iyok padi maau. *Igham 22:25*

Tamtoghon to titaghon ngar naol tonene, yes pale tiyoon ariana.

Mbeb eta irau igham di runjadi iza ne maau. *Igham 22:24, 23:8; 2Pe 1:5+*

## 16

*Sunjuunj to tamtoghon to inumeer Yoova*

Mbounj to David

- 1 O Maaron, unum sigeu payou ve ungin ghou naneep pooi.  
Pasa, you nanumeer ghom, ve nayoony ilat tiom.
- 2 You nasaav pa Yoova: “Yom Tiina tiou. Ighaze naneep sagan payom, irau nandeenj mbeb poia eta maau.”
- 3 Tamtoghon patabuana to Yoova to tinepneep izi taan, yes popoiadi kat.  
Ighaze naneep toman di, yes tigham lolog poia le poia kat. *Mbo 119:63; Mbanj 2:42+; Hib 10:25*
- 4 Eemoghon ndiran to timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromnja, patanjani naol pale tiza todi.  
You irau nala toman di pa watoonjrau todi maau.  
Ve avog irau itut maaron todi izadi rita maau.
- 5 You naghita Yoova naghaze ye inimale taan poia eez to tipuli payou pa naneep pani.  
Irau nambool pa mbeb eta maau. Pasa, you naneep ila ye nima. *Mbo 23:5+, 73:25+*
- 6 Mbeb naol to you naghama di ilat tiom, nene popoiadi moghon.  
Onoon kat, nepoonj tiou to Yoova igham payou, nene poia kat, inimale naneep ila taan paghuna eez to tipuli payou. *Mbo 142:5; Ga 4:7*
- 7 You napait Yoova pa poia toni. Pasa, ye ighamgham pooz payou leso nataghon ataam poia.  
Mbonj paam, ngar to ye ighuri ila lolog ne, ipatoonj ataam payou.
- 8 Moghon moghon, matag ingalngal Yoova naghaze ye ineeep toman ghou.  
Ye inepneep ila pa digeg waan ve ipapalot ghou. Tovenen mbeb eta irau igham ghou runjag iza ne maau. *Mbo 15:5; Mbanj 2:25*
- 9 Tauto tinig iza, ve lolog poia kat. Irau namatughez maau.  
Pasa, yom pale ungin ghou naneep pooi.
- 10 Irau upul murim payou, ve upul ghou namaat ve nazila ndug to mateenja ne maau.  
Pasa, you tamtoghon tiom. Lolog ineeep tunja ilat tiom, ve nataghon ataam tiom.  
Irau upul patug imbuuz ila naal lolo ne maau. *Mbanj 2:27, 13:35*
- 11 Yom upatoonj ataam to nepoonj poia payou.  
Ighaze naneep toman ghom, nene pale lolog poia kat.  
Ighaze you naneep ila pa nimam waan, nene pale nayamaan poia tiom itaghooni taghooni gha ila. *Mbo 36:7+*

## 17

*Ngeu denja eez itanj roran Maaron ighaze iuuli*

Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, uloonj tanjiz tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.

- Upaghazonan ghou ıla tamtoghon matadi ughaze you ngeu denjiag. Leso tiwatag tighaze you naghamsosor eta maau.  
 You nasunghom pa avog uli moghon maau. Nasunghom toman lolog. Tovenen ughur talinjam pa sunjun tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.
- 2 Yom ughita mbeb tisob, ve uwatag ughaze you nataghon njar denja ıla matam.  
 Tovenen uvool tiou ve upaghazonan ghou ıla tamtoghon matadi ughaze you naghamsosor eta maau.
- 3 Yom unghabiiz poian ghou, ve utoov ghou. Ve unum utiir ghou pa mbon paam. Tauto uwatag katin lolog.  
 Yom unghabiiz katin ghou, ve ughita njar samia eta ineep ıla lolog maau. Pasa, njar tiou iyaryaan naghaze avog ighamsosor eta malep. *Mbo 139:1*
- 4 You nataghon njar to ndiran pida tighamghami ne maau. Pasa, matag kisin saveej tiom.  
 Tovenen ndiran samsamia to tighamgham malmal, you napaghau taug pa ataam todi.
- 5 Sawa isob, nataghon ataam tiom moghon.  
 Aghegiyel pani rita maau.
- 6 O Maaron, you nawatag: Moghon moghon, yom ulonloon sunjun tiou. Tovenen natan roran ghom naghaze uul ghou.  
 Ughur talinjam payou, ve uloon alinag tonene.
- 7 Yom lolom ineep tunja ıla to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.  
 Tovenen ugham uraat gharatoonjadi tintina ve uul ghou. Yes to tiyoon ılat tiom, nimam waan pale igham mulin di ıla koiadi nimadi, ve tineep pooi.
- 8 Unjin poian ghou inimale unjin taum matam.  
 Upoon ghou inimale tatareek ipakud ndinatu.
- 9 Pasa, ndiran samsamia tizuaria di tighaze le tiwaghmun ghou.  
 Koiagna tilvut ghou, ve tighaze tirab ghou namaat.
- 10 Lolodi isamin tamtoghon maau.  
 Ve tipapait taudi izadi toman alinjadi tiina.
- 11 Yes titaghon ghou tinim tilvut ghou wa.  
 Ve matadi denja payou tighaze tikokor ghou, ve tiza payou nazila taan.
- 12 Yes tinimale laion to pitoola, ve ighaze isaas motin mbeb, lesoghani.  
 Yes tinimale laion paghu to iyoon ıla su lolo ve isasanjan.
- 13 Yoova, umundig urab koiagna lak! Uyoon unum sigeu payou, upoon di, ve utatan tapiridi.  
 Ukas di pa buza tiom, ve ugham mulin ghou ıla ndiran samsamia tonene nimadi. Leso naneep pooi.
- 14 Ndiran tonene tigham njar tighaze mbeb to taan, nene mbeb tau.  
 Upatoon nimam padi, ve ugham mulin ghou ıla nimadi. Atia to yom ughaze ugham padi, ugham alulu padi sob. Upasobi pataghaan. Leso tiyamaana kat!  
 Ve ugham tovene pa ndinatudi ve iseenga ıla iza to nditimbudi paam.

- 15 Eemoghon you ngeu denjiag. Tovenen you pale naghita naghom.  
Sawa to namundig, you pale naneep ila naghom, ve nayamaana nag-  
haze: “Aa, mbeb to nazuarua ghou pani, tauto naghami wal!” *Mbo*  
*11:7; Yo 17:24; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2*

## 18

### *David ipait Maaron iza*

Mbounj to David, mbesoonja to Yoova.

Sawa to Yoova igham mulin David ila Saul ve koia tisob nimadi, ye imbou  
mbounj tonene pa Yoova *[2Sam 22:1-51]*

- 1 O Yoova, you lolog payom kat, ve naghamgham tapirig ilat tiom.
- 2 Yoova iponpoon ghou pa koiagna inimale ranj to izala kat. Ve inim ruum  
ariaņa pa nayoņj ila lolo.  
Sawa isob, ye ighamgham mulin ghou pa pataņani tiou.  
Maaron tiou iponpoon ghou pa ndaab inimale yaam tintina, ve you  
nayoņyoņj ila toni.  
Ye inim sigeu payou, ve ye Volaņa tiou ariņa.  
Ve ye inimale didiņj ariņa to iluvut ghou.
- 3 Iit irau tapait Yoova iza!  
You napoi pa ulaņj, ve ye igham mulin ghou ila koiagna nimadi.
- 4 Liis to mateņj, rismoghon tone iliis ghou.  
Pataņani naol titatan ghou tinimale dibom tintina to tipol izala poghog.
- 5 Ve ravraav ariņa to mateņj ikaukau ghou, ve rismoghon tone ighereb  
ghou nazila ndug to mateņja.  
Tovenen naghita liis to mateņj ineep ila matag.
- 6 Sawa to naneep ila pataņani tonowen lolo, you napoi Yoova pa ulaņj.  
Nataņ roran Maaron tiou naghaze inim iuul ghou.  
Tanjiiz tiou inarua, ve ye ighur taliņa pani.  
Ye ineep ila rumai toni lolo, ve iloonj aliņag.
- 7 Tovenen igham yonjyoog itok taan le taan katkatia,  
ve lolooz tisob pughudi tirur paam.  
Pasa, ye ate yabyab kat.
- 8 Mbuas ivot pa uzu saambu,  
ve yab yama toman ngilinji ivot pa avo, ve ighan suvun mbeb naol. *Igham*  
*19:18+*
- 9 Ghoru sambam paronja ikaak, ve ye iyoon izala yaghur tae asosonja, ve  
izi inim.
- 10 Ye ineep izala anjela toni ariņa ndimo, ve iroov inim,  
inimale yaghur to le bage imbaada ve iroov inim.
- 11 Ye ipoon tau pa ndoroom, lesu inim le ina to yonjaņj.  
Yaghur tae asosonja ikau, ve injgooz tau ila lolo.
- 12 Ye ineep tonowe toman nguruba tiina, ve igham ndug milia.  
Tauto lalaav kilinjinja izi, ve ais patu patu toman yab ngilinji titaptap  
tizi pa taan.

- 13 Yoova ineep izi sambam, ve isaav toman aliņa tiina kat, inimale lalaav avolutu.  
Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronņa Tisob Ne aliņa ivot. Ve yab ngiliņi toman ais patu patu titaptap tizi. *Mbo 29:3+*
- 14 Ye igham lalaav iņgal koia inimale pane natu toni.  
Tauto matughezaan tiina igham di, ve tiwaghaughau.
- 15 Yoova, sawa to upatoonj mbalmbali tiom padi,  
yaghur tiina ivot pa uzum, ve iviviir te ila sagan, le magargaar ivot ighazoonj.  
Ve taan pughu to ineep izila sila kat ne ivot peria. Mbeb eta ipoona muul maau. *Igham 15:1-12*
- 16 Ghoru Yoova ineep sala, ve izuzuun nima izi inim ikis ghou, ve indae ghou naza pa mazovan bibiliņja lolo.
- 17 Koiagna tapiridi tintina, ve you narau di maau.  
Yes tighur koi payout kat.  
Eemoghon Yoova iuul ghou, ve ipas ghou ila nimadi.
- 18 Sawa to naneep ila patanani lolo, yes tipamundigin malmal payout.  
Eemoghon Yoova ipoon ghou ve ipalot ghou.
- 19 Ye ipas ghou navot pa patanani tiou, ve ighur ghou nala naneep izi ndug poia.  
Pasa, ye lolo payout kat. Tauto igham mulin ghou ve naneep pooi.
- 20 You nataghon njar to denja ila Yoova mata. Tauto ye lolo payout ve igham poian ghou.  
Nimag isosor pa mbeb eta maau. Tauto ye igham leg atia poia.
- 21 Pasa, moghon moghon, you nataghon ataam to Yoova.  
Irau naghamb njar samia ve napul murig pa Maaron tiou ne maau. *Mbo 119:102*
- 22 Pasa, matag kisin tutuunj toni tisob.  
Tutuunj toni to tineep pataghaan, you napul murig padi maau.
- 23 Tauto leg sosor eta ila mata maau.  
You nanģin poian taug, tauto naghamb mbeb eta isosor maau.
- 24 You naghamb njar denja ve njar ngalaanja moghon ila Yoova mata.  
Tauto ye lolo payout ve igham leg atia poia.
- 25 Yoova, ighaze tamtoģhon eta lolo ineep tunja ilat tiom ve itaghon ataam tiom, nene pale lolom ineep tunja ila toni paam ve uuli irau sawa isob.  
Tamtoģhon to ighaze le sosor eta maau ve njar toni isob popoia moghon, nene pale yom upamuul njar poia paam.
- 26 Ve ighaze nģeu eta ighamb njar ngalaanja moghon, nene pale yom paam uģham njar ngalaanja pani.  
Eemoghon yes to ledi njar tiina pa ghamuunj kaarom ve njar samia, yom lem ataam naol pa uyat njar todi tonowen.
- 27 Tamtoģhon to titatan taudi, yom uģham mulin di pa patanani todi.

Eemoghon yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, yom utatan di tizi tinim mbeb sorok. *Mt 5:3, 23:12*

28 Yoova, Maaron tiou, yom ugham ghazooŋa tiom isul ghou, ve undiir ndoroom ighau payou, lesu naneep pool. *Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6; 2Pe 1:19*

29 Yom upapalot ghou. Tauto you irau naparab toman koiagŋa le nalib padi. Maaron tiou inepneep toman ghou. Tovenen you irau nayatov ghou le namalaan pa didiin ariana to iluvut koiagŋa ndug todi, ve naloŋ nala.

30 Ataam to Maaron, nene poia le poia kat. Ve saveej toni, nene onoon moghon. Irau taghur ila kat. Tamtoghon tisob to tiyooŋ ila toni, ye inim sigeu padi. *Yo 17:17*

31 Yoova moghon to Maaron tau. Ite paam maau. Ve moghon to iponpoon ghiit inimale yaam tiina.

32 Ye ipapalot ghou pa tau tapiri, tauto nayoŋ ariana. Ve ye ingin ghou pa laghoŋ tiou, ve ipatoŋ ataam payou. *Mbo 23:1-5; 1Pe 5:10*

33 Ye igham agheg tunja ila taan, ve nalaan ariana nanimale mekmek sagsag. Tovenen sawa to nalaagh ila ndug sapsapi, irau agheg kirikia ve natap maau.

34 Ye ipatoŋ ghou pa ngar to ghamuun malmal, ve ipalot nimag. Tauto you irau nandaad pane ariana to tigharaata pa mbaras. *2Kor 10:4; Ep 6:10-17*

35 Yoova, yom unum sigeu payou, ve ugham mulin ghou ila koiagŋa nimadi. Ve nimam waan, tauto ipapalot ghou. Yom uluul ghou, tauto izag inim tiina.

36 Yom ugharaat poian agheg ina. Tauto agheg kirikia maau, ve nayoŋ tunja pa malmal.

37 You nalaan taghon koiagŋa nala le navot todi. Ve narab di tisob timatmaat. Eta ineepp muul maau.

38 You narab di le tisob titaptap tizi agheg pughu. Eta irau imundig muul pa igham malmal payou ne maau.

39 Pasa, yom upapalot ghou pa taum tapirim. Tauto nayoŋ ariana pa malmal. Yom ughur koiagŋa tinim nimag ve nalib padi.

40 Yom ugham di titoor di, ve tighau tila. Yes to tighur koi payou ne, you napasob di le tisob kat.

41 Yes tipoi pa ulaan. Eemoghon eta iuul di maau. Tanjiiz todi inarua Yoova paam. Eemoghon ye iloŋ di maau.

42 You narab mbirisan di, le tinim ghavuur to yaghur iviviira gha ilale. Ve navazag di tinimale tiin to ineepp ila ataam.



- 43 Sawa to tamtoghon timundig ve tizoor alinjag, yom uvoool tiou, ve ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi.  
Ve ughur ghou nanim daba pa ndug ndug.  
Tamtoghon to taan pida to you nawatag di maau, aazne tineep ila sambag, ve timbesmbees payou.
- 44 Ighaze tiloonj alinjag, nene rikia moghon ve titaghoni.  
Ndug ndug tinim ve tiput aghedi payou toman matughezaan tiina.
- 45 Pasa, tighilaal tighaze tirau mbeb eta maau.  
Tauto matughezaan tiina igham di, ve tipul ruum todi arianjadi to tiyonyoonj ila lolodi, ve tinim tiou.
- 46 Onoon kat, Yoova inepneep!  
Ye iponpoon ghou inimale yaam tiina.  
Ye Volaanja tiou. Tovenen you napakuri ve napait iza.
- 47 Ye ivool tiou, ve iyat ngar samsamia to koiagna tigham payou.  
Ve ighur ndug tisob tineep ila sambag.
- 48 Ye ipas ghou ila koiagna nimadi, ve iuul ghou le nalib padi.  
Ye igham mulin ghou ila yes to tirabrab tamtoghon ne nimadi.
- 49 Tovenen Yoova, you pale nalool ve napait izam ila tamtoghon to ndug ndug lolodi, ve nambou pa napait ghom. *Ro 15:9*
- 50 Yoova iuluul yes to ye ighur di tinim kinik. Tauto tiliblib pa malmal tintina.  
Ye tau ighur David pa igham pooz.  
Tovenen lolo inep tunja ila toni, ve pale ighur poia toni iza to David toman papaghu toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

## 19

### *Mbeb to Maaron ighur di, tipatoonj ghiit tighaze ye iza tiina*

Mbounj to David

- 1 Mbeb to tineep ila sambam paronania, tisob tipatoonj ghiit tighaze Maaron iza tiina.  
Mbeb to sala we, nene ye nima muri. Tauto tipatoonj Maaron tapiri toman ngar ve poia toni pait. *Mbo 89:5+, 97:6; Ro 1:19+*
- 2 Ndag to naol, tisavsavv pait.  
Ve mbonj to naol, tipatoonj ghiit pa ngar toni.
- 3 Yes ledi avodi to tisavsavv maau.  
Irau taloonj alinjadi maau.
- 4 Eemoghon alinjadi ila irau taan isob.  
Saveenj todi ila irau taan dige to naol. *Ro 10:18*  
Maaron ighur ndag le ina ila sambam paronania, lesa ineepp pani.
- 5 Ndag pusukia iza inimale ngeu to ivai paghu, ve ipul ruum toni ve ivot toman tini iza.  
Ve inimale tamtoghon to landoonj to igharaat tau lesa ilaan toman lolo poia.
- 6 Ndag iza pa taan dige eez,

ve ila ilib pa dige ite.  
Ve mbbeb eta irau iyoon pa mata ne maau.

*Saveej to Maaron, nene poia kat ve ipatoonj ghiit pa ngar toni*

- <sup>7</sup> Saveej isob to Yoova igham pait, nene poia kat ve denja moghon.  
Ve ipariaanj ghiit ve igham tapiriid ivot muul.  
Ataam to Yoova ighuri pa tamtoghon toni, ineep tunja tovene. Irau itoora muul maau.  
Ve ipatoonj yes to ledi ngar tiina maau ne, le ngar todi ivot. *Mbo 119:104; 2Tim 3:15*
- <sup>8</sup> Tutuunj to Yoova ighur di, nene denjadi moghon, ve tigham ghiit lolood poia kat.  
Tutuunj to Yoova inim ghazoonja pait, ve igham ghiit taghilaal. *Mbo 119:105,130; 2Pe 1:19*
- <sup>9</sup> Ngar to tamatughez pa Yoova ve tataghon ngar toni, nene poia.  
Ngar tovene ingalaanj ila ye mata, ve ineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.  
Ve gabizoonj to Yoova, nene denja ve onoon moghon.
- <sup>10</sup> Tamtoghon tighita yaam gol tighaze nene mbbeb tiina, ve lolodi pani.  
Eemoghon Yoova saveej toni ilib kat pa gol katindi to ngalaanjadi ne.  
Ve bagil suru tovene paam, poia ve poiawaat ila avood.  
Eemoghon Yoova saveej toni, nene poia kat le ilib pa bagil suru. *Mbo 119:72,103*
- <sup>11</sup> Yoova, you mbesoonja tiom. Saveej tiom ipaghau ghou pa patanjani naol.  
Yes to titaghon saveej tiom, nene pale tigham ledi atia tiina. *Yo 14:21+; 1Tim 4:8*
- <sup>12</sup> Sei irau ighilaal sosor toni le isob? Maau.  
O Yoova, sosor naol to naghilaal di maau ve naghama di, lolom isamin ghou ve upul di.
- <sup>13</sup> You mbesoonja tiom. Sosor to naghilaal di, upaghau ghou padi. Lolog pa ngar tovene igham pooz payou malep.  
Leso naghama sosor tiina eta sob, ve ngar tiou denja ila matam.
- <sup>14</sup> Tovenen you naghaze le saveej to ivot ila avog, ve ngar to ineep ila lolog, isob denja ila matam, ve igham ghom lolom poia.  
O Yoova, yom Volaanja tiou ve uponpoon ghou unumale yaam tiina.

## 20

*Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa ipalot kinik todi*

Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> Sawa to ighaze yom uneeep ila patanjani lolo, Yoova pale iloonj surjuunj tiom ve iuul ghom.  
Maaron to Yakop, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ye pale inim sigeu payom ve ingin ghom uneeep pool.
- <sup>2</sup> Maaron ineep ila rumai toni patabuanj izi lolooz Zion.  
Ye pale iuul ghom ve ipalot ghom.
- <sup>3</sup> Pale mata ingal watoonjrau tiom tisob. Irau lolo imaagh padi maau.

Watoonrau tiom to yab ighan suvun di, nene tighami lolo poia.

- <sup>4</sup> Ve mbeb to yom lolom pani, ye pale igham payom.  
Ve sa ngar to matam ingali ughaze ughami, ye pale igham anonja ivot.
- <sup>5</sup> Muri, sawa to yom ulib pa koiamnja, yei pale lolomai poia kat ve nilool.  
Pale nigham pilak tiei, ve nikakayab di tilala tinimnim, ve nipait Maaron toit iza toman tinimai iza.  
Mbeb tisob to yom ughason Yoova pani, ye pale iloonj ghom ve igham payom.
- <sup>6</sup> Ghara nawatag: Yoova pale iuul kinik to ye tau ighuri pa uraat.  
Ye pale ineeq izi ndug toni patabuanj sambam, ve iloonj sunjuuj toni, ve ipaloti pa tau tapiri. Leso ilib pa koia tisob.
- <sup>7</sup> Ndiran pida tinumeer karis todi to malmal,  
ve pida tipakur di pa hos todi.  
Eemoghon yei ninumeer Maaron tiei Yoova. Ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. *Mbo 33:17*
- <sup>8</sup> Tovenen koiamai pale titaptap tizi.  
Eemoghon yei pale nimundig ve niyoon ariana pa malmal.
- <sup>9</sup> O Yoova, ughur taliŋam pa tanjiiz tiei tonene, ve uul kinik tiei. Leso ilib pa koia.

## 21

*Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa ulaan to ye igham pa kinik todi*

Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, kinik tiei lolo poia kat. Pasa, yom upaloti pa taum tapirim.  
Yom uuli pa malmal le ilib pa koia. Tauto tini iza kat.
- <sup>2</sup> Mbeb to ye lolo pani ve ighason ghom pani, yom unguuruuta maau. Yom ugham pani wa.
- <sup>3</sup> Yom ula uvot toni, ve upakuri pa mbeb popoia naol.  
Ve ughur moghar ndamooda milmillia izala daba.  
Moghar tonowen, tigharaata pa gol to poia kat.
- <sup>4</sup> Ye ighason ghom pa ungin poiani ila sawa to malmal,  
leso imaat sob, ve ineeq pooi itaghoni taghoni gha ila.  
Ve yom uloonj sunjuuj toni.
- <sup>5</sup> Yom uuli le ilib pa malmal, tauto iza ivot inim tiina.  
Ve upambooda pa tapirim ve poia tiom. Tauto varu ilaan irau ndug ndug, ve tamtoghon tipaiti tighaze ye iza tiina kat.
- <sup>6</sup> Onoon kat, poia tiom pale izaza toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila.  
Ve yom uneep tomani. Tauto lolo poia le poia kat.
- <sup>7</sup> Kinik tiei inumeer Yoova. Tovenen mbeb eta irau ighami itap ne maau.  
Pasa, Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronnja Tisob Ne, lolo ineeq tunja ila toni, ve iuluuli itaghon saveen mbuaanj toni.
- <sup>8</sup> O kinik, nimam pale ikis koiamnja tisob.  
Yes to tighur koi payom, nimam waan pale isavag di.

- <sup>9</sup> Sawa to upatoonj tapirim ivot ighazoonj, yom pale uwaghamun di kat inimale yab tiina ighan mbbeb.  
Onoon kat, mbalmbali to Yoova pale iza todi, ve yab toni ighan suvun di.
- <sup>10</sup> Ndinatudi paam, yom pale upasob di pa taan.  
Tovenen muri, paghu todi eta irau ineep muul maau.
- <sup>11</sup> Onoon, yes tikaal ataam payom, ve timbua saveenj tighaze tiwaghamun ghom.  
Eemoghon ηgar todi samia tonowen irau ighur anonja maau. *Mbo 2:1; Mk 14:1*
- <sup>12</sup> Sawa to tighita ghom undaad pane natu inarua di, yes pale timatughez ve tighau tila.
- <sup>13</sup> Yoova, umundig ve upatoonj tapirim ivot ighazoonj. Leso nimbou ve nipait izam pa tapirim.

## 22

*Suujunj to tamtoghon to ineep ila patanjani tiina lolo ve igham ηgar ighaze*  
*Maaron ipul muri pani*  
Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> Maaron tiou, Maaron tiou, pughu vena to upul murim payou?  
Patanjani tiou igham ghou natanj tiina. Pughu vena to uul ghou maau, ve uneep sagan payou? *Mbo 10:1; Mk 15:34*
- <sup>2</sup> Maaron tiou, ndag to naol ne, natanj roran ghom.  
Eemoghon yom usavia leg saveenj eta maau.  
Ve mbonj tovene paam. Ateg izi maau. Nanoknok tanjiiz.
- <sup>3</sup> Eemoghon Maaron, you nawatag: Yom patabuanj.  
Yom uneep ila inam to ghamuunj pooz, ve yes Israela tipapait ghom.
- <sup>4</sup> Muunj ve inim, nditimumai tinumeer ghom.  
Yes tighur ilat tiom, ve yom upas di tivot pa patanjani todi.
- <sup>5</sup> Sawa to titanj roran ghom, yom ugham mulin di pa patanjani todi.  
Yes tinumeer ghom, ve yom uul di. Tovenen tighur matadi payom sorok maau.
- <sup>6</sup> Eemoghon you, tamtoghon tighita ghou nanimale you tamtoghon maau.  
Matadi izi payou, ve tiveleg ghou tighaze you mbbeb sorok nanimale motmoot to taan lolo. *Is 53:3*
- <sup>7</sup> Tamtoghon tisob to tighita ghou, dabadi katia payou, ve tighaze: ‘Aa, ughita wa?’  
Ve tininj payou, ve tipiyaav saveenj velegiinj naol payou. *Mt 27:39; Mk 15:29*
- <sup>8</sup> Tisavsav payou tighaze: “Yom ughaze unumeer Yoova?  
Poia. Ighaze venen, ghoru taneep ve taghita. Ighaze ye lolo payom kat, ye pale iuul ghom, ve igham mulin ghom pa patanjani tiom.” *Mt 27:43*
- <sup>9</sup> Eemoghon Yoova, yom to ughur ghou navot pooi ila tinanj apo.  
Ve sawa to naghunghun tuz, yom ugham payamyam payou pooi. *Mbo 71:6; Ga 1:15*
- <sup>10</sup> Sawa to tinanj ipoop ghou, tighur ghou natal nanim lem, lesu ungin ghom.

- Tauto sawa tonowen ve inim, you nanumeer ghom naghaze yom Maaron tiou.
- 11 Tovenen uneep sagan payou malep.  
Pasa aazne, patañani tiina ighaze ivot payou.  
Ve leg tamtoghon eta to iuul ghou maau.
- 12 Ughita. Koiagna katindi tinim tiluvut ghou.  
Tapiridi tintina tinimale makau nditamoot to Basan to bide tapiridi.
- 13 Yes tinimale laion to tikakaak avodi ve livodi imasis inarua ghou.  
Ve lolodi njuria tighaze tisaas ghou ve tighan ghou.
- 14 Tovenen tapirig isob kat, nanimale ya to ineeep ila uur lolo ve tilinj ilale.  
Tuag tisob golonja. Tovenen nayamaan taug naghaze irau naghama  
mbeb eta maau.  
Ve matughezaan tiina igham ghou, ve lolog imbumbu naghaze paam namaat.
- 15 Ngarsuag imamaas ve irau natoon njazubag maau.  
Yom upul ghou nagheen izala ghavuur, ve paam namaat.
- 16 Koiagna katindi tinim tiluvut ghou tinimale ngavuun ketoonj, ve timorau  
agheg ve nimag. *Lu 23:33; Yo 19:18*
- 17 Ve tuag tisob timareer.  
Tovenen koiagna tiyoon ve timbatut ghou, ve lolodi poia kat. Pasa,  
nasami wa.
- 18 Yes tighaze pa namaat wa. Tauto tighaze tirei nonogiiña tiou toman mbeb  
tiou pida irau di.  
Tovenen tinjgozjgooz, lesa tighita sei to pale igham sa mbeb. *Mt 27:35;  
Yo 19:24*
- 19 Yoova, uneep sagan payou malep.  
Ulaaña tiou, unum rikia ve uul ghou!
- 20 Upoon ghou pa buza to mateenj.  
Upaghau ghou pa ngavuun samsamia tonene. Pa vene, tiwaghamun  
ghou.
- 21 Ugham mulin ghou ila laion tonene avo,  
ve upaghau ghou pa makau sagsagna tonene ndonjadi.  
Aa, ghara naghita naghaze yom uloonj ghou!
- 22 Tovenen you pale navotia mbeb to ugham payou ne pa nditag.  
Sawa to tamtoghon tiom tilup di pa sunjuunj, you pale nala toman di, ve  
napait izam. *Hib 2:12*
- 23 Yam to amatughez pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar toni, apaiti.  
Yam sinj to Yakop, apait Yoova iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.  
Yam Israela asob, aroron ve amatughez panti.
- 24 Pasa, yes to timbadbaad patañani ve tighur matadi pa Yoova, ye irau ighita  
patañani todi inimale mbeb sorok ne maau. Pale iuul di.  
Irau iveleg di, ma ipul muri padi ne maau.  
Tovenen sawa to titan rorani pa ledi ulaan, ye pale iloonj taniiz todi ve  
iuul di.

- 25 Yoova, ighaze tamtoghon tiom tilup di pa sunjuuj tiina, you pale nalool ve napait izam ila matadi, ve napakur ghom pa ngar to ugham payou.  
You pale nataghon saveej mbuaanj tiou, ve naghham watoonrau payom ila yes to timatughez payom ve titaghon ngar tiom ne matadi.
- 26 Watoonrau to naghham pa napait Yoova, yes mbolaanja pale tighan pida le apodi isunj.  
Ve yes to tizuaria di pa Yoova, pale tipaiti.  
Ye tau pale igham poian di, ve tineep pooi itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- 27 Tamtoghon irau taan dige to naol ne, pale matadi ingal Yoova, ve titoor ngar todi imuul ila pani.  
Ndug naol pale tisob tiput aghedi pani ve tipaiti. *Mbo 2:8; Syg 5:9-13, 7:9*
- 28 Pasa, Yoova, ye kinik tiina.  
Ye injin tamtoghon tisob to taan, ve ighamgham pooz padi.
- 29 Tovenen mbaliinj taudi to taan pale tisob tiput aghedi pani ve tipaiti.  
Ve ila ila le yes to tigharau tighaze timaat ve tinim ghavuur ne paam, pale tiput aghedi pani ve tipaiti.
- 30 Papaghu toit pale timbees pa Yoova.  
Yes to tivot muri, pale tiloonj Yoova varu.
- 31 Yes to tipoop di muri, tamtoghon pale tisavia ngar denja to Yoova padi, ve tipaes padi pa ataam to ye igham mulin tamtoghon toni.

## 23

### *Yoova, ye nginiinj toit*

Mbounj to David

- 1 Yoova, ye nginiinj tiou poia. Irau nambool pa mbeb eta maau. *Yo 10:11; Hib 13:20*
- 2 Ye igheghereb ghou nala pa kikiliinj popoia to ineep ya naliu dige.  
Leso naghan, naghun ya luuma, ve ateg izi. *Syg 7:17*
- 3 Ye igham tapirig ivot muul,  
ve ipasalungan ghou le nataghon ataam to denja ila mata.  
Leso ipaghazonjan iza tiina ivot ighazoonj.
- 4 Yoova, ighaze nalaagh ila ndug sapsapi to mateej, ve ndoroom tiina ikau ghou, nene irau namatughez maau.  
Pasa, yom uneep toman ghou.  
You naghita ghom ukis ndaab tiom toman titi to upasalungan sipsip pani, tovenen ateg izi.
- 5 You nanim loom payom, ve upakur ghou kat.  
Yom ugham ghanghaniinj tiina payou ila koiagna matadi.  
Ve ulinj ngoreej izala dabag, ve ugham poian ghou kat.
- 6 Onoon kat, sawa isob to naneep izi taan, yom lolom ineep tunja inim tiou, ve poia tiom izaza tiou itaghon saveej mbuaanj tiom.  
Rumai tiom pale inim inag to nepoonj le irau sawa tiou isob.

## 24

*Maaron, ye kinik to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni*

Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> Taan toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila, nene to Yoova.  
Ndug tisob toman tamtoghon to tineep ila, nene toni moghon. *Mbo 50:12, 89:11; 1Kor 10:26*
- <sup>2</sup> Pasa, ye to ighur taan ipot izala te pogho.  
Ve ipariaanj taan pughu ineep tunja izila te lolo to sila kat we. \* *Mbnp 1:9; 2Pe 3:5*
- <sup>3</sup> Sei irau izala lolooz to Yoova ve isunj pani?  
Ve sei irau ilooj ila rumai toni patabuanj, ve iyoon ila mata? *Mbo 15:1*
- <sup>4</sup> Tamtoghon tovene: Ye igham sosor eta maau. Ve ngar isob to ineep ila lolo, nene ngalaanja moghon.  
Ye ipait maaron kaaromja maau, ve iwaat Maaron iza sorok pa ipalot saveej kaarom maau. *Igham 20:16; Mbo 51:10; Mt 5:8*
- <sup>5</sup> Tamtoghon tovene, poia to Yoova pale iza toni.  
Maaron to Volaaanja toni ne, pale igham mulini ve ineep pooi, ve ipatoonja ighaze ye ngeu denja.
- <sup>6</sup> Ndiran tovene tizuaria di pa Maaron.  
Yes tighaze tila tivot to Maaron to Yakop nagho, ve tisunj pani.
- <sup>7</sup> O yam ataam, akaak ve tinimim iza.  
Yam ataam to muunj kat tigharaat gham, tinimim iza, ve akaak le akaak kat.  
Leso soso irau kinik to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, itaghoni ilooj ila.  
† *Mt 21:5*
- <sup>8</sup> Laak, kinik to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, nene sei?  
Nene Yoova. Ye arianja, ve tapiri tiina.  
Ve ye iraua kat pa malmal. *Igham 15:3+*
- <sup>9</sup> O yam ataam, akaak ve tinimim iza.  
Yam ataam to muunj kat tigharaat gham, tinimim iza, ve akaak le akaak kat.  
Leso soso irau kinik to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, itaghoni ilooj ila.
- <sup>10</sup> Laak, kinik to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, nene sei?  
Nene Yoova. Ye Maaron arianja, ve ingin mbeb tisob.  
Onoon kat, ye kinik to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni.

## 25

*Ngeu eez isunj pa Maaron ighaze ireu sosor toni, ve ipatoonj ataam pani*  
Mbounj to David

\* **24:2:** Yes Kanaana tighur ila tighaze te, ye le maaron. Ve ledi maaron ite paam iza Baal. Yes tighur ila tighaze muunj kat, yesuru tiparab, le Baal ilib pa maaron to te, ve ighur taan ineep tunja izala te pogho. Ngeu to itoor mbounj tonene isaav tovene: Yoova to ighur taan ve te. † **24:7:** Ughita 2 Samuel 6:1-19. Bokis to Saveej Mbuaanj to muunj ineep ila mbeej patabuanj to Maaron ve yes Israela timbadbaada, yes tighita tighaze Maaron tau ineepneep ila. Tovenen sawa to timbaad bokis tonowen ve tilooj tila Yerusalem, tigham ngar tighaze Maaron tau ilooj ila Yerusalem.

- 1 O Yoova, naghur taug nalat tiom, ve nasuj ghom.
- 2 Maaron tiou, you nanumeer ghom. Upul koiagna titatan ghou malep.  
Pa vene, tipakur di tighaze tilib payou, ve tigham ghou mayag.
- 3 Tamtoghon tisob to tinaam pa ulaan tiom, yes irau tighur matadi payom sorok ve mayadi ne maau.  
Eemoghon tamtoghon to tipul muridi payom, yes pale mayadi.
- 4 Yoova, upatoonj ataam tiom payou.  
Upaghazonjan ngar tiou pani, lesu nataghoni kat.
- 5 Ugham pooz payou, lesu laghoonj tiou denja itaghon saveen tiom.  
Ve upaghazonjan ghou pa ngar tiom. Pasa, yom Maaron tiou ve Volaanjan tiou.  
Mbonmaagh le ravrav izi, you naghurghur matag payom.
- 6 Yoova, muun ve inim, lolom isamin tamtoghon ve uluul di.  
Ve lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom, ve poia tiom izaza todi.  
Matam injal ngar tiom tonanan.
- 7 Sosor ve ngar to didiaan to you pain ghou ve naghhamgham di, matam injal di malep.  
Yoova, yom poiam, ve lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di itaghon saveen mbuaan tiom.  
Tovenen matam injal ghou ve uul ghou!
- 8 Yoova ngar toni, nene poia ve denja moghon.  
Tovenen ndiran to tiyel pa ngar toni, ye ipasalunjan di pa ataam toni.
- 9 Ve yes to titatan taudi ve tinumeer Maaron moghon,  
ye igheghereb di ve ipatoonj ataam toni padi, lesu titaghon ngar denja.
- 10 Yes to matadi kisin saveen mbuaan todi toman Yoova, ve titaghon ataam to ye ighuri pa tamtoghon toni,  
ye lolo ineep tunja ila todi ve iuluul di itaghon saveen mbuaan toni.
- 11 O Yoova, you naghham sosor naol.  
Eemoghon izam tiina pa ngar tiom to lolom isasamin yei tamtoghon.  
Tovenen ureu sosor tiou.
- 12 Tamtoghon tisob to timatughez pa Yoova ve tighaze titaghon ngar toni, ye pale ipatoonj di pa ataam. Lesu tiwatag sa ataam to yes irau titaghoni.
- 13 Ndiran tovene, nepoonjadi pale poia kat.  
Ve ndinatudi paam, pale tineep pooi izi taan to Yoova igham pa tamtoghon toni.  
*Mbo 37:9,11; Mt 5:5*
- 14 Yes to timatughez pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar toni, tinim ndita kat.  
Tovenen ye ivovotia ngar toni yongaanj padi, ve ipatoonj di pa ataam to yesnja tilup di tinim ee moghon itaghon saveen mbuaan toni.
- 15 Sawa isob, you naghurghur matag pa Yoova naghaze ye pale iuul ghou.  
Pale ipas agheg pa liis to koiagna tighuri payou.
- 16 Yoova, you mbesoonja tiom. Tovenen matam imuul inim payou. Lolom isamin ghou, ve uul ghou pa patanani tiou.



Pasa, you engengou moghon. Leg itag ite pa iuul ghou pa patanjani tiou tonene maau.

17 Lolog ipatanjan kat ve naghram ngar naol. Pasa, leg ataam eta maau. Upas ghou navot pa patanjani tiou tonene.

18 Ughita patanjani tiina to ivot payou ve itatan ghou ne, ve uul ghou. Ve ureu sosor tiou tisob tilaledi.

19 Ughita. Koiagna, yes ival. Ve atedi yabyab payou kat. Tighaze le tiwaghamun ghou.

20 Eemoghon you nanumeer ghom naghaze yom pale ugham mulin ghou ila koiagna nimadi, ve ungin ghou naneep pooi. You nayoonj ilat tiom. Tovenen upul di tilib payou malep. Ighaze maau, pale mayag.

21 Yoova, ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze nataghon ngar popoia to denja moghon ila matam. Tovenen yom pale upoon ghou pa mbeb samsamia to naol ne. Pasa, you naghur matag pa ulaanj tiom.

22 O Maaron, upas tamtoghon tiom Israel tivot pa patanjani todi tisob.

## 26

*Ngeu eez ighason Maaron pa ipaghazonjani tovene: Ye ngeu denja. Igham sosor eta maau*

Mbouj to David

1 O Yoova, you naghaze yom upaghazonjan ghou ila tamtoghon matadi ughaze you ngeu denjiag. Pasa, laghoonj tiou, you nataghon ngar denja moghon. Ve naghur ilat tiom ariana. Lolog ru payom maau. *Mbo 7:8+*

2 Yoova, ungbabiiz ghou, ve utoov ghou. Utiir poian lolog ve ngar tiou, ve ughita: You naneep denjiag ila matam, ma maau? *Mbo 139:1,23+*

3 Moghon moghon, matag ingalngal ngar tiom to lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Yom utaghon saveej tiom irau sawa isob. Gabuam tonanan ipapalot ghou pa laghoonj tiou, tauto nataghon ataam tiom. *Mbo 119:30*

4 Yeina ndiran kaaromnja niluplup ghei maau. Yes to tiparim taudi pa ghurla todi, you nala toman di maau. *Mbo 1:1; 2Kor 6:14*

5 You naghur koi pa yes to tighamgham ngar samsamia, ve naneep sagan padi. Ighaze ndiran samsamia tilup di, irau naneep toman di maau.

6 O Yoova, you nataghon ngar denja moghon. Tauto namen nimag inim ghilaloonj payou ighaze leg sosor eta maau. Ve nalaagh luvutin artaal to tighamgham watoonjrau payom izala, ve nasuj payom. *Mbo 15:1+, 24:3+*

7 You pale nambou mbouj toman lolog poia ve napait ghom,

ve navotia uraat tiom gharatooṅadi to ite kat.

<sup>8</sup> Yoova, you lolog pa rumai tiom kat. Pasa, nene inam to nepooṅ.  
Yom upatooṅ tapirim ve ṅgurubam toman poia tiom ivotvot tonowe.  
*Igham 40:35*

<sup>9</sup> Yes to tiyel pa ataam tiom, upasob ghou toman di malep.  
Ve yes to tirabrab tamtoghon le naghodi siṅ, urab ghou namaat toman di malep.

<sup>10</sup> Ndiran tovene, nimadi igharghaar pa ghamuun ṅgar samsamia naol.  
Ve ighaze tighol di pa tigham ṅgar samia eta, nene tiyok moghon ve tighami.

<sup>11</sup> Eemoghon laghoon tiou, you nataghon ṅgar denja moghon.  
O Yoova, you mbesooṅa tiom. Lolom isamin ghou ve ugham mulin ghou.

<sup>12</sup> You nayoon tunja ila taan raapa. Irau natap maau.  
Tovenen sawa to tamtoghon tiom tilup di pa sunuun, you pale nala toman di, ve napait ghom pa poia tiom.

## 27

*Mbounj to tamtoghon to imatughez maau ve ighur ila to Maaron ariana*  
Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> Yoova inim ghazooṅa payou, ve ye Volaana tiou.  
Pale namatughez pa sei? Maau.  
Pasa, you nanumeer Yoova. Ye inim ruum ariana pa nayoon ila lolo.  
Tauto namatughez pa mbep eta maau. *Mbo 118:6; Yo 8:12; Ro 8:31*

<sup>2</sup> Ighaze ndiran samsamia tipamundigin malmal payou,  
ve koiagna tighaze tiwaghamun ghou, nene pale Yoova igham aghedi ilot, ve titap.

<sup>3</sup> Ighaze ndaaba katindi tinim tiluvut ghou pa tigham malmal, irau lolog imbumbu ve namatughez padi maau.  
Ighaze malmal imundig, ve koiagna tinjara ghou tinim, you pale nanumeer Maaron ve nayoon ariana.

<sup>4</sup> Mbep ee moghon to you lolog pani kat. Tauto naghaze naghason Yoova pani.  
Sawa isob to naneep izi taan, you naghaze le naneep toman Yoova ila rumai toni lolo, ve naghita poia toni.  
You naghaze naneep ila rumai toni lolo, lesa naghasoni pa ipatooṅ tau  
*Mbo 23:6; Pil 3:8*

<sup>5</sup> Ighaze patanjani tiina eta ivot payou, ye pale ingin ghou naneep pooi ila nima samba.  
Pale ingooz ghou ila rumai toni lolo.  
Ve ye pale isur ghou nazala ranj to sala we, lesa koiagna tigham mbep eta payou sob.

<sup>6</sup> Onoon, aazne, koiagna tinim tiluvut ghou.  
Eemoghon namatughez maau. Pasa, Yoova pale iuul ghou ve nalib padi.  
Tovenen tinig iza, ve nalool ve napait iza.  
Nagham watoonrau pani ila rumai toni lolo, ve nambou ve narab gita pa napait iza.

<sup>7</sup> Yoova, ighaze nataṅ roran ghom pa ulaan, uloonj tanjiiz tiou.

Lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou. Pasa, you mbesoonja tiom.

- <sup>8</sup>Yom usaav payou ughaze: “Unum usunj payou, leso napatoonj taug payom.”  
Tauto lolog naghaze nalat tiom, ve upatoonj taum payou.
- <sup>9</sup>You mbesoonja tiom. Unjgooz matam payou malep.  
Atem yabyab ve uzurun ghou malep.  
Maaron, muunj ve inim, yom moghon to Volaanja tiou.  
Tovenen upul ghou, ve upul murim payou malep.
- <sup>10</sup>Ighaze tamanj ve tinañ tipul muridi payou,  
nene pale Yoova tau igham ghou ve injin ghou.
- <sup>11</sup>Yoova, upaghazonjan ghou pa ataam tiom.  
Umuunj payou ve upatoonj ghou pa ataam denja.  
Pasa, koiagna katindi tisananja ghou. *Igham 33:13; Mbo 25:4+*
- <sup>12</sup>Upul ghou nala nimadi malep!  
Pasa, yes tingal saveenj kaarom naol payou, ve tighamgham saveenj  
matughezaan payou. *Mt 26:59+; Mbanj 6:13*
- <sup>13</sup>Eemoghon you naghur ila naghaze yes irau tiwaghamun ghou maau.  
You pale naneep matag iyaryaar, ve naghita poia to Yoova.
- <sup>14</sup>Tovenen yom to ughur ila to Yoova, you nasaav payom naghaze:  
“Unumeer Yoova, ve ughur matam pani.  
Umatughez malep. Lolom ee moghon, uyoon arianja, ve usanja pa ulaan  
toni.” *Mbo 31:24, 62:5+; Ep 6:10*

## 28

### *Maaron, neneenam malep*

Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup>Yoova, yom uponpoon ghou pa koiagna unumale yaam tiina. Tovenen tanjiiz  
tiou ilat payom.  
Ughur taliñam pa sunuunj tiou tonene ve uul ghou lak!  
Ighaze uloonj ghou maau, ve neneenam moghon,  
nene pale nanim yes to timaat ve tizila saambu to yes mateenja.
- <sup>2</sup>Aazne, you nakaak nimag iza injarua rumai tiom lolo to patabuanj kat, ve  
natanj roran ghom pa ulaan.  
Uloonj tanjiiz tiou tonene, ve lolom isamin ghou. Pasa, you mbesoonja  
tiom.
- <sup>3</sup>Sawa to yom ughur atia pa ndiran samsamia, uweu ghou nala toman di  
malep.  
Yes to tinoknok ghamuunj sosor, nalaleg toman di malep.  
Ndiran tonowen tisasavia saveenj poia pa nditadi tighaze lolodi padi.  
Eemoghon ngar to ineep ila lolodi, nene ite. Tighaze tiwaghamun di.
- <sup>4</sup>Yes tikaria ghamuunj sosor wa.  
Tovenen ughur atia padi, ve unjal matadi. Leso uyat ngar todi samia  
tonowen.  
Ugham tovene, ghoru denja. Pasa, ngar to tighamghami, poia maau. *Mt  
16:27; Syg 20:12+, 22:12*
- <sup>5</sup>Uraat tintina to Yoova nima ighamgham di, yes tigham ngar pani maau.

- Tovenen ye pale ireu mbirisan di ve tilaledi kat, tinimale ruum to tireu mbirisani, ve irau tireii muul maau.
- 6 You napait Yoova pa poia toni.  
Pasa, you natañ rorani pa iuul ghou, ve iloonj tañjiiz tiou.
- 7 You naghhamgham tapirig ila to Yoova, ve ye inim sigeu payou.  
You naghur ila toni ariana ila lolog, ve iuluul ghou.  
Tovenen lolog poia le poia kat, ve napait iza pa poia toni ila mbounj.
- 8 Yoova tamtoghon toni tighamgham tapiridi ila toni.  
Ve kinik to Yoova tau ighuri pa uraat toni, ye iuluuli ve iponpoona pa koia inimale didiin ariana. *Mbo 18:1, 27:1*
- 9 Yoova, yom usia tamtoghon tiom tinim lem kat. Ugham mulin di pa patañani todi, ve ughur poia tiom iza todi.  
Matam pa sipsip tiom, ve ungin poian di. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 23:1, 95:7*

## 29

### *Maaron aliña inimale lalaav avolutu*

Mbounj to David

- 1 Yam añela ariñamim to sambam, apakur Yoova.  
Apait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. *Mbo 103:20*
- 2 Apait Yoova! Pasa, ye iza tiina kat.  
Ye ipambood tau pa ngar toni patabuanj.  
Tovenen aput aghemim pani ve apaiti. *Mbo 96:7+*
- 3 Yoova aliña\*  
ila irau te dige to naol ne.  
Maaron to iza tiina ne aliña, nene inimale lalaav avolutu.  
Yoova isaav toman aliña tiina izala te pogho. *Yo 12:28+; Syg 4:5*
- 4 Yoova aliña tapiri tiina.  
Aliña ipatoonja ighaze ye iza tiina kat.
- 5 Yoova aliña inğalñgal balagin ai mendepur tintina to Lebanon.  
Aliña inğalñgal mbirisan di.
- 6 Yoova aliña itok lolooz tintina to Lebanon, le tiyatovtov di tinimale makau ndinatu papaghu to tinidi iza.  
Ve itok lolooz Ermon, le iyatovtova inimale bapolo sagsagna ndinatudi to tinidi iza.
- 7 Yoova aliña igham ndug milia, ve yab ighan.
- 8 Ve itok taan to ndug balim le irur.  
Igham ndug balim to Kades katkatia ilala inimnim.
- 9 Yoova aliña igham mekmek sagsagna to apodi ne, runjadi iza le tipoop pataghaañ.

\* **29:3:** Yes Kanaana tisuñsunj pa maaron kaarom eez, iza Baal. Yes tighaze Baal inğin ndug. Ye igham uman izizi, ve igham ndug milia. Ve ye to igham aniñj to uum titub pooi. Yes Israela titoor mbounj tonene pa titatan ngar kaarom tonowen. Ve tighaze Baal igham uraat tonowen maau. Yoova to ighami. Tauto ighaze lalaav avolutu, ghoru tighaze nene Maaron aliña.

Ve igham ai raua tisob kurukia tizi.

Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tilup di pa suruunj ila rumai toni lolo, tisaav toman alinjadi tiina tighaze: "Tapait Yoova iza. Pasa, ye tapiri tiina kat!"

<sup>10</sup> Muunj, yawaanja ivot toman tapiri ve itatab taan. Sawa tonenen, Yoova ineeep ila ina to ghamuunj pooz ve injini.

Aazne paam, ye kinik to ineeep ila ina to ghamuunj pooz. Pooz toni pale inepneep tovene itagthoni tagthoni gha ila.

<sup>11</sup> Yoova ighamgham tapiri pa tamtoghon toni.

Pale ighur poia toni izaza todi, ve injin di tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma.

## 30

*Ngeu eez ipait Maaron pasa, Maaron ighami tini poia*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tonene injarua sawa to tigharaat Rumai Tiina ve tighuri inim Maaron le

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, you napait izam. Pasa, sawa to naneep ila patajanani tiina lolo, yom ugham mulin ghou, ve undae ghou naza muul.

Inimale yom upul ghou namaat, tone koiagna lolodi poia, ve tipakur di tighaze tilib payou.

<sup>2</sup> O Yoova, Maaron tiou, you nataj roran ghom pa ulaan.

Ve yom upasob moroghoonj tiou, ve tinig poia wa.

<sup>3</sup> Rismoghon tone namaat ve nazila ndug to mateenja.

Eemoghon yom uul ghou, tauto namundig muul, ve aazne naneep pooi.

*Yona 2:6*

<sup>4</sup> Yam tamtoghon to Yoova to lolomim ineeep tunja ila toni ve atagthon ataam toni, apaiti ila mbounj tiam.

Yoova, ye patabuanj. Tapiri ve ngar toni, nene ite kat.

Tovenen lolomim poia pani, ve apait iza pa poia toni.

<sup>5</sup> Mbalmbali toni ineeep mala maau. Ineeep ris, ve isob.

Eemoghon poia toni, nene izaza toit irau sawa to taneep izi taan.

Ighaze tatanj pa mbonj,

mbonjmaagh, ye pale igham ghiit lolood poia muul.

*Mbo 103:8+; Yo*

*16:20+; 2Kor 4:17*

<sup>6</sup> Sawa to nepoonj tiou poia moghon, you nasaav naghaze:

"Patajanani eta irau ivot payou ve itok ghou ne maau."

<sup>7</sup> Pasa, yom ughamgham poian ghou ve upapalot ghou.

Tauto napait taug naghaze you pale naneep tunja tovene irau sawa isob, nanimale lolooz tintina.

Eemoghon sawa to ungooz matam payou, matughezaanj tiina igham ghou le nasaneenj.

<sup>8</sup> Sawa tonenen, napoi ghom ve nataj roran ghom naghaze lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou. You nasaav payom naghaze:

<sup>9</sup> "O Yoova, ighaze namaat ve nazila ndug to mateenja, nene pale mateenj tiou iuul sei?"

Ughita. Mateeja to tizila taan lolo ve tinim ghavuur, todi eta irau ipait ghom? Ma todi eta irau ivotia ngar tiom to utataghon saveej mbuaan tiom? Maau.

- 10 Tovenen Yoova, ulooj sunjuuj tiou tonene.  
Lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak! Pasa, you mbesooja tiom.”
- 11 Aa ghara upasob taniiz tiou! Tovenen you pale tinig iza ve nator.  
Yom upasob patajani tiou, ve ududuum uli to mojijij izi pa tinig.  
Yom ugham ghou lolog poia kat, ve naneep ila poia tiom lolo.
- 12 Tovenen irau neneejag maau.  
You pale nambou ve napait izam toman lolog.  
Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. You pale napait ghom pa poia tiom to aazne,  
ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

## 31

*Sunjuuj to tamtoghon to inumeer Maaron, ve ighur tau ila Maaron nima*  
Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, you nanumeer ghom ve nayoosj ilat tiom.  
Upul koiagna titatan ghou malep.  
Pa vene, tigham ghou mayag. Ngar tiom denja. Tovenen ugham mulin ghou.
- 2 Ughur talinjam pa sunjuuj tiou, ve rikia uul ghou!  
Yom Volaaja tiou ariaja. Yom uponpoon ghou unumale raj to izala kat.  
Ve unum ruum ariaja pa nayoosj ila lolo. Leso mbeb eta iwaghamun ghou sob, ve naneep pooi.
- 3 Onoon kat. Yom Volaaja tiou ariaja. Yom uponpoon ghou unumale raj to izala kat. Ve unum ruum ariaja pa nayoosj ila lolo.  
Umuuj payou ve upatoosj ataam payou, lesu upaghazoojan izam tiina ivot ighazooj.
- 4 Ughita liis to koiagna tighuri payou, ve upaghau ghou pani. Pasa, yom to unum inag to yongaanj.
- 5 Yoova, yom Maaron to utataghon saveej mbuaan tiom.  
Aazne, you naghur taug ilat nimam.  
Ugham mulin ghou pa patajani tonene. *Lu 23:46; Mbanj 7:59*
- 6 You nanumeer Yoova moghon.  
Tovenen yes to tighurghur mbeb soroksorok tinim maaron padi ve timbesmbees padi, you naghur koi padi.
- 7 You tinig iza ve lolog poia payom. Pasa, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.  
Sawa to lolog ipatajan kat, ve ateg imbumbu, yom ughita patajani tiou ve uul ghou.
- 8 Yom upul ghou nala koiagna nimadi maau.  
Yom upas ghou navot pa patajani tiou, ve ughur ghou naneep pooi ila ndug ghazooja.
- 9 Yoova, you mbesooja tiom. Lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak!  
Pasa aazne, patajani tiina igham ghou le lolog ipatajan.

You nataŋ tiina le matag isarsar, ve tapirig isob kat.

- 10 Lolog ipataŋan kat ve nayakyak irau sawa isob.  
 Pataŋani tonene pale iŋgoor sawa tiou inim tuku.  
 Igham ghou nayamaan taug naghaze tapirig isob.  
 You nakoŋkoŋ kat le tuag tisob timareer.
- 11 Koiagna tisob tigham ŋalalaŋ payou.  
 Ve yes to tineep tigharau ghou ne paam, tipamogheran di payou.  
 Nditag lolodi pa tinim tigharau ghou maau.  
 Ve yes to tighita ghou izi ataam, timatughez ve tilaagh pa ataam dige ite.  
*Mk 14:50*
- 12 Tamtoghon matadi iŋgal ghou muul maau. Tighita ghou nanimale namaat wa.  
 You nanimale uur to ivavaal, ve tipiyaava ilale.
- 13 You naloŋ ival tiina tikakamuun payou.  
 Koiagna tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tirab ghou namaat.  
 Tovenen pataŋani naol tiluvut ghou, le matughezaar tiina igham ghou.  
*Mt 12:14*
- 14 Eemoghon Yoova, you nanumeer ghom.  
 Taufo nasaav payom naghaze: “Yom moghon to Maaron tiou.”
- 15 Sawa to naneep izi taan, sa mbeb ma ŋgar to ighaze ivot payou, you naneep ila nimam.  
 Upas ghou ila koiagna nimadi,  
 ve upoon ghou pa yes to tighamgham lilin ghou.
- 16 You mbesoŋa tiom.  
 Lolom poia payou, ve ugham poian ghou.  
 Yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Tovenen ugham mulin ghou pa pataŋani tonene.
- 17 Yoova, you nataŋ roran ghom pa ulaaŋ.  
 Upul koiagna titatan ghou malep. Pa vene, tigham ghou mayag.  
 Utatan ndiran samsamia tonowen tapiridi, lesa mayadi.  
 Ve upiyaav di tizila ndug to mateeŋa, lesa neneeŋadi.
- 18 Upoon avodi. Pasa, yes ndiran to kaarom.  
 Tipapait taudi, ve tiveveleg tamtoghon denjadi, ve tipiyaav saveeŋ samsamia naol padi.
- 19 O Yoova, poia tiom, nene tiina le tiina kat.  
 Yes to timatughez payom, ve titaghon ataam tiom, yom ughur ledi mbeb popoia naol tisaŋan di.  
 Yes to tinumeer ghom, ve tiyonjoŋ ilat tiom, yom pale ugham poian di ila ival tiina matadi.  
*Mbo 23:5+*
- 20 Yom uŋgooz di tila digem.  
 Tovenen koiadi to tikalkaal ataam pa tirab di timaat, irau tigham mbeb eta padi maau.  
 Yom uŋgin di tineep pooi ila nimam samba.  
 Tovenen saveeŋ samsamia to koiadi tipiyaava padi, irau iwaghamun di maau.

- 21 You napait Yoova pa poia toni.  
Pasa, lolo ineeṗ tunjia inim tiou, ve igham nḡar poia kat payou.  
Sawa to koiagna tiluvut ghou pa tigham malmal payou, ye iuul ghou.
- 22 Papazogi, you namatughez naghaze Yoova indiiṗ ghou naghau pa mata wa.  
Eemoghon maau. You nataṗ rorani pa iuul ghou, ve ilooṗ taṗiiz tiou, ve igham mulin ghou pa pataṗani tiou.
- 23 Yam tamtoḡhon to Yoova to lolomim ineeṗ tunjia ila toni ve ataghon ataam toni, aḡhur lolomim pani kat.  
Yes to titaghon aliṗa, ye pale iṅgin di tineep pooli.  
Eemoghon yes to tipapait taudi ve tivelegi, ye pale ighur atia padi, ve iyat katin nḡar todi tonowen.
- 24 Tovenen yam to anumeer Yoova ve aḡhurghur matamim pani, amatughez maleṗ.  
Apariaaṗ taumim, ve ayoon arianaṗ!

## 32

### *Tavotia sosor toit*

Mbounj to David

- 1 Tamtoḡhon to ighaze izoor Maaron aliṗa ve iyel pa ataam toni, ighaze Maaron ireu sosor toni ilale, ye pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to iza toni. *Mbo 103:3; Ro 4:6+*
- 2 Onoon kat, tamtoḡhon to ighaze nḡar to kaarom eta ineeṗ ila lolo maau, ve Yoova ighita ighaze ye le sosor eta maau, ye pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to iza toni. *Syg 14:5*
- 3 Sawa to naṅgooz sosor tiou, tuag tisob tiyabyab le tapirig isob.  
Ve nayakyak irau mbonj ve ndag.
- 4 O Yoova, onoon kat, sawa tonenen, nayamaan katin nimam irau mbonj ve ndag.  
Tauto igham tapirig isob kat nanimale ya to ndag ighaaz le imaak.
- 5 Naneep le maau, ghoru navotia sosor tiou payom.  
Nḡar tiou samia, naṅgooz muul maau.  
Sawa tonenen, you naghaze: “Nḡar tiou to zoraan Yoova aliṗa, you pale navotia ila toni.”  
Tovenen navotia sosor tiou payom, ve ureua ilale. *Mbo 51:1+, 103:9+; 1Yo 1:9*
- 6 Tovenen tamtoḡhon tisob to lolodi ineeṗ tunjia ilat tiom, ve titaghon ataam tiom, ighaze pataṗani eta igham di, yes irau tisunj payom.  
Ighaze pataṗani tiina kat ivot padi inimale yawaana to ivot toman tapiri, yom pale uul di, lesu pataṗani itatan di sob.
- 7 Maaron, yom unum inag to yonḡaan.  
Yom upoon ghou pa pataṗani, ve ugham mulin ghou.  
Tauto ival tiina to tiluvut ghou ne, timbou ve tipait izam toman aliṗadi tiina.
- 8 Ve Yoova isaav payou ighaze: “You pale napaghazonan nḡar tiom, ve napatooṗ ghom pa ataam to naghaze utaghoni.  
You pale matag payom, ve nauul ghom pa nḡar poia.



- <sup>9</sup> Tovenen ugham n̄gar pooi. Dabam arianā animale hos ma esele malep.  
Yes ledi n̄gar maau. Tauto tamtoghon tighurghur ain suruvu toman  
waar ila avodi, lesò tipasalungan di pa laghoon, ve titaghon n̄gar todi.”
- <sup>10</sup> Ndiran samsamia, patañani naol pale igham di.  
Ve yes to tinumeer Yoova, ye pale lolo ineeep tunjia ila todi, ve tineep ila  
poia toni lolo. *Ro 2:9+*
- <sup>11</sup> Yam ndiran to ataghon n̄gar denjia, lolomim poia, ve tinimim iza pa poia to  
Yoova.  
Yam to n̄gar poia ineeep arianā ila lolomim, asob lolomim poia pa Yoova  
ve alool ve apaiti!

### 33

#### *Tambou mbounj paghu pa Maaron*

- <sup>1</sup> Yam to ataghon n̄gar denjia, lolomim poia pa Yoova, ve alool ve apaiti.  
Yam to aghamgham n̄gar poia, apait Yoova iza, ghorò denjia.
- <sup>2</sup> Apambar ambam, ve arab gita, ve apakur Yoova.  
Arab mbeb naol, ve apaiti ila mbounj to popoia kat.
- <sup>3</sup> Ambou mbounj paghu pani, \*  
ve arab poian gita. Lesò mbounj tiam paghuna.  
Ambou tiina, ve apaiti toman lolomim poia!
- <sup>4</sup> Pasa saveenj to Yoova, nene onoon ve denjia moghon.  
Uraat naol to ighamgham di, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye itataghon saveenj  
mbuaanj toni. *Mbo 19:8, 119:142; Syg 19:11*
- <sup>5</sup> Ye lolo pa n̄gar denjia ve n̄gar to gharatoonj patañani to tamtoghon le denjia.  
Ve lolo ineeep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di. N̄gar tonene, ye  
ipatoonja irau taan isob. *Mbo 11:7*
- <sup>6</sup> Muunj, saveenj to Yoova moghon, tauto mbeb to sambam paronjania tisob  
tivot.  
Avo isaav, ve ndag, kaiyo, ve pitum tisob tivot ila sambam paronjania.  
*Mbnp 1:14+; Hib 11:3*
- <sup>7</sup> Ye igham te ila ilupi ila dige ee moghon.  
Mazovan to muunj kat itatab taan, ye ighur poiani ila ina. *Mbnp 1:2,9-10*
- <sup>8</sup> Yam to aneeep irau taan, amatughez pa Yoova ve ataghon n̄gar toni.  
Yam ndug ndug, aroron pani, ve apakuri.
- <sup>9</sup> Pasa, ye isaav moghon, ve sambam ve taan tivot titaghon tau aliña.  
Ye isaav arianā, ve mbeb tisob tivot ve tineep tunjia ila inadi.
- <sup>10</sup> Ndug ndug matadi injal n̄gar naol tighaze tigham di.  
Eemoghon Yoova iponpooon ataam padi.  
Tauto n̄gar todi tonowen inim mbeb sorok, ve le anonja maau.
- <sup>11</sup> Eemoghon Yoova, ighaze mata injal n̄gar eta, nene pale n̄gar tonenen ineeep  
tovene irau sawa isob.  
Sa n̄gar to ighaze lolo ighur pani, nene pale inepneep tovene itaghoni  
taghoni gha ila. *Nam 23:19; 1Sam 15:29; Yems 1:17*

\* **33:3:** Sawa naol, ighaze Maaron igham uraat tiina ve igham mulin tamtoghon toni, yes timbou mbounj paghu pa tipaiti. Ughita Mbo 40:3, 96:1, 98:1, 144:9; Is 42:10; Syg 5:9, 14:3.

- <sup>12</sup> Yes Israela Maaron todi, nene Yoova. Tauto tinidi iza pa poia toni to izaza todi.  
Ye tau isia di, ve igham di tinim le kat. *Mbo 144:15*
- <sup>13</sup> Yoova ineeep izi sambam, ve mata izizi pa ival tiina to taan. *Mbo 11:4, 14:2, 53:2*
- <sup>14</sup> Ye ineeep ila ina to ghamuunj pooz, ve ighita tamtoghon tisob to tineep izi taan.
- <sup>15</sup> Ye to ighurghur ngar ila tamtoghon enaenja lolodi.  
Ve ngar naol to tamtoghon tighamgham di, ye iwatag di tisob. *Mbo 119:73; Hib 4:13*
- <sup>16</sup> Ighaze kinik eta le ndaaba katindi, irau ndaaba tonenen engendi tilib pa malmal maau.  
Ndaaba arianaadi paam. Irau taudi tapiridi, ve tilib pa koiadi maau.
- <sup>17</sup> Ve hos to ndaaba tilaan padi pa malmal, tovene paam. Ighaze tighur matadi padi pa tiuul di ve tilib pa koiadi, nene pale tighur matadi padi sorok.  
Onoon, hos tapiridi. Eemoghon irau tiuul di maau. *Mbo 20:7*
- <sup>18</sup> Onoon kat, yes to timatughez pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar toni, ye mata padi.  
Yes to tinumeer Yoova tighaze ye lolo ineeep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di, ye ingin di tineep pooi. *Igham 3:16; 1Pe 3:12*
- <sup>19</sup> Ye iuluul di, ve igham mulin di pa patanani todi. Leso tineep pooi.  
Ve ighaze pitool tiina ivot, ye pale iuul di, ve igham adi aninj ve tineep pooi. *Mbo 56:13; Mbanj 12:11*
- <sup>20</sup> Tovenen iit tanumeer Yoova, ve taghur mataad pani.  
Pasa, ye Ulaana toit, ve inim sigeu pait.
- <sup>21</sup> Ye moghon, tauto lolood poia kat, ve tiniid iza.  
Ye patabuanj ve iza tiina. Tauto taghur ila toni ariana.
- <sup>22</sup> Yoova, yei nighur matamai payom pa uul ghei.  
Ughur poia tiom iza tiei itaghon ngar tiom to lolom ineeep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

## 34

### *Mbounj to tapait Maaron toman tutuunj pida*

Mbounj to David

Muunj, David ineeep toman Abimelek ve igham kaarom inimale ngar toni iwaghamgham. Tovenen Abimelek izuruni ighau ila. Mbounj tonene injarua sawa tonenen

- <sup>1</sup> You pale napait Yoova pa poia toni irau sawa isob.  
Irau neneenag maau. Moghon moghon avog pale ipapaiti.
- <sup>2</sup> You lolog poia pa Yoova, ve napaiti pa ngar popoia to ye igham payou.  
Yes to tinumeer Yoova, ve timbadbaad patanani, irau tiloonj alinag tonene. Leso lolodi poia paam.
- <sup>3</sup> Yam anim itinja talup ghiit, ve tapakur Yoova.  
Itinja tapait iza. Pasa, ye iza tiina le tiina kat.

- 4 Sunjuuŋ tiou injarua Yoova, ve ye ilooŋ ghou.  
Tauto igham mulin ghou pa mbeb tisob to namatughez padi ne.
- 5 Yes to tighur matadi pani pa iuul di, nene pale lolodi poia, ve tinidi iza.  
Ye pale iuul di. Irau tighur matadi pani sorok ve mayadi ne maau.
- 6 Muuŋ, patanjani tiina igham ghou. Tovenen natan roran Yoova pa ulaaŋ.  
Ve ye ilooŋ sunjuuŋ tiou, ve igham mulin ghou pa patanjani tiou tisob.
- 7 Yes to timatughez pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar toni, anjela toni inepneep toman di, ve inŋinŋin di.  
Ye ighamgham mulin di pa patanjani todi. *Mt 18:10; Mbanj 12:11*
- 8 Yoova, ye poia kat. Taumim atoova ve aghita.  
Ye to tinumeera ve tiyonjoon ila toni, poia toni izaza todi le lolodi poia kat. *Hib 6:5; 1Pe 2:3*
- 9 Yam tamtoghon patabuaŋa to Yoova, amatughez pani ve ataghon ngar toni.  
Pasa, yes to tighamgham tovene, irau timbool pa mbeb eta maau. *Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8; Pil 4:19*
- 10 Laion papaghu, tapiridi tintina. Eemoghon sawa pida, adi aniin maau ve pifool di.  
Ve yes to tizuarua di pa Yoova, nene irau timbool pa mbeb poia eta maau.
- 11 Ndinatug, \*  
anim aloon saveeŋ tiou tonene.  
You naghaze napatoon gham pa ataam to amatughez pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar toni.
- 12 Vena, yom ughaze uneep pooi,  
ve uneep mala izi taan toman lolom poia?
- 13 Ighaze tovene, ghoru unŋin poian avom.  
Saveeŋ samia, ma kaarom eta ivot ila avom malep. *Mbo 141:3; 1Pe 3:10; Yems 1:26, 3:2+*
- 14 Ve upul murim pa ngar samia, ve ugham ngar poia moghon.  
Uzuaria ghom pa taghoniin ngar luuma, ve ukaal ataam pa yamja tamtoghon alup gham ve aneep pooi. *Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18, 14:19; Hib 12:14; Yems 3:17+*
- 15 Tamtoghon denjadi, Yoova mata padi,  
ve ighurghur talina pa taniiz todi.
- 16 Eemoghon ndiran samsamia, ye ighurghur koi padi.  
Pale ipasob di pa taan le tisob kat. Muri pale tamtoghon matadi inŋal di muul maau.
- 17 Sawa to tamtoghon denjadi titan roran Yoova pa ulaaŋ,  
ye ilonjoon di, ve ighamgham mulin di pa patanjani todi tisob.
- 18 Yes to patanjani igham di le lolodi isami kat, Yoova ineeep igharau di.  
Tamtoghon to ighaze patanjani itatani le tapiri isob, nene pale Yoova iuuli. *Lu 18:13+; 2Kor 1:3+*

\* **34:11:** Yes ngara to Israel tiwatwaat yes to tipatoot di tighaze 'ndinatudi.'

- <sup>19</sup> Onoon, tamtoghon denjadi, patanjani naol ivotvot padi.  
Eemoghon Yoova pale igham mulin di pa patanjani todi to naol. *Ro 8:28, 35-39; 2Tim 3:11*
- <sup>20</sup> Pale injin poian di kat. Irau tuadi eta ipol maau. *Yo 19:36*
- <sup>21</sup> Eemoghon yes to tizorzoor Yoova aliņa, ngar todi samsamia pale imuul pa taudi, ve irab di timaat.  
Yes to tighurghur koi pa tamtoghon denjadi, nene pale Yoova ighur atia padi, lesu iyat ngar todi tonowen.
- <sup>22</sup> Yoova ighamgham mulin mbesooņa toni pa patanjani todi, lesu tineep pooi.  
Yes to tinumeera ve tiyonjooņ ila toni, ye irau ighur atia padi maau. *Ro 8:1*

## 35

### *Ngeu eez isunj pa Maaron ighaze igham mulini ila koia nimadi*

Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, uul ghou ve utatan koiagņa to aazne yeiņa niwazoran ghei ve tiņoņooņ payou ne.  
Yes to tighaze tigham malmal payou, uvoool tiou ve uparab toman di.
- <sup>2</sup> Undud ghom pa mburuguuņ tiom to malmal, ve ukis sigeu tiom, ve umundig unum uul ghou.
- <sup>3</sup> Upas iiz ve ndaab tiom, ve upoon ghou pa yes to tigham lilin ghou.  
You naghaze nalooņ ghom usaav payou ughaze: “You Volaagņa tiom. You pale nauul ghom.”
- <sup>4</sup> Yoova, yes to tighaze tirab ghou namaat, utatan tapiridi,  
ve ugham di mayadi ve tighau tila.  
Yes to tikaal ataam pa tiwaghamun ghou, ugham ngar todi iwaghamgham, ve timuul tila toman mayadi.
- <sup>5</sup> Yoova, naghaze aņela tiom inaan di ve tighau tila,  
inimale yaghur iviviir ghavuur.
- <sup>6</sup> Aņela tiom igham taghon di, ve tilaan ila ndoroom lolo taghon ataam to kirikirikia, ghoru poia.
- <sup>7</sup> Pasa, you nagham sosor eta padi maau.  
Eemoghon yes tiraar malum tighaze tisavag ghou.  
Ve titai saambu to izila kat, lesu natap nazila.
- <sup>8</sup> Yoova, ukarmotin di pa patanjani tiina eta.  
Ugham di tiņgud malum to tiraara payou ne.  
Ve ugham di titaptap tizila saambu to titai payou. Lesu tigham samia!
- <sup>9</sup> Yoova, ighaze ugham tovene, nene pale lolog poia kat payom, ve tinig iza pa ulaaņ to ugham payou.
- <sup>10</sup> You pale napakur izam toman lolog, ve naghaze: “Yoova, sei to animale yom? Eta maau!  
Pasa, yes to tapiridi maau, yom ugham mulin di ila yes to tapiridi tintina ne nimadi.  
Yes mbolaagņa ve yes to tineep ila patanjani lolo, yom pale uvoool todi, ve ugham mulin di ila yes yubyubņa nimadi.” *Igham 9:14*

- 11 Tamtoghon naol timundig ve tingal saveej kaarom payou tighaze tiwaghamun ghou.  
Eemoghon saveej ngaliinj to tinoknok ghasoniinj ghou pani, you nakankaan pani. *Mt 26:60*
- 12 You naghama ngar poia padi. Eemoghon yes tipamuul ngar samia payou.  
Tauto lolog ipatanjan kat.
- 13-14 Eemoghon sawa to yes timoroon le tisami, lolog ipatanjan padi, ve nagharaat taug maau.  
Ve nanjun taug pa ghaniinj aniinj, ve naghur di tila sunjuun tiou.  
Eemoghon sunjuun tiou tonene, yom ugham anonja ivot maau.  
Tauto lolog ipatanjan kat, ve natanj padi inimale nditag, ma tonvetaz tiou kat.  
Ve nalaagh matag iza maau. Natudtud ve natanjan nanimale ngeu to lolo ipatanjan pa tiina imaat.
- 15 Eemoghon sawa to patajani igham ghou ve naneep sami, yes lolodi poia, ve tilup di pa tiwaghamun ghou.  
Yes to tighaze tigham malmal payou ne, you nawatag di maau.  
Nakankaan pa ngar todi.  
Yes tinoknok ngaliinj saveej payou.
- 16 Ve tipiyaav saveej velegiinj naol payou.  
Ate di yabyab payou kat, ve tinjaan mareer tighaze le tiwaghamun ghou.  
*Mbarj 7:54*
- 17 Yoova, pughu vena to umbabatut di, ve tighamgham ngar tovene payou?  
Pale neez o uul ghou?  
Yes tinimale laion to tisaanjan pa tisaas ghou.  
Tovenen ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi, lesa naneep pooi.
- 18 Ighaze uul ghou, sawa to tamtoghon tiom tilup di pa sunjuun, you pale nala toman di, ve napait ghom toman lolog poia.  
Pale napait varum ila ival tiina tonowen naghodi.
- 19 Koiagna, muun yeinja lupuunj tiei ee moghon. Eemoghon aazne, tighur koi payou sorok.  
Tovenen uul ghou lak! Pa vene, tilib payou ve tipakur di.  
Yes tighan matadi payou, ve tighaze: "Aa, ngeu to iwaghamgham wa!"  
O Yoova, ngar tovene ivot malep! *Yo 15:25*
- 20 Yes tisavia saveej luuma eta pa tilup tamtoghon ve tineep pooi ne maau.  
Tingalngal saveej naol pa famtoghon to orodi maate to tineep izi taan tonene.
- 21 Ve alinjadi izaza sorok, ve tisavsaav ila matag tighaze:  
"Aa, ghara nighita ghom!"
- 22 Yoova, ngar todi samsamia to naol ne, yom ughita di wa.  
Neneenjam padi malep! Tiina tiou, uneep sagan payou malep.
- 23 Maaron, yom Tiina tiou. Umundig ve uvoool tiou.  
Uyoon payou, ve utatan di.
- 24 Yoova, Maaron tiou, ngar tiom denja moghon.

Tovenen uyoon payou, ve upaghazonan ghou ila tamtoghon matadi ughaze you leg sosor eta maau.  
Uul ghou. Pa vene, koiagna tipakur di pa patanjani to igham ghou ne.

- 25 Ghorololodi poia, ve tisaav tighaze: “Aa, isob! Ngar to taghaze tagham pani, tauto ivot pani ve isami wa!”
- 26 Yoova, yes to tipakur di pa patanjani to igham ghou ne, ugham di tiwaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayadi.  
Yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghou, upamayanjin di le mayadi kat.
- 27 Eemoghon yes to tighaze yom uul ghou ve upaghazonan ghou ila tamtoghon matadi ughaze you leg sosor eta maau, yes pale lolodi poia ve tinidi iza, ve tilool ve tipait izam.  
Ve tisavsaav tighaze: “Yoova iza tiina kat! Ighaze mbesoonja toni ineeppooi, pale ye paam lolo poia.”
- 28 Tovenen mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, avog pale ivotia ngar denja to yom ughamghami, ve napait ghom.

## 36

*Ngar samia to tamtoghon, ve ngar poia to Maaron*

Mbounj to David, mbesoonja to Yoova

- 1 Ngar to zoraan Maaron alinja to ineeppooi ila ndiran samsamia lolodi, nene isavsaav padi, ve ighamgham pooz padi.  
Tauto matadi ingal Maaron maau, ve timatughez pani maau. *Ro 3:18*
- 2 Sosor todi tonowen, ighamun ngar todi.  
Tauto tipapakur taudi, ve matadi ingal sorok tighaze Maaron ighita sosor todi maau, ve irau ighur atia padi maau.
- 3 Saveen kaarom ve saveen samsamia moghon to ivotvot ila avodi.  
Ngar to iuul ghiit pa taneep pooi, nene tipuli wa. Tauto tigham ngar poia eta maau.
- 4 Ngar todi iyaryaen kat. Tighaze le tigham ngar samia moghon.  
Mbonj to naol ne, tighengheen ila moogh todi, ve matadi ingalngal pa sa ngar samia to pale tighami.  
Ataam samia tonowen, lolodi pa tipuli maau.
- 5 Yoova, lolom ineeppooi ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Ngar tiom tonanan, nene tiina le tiina kat. Izala le ikis sambam.  
Ve ngar to taghoniin saveen mbuaen tiom paam. Izala le ikis tata. *Mbo 57:10, 89:1+, 108:4*
- 6 Ngar tiom denja, nene inimale lolooz tintina.  
Ve ngar tiom to unghabiiz tamtoghon itaghon ngar denja ve ughur atia padi, nene paam, tiina kat inimale mazovan bibiliinja to izila le izila kat.  
Yoova, yom ungin tamtoghon ve mbeb naol naol to su ve paanu, ve uluul di, tauto tineep pooi. *Mbo 145:16*
- 7 Maaron, gabuam to lolom ineeppooi ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, nene mbeb tau.  
Tamtoghon tisob tiyoon ila nimam samba, inimale tatareek ndinatu tiyoon ila tinandi bage samba. *Rut 2:12; Mbo 17:8, 57:1*

- <sup>8</sup> Rumai tiom, nene ivon pa mbeb popoia naol. Tovenen tamtoghon tighan le isoonj di.  
Poia tiom izaza todi inimale ya tiina to irereer. Yom upaghun di pani, ve tiyamaana poia kat. *Mbo 65:4; Yo 4:10+*
- <sup>9</sup> Yom to unum pughu pa mbeb tisob to tineep matadi iyaryaar.  
Ve ghazoonja tiom isul ghei, tauto matamai ighazoonj. *Yo 1:4, 4:10+, 7:37+; 1Pe 2:9*
- <sup>10</sup> Yoova, lolom ineep tunja ila to yes to tiwatag ghom.  
Yes to ngar denja ineep tunja ila lolodi, upatoonj poia tiom padi, ve uul di itaghon ngar tiom denja.
- <sup>11</sup> Tovenen yes to tipapait taudi izadi ve tiveleg tamtoghon tiom, upul di titatan ghou malep.  
Ve upul ndiran samsamia tinaan ghou malep.
- <sup>12</sup> Aghita. Yes to tinoknok ghamuunj ngar samia, tauto Maaron irab di titaptap tizizi, le patudi tiwaghengheen izala taan pogho.  
Irau timundig muul maau.

## 37

### *Poia to Maaron izaza to tamtoghon denjadi*

Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> Ndiran samsamia to aazne tipapakur taudi, ugham ngar naol padi malep.  
Ve yes to tighamgham sosor, lolom igham pa mbeb todi malep. *Mbo 73:2+*
- <sup>2</sup> Pale tineep ris, ve tisami tinimale kikiliinj to ndag ighaaza ve imalai.  
Pale tinimale mbeb raua to timalai ve titaptap tizi. *Yems 1:10+*
- <sup>3</sup> Unumeer Yoova, ve ugham ngar poia moghon.  
Leso mbeb eta iwaghamun ghom sob, ve uneep pooi izi taan to ye igham pa tamtoghon toni.
- <sup>4</sup> Tinim iza pa Yoova tau.  
Leso igham mbeb ivot payom itaghon yom lolom. *Mbo 145:19; Mt 6:33*
- <sup>5</sup> Sa ngar to yom ughaze ughami, unumeer Yoova, ve ughur taum ila nima.  
Ye pale iuul ghom, ve ipatoonj ghom pa ataam to utaghoni. *1Pe 5:7*
- <sup>6</sup> Pale igham ngar tiom denja ineep ghazoonja kat ila tamtoghon matadi, inimale ndag nguruba.  
Tovenen tamtoghon pale tighilaal ghom tighaze lem sosor eta maau, ve ngar tiom poia moghon.
- <sup>7</sup> Ighaze uraat to ndiran samsamia ilaan poia, ve tiyou ledi mbeb naol ila ataam samia, ugham ngar naol padi malep.  
Atem izi, ve usanjan Yoova. Ye tau pale ighur atia padi.
- <sup>8</sup> Tovenen atem yabyab ve ugham ngar naol malep.  
Uyai ghom ve utatan atem.  
Pa vene, atem yabyab, ve ugham sosor. *Ep 4:31; Kol 3:8*
- <sup>9</sup> Pasa, Yoova pale ipasob ndiran samsamia ve tilaledi.

Eemoghon tamtoghon to tinumeer Yoova ve tighur matadi pani, yes pale tineep pooi ila taan to ye igham pa tamtoghon toni.

- <sup>10</sup> Mala maau pale ndiran samsamia tisob tilaledi.  
Ighaze ukaal naghodi, nene pale irau ughita di muul maau.
- <sup>11</sup> Eemoghon yes to titatan taudi ve tinumeer Yoova, yes pale tineep pooi ila taan to ye igham pa tamtoghon toni.  
Pale igham di tineep poia kat toman tinidi iza. *Mbo 73:18+; Mt 5:5*
- <sup>12</sup> Ndiran samsamia tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tiwaghamun tamtoghon denjadi.  
Atedi yabyab kat, ve tinjaan mareer ila padi.
- <sup>13</sup> Eemoghon Yoova injin padi.  
Pasa, ye iwatag: Mala maau pale sawa todi ivot ve tilaledi.
- <sup>14</sup> Ndiran samsamia tipas buza todi tighaze timbut yes mbolaanja to tirau mbeb eta maau.  
Ve tindaad pane todi pa tivaneg di.  
Tighaze tirab yes to titaghon ataam denja.
- <sup>15</sup> Eemoghon Yoova pale ipamuul buza todi imuul pa taudi.  
Ve pane todi pale ipolpol.
- <sup>16</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon denja eta le mbeb rismoghon, nene iraua.  
Nepoon toni pale poia le ilib pa ndiran samsamia naol to ledi mbeb katindi.
- <sup>17</sup> Pasa, Yoova pale ipasob ndiran samsamia tapiridi.  
Eemoghon ye ipapalot tamtoghon denjadi, ve injin di tineep pooi.
- <sup>18</sup> Yes to ledi sosor eta ila Maaron mata maau, Yoova iwatag nepoonjadi, ve mata padi.  
Ve mbeb popoia to ye igham di tinim ledi, nene pale tineep todi itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *1Pe 1:4*
- <sup>19</sup> Sawa to ighaze patanani ivot, yes pale tineep pooi.  
Ighaze pitool ivot, nene pale tiraua kat pa aniiin.
- <sup>20</sup> Eemoghon ndiran samsamia pale tisob tilaledi.  
Yoova koia pale timatmaat tinimale kanaanj rungu to timalai ve kurokia tizi.  
Pale tisob tinimale yab mbuasa to iza ve imbiriiis.
- <sup>21</sup> Ndiran samsamia tighamgham bun, ve tiyatyat di maau.  
Eemoghon tamtoghon denjadi, yes tireirei mbeb todi pa yes mbolaanja. *Mbo 112:5; Mt 5:42; 2Kor 8:7*
- <sup>22</sup> Yes to poia to Yoova izaza todi, pale tineep pooi ila taan to ye igham pa tamtoghon toni.  
Eemoghon yes to mbalmbali toni inepneep todi, ye pale ipasob di ve tilaledi.
- <sup>23</sup> Yes to titaghon ataam to Yoova, tighami lolo poia kat.  
Ve ye pale ipatoonj di pa ataam, ve ipalot di pa laghoonj todi.
- <sup>24</sup> Tamtoghon tovene, ighaze aghe ilot pa mbeb eta, nene irau itap maau.  
Pasa, Yoova ikiskis nima ve ipapaloti.



- 25 Sawa to pain ghou, ve inim aazne nanim olman waat, you naghita Yoova ipul muri pa tamtoghon denjadi pa eta sone.  
Ve naghita todi eta natu pitoola ve isurjsurj tamtoghon pa a aninj sone.  
*Hib 13:5*
- 26 Tamtoghon denjadi matadi reinj mbeb, ve tiyokyok pa tamtoghon tigham bun ila todi.  
Ve ndinatudi paam, tinim ataam pa poia to Yoova iza to tamtoghon.
- 27 Upul murim pa ngar samia, ve ugham ngar poia moghon.  
Leso uneep pooi ila taan to Yoova igham payom itaghoni taghoni gha ila.  
*Mbo 34:14; 3Yo 11*
- 28 Pasa, Yoova lolo pa ngar denja.  
Tovenen tamtoghon toni to lolodi ineep tunja ila toni ve titaghon ataam toni, ye irau ipul muri padi maau.  
Pale injin poian di itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 18:25*  
Eemoghon ndiran samsamia ndinatudi, ye pale ipasob di ve tilaledi.
- 29 Ndiran denjadi pale tigham taan to Yoova igham pa tamtoghon toni, ve tineep pooi tonowe irau sawa isob.
- 30 Saveej to ivotvot ila tamtoghon denjadi avodi, nene ngar poia ineep ila.  
Yes tisasavia ngar denja moghon.
- 31 Tutuuj to Maaron todi, ineep ariana ila lolodi ve ngar todi.  
Tauto irau titap maau.
- 32 Ndiran samsamia tighamgham lilin tamtoghon denjadi.  
Tizuaria di tighaze le tirab di timaat.
- 33 Eemoghon Yoova ivolvol to tamtoghon toni. Irau ipul di tineep ila koiadi nimadi ne maau.  
Ve ighaze tamtoghon tipayoon di pa savsaveej, nene pale Yoova tau iyoon ila muridi, ve ipaghazonan di ighaze ledi sosor maau.
- 34 Tovenen atem izi, ughur matam pa Yoova, ve utaghon katin ataam toni.  
Leso ipait ghom, ve izam pa taan to ye igham pa tamtoghon toni.  
Ve yom pale ughita Yoova iwaghamun ndiran samsamia ve tilaledi.
- 35-36 Muuj, you nawatag ngeu samia eez.  
Sawa naol, ye ipamatughezan tamtoghon, ve itatan di le tineep sami.  
Ngeu tonowen tapiri tiina kat. Ye animale ai mendepur tiina to Lebanon.  
Eemoghon muri, nalaagh izi ndug toni, ve naghita ngeu tonowen ineep muul maau.  
Nakaal nagho le maau. Ila vena?
- 37 Matam ila pa yes to ledi sosor maau, ve ugham ngar pa yes to ngar todi popoia moghon, ve ughita sa ngar to ivotvot padi.  
Ngeu oro maate to ilup tamtoghon tinim ee moghon ve iuluul di pa tineep pooi, yesja papaghu toni pale tineep pooi itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- 38 Eemoghon yes to zoraan Maaron aliya, Yoova pale irab di tisob timatmaat.  
Ve papaghu todi paam, ye pale ipasob di le tisob.
- 39 Yoova, ye Volaanja to tamtoghon denjadi.  
Ighaze patanjani ivotvot padi, ye pale inim inadi to yonjaan.
- 40 Ye iuluul di, ve ipaspas di tivot pa patanjani todi.

Ye ighamgham mulin di ila ndiran samsamia nimadi, ve tineep pooli.  
Pasa, yes tinjarua tila, leso tiyoon ila toni.

## 38

### *Suujunj to tamtoghon to moroghoonj tiina ighami*

Mbounj to David

Sawa to tamtoghon tigham watoonrau ve tighason Maaron pa mata injal di, timbou mbounj tonene

- 1 O Yoova, uyaan ghou toman atem yabyab malep.  
Ve ighaze upasalungan ghou, unjal matag malep.
- 2 Yom uvaneg ghou pa pane tiom natu,  
ve nimam itatan katin ghou.
- 3 Atem yabyab payou kat. Tauto tinig isob isami wa. Anonag, babaņa eta ineeep pooli maau.  
Sosor tiou, tauto tuag tisob tiyabyab ve nasami.
- 4 Pataņani to sosor tiou itatan ghou kat animale dibom tintina tipolpol izala poghog.  
Tauto igham pataņani tiina payou le irau nambaada maau.
- 5 You naghag njar to yes borouņa ve nazoor alinam.  
Tauto aazne, mbotmboot toman nanag to vuzi samia ne igham ghou.
- 6 Yabyabuņj tiina igham ghou, ve natudtud ve nayakyak.  
Tovenen mbonmaagh ila le rabrab izi, lolog ipataņan ve nataņtaņ.
- 7 Tinig ituntun kat, ve anonag isob isami wa.  
Anonag, babaņa eta ineeep pooli maau.
- 8 Moroghoonj tonene igham katin ghou le tapirig isob kat.  
Tovenen lolog ipataņan ve nayakyak.
- 9 Yoova, yom uwatag: You naghaze uul ghou leso tinig poia.  
You lolog ipataņan ve nataņtaņ. Mbeb tonene iyoonj payom maau.
- 10 Aazne, ateg imbumbu ve tapirig isob.  
Tovenen naghog poia muul maau.
- 11 Nditag ve yes to rum todi tigharau ghou ne, tighita moroghoonj tiou tonene, le tineep sagan payou. Tigharau ghou muul maau.  
Ve sij tiou tovene paam. Tinim tinjig ghou rita maau.
- 12 Koiagna to tizuaria di tighaze tirab ghou namaat, tighur liis katindi payou.  
Mbonmaagh ila le rabrab izi, yes tisavsaav pa ataam to tiwaghamun ghou.  
Lolodi ighurghur pa ataam yongaan pa tiwaghamun ghou.
- 13 Eemoghon matag ila pa saveenj todi tonowen maau.  
Neneenag moghon nanimale tamtoghon to avo maau ve taliņa ipam, ve irau isavsaav maau, ve iloonj saveenj maau.
- 14 Onoon kat, you nanimale tamtoghon to taliņa ipam ve iloonj saveenj maau,  
ve irau ipamuul saveenj eta maau.
- 15 O Yoova, Maaron tiou, you naghur matag payom ve nasaņan ghom.

You nanumeer ghom naghaze yom pale ulooj sunjuuj tiou tonene ve uul ghou.

- 16 Maaron, upul patanjani tonene ilib payou malep. Pa vene, natap, ve koiagnja tinidi iza, ve tipakur di tighaze tilib payou.
- 17 Ughita. Yabyabuuj tonene ipul ghou rita maau. Moroghoon tonene irab matin tapirig le naghaze natap.
- 18 Onoon, you nazoor alinjam. Tauto aazne, lolog ipatanjan, ve navotia sosor tiou payom.
- 19 Koiagnja, ival kat, ve tapiridi tintina. Ngar to tigham payou ne, denja maau. Pasa, you naghham sosor eta padi maau. Yes tighur koi payou sorok.
- 20 Ngar popoia to muuj naghhamgham padi, aazne tipamuula pa ngar samia. Yes tighurghur koi payou pasa, you nazuarua ghou pa ngar poia moghon.  
*1Yo 3:12*
- 21 O Yoova, upul murim payou malep. Maaron tiou, uneep sagan payou malep.
- 22 Yoova, yom to Volaanja tiou. Unum rikia, ve uul ghou!

## 39

### *Nepooj toit to taan, tuku kat*

Mbounj to David

David itoor mbounj tonene pa Yedutun, ye ngeu to imunjuun pa mbounj

- 1 You nasaav pa taug naghaze: “You pale nanjin poian taug. Leso avog isosor sob. Ighaze naneep toman ndiran samsamia, you pale nanjin poian avog.  
*Mbo 34:13; Yems 1:26, 3:2*
- 2 Tovenen napoon avog, ve nasavia saveej eta maau. Natatan taug, ve neneenag moghon. Eemoghon naghham ngar naol ila ila le lolog ipazaagh ghou naghaze nasaav.
- 3 Pasa, naghham ngar naol kat, le tiou imoz ghou. Tauto irau neneenag muul maau, ve naghason Maaron naghaze:
- 4 “Yoova, upaghazonjan ghou. Ndaman tiou piiz to inepneep sone? Pale neez o namaat ve nasob pa taan? Uul ghou lesa naghilal naghaze: Mala maau pale nepooj tiou to taan isob.  
*Mbo 90:12; Yems 4:14*
- 5 Yom ughur leg sawa tuku moghon pa naneep izi taan. Sawe to nepooj tiou izi taan, nene inimale mbeb sorok ila matam. Onoon kat, tamtoghon tisob to taan nepoojadi, nene inimale yaghuraad to ivot ila avood. Tineep ris ve tisob. Irau taghita di muul maau. *Mbo 90:4, 144:4*
- 6 Tamtoghon tilaghlaagh pa uraat naol. Eemoghon nepoojadi, nene tuku inimale ai yavyaava to ighaze ndag izila, nene taghita muul maau.

- Matadi inim naol, ve tilala tinimnim pa uraat tighaze tindou ledi mbeb katindi.  
Eemoghon tirab taudi sorok. Pasa, tikankaan pa sei to pale iyou mbeb todi tonowen. *Lu 12:20; Yems 4:14*
- 7 Yoova, sa mbeb to pale naghur matag pani pa iuul ghou?  
Mbeb eta maau. You naghur matag payom moghon.
- 8 You nazoor aliŋam ve naghām sosor.  
Upul sosor tiou isob, ve ugham mulin ghou pa pataŋani to sosor tiou.  
Pa vene, yes kankanoonja to tiwatag ghom maau ne, tipiyaav saveen velegiŋ payou.
- 9 Aazne, you neneŋag moghon. Irau saveen eta ivot ila avog maau.  
Pasa, yom taum to ugham pataŋani tonene ivot payou.
- 10 Maaron, uŋgal matag iraua!  
Nimam ighanghan ghou le tapirig isob wa.
- 11 Ighaze tamtoghon tigham ngar samia, yom uyaan di, ve ulos di pa up-asaluŋan di.  
Ve mbeb todi popoia to lolodi pani kat, yom uwaghamun di inimale up iwaghamun uli.  
Nene inimale you nasavia ila wa. Yei tamtoghon to taan ninim mbeb sorok. Nineep rismoghon ve nisob, ninimale yaghuramai to ivotvot ila avomai. *Hib 12:5+*
- 12 Yoova, upoon taliŋam pa taniiz tiou malep.  
Ughur taliŋam payou, ulooŋ suŋuŋ tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.  
Pasa, sawa tiou to naneep izi taan, nene mala maau.  
Sawa tuku to naneep izi taan tonene, you naneep nanim loom payom, nanimale nditimbug tisob. *Mbnp 23:4, 47:9; Hib 11:13; 1Pe 2:11*
- 13 Lolom isamin ghou ve upul ghou. Uŋgal matag iraua.  
Leso sawa tuku to naneep izi taan, naneep toman lolog poia, ghorō namaat ve nasob pa taan.”

## 40

### *Suŋuŋ to tamtoghon to ipait Maaron pa ulaaŋ toni*

Mbounj to David

- 1 Sawa to pataŋani igham ghou, ateg izi ve nasanaŋ Yoova.  
Ve ye ighur taliŋa pa taniiz tiou, ve iuul ghou.
- 2 Muuŋ, nepooŋ tiou inimale you naneep izila saambu to yes mateeŋa.  
Eemoghon Yoova indae ghou naza.  
Agheg putukia ila karoos tiina, ve naghaze pale nandal nazila.  
Eemoghon ye ipas ghou naza, ve ighur ghou nayoon ila taan ariana. *Mbo 27:5, 31:8, 69:14*
- 3 Ve ipamundigin ghou ve nambou mbounj paghu.  
Nene mbounj to tapait Maaron toit iza.  
Ngar to Yoova igham payou, pale igham ival tiina tighilaal. Tovenen yes pale timatughez, ve tighur ila toni. *Mbo 96:1; Syg 5:9*
- 4 Tamtoghon to ighaze inumeer Yoova, nene pale tini iza, ve poia to Yoova iza toni.  
Tamtoghon tovene, ye ilup toman yes to tipait taudi izadi ne maau.

Ve yes to tipul ataam to Maaron, ve timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromnja, ye ineeq saganu padi. *Mbo 1:1, 84:12; 2Kor 6:14+*

<sup>5</sup> Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. Eta irau ghom maau.

Pasa, yom ughamgham uraat gharatoojadi naol pa uul ghei. Uraat tonanan, ite kat.

Ve lolom ighur pa njar popoia naol to ughaze ugham payei.

Ighaze natoova pa nanin di tisob ve nasavia di, nene pale narua maau.

<sup>6</sup> Njar to rabuuñ mbeb inim watoonrau payom, toman njar to nigham aniñ payom pa nipait ghom, nene yom lolom pani maau.

Ve njar to ghuruuñ mbeb izala artaal leso yab ighan suvuni, toman njar to rabuuñ mbeb pa rewaan soror to tamtoghon, nene paam, yom ughur matam pani maau. Yom ukaak taliñag, leso nataghon aliñam. *Mbo 51:16-19; Hib 10:5+*

<sup>7</sup> Tauto nasaav payom naghaze: “Maaron, taug nene.

Nataghon saveeñ to timbooda inarua ghou ila rau tiom, tauto nanim.” *Yo 5:39,46; Hib 10:7*

<sup>8</sup> Maaron tiou, ighaze nataghon katin lolom, nene igham lolog poia kat.

Pasa, tutuuñ to yom ugham payei, nene ineeq ariana ila lolog. *Yer 31:33; Mt 26:39; Ro 7:22*

<sup>9</sup> Yoova, yom uwatag: Ulaañ to ugham payei, you neneeñag pani maau.

Sawa to ival tiina tilup di pa sunuuñ, you nasasavia varum padi. *Mbo 22:22,25*

<sup>10</sup> Onoon kat, ulaañ ve njar denja to upatooña payou, you nanjooza ineeq to taug moghon maau.

Ve gabuam to lolom ineeq tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, nene paam, nanjooza pa tamtoghon tiom maau. Sawa to tilup di pa sunuuñ, you nasasavia gabuam tonenen padi.

Njar tiom to uluul tamtoghon itaghon saveeñ mbuaañ tiom, nene navotia padi.

<sup>11</sup> Yoova, matam kisin soror tiou malep. Lolom isamin ghou ve upul soror tiou.

Njar tiom to lolom ineeq tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom, ve utataghon saveeñ mbuaañ tiom, nene pale inim sigeu payou.

<sup>12</sup> Ughita. Aazne, patañani naol tiluvut ghou. Irau nanin di maau.

Njar tiou samsamia atia, tauto inarua ghou.

Tovenen naghita naghaze leg ataam eta muul maau.

Sosor tiou, katindi kat. Tilib pa dabag raua.

Tovenen namatughez, ve tapirig isob kat.

<sup>13</sup> O Yoova, lolom isamin ghou, ve ugham mulin ghou pa patañani tonene!

Unum rikia moghon ve uul ghou!

<sup>14</sup> Yes to tikalkaal ataam pa tirab ghou namaat, utatan di, ve ugham njar todi iwaghamgham, leso mayadi.

Ve yes to tighita patañani tiou tonene ve tinidi iza pani ne paam. Upamuul di tila toman mayadi.

<sup>15</sup> Ve yes to tisavsav payou tighaze: “Aa, ughita wa? Njar to nighaze ivot payom, tauto ivot wa!”

Ndiran tovene, utatan di, ve ugham di tiwaghamgham. Leso mayadi pa ngar to tighami.

<sup>16</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob to tizuaria di tighaze le tiwatag katin ghom, yes pale lolodi poia ve tinidi iza payom.

Ve yes to lolodi pa ulaan tiom, nene pale lolodi poia kat, ve moghon moghon tisavsav tighaze: “Tapait Yoova. Pasa, ye iza tiina kat.”

<sup>17</sup> Yoova, matam inim payou lak!

Pasa, patañani tonene itatan ghou le tapirig isob. Narau mbeb eta muul maau.

Yom moghon to irau uul ghou ve ugham mulin ghou.

Maaron tiou, uzuar malep. Unum rikia moghon ve uul ghou!

## 41

### *Sunjuuj to tamtoghon to imorooj*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata ingalngal yes mbolaanja ve iuluul di, nene pale poia to Yoova izaza toni ve tini iza.

Ve ighaze patañani eta ivot pani, nene pale Yoova iuuli. *Mbo 112:5,9; Mt 5:7; Yems 2:13+*

<sup>2</sup> Yoova tau pale inim sigeu pani ve ingini. Leso imaat sob, ve ineep pooi.

Pale ineep izi taan to Yoova igham pa tamtoghon toni, ve poia to Yoova izaza toni.

Yoova irau ipuli ila koia nimadi ne maau.

<sup>3</sup> Ve ighaze ye imorooj ve ighengheen, nene pale Yoova tau ingini, ve ipasob moroghoonj toni.

<sup>4</sup> You nasaav naghaze: “Yoova, you naghamsosor payom wa.

Lolom isamin ghou ve upasob moroghoonj tiou. Pasa, you mbesooja tiom.”

<sup>5</sup> Koiagna tisasavia saveej samsamia injarua ghou tighaze: “Ngeu tonowen, njeez o imaat? Leso iza isob, ve lolood imaagh pani?”

<sup>6</sup> Ve sawa to tamtoghon tinim tinjig ghou, tisavia saveej toman lolodi maau.

Yes tinim pa tinjig ghou pa moroghoonj tiou moghon.

Ve sawa to timuul tila, tisasavia varug sorok irau ndug tighaze: “Paam imaat.”

<sup>7</sup> Yes to tighur koi payou ne, tisob tighaze le nasami kat.

Tovenen tikakamuun payou tighaze:

<sup>8</sup> “Aa, ngeu tonowen, moroghoonj samia kat ighami.

Irau mata pakia ve imundig muul ne maau. Paam imaat.”

<sup>9</sup> Ve itag ite to nanumeera kat naghaze yeru lupuuj tiei ee moghon, ve niluplup ghei pa ghanghaniin,

ye paam ipul muri payou, ve inim koiag. *Mbo 55:12+; Lu 22:21; Yo 13:18*

<sup>10</sup> Yoova, lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou. Pasa, you mbesooja tiom.

Upasob moroghoonj tiou, ve ugham tinig poia muul.

Leso nayat ngar samia to koiagna tigham payou.

- 11 Yoova, aazne you nawatag naghaze yom lolom poia payou. Pasa, koiaɲa titatan ghou maau. Tovenen irau alinadi iza sorok tighaze yes tilib payou ne maau.
- 12 You nataghon nɲar denja moghon. Tauto upalot ghou ve nayoos ariana. Ve yom pale ugham ghou naneep toman ghom itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- 13 Tapait Yoova pa poia toni! Ye Maaron to iit Israela. Tapait iza to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon le onoon kat.

## 42

### *Sunjuuj to ngeu to inazuuv Maaron ve rumai toni*

Mbounj to yes Kora

- 1 Maaron, you naghaze le naneep nagharau ghom, ghoros poia. Eemoghon aazne, naneep sagan payom. Tovenen nanazuuv ghom nanimale nɲai sagsag to muruni, ve ikalkaal a ya pa ghunuuj. *Mbo 63:1, 119:131, 143:6*
- 2 Yoova, yom Maaron to uneep matam iyaryaar. You lolog payom kat nanimale tamtoɲon to murun matini, ve ikalkaal a ya pa ghunuuj. Pale nɲez o nalat peria tiom muul, ve nayoos ila naghom ve nasuj payom? \*
- 3 Mboɲmaagh ila le rabrab izi, tamtoɲon tinoknok velegiin ghou tighaze: "Maaron tiom ineeɲ sine?" Saveɲ todi tonowen igham ghou nataɲtaɲ ve naghunghun matag suru irau mboɲ ve ndag.
- 4 You matag inɲal imuul ila pa nɲar to muuj naghamaɲhi, tauto navotia lolog ila to Yoova. Sawa tonenen, you namuɲmuuj pa ival tiina, ve yeiɲa nizazala pa Maaron rumai toni, lesos nilup ghei pa sunjuuj. Yei nimboubou toman lolomai poia kat, ve nilolool ve nipapait Maaron iza pa poia toni. *Mbo 100:2+*
- 5 Tauto naghason taug naghaze vena to aazne lolog isami? Lolog ipataɲan, ve naghama nɲar naol pasa? You irau naghur ila to Maaron, ve naghur matag pani. Pasa, ye Maaron tiou ve Volaaɲa tiou. Tovenen you pale napaiti muul.
- 6 Onoon, aazne lolog ipataɲan kat, ve nanazuuv ghom. Pasa, naneep nagharau ghom maau. You naneep izi ya Yordan daba to ineeɲ izi lolooz Ermon dige to ila pa lolooz Mizar we. Eemoghon you pale matag inɲal imuul ila pa nɲar tiom.
- 7 Pataɲani to yom upuli ivot payou, nene itatan ghou kat. Nene inimale ya to ireer toman avolutu tiina, iyatovtova izala poghog ve imbeluut ghou. Ve inimale dibom tintina to mazovan tipolpol izala poghog.
- 8 Eemoghon ndag to naol ne, Yoova lolo ineeɲ tunja inim tiou ve iuluul ghou. Tovenen mboɲ to naol, you nimboubou ve napaiti.

\* 42:2: Ngeu to itoor mbounj tonene ighaze le imuul ila Yerusalem ve isuj pa Maaron ila Rumai Tiina lol.

Sunjuuŋ tiou injaŋarua Maaron. Pasa, ye to inŋin nepooŋ tiou.

9 Maaron, ye Volaanja tiou arianja. Ye iponpoon ghou inimale ranj to izala kat. Tovenen naghasoni naghaze: “Pughu vena to lolom imaagh payou? Vena to upul koiagna titatan ghou, ve tigham ghou lolog isami?”

10 Moghon moghon koiagna tisasavia saveen velegiŋ payou. Ve tinoknok ghasoniŋ ghou tighaze: “Maaron tiom ineeŋ sine?” Saveen todi tonowen inŋalŋgal ghou inimale iiz.

11 Tauto naghason taug naghaze pughu vena to lolog isami? Lolog ipatanjan ve naghamaŋgar naol pasa? You irau naghur ila to Maaron arianja ve naghur matag pani. Pasa, ye Maaron tiou ve Volaanja tiou. Tovenen you pale napaiti muul.

## 43

*Ngeu to injazuuv Maaron iseeŋ sunjuuŋ toni*

1 Maaron, yes to matadi inŋal ghom maau, tighamgham patanani payou. Uyoon payou, ve upaghazonjan ghou ila matadi ughaze you naghamaŋgar sosor eta maau. Upas ghou ila ndiran kaaronmaŋga ve ndiran samsamia tonene nimadi.

2 Pasa, yom Maaron tiou, ve you nayoŋ ilat tiom. Pughu vena to upul murim payou? Vena to upul koiagna titatan ghou ve tigham ghou lolog isami?

3 Naghaze ughamaŋghazooŋa tiom isul ghou ve upaghazonjan ghou pa saveen tiom onoon. Pasa, mbeb ru tonowen pale tipatoŋ ataam payou, ve tigham pooz payou, leso nazala pa inam to nepooŋ to ineeŋ izi lolooz tiom patabuanj daba. *Mbo 25:5, 27:1; Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6*

4 Ghoronaranja artaal tiom, ve nayoŋ ila naghamaŋghom ve napait ghom. Pasa, yom Maaron tiou, ve yom to ughamaŋghom ghou lolog poia kat. Tovenen you pale narab gita, ve nambou pa napait izam. Pasa, yom Maaron tiou.

5 Tauto naghason taug muul naghaze pughu vena to aazne lolog isami? Lolog ipatanjan ve naghamaŋgar naol pasa? You irau naghur ila to Maaron arianja ve naghur matag pani. Pasa, ye Maaron tiou ve Volaanja tiou. Tovenen you pale napaiti muul.

## 44

*Sunjuuŋ to sawa to yes Israela koiadi tilib padi*

Mbounj to yes Kora

1 Maaron, muuŋ sawa to nditimbunai, yom ughamaŋgham uraat tintina padi. Tauto tighamgham kamos pani inim inim, le aazne yei nilooŋa pa taumai taliŋamai paam.

2 Yes ndug ndug to muuŋ tineep izi taan tonene, ila taum tapirim, yom undiir di tighau tila, ve ughamaŋghom nditimbunai tinim tineep izi taan tonene, ve inim ledi kat. Yom utatan yes Kanaana le tapiridi isob kat, ve ughamaŋghom nditimbunai tineep pooi izi taan tonene.

3 Onoon, nditimbunai tigham malmal pa taan tonene.



Eemoghon taudi tapiridi ve buza todi igham di tilib pa koiadi ne maau.  
Yom uneep toman di ve matam padi, ve upatoon tapirim pa koiadi ve  
uparab toman di.

Tauto nditimbumai tilib padi, ve tigham taan todi inim ledi.

Pasa, yom lolom padi kat.

*Igham 15:16*

<sup>4</sup>Yoova, yom kinik tiou, ve Maaron tiou.

Yom usaav ariana ughaze yei Israela to sinj to Yakop pale nilib pa  
koiamai.

<sup>5</sup>Ila taum tapirim, yei nitatan koiamai.

Yei nighur ilat tiom, ve suruuj tiei inarua ghom. Tauto uul ghei ve nirab  
di, ve nivazag di ila aghemai samba.

<sup>6</sup>You nanumeer pane tiou maau.

Ve buza tiou paam, nene irau igham mulin ghou maau.

<sup>7</sup>Yom moghon to uluul ghei, ve ughamgham mulin ghei ila koiamai nimadi.

Yom ugham di tiwaghamgham, ve mayadi a tighau tila.

<sup>8</sup>Maaron, yom uluul ghei, tauto moghon moghon nipapait ghom, ve lolomai  
poia payom.

Yei pale nipait izam itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

*Mbo 34:2; 1Kor 1:31*

<sup>9</sup>Eemoghon aazne, yom upul murim payei, ve unum toman ndaaba tiei  
muul maau.

Ve upul koiamai tilib payei le mayamai kat.

<sup>10</sup>Yom ugham ghei tapirimai maau.

Tauto nipul malmal ve niwaghaughau, ve koiamai tiyou mbeb tiei tisob.

<sup>11</sup>Yom ughur ghei nila nimadi ninimale sipsip to timbit di lesu tirab di.

Ve ureu ghei nimbiriis irau ndug ndug.

<sup>12</sup>Yei tamtoghon tiom. Eemoghon aazne, ugholia ghei nila koiamai nimadi,  
ve ninim mbesoona padi.

Ve ugham mbeb tiina eta ila nimadi maau. Yom ughur atiamai izi kat,  
inimale yei mbeb sorok.

<sup>13</sup>Yes to tineep tigharau ghei, tighita ngar to ugham payei,

le tinij ve tigham nalalaj payei.

<sup>14</sup>Yes ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau ne, tighita ghei ninimale mogheraan.

Ve tinijij payei, ve tililit dabadi.

<sup>15</sup>Ndag to naol, mbonmaagh ila le rabrab izi, tamtoghon tipamayanjin ghou.

Tovenen matag iza maau. Mayag ve natudtud moghon.

<sup>16</sup>Pasa, tamtoghon tighita ngar to koiagna tiyati payou,

ve tipipiyaav saveen velegiin ve saveen mayanjin naol payou.

<sup>17</sup>You naghram ngar naol naghaze pughu vena to yom upul patanani naol  
tonene tivot payei?

Pasa, yei lolomai imaagh payom maau.

Ve saveen to nimbua toman ghom, yei nireua maau.

<sup>18</sup>Yei nipul murimai payom maau.

Ve laghoonj tiei, niyel pa ataam tiom maau.

- 19 Eemoghon yom uwaghamun ghei kat le ndug tiei nginiŋa inimale mbeb sagsaŋa inadi to nepoon.  
Nepoon tiei, nene inimale ndoroom tiina ikau ghei.
- 20-21 Maaron tiei, yom uwatag: Lolomai imaagh payom maau,  
ve nisuj pa maaron kaarom eta maau.  
Inimale nigham ngar tovene, tone yom uwatag.  
Pasa, ngar ngozaan to tineep ila lolomai, eta iyoon payom maau.
- 22 Yei nimbesmbees pa yom moghon. Tauto mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi,  
koiamai tirabrab ghei nimatmaat.  
Tighita ghei ninimale sipsip to timbit di lesu tirab di timaat. *Ro 8:36*
- 23 Yoova, ugheen iraua! Umundig!  
Ugham ngar eta pa uul ghei lak!  
Pale upul murim payei tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila?
- 24 Pughu vena to ungooz matam payei?  
Ughita. Koiamai titatan ghei le nisami wa. Patanani tiina to nimbad-  
baada ne, lolom imaagh pani malep!
- 25 Aazne, koiamai titatan ghei kat.  
Tovenen nitap nizi taan, ve nigheen izala ghavuur pogho.
- 26 Maaron, umundig! Unum uul ghei lak!  
Yom lolom ineeep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.  
Tovenen upas ghei nivot pa patanani tonene.

## 45

### *Mbouj to kinik vaiuuj toni*

Mbouj to yes Kora

Ngeu to imunmuuj pa mbouj irau isaav pa tamtoghon pa timboui itaghon  
aliŋa 'kananan rungu pisolooŋa.'

Nene mbouj to tamoot ve liva to lolodi pa taudi

- 1 Lolog ipazaagh ghou pa saveej popoia, tauto natoor mbouj tonene inarua  
kinik.

Avog raurau pa toraan mbouj, nanimale ngeu to nima poia pa bodeen.

- 2 O kinik, yom paghunam kat ulib pa tamtoghon tisob.  
Ve saveej popoia to ivotvot ila avom, nene igham poian tamtoghon.  
Tovenen poia to Maaron pale ineeep toman ghom irau sawa isob. *Lu 4:22*

- 3 Yom arianam, ve uraua kat pa ghamuuj malmal.  
Izam tiina, ve upambood taum le paghunam kat.  
Ugham buza tiom, ve ugharaat ghom pa malmal. *Mbo 149:6; Syg 1:16*

- 4 Yom izam tiina kat.  
Uza hos tiom, ve ula uparab toman koiamŋa le ulib padi.  
Uparab arianja pa saveej onoon, ngar to tatatan tauud, ve ngar denja.  
Nimam waan pale igham uraat tintina. Leso koiamŋa tighita ve  
timatughez. *Syg 6:2, 19:11+*

- 5 Kinik tiei, pane tiom ndinatu matadi kat.  
Tauto tinjal koiamŋa le tiyamaan katin di.

- Tovenen yes ndug ndug pale tinim ve titaptap tizi ila aghem samba.
- <sup>6</sup> Maaron, pooz tiom irau isob ne maau. Pale uneep ila inam to ghamuun  
pooz itaghoni taghoni gha ila.  
Ngar denja to ughamgham pa tamtoghon, nene inim ghilaloon pa pooz  
tiom. *Yo 1:1,14; Hib 1:8*
- <sup>7</sup> Pasa, yom lolom pa ngar denja, ve ughurghur koi pa ngar samia.  
Tovenen Maaron tiom ipakur ghom le ulib pa nditam pida, ve ilinj  
ngoreej izala poghom pa ighur ghom unum kinik.  
Tauto igham ghom lolom poia le poia kat. *Mbo 11:5, 33:5*
- <sup>8</sup> Nonogiiņa tiom, tighur naunaun vuzi popoia naol ila.  
Ruum tiom, tipambooda pa mbeb popoia to tigharaat di pa mbeb  
ndonjadi.  
Yes to rabuun gita ve mbeb pida to alinjadi popoia ne, tineep toman ghom  
ila ruum tiom lolo, ve mbounj todi igham ghom lolom poia kat.
- <sup>9</sup> Ndiliva to ledi izadi tinim tineep toman ghom ila ruum tiom paam. Ve todi  
pida, nene kinik ndinatudi liva.  
Liva paghu to iyoon ila pa nimam waan ve ughaze uvaii, ye garawaat  
tidi.  
Ye itiktiik tau pa mbeb popoia le paghuna kat. Mbeb tonowen, tigharaat  
di pa gol poia kat to inim pa taan suruvu to Opir.
- <sup>10</sup> Natug liva, yom ughaze uvai kinik. Tovenen ughur poian taliņam, ve uloon  
alinag tonene.  
Ugham ngar pa tamtoghon tiom ve sinj tiom muul malep.
- <sup>11</sup> Yom paghunam kat. Pale usad kinik ate.  
Ye to inim tiina tiom. Tovenen yom irau uloon alinja, ve uneep ila samba.
- <sup>12</sup> Tamtoghon to ndug Tiro pale tigham lem mbeb popoia katindi.  
Yes to mbaliinj taudi kat, pale tigham lem mbeb popoia naol. Leso matam  
injal di ve lolom poia padi.
- <sup>13</sup> Garawaat tidi to ighaze ivai kinik, ineep ila ruum toni lolo. Ye paghuna le  
paghuna kat.  
Nonogiiņa toni, tisaii pa teret to tigharaata pa gol.
- <sup>14</sup> Ye indudi pa nonogiiņa to bodeejadi popoia, ve tighami ila to kinik.  
Ndita ndiliva papaghu titaghoni ve yesņa tila. *Syg 19:7+*
- <sup>15</sup> Tamtoghon tinidi iza, ve tighereb di toman lolodi poia, ve tiloonj tila ruum  
to kinik.
- <sup>16</sup> O kinik, yom pale lem ndinatum nditamoot katindi, lesu tigham nditim-  
budi inadi.  
Ve yom pale ughur di pa tigham pooz pa ndug ndug.
- <sup>17</sup> Mbounj tiou tonene, tamtoghon pale timboui, ve matadi injal izam  
itaghoni taghoni gha ila.  
Tovenen ndug ndug pale tipait izam irau sawa isob.

## 46

*Maaron inim inaad ariņa to yonņaanj*

Mbounj to yes Kora

- <sup>1</sup> Maaron inim inaad ariņa to yonņaanj, ve ipapalot ghiit.

Ighaze patañani eta ivot pait, ye pale ineeep digeed ve iuul ghiit.

- <sup>2</sup> Tovenen irau tamatughez maau.  
Ighaze yongyoog itok taan, ve lolooz tipolpol tizila te lolo,
- <sup>3</sup> ve te isami, ve dibom tipaparab  
ve tigelghel naari to lolooz pughu le lolooz tirur, nene poia. Irau tasanjeen maau.
- <sup>4</sup> Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronña Tisob Ne, ndug toni patabuan, ye le ya to moghon moghon irereer.  
Ya tonowen igham tamtoghon to ndug toni tineep pooi toman tinidi iza.  
*Mbo 36:8; Ezek 47:1-9; 7:37-39; Syg 22:1*
- <sup>5</sup> Maaron inepneep ila ndug tonowen ve inginjini.  
Tovenen mbeb eta irau itok ndug tonowen maau.  
Ighaze patañani eta ivot padi, Maaron irau isañan le mbonjmaagh maau.  
Pale iuul di rikia moghon.
- <sup>6</sup> Ndug ndug, matughezaan tiina igham di ve tisanjeen.  
Kinik to taan tapiridi isob, le ndug todi tiwaghamgham.  
Ve Maaron isaav aliña tiina inimale lalaav avolutu, le taan ituntun ve ireer inimale ya.  
*Mbo 97:5; 2Pe 3:10+*
- <sup>7</sup> Yoova, ye Maaron ariaña ve ingin mbeb tisob. Ye ineeep toman ghiit irau sawa isob.  
Maaron to Yakop inim inaad ariaña to yonjaan. *Ro 8:31*
- <sup>8</sup> Anim aghita uraat tintina to Yoova igham di.  
Uraat toni igham tamtoghon timatughez ve avodi ikaak.
- <sup>9</sup> Ye ipasob malmal irau taan dige to naol ne.  
Ve ingor polpolin pane ve iiz, ve isad sigeu to malmal, ve isuruuv di tizala yab.
- <sup>10</sup> Ye isaav pa tamtoghon ighaze: “Aparab iraua!  
Atemim izi, ve aghilaal ghou. You moghon to Maaron.  
Ndug ndug pale tipait ghou,  
ve izag inim tiina irau taan isob.”
- <sup>11</sup> Yoova, ye Maaron ariaña, ve ingin mbeb tisob.  
Ye ineeep toman ghiit irau sawa isob.  
Maaron to Yakop inim inaad ariaña to yonjaan.

## 47

*Maaron ye kinik to ighamgham pooz pa mbeb tisob*

Mbounj to yes Kora

- <sup>1</sup> Yam tamtoghon to ndug ndug, tinimim iza ve apambar nimamim!  
Yam asob alood, ve ambou tapirimim pa Maaron.
- <sup>2</sup> Pasa Yoova, ye Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronña Tisob. Amatughez pani ve ataghon ngar toni.  
Onoon kat, ye kinik tiina. Tamtoghon tisob to taan tineep ila samba. *Mbo 46:10, 95:3*
- <sup>3</sup> Ye itatan ndug ndug, ve ighur di tineep ila sambamai.  
Yes to tiwatagi maau ne, ye irab di fizi, ve nivazag di ila aghemai samba.

- <sup>4</sup> Iit sinj to Yakop, Yoova lolo ineep toit kat. Tauto irab motin taan suruvu eez,  
ve igham pait.  
Iit tiniid iza ve tapakur ghiit pa taan to ye igham pait. *1Pe 1:4*
- <sup>5</sup> Maaron iza ina to ghamuuj pooz ve ineep tonowe. \*  
Tovenen tavuur itañtañ, ve tamtoghon tilolool toman lolodi poia. *Mbo 68:18*
- <sup>6</sup> Ambou, ambou!  
Ambou ve apait Maaron!  
Ambou ve apait kinik toit iza!
- <sup>7</sup> Pasa Maaron, ye kinik tiina. Tamtoghon tisob to taan tineep ila samba.  
Tovenen ambou mbouj, ve apaiti! *Mbo 95:3; Kol 3:16*
- <sup>8</sup> Maaron ineep ila ina patabuanj to ghamuuj pooz, ve injin ndug tisob.  
Tamtoghon tisob tineep ila samba. *Syg 4:9*
- <sup>9</sup> Daba to ndug ndug tilup toman iit to tambesmbees pa Maaron to Abaram,  
ve itiña tapait iza.  
Pasa, pooza tisob to taan tineep ila nima.  
Tapait iza izala le izala kat.

## 48

### *Maaron ndug toni Zion*

Mbouj to yes Kora

- <sup>1-2</sup> Yoova iza tiina kat.  
Tovenen iit to taneep ila ndug toni, tapait iza izala le izala kat.  
Ndug toni, nene ineep izala lolooz toni patabuanj Zion.  
Lolooz tonowen, paghuna ve izala kat.  
Tamtoghon tisob to taan lolodi poia pa lolooz Zion ve tipaiti.  
Pasa, nene Maaron tau ina to nepooj. Ndug to kinik tiina ineep tonowe.
- <sup>3</sup> Tamtoghon tiwatag: Maaron iponpooon ndug toni inimale didiin ariaña.  
Ye inepneep tonowe, ve inim sigeu padi.  
Tauto tamtoghon to ndug tonowen tineep pooi. *Mt 5:35*
- <sup>4-5</sup> Kinik pida tilup di tighaze tigham malmal pa Maaron ndug toni.  
Eemoghon sawa to tinim tighita, runjadi iza pani, ve timatughez ve tighau tila.
- <sup>6-7</sup> Matughezaañ tiina igham di le tisañeej tinimale ndiliva to apodi iyabyab  
pa popaañ.  
Ve yom uwaghamun di le tisami kat, tinimale waañ tintina to ndug  
Tarsis to tighau tila, ve rag imundig le irab mbirisan di.
- <sup>8</sup> Yoova, ye Maaron tiei ariaña to injin mbeb tisob. Muuj, nilonlooj uraat  
toni tintina varudi moghon.  
Eemoghon aazne, nineep ila ndug toni, ve ye igham uraat tovene ivot  
muul, le nighita katini pa taumai matamai.  
Maaron ipapalot ndug toni.  
Tovenen ndug tonowen pale iyoon ariaña itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- <sup>9</sup> Maaron, yei nineep ila rumai tiom lolo, ve matamai ingalngal gabuam to  
lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

\* **47:5:** Sawa pida, yes Israela timbaad bokis to saveen mbuaañ, ve tilaagh irau Yerusalem lolo pa tapait Maaron. Ghoro tighur bokis ilooj ila Rumai Tiina lolo muul.

- <sup>10</sup> Maaron, varum ilaan irau taan dige to naol ne.  
Tauto ndug ndug tipapait izam.  
Yom upatoonj tapirim, leso upalot njar denja.
- <sup>11</sup> Gabizoonj tiom, nene denja moghon.  
Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to ndug Zion, toman ndug ndug to Yudea ne  
lolodi poia kat, ve tinidi iza.
- <sup>12</sup> Yam amundig ve alaghlaagh ila ndug Zion lolo.  
Ala aghita didiin ariana to iluvut ndug ne.
- <sup>13</sup> Anin ruum dabadi mamala to yes ndaaba tiyondyood izala, ve matadi ilala  
pa koiadi.  
Ve matamim ila pa ruum ariana to ndaaba tiyoonj ila ve tigham  
malmal.  
Leso yam irau asavia ndug tonene pa papaghu tiam to muri pale tivot.
- <sup>14</sup> Pale asaav padi tovene: “Maaron toit, ye ariana inimale ndug Zion.  
Ye ineep irau sawa isob.  
Ve ye pale imuuj pait, ve ipatoonj ataam pait itaghoni taghoni gha ila.”

## 49

### *Iit tasob pale tamaat*

Mbounj to yes Kora

- <sup>1-2</sup> Yam tamtoghon to ndug ndug, aloonj saveenj tiou tonene.  
Yam tamtoghon to aneep irau taan, aghur poian tali namim payau. Yam  
to lemim izamim maau, ve yam to izamim tintina ne paam.  
Ve yam to mbaliinj taudi, ve yam mbolaanja paam.  
Yam asob aloonj alinjag tonene.
- <sup>3</sup> Pasa, avog pale ivotia njar popoia pida to tineep ila lolog ne.  
Saveenj tiou tonene irau ipamundigin njar tiam. Leso aghilaal njar poia.  
*Mbo 37:30*
- <sup>4</sup> You naghaze nasavia saveenj palelaanj pida payam.  
Le isob, ghoru narab gita, ve napaghazonjan pughu payam.
- <sup>5</sup> Ighaze sawa samia eta ivot, ve ndiran samsamia toman ndiran kaaromnja  
tiluvut ghou pa tiwaghamun ghou, nene irau namatughez maau. *Mbo*  
*23:4, 27:1*
- <sup>6</sup> Onoon, yes tindoundou ledi mbeb katindi.  
Tauto tinumeer mbeb todi tonowen, ve tipakur di pani. *Mbo 73:12;*  
*1Tim 6:17*
- <sup>7-8</sup> Eemoghon mbeb todi tonowen irau igham mulin di pa mateenj maau.  
Pasa, tamtoghon eta irau ighol Maaron, leso ipaghau mateenj pani, ve  
nepoonj toni to taan iseengga itaghoni ila ne maau.  
Njar tovene, tapuli ineep.  
Pasa nepoonj tovene, atia ite kat. *1Pe 1:18+*
- <sup>9</sup> Tovenen mbaliinj toit eta irau ipoon ghiit pa mateenj maau.  
Mbeb eta to taan irau igham ghiit taneep le alok ne maau. Maau kat! *Mt*  
*16:26*

- 10 Iit taghita yes ngara timatmaat tinimale yes kankanooŋa to ledi ngar maau ne.  
Ve sawa to timaat, yes pale tipul mbeb todi tisob tizi tineep, ve mbeb tonowen tinim tamtoghon pida ledi.
- 11 Sawa to tineep matadi iyaryaar, yes izadi tintina. Pasa, ledi taan tiina ve mbeb katindi.  
Eemoghon sawa to timaat, naal to inim ledi inadi irau sawa isob.
- 12 Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta iza tiina, ve le mbeb popoia katindi, nene poia.  
Eemoghon mbeb toni irau ipaghau mateenj pani ne maau. Pale ineeep rismoghon, ve isob.  
Ye pale imaat ve ilale, inimale ngavuun ve ngai.
- 13 Nene ataam to yes to tigham ngar to borouŋa, ve tipakur di pa mbeb todi. Aghita ngar to ivotvot padi ve yes to lolodi pa saveerj toman ngar todi, ghoru aghilaal. *Lu 12:20*
- 14 Yes tinimale sipsip to timbit di lesu tirab di.  
Mateenj pale inim nginiinj padi, ve iweu di tizila ndug to mateeŋa, ve patudi imbuuz tonowe.  
Ve mbonjmaagh, ghoru ndiran denjadi pale tighita di, ve lolodi poia.
- 15 Eemoghon you, ndug to mateeŋa le tapiri irau ikis ghou maau.  
Pasa, Maaron pale igham mulin ghou pa mateenj.  
Pale ipas ghou navot pa mateenj, ve igham ghou nala yeru nineep. *Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+*
- 16 Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta indou le mbaliinj, ve mbeb popoia katindi tivon ila ruum toni, ugham ngar naol pani malep.
- 17 Pasa sawa to imaat, ye irau ikis mbeb toni eta ve ila ne maau.  
Mbeb popoia naol to ye iza tiina pani, irau ila tomani maau. *Lu 12:15+; 1Tim 6:7*
- 18-19 Sawa to tamtoghon tonenen ineeep mata iyaryaar, ye ineeep pooi toman tini iza.  
Ve ival tiina tipait iza pasa, tighita tighaze ye iraua.  
Eemoghon ye pale imaat, ve ineeep toman nditumbu ila ndoroom lolo.  
Yes to ndug tonowen irau tighita ghazooŋa muul maau.
- 20 Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze iza tiina ve le mbeb katindi, nene poia.  
Eemoghon ye ighilaal maau.  
Muri, ye pale imaat ve ilale, raraate inimale ngavuun ve ngai.

## 50

*Ngar to tapait Maaron pa poia toni ve tataghon tutuunj toni, nene watoonjrau kat*

Mbounj to Asap

- 1 Yoova, ye Maaron ariana.  
Alina ilat pa yam tamtoghon to taan.  
Ye ipoi gham ighaze yam asob anim alup gham ila nagho.  
Yam to aneeep ila pa ndag iza, ve yam to aneeep ila pa ndag izila ne paam.
- 2 Ndug Zion paghuna le paghuna kat.  
Maaron ineeep tonowe, ve nguruba isul ivot.

- 3 Maaron toit ighaze inim tonene. Irau neneeja muul maau.  
Yab ighan imuuj pani, ve yaghur tiina toman uman iluvuti. *Igham 19:16,18*
- 4 Ye ipoi sambam ve taan tinim, leso tighita injabiiz tamtoghon toni ve ighur atia padi.
- 5 Ve isaav ighaze: “Tamtoghon tiou to lolodi ineep tiou ve titaghon ngar tiou, ayou di tisob tinim tilup di ila naghog. Nene yes to tigham watoonrau payom, ve timbua saveej toman ghou tighaze yeija nilup ghei ninim ee moghon.” *Igham 24:7*
- 6 Maaron injagabiiz tamtoghon ve ighurghur atia padi.  
Ve mbeb to sambam paronjania tipatoonja tighaze gabizoonj toni, nene denja moghon. *Mbo 19:1+; Ro 1:20*
- 7 “Yam tamtoghon tiou Israel, alooj saveej to naghaze nasavia payam.  
Pasa, you to Maaron tiam.  
Aazne, you pale nasaav ila matamim, ve navotia sosor tiam.
- 8 Watoonrau to aghamgham di payou ne, you nayaan gham padi maau.  
Moghon moghon naghita gham aghurghur watoonrau tizala artaal, leso yab ighan suvun di. Nene poia. *Mbo 40:6*
- 9 Eemoghon you irau naghama makau, ma mekmek to tineep ila sirsir tiam lolo ne maau.
- 10 Pasa, you nambool pa mbeb eta maau.  
Mbeb tisob to tilaghlagh ila su lolo, ve makau to tineep irau lolooz to naol ne, nene tiou moghon. *Mbo 104:24*
- 11 Ve man to tirovroov ila tata paronjania, you nawatag di tisob ve nanjin di.  
Ve mbeb tisob to tilaghlagh ila reg lolo ne paam, nene tiou. *Mt 6:26*
- 12 Ighaze pitool ghou, irau nasaav payam maau.  
Pasa, taan toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila, nene tiou moghon. *Igham 19:5; Mbo 24:1; 1Kor 10:26*
- 13 Vena, yam aghaze you naghangan makau minda,  
ma naghunghun mekmek sinji? Maau.
- 14 Watoonrau to lolog pani, nene vene: Lolomim poia payou, ve apait ghou pa poia tiou.  
Ve saveej to ambua toman Maaron tiam to ineep sala le sala kat ne, agham uraata le anonja ivot. *Mbo 66:13+; Hib 13:15*
- 15 Ve ighaze patanjani igham gham, ghoru atanj roran ghou pa ulaanj.  
Leso naghama mulin gham, ve apait izag pa tapirig ve poia tiou.” *Mt 7:7; Yems 5:13*
- 16 Eemoghon ndiran samsamia, Maaron isaav padi ighaze:  
“Tutuuj tiou to naghur di pataghaanj, yam awatwaat di sorok pasa?  
Ve pughu vena to asasavia saveej to nambua toman tamtoghon tiou?”
- 17 Pasa, sawa to you napasalungan gham, yam ayasiil pa alinjag.  
Ve azorzoor saveej tiou, ve avelegi inimale mbeb sorok.



- 18 Ighaze aghita yubyub eta, yam lolomim poia pani, ve aghami inim itamim.  
Ve yes to tighurghur maat, yam ala toman di ve yamja alaghlagh. *Ro 1:32*
- 19 Saveej samsamia ve kaarom naol, to ivotvot ila avomim.
- 20 Ve yam anjalngal saveej pa sinj tiam, ve awaghamun tonjetaz tiam izadi.
- 21 Vena, yam aghamgham tovene ve aghita neneenjag, tauto aghaze you nayok pa ngar tiam tonanan?  
Yam aghaze itinja rarateed? Maau!  
Tauto aazne, you nayaan gham, ve nasaav ila matamim, ve navotia sosor tiam ivot ighazonj.
- 22 Tovenen yam to lolomim imaghmaagh payou, apatum gham!  
Pa vene, namundig, ve nawaghamun gham kat. Ve eta irau ipas gham ila nimag maau.
- 23 Tovenen lolomim poia payou, ve apait ghou pa poia tiou.  
Pasa, watoonrau tovene, tauto igham izag inim tiina.  
Tamtoghon to mata ingal tau pa laghoonj toni, nene pale napatoonj ulaan tiou pani, ve naghham mulini. *Mbo 91:16; Lu 2:30*

## 51

### *Sunjuuj to tavotia sosor toit*

Mbouj to David

Mbouj tonene injarua sawa to David igham sosor tiina ve propet Natan ila iyaana

- 1 O Maaron, yom lolom ineej tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.  
Tovenen lolom isamin ghou, ve upul sosor tiou.  
You nazoor alinjam. Eemghon poia tiom, nene tiina, ve lolom isamin tamtoghon tiom kat.  
Tovenen ureu sosor tiou isob ilale. *Lu 18:13*
- 2 You nayel pa ataam tiom, ve naghham ngar samia ila matam.  
Urughuuz ghou, ve ugham ghou nangalaan ila matam muul.  
Ureu sosor tiou isob ilale. *Mbanj 22:16; Hib 9:14; 1Yo 1:9*
- 3 Pasa, you naghilaal sosor tiou wa. You nazoor alinjam, ve nayel pa ataam tiom.  
Moghon moghon, sosor tiou inepneep toman ghou, ve matag ingalngali.
- 4 Sosor to naghami, nene injarua ghom moghon.  
You naghham ngar samia ila matam.  
Tovenen ighaze uvotia sosor tiou ivot ighazonj, nene denja.  
Onoon kat, ighaze unjabiz ghou ve ughur atia payou, nene sosor maau.  
*Lu 15:21; Ro 3:4*
- 5 Sawa to tinanj ipoop ghou ve inim, you nayel pa ataam tiom.  
Sawa to tinanj inaama payou, samia ikis ghou pataghaan wa. *Mbnp 8:21; Ep 2:3*
- 6 Maaron, yom ughaze you nataghon saveej onoon toman lolog.  
Tovenen taum upatoonj ghou pa ngar popoia.  
Leso nakisi tunja ila lolog. *Mbo 119:66; Yo 4:23*

- 7 Ureu sosor tiou isob ilale. Leso nangalaan ila matam.  
Urughuuz ghou le nangalaan kat nanimale yaghur tae pisolooja. *Is 1:18; Syg 7:14*
- 8 You naghaze naloon ghom usaav ughaze yom ureu sosor tiou wa.  
Leso tinig iza, ve lolog poia muul.  
Yom ughur patanani tiina kat injarua ghou pa sosor tiou. Uul ghou, lesa tinig iza muul.
- 9 Ngar tiou naol to tiyel pa ataam tiom, matam ila padi muul malep.  
Ureu sosor tiou isob ilale.
- 10 Maaron, ugham ngar ngalaanja ivot ila lolog, ve upalot ghou.  
Leso nayoon tunja muul, ve nataghon katin ngar tiom. *Ezek 36:26; Yo 3:3+; 2Kor 5:17*
- 11 Undiir ghou pa naghom malep.  
Ve unjwaaz Avuvum Patabuan ighau payou malep.
- 12 Muun, yom ugham mulin ghou le lolog poia kat.  
Aazne, naghaze ugham tovene payou muul.  
Upamundigin ghou, lesa matag lonlonainja payom irau sawa isob.
- 13 Ighaze ugham tovene, you pale napatoot yes to tizorzoor alinjam,  
ve yes to tinghamgham sosor pale titoor ngar todi imuul ilat payom.
- 14 Maaron, sosor tiou to narab tamtoghon imaat, nene tiina kat. Irau namaat pani.  
Eemoghon yom Maaron tiou ve Volaanja tiou.  
Tovenen ugham mulin ghou, ve ureu sosor tiou ilale.  
Leso lolog poia kat, ve nambou tapirig, ve napait izam pa ngar tiom denja. *Ro 6:23*
- 15 You mayag pa sosor tiou, ve neneenag.  
Tovenen ureu sosor tiou ilale. Leso avog pakia, ve napait izam.
- 16 Maaron, yom lolom pa nagham ngai inim watoonrau payom malep.  
Watoonrau to yab ighan suvuni ne paam. Inimale igham ghom lolom poia, tone naghama.  
Eemoghon yom lolom pa ngar tovene maau.
- 17 Watoonrau to yom lolom pani, nene vene: You irau natatan taug, ve lolog ipatanan pa sosor tiou.  
Nene watoonrau kat.  
Tamtoghon to ighaze itatan tau, ve lolo ipatanan pa sosor toni, nene yom irau upul murim pani maau. *Mbo 34:18*
- 18 Maaron, ugham poian ndug Zion itaghon taum lolom.  
Ugharaat mulin didiinj arianja to iluvut Yerusalem, le izala iyoon muul.
- 19 Leso nigham watoonrau to denja ila matam.  
Pale niyou makau tinim, ve nighur di tizala artaal tiom, ve yab ighan suvun di.  
Leso ughita ve lolom poia kat.

Mbounj tonene injarua sawa to Doeg to Edom taamdi ila ipaes pa Saul ighaze David ineep toman Ahimelek

- 1 Yom ngeu ariajam, pughu vena to alijam izaza, ve upakur ghom pa njar samia to ugham pa Maaron tamtoghon toni?  
Poia, ughami lak! Eemoghon ndag to naol ne, Maaron lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di. Njar toni tonowen irau isob ne maau.
- 2 Yom ngeu to kaarom! Moghon moghon, ukalkaal ataam pa uwaghamun tamtoghon.  
Ve saveej isob to ivotvot ila avom, nene inimale gharghar to mata kat.
- 3 Njar poia ve saveej onoon, yom lolom pani maau.  
Ve njar samia ve saveej kaarom, ghorololom pani kat.
- 4 Yom avom kaarom.  
Ve saveej samsamia naol to iwaghamun tamtoghon, lolom pani kat.
- 5 Tovenen Maaron pale iwaghamun ghom le usami kat. Irau umundig muul maau.  
Pale iloonj ila ruum tiom lolo, ve isasaar ghom uvot ula pumuri, ghorololom ipas ghom ila yes to matadi iyaryaar ne lolodi, ve ipiyaav ghom uzila ndug to mateeja.
- 6 Njar to pale Maaron igham payom, ighaze ndiran denjadi tighita, nene pale timatughez.  
Ghorololom tininj payom, ve tisaav tighaze:
- 7 “Aghita. Nene ngeu to lolo pa igham ulaanj ila to Maaron ve iyoonj ila toni maau.  
Ye mbaliinj tau kat. Ve inumeer mbeb toni naol tonowen toman njar toni samia ighaze pale ighami ineep pooi.”
- 8 Eemoghon you nanimale ai oliv to iyoon iloonj ila sirsiir to Rumai to Maaron. Pale nayoon tunja, ve naneep mala izi taan,  
Pasa, you nanumeer Maaron naghaze ye pale lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni, ve iul di itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- 9 Maaron, you lolog poia kat pa njar to yom ughami.  
Tovenen you pale napait ghom pa poia tiom itaghoni taghoni gha ila.  
Ve napait izam ila yes to lolodi ineep tunja ilat tiom ne matadi, ve nasavia ghom padi naghaze: Yom poiam le poiam kat.

## 53

### *Ndiran kankanoonja to lolodi imaagh pa Maaron*

Mbounj to David

- 1 Yes kankanoonja to lolodi imaagh pa Maaron, tigham njar ila lolodi tighaze:  
“Maaron eta ineep maau.”  
Ndiran tovene, Maaron lolo padi maau kat. Pasa, njar todi isami wa.  
Tauto tighamgham njar samsamia naol.  
Eta igham njar poia maau. *Mbo 10:4, 53:1+; Ro 3:10+*
- 2 Maaron ineep izi sambam, ve mata izizi pa tamtoghon to taan.  
Ye ighaze ighita: Todi eta pale ighilaala, ma maau? Ve eta izuarua tau lesololom iwataag Maaron? Maau. *Mbnp 18:21*

- <sup>3</sup> Tisob tipul muridi pani, ve tisami wa.  
Eta igham ngar poia maau. Maau le maau kat. *Mbnp 6:5; Ro 3:10+; Ep 2:3*
- <sup>4</sup> Tovenen Maaron igham ngar naol ighaze: “Yes to tinoknok ghamuun ngar samsamia, ledi ghilaloon, ma maau? Neez o ngar todi ivot?  
Sawa isob, yes titombaan tamtoghon tiou, ve tipasob mbeb todi le isob kat, tinimale yes to tighan aniinj popoia le tipasobi.  
Matadi ingal ghou ve tisun payou maau.” *Yems 5:4+*
- <sup>5</sup> Ndiran tovene irau tipatum di. Pasa muri, matughezaan tiina kat pale igham di.  
Muun, timatughez tovene maau.  
Eemoghon tipamundigin malmal payam, tauto Maaron pale irab di timatmaat, ve tuadi tizi tiwaghengheen izi taan.  
Yam pale alib padi, ve mayadi. Pasa, Maaron ighur muri padi kat.
- <sup>6</sup> Oyai, Maaron to ineep izi ndug Zion, iuul yes Israela, ve ipas di tivot pa patajani todi, ghoru poia!  
Ighaze Maaron iuul tamtoghon toni ve tineep poia muul, nene pale tinidi iza.  
Onoon kat, Yakop papaghu toni pale lolodi poia le poia kat. *Mbo 53:6, 126:1*

## 54

### *Tamtoghon eez ighason Maaron pa itatan koia*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tonene inarua sawa to tamtoghon to ndug Zip tila to Saul, ve tipaes pani tighaze David iyonjooj ila lolodi. Ngeu to imuun pa mbounj, irau isaav pa tamtoghon pa tirab gita ve timbou mbounj tonene

- <sup>1</sup> O Maaron, yom izam tiina pa tapirim ve poia tiom. Uvoool tiou ve upas ghou navot pa patajani tiou tonene!  
Upatooj tapirim pa koiagna, ve ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi. Leso upaghazonan ghou ila tamtoghon matadi ughaze you naghham sosor eta maau.
- <sup>2</sup> Maaron, ughur taliŋam pa sunuun tiou.  
Ulooj aliŋag tonene ve uul ghou.
- <sup>3</sup> Pasa, ndiran samsamia to ndug mala tinim tipamundigin malmal payou.  
Yes to tizuaria di tighaze tirab ghou namaat, tamtoghon timatughez padi. Pasa, lolodi isamin tamtoghon rita maau.  
Yes tipapait taudi, ve matadi ingal Maaron rita maau.
- <sup>4</sup> Eemoghon Maaron, ye Ulaanja tiou.  
You naneep ila Tiina tiou nima, tauto aazne naneep matag iyaryaar.
- <sup>5</sup> Ngar samia to koiagna tigham payou ne, upamuula imuul ila pa taudi.  
Upasob di le tisob kat itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tiom.
- <sup>6</sup> Yoova, yom poiam kat!  
Tovenen lolog poia payom, ve naghaze naghham watoonrau pa napait izam.
- <sup>7</sup> Pasa, yom uul ghou, ve upas ghou navot pa patajani tiou tisob.  
Yom utatan koiagna ila matag, ve nalib padi wa.

## 55

### *Sunuunj to tamtoghon to ita ite ighur koi pani*

Mbounj to David

Ngeu to imuunj pa mbounj, irau isaav pa tamtoghon pa tirab gita ve timbou mbounj tonene

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, ughur taliñam pa sunjuunj tiou.

You natanj roran ghom: Lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou. Uñgoot matam payou malep.

<sup>2</sup> Ulooj sunjuunj tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.

Pasa, patanjani naol tigham ghou le isooñ katin ghou.  
Tauto lolog imbumbu, ve tapirig isob.

<sup>3</sup> Koiagna alinadi izaza, ve tigham saveen matughezaan payou.

Ndiran samsamia tonowen tigham patanjani tiina payou tighaze titatan ghou.

Atedi yabyab payou, ve tighur koi payou kat.

<sup>4</sup> Paam namaat tonene. Tovenen ateg imbumbu ve namatughez kat.

<sup>5</sup> Matughezaan tiina igham ghou le tinig irur, ve wadedenag izi.

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen nakausim naghaze: “Oyai, leg bageg nanimale man mbaluuz, ghoru poia!

Leso narooov naghau nala ndug mala, ve ateg izi.

<sup>7</sup> Pale nala nala le nala ndug balim to mala kat we, ve nakaal inag poia eta, lesu naneep pani.

<sup>8</sup> Onoon kat, leg bageg nanimale man, tone rikia moghon naghau nala, ve nakaal inag eta to yongaan.

Leso naneep tonowe, ve nasanan le patanjani tonene isob. Pasa, nene inimale naneep ila uman ve yaghur tiina lolo.”

<sup>9</sup> Tiina tiou, ughamun ndiran samsamia tonowen saveenj todi, lesu ighur anonja sob. Ve upasob di ve tilaledi.

Pasa, you naghita ngar to ghamuunj malmal ve zoraan saveenj ivon kat ila ndug tiina tonene lolo.

<sup>10</sup> Mbonj ve ndag, ngar tovene ivotvot ila ndug lolo.

Ndug tonene ivon kat pa ngar samsamia naol ve patanjani.

<sup>11</sup> Onoon kat, tamtoghon tiwaghamun nepoonj to ndug le isami kat.

Tamtoghon to sualen, ighaze tilup di izi maran pa tigharaat saveenj, ma tiraokol, nene moghon moghon titatan nditadi ve titombaan di, lesu tiyub mbeb todi. Ngar todi tonowen, tipuli rita maau.

<sup>12</sup> Inimale koiag eta iveleg ghou, tone poia. Patanjani tovene, you irau nambaada.

Ve inimale tamtoghon ite paam to ighur koi payou ne, mata izi payou, tone poia.

Pasa, tamtoghon tovene, you irau nayoonj pani.

<sup>13</sup> Eemoghon maau. Yom to muunj naghita ghom naghaze ituru ngar toit ee moghon.

Ve naghaze pa yom ngeu tiou, ve itag ite kat.

<sup>14</sup> Ve tinig imot ilat tiom, ve naghita ituru lupuunj toit poia.

- Ve muun, itinja ival tiina taluplup ghiit pa sunjuun ila Maaron rumai toni lolo.  
Eemoghon aazne, yom uzi ve unum koiaq. *Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:18+*
- 15 Maaron, koiaqna lolodi ve ruum todi tivon pa ngar samsamia naol. Ukarmotin di pa mateen, ghoru poia.  
Naghaze tineep matadi iyaryaar, ve tizila ndug to mateena. \*
- 16 Tovenen you pale napoi Maaron pa iuul ghou.  
You nawatag: Yoova pale igham mulin ghou pa patajani tiou.
- 17 Sawa isob, you nataj rorani pa mbonjmaagh, ndag maatu, ve rabrab, ve navotia patajani tiou pani.  
Ve ye pale iloonj alinjag, ve iuul ghou.
- 18 Onoon, koiaqna katindi tilup di tighaze tigham malmal payou, ve titatan ghou.  
Eemoghon Maaron pale ipas ghou ila nimadi, ve naneep pooi.
- 19 Pale iloonj sunjuun tiou, ve itatan di. Pasa, muun kat ve inim, ye inepneep ila ina to ghamuunj pooz.  
Ve itortoor ngar toni maau.  
Tovenen yes to timatughez pani maau, ve ngar todi iyaryaanj tighaze tizoor alinja, ye pale itatan di.
- 20 Itag ite to muunj yeru niluplup ghei, ighita saveenj mbuaanj toni inimale mbeb sorok.  
Tauto ireu saveenj toni, ve igham malmal pa ndita to muunj yesja lupuunj todi ee moghon.
- 21 Saveenj toni, nene poia ve ngoreenja kat.  
Eemoghon ila lolo, ye ighaze igham malmal.  
Taloonj saveenj toni, ve taghaze pa ye ighaze igham lolood poia.  
Eemoghon maau. Saveenj to ivot ila avo, ingal tamtoghon inimale buza.
- 22 Sa mbeb ma patajani to ighaze ivot payom, ughuri ila Yoova nima.  
Ye pale ipariaanj ghom, ve ikis ghom uneepp pooi.  
Pasa, mata ingalngal ndiran denjadi.  
Irau ipul di titap pa tovaanj eta ne maau. *Mt 6:25+; Lu 12:22+; 1Pe 5:7*
- 23 Eemoghon ndiran kaaromnja ve yes to tirab tamtoghon timatmaat, Maaron, yom pale ungor sawa todi inim tuku, ve upiyaav di tizila ndug to mateena.  
Ve you, ghoru nanumeer ghom naghaze pale uul ghou.

## 56

### *Sunjuunj to tamtoghon to inumeer Maaron*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tonene injarua sawa to yes Pilistia tikis David izi ndug Gat. Alinja tovene: 'Man mbaluuz to ineepp ndug mala ve neneenja moghon.'

- 1 O Maaron, you mbesoonja tiom. Lolom isamin ghou, ve uul ghou lak! Pasa, koiaqna tinanaan ghou ne.

\* **55:15:** Muun, sawa to yes Israela tilaghaagh izi ndug balim, tamtoghon tol tizoor Mose tighaze ye irau injin di maau. Izadi nene Kora, Datan, ve Abiram. Ngar todi tonowen igham Maaron ate yabyab. Tovenen igham taan ikaak, ve yesja tamtoghon todi tisob titap tizila. Ghoru taan avo ila ivool muul. (Ughita Namba 16:1-34.) Ngeu to itoor mbounj tonene, ighaze Maaron igham ngar tovene ivot pa koia, ghoru poia.

Mbonj ve ndag, tamtoghon tizuaria di tighaze le titatan ghou.

- <sup>2</sup> Sawa isob, yes to tĩngal saveerj payou ne, tighamgham lilin ghou tighaze tirab ghou namaat.  
Yes to tighamgham malmal payou ne, ival kat.
- <sup>3</sup> Maaron, yom Maaron Tiina To Ulib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob.  
Sawa to matughezaanj tiina igham ghou, you pale nanumeer ghom.
- <sup>4</sup> You napait Maaron pa saveerj mbuaanj toni, ve naghur ila toni arianja.  
Irau namatughez maau.  
Pasa, tamtoghon to taan tapiridi ineep sine, leso tiwaghamun ghou?  
Maau. *Mbo 27:1, 118:6; Ro 8:31; Hib 13:6*
- <sup>5</sup> Saveerj tiou, nene poia. Eemoghon moghon moghon, to mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, koiagna titortoor alinag muul inim saveerj samia.  
Ve tikalkaal ataam tighaze le tiwaghamun ghou.
- <sup>6</sup> Tilup di, ve tindangat ghou pa laghoonj tiou,  
ve tisananja tighaze tirab ghou namaat. *Mk 3:6*
- <sup>7</sup> Maaron, pughu vena to upul ndiran samsamia tonowen tineep? Uyat ngar todi tonowen lak!  
Upatoonj mbalmbali tiom padi, ve utatan di. Leso tapiridi isob kat!
- <sup>8</sup> Yom uwatag: You nambaad patanjani naol ve natananja.  
Eemoghon patanjani tiou tisob, yom umbood di ila rau tiom wa.  
Ve naghaze matag suru paam, uwato ila ya paatu tiom, ve ughuri ineep.  
Leso matam ingalngal ngar ve patanjani to ivotvot payou ne.
- <sup>9</sup> Maaron, you nawatag: Yom uvoolvool tiou.  
Tovenen sawa to ighaze natanj roran ghom pa ulaanj,  
yom pale uul ghou, ve ugham koiagna titoor di, ve tighau muul tila.
- <sup>10-11</sup> Tovenen you napait Maaron pa saveerj mbuaanj toni, ve naghur ila toni arianja. Irau namatughez maau.  
Pasa, tamtoghon to taan tapiridi ineep sine, leso tiwaghamun ghou?  
Maau. *Mbo 27:1, 118:6; Ro 8:31; Hib 13:6*
- <sup>12</sup> Maaron, you naghaze naghama watoonjrau payom itaghon saveerj mbuaanj tiou.  
Pasa, yom uul ghou, ve ugham lolog poia kat.  
Tovenen you pale naghama watoonjrau, ve napait ghom pa poia tiom.
- <sup>13</sup> Pasa, yom ugham mulin ghou pa mateerj, ve uul ghou le nalib pa koiagna.  
Tauto yes irau tigham ghou natap maau.  
Yom ugham tovene, leso naghilaal naghaze yom uneep toman ghou pa nepoonj ve laghoonj tiou, ve ghazonja tiom isul ghou ve naneep pooi.

## 57

### *Maaron, upatoonj tapirim ve poia tiom ivotvot ighazonj*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tonene inarua sawa to David ighau pa Saul, ve iyoonj ila yaam saambu. Paesiiinj ila pa ngeu to imuunj pa mbounj tovene: Mbounj tonene alinja, nene: 'Urewa malep.'

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, you mbesoonja tiom. Lolom isamin ghou, ve uul ghou lak!

You nanarua ghom naghaze nayoong ilat tiom.

Upoon ghou animale tataarek ipakud ndinatu ila bage samba, le irau patanjani tonene isob.

- Pasa aazne, nepoonj tiou, nene inimale naneep ila uman ve yaghur tiina lolo.
- <sup>2</sup> You nataj roran Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob, naghaze iuul ghou.  
Pasa, ŋgar toni ighurghur anonja. Sa ŋgar to ye ighaze ivot payou, nene pale ivot.
- <sup>3</sup> Pale ineeep izi sambam, ve igham ulaan payou, ve igham mulin ghou.  
Pale iyoon payou, ve itatan koiagna to tinanaan ghou ne.  
Pasa, lolo ineeep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di. Ve sawa isob, ye itataghon saveeŋ mbuaanj toni.
- <sup>4</sup> Koiagna tiluvut ghou wa.  
Yes tinimale laion to luadi isami pa ghaniinj tamtoghon.  
Livodi mata kat inimale pane ndinatu ve iiz.  
Ve yamadi paam, mata kat inimale buza to malmal.
- <sup>5</sup> Maaron, ugham mbeb eta ivot ila sambam samba inim ghilaloonj pa tamtoghon. Leso tighita ve tighilaal ghom tighaze izam tiina kat.  
Ve upatoonj tapirim ve poia tiom le irau taan isob paam!
- <sup>6</sup> Pataŋani tonene itatan ghou kat.  
Pasa, koiagna tiraar malum payou tighaze tisavag ghou.  
Ve titai saambu ila ataam tiou, lesa natap nazila. Eemoghon maau.  
Taudi titap tizila.
- <sup>7</sup> Maaron, lolog ru payom maau.  
Lolog ineeep tunja ilat tiom.  
Tovenen you pale nambou, ve narab gita pa napait ghom.
- <sup>8</sup> Lolog ighur naghaze ndugitun, ghoronamundig ve nagharaat taug, ve napambar ambam tiou, ve narab gita ila ila le ndag pusukia iza.
- <sup>9</sup> Tiina tiou, you pale napait ghom pa poia tiom ila tamtoghon to ndug ndug matadi.  
Pale yeiŋa tamtoghon to ndug tisob nilup ghei pa sunuun, ve nait mbounj pa napait ghom.
- <sup>10</sup> O Yoova, lolom ineeep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.  
Ŋgar tiom tonanan, nene tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sambam.  
Ve ŋgar to tathoniiŋ saveeŋ mbuaanj tiom tovene paam. Izala le ikis tata.  
*Mbo 36:5*
- <sup>11</sup> Maaron, ugham mbeb eta ivot ila sambam paronania inim ghilaloonj pa tamtoghon. Leso tighita, ve tipait izam izala le izala kat.  
Ve upatoonj tapirim ve poia tiom irau taan isob!

## 58

### *Ŋgeu eez ighason Maaron pa ighur atia pa yes daba samsamia*

Mbounj to David

Paesiinj ila pa ŋgeu to imuunj pa mbounj tovene: Mbounj tonene aliŋa, nene: 'Urewa malep.'

- <sup>1</sup> Yam daba, aloonj. Ŋgar to yam asasavia ne, nene denja?  
Ve ighaze angabiiz saveeŋ to tamtoghon ve aghur atia padi, yam ataghon ŋgar denja? Maau kat!
- <sup>2</sup> Lolomim iyaryaanj pa ŋgar samia moghon, ve awaghamun tamtoghon irau ndug ndug.



- <sup>3</sup> Ndiran samsamia, moghon moghon tiyel pa ataam poia.  
Sawa to nditinandi tipoop di ve inim, avodi kaarom, ve tisor pa ataam to Maaron.
- <sup>4-5</sup> Saveej to ivotvot ila avodi, nene iwaghamun tamtoghon inimale moot samia.  
Ighaze tatoova pa tapasalungan di, nene irau tiloonj ghiit maau. Pasa, tipoon talijadi.  
Yes tinimale moot to malmal to talijadi saambu maau. Tovenen ighaze moot tonowen tama ivib sab, lesu ighami lolo poia ve imogheer, ye irau iloonj sab alinja maau.
- <sup>6</sup> O Maaron, ndiran tonowen tinimale laion papaghu to matadi malmal.  
Arab polpolin livodi, ve apas di! Lesu tiwaghamun tamtoghon sob.
- <sup>7</sup> Upasob di ve tilaledi tinimale ya to ireer ila le imaak.  
Uvazag di ila aghem samba inimale tamtoghon tivazag kikiliinj le igor-gor.
- <sup>8</sup> Ugham di tinim demdem to timaat ve timbuuz.  
Naghaze tinimale ndipain to timazug ila nditinandi apodi.  
Irau tineep ve tighita ndag maau.
- <sup>9</sup> Maaron pale rikia moghon ingor sawa todi inim tuku, inimale mbeb gorgori to yab ighani rikia.  
Mbalmbali toni pale iza todi, ve ipasob di tilaledi tinimale buzbug to yaghur iviviira ila.
- <sup>10</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon denjadi tighita Maaron ighur atia pa ndiran samsamia ve iyat ngar todi, nene pale lolodi poia.  
Ndiran samsamia sinj todi pale ireer izi ve ipot izala taan pogho, ve tamtoghon denjadi tilaagh ila.
- <sup>11</sup> Ghoro tamtoghon tisaav tighaze: “Onoon kat, Maaron inepneep, ve ingagabiz tamtoghon to taan, ve ighurghur atia padi.  
Ve yes to titaghon ngar denja, ye ighamgham ledi atia popoia.” *Mbo 37:37; 2Tes 1:5+*

## 59

### *Ngeu eez ighason Maaron pa ipoona pa koia*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tonene injarua sawa to kinik Saul imbaanj uraata toni pida tila ruum to David, lesu tindangati ve tirabi imaak. Paesiinj ila pa ngeu to imuuj pa mbounj tovene: Mbounj tonene alinja, nene: ‘Urewa malep.’

- <sup>1</sup> Maaron tiou, uul ghou ve upas ghou ila koiagnja nimadi.  
Ughur ghou naza sala, ve matam payou. Lesu koiagnja tiwaghamun ghou sob.
- <sup>2</sup> Ugham mulin ghou, ve upas ghou ila ndiran samsamia tonene nimadi.  
Pasa, yes ndiran to malmal.
- <sup>3-4</sup> Maaron, ughita! Yes to tapiridi tintina, tilup di ve tigham lilin ghou tighaze tirab ghou namaat. Yes lolodi isamin tamtoghon maau.  
Ve you leg sosor eta maau.  
Nazoor saveej eta maau, ve naghama ngar samia eta maau.  
Eemoghon aazne, tigharaat taudi tighaze tigham malmal payou.

Maaron, umundig uvool tiou, ve ughita di!

- 5 Yoova, yom Maaron arianam kat, ve ungin mbeb tisob. Yom moghon to Maaron to Israel.  
Yes ndug ndug to aazne tighur koi payou ne, muunj lupuunj tiei ee moghon. Ve aazne, tighur koi payou.  
Umundig ve ughur atia padi.  
Ughurghur di malep! Pasa, yes ndiran samsamiadi, ve avodi kaarom.
- 6 Rabrab to naol ne, koiagna tinimnim, ve tilaghlaagh ila ndug lolo.  
Tiñaanj mareer, ve lolodi njurnjuria tinimale ngavuun to ighaze ighan tamtoghon.
- 7 Ughita. Saveenj samsamia moghon to ivotvot ila avodi.  
Yamadi, nene inimale buza mata.  
Ve tisavsaaav tighaze: “Sei pale iloonj ghei?”
- 8 Eemoghon Yoova, yom ughita di, ve unj padi.  
Yes ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau, yom uveleg di, ve ughaze tirau sa?
- 9 Maaron, you naghmagham tapirig ilat tiom.  
Tovenen naghur matag payom, ve nasasaan moghon.  
Koiagna irau tigham mbeb eta payou maau. Pasa, yom upoon ghou padi unumale ranj to izala kat.
- 10 Maaron tiou, lolom ineepp tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.  
Yom pale unum toman ghou, ve utatan koiagna, ve naghita pa taug matag.
- 11 Eemoghon urab di timaat rikia malep.  
Upul di tineep toman patanani ris o. Leso tamtoghon tiou matadi kisin ngar tiom to ughurghur atia pa ndiran samsamiadi.  
Maaron, yom unum sigeu payei. Utatan di pa tapirim le tiwaghamgham, ve ureu mbirisan di.
- 12 Pasa, saveenj to ivotvot ila avodi, poia maau. Moghon moghon avodi isosor.  
Yes tighmagham kaarom pa tamtoghon, ve tipipiyaav saveenj samsamia naol padi.  
Eemoghon ngar todi to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, nene pale inim liis padi.
- 13 Tovenen upatoonj mbalmbali tiom padi, ve uwaghamun di.  
Maaron, upasob di le tisob kat.  
Leso tamtoghon irau taan dige to naol ne, tighlilal ghom tighaze yom ughmagham pooz pa yei to Yakop papaghu toni ne.
- 14 Rabrab to naol ne, koiagna tinimnim, ve tilaghlaagh ila ndug lolo.  
Tiñaanj mareer, ve lolodi njurnjuria tinimale ngavuun to ighaze ighan tamtoghon.
- 15 Yes tinimale ngavuun to tilaghlaagh ve tikalkaal aniinj.  
Ve ighaze tighan iraua maau, nene pale tinoknok tanjiiz.
- 16 Eemoghon you pale nambou, ve napait izam pa tapirim tiina.  
Mbonjmaagh to naol ne, you pale nambou ve napait ghom pa ngar tiom to lolom ineepp tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.  
Pasa, yom uponpoon ghou unumale ranj to izala kat.

Ighaze patanjani ivot payou, yom pale unum didiin ariana payou, lesu nayoouj ila.

17 Maaron, you naghamgham tapirig ilat tiom. Tovenen nambou ve napait izam.

Maaron tiou, yom uponpoon ghou unumale ranj to izala kat. Ve lolom ineep tiou, ve uluul ghou irau sawa isob.

## 60

### *Tamtoghon to Maaron tighasoni tighaze mata imuul padi*

Mbouj to David

Timbou mbouj tonene pa tipatoot tamtoghon. Mbouj tonene injarua sawa to David yesja yes Aramea, ve Mesopotamia, ve yes Soba tigham malmal, ve Yoab imuul ila ve irab yes Edoma 12,000 izi taan raapa to sol ineepneep pani.

1 Maaron, atem yabyab payei, ve upul murim payei.

Tauto koiamai tireu mbirisan didiin ariana to iluvut ndug tiei, ve tiloon tinim.

Tiina tiei, matam imuul inim payei, ve ugham nepoonj tiei poia muul.

2 Ndug tiei isami wa. Malmal to ivot ne, nene inimale ugham taan tiei irur le ivavaal, ve avo ikaak.

Tovenen nitanj roran ghom nighaze ugharaat mulin ndug tiei. Pa vene, nisami kat.

3 Yei tamtoghon tiom. Eemoghon ugham patanjani tiina kat ivot payei. Nighita sawa tonene samia kat.

Mbalmbali tiom iza tiei, le igham ghei niwaghamgham inimale upaghun ghei pa ya ariana.

4 Sawa to patanjani tonene ighaze ivot payei, yom upatoonj pilak tiom pa yei to nimatughez payom ve nitaghon ngar tiom.

Lesu ninjarua ghom nilat, ve upoon ghei pa koiamai.

5 Maaron, yei niwatag: Lolom ineep tiei kat.

Uloon suruuj tiei tonene, ve upatoonj tapirim ve uul ghei.

Ugham mulin ghei pa patanjani tonene.

6 Muuj, Maaron ineep izi ndug toni patabuanj, ve isaav ighaze:

“You naparab le nalib pa koiagna wa.

Tauto tinig iza, ve navalag taan Sekem ve taan raapa to Sukot, ve nareii irau tamtoghon tiou.

7 Taan suruvu to Gileat, ve taan to yes Manase paam, nene you tiou.

Rumai to yes Epraima tinimale hat ariana to napoon dabag pa malmal.

Ve rumai to yes Yuda tinimale titi to nakisi inim ghilaloonj pa pooz tiou.

8 Taan suruvu to yes Moapa, nene inimale oon tiou to ririwaanj.

Ve taan suruvu to yes Edoma, nene ndug to napiyaav duduunja to agheg izala.

Ve yes Pilistia, you naparab toman di le nalib padi. Tauto tinig iza ve nalool.”

9 Sei irau igham ghou nalib pa koiagna ve naloouj nala ndug todi to didiin ariana iluvuti we?

Sei pale imuuj payou, ve ighereb ghou nala navot taan suruvu to yes Edoma?

Ite paam maau. Yom moghon.

- <sup>10</sup> Eemoghon Maaron, aazne yom upul murim payei, ve unum toman ndaaba tiei muul maau.
- <sup>11</sup> Maaron, uul ghei nilib pa koiamai.  
Pasa ulaanj to nighamghami ila to tamtoghon, nene iraua maau. Nene mbeb sorok.
- <sup>12</sup> Eemoghon ighaze Maaron inim toman ghei, nene pale nilib padi.  
Ye irau itafan di le tapiridi isob kat.

## 61

### *Sunjuunj to ngeu eez to ineep mala pa ndug toni*

Mbounj to David

Ngeu to imuunj pa mbounj, irau isaav pa tamtoghon tirab gita, ve timbou mbounj tonene

- <sup>1</sup> O Maaron, uloonj tanjiiz tiou.  
Ughur taliñam pa sunjuunj tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.
- <sup>2</sup> Pasa aazne, you naneep mala kat pa ndug tiou,  
ve matughezaanj tiina igham ghou le tapirig isob.  
Tovenen napoi ghom naghaze uul ghou.  
Ugham ghou naneep izala ranj to izala kat. \*
- Leso mbeb eta iwaghamun ghou sob, ve naneep pooi.
- <sup>3</sup> Pasa, yom to unum inag to yonjaanj.  
Yom uponpoon ghou pa koiagna unumale ruum ariana to daba mala.
- <sup>4</sup> You nanazuuñ ghom naghaze le naneep ila mbeez tiom lolo, ve nanim loom payom irau sawa isob.  
You naghaze nalat tiom ve upoon ghou inimale tatareek ipakud ndinatu ila bage samba.
- <sup>5</sup> Maaron, saveenj to nambua toman ghom, yom uloonja wa.  
Yes to timatughez payom ve titaghon ngar tiom, yom ughamgham mbeb popoiadi naol padi. Mbeb tonowen, yom ugham di payou paam.
- <sup>6</sup> O Maaron, useenj sawa to kinik tiei.  
Nighaze ye ineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- <sup>7</sup> Nighaze ye ineep ila ina to ghamuunj pooz ila naghom, ve igham pooz irau sawa isob.  
Yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Ve sawa isob, utataghon saveenj mbuaanj tiom.  
Tovenen matam pa kinik tiei, ve unjini ineep pooi. *Lu 22:69; Ep 1:20*
- <sup>8</sup> Ighaze ugham tovene, you pale nambou ve napait izam irau sawa isob.  
Ve ndag to naol ne, you pale naghom uraat pa saveenj to nambua toman ghom, lesa anonja ivot.

## 62

### *Sunjuunj to tamtoghon to ighur ila to Maaron ariana*

Mbounj to David

\* **61:2:** Ngara pida tighaze ranj to ngeu tonene isavia, nene lolooz Zion to rumai to Maaron iyoon izala ne. Ve ngara pida tighaze ranj tonowen iza to Maaron tau.

Timbou mbounj tonene itaghon n̄gar to Yedutun, ye n̄geu to imuunj pa uraat to mbounj

- 1 You lolog imbumbu maau. Ateg izi, ve nasanān Maaron pa iuul ghoun.  
Pasa, you nawatag: Ye moghon to irau igham mulin ghoun pa patanāni tiou.
- 2 Onoon kat, ye moghon, to Volaanā tiou arianā.  
Ye iponpoon ghoun inimale ranj to izala kat,  
ve inim ruum arianā pa nayoonj ila lolo.  
Tovenen mbeb eta irau iwaghamun ghoun maau.
- 3 Yam to aghaze awaghamun ghoun ne, n̄eez o apul n̄gar tiam samia tonanan?  
Yam asob azuarua gham pa aghaze arab ghoun pasa?  
Aghita. Tapirig isob wa. You nanimale sirsiiir mun̄gina to pughu imbuuz  
ve ighaze imatit.
- 4 You leg izag. Tauto ireu lolomim, ve azuarua gham aghaze atatan ghoun nazi.  
Yam ndiran to kaarom kat! Agham kaarom, ghoru lolomim poia.  
Yam asavsav ila avomim uli aghaze Maaron ighur poia toni iza tiou.  
Ve lolomim, aghaze Maaron iwaghamun ghoun.
- 5 Eemoghon you lolog imbumbu maau. Ateg izi, ve nasanān Maaron pa iuul  
ghoun.  
You naghur matag pani moghon.
- 6 Onoon kat, ye moghon, to Volaanā tiou.  
Ye iponpoon ghoun pa koiagnā inimale ranj to izala kat,  
ve inim ruum arianā pa nayoonj ila lolo.  
Tovenen mbeb eta irau itok ghoun ve natap ne maau.
- 7 You nanumeer Maaron naghaze pale igham mulin ghoun pa patanāni tiou,  
ve igham izag ivot inim tiina.  
Irau namatughez maau. Pasa, ye to inim inag to yongān,  
ve iponpoon ghoun inimale ranj arianā.
- 8 Yam tamtoghon to Maaron, anumeera irau sawa isob.  
Avotia lolomim pani, ve asavia patanāni tiam tisob tila toni.  
Pasa, ye to inim inaad to yongān.
- 9 Tamtoghon tisob tinim mbeb sorok.  
Yes to ledi izadi maau, ve yes to izadi tintina ne paam. Tineep rismoghon  
ve tisob, tinimale yaghuraad to ivotvot ila avood ne.  
Irau tanumeer di maau.  
Ighaze tangabiiz poian di, pale tighita di tirau mbeb eta maau.  
Pasa, yes toman uraat ve mbeb todi rikia moghon tilaledi, tinimale  
yaghuraad to ivotvot ila avood.
- 10 Tovenen n̄gar to ghamuunj malmal lesu tayou leed mbeb to tamtoghon,  
anumeera malep.  
Ve n̄gar to yubuunj paam, aghur matamim pani pa igham gham aneep  
pooi ne malep.  
Ve ighaze yaam ve mbaliinj tiam tivot tinim naol, aghur lolomim pani  
malep. *Lu 12:16+; 1Tim 6:6+,17*
- 11 Sawa naol, you naloonj Maaron isaav ighaze ye moghon to le tapiri tiina.
- 12 Tiina tiei, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di irau sawa  
isob.

Ve yom ughur atia pa tamtoghon tisob itaghon ngar todi todi. *Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12*

## 63

*Suñuuj to tamtoghon to ikausim pa Maaron ighaze ineep igharau*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tonene injarua sawa to David ineep izi ndug balim to Yudea

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, yom Maaron tiou.

Mbonmaagh kat, suñuuj tiou injarua ghom naghaze unum uneep digeg.

You nakausim payom naghaze natal nagharau ghom, ghoru poia.

Pasa aazne, naneep sagan payom.

You lolog payom kat, nanimale ngeu to ilaghaagh ila ndug to le ya maau,  
ve murun matini. *Mbo 42:2, 84:2*

<sup>2</sup> Pasa, matag injal imuul ila pa sawa to naghita ghom ila rumai tiom  
patabuanj lolo,  
ve naghita katin tapirim toman ngurubam.

<sup>3</sup> Nepoonjag to taan, nene poia. Eemoghon naghita naghaze ngar to lolom  
ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, nene mbeb to poia le  
poia kat.

Tovenen you pale nalool, ve napait izam ve napakur ghom.

<sup>4</sup> Pale napait izam pa poia tiom ila ila le nepoonj tiou to taan isob.

Pale nakaak nimag iza, ve nasuj payom.

<sup>5</sup> Pasa, yom ugham lolog poia kat inimale naneep ila ghanghaniin, ve naghan  
aniinj to poia ve ngoreenja kat le isoonj katin ghou.

Tauto lolog poia kat, ve nambou pa napait ghom. *Mbo 23:5+; Mt 5:6*

<sup>6</sup> Sawa to nazi nagheen, matag injalnjal ghom.

Naghamgham ngar payom pa mbonj ila ila le ndugizau.

<sup>7</sup> Pasa, yom to Ulaanja tiou.

You naneep pooi ila nimam samba inimale tataarek ndinatu tiyoonj ila  
tinandi bage samba. Tauto tinig iza, ve namboubou.

<sup>8</sup> You lolog ineep tunja ilat tiom,  
ve nimam waan ipapalot ghou.

<sup>9</sup> Yes to tizuarua di tighaze tirab ghou namaat, taudi pale timaat ve tizila ndug  
to mateenja.

<sup>10</sup> Pale buza ighan di timatmaat,  
ve ngavuun sagsag tighan patudi.

<sup>11</sup> Eemoghon kinik tiei, Maaron pale iuuli, ve ighami lolo poia kat.

Ve tamtoghon tisob to tiwaat Maaron iza pa tipariaanj saveen mbuaan  
todi ve titaghoni, yes paam pale tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia  
toni.

Eemoghon yes to avodi kaarom, Maaron pale ipoon avodi.

## 64

*Tamtoghon eez ighason Maaron pa ipoona pa koia*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, you natanj roran ghom naghaze uul ghou.

Ulooj tanjiz tiou tonene, ve upoon ghoul pa koiagna.  
Pasa, yes tigham ghoul namatughez kat.

- <sup>2</sup> Ndiran samsamia tilup di, ve tikalkaal ataam pa tiwaghamun ghoul.  
Upaghau ghoul padi: Pa vene, tiwaghamun ghoul.
- <sup>3</sup> Saveej to tipiyaava payou ne, poia maau.  
Yamadi, nene inimale buza to tipoti le mata kat.  
Saveej to tingalngali payou ne, inimale pane natu to tipeli pa mbeb lili.
- <sup>4</sup> Yes tiyonyoonj, ve tisanajan yes to ledi sosor maau.  
Ve sawa to tila tivot, ghoror rikia ve tivaneg di.  
Pasa, yes timatughez pa mbeb eta maau.
- <sup>5</sup> Yes tipapazaagh taudi pa ghamuunj ngar samia.  
Ve tiwasavon di pa sa ndug to pale tingooz liis todi pani, lesor tisavag tamtoghon.  
Ve tisaav tighaze: “Ngar to taghaze taghami, sei pale iwatagi?”
- <sup>6</sup> Yes tikaal ataam pa ngar samia to tighaze tighami, ve tipait taudi tighaze:  
“Yei niraua kat pa ngar. Tovenen ngar to nighaze nighami, nene pale ighur.”  
Oyai, iit tamtoghon, tanjooz ngar samsamia naol ila lolood!
- <sup>7</sup> Eemoghon Maaron pale ivaneg di pa pane natu toni.  
Pale rikia moghon ve iwaghamun di.
- <sup>8</sup> Saveej samsamia to ivotvot ila avodi, nene pale imuul pa taudi ve iwaghamun di.  
Ngar to Maaron ighaze igham padi, tamtoghon pale tighita, ve tililiit dabadi ve tiveleg di.
- <sup>9</sup> Ngar to Maaron igham padi, nene pale igham tamtoghon tisob timatughez, ve tigham ngar tiina pani, ve tisavia varu.
- <sup>10</sup> Tovenen ndiran denjadi pale lolodi poia pa Yoova, ve tiyoon ila toni.  
Yes to ngar denja ineep tunja ila lolodi, pale tinidi iza, ve tipaiti.

## 65

### *Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa uman ve taitainj poia*

Mbouj to David

- <sup>1</sup> Maaron, yei pale nilat ndug Zion ve nipait ghom, ve nigham uraat pa saveej to nimbua toman ghom. Ighaze nitaghon ngar tovene, nene denja.
- <sup>2</sup> Pasa, yom ulonlooj surjuunj to tamtoghon ve uluul di.  
Tamtoghon tisob to taan pale tilat tilup di ila naghom, ve tipait ghom.
- <sup>3</sup> Ighaze ngar to zoraan saveej ve ngar samia ikau ghei, ve itatan ghei kat, yom ureu sosor tiei. *Ro 3:25, 5:8*
- <sup>4</sup> Yes to yom usia di tinim lem, ve ugham di tilat tineep tigharau ghom ila sirsiiir to rumai tiom lolo, nene pale lolodi poia kat, ve poia tiom izaza todi.  
Yei nighaze le nineep ila sirsiiir to rumai tiom patabuanj lolo.  
Pasa, rumai tiom, nene ivon pa mbeb popoiadi naol.

- Tovenen sawa to nineep tonowe, lolomai poia kat, ve niyamaana nig-haze mbeb to nizuaria ghei pani, tauto nighami wa.
- 5 O Maaron, yom Volaanja tiei.  
Yom ulonloon sunuun tiei, ve ughamgham uraat gharatoonjadi tintina.  
Tamtoghon tighita di le timatughez.  
Ugham mulin ghei itaghon ngar tiom denja.  
Tamtoghon to tineep tirau taan tiina, ve yes to tineep tirau mutu paam,  
tisob tinumeer ghom ve tighur matadi payom pa ulaan.
- 6 Tapirim iluvut ghom animale nonoginja tiom.  
Ila taum tapirim, ugham lolooz tisob tivot, ve tiyoon tunja ila inadi.
- 7 Ighaze te isami, ve dibom ipolpol toman avolutu tiina, yom irau ughami ate izi.  
Ve tamtoghon tovene paam. Ighaze tipamundigin malmal toman oroor tiina, yom irau upasob malmal todi, ve ugham di atedi izi.
- 8 Tamtoghon to tineep tirau taan dige to naol ne, tighita mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina to yom ughamgham di, le matughezaan tiina igham di.  
Yes to tineep ila pa ndag iza, ve yes to tineep ila pa ndag izila ne paam,  
yom ugham di lolodi poia kat. Tovenen tilool ve tipait izam.
- 9 Yom to ungin taan, ve ugham uman izizi, leso taan imbees.  
Ve yom to ugham taan ngoreenja tiina ivotvot.  
Ya to Maaron, nene ivon ve irereer tovene. Irau imaak maau.  
Yom ugharaat taan itaghon taum ngar tiom. Leso anijn katindi tivot pa tamtoghon.
- 10 Yom ugham uman izizi, leso avabuti imbees, ve anijn anonja katindi tivot.  
Yom ututur taan le imbees kat.  
Ve poia tiom, tauto igham anijn titub pooi tiza. *Mbanj 14:17*
- 11 Yom poiam kat. Pasa, ndaman tonene, ugham anijn tiina ivot ila uum tiei.  
Anijn to titub ila uum tiei, nene tipamooda tinimale moghar to yes kinik.  
Ndug sine to ighaze yom ula pani, nene mbeb popoiadi katindi tivotvot.  
*Mbo 67:6*
- 12 Yom ugham kikiliinj popoia titub ila ndug balim, leso ngai ma mbeb naol to su tighan.  
Ve uum popoia to tineep izala lolooz, nene upamhood di le paghunadi kat. Tauto lolooz to naol ne, lolodi poia, ve finidi iza.
- 13 Ndug to kikiliinj ineep ila, makau ve sipsip tiraua le isob.  
Ve anijn katindi titubtub ila taan raapa.  
Tovenen tamtoghon lolodi poia, ve timboubou, tilolool, ve tipapait izam.

## 66

### *Tamtoghon to Maaron tipaiti pa uraat toni tintina*

- 1 Yam to aneep irau taan isob, lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve alool ve apaiti.
- 2 Ambou ve apait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.  
Apaiti kat pasa, ye iza tiina.



- 3 Asaav pa Maaron aghaze: “Uraat tintina to yom ughamgham di, tamtoghon tighita di le timatughez.  
Pasa, tapirim tiina le tiina kat.  
Tauto koiamna timatughez payom kat, ve tiput aghedi ila naghom, ve titanroran ghom tighaze lolom isamin di.
- 4 Ve yes moghon maau. Tamtoghon to tineep tirau taan isob, pale tiput aghedi payom, ve timbou ve tipait ghom.  
Lolodi poia ve timbou tapiridi pa tipait izam.”
- 5 Anim aghita uraat to Maaron ighami.  
Ye igham uraat tintina pa iuul tamtoghon.  
Uraat tonowen tipatoonj katin tapiri. Tauto tamtoghon tighita di, le matughezaan tiina igham di.
- 6 Muun, ye ivalag te, le pida ila pa njas, pida ila pa waan, ve taan mamaasa ivot.  
Tauto nditimbud tilaagh titaghoni, ve tivool tila pa dige ite.  
Tovenen iit lolood poia, ve tiniid iza pa njar to ye igham padi tonowe.  
*Igham 14:22*
- 7 Ye tapiri tiina kat. Pale igham pooz itaghoni taghoni gha ila.  
Moghon moghon, ye mata pa tamtoghon to ndug ndug, ve inagabiiz di.  
Tovenen yam ndiran zoraan saveen, azoor pooz toni muul malep.  
Aneep ila samba. *Igham 15:18*
- 8 Yam ndug ndug, apait Maaron tiei pa poia toni.  
Apaiti toman alinamim tiina, lesa tamtoghon tiloonj paitoonj tiam.
- 9 Pasa, ye to ikikis ghiit taneep mataad iyaryaar.  
Ve ye injinjin ghiit, tauto tatap maau, ve tayoon ariana.
- 10 Onoon kat, Maaron, yom utoov ghei pa patanani pida, lesa ugham ghei ninjalaan ila matam, ninimale silva to tighuri ila yab, lesa ighan muun ighau, ve injalaan kat. *Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:7*
- 11 Yom ugham ghei ninjud malum tiom,  
ve ughur patanani tiina kat iza tiei.
- 12 Yom upul koiamai tilib payei, ve karis todi to malmal tilaan tizala poghomai.  
Patanani tiei, nene inimale nilaagh ila yab to ighanghan ne lolo, ve nilaagh ila yawaana to tapiri tiina.  
Eemoghon yom upas ghei nivot pa patanani tiei, ve ugham ghei nineep pooi, ve niraua kat pa mbeb to naol. *Is 43:2*
- 13-14 Sawa to naneep ila patanani lolo, you nasaav payom naghaze: “Ighaze yom uul ghou, you pale naghham watoonrau payom.”  
Tauto aazne, nataghon saveen mbuaan tiou tonenen,  
ve nanim rumai tiom naghaze naghur watoonrau tiou izala artaal, lesa yab ighan suvuni.
- 15 You pale naghham mbeb tubudi, ve narab di tinim watoonrau payom, ve yab ighan suvun di.  
Yab pale ighan sipsip tiou nditamoot, ve vuzidi popoia izalat.

- Ve tonene moghon maau. Pale naghamb watoonra pa makau ve mekmek paam.
- 16 Yam to amatughez pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar toni, asob anim ve aloon saveej tiou tonene.  
You naghaze navotia uraat tiina to ye igham payou.
- 17 You nataj rorani pa ulaaj, ve avog ipaiti paam.
- 18 Sawa tonenen, inimale nakis ngar samia eta ineep ila lolog, tone Ngeu Tiina irau iloon surjuuj tiou maau. *Yo 9:31; Yems 4:3; 1Yo 3:22*
- 19 Eemoghon ye ighur taliņa payou, ve iloon surjuuj tiou.
- 20 Tauto napait Maaron pa poia toni.  
Pasa, ye iyasiil pa surjuuj tiou maau, ve ipas poia toni payou maau.  
Ngar toni to lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di, tauto ipatoonja payou.

## 67

### *Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa taitainj to ye igham padi*

Ngeu to imuuj pa mbounj, irau isaav pa tamtoghon tirab gita ve timbou mbounj tonene. Timbou mbounj tonene pa tipait Maaron

- 1 Maaron igham poian ghiit ve ighur poia toni iza toit.  
Pale lolo poia pait, ve ghazonja toni isul ghiit. *Nam 6:24+*
- 2 Leso tamtoghon to tineep tirau taan tiwatag ngar toni,  
ve ndug ndug tighilaala tighaze ye moghon to irau igham mulin di. *Tit 2:11*
- 3 Maaron, nighaze tamtoghon to ndug ndug tipakur ghom.  
Ndug tisob tipait izam, ghoru poia!
- 4 Nighaze tamtoghon to ndug ndug lolodi poia, ve tilool ve timbou pa tapait ghom.  
Pasa, yom unjagabiiz tamtoghon, ve ughagharaat pataņani todi itaghon ngar denja.  
Ve yom to ughamgham pooz pa ndug ndug to tineep tirau taan isob.
- 5 Maaron, nighaze tamtoghon to ndug ndug tipakur ghom.  
Ndug ndug tipait izam, ghoru poia!
- 6 Taitainj poia ivot ila taan toit wa.  
Poia to Maaron toit pale ineep toman ghiit tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 65:11*
- 7 Onoon kat, Maaron ighur poia toni iza toit.  
Leso tamtoghon to tineep tirau taan dige to naol ne timatughez pani, ve titaghon ngar toni. *Mt 28:19; Syg 7:9*

## 68

### *Maaron, ye Volaņa ariņa to tamtoghon toni*

Mbounj to David

- 1 Maaron pale imundig ve ireu mbirisan koia.  
Yes to tighur koi pani, ye pale indiir di tighau pa mata.

- <sup>2</sup> Ye pale ipasob di le tisob kat, tinimale yab mbuasa to iza, ve yaghur iviviira ilale.  
Ighaze ndiran samsamia tineep ila Maaron nagho, ye pale iwaghamun di ve tilaledi tinimale bagil to ineep igharau yab dige, ve yab ilavaara, ve ireer ila, le isob.
- <sup>3</sup> Eemoghon ndiran denjadi, yes pale lolodi poia kat.  
Pale tineep ila Maaron nagho, ve tinidi iza ve tilool.
- <sup>4</sup> Ambou pa Maaron.  
Ambou ve apait iza, ve agharaat ataam pani.  
Ye Ngeu to ineep ila yaghur tae pogho, ve indaloova.  
Ye iza Yoova.  
Alup gham ila nagho, ve tinimim iza pani. *Igham 19:16; Mbo 18:10+; Mt 26:64*
- <sup>5</sup> Maaron ineep ila ina patabuan, ve injin yes parooja inimale tamandi.  
Ye involool to yes ndinaara, ve iyondyood padi. *Igham 22:22+; Mbo 10:14, 146:7+*
- <sup>6</sup> Yes to engendi tineep, Maaron pale igham tamtoghon pida tinim nditadi, lesu yesna tilup di ve tineep.  
Ve yes to koiadi tighur di sorok tilooj tila ruum to yabyabuun, ye ipaspas di tivot, ve imuun padi, ve igheghereb di tila, lesu tigham nepoon poia. Tovenen tinidi iza ve timbou, ve titaghoni gha tila.  
Eemoghon tamtoghon to tighamgham didiaan, yes pale tineep sami ila taan to le ya maau ve imamaas kat.
- <sup>7-8</sup> Maaron, sawa to yom umuun pa tamtoghon tiom Israela, ve yamja alaagh izi ndug balim, yongyoog itok taan, ve uman tiina itap tata ve izi.  
Maaron to Israel, ndug tiom to ghamuun pooz, nene lolooz Sinai. Yom upatooj taum uvot ughazooj tonowe. *Igham 19:16+*
- <sup>9</sup> Maaron, taan to ugham pa tamtoghon tiom, ighaze ndag tiina ve imamaas, yom ughamgham uman tiina itaptap izi pa ipambees taan, lesu mbeb titub muul.
- <sup>10</sup> Tamtoghon tiom tigham taan tonene inim ledi ndug to nepoon.  
Yei mbolaana. Lemai mbeb eta maau. Eemoghon Maaron, yom poia pughu.  
Tauto ugham taan tonene payei, lesu iuul ghei.
- <sup>11</sup> Ngeu Tiina ivotia malmal varu ighaze ye ilib pa koia wa.  
Tovenen ndiliva ival tilaan tila, ve titemtem tighaze:
- <sup>12</sup> “Ou alooj! Yes kinik toman ndaaba todi tila wa! Tisob tighau tila wa!  
Tauto ndaaba toit tiyou mbeb to koiaad tinim, ve tigham di pa ndiliva to tineep izi paanu we, lesu tiwarein di.
- <sup>13</sup> Ndiliva tiei tipambood di pa silva ve gol, le paghunadi kat, tinimale man mbaluuz to tigharaata pa silva, ve tipaak gol milmilia ila bage.  
Pughu vena to yam pida ala pa malmal maau, ve aneep sorok izi paanu toman sipsip?”
- <sup>14</sup> Sawa to Maaron ariana ireu mbirisan yes kinik,

- ye igham ais patu patu titaptap tizi ila lolooz Zalmon. Tauto inaan di tighau tila.
- 15 Lolooz to ndug Basan, nene tiina ve daba izala kat, ve le mbuṅa mbuṅa ve kazimuṅa katindi.  
Daba izala kat, tauto ye le iza.
- 16 Lolooz to ndug Basan, yom lem mbuṅa mbuṅa naol. Pughu vena to ughita Maaron igham lolooz Zion inim ina to nepoon, ve ireu lolom? Tauto lolom isami pani ne?  
Onoon kat, ye pale ineeṅp izi lolooz tonene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- 17 Ngeu Tiina ipul lolooz Sinai, ve ilaagh toman karis toni ndinṅdinṅ ndinṅdinṅ to malmal,  
le tila tivot izi ina patabuanj to Zion we.
- 18 Maaron, yom ughereb koiamṅa katindi to ulib padi ne,  
ve titaghon ghom, ve yamṅa azala lolooz tiom daba to sala we.  
Tamtoghon tigham lem mbeb popoiadi naol.  
Yes to tizorzoor alinṅam ne paam, tiput aghedi payom, ve tigham lem mbeb.  
Onoon kat, Maaron toit Yoova, moghon moghon ye inepneep izi lolooz toni tonene. *Ep 4:8*
- 19 Tapait Ngeu Tiina pa poia toni!  
Ndag to naol ne, ye iuluul ghiit pa badoon pataṅani toit.  
Maaron toit, ye Maaron to ighamgham mulin ghiit pa pataṅani toit. *Mbo 81:6; 2Kor 1:4+*
- 20 Maaron toit, ye Maaron to ulaṅ. Onoon kat, Maaron toit Yoova, ye ighamgham mulin ghiit. Tauto tamaat maau, ve taneep pooi. *Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+; Syg 1:18*
- 21 Maaron pale irab balagin koia dabadi.  
Tamtoghon to titaghon ataam samia, ve tighamgham sosor, ye pale irab mbirisan dabadi rubruuba, le tisob timatmaat.
- 22 Ngeu Tiina isaav ighaze: “Koiagṅa irau tighau maau.  
Ighaze tineep izi lolooz to ndug Basan, ma tineep sila kat izila mazovan, nene pale naghām di tisob timuul tinim.
- 23 Sinjidi pale ireer izi, le ipot inimale karoos ila taan pogho, lesō awai ila.  
Ve ngavuun tiam pale tighuni le isoṅṅ di.”
- 24 Maaron, yom kinik tiou.  
Yom ulib pa koiamṅa wa.  
Tauto aazne, unum toman lolom poia, ve uloonj ula rumai tiom patabuanj ila ival tiina matadi.  
Yom umuun, ve tamtoghon tiom titaghon ghom ve yamṅa aloonj ala.
- 25 Yes to mbounj timuun,  
ve ndiliva papaghu titoktok kakaap, ve titaghon di.  
Ve yes to tivivib sab ve tavuur tilaagh muri.
- 26 Yam Israela to avot ila to Yakop, alup gham ila Maaron nagho ve apaiti pa poia toni.  
Yam asob apait Yoova iza!
- 27 Aghita. Rumai to Benyamin to ival maau ne, timuunj.

- Ghoro yes daba to Yuda toman tamtoghon todi titaghon di.  
Ve yes daba to Sebulun ve Naptali tilaagh muri.
- 28 Maaron, yom usaav ariana pataghaan ughaze yei Israela pale lemai tapirimai tiina, ve niyoon ariana.  
Upatoonj tapirim payei muul, inimale muun upatoonj payei.
- 29 Yes kinik to taan pale tinim tivot Yerusalem, ve tigham lem mbeb popoia iloonj ila rumai tiom patabuanj.
- 30 Yes Isipa tinepneep ila vivib lolo to ya Nil dige we tinimale poghai.  
Ve yes kinik to ndug pida tilaghlaagh toman ndaaba todi tinimale makau ketoonj to tiketkeet toman ndinatudi.  
Uyaan koiamai tonowen, lesu tiput aghedi payom, ve tighur yaam silva todi inim lem pa tipakur ghom.  
Ndug ndug to lolodi pa ghamuunj malmal, ureu mbirisan di.
- 31 Kinik to yes Isipa pale imbaanj uraata toni tinim Yerusalem, lesu yeina nisavsav pa lupuunj tiei.  
Ve tamtoghon to Etiopia paam, pale rikia tikaak nimadi iza, ve tisuunj pa Maaron.
- 32 Yam kinik to taan toman tamtoghon tiam, ambou pa Maaron.  
Ambou pani ve apaiti.
- 33 Ye Ngeu to ineepp izala yaghur tae pogho, ve indaloova ila tata to ineepp muunj kat ve inim.  
Alooj. Ye isavsav toman tapiri tiina.  
Alija tiina inimale lalaav. *Mbo 29:3, 68:4*
- 34 Tovenen yam avotia Maaron tapiri.  
Ye kinik tiina to ighamgham pooz pa iit Israela, ve ipatoonj tapiri ivotvot ila tata.
- 35 Maaron to iit Israela, ye inepneep ila rumai toni patabuanj lolo, ve ipatoonj tapiri.  
Tovenen tamtoghon tighita, ve timatughez.  
Ye ireirei tapiri pa tamtoghon toni, ve ipapalot di.  
Tapait Maaron pa poia toni! *Igham 19:5+; Mbo 29:10+*

## 69

### *Suunuj to tamtoghon to imbaad patanjani tiina pa Maaron iza*

Mbounj to David

Ngeu to imuunj pa mbounj irau isaav pa tamtoghon timbou mbounj tonene igtahon aliija tovene 'kanananj runju pisosooja.'

- 1 O Maaron, uul ghou lak!  
Pasa, ya ivon iza inim imuul luag, ve naghaze nandal tonene.
- 2 Aazne, agheg putukia ila tiin tiina.  
Leg taan ariana eta pa nayoos izala ne maau.  
You naneep izila mazovan lolo.  
Nepoonj tiou to aazne, nene inimale yawaana ivot toman tapiri, ve izugua ghou nalaleg.
- 3 Maaron, you nasami wa.  
Tanjiz tiou inajarua ghom le ngarsuag imar.

You naghur matag payom naghaze yom pale uul ghou. Eemoghon maau. Tauto tapirig isob.

4 Tamtoghon to tighur koi payou ne, yes ival le ival kat. Irau nanin di maau.

Tilib pa dabag raua.

Koiagnja to tighaze tiwaghamun ghou ne, tapiridi tintina, ve tinjal saveerj kaarom naol payou.

You nayub mbeb todi eta maau. Eemoghon tisavsav payou tighaze napamuul mbeb todi.

Pale napamuul sa?

*Yo 15:25*

5 Maaron, yom uwatag: You naghama ngar samsamia to borouja.

Sosor tiou to naol ne, eta iyoon payom maau.

6 Yoova, yom Maaron ariagnam kat ve ungin mbeb tisob. Uul ghou lak!

Pa vene, naghama mayanjiija pa yes to tinumeer ghom ve tighurghur matadi payom.

Maaron to Israel, you naghama ngar tiina pa yes to tizuaria di tighaze le tiwatag katin ghom.

Ighaze yom uul ghou pa patanani tiou tonene maau, nene pale mayadi.

7 You nambesmbes payom, tauto tamtoghon tipiyaav saveerj velegiin naol payou.

Yes tighama ghou mayag, ve natudtud moghon.

8 Taug sinj tiou tighita ghou nanimale you ngeu sumbu.

Ve tonvetaz tiou kat to tinamai ee moghon, yes tipul muridi payou inimale you to ndug ite.

*Mbo 31:11; Yo 7:5*

9 Ngar tiou iyaryaaj naghaze le nagharaat rumai tiom. Eemoghon ngar tonene, to aazne inim pughu pa nambaad patanani tiina inimale yab ighan ghou.

Yes to tiveleg ghom, tiveleg ghou paam.

*Yo 2:17; Ro 15:3*

10 Sawa to natatan taug, ve nanjun taug pa ghaniin aniin, tamtoghon matadi velegin ghou.

11 Ve sawa to lolog ipatanan, ve nagharaat taug maau, ve nandud uli to monjiin, yes tinjin payou.

12 Yes to tiluplup di izi maran ate, tininin avodi payou.

Ve yes ghunuunja timboubou ghou inimale njalalan.

13 Eemoghon sunjuun tiou inajarua ghom moghon.

Yoova, poia tiom, nene tiina kat. Lolom isamin ghou, ve uul ghou lak!

Lolom ineeq tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

Tovenen sawa sine to ughita poia, uloon sunjuun tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.

*2Kor 6:2*

14 Upas ghou navot pa patanani tiina tonene.

Pa vene, agheg pufukia ila tiin le malmalig nazila.

Ughama mulin ghou ila koiagnja nimadi.

Undae ghou naza pa mazovan lolo.

15 Uul ghou. Pa vene, yawaanja izugua ghou, ve iweu ghou nalaleg.

Ughita. Paam nandal nazila mazovan lolo.

Aazne, you naneep izila saambu to yes mateenja, ve avo ighaze ingup tonene. Upas ghou navot.

- 16 Yoova, yom poiam. Lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di irau sawa isob. Tovenen uloonj sunjuunj tiou tonene, ve uul ghou. Yom lolom isamin ghei kat. Tovenen matam imuul inim payou.
- 17 You mbesoonja tiom. Ungooz matam payou malep. Pasa, aazne naneep ila patanjani tiina lolo. Tovenen uloonj sunjuunj tiou, ve uul ghou rikia.
- 18 Unum uyoon ila digeg, ve uul ghou. Ugham mulin ghou ila koiagnja nimadi.
- 19 Ngar to koiagnja tigham payou ne, yom uwatagi wa. Yes tiveveleg ghou, ve tipamayanjin ghou, ve tiwaghamun izag kat.
- 20 Saveen velegiin to tipiyaava payou, nene igham lolog ipatanjan kat. Naghita naghaze irau poiag muul maau. You naghaze pale tamtoghon lolodi isamin ghou, ve tinim tirab ateg. Eemoghon maau. Eta inim peria tiou maau.
- 21 Sawa to pitool ghou, koiagnja tighur mbep lili ila aniin tiou. Ve sawa to murun ghou, tigham ag vaen papaii. *Mt 27:34,48; Yo 19:29*
- 22 Tovenen sunjuunj tiou inarua ghom naghaze: Sawa to koiagnja yesnja nditadi tilup di ve tighanghan, ugham torj to aniin todi ineep izala, inim liis padi, ve iwaghamun di. *Ro 11:9+*
- 23 Ugham matadi ipis, leso tighita ndug muul sob. Ve ugham tapiridi isob, ve aghedi ipaspas.
- 24 Naghaze ungal matadi, ve tiyamaan katin mbalmbali tiom. Mbalmbali tiom iza todi, ve iwaghamun di kat, ghoru poia!
- 25 Inadi to nepoonj pale balim. Tamtoghon eta irau ineep ila mbeez todi muul maau. *Mbarj 1:20*
- 26 Pasa, tamtoghon to yom ulosi ve ughur patanjani pani, ndiran samsamia tonowen tighur patanjani iza toni muul, ve tinin avodi pa patanjani to ivot pani.
- 27 Sosor to ndiran tonowen, lolom imaagh pani malep. Matam kisini, ve ughur atia padi le tiyamaana kat! Ughurghur di malep.
- 28 Umus izadi pa rau to nepoonj mataad yaryaara. Rau to tamtoghon denjadi izadi tineep ila, ndiran tonowen izadi ila toman di malep. *Igham 32:32+; Syg 20:12+, 21:27*
- 29 O Maaron, aazne nambaad patanjani ve nayamaan yabyabuunj tiina. Tovenen unum uul ghou. Unguaaz ghou nazala sala. Leso naneep pooi.
- 30 You pale nambou ve napait Maaron iza. Pasa, ye igham lolog poia kat. Tovenen you naghaze napaiti.

- 31 Ngar tovene, nene igham Yoova lolo poia kat le ilib pa makau katindi to tighamgham di pa watoonrau. *Mbo 50:9+; 51:16+*
- 32 Yes to tinumeer Maaron ve timbadbaad patañani, ighaze tighita Maaron iuul ghou, nene pale tinidi iza.  
Ve yes to tizuaria di pa Maaron ne paam. Ighaze tighita ulaanj to ye igham payou, nene pale ipalot di. *Mbo 34:2*
- 33 Pasa, yes to timbadbaad patañani ve tinumeer Yoova, ye ilonjlooj suñuuj todi.  
Tamtoghon toni to tineep ila koiadi nimadi, ye irau lolo imaagh padi maau.
- 34 Sambam parañania, taan, ve te, toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila, yam asob apait Maaron.
- 35 Pasa, ye pale igham mulin ndug Zion, ve ipamundigin ndug tisob to Yudea muul.  
Leso tamtoghon toni timuul tila tonowe, ve tigham mulin taan todi, ve tineep ila.
- 36 Ve muri, taan todi pale izi pa papaghu todi, ve tighami inim ledi, ve tineep ila.  
Tovenen yes to lolodi pa Maaron, pale tineep pooi tonowe.

## 70

### *Suñuuj to tamtoghon to ipasul Maaron pa iuuli*

Mbounj to David

Paesiinj ila pa ngeu to imuuj pa mbounj tovene: Sawa to tamtoghon tigham watoonrau ve tighason Maaron pa mata injal di, yes irau timbou mbounj tonene

- 1 O Maaron, upas ghou navot pa patañani tiou tonene.  
Yoova, unum uul ghou rikia lak! *Mbo 22:19, 40:13+*
- 2 Yes to tigham lilin ghou ne, ughamun ngar todi.  
Leso ngar todi iwaghamgham, ve mayadi ve tighau tila.  
Ve yes to tighita patañani tiou tonene ve lolodi poia pani,  
yes paam, upamuul di tila toman mayadi.
- 3 Ndiran tonowen tiwamogheran di payou tighaze: “Aa! Patañani to taghaze ivot pani, tauto ivot wa!”  
Tovenen utatan di, ve ugham di mayadi ve tighau tila.
- 4 Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob to tizuaria di payom,  
yes pale tinidi iza ve lolodi poia payom.  
Yes to lolodi pa ulaanj tiom kat,  
nene pale moghon moghon tisavsaav tighaze: “Maaron, ye iza tiina kat!”
- 5 Yoova, patañani tonene itatan ghou le tapirig isob kat. Narau mbeb eta muul maau.  
Ve yom moghon to Ulaanja tiou. You naghur matag payom pa upas ghou navot pa patañani tonene.  
Tovenen uzuar malep. Rikia unum uul ghou!

## 71

### *Suñuuj to olman waat eez to ghurla toni iyaryaan kat*



- <sup>1</sup> Yoova, you nanumeer ghom, ve nayoony ilat tiom.  
Upul koiagna titatan ghou malep. Pasa, ighaze tilib payou, pale mayag.
- <sup>2</sup> Yom utataghon ngar denja. Tovenen uul ghou, ve upas ghou navot pa patanjani tiou tonene.  
Ughur taliŋam payou ve uul ghou lak.
- <sup>3</sup> Yom Volaanja tiou arianja. Uponpoon ghou pa koiagna unumale ranj to izala kat.  
Ve unum ruum arianja pa nayoony ila lolo.  
Sawa isob, you irau nanjarua ghom, leso mbeb eta iwaghamun ghou sob,  
ve naneep pooli.  
Aliŋam inim pataghaan wa ughaze yom pale ugham mulin ghou.
- <sup>4</sup> Maaron tiou, ugham mulin ghou ila ndiran samsamia nimadi.  
Pasa yes ndiran to sosor, ve lolodi isamin tamtoghon eta maau.  
Ighaze tikis ghou, nene pale tiwaghamun ghou kat.
- <sup>5</sup> Yoova, you naghur matag payom pa uul ghou.  
Tiina tiou, sawa to pain ghou ve inim, you nanumeer ghom.
- <sup>6</sup> Sawa to naneep ila tinaŋ apo ve inim, you naneep ila nimam.  
Tovenen sawa to tinaŋ ipoop ghou, yom ungin ghou.  
Tauto moghon moghon napapait ghom pa poia tiom.
- <sup>7</sup> Ival tiina tigham ngar naol payou. Pasa, tighita ngar to ivotvot payou ne, le tighilaal katin ghom.  
Yom unum inag arianja to yonŋaan.
- <sup>8</sup> Tovenen mbonmaagh ila le rabrab izi, lolog poia kat payom, ve avog ipapait izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom.
- <sup>9</sup> Aazne, nanim olman waat wa. Eemoghon ughita ghou nanimale mbeb samia to tamtoghon tipiyaava ilale ne malep.  
Tapirig isob wa. Upul murim payou malep.
- <sup>10</sup> Pasa koiagna tilup di, ve tikalkaal ataam pa tirab ghou namaat.  
Sawa to tionyoonj ve tisanajan pa rabuunj ghou, tisavsav tighaze:
- <sup>11</sup> “Aa, Maaron ipul muri pani wa! Tataghoni ve takisi. Pasa, le tamtoghon eta pa iuuli maau.”
- <sup>12</sup> O Maaron, uneep sagan payou malep!  
Maaron tiou, rikia unum uul ghou!
- <sup>13</sup> Koiagna to tingal saveen payou ne, ugham di mayadi, ve urab di le tisob.  
Yes to tighaze tiwaghamun ghou ne, utatan di, ve ugham di mayadi kat.
- <sup>14</sup> Eemoghon you pale naghur matag payom irau sawa isob, ve nasaan ghom pa uul ghou.  
You naghaze napait ghom le napait ghom kat.
- <sup>15</sup> Avog pale ivotia ngar tiom denja pa tamtoghon.  
Mbonmaagh ila le rabrab izi, you pale nasavia uraat tintina to yom ughamgham di ne pa uul tamtoghon.  
Uraat tonowen, ighaze natoova pa nanin di, nene pale narua maau.

- 16 Yoova, yom upatoonj tapirim ila uraat tintina. Tovenen you pale nala ve navotia uraat tiom tonenen pa tamtoghon, lesa matadi ingali.  
Naghaze nasavia njar denja to yom ughamghami.  
Lolog pa nasavia mbep ite paam maau. Naghaze nasavia njar tiom denja moghon.
- 17 Sawa to pain ghou ve inim imuul aazne, yom upaghazonan ghou pa njar tiom.  
Tauto navovotia uraat tiom gharatoonjadi pa tamtoghon. Uraat tonowen, ite kat.
- 18 O Maaron, aazne nanim olman waat, ve moom iza pa dabag wa.  
Eemoghon upul murim payou malep!  
Uneep toman ghou le irau navotia tapirim ve uraat tiom tintina pa ndinatumai, nditimumai, ve iseengja taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 78:4*
- 19 Maaron, tapirim ve njar tiom denja, nene tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sambam.  
Ve uraat naol to yom ughamgham di ne, tovene paam. Nene tintina kat.  
Sei to pale irau ghom? Eta maau.
- 20 Onoon, yom upul patajani naol tivot, ve tiwaghamun ghou.  
Eemoghon yom pale ugham ghou naneep pooi muul.  
Paam namaat nazila naal.  
Eemoghon yom pale ugham mulin ghou. Irau namaat maau.
- 21 Ve yom pale upakur ghou, ve ugham izag ivot inim tiina, ve urab ateg, lesa lolog poia muul.
- 22 Tovenen you pale narab gita, ve napait izam.  
Pasa, yom utataghon saveen mbuaan tiom.  
Maaron tiou, yom Maaron patabuanj to yes Israela.  
You pale narab gita tiou, ve nambou mbounj pa napait ghom.
- 23 Pale nalool ve nambou pa napait izam.  
Pale napakur ghom toman lolog.  
Pasa, yom to ugham mulin ghou pa patajani tiou.
- 24 Tovenen ndag to naol ne, mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, you pale nasavia njar tiom denja.  
Pasa, yes to tighaze tiwaghamun ghou,  
yom utatan di le tapiridi isob, ve upamuul di tila toman mayadi.

## 72

### *Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa ipalot kinik todi*

Mbounj to Solomon

- 1 O Maaron, upasalungan kinik tiei ve uuli pa itaghon njar tiom denja.  
Leso iyon pa tamtoghon tiom, ve igharaat patajani todi le denja.
- 2 Ve ingabiiz poian tamtoghon tiom, ve igharaat saveen todi itaghon njar denja.  
Ve iyon pa yes mbolaanja ve yes to ledi izadi maau ne, ve iuul di pa patajani todi.

- <sup>3</sup> Nighaze nepoonj poia ivot irau lolooz tisob to ndug tonene. Ve ndug mbunja mbunja tighita anonja to ngar denja.
- <sup>4</sup> Ugham kinik tiei iyon pa yes to ledi izadi maau ne, ve iparab ariana padi. Ve yes to mbolaan igham di ne, ye irau iuul di. Eemoghon yes to titatan tamtoghon ve tighurghur patanani padi, ye irau itatan di le tapiridi isob kat, ghoru poia.
- <sup>5</sup> Maaron, tamtoghon tiom pale timatughez payom ve titaghon ngar tiom itaghoni taghoni gha ila, tinimale ndag ve kaiyo to tineep irau sawa isob.
- <sup>6</sup> Nighaze kinik tiei iuul tamtoghon tineep pooi, inimale uman to itap izi ila uum, ve ipambees taan, ve igham aniiñ titub pooi.
- <sup>7</sup> Sawa to ye ingin ghei, nighaze ngar denja ve ngar luuma ivotvot inim tiina. Leso tamtoghon tineep pooi ila ila le irau sawa isob, ve taghita kaiyo muul maau. *Lu 2:14*
- <sup>8</sup> Kinik tiei pale ingin ndug tiina kat. Te dige eez pale inim ngat pani, ve ivool ila pa te dige ite. Ve ya Euprates pale inim ngat pani, ve ila ila le irau taan dige to naol ne.
- <sup>9</sup> Yes to tineep izi ndug balim, pale tinim ve tiput aghedi pani. Ve koia pale titap tizi ila mata, ve tighan ghavuur to taan. Pasa, tirau mbeb eta muul maau.
- <sup>10</sup> Ve yes kinik to Tarsis\*  
yesna kinik to tineep tirau mutu tisob pale tinim, ve tigham mbeb popoia pida pa kinik tiei, ve tipaiti.  
Yes kinik to tingin taan suruvu to Arabia ve Etiopia ne paam, pale tinim, ve tigham mbeb popoia pani. Leso tipatoonj taudi tighaze yes pale tineep ila samba.
- <sup>11</sup> Nighaze kinik tisob tinim tiput aghedi pa kinik tiei, ve tineep ila samba. Ndug ndug timbees pani, ghoru poia. *Mt 2:11; Ro 14:11; Pil 2:9+*
- <sup>12</sup> Pasa, sawa to yes mbolaana tipooi pa ulaan, ye iloonj taniiz todi. Ve yes to tineep sami, ve ledi ulaana eta maau, ye iuluul di pa patanani todi.
- <sup>13</sup> Ye lolo isamin yes mbolaana ve yes to tapiridi isob, ve ighamgham mulin di pa patanani todi. Leso tineep pooi.
- <sup>14</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon titatan di ve tiwaghamun di, ye iyondyood padi, ve ighamgham mulin di ila koiadi tonowen nimadi. Pasa, ye lolo padi kat. Tovenen irau imbatut di, ve sinj todi imalinj sorok ne maau.
- <sup>15</sup> Maaron, upalot kinik tiei. Leso ineep mala izi taan. Yes Arabia pale tigham le yaam gol to ngalaana kat. Ve sawa isob, tamtoghon pale tighur kinik tiei ila sunuunj todi, ve tighason Maaron pa ipaloti, ve ighur poia toni iza toni.

\* **72:10:** Tarsis, nene ndug eez to yes Pilistia to ineep izi taan suruvu to Spen. Ineep mala kat pa Israel.

- 16 Maaron, ugham aniiṅ katindi tivot ila taan tiei le irau uum tiei to lolooz we.  
 Ve wit anona katindi tivot, ve ayadi kalkalia ilala inimmim, tinimale yes Lebanon todi.  
 Ve tamtoghon tovene paam. Nighaze ndug tiei tisob timasa tinim naol, tinimale kikiliṅ to isaas izala taan pogho.
- 17 Kinik tiei, iza pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila!  
 Iza tiina pale ineeṅ irau sawa isob, inimale ndag to moghon moghon ighazghaaz.  
 Pasa, ye pale inim ataam pa ndug ndug, leso poia to Maaron iza todi.  
 Ndug ndug pale tighita kinik tiei, ve tipaiti tighaze poia to Maaron ineeṅ tomani. *Mbnp 12:3; 2Pe 3:18*
- 18 Tapait Yoova! Ye Maaron to iit Israela!  
 Ye moghon to ighamgham uraat gharatoonjadi tintina. Uraat tonenen, ite kat.
- 19 Tapait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni irau sawa isob!  
 Tamtoghon to tineep tirau taan, pale tighilaala tighaze ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Onoon le onoon kat!
- 20 Sunuṅj to Yesi natu David, tauto tinim timuul sualen.

## 73

### *Nepoonj poia to ndiran samsamia itoov ṅgeu eez ghurla toni*

Mbounj to Asap

- 1 Onoon kat, Maaron ighamgham ṅgar poia pa yes Israela.  
 Yes to ṅgar ṅgalaana ineeṅ ariana ila lolodi, ye igham poian di kat. *Mt 5:8*
- 2 Eemoghon you, sawa eez agheg kirikia, ve rismoghon tone natap.  
 Onoon kat, sawa tonenen, rismoghon tone napul ghurla tiou.
- 3 Pasa, naghita ndiran samsamia to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg Maaron, nepoonjadi poia kat.  
 Tovenen naghām ṅgar pa mbeb tonene, le irau lolog maau. *Mbo 37:1,7*
- 4 Yes titub le tinidi popoia kat. Ledi patanjani maau, ve tineep poia moghon ila le irau mateej todi.
- 5 Patanjani naol to taan to tighamgham tamtoghon pida, nene tigham di maau.  
 Yes ledi patanjani eta maau.
- 6 ṅgar to paitoonj taudi, nene tipatoonja ivot ighazoonj ila tamtoghon matadi, inimale namatavub to tamtoghon tighuri ila luadi.  
 Ve ṅgar todi to ghamuṅj malmal, yes tipulpuli maau, inimale nonogiṅja to moghon moghon tindud di pani.
- 7 Nepoonj todi, poia moghon. Tovenen titub le panjadi isarsar.  
 Lolodi ivon pa ṅgar samsamia naol, ve moghon moghon tikalkaal ataam pa tiwaghamun tamtoghon.
- 8 Yes tiveveleg tamtoghon, ve tipipiyaav saveej samsamia padi.  
 Ve tipapait taudi izadi, ve tipamatughezan tamtoghon tighaze pale titatan di.

- <sup>9</sup> Yes tipakur taudi, ve tisasavia saveej velegiin pa Maaron to sambam.  
Ve nditadi to tineep izi taan ne, ndiran tonowen matadi velegin di, ve tighaze titatan di.
- <sup>10</sup> Yes tiweu tamtoghon to Maaron paam, ve titaghon di pa ngar todi tonowen.  
Ival tiina tighaze le tilonlooj saveej todi.
- <sup>11</sup> Ndiran samsamia tonowen tisavsav tighaze: “Ah, Maaron to ineep sala kat we, ye le ngar?  
Ngar to nighamghami ne, Maaron iwatagi maau.”
- <sup>12</sup> Aghita. Ndiran samsamia, nepoonadi tovene.  
Ledi patajani eta maau, ve tindoundou ledi mbeg katindi.
- <sup>13</sup> Muuj, you naghram ngar tovene pa nepoonadi. Tauto nasaav pa taug naghaze: “You tonene, nazuarua ghou naghaze le leg sosor eta sob, ve ngar ngalaanja moghon ineep ila lolog.  
Eemoghon ngar to nataghoni ne, anonja eta maau.  
Naghramghami sorok.
- <sup>14</sup> Pasa ndag to naol ne, mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, Maaron ighurghur patajani payou.  
Mbonjmaagh to naol ne, ye iloslos ghou.”
- <sup>15</sup> Maaron, ngar tiou samia tonene, inimale nasavia ivot ighazoon ve tamtoghon tiloonja, tone naghram kaarom pa tamtoghon tiom, ve naghramun ngar todi. Tauto ineep to taug moghon.
- <sup>16</sup> You naghram ngar naol pa nepoon poia to ndiran samsamia, ve nakaal pughu. Eemoghon naraua maau.  
Tauto igham lolog ipatajan kat.
- <sup>17</sup> Muri ghoru, naloj nala rumai patabuanj to Maaron, ve nasuj.  
Sawa tonenen, ghoru naghilaal, ve ngar tiou ivot pa mbeg to muri pale ivot pa ndiran samsamia.
- <sup>18</sup> Onoon kat, yom pale ugham di tilaagh ila ataam to kirikirikia.  
Leso ugham di titap, ve tisami.
- <sup>19</sup> Pale upasob di rikia moghon,  
ve ureu mbirisan di tilaledi.  
Ve mateej todi, pale toman matughezaan tiina. *Mbo 37:9-10, 35-36*
- <sup>20</sup> Maaron, ighaze yom umundig ve uwaghramun di, nene pale upasob di kat.  
Eta irau ineep muul maau.  
Pale tinimale mbeg to taghita ila vibiiin, ve mbonjmaagh tamundig lolood imaagh pani.
- <sup>21-22</sup> Sawa to naghram ngar pa ndiran samsamia, nene igham ghou lolog isami ve ateg yabyab.  
Ngar tiou iwaghramgham nanimale borouja.  
You nanimale ngai sagsag to le ngar payom maau.
- <sup>23</sup> Eemoghon yom upul ghou maau.  
Yom unepneep toman ghou irau sawa isob, ve ukis nimag waan ve upalot ghou.
- <sup>24</sup> Yom ughamgham pooz payou, lesu nataghon ngar tiom.

Ve muri, yom pale upakur ghou, ve ugham ghou natal naneep toman ghom ila ngurubam lolo.

- 25 You naghama ngar pa mbeb eta to ndug sambam maau. Yom moghon to naghama ngar payom.  
Yom unepneep toman ghou, tovenen nakaal sa mbeb muul izi taan? Maau.  
Pasa, yom moghon to uraua. *Mbo 16:2; Pil 3:8*
- 26 Ighaze tapirig isob, ve ngar tiou iraua maau, nene pale Maaron ipalot ghou.  
You naghita Maaron naghaze ye mbeb tau.  
You naghama ngam tapirig ila toni, ve naneep ila toni. Ye inimale taan poia eez to tipuli payou, lesa naneep ila.
- 27 Yes to lolodi ineep sagan payom, nene pale tilaledi.  
Ve yes to tipul muridi payom, yom pale upasob di.
- 28 Eemoghon you, sawa to naneep nagharau ghom, nayamaana naghaze nene poia kat.  
Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. You nanumeer ghom, ve nayoong ilat tiom.  
You naghaze navotia uraat tisob to ughama ngam di ne pa tamtoghon.

## 74

### *Tanjii to yes Israela injarua Maaron pa rumai todi*

Mbounj to Asap

- 1 O Maaron, pughu vena to upul murim payei kat?  
Pale upul ghei nineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila?  
Yei sipsip tiom, ve yom nginiinj tiei.  
Pughu vena to atem yabyab payei kat tovene? *Mbo 43:2, 95:7*
- 2 Yei tamtoghon tiom. Muun, yom usia nditimbunai tinim lem, ve uyondyood padi, ve ughama ngam mulin di pa patahani todi.  
Tovenen matam ingal ghei.  
Ve matam ingal inam to nepoonj to ineep izi lolooz Zion ne paam. *Igham 15:16; 1Kor 6:20*
- 3 Taum unum ve ulaagh ila ndug lolo ve ughita. Isami wa! Irau poia muul maau.  
Koiama tireu mbirisan rumai tiom patabuanj, ve tiwaghama mun mbeb tisob to tineep ila lolo.
- 4 Ndug to muunj itinja taluplup ghiit iloonj ila, koiama njata tiloonj tila, ve tighami inim ledi, ve tilool toman alinjadi tiina.  
Ve tipayoon pilak todi iza tonowe, lesa ipatoonj di ighaze tilib payei wa.
- 5-6 Yes tiwaghama mun Rumai Tiina tinimale yes to tigham nakavas todi ve tila su pa tinjor ai.  
Ai popoiadi naol to tisap mbeb anunudi ila pa tipabood rumai tiom, tigham nakavas ve tipalpaal di,  
ve tirabrab balagin di pa hama todi tintina.
- 7 Ve titun rumai tiom patabuanj, le yab ighan suvuni.  
Tovenen taum inam to nepoonj to izam ineepneep ila, tiwaghama muni inimale mbeb sorok, le isami kat.

- <sup>8</sup> Yes tighaze titatan ghei ve tiwaghamun ghei kat.  
Tovenen ndug tisob to taan tiei to tamtoghon tiluplup di ila, ve tisuṣṣun payom, yes titun di le tisob.
- <sup>9</sup> Aazne, yei nighita mbeb eta to ipatoonj ghei ighaze yom unepneep toman ghei ne maau.  
Ve propet eta inep muul pa ipaghazonjan ghei pa njar tiom ne maau.  
Ve tiei eta iwataḡ maau: Pale ḡeez o, pataḡani tonene isob?
- <sup>10</sup> Maaron, aazne koiamai tinjinj payom, ve tiveveleg izam.  
Vena, pale upul di tigham tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila?
- <sup>11</sup> Pughu vena to nimam ila murim, ve umbabatut ghei moghon?  
Irau uul ghei maau?
- <sup>12</sup> Maaron, muunj ve inim, yom kinik tiei ve Volaḡa tiei.  
Ve yom ughamgham uraat tintina izi taan pa uul ghei.
- <sup>13</sup> Muunj, taum tapirim to uvalag te, le pida ila pa ḡas, ve pida ila pa waan.  
Ve mbeb samsamia pida to tinepneep ila te lolo, yom urab balagin dabadi.
- <sup>14</sup> Leviatan paam, mbeb samia tiina to inepneep ila te lolo, yom urab balagin daba to naol ne,  
ve ugham aḡaḡa, ve upan mbeb sagsaḡa to tineep ndug balim ne pani.  
\* *Igham 14:21; Mbo 89:9+*
- <sup>15</sup> Ndug pida, yom ugham ya ivotvot pa taan ve ireer.  
Ve ya tintina to ndug pida to tirereer irau sawa isob, yom ugham di timakmaak. *Igham 17:6; Mbo 107:33+*
- <sup>16</sup> Yom to ughur mbonj ve ndag, ve unḡin di.  
Ve yom ughur ndag ve kaiyo tineep ila inadi. *Mbnp 1:14*
- <sup>17</sup> Yom ughur taan seḡaḡa,  
ve ughur sawa to ndug tuntunu, ve sawa to ndug yaunja. *Mbanj 17:26; Mbnp 8:22;*
- <sup>18</sup> Yoova, matam inḡal saveeḡ velegiinj to koiamḡa tipiyaava payom.  
Aazne, yes kankanoonja to tiwatag ghom maau ne, tiwaghamun izam, ve tighita ghom unumale mbeb sorok.
- <sup>19</sup> Koiamai njar todi imale mbeb sagsag. Lolodi isamin tamtoghon eta maau.  
Ve yei tamtoghon tiom tapirimai irau mbeb eta maau.  
Tovenen upul ghei nila nimadi malep.  
Lolom imaagh payei malep. Pasa, yes titatan ghei le nineep sami kat.

\* **74:14:** Yes Kanaana tighur ila tighaze mbeb samia tiina eez inep ila te, iza Leviatan. Ye daba katindi, ve naghoinimale moot ma poghai, ma venen. Saveeḡ waaro pida, saveeḡ Leviatan iza to kinik to Isip. Tovenen ndiran njar pida tighaze saveeḡ waaro tonene, nene saveeḡ palelaḡ to inarua sawa to yes Israela timbut Te Kaviaḡa, ve Maaron irab yes Isipa timatmaat.

- 20 Muunj, yom umbua saveenj toman ghei ughaze yom pale unum Maaron tiei, ve yei ninim tamtoghon tiom. Matam ingal saveenj mbuaanj tiom tonenen, ve uul ghei.  
Ughita. Aazne, taan tiei ivon pa ndiran samsamia to tiyonyoonj ila ndoroom lolo, ve tisanan pa tigham malmal pa tamtoghon.
- 21 Upul ndiran samsamia titatan tamtoghon, ve tipamayanin di malep.  
Uul yes mbolaanja ve yes to tineep sami, lesa tipait izam.
- 22-23 Maaron, yei tamtoghon tiom. Umundig ve uyoon payei lak!  
Koiamaña tipakur di toman alinjadi tiina.  
Ndag to naol ne, mbonmaagh ila le rabrab izi, yes kankanooña to tiwatag ghom maau ne, tighamgham oroor tiina, ve tiveveleg ghom.  
Lolom imaaagh malep. Matam ingal ngar to tighamghami ne, ve ughur atia padi.

## 75

### *Maaron pale ingabiiz tamtoghon, ve ighur atia padi*

Mbounj to Asap

Paesiinj ila pa ngeu to imuunj pa mbounj: Mbounj tonene alinja tovene: 'Uwaghamuni malep.'

- 1 Maaron, yei lolomai poia payom, ve nipait ghom pa poia tiom.  
Pasa, moghon moghon yom unepneep ugharau ghei.  
Tovenen yei nipapait izam, ve nivovotia uraat gharatoonjadi to ughamgham di.
- 2 Ve Maaron isaav ighaze: "You taug naghur sawa pa nanjabiiz tamtoghon ve naghur atia padi.  
Ve gabizoonj tiou, pale denja moghon.
- 3 Ighaze yongyoog itok taan, ve tamtoghon tisob tisanen,  
you pale nakis taan pughu, lesa ineep tunja.
- 4 Yes to tipapait taudi izadi, you nasaav padi naghaze: 'Apait taumim iraua!  
Ve nasaav pa ndiran samsamia naghaze: 'Aparim taumim malep. Tapirimim ineep sine?'
- 5 Tovenen apait taumim malep, ve apiyaav saveenj velegiinj payou malep!" "
- 6 Pasa, tamtoghon to ndag iza, ma tamtoghon to ndag izila, ma tamtoghon to ndug pida paam, tirau tigham tamtoghon eta iza ivot inim tiina ne maau.
- 7 Maaron moghon, to igham tamtoghon izadi tivot tinim tiina.  
Pasa, ye to ingagabiiz tamtoghon ve ighurghur atia padi.  
Tamtoghon pida, ye itatan di. Ve pida, ye ipakur di le izadi tintina. *Mbo 147:6; Lu 1:52; Syg 18:7+*
- 8 Yoova ikis rubruub eez ila nima.  
Rubruub tonowen ivon pa vaen ariana. Vaen tonowen, nene mbalmbali toni.  
Ndiran samsamia to tineep izi taan, ye pale ilinj vaen tonowen, ve ipaghun di pani, le tisob tighun suvuni.  
Ngiira to ineep ila rubruub mbole, pale tighuni paam. *Syg 14:10, 16:19*



- <sup>9</sup> Eemoghon you navovotia uraat tintina to Yoova irau sawa isob.  
Pale namboumbou, ve napapait Maaron to Yakop iza.
- <sup>10</sup> Pasa, ye isaav ighaze: “Ndiran samsamia, you pale napasob tapiridi.  
Ve ndiran denjadi, you pale napakur di ve napalot di, leso tapiridi ivot  
inim tiina.”

## 76

### *Tamtoghon eez ipait Maaron pasa, ye ilib pa koia*

Mbounj to Asap

Ngeu to imuunj pa mbounj, irau isaav pa tamtoghon tirab gita ve timbou  
mbounj tonene

- <sup>1</sup> Yes to tineep izi taan suruvu to Yuda, tiwatag Maaron.  
Ve yes to tineep izi taan suruvu to Israel, tipaiti paam. Pasa, ye iza tiina.
- <sup>2</sup> Rumai to Maaron ineep izi Yerusalem.  
Ve lolooz Zion, nene Maaron ina to nepoonj.
- <sup>3</sup> Sawa to koia tigham malmal pani tonowe, ye ingor polpolin pane ndinatu  
to yab ighanghan ila matadi, toman buza todi, ve irab balagin sigeu  
todi.  
Tovenen mbbeb todi to malmal, ye iwaghamun di le tisob.
- <sup>4</sup> O Maaron, yom ngurubam tiina.  
Yom paghunam ve izam tiina kat. Ulib pa lolooz tintina to tineep irau  
sawa isob.
- <sup>5</sup> Koiamai, ndiran arianaadi. Timatughez maau.  
Eemoghon yom uparab toman di le ulib padi. Tauto tamtoghon tiom tila  
tiyow mbbeb todi to malmal tisob tinim ledi.  
Yom urab koiamaa tisob timatmaat, ve patudi tiwaghengheen izala taan  
pogho.  
Onoon, yes ndiran arianaadi. Tiraua kat pa malmal. Eemoghon irau  
tigham mbbeb eta maau.
- <sup>6</sup> Maaron to Yakop, yom upamatughezan di ve uyaan di.  
Tauto yes to tilaan pa hos toman karis, tisob titaptap tizi le timatmaat.
- <sup>7</sup> O Maaron, yom moghon to tamtoghon tisob timatughez payom.  
Pasa, ighaze atem yabyab, sei irau iyoon ila matam?
- <sup>8-9</sup> Yes to koiadi tighamgham patanani padi ve titatan di,  
yom uyoon padi, ve ugham mulin di tisob.  
Yom uneep izi sambam, ve alinjam izi inim, ve usavia atia to pale injarua  
koiadi.  
Ve sawa to ughur atia tonenen padi, tamtoghon tisob to taan tighita, le  
matughezaan igham di, ve nenejadi moghon.
- <sup>10</sup> Onoon kat. Mbalmbali to tamtoghon, nene paam irau inim ataam pa  
upatoonj tapirim. Tauto tamtoghon tipait ghom.  
Ve yes to mbalmbali tiom iwaghamun di maau, yes pale tiluvut ghom,  
leso tisuuj payom ve tipait ghom. *Igham 9:16; Ro 9:17*
- <sup>11</sup> Yam to ambua saveenj aghaze agham mbbeb pa Maaron tiam Yoova,  
matamim ingal saveenj tiam, ve ataghoni.  
Ve yam ndug ndug to aneep agharau ne, tovene paam. Agham mbbeb  
tiam popoia pida tinim pa Ngeu to tamtoghon timatughez pani.
- <sup>12</sup> Yes pooza to tinumeer taudi tapiridi, Maaron itatan di.

Tauto yes kinik to taan timatughez pani.

## 77

*Sunjuunj to tamtoghon to ighita ighaze Maaron ipul muri pa yes Israela*

Mbounj to Asap

Ngeu to imuunj pa mbounj, irau isaav pa tamtoghon timbou mbounj tonene itaghon aliŋa ‘Yedutun’

<sup>1</sup> You nataŋ roran Maaron.

Taŋiiz tiou iŋarua naghaze ighur taliŋa pa sunjuunj tiou tonene, ve iuul ghou.

<sup>2</sup> Sawa to naneep ila pataŋani tiina lolo, you nazuarua ghon naghaze le naghon ulaan ila to Maaron.

Mbonj ve ndag, nakaak nimag iza, ve nasunj pani. Irau ateg izi maau. Eemoghon mbeb eta irau irab ateg maau.

<sup>3</sup> You matag iŋgalŋgal Maaron, ve lolog isami ve nataŋ.

Naghon ŋgar naol. Tauto lolog ipataŋan ve tapirig isob.

<sup>4</sup> Mbonj to naol ne, Maaron ipul ghon nagheen pooi maau.

Lolog ipataŋan kat le irau nasavia saveenj eta maau. Neneŋag moghon.

<sup>5</sup> Pasa, matag iŋgal imuul ila pa ndaman katindi to ila wa.

Ve nanazuuv ŋgar to muunj Maaron ighamgham pa tamtoghon toni.

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen mbonj to naol ne, naghon ŋgar tiina ila lolog,

ve matag iŋgalŋgal naghaze:

<sup>7</sup> “Vena, pale Maaron ipul muri payei, ve ipul ghei nineep sami itaghoni taghoni gha ila?

Irau lolo poia payei muul maau?

<sup>8</sup> Ngar to lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di, nene isob wa?

Ve saveenj to ye imbua toman ghei, pale izi inim mbeb sorok itaghoni taghoni gha ila?

<sup>9</sup> Ma Maaron ate yabyab kat, le ighami lolo imaagh pa poia toni? Tauto lolo isamin ghei muul maau ne?”

<sup>10</sup> Naghon ŋgar tovene, tauto nasaav pa taug naghaze: “Lolog ipataŋan kat pasa, Maaron to ineep sala le sala kat ne, itoor ŋgar toni wa.

Taghita tapiri inim inim le aazne, taghita muul maau.”

<sup>11</sup> Yoova, you pale matag iŋgal imuul ila pa uraat tiom tintina, ve mbeb gharatoonjadi to muunj ughamgham di.

<sup>12</sup> Pale matag iŋgal uraat tiom arianjadi to naol ne, ve naghon ŋgar padi pooi.

<sup>13</sup> O Maaron, yom ughamgham ŋgar patabuanj moghon. Ngar tiom ve gabuam, nene ite kat.

Maaron ite paam iza tiina inimale yom ne maau.

*Igham 15:11*

<sup>14</sup> Yom Maaron to ughamgham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina.

Upatoonj tapirim ivot ighazoonj ila ndug ndug matadi ve tighita katini wa.

15 Yakop ve Yosep papaghu todi, yes tamtoghon tiom.

Muunj, ila taum tapirim, yom upas yes Israela tivot pa patañani todi.  
*Igham 6:6*

16 O Maaron, sawa to ya tintina tighita ghom, matughezaanj tiina igham di.

Ve te to ineep izila sila we, imatughez paam, ve imbeluuta izaza. *Igham 14:21*

17 Sawa tonenen, yaghur tae iyasosoonj, ve uman tiina izi.

Ve ndug ighani milia, ve lalaav kilinjia.

18 Yom ugham yaghur uti ililiit, ve lalaav kilinjia.

Ndug milia, le ndug ighazoonj.  
Ve yonjyoog itok taan katkatia.

19 Ataam tiom imbut te ivool ila pa dige ite.

Yom uvalag mazovan, le pida ila pa ñas, ve pida ila pa waan, ve ulaagh ila bodbodaanj.

Eemoghon tighita aghem muri maau.

*Igham 14:22*

20 Yom umuunj pa tamtoghon tiom unumale ñginiinj to sipsip.

Ve ughur Mose yesuru Aron tigham naghom, ve tighereb di tila.

## 78

*Maaron igham ñgar popoia pa yes Israela. Eemoghon yes tizorzoor aliña*

Mbounj to Asap

1 Yam tamtoghon tiou, aghur talinj amim pa saveenj to naghaze napatoot gham pani.

Saveenj to naghaze nasavia payam, yam asob aloonj poiani.

2 Pale avog ikaak, ve nasavia saveenj palelaanj pida payam.

Pale nasavia mbeb pida to muunj tivot. Mbeb tonowen, pughudi iyoonj.

3 Kamos tonene, nditambuud tisavia payei ve niloonja, tauto niwatagi.

4 Muunj, Yoova ipatoonj tapiri ivot ighazoonj.

Ye igham mbeb gharatoonj adi ve uraat tintina tivotvot.

Tauto tamtoghon tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

Uraat toni tonowen, irau tanjooza pa ndinatuud maau. Tasavia padi, ghoroo poia.

Leso papaghu toit to pale muri tivot, tiwatagi paam.

5 Ataam to itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, muunj ye ivotia pa nditambuud to Yakop papaghu toni.

Ye isavia tutuunj toni pa yes Israela, ve isaav ariana pa nditambuud ighaze tipatoot ndinatudi pani.

*Igham 10:2, 12:26+*

6 Leso yes paam tiwatagi, ve anadi tisavia pa ndinatudi,

ve iseengaa tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

- 7 Ighaze tigham tovene, papaghu todi irau lolodi imaagh pa uraat tintina to Maaron igham di ne maau.  
Ve yes pale tinumeera, ve matadi inġal tutuunj toni, ve titaghoni.
- 8 Leso tigham nġar inimale nditimbudi sob.  
Pasa nditimbudi, nġar todi iyaryaaj kat. Lolodi pa titoor nġar todi maau.  
Moghon moghon tighamgham didiaan, ve tizorzoor Maaron aliġa.  
Lolodi ineepp tunġia ila toni maau.  
Ve saveeġ to yesġa Maaron timbua, titaghoni maau.
- 9 Papaghu to Epraim, yes tiraua kat pa tivaneg pa pane.  
Eemoghon sawa to malmal imundig, timatughez ve tighau.
- 10 Ve saveeġ to yesġa Maaron timbua, matadi kisini ve titaghoni maau.  
Laghoonj todi, lolodi pa titaghon tutuunj toni maau.
- 11 Ve uraat tintina toman mbbeb gharatoonġadi to muunj Maaron ighamgham di ila matadi, lolodi imaagh pani kat.
- 12 Sawa to nditimbudi tineep izi Isip, Maaron igham mbbeb gharatoonġadi tintina izi taan raapa to Zoan, ve tighita pa taudi matadi.
- 13 Ve sawa to tila tivot izi Te Kaviaanġa, ye ivalag te le pida ila pa nġas, ve pida ila pa waan.  
Ye igham te iyoon inimale didiinj.  
Tauto ataam ivot padi, ve titaghoni tivooll tila pa dige ite.
- 14 Ndag, ye igham yaghur tae ivot, lesso ipatoonġ di pa ataam.  
Ve mbon, ye igham yab ivot, lesso imuunj padi ve titaghoni. *Igham 13:21; Mbo 105:39*
- 15 Sawa to tineep izi ndug balim, Maaron irab balagin yaam, ve igham ya ireer ivot pani.  
Ye igham ya ireer tiina, lesso tighun. *Igham 17:6; 1Kor 10:4*
- 16 Onoon kat, ye igham ya katindi tivot ila yaam, ve tireer tizi le tinim ya tintina.
- 17 Eemoghon yes tinoknok ghamuunj sosor pa Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronġa Tisob.  
Sawa to tilagħlaagh izi ndug balim, tizorzoor aliġa.
- 18 Yes titovtoov Maaron tapiri.  
Tauto tisaav pani tighaze igham adi aniiġ to luadi itanġanġ pani. *Igham 16:3, 17:2; 1Kor 10:9; Hib 3:16*
- 19-20 Ve tiveleg Maaron tighaze:  
“Laak, Maaron tapiri irau igham amai aniiġ izi ndug balim tonene?  
Onoon, ye irab balagin yaam, ve ya tiina gonġia ivot toman tapiri, ve ireer izi.  
Eemoghon irau igham tamtoghon toni adi aniiġ toman ziga?”
- 21 Yoova iloonġ saveeġ todi tonowen, le ipas ate.  
Tovenen igham yab izi ighan Yakop papaghu toni.  
Ate yabyab kat pa yes Israela, ve iwagħamun di.
- 22 Pasa, yes tighur ila toni maau.  
Tinumeera tighaze tapiri irau iuul di ne maau. *Hib 3:19*

- 23 Tovenen Maaron isaav ariana,  
ve ataam to sambam paronania ikaak,
- 24 ve igham aniiñ manna izi padi.  
Ye igham aniiñ to sambam padi lesor tighan. *Igham 16:4; Yo 6:31; 1Kor 10:3*
- 25 Onoon kat, tamtoghon tighan aniiñ to yes aņela.  
Maaron igham adi aniiñ katindi, ve tighan le isoonj di.
- 26 Ghoro ipamundigin yaghur ghaughauru inim.  
Tau tapiri igham yaghur tiina imundig pa rag pughu.
- 27 Ve igham man katindi tiroov tinim, ve titaptap tizi ndug to tinepneep pani.  
Man tonowen, sorok maau. Yes tinimale magargaar to naari. *Igham 16:13*
- 28 Maaron igham di titaptap tizi ndug to tamtoghon toni tinepneep pani, le tiluvut mbeez todi.
- 29 Tovenen yes Israela tighan le isoonj di.  
Pasa, mbeb to luadi itañ pani, tauto ye igham padi.
- 30-31 Yes Israela tipasob ghanuuj man tonowen sone,  
ve Maaron mbalmbali toni iza todi, ve irab tamtoghon todi arianađi timatmaat.  
Ndipain todi papaghu to popoiadi kat, ye ipasob di.
- 32 Yes Israela tighita mbeb tisob tonowen. Eemoghon tinoknok ghamuuj sosor sone.  
Tikaria ghitoonj mbeb gharatoonadi. Eemoghon tighur ila to Maaron maau.
- 33 Tauto ye inġor sawa todi inim tuku.  
Nepoonj todi isob rikia moghon, inimale yaghuraad to ivotvot ila avood.  
Mateenj ikarmotin di, le matughezaañ tiina igham di.
- 34 Onoon, sawa to Maaron irab tamtoghon todi pida, rikia moghon ve ival tiina tighilaal, ve titoor nġar todi imuul ila pani,  
ve tisurj pani ariana tighaze lolo isamin di ve ireu sosor todi.
- 35 Ve matadi inġal muul tighaze: Maaron, ye iponpoon di inimale rañ to izala kat.  
Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronņa Tisob, ye to Volaanja todi.
- 36 Eemoghon tipaiti pa avodi uli moghon.  
Saveenj to ivotvot ila avodi, tisavia toman lolodi maau. Tigham kaarom.
- 37 Lolodi ineeep tunja ila to Maaron maau.  
Ve saveenj to yesja Maaron timbua, matadi kisini ve titaghoni maau.
- 38 Eemoghon Maaron lolo isasamin di, ve ireu sosor todi. Tauto iwaghamun di kat maau.  
Onoon, sawa naol, ye ate yabyab padi kat.  
Eemoghon iyai tau, ve itatan mbalmbali toni. *Igham 34:6*

- 39 Pasa, mata ingal ighaze: Yes to taan moghon. Tapiridi tintina maau.  
Tineep ris, ve tilaledi, tinimale yaghur to taloonj avolutu inim, ve isob.
- 40 Sawa to tineep izi ndug balim, tizoor Maaron aliņa pae katindi.  
Yes tilaghlaagh ila ndug to magargaar moghon, ve tighamgham Maaron  
lolo ipatanjan.
- 41 Maaron Patabuanj to yes Israela, yes tinoknok tovaanji.  
Tauto tipas ate, le ate yabyab kat. *Igham 17:2*
- 42 Yes lolodi imaghmaagh pa Maaron tapiri.  
Matadi ingal sawa to ye igham mulin di ila koiadi nimadi ne maau.
- 43 Muunj, ye igham mbeb gharatoonj di katindi tivotvot izi Isip pa ipatoonj  
tapiri padi.  
Ye igham uraat tintina izi taan raapa to Zoan. Uraat tonowen, tam-  
toghon tighita di le avodi ikaak. *Igham  
10:1*
- 44 Ye itoor ya tintina to yes Isipa tinim sinj.  
Tovenen yes Isipa adi ya eta pa tighun maau. *Igham 7:20*
- 45 Ve igham raanj tintina to tinjutnj tamtoghon tivot izi ndug todi, ve tinjut di  
le tisami kat.  
Ve igham ngob katindi tivot le tiwaghamun di paam. *Igham 8:2,6*
- 46 Ve igham isis tivot le titatab ndug todi, ve tighan aniiņj todi.  
Uum to tighun wadedenjadi pani, isis tighan mbeb to uum tonowen le  
tisob. *Igham 10:13*
- 47 Ve ye igham ais patu patu titaptap tizi, le tiwaghamun ai vaen todi.  
Ve uman tiina toman ais izi le iwaghamun ai fik todi paam. *Igham  
9:23+*
- 48 Ye igham ais patu patu titaptap tizi, ve tirabrab makau todi timatmaat.  
Ve igham lalaav ingalngal sipsip todi.
- 49-50 Maaron ate yabyab le yabyab kat.  
Toni imozi kat. Ate irau izi muul maau.  
Tauto ighurghur yes Isipa muul maau, ve mbalmbali toni iza todi kat.  
Ye imbaan anela toni ival tila tiwaghamun di pa moroghoonj samia.  
*Igham 15:7; 1Kor 10:10*
- 51 Ye irab yes Isipa ndinatudi aidaba, le tisob timatmaat.  
Ndinatudi to tipoop di muunj, tauto tisob. Eta ineeep muul maau. *Igham  
12:12*
- 52 Ghoroo igham tamtoghon toni tipul Isip.  
Ye imuunj padi inimale nginiņj to sipsip, ve yesņja tilaghlaagh izi ndug  
balim.
- 53 Ye imunjmuunj padi ve inginņgin di. Tovenen timatughez pa mbeb eta maau,  
ve tineep poia moghon.  
Eemoghon koiadi, te itatab di, le tisob timatmaat ila te lolo. *Igham  
14:19,28, 15:7*
- 54 Ye igham di tila tigharau taan toni patabuanj dige, ve lolooz to ye iparab  
pani ve ighami inim le. *Igham 15:13,17*

- 55 Ve indiir ndug ndug to tineep izi taan tonowen tighau tila, leso tamtoghon toni tila tigham taan todi inim ledi.  
Ve irei taan tonowen toman ruum to tineep ila, le irau rumai rumai to yes Israela, ve tighami inim ledi, leso tineep pani. *Mbanj 13:19*
- 56-57 Eemoghon tizi ve titoov Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob Ne muul.  
Tizorzoor aliņa, ve ataam to ye ighuri padi, yes titaghoni maau.  
Yes tamtoghon toni. Eemoghon tipul muridi pani, ve tireu saveen mbuaan to timbua toman Maaron, tinimale nditimbudi.  
Tovenen ye irau inumeer di maau. Yes tinimale pane to ool ipas pani, ve le uraata maau.
- 58 Maaron iriu di pasa, tighagharaat maaron kaaromja anunudi.  
Yes tiluplup di izala ndug mbuņa to naol ne, ve tisuņsuņ pa maaron kaaromja. Tauto tipas Maaron ate.
- 59 Maaron ighita njar todi tonowen, yabyab ve ipul muri padi kat.
- 60 Sawa tonenen, ye ipul mbeez toni patabuanj to ineeep izi ndug Silo, izi ineepile.  
Ina to nepoonj to ineeep ila tamtoghon toni lolodi, ye ineep ila muul maau.
- 61 Ve Bokis to Saveen Mbuaanj to inim ghilaloonj pa tapiri ve njaruba, ye ipuli ila yes Israela koiadi nimadi. *1Sam 4:4+*
- 62-63 Ate yabyab kat pa tamtoghon toni.  
Tovenen ipul di tila koiadi nimadi, ve timbut di pa buza le gegeu todi papaghu timatmaat.  
Ndiliva todi papaghu irau timbou mbounj to vaiuunj muul maau. Pasa, nditamoot tineep ve tivai di muul maau.
- 64 Ndiran to watoonrau paam, buza ighan di timatmaat.  
Ve ndizwadi ndiliva to tineep tinim ndinaara, irau titarj padi maau.
- 65 Ghoro Maaron igham njar inimale tamtoghon to igheen ve imundig.  
Ye inimale tamtoghon ariņa to malmal to ighun le iwaghamgham.  
Ghoro mata pakia, ve imundig ila igham malmal muul.
- 66 Ye itatan koia, ve mayadi ve tighau tila.  
Mayanjiņa tonowen pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- 67 Maaron ipul muri pa Yosep papaghu toni. Ve ina to nepoonj paam, ineep toman di muul maau.  
Irau igham yes Epraima pa uraat tiina eta muul maau.
- 68 Ve isia rumai to Yuda, leso tigham pooz pa tamtoghon toni.  
Ve igham lolooz Zion inim le.  
Lolooz tonowen, ye lolo pani kat.
- 69 Ye irei rumai toni patabuanj izala, leso inim ina to nepoonj.  
Rumai tonowen iyaryaanj kat inimale sambam.  
Pale iyoon tunja tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila, inimale taan to ye ighuri.
- 70 Ve isia mbesoonja toni David inim kinik.  
David inginjinj sipsip ila sirsiir lolo, ve Maaron ighami pa uraat toni. *1Sam 16:11+*

- 71 Ye mata pa sipsip nditinandi toman ndinatudi to tighunghun tuz, ve Maaron ighami inim nginiin pa yes Israela to Yakop papaghu toni.
- 72 Tovenen David ingin di itaghon ngar denja, ve igham pooz padi pooi. *Mt 2:6; Yo 10:11*

## 79

### *Tanjiiz to yes Israela injarua Maaron pasa, koiadi tireu Yerusalem*

Mbounj to Asap

- 1 O Maaron, aazne ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau ne, tinim taan tiom tonene, ve tighaze tighami inim ledi.  
Yes tiwaghamun rumai tiom patabuanj le isami,  
ve tireu mbirisan ndug tiina Yerusalem.
- 2 Yes tirab mbesooŋa tiom timatmaat, ve tipul patudi tiwaghengheen ila taan, lesoman tighan di.  
Tamtoghon tiom to lolodi ineep tunja ilat tiom ve titaghon ataam tiom,  
tauto mindadi inim mbeb sagsagŋa adi pa tighani.
- 3 Koiamai tirab tamtoghon tiei katindi, ve siŋ todi ireer inimale ya irau Yerusalem lolo.  
Ve tiei eta ineep pa itavia di maau.
- 4 Tovenen ndug ndug to tineep tigharau ghei ne, tighita ghei, ve tighamgham njalalanj payei.  
Yes tinjinj payei, ve tiveleg ghei kat.
- 5 O Yoova, pale neez o lolom imuul inim payei?  
Pale uriuriu ghei, ve mbalmbali tiom ighanghan ghei inimale yab irau sawa isob?  
Pale mbalmbali tiom izaza tiei tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila?
- 6 Ughur mbalmbali tiom iza to ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau, ve tiya-maan katini.  
Ughur atia injarua yes to tisunŋun payom maau ne, ghoropoia.
- 7 Pasa, yei to Yakop papaghu toni, tirab ghei nisob.  
Ve tiwaghamun taan tonene, le ndug tiei nginiŋa.
- 8 Sosor to muunj nditimbunai tigham di, ughur atia iza tiei malep.  
Lolom isamin ghei, ve rikia unum uul ghei.  
Pasa aazne, patanani tiina ivot payei, ve nisami wa.
- 9 O Maaron, yom to Volaanja tiei. Uul ghei lak!  
Lesonipait izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom.  
Upas ghei nivot pa patanani tonene, ve ureu sosor tiei. Pasa, gabuam tovene. Tauto tamtoghon tipapait izam.
- 10 Maaron, ighaze uul ghei maau, nene pale ndug ndug tisavia saveen velegiinj payei tighaze:  
“Laak, Maaron tiam ineep sine?”  
Maaron, yes to tirab mbesooŋa tiom timatmaat, uyat ngar todi tonowen,  
ve nighita.  
Lesonidug ndug tiwatag tighaze yom ughur atia pa ngar samia.
- 11 Uloonj tanjiiz to yes to tineep ila koiadi nimadi.



Tapirim tiina kat. Tovenen yes to koiadi tighaze tirab di timaat, ugham mulin di.

- <sup>12</sup> O Maaron, ndug ndug tipiyaav saveen velegiin naol payom.  
Ngar todi tonowen, uyati le uyat katini.
- <sup>13</sup> Ighaze ugham tovene, nene pale yei tamtoghon tiom lolomai poia payom,  
ve nipait izam pa poia tiom irau sawa isob.  
Pale nisavia uraat tiom itaghoni taghoni gha ila.  
Pasa, yei sipsip tiom, ve yom to nginiin tiei.

## 80

### *Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa iuul di, lesu tineep poia muul*

Mbounj to Asap

- <sup>1</sup> O Maaron, yom nginiin to yei Israela, ve yei sipsip tiom.  
Yom to umunmuun pa yei papaghu to Yosep. Ughur taliŋam pa sunjuun tiei tonene.  
Yom unepneep ila inam to ghamuun pooz to ineep izala anjela arianjadi avaradi  
Upatoon ngurubam ivot ighazoon payei.
- <sup>2</sup> Yom arianjam ve tapirim tiina.  
Umundig ve upatoon tapirim ila Epraim, Benyamin, ve Manase papaghu todi matadi.  
Unum uul ghei.
- <sup>3</sup> O Maaron, uul ghei ve upalat ghei.  
Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poian ghei. Leso nineep poia muul.
- <sup>4</sup> O Yoova, yom Maaron arianjam kat, ve ungin mbeb tisob.  
Yei tamtoghon tiom. Eemoghon atem yabyab payei, ve uloon sunjuun tiei maau.  
Pale njez o mbalmbali tiom isob?
- <sup>5</sup> Yom ugham ghei nimbaad patanani tiina le isoon katin ghei.  
Tovenen nitanj tiina, ve nighun matamai suru inim ya payei.
- <sup>6</sup> Yom upul murim payei. Tovenen ndug ndug to tineep tigharau ghei,  
tiwazoran di pa taan tiei tighaze tighami inim ledi.  
Ve koiamai tiveveleg ghei, ve tinjinj payei.
- <sup>7</sup> Yom Maaron arianjam kat, ve ungin mbeb tisob. Uul ghei ve upalat ghei.  
Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poian ghei. Leso nineep poia muul.
- <sup>8</sup> Muun, ai vaen eez iyoon ila taan to yes Isipa.  
Yom ugheli iza, ve ughami inim sualen, ve undiir ndug tonene tamtoghona tighau, ve uvazogi ila taan todi. *Igham 15:17; Is 5:1-7; Mt 21:33+; Mbanj 7:45*
- <sup>9</sup> Ve undeeb pughu, lesu itub pooi.  
Tovenen waria izila taan lolo kat, ve boga titub tila mamala, le titatab taan tonene isob.
- <sup>10</sup> Ai vaen tonene itub iza iza, le itatab lolooz to ndug tonene paam, ve inim yavyaav padi.  
Ve ai mendepur tintina tiyoon ila samba paam.
- <sup>11</sup> Boga pida titub tivot tila mala, le tivot naari to te Mediterenian.

Ve pida titub tila le peria ila ya tiina Euprates.

- 12 Pughu vena to aazne ureu didiin to muun iluvut uum vaen tiom?  
Ughita. Tamtoghon to tilaghlaagh sorok, tisob tinim tiloonj tila, ve tiyubyub anoja.
- 13 Ve ngai sagsag tisuus pughu ve tivazagi, ve mbeb naol to su tighanghan anoja.
- 14-15 O Maaron, yom arianam kat, ve ungin mbeb tisob. Matam imuul inim payei.  
Unep sambam, ve matam izi inim ughita ai vaen to nimam waan ivazogi. Isami wa!  
Tovenen unum ugharaata! Leso itub pooi muul.
- 16 Aazne, koiamja tingor ai vaen tiom izi, ve tisureuva izala yab.  
Ughita di ve uyaan di, ve upasob di tilaledi!
- 17 Eemoghon ngeu tiom to ineep ila nimam waan, ungin poiani ila nimam samba.  
Kinik tiei to yom taum usia, ve ughuri pa uraat, matam pani ve upaloti.  
Leso igham uraat payom.
- 18 Ighaze ugham tovene, yei irau nipul murimai payom muul maau.  
Tovenen uul ghei nineep poia muul. Leso nimbees payom, ve nipait izam.
- 19 O Yoova, yom Maaron arianam kat ve ungin mbeb tisob. Uul ghei ve upalot ghei.  
Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poian ghei. Leso nineep poia muul.

## 81

### *Mbounj to lupuuj tiina to suruuj*

Mbounj to Asap

- 1 Lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve ambou pani. Pasa, iit taghamgham tapiriid ila toni.  
Tinimim iza pa Maaron to Yakop, ve alool ve apaiti.
- 2 Ait mbounj ve ambou.  
Ve atok kakaap, ve arab gita ve mbeb pida, lesa agham mbounj paghuna.
- 3 Sawa to kaiyo iza paghu, ve sawa to kaiyo imatu, nene sawa to talup ghiit ve tasuj.  
Tovenen avib tavuur\*  
ve apamundigin suruuj.
- 4 Pasa ngar tovene, nene itaghon tutuuj to Maaron ighuri pa iit Israela alok wa.  
Maaron to Yakop ighaze tataghon tutuuj tonene.
- 5 Sawa to ye igham malmal pa yes Isipa, ye isaav pa iit Israela ighaze tataghon tutuuj tonene, lesa itinja talup ghiit tanim ee moghon.  
You naloonj ngeu eez alina inim.

\* 81:3: Sawa to yes Israela tipamundigin suruuj todi, tivib mekmek nditamoot ndonjadi inimale iit tavib tavuur.

To muunj ve inim, naloonj alinja tovene maau. Isaav ighaze:

- 6 “You to nazugua mburuguunj patanani izi pa avaramim, ve naghams gham atemim izi pa badoonj mbeb. *Igham 1:11+, 6:6; Mt 11:28*
- 7 Muunj, yam aneep ila patanani tiina lolo, ve atanj roran ghou pa nauul gham. Ve you naloonj tanjiiz tiam, ve napas gham avot pa patanani tiam. You nayoos ila yaghur tae asosoonja to lalaav avolutu ivotvot pani, ve napamuul alinanim. Ve natoov gham izi ya dige to ndug Meriba. *Igham 17:7*
- 8 Yam tamtoghon tiou, aloonj saveen arianja to naghaze nasavia payam. Yam Israela, aghur talinanim pa alinajag tonene ve ataghoni, ghoros poia!
- 9 Maaron ite paam ineeep ila lolomim ve ambees pani malep. You moghon, ghoros ambees payou. Tovenen apud aghemim pa maaron kaaromnja to ndug pida malep. *Igham 20:3*
- 10 Pasa, you Yoova to Maaron tiam. You to naghams gham apud Isip. You nasaav payam naghaze: Akaak avomim tiina. Leso napavonini pa mbeb popoiadi.
- 11 Eemoghon tamtoghon tiou tiloonj alinajag maau. Yes Israela tiyasiil payou. *Igham 32:1+*
- 12 Ngar todi iyaryaaj kat. Lolodi pa tiloonj saveenja maau. Tauto napud di titaghon taudi ngar todi. *Mbanj 7:42; Ro 1:24*
- 13 You nakausim naghaze le tamtoghon tiou tiloonj alinajag, ve titaghon ataam tiou!
- 14 Leso rikia moghon ve koiadi tiyamaan nimag, ve natatan di.
- 15 Yes to tighur koi payou ne, pale tinim titap tizi ila matag toman matughezaaj tiina. Ve atia to pale iza todi, nene pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- 16 Eemoghon yam Israela, pale napan gham pa aniin popoia, ve napaghun gham pa bagil to su suru, le isoonj gham.”

## 82

### *Maaron iyaan yes pooza to taan*

Mbounj to Asap

- 1 Maaron ineeep ila ina to ghamuunj pooz, ve yes daba to ndug sambam tilup di ila mata. Ye ipayoon ndimaronnja\* pa savsaveen, ve ingabiiz di pa uraat todi. Ighaze:
- 2 “Yam tonene, ataam tiam to ghamuunj pooz, denja maau. Pale njeez o apud ngar tiam tonanan?”

\* **82:1:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze ndimaronnja to mbounj tonene isavia di, nene anela pida to Maaron ighur di pa tingin ndug ndug. Anela tonowen, tauto tighamgham pooz pa yes daba to taan. Maaron iyaan di pasa, tipamundigin yes daba to taan pa tigham pooz pooi itaghon ngar denja maau. Yes tipul daba to taan tigham ngar samsamia naol.

Sawa to daba to taan tigharaat saveej to tamtoghon, yam apul di tivolvol to ndiran samsamia.

- 3 Yam irau apamundigin di, leso tigharaat saveej to yes to tapiridi maau ve yes paroonja, le denja moghon.  
Ve tiyoon pa yes to tineep ila patajani lolo, ve yes to ledi ulaanj eta maau, ve tiuul di pa patajani todi.
- 4 Tovenen yes to tapiridi iraua maau, ve yes mbolaanja, yam irau matamim padi, ve agham mulin di ila ndiran samsamia nimadi.
- 5 Eemoghon yam aghamgham tovene maau.  
Lemim ghilaloonj maau. Ngar tiam ivot sone.  
Laghoonj tiam, yam ataghon ngar to ndoroom.  
Tauto ngar ve tutuun naol to tinim pughu pa nepoonj poia izi taan, yam awaghamun di le tisami kat. *Mbo 11:3*
- 6 Onoon, muun you nawaat gham naghaze ndimaronja.  
Ve nasaav payam naghaze yam asob anim Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob Ne ndinatu. *Yo 10:34*
- 7 Eemoghon yam pale asob amatmaat animale ival tiina to taan.  
Pale atap animale yes daba to taan, ve lemim izamim muul maau.”
- 8 O Maaron, umundig ve ughur atia pa ndiran samsamia to tineep izi taan.  
Pasa, ndug tisob to taan toman mbeb todi, nene yom tiom.

## 83

### *Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa itatan koiadi*

Mbounj to Asap

- 1 O Maaron, pughu vena to ugham mbeb eta maau, ve neneenam moghon?  
Vena to nimam ila murim, ve unepneep sorok?
- 2 Ughita. Koiamja tighaze tipamundigin malmal.  
Yes to tighur koi payom, tipakur taudi, ve tighamgham aghedi payom.  
*Mbo 2:1*
- 3 Tamtoghon tiom to lolom padi kat, koiamja tonowen tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tiwaghamun di.
- 4 Tighaze: “Anim tala ve tapasob yes Israela le tisob kat.  
Leso ledi izadi muul sob, ve tamtoghon lolodi imaagh padi.”
- 5 Onoon kat, koiamja tonowen tilup lolodi ve ngar todi inim ee moghon, ve timbua saveej tighaze tizoor pooz tiom, ve tiwaghamun tamtoghon tiom.  
Yes tamtoghon to ndug tonene:
- 6 Yes Edoma ve Ismael papaghu toni,  
ve yes Moapa ve yes Agri,
- 7 ve yes to taan suruvu to Gebal toman yes Amona ve Amaleka,  
ve yes Pilistia ve tamtoghon to ndug Tiro.
- 8 Ve yes Asiria paam to ndiran ariajadi to malmal, tivool to yes Amona ve Moapa to Lot papaghu toni, leso tiuul di pa malmal. *Mbnp 19:37+*

- <sup>9</sup> Tovenen yei nitanj roran ghom nighaze ugham njar raraate pa yes ndiran tonowen inimale muuj ugham pa yes Midiana, ve muri ugham pa Sisera yesuru Yabin izi ya Kison.
- <sup>10</sup> Sawa tonenen, yom urab di timatmaat izi ndug Endor, ve patudi tiwaghengheen ila taan ve timbuuz.
- <sup>11</sup> Yes daba to koiamai, ugham njar raraate padi inimale muuj ugham pa Oreb yesuru Zeeb.  
Ve yes pooza todi tovene paam. Utatan di inimale muuj utatan Zeba yesuru Zalmuna.
- <sup>12</sup> Ndiran ru tonowen, muuj tisaav tighaze: “Maaron taan toni, le kikiliinj popoia. Tala taghami inim leed.”
- <sup>13</sup> Maaron tiou, ureu di le timbiriis tinimale ghavuur ve buzbuzz to yaghur iviviira gha ilale.
- <sup>14</sup> Uwaghamun di inimale yab ighan suvun reg, ve inimale yab ighan izala lolooz, le ipasob su.
- <sup>15</sup> Ugham uman tiina izi, ve yaghur tiina imundig, lesu timatughez ve tighau.
- <sup>16</sup> O Yoova, utatan di. Leso mayadi kat, ve tighilaal tighaze yom izam tiina, ve tisunj payom.
- <sup>17</sup> Ugham di tiwaghamgham, ve tineep toman mayadi itaghoni taghoni gha ila.  
Upamayanjin di, ve upasob di.
- <sup>18</sup> Leso tighilaal tighaze: Yoova, yom moghon to izam tiina.  
Yom Maaron Tiina To Ulib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob, ve unjin taan isob.

## 84

*Mbounj to yes to tilaagh ndug mala ve tinim Yerusalem pa sunjuuj tiina*  
Mbounj to yes Kora

- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, yom ariajam kat ve unjin mbeb tisob.  
You lolog pa rumai tiom kat. Nene poiawaat kat, ve inim inam to nepoon.  
*Mbo 27:4*
- <sup>2</sup> You nakausim naghaze le naneep ila sirsir to rumai tiom lolo, ghoru poia.  
Maaron, yom uneep matam iyaryaar irau sawa isob.  
Tovenen lolog ve njar tiou isob inajarua ghom, ve lolog poia kat, ve namboubou payom.  
*Mbo 42:1+, 63:1*
- <sup>3</sup> Yoova, yom ariajam kat, ve unjin mbeb tisob.  
Yom kinik tiou ve Maaron tiou.  
Man to tineep ila sirsir to rumai tiom lolo, lolodi poia kat.  
Ve man gegegeu tireirei rumadi ila rumai tiom lolo, lesu tineep tigharau artaal tiom, ve tipoop ndinatudi tonowe.
- <sup>4</sup> Yes to tinepneep ila rumai tiom lolo, poia tiom izaza todi, ve lolodi poia kat.  
Tauto timboubou, ve tipapait ghom.
- <sup>5</sup> Yes to tighamgham tapiridi ilat tiom, poia tiom izaza todi, ve lolodi poia kat.

Lolodi iyaryaanj tighaze le titaghon ataam to ila pa lolooz Zion, leso tisun  
payom tonowe. *Hib 11:13+*

<sup>6</sup> Sawa to tilaagh ila taan raapa to le ya maau, ya katindi bokbokia ila taan  
lolo ve tizaza.

Maaron igham uman izi pa taan tonowen, tauto ya ipot irau ndug.

<sup>7</sup> Tovenen tamtoghon toni tapiridi ivotvot, ve tilaghaagh titaghon ataam, le  
tila tivot Maaron nagho izi lolooz Zion.

<sup>8</sup> O Yoova, yom Maaron arianjam kat, ve ungin mbeb tisob. Uloorj surjuunj tiou  
tonene.

Maaron to Yakop, ughur taliñam payou.

<sup>9</sup> Maaron, surjuunj tiei injarua ghom pa kinik tiei to yom taum usia.

Matam pani, ve ughur poia tiom iza toni.

Pasa, ye to inim sigeu payei.

<sup>10</sup> Ighaze you naneep ila sirsiiir to rumai tiom lolo pa ndag ee moghon kat,  
nene igham ghou lolog poia ilib pa sawa ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ to naneep izi  
ndug pida.

You lolog pa naneep toman ndiran samsamia ila ruum todi maau.

You naghaze le naneep ataam avo to Maaron tiou rumai toni, ghoru poia.

<sup>11</sup> Maaron toit Yoova, ghazonja toni isul ghiit inimale ndag, ve ye inim sigeu  
pait.

Ye ighamgham poian ghiit, ve igham izaad ivot inim tiina.

Yes to laghoonj todi denja ila mata, ye irau inguruut mbeb poia eta padi  
maau. *Mbo 34:10*

<sup>12</sup> O Yoova, yom arianjam kat ve ungin mbeb tisob.

Yes to tinumeer ghom, poia tiom izaza todi, ve lolodi poia kat. *Mbo 2:12*

## 85

*Maaron tamtoghon toni tighasoni pa iuul di, leso tineep poia muul*

Nene mbounj to ngeu to imuun pa uraat to mbounj

Mbounj to yes Kora

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, muun yom ughamgham poian ndug tiom.

Yei to Yakop papaghu toni ne, sawa to nineep ila patanjani lolo, yom uul  
ghei ve ugham ghei nineep poia muul.

<sup>2</sup> Ve sawa to tamtoghon tiom tigham sosor, yom upul sosor todi.

Ngar todi to isosor ila matam, yom ureua isob ilale.

<sup>3</sup> Yom utatan mbalmbali tiom,

ve lolom poia padi muul.

<sup>4</sup> Ve aazne, nitanj roran ghom muul.

Maaron, yom Volaanja tiei. Matam imuul payei, ve uul ghei. Leso nineep  
poia muul.

Atem yabyab payei muul malep.

<sup>5</sup> Vena, pale mbalmbali tiom izaza tiei irau sawa isob?

Pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila?

<sup>6</sup> Yei tamtoghon tiom. Tovenen matam imuul inim payei, ve upamundigin  
ghei muul.

Leso lolomai poia payom, ve nipait ghom.

<sup>7</sup> O Yoova, lolom ineeep tunjia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Upatoonj njar tonenen payei muul, ve ugham mulin ghei. Leso nineep pooi.

<sup>8</sup> You pale naghur talinjag pa saveej to Maaron ighaze ivotia pa tamtoghon toni.

Pasa, you nawatag: Yoova pale isavia saveej luuma pait.

Tamtoghon toni to lolodi ineeep tunjia ila toni ve titaghon ataam toni, ye pale iuul di, lesa tineep poia muul.

Eemoghon tipatum di. Njar to borouja to muuj tighamghami, tighami muul malep. *Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; 2Tes 3:16*

<sup>9</sup> Onoon kat. Yes to timatughez pa Maaron ve titaghon njar toni, ye inepneep igharau di, ve isasajan pa iuul di.

Ye pale ineeep toman ghiit, ve ipatoonj tapiri ve poia toni ivot ighazoon izi taan tiei tonene.

<sup>10</sup> Maaron lolo ineeep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di. Ve yes titaghon tutuuj toni. Tauto yesja tilup di tinim ee moghon.

Yes titaghon njar denja, ve ye igham di tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma. Tauto lupuuuj todi ee moghon. *Mbo 89:14; Ro 3:26*

<sup>11</sup> Njar to taghoniinj saveej onoon, nene ivotvot izi taan.

Ve Maaron ineeep izi sambam, ve mata pait itaghon njar toni denja.

<sup>12</sup> Onoon kat, Yoova pale igham lemai mbep popoia.

Pale igham aniinj katindi tivot ila taan tiei. *Mbo 67:6; Yems 1:17*

<sup>13</sup> Njar denja, to imuujmuuj pani, ve ighagharaat ataam pani pa inim.

## 86

### *Njeu eez ighason Maaron pa ipatoonja pa ataam toni*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, ughur talinjag payou. Uloonj sunjuuj tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.

Pasa, you naneep ila patanjani lolo, ve nakalkaal ataam.

<sup>2</sup> You mbesoonja tiom, ve nanumeer ghom.

Lolog ineeep tunjia ilat tiom, ve nataghon ataam tiom.

Yom Maaron tiou. Tovenen uvoool tiou, ve ugham mulin ghou. Pa vene, namaat.

<sup>3</sup> Tiina tiou, lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou!

Pasa ndag to naol ne, mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, tanjiiz tiou injajarua ghom.

<sup>4</sup> Tiina, you mbesoonja tiom. You nasuj payom toman lolog.

Ugham lolog poia muul.

<sup>5</sup> Tiina tiou, yom poiam kat, ve upulpul sosor to tamtoghon.

Tamtoghon tisob to tisujsuj payom, lolom ineeep tunjia ila todi, ve uluul di. *Igham 34:6; Yona 4:2*

<sup>6</sup> Tiina, ughur talinjag pa sunjuuj tiou.

Uloonj tanjiiz tiou tonene, ve uul ghou. Pasa, you mbesoonja tiom.

- 7 Sawa to naneep ila pataņani lolo, you natanņ roran ghom.  
Pasa, you nawatag: Yom pale ulooņ sunjuuņ tiou, ve uul ghou.
- 8 Tiina tiou, yom moghon to Maaron tau. Maaron ite paam raraate inimale yom maau.  
Eta irau igham uraat tintina inimale yom ne maau. *Igham 8:10, 15:11*
- 9 Yoova, yom ughur tamtoghon tisob tineep tirau ndug todi todi.  
Ndug naol pale tinim tiput aghedi payom,  
ve tipait izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom. *Syg 7:9-10, 15:4*
- 10 Pasa, yom izam tiina, ve ughamgham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina.  
Tovenen yom moghon to Maaron tau.
- 11 O Yoova, upatoon ataam tiom payou.  
Leso laghoon tiou denja itaghon saveņ tiom onoon.  
Ve ugham ghou naghur lolog payom kat.  
Leso namatughez payom, ve nataghon alinam. *Igham 33:13; Mbo 25:5; Yer 32:39; Ezek 11:19+*
- 12 O Tiina, yom Maaron tiou.  
You lolog poia payom, ve napait ghom toman lolog.  
You pale napait izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom irau sawa isob.
- 13 Pasa, lolom ineeep tunja inim tiou ve uluul ghou.  
Muun, rismoghon tone nazila ndug to mateeņa.  
Eemoghon ugham mulin ghou, tauto namaat maau.
- 14 O Maaron, ughita. Aazne, ndiran samsamia timundig tighaze tiwaghamun ghou.  
Ndiran to didiaan tilup di, ve tighaze tirab ghou namaat.  
Lolodi isamin tamtoghon eta maau, ve matadi ingal ghom rita maau.
- 15 Tiina, yom Maaron to lolom isasamin ghei, ve ughamgham poian ghei.  
Atem yabyab rikrikia maau.  
Poia tiom, nene tiina kat. Lolom ineeep tunja inim tiei, ve uluul ghei, ve utaghon saveņ tiom irau sawa isob. *Igham 34:6*
- 16 Tovenen matam imuul inim payou, ve lolom isamin ghou.  
Upalot ghou. Pasa, you mbesoonja tiom. You nambesmbes payom inimale tinaņ imbesmbes payom.  
Tovenen ugham mulin ghou pa pataņani tiou tonene.
- 17 O Yoova, ugham nņar eta, lesa ipatoon ghou ighaze lolom poia payou.  
Ighaze uul ghou, ve ugham ghou ateg izi, nene pale koiagna tighita, ve tighilaal tighaze yom lolom payou. Ghoro mayadi ve neneņjadi.

## 87

### *Zion, ndug patabuanj to Maaron*

Mbounj to yes Kora

- 1 Yoova tau ipamundigin ndug toni izi lolooz toni patabuanj.
- 2 Ye lolo pa ndug Zion kat ilib pa ndug naol to Yakop papaghu toni tinepneep ila. *Mbo 48:1*
- 3 O Yerusalem, yom Maaron ndug toni. Tauto tamtoghon tipait varum kat.
- 4 Maaron isaav ighaze: “Yes Isipa ve Babilona pale tiwatag ghou, ve nawaat di tamtoghon tiou.



Ve you pale nasaav pa yes Pilistia, yes to ndug Tiro, ve yes to Etiopia paam tovene:  
 ‘Yam anim Yerusalem tamtoghona, raraate inimale yes to tipoop di izi sualen.’ ”

- <sup>5</sup> Onoon kat, pale tisavia ndug Zion tighaze: “Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob, ye igham tamtoghon to ndug naol tinim Yerusalem tamtoghona. Ndug tonowen, ye tau ipamundigini.”
- <sup>6</sup> Tovenen sawa to Yoova imbood tamtoghon toni izadi ila rau, ye pale imbood saveen to ipaghazonan tamtoghon to ndug naol tonowen ighaze: “Yes paanu tau to Yerusalem.”
- <sup>7</sup> Tovenen tamtoghon pale lolodi poia, ve timboubou ve titortor, ve tisaav tighaze:  
 “A Yerusalem, yom unumale saambu to ya bokbokia izaza pani. Pasa, yom, tauto mbeb popoia katindi tivotvot payei!”

## 88

### *Suruuj to tamtoghon tau ineep ila patanjani tiina lolo*

Mbounj to yes Kora

Heman, to paghu to Ezra itoor mbounj tonene

- <sup>1</sup> Yoova, yom Maaron tiou ve Volaanja tiou.  
 Ndag to naol ne, natanjan, ve tanjiiz tiou inajarua ghom naghaze uul ghou.  
 Ve mbonj paam, nanim naneep ila naghom, ve nasujsuj payom.
- <sup>2</sup> Ulooj suruuj tiou tonene.  
 Ughur talinam pa tanjiiz tiou, ve uul ghou.
- <sup>3</sup> Pasa, patanjani naol titatan ghou,  
 ve naghita naghaze naneep ila naal avo wa.
- <sup>4</sup> Tamtoghon tighita ghou tighaze paam namaat ve nazila ndug to mateenja.  
 Pasa, tapirig isob kat wa.
- <sup>5</sup> Tamtoghon tighita ghou nanimale namaat wa. Tauto lolodi imaagh payou, ve engengou naneep.  
 You nanimale ndiran to tirab di timatmaat, ve tisuruuv patudi tizila naal.  
 Ve nanimale yes mateenja to yom irau uul di muul maau, ve lolom imaagh padi.
- <sup>6</sup> Yom ughur ghou nazila saambu to mateenja to izila le izila kat.  
 Naneep sila kat ila ndoroom lolo.
- <sup>7</sup> Mbalmali tiom itatan ghou kat,  
 inimale dibom tintina tipolpol izala poghog ve titatab ghou.
- <sup>8</sup> Yom ugham nditag tipul ghou.  
 Lolodi pa tighita ghou maau. Pasa, ngar to ugham payou ne, igham di tighita ghou nanimale mbeb samia.  
 Nepooj tiou, nene inimale naneep ila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo, ve leg ataam pa navot maau.

- <sup>9</sup> Yoova, ndag to naol ne, you nakaak nimag iza,  
ve natan̄tan̄ roran ghom pa uul ghou.  
Lolog ipatan̄an kat, ve natan̄ tiina le matag isarsar.
- <sup>10</sup> Laak, yom ugham mbeb gharatoon̄ja eta pa yes mateen̄ja leso uul di?  
Ma mateen̄ja irau timundig, ve tɔpait izam? Maau.
- <sup>11</sup> Ve yes to tineep ıla naal lolo, tisasavia n̄gar tiom to lolom ineeɔ tun̄ja ıla to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di?  
Ma yes to tineep izi ndug to mbeb tisamsami pani, tısavsav pa n̄gar tiom to utataghon saveen̄ mbuaan̄ tiom? Maau.
- <sup>12</sup> Ve yes to tineep ıla ndoroom lolo, tiwatag mbeb gharatoon̄jadi to ughamgham di ne?  
Ma mateen̄ja to tamtoghon lolodi imaagh padi, matadi ingal̄ngal̄ n̄gar tiom den̄ja? Maau kat!
- <sup>13</sup> Eemoghon you, ghoronatan̄tan̄ payom naghaze uul ghou.  
Yoova, mbon̄maagh to naol ne, sun̄juun̄ tiou in̄jan̄arua ghom.
- <sup>14</sup> Yoova, vena to upul murim payou, ve un̄gooz matam payou?
- <sup>15</sup> Sawa to pain ghou ve inim, nambadbaad patan̄ani tiina, ve nanepneep ıla naal avo.  
Yom ughur patan̄ani payou, ve upamatughezan ghou inimale koiam you.  
Tauto lolog ipatan̄an kat, ve naghita naghaze narau mbeb eta muul maau.
- <sup>16</sup> Pasa, mbalmbali tiom itatan̄ ghou kat.  
Yom uwaghamun ghou le namatughez kat.
- <sup>17</sup> Ndag to naol ne, mbon̄maagh ıla le rabrab izi, nepoon̄ tiou, nene inimale dibom inim toman tapiri, ve rismoghon tone izugua ghou nalaleg.  
Patan̄ani naol tiluvut ghou, ve leg ataam pa napaghau taug maau.
- <sup>18</sup> Yom ugham nditag ve ton̄vetaz tiou tipul ghou.  
Yes to muun̄ yein̄ja lupuun̄ tiei ee moghon, tigharau ghou muul maau.  
Aazne, ndoroom tiina ikau ghou.

## 89

*Yes Israela tigham n̄gar naol tighaze saveen̄ to Maaron imbua toman David, pughu vena to Maaron itaghoni maau?*

Mbounj tonene to Etan, ye Ezra paghu toni

- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, you pale nambou ve napait ghom irau sawa isob. Pasa, lolom ineeɔ tun̄ja ıla to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.  
Ve n̄gar tiom to utataghon saveen̄ mbuaan̄ tiom tovene paam, avog pale ivovotia pa tamtoghon to aazne, ve iseen̄ga itaghoni taghoni gha ıla.
- <sup>2</sup> Pale navotia ghom pa tamtoghon naghaze: N̄gar to lolom ineeɔ tun̄ja ıla to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, nene pale inepneep tovene itaghoni gha ıla.  
Ve n̄gar to taghoniin̄ saveen̄ mbuaan̄ tiom paam, nene ineeɔ tun̄ja irau sawa isob, inimale sambam paron̄ania.
- <sup>3-4</sup> Muun̄, yom usaav ughaze: “You nasia mbesoon̄ja tiou David ve nambua saveen̄ tomani.

Saveen tonene, napariaaŋa le iyaryaŋ kat naghaze:

'You pale napalot papaghu tiom, ve naghur di tinim kinik irau sawa isob. Yes pale tineep ila inam to ghamuun pooz, ve tinjin yes Israela itaghoni taghoni gha ila.' "

<sup>5</sup> Yoova, yes aŋela patabuaŋa tiluplup di izi sambam, ve tipapait izam pa mbeb gharatooŋadi to ughamgham di.

Yes tipapakur ghom pasa, yom utataghon saveen mbuaaŋ tiom. *Syg 4:8*

<sup>6</sup> Yoova, sei to irau ghom?

Yes to tineep izi sambam, yom ulib padi tisob.

Aŋela eta irau ghom maau.

<sup>7</sup> Sawa to yes daba to aŋela patabuaŋa tilup di pa savsaveen izi ndug sambam, yes tiyoon luvutin ghom, ve timatughez ve tapait ghom.

Pasa, tapirim tiina, ve ulib padi kat.

<sup>8</sup> Yoova, yom Maaron arianaŋ kat, ve unjin mbeb tisob. Sei tapiri tiina kat inimale yom? Eta maau.

Ve yom utortoor ngar tiom maau. Moghon moghon, utataghon saveen mbuaaŋ tiom.

<sup>9</sup> Yom to unjin te.

Ighaze yaghur tiina imundig, ve ipei dibom tintina, yom irau ugham dibom imaat, ve taun izi.

<sup>10</sup> Muun kat, yom urab balagin Rahab daba ve imaat. \*

Nimam pataŋani. Tauto urab matin koiamŋa, ve ureu mbirisan di tighau.

<sup>11</sup> Sambam ve taan, nene tiom.

Pasa, yom to ughur di toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila.

*Mbo 24:1*

<sup>12</sup> Yom ughur taan to ineeep ila pa rag, ve ila imuul yavaar pughu.

Lolooz Tabor ve lolooz Hermon lolodi poia, ve timboubou ve tipait izam.

<sup>13</sup> Yom arianaŋ ve tapirim tiina.

Nimam waan, nene arianaŋ ve nguruba kat. Tauto urab koiamŋa ve ulib padi.

<sup>14</sup> Ngar denja toman ngar to gabizooŋ tamtoŋhon itaghon ngar denja, tauto inim pughu pa pooz tiom.

Ve ngar tisob to ughamgham di, nene tipatooŋ ghom tighaze: Lolom ineeep tunja ila to tamtoŋhon tiom ve uluul di, ve utataghon saveen mbuaaŋ tiom.

<sup>15</sup> Yes to tilup di pa suun, ve tilolool ve tipait izam,

tilaghaagħ ila ghazooŋa tiom, ve poia tiom izaza todi.

*Yo 8:12; 1Yo 1:7*

<sup>16</sup> Yes tiwatag ghom toman ngar tiom.

Tovenen ndag to naol ne, mbonmaagħ ila le rabrab izi, lolodi poia kat, ve tipapait izam pa ngar tiom denja.

\* **89:10:** Muun tighur ila tighaze mbeb samia tiina eez ineeep ila te lolo, iza Rahab. Nagho inimale moot ma pogħai, ma venen. Sawa isob, ye izuzuaria tau ighaze iwagħamun mbeb. Ve tighaze muun kat, Maaron yesuru Rahab tiparab, ve Maaron ilib pani. Tauto aazne, Rahab iwagħamun mbeb muul maau.

- 17 Yei nigham tapirimai ilat tiom, tauto tinimai iza, ve izamai ivot inim tiina.  
Poia tiom, tauto igham tapirimai ivot le nilib pa koiamai.
- 18 Yoova, yom usia ngeu to inim sigeu payei. Ye to iponpoon koiamai.  
Maaron patabuanj to yei Israela, yom ughur lemai kinik pa igham pooz payei.  
*Saveeņ mbuaaņ to muuņ Maaron igham pa David*
- 19 Yes to lolodi ineep tunja ilat tiom ve titaghon ataam tiom, muuņ kat, yom upaghazonan di pa ngar to ughaze ughami. Yom usaav padi ila tandagiin ughaze:  
“Ndaaba ariana eez inepneep ila lolomim.  
You taug nasia ve naghuri inim kinik. Tauto nauuli ve naghm iza ivot inim tiina.
- 20 You naghita mbesoonja tiou David, ye iraua.  
Tauto nalinj ngoreeņ tiou patabuanj izala daba, ve naghuri pa uraat. *Mbaņ 13:22*
- 21 Ye pale inepneep ila nimag,  
ve napaloti irau sawa isob.
- 22 Tovenen koiņa irau tilib pani maau, ve ndiran samsamia irau titatani maau.
- 23 Pasa, you taug pale namuunj pani, ve natatan koia le tapiridi isob.  
Yes to tighur koi pani, you pale narab di tisob timatmaat.
- 24 You pale nataghon saveeņ mbuaaņ to naghm pani, ve lolog ineep tunja ila toni, ve naghur poia tiou izaza toni.  
Pale naneep tomani ve napaloti, leso tapiri ivot inim tiina, ve ilib pa koia.  
Tovenen iza pale inim tiina kat.
- 25 You pale naghm ival tiina tineep ila samba.  
Yes to tineep izi naari to Te Mediterenian, ve ila imuul ya Euprates dige.
- 26 Ye pale isaav payou ighaze: ‘You Tamaņ yom.  
Yom to Maaron tiou, ve Volaana tiou ariana. Yom uponpoon ghau pa koiagna unumale yaam tiina.’
- 27 Ve you pale naghmi inim natug aidaba.  
Tovenen ye pale iza tiina kat, ve ilib pa kinik tisob. *Ep 1:20+; Kol 1:18; Syg 1:5*
- 28 Pale lolog ineep tunja ila toni ve nauuli irau sawa isob.  
Ve saveeņ to nambua pani, tovene paam. Pale ineep tunja tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.  
*Saveeņ to Maaron imbua pa David papaghu toni*
- 29 Sinj toni irau isob maau. Pale nanġin papaghu toni, ve tineep pooi itaghoni taghoni gha ila tinimale sambam paronania.  
Pale tineep ila David ina to ghamuunj pooz, ve tinġin yes Israela irau sawa isob. *Lu 1:33; Hib 1:8*
- 30 Eemoghon ighaze papaghu toni tipul muridi pa saveeņ tiou,

ve laghoonj todi, tisosor pa tutuunj to naghuri,

- 31 ma tiveleg tutuunj tiou to ineep pataghaanj inimale mbeb sorok, ve timalaan pa tutuunj tiou ngara,
- 32 nene pale nanjal matadi pa ngar todi to zoraan saveen,  
ve nalos matin di pa sosor todi.
- 33-34 Eemoghon ngar to lolog ineep tunja ila to David ve papaghu toni, ve nauluul di, nene irau napuli maau. Pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.  
Ngar tiou to natataghon saveen tiou, nene irau napuli maau.  
Tovenen saveen to nambua toman David, irau nareua maau.  
Saveen to ivot ila taug avog, irau natoora maau.
- 35 Pasa, you Maaron patabuanj. Tovenen saveen mbuaan tiou to napariaanja le iyaryaan kat, nene pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.  
Irau natombaan David maau.
- 36 Tovenen sinj toni irau isob maau. Pale isenseenja itaghoni taghoni gha ila.  
Pale matag padi, ve pooz todi iyaryaan inimale ndag, ve inepneep tovene.
- 37 Pooz todi pale tunja irau sawa isob inimale kaiyo.  
Kaiyo to ineep ila sambam paronania, nene ipatoonj saveen mbuaan tiou tonene ighaze, nene onoon.”

*Tanjiz to yes Israela injarua Maaron pa kinik todi*

- 38 Yoova, muunj yom umbua saveen arianja tovene pa David ve papaghu toni.  
Eemoghon aazne, atem yabyab kat pa kinik tiei to taum usia ve ughuri pa uraat.  
Yom lolom pani muul maau, ve upul murim pani kat.
- 39 Saveen mbuaan to muunj ugham pa mbesoonja tiom, aazne ureua wa.  
Ve uzugua moghar toni izi pa daba, ve upiyaava izila ghavuur.
- 40 Didiinj arianja to iluvut ndug toni, yom ureu mbirisani izi.  
Ve uwaghamun ruum toni arianjadi paam, le tisob timbiriis.
- 41 Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tilala tinimnim, tiyubyub mbeb toni.  
Ve yes ndug ndug to tineep tigharai, tivelegi ve tighamgham njalalanj pani.
- 42 Yoova, yom taum upalot kinik tiei koia, ve tiparab arianja le tilib pani.  
Tauto tisob lolodi poia, ve tipakur taudi.
- 43 Sawa to kinik tiei igham malmal, yom upaloti maau,  
ve upamuul buza toni mata imuul pa tau.
- 44 Tovenen mbeb toni popoia to ye iza tiina pani, yom unguaaaz di pani,  
ve ureu ina to ghamuunj pooz izi taan.
- 45 Ye ngeu paghu. Eemoghon ugham koia tilib pani, tauto igharaat tau maau,  
ve ipul tau. Taghita inim olman waat.

*Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa igham mulin di pa patanani todi*

- 46 O Yoova, pale njeez o matam inim payei muul?  
Vena, pale ungooz matam payei, ve mbalmbali tiom izaza tiei itaghoni taghoni gha ila?
- 47 Yoova, matam ingal: Yei tamtoghon to taan nineep mala maau.  
Onoon, yom taum ughur ghei. Eemoghon, pale nisob nimatmaat ninim mbeb sorok. *Mbo 39:5*
- 48 Sei irau imaat maau, ve ineep mata iyaryaar itaghoni taghoni gha ila?  
Ma sei irau ipaghau tau pa mateen? Eta maau. *Mbo 49:7+*
- 49 Yoova, muun yom umbua saveen toman David, ve upariaanja le iyaryaan kat ughaze pale lolom ineep tunja ila toni, ve uuli irau sawa isob.  
Eemoghon aazne, poia tiom tonanan ineep sine? Vena to utaghon saveen mbuaan tiom muul maau?
- 50 O Yoova, you mbesoonja tiom. Matam ingal ghou ve uul ghou lak!  
Pasa aazne, ndug ndug tipamayanin ghou, ve tiveleg ghou le lolog isami kat.
- 51 Yoova, yom taum usia ghou, ve ughur ghou nanim kinik.  
Ughita. Ndug sine to nala pani, nene koiamna tiwamogheran di payou, ve tipiyaav saveen velegiin payou.
- 52 Tapait Yoova pa poia toni irau sawa isob.  
Onoon le onoon kat!

## 90

*Iit tamtoghon, sawa toit tuku*

Sunuuŋ to Mose, ye Maaron tamtoghon toni

- 1 O Tiina, muun ve inim,  
yom unum inamai to nepoon.
- 2 Yom Maaron to uneep irau sawa isob.  
Muun kat, sawa to ugham taan ve lolooz tivot sone, yom unepneep.  
Ve yom pale unepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- 3 Yom ugham yei tamtoghon to taan nimaat ninim ghavuur.  
Yom usaav payei ughaze pale nimaat ve nizila ninim taan muul. *Mbnp 3:19*
- 4 Yom ughita ughaze ndaman ndiinndiin eez (1000), nene sawa tuku moghon.  
Ila ngar tiom, nene inimale noor ve inim aazne.  
Ve inimale sawa tuku to mbonj to yes ndaaba tiyoon, ve tipamaat. *2Pe 3:8*
- 5-6 Yom upasob nepoon tiei, inimale tamtoghon igheen ve ivib, ve isob.  
Yei ninimale kananaj to ighaze ndag iza, rungu ivavaal, ve ghitoonja poia.  
Ve ighaze rabrab izi, ghoru imalai ve itap. *Yems 1:10; 1Pe 1:24*
- 7 Mbalmali tiom ipapasob ghei.  
Tiom imozmoz ghom pa sosor tiei, ve ughurghur atia payei. Tauto matughezaan tiina igham ghei.
- 8 Pasa, ngar tiei tisob to tiyel pa ngar tiom, yom matam kisin di.

Sosor tiei to n̄gozaan, tisob tineep ghazoona ila matam. Eta iyoonj maau.

*1Kor 4:5; Hib 4:13*

- <sup>9</sup>Tovenen sawa isob to nineep izi taan, mbalmbali tiom izaza tiei.  
Tauto nineep sawa tuku moghon, ghoru yaghuramai isob, ve nimaat.
- <sup>10</sup>Nineep irau ndaman tamoot tol saangul (70) moghon, ve nimaat.  
Ve ighaze tapirimai iraua, ghoru nineep irau ndaman tamoot paarj (80) ma venen.  
Ve ndaman tiei to naol ne, nirabrab taumai pa uraat, ve nimbadaad patajani. Sawa samia, ve sawa poia paam.  
Nighamgham tovene ila le rikia moghon nivot pa sawa tiei, ghoru nisob.
- <sup>11</sup>Maaron, sei ighilaal katin mbalmbali tiom tapiri?  
Mbalmbali tiom to inajarua ghei ne, sei ighazoonj pani, lesu imatughez payom, ve itaghon alijam? Eta maau.
- <sup>12</sup>Tovenen ugham ghei nighilaal nighaze nepoonj tiei to taan, nene tuku kat.  
Lesu ngar tiei ivot, ve nighilaal ataam to nineep pooi. *Mbo 39:4*
- <sup>13</sup>O Yoova, n̄eez o utoor ngar tiom, ve matam inim payei muul?  
Lolom isamin ghei ve uul ghei.  
Pasa, yei mbesoonja tiom.
- <sup>14</sup>Mbonjmaagh to naol ne, nighaze upavonin ghei pa poia tiom, ve upatoonj ngar tiom to lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.  
Lesu lolomai poia ve tinimai iza, ve nimboubou ila le sawa tiei isob.
- <sup>15</sup>Ugham sawa poia ivot.  
Lesu lolomai poia, ve iyat ndaman katindi to ughur patajani payei ve nineep sami.
- <sup>16</sup>Yei mbesoonja tiom nighaze nighita ghom ugham uraat tintina tivot muul.  
Ve papaghu tiei to muri pale tivot ne paam, nighaze upatoonj tapirim padi toman poia tiom to izam tiina pani, ve tighita.
- <sup>17</sup>Yoova, yom Maaron tiei. Lolom poia payei, ve ughur poia tiom iza tiei.  
Lesu uraat to nighamghami pa nimamai ilaan poia.  
Uपालot uraat tiei. Lesu anonja ivot.

## 91

*Maaron inim inaad to yonjaan*

- <sup>1</sup>Ighaze n̄geu eta iyoonj ila to Maaron Ariaᅇa To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob, ye pale ineep pooi ila Maaron samba.
- <sup>2</sup>Ye irau isaav pa Yoova ighaze: “Maaron tiou, you nanumeer ghom.  
Yoova, yom unum inag to yonjaan, ve uponpoon ghou pa koiagna unumale didiij ariaᅇa.”
- <sup>3</sup>Onoon kat, ye pale ipaghau aghem pa liis to koiamnja tighuri payom.  
Ve ipaghau moroghoon samia payom.
- <sup>4</sup>Pale injin ghom ila nima samba inimale tatareek ipakud ndinatu ila bage samba.  
Yes to tiyoonj ila toni, pale tineep pooi. Pasa, ye itaghon saveen mbuaan toni.  
Ngar tonenen pale inim sigeu payom, ve ipoon ghom pa mbeb samsamia.
- <sup>5</sup>Tovenen yom irau umatughez pa mbeb samsamia to mbonj maau.

Ve ndag paam, irau umatughez pa koiamnja pane todi ndinatu maau.

- 6 Tovenen moroghoonj samsamia to ighamgham tamtoghon pa mbonj, ve patanjani to irabrab di pa ndag, yom irau umatughez padi maau.
- 7 Ighaze tamtoghon ndinndinj eez (1000) timatmaat ve titaptap ila digem, ma tamtoghon ndinndinj saangul (10,000) to tiluvut ghom timatmaat, yom umatughez malep.  
Pasa, mbeb samia eta irau inim igharau ghom maau.
- 8 Atia to iza to ndiran samsamia, yom pale unepneep, ve ughita katini pa taum matam.
- 9 Pasa, yom uyonyoonj ila to Yoova, ve ye inim inam to nepoonj.  
Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronnja Tisob injin ghom. Tauto uneeep pooi ila samba.
- 10 Tovenen mbeb samia eta irau iwaghamun ghom maau, ve moroghoonj samia eta irau igharau inam to nepoonj maau.
- 11 Pasa, Maaron pale imbaanj anjela toni pa tingin ghom.  
Ndug sine to ighaze ula pani, yes pale matadi payom.
- 12 Pale tikis ghom pa nimadi, ve tipalot ghom.  
Leso utut aghem ila yaam sob. *Mt 4:6; Lu 4:10; Hib 1:14*
- 13 Ighaze utut laion paghu, ma uvazag moot samia eta, nene irau tigham mbeb eta payom maau. *Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19*
- 14 Pasa, Yoova isaav ighaze: “Yes to lolodi ineeep tunja inim tiou ve titaghon ataam tiou, you pale napas di tivot pa patanjani todi.  
Ve you pale naghur di tizala sala, ve matag padi. Leso mbeb eta iwaghamun di sob.  
Pasa, yes tiwatag ghou, ve lolodi ineeep tiou.
- 15 Ighaze titanj roran ghou, you pale naloonj di.  
Sawa to tineep ila patanjani lolo, you pale naneep toman di.  
Pale nauul di, ve napakur di.
- 16 You pale naseenj sawa todi ila mala, leso tineep toman lolodi poia.  
Ve napatooonj ulaanj tiou ivot ighazoonj padi.”

## 92

### *Maaron igham ndiran denjadi tineep pooi*

Mbounj to umbom patabuanj

- 1 Yoova, yom Maaron To Ulib pa Ndimaronnja Tisob.  
Ighaze you napait ghom pa poia tiom, ve nambou pa napait izam, nene igham lolog poia.
- 2 Mbonjmaagh to naol ne, navovotia ngar tiom to lolom ineeep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.  
Ve mbonj, you navovotia gabuam to utataghon saveenj mbuaanj tiom.  
Ngar tovene igham lolog poia kat.
- 3 You narabrab gita ve kulele, ve namboumbou pa napait ghom.



- <sup>4</sup> Pasa, Yoova, uraat tiom igham lolog poia kat.  
Matag ilala pa mbeb naol to nimam igharaat di, ve nambou toman tinig iza.
- <sup>5</sup> Yoova, uraat to yom ughamgham di, nene tintina kat.  
Ve ngar tiom paam, pughu ariana. Ila le ila kat. Tovenen naghram ngar pani, eemoghon naraua maau. *Ro 11:33*
- <sup>6</sup> Eemoghon yes kankanonja tighilaa maau.  
Ngar todi inimale borouja. Tauto patañani to pale ivot pa ndiran samsamia, yes tigham ngar pani maau.
- <sup>7</sup> Onoon, aazne ndiran samsamia tivot tinim naol tinimale kikiliinj samsamia to tisaas le tirau ndug.  
Ve yes to tinoknok ghamuuj sosor, taghita taghaze nepoonjadi, poia kat. Eemoghon muri, yom pale upasob di, le tisob kat.
- <sup>8</sup> O Yoova, yom uneeep sala, ve ughamgham pooz irau sawa isob.
- <sup>9</sup> Onoon kat, koiamañja to tighamgham ngar samia, yom pale ureu mbirisan di, ve tisob tilaledi.
- <sup>10</sup> Eemoghon you, yom upakur ghou, ve ugham tapirig ivot tiina inimale makau sagsag.  
Ve poia tiom izaza tiou, inimale tiliñ ngoreen poia izala poghog.
- <sup>11</sup> Yom utatan koiagna, ve tisami ila matag.  
Yom uwaghmun ndiran samsamia tonowen, ve naloonj katin tanjiiz todi.
- <sup>12</sup> Eemoghon ndiran denjadi pale tineep pooi, ve ngar popoia katindi tivotvot ila lolodi inimale niu rabu.  
Ve irau tisami maau. Pale tiyoon tunja ve tineep mala, tinimale ai mendepur tintina to Lebanon. *Mbo 1:3, 52:8*
- <sup>13</sup> Yes tinimale ai to tivazog di ila rumai patabuanj to Yoova dige.  
Pale tineep pooi iloonj ila Maaron toit rumai toni sirsiira.
- <sup>14</sup> Ve sawa to tinim ndolman watwaat, tapiridi inepneep sone, ve tighamgham ngar popoia tivotvot, tinimale ai papaghu to anonjadi katindi. *Yo 15:5*
- <sup>15</sup> Ve tivovotia saveenj tovene tighaze: “Yoova iponpoon ghou inimale ranj to izala kat.  
Sosor eta ineeep toni maau.  
Ngar toni isob, nene denja moghon.”

## 93

### *Yoova, ye kinik tiina*

- <sup>1</sup> Yoova, ye kinik tiina to ighamgham pooz pa mbeb tisob.  
Nguruba toman tapiri, tauto tiluvuti tinimale nonogiñja toni.  
Muuj kat, ye ighur taan le pughu tunja kat. Tauto mbeb eta irau induura maau.
- <sup>2</sup> Yoova, muuj kat, sawa to ughur mbeb eta ivot sone, yom uneeep pataghaan wa.  
Sawa tonowen ve inim, pooz tiom ineeep ariana.
- <sup>3</sup> Yoova, te imundig toman tapiri ighaze ireu ndug,

ve avolutu tiina inimale lalaav.  
Dibom tipolpol, ve tighelghel taan toman avolutu tiina.

- 4 Eemoghon Yoova, yom arianjam kat.  
Yom uneep sala, ve ughamgham pooz pa mbeb tisob.  
Te to avolutu tiina inimale lalaav ne, tapirim ilib pani.  
Ve dibom tovene paam, tapirim ilib padi.
- 5 O Yoova, ataam to yom ughuri pa tamtoghon tiom, leso yamra alup gham  
anim ee moghon, nene ineep tunja tovene irau sawa isob. Irau utoora  
maau.  
Ngar patabuanj pale ipambod rumai tiom itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

## 94

### *Maaron iyat ngar samia to tamtoghon*

- 1 O Yoova, yom Maaron to uyatyat ngar samia to tamtoghon.  
Upatoonj ngar tiom denja ivot ighazonj, ve ughur atia pa ndiran sam-  
samia.
- 2 Pasa, yom to unagabiiz tamtoghon tisob to taan, ve ughurghur atia padi.  
Tovenen umundig ve ughur atia injarua yes to tipapait taudi.  
Upamuul ngar todi samsamia imuul ila pa taudi, ghoru denja. *Mbnp*  
*18:25*
- 3 O Yoova, ndiran samsamia tighamgham tinidi, ve lolodi poia pa ngar to  
tighamghami we. Pale neez o upasob ngar todi tonowen?
- 4 Yes to tighamgham ngar samia, saveenj pakuruunj naol ivotvot ila avodi.  
Alijadi izaza, ve tipapait taudi pa ngar todi tighaze yes tiraua.
- 5 Yoova, ughita. Yes tighamgham samin tamtoghon tiom.  
Yes to ugham di tinim lem, ndiran tonowen tighamgham patanjani tiina  
padi.
- 6 Ve tirabrab ndinaara toman paroonja timatmaat.  
Ve loomba to tineep toman ghei izi ndug tiei ne, tirab di paam.
- 7 Ve matadi velegin ghom tighaze: “A, Yoova ighita ghiit?  
Ngar to taghamghami ne, Maaron to Yakop irau mata ila pani maau.”
- 8 Yam ndiran samsamiamim, lemim ngar maau animale borounja!  
Pale neez o ngar tiam ivot, ve aghilaal?
- 9 Maaron to igharaat talinjamim. Irau iloonj saveenj tiam maau?  
Ve ye to igharaat matamim. Irau ighita gham maau?
- 10 Ye ighurghur patanjani pa tamtoghon to ndug ndug, leso ipasalunjan di.  
Pale ighurghur gham?  
Ve ye to ighamgham ngar pa tamtoghon. Vena, aghaze ye le ngar maau?
- 11 Ngar naol to tineep ila iit tamtoghon lolood, Yoova iwatag di le tisob.  
Ve ye iwatag: Sawa naol, ngar toit anonja maau.  
Nene isob rikia moghon inimale yaghuraad to ivotvot ila avood. *1Kor*  
*3:20*
- 12 Yoova, tamtoghon to ighaze yom ughur patanjani pani pa upasalunjanani,  
ve upaghazonjani pa tutuunj tiom,

nene pale poia tiom iza toni, ve lolo poia kat.

*1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5*

- <sup>13</sup> Tamtoghon tovene, ighaze ineeq ila patarjani, yom pale uuli. Leso ate izi, ve inamnaam le irau titai saambu pa yes ndiran samsamia, ve titap tizila.
- <sup>14</sup> Yoova irau ipul muri pa tamtoghon toni ne maau.  
Yes to ye igham di tinim le, lolo imaagh padi maau. *Ro 11:1+*
- <sup>15</sup> Ve ye pale ipasalungan yes pooza, leso tigharaat patarjani to tamtoghon itaghon ngar denja.  
Ve tamtoghon tisob to ngar denja ineeq tunja ila lolodi, yes pale tipalot ngar tovene paam.
- <sup>16</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin ghou, sei pale iyoon payou ve iuul ghou?  
Ve sei to iponpoon ghou pa ndiran samsamia?  
Ite paam maau. Yoova moghon.
- <sup>17</sup> Inimale Yoova iuul ghou maau, tone namaat rikia moghon, ve nala ndug to le oroora maau.
- <sup>18</sup> Yoova, sawa to naghaze pale natap pa ghurla tiou, ngar tiom to lolom ineeq tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, tauto ipalot ghou ve nayoon tunja.
- <sup>19</sup> Ve sawa to lolog ipatarjan, ve naghama ngar naol, yom urab ateg, ve ugham lolog poia muul.
- <sup>20</sup> Yes pooza samsamia to tighurghur tutuun naol pa tiwaghamun tamtoghon,  
yom irau ula toman di pa ngar todi tonowen maau.
- <sup>21</sup> Yes tilup di, ve timbua saveen tighaze tiwaghamun ndiran denjadi.  
Ve yes to ledi sosor maau, yes pooza tonowen tighur saveen tighaze yes pale timaat. *Mt 27:4*
- <sup>22</sup> Eemoghon Yoova, ye inim didiin ariana payou, leso nayoon ila.  
Maaron tiou iponpoon ghou inimale raj to izala kat.
- <sup>23</sup> Pale ipamuul ngar samsamia to ndiran tonowen imuul pa taudi, ve iwaghamun di.  
Pale ipasob di toman ngar todi samsamia tonowen.  
Maaron toit Yoova pale ipasob di le tisob kat.

## 95

### *Mbounj to poinj tamtoghon pa sujuuŋ*

- <sup>1</sup> Anim, tambou ve tapait Yoova. Tiniid iza, ve talool.  
Pasa, ye Volaana toit ariana to iponpoon ghiit pa koiaad inimale yaam tiina.
- <sup>2</sup> Anim tala tayoon ila nagho, ve tapaiti pa poia toni.  
Alijaad iza, ve tambou toman tiniid iza, ve tapaiti. *Ep 5:19*
- <sup>3</sup> Pasa, Yoova, ye Maaron tiina.  
Ye kinik tiina kat to ilib pa ndimaronna tisob. *Mbo 47:2, 48:1*
- <sup>4</sup> Mbeb to taan tisob tineep ila nima.  
Taan pughu to sila we, le izala lolooz daba paam, ye ingin di tisob.

- <sup>5</sup> Te toman taan, mbeb toni moghon.  
Pasa, ye nima to ighur di.
- <sup>6</sup> Yam anim talup ghiit, ve tasun pa Yoova.  
Tatud pani ve taput agheed, ve tapaiti. Pasa, ye to ighur ghiit. *Pil 2:10*
- <sup>7</sup> Ye Maaron toit, ve iit sipsip toni.  
Ye injin ghiit ve mata pait.  
Taneep ila ye nima, ve tau ipanpan ghiit. *Mbo 23:1*  
Aazne, ighaze yam aloon Yoova aliņa ve ataghoni, ghoru poia.
- <sup>8</sup> Ye isaav payam ighaze: “Apoon lolomim payou, ve azoor ghou inimale muun nditimbumim tighami izi ndug balim to Meriba ve Masa ne malep. *Igham 17:7; Hib 4:7*
- <sup>9</sup> Sawa tonenen, you naghama uraat tintina ila lolodi, ve tighita pa taudi matadi.  
Eemoghon tighur inim tiou maau. Ve tinoknok tovaan ghou. *1Kor 10:9*
- <sup>10</sup> Tauto lolog padi maau kat irau ndaman tamoot ru.  
Ve nasaav naghaze: ‘Ndiran tonowen, lolodi pa titaghon ngar tiou maau. Moghon moghon tiyel pa ataam tiou.’
- <sup>11</sup> Tauto nasaav ariana padi toman ateg yabyab, ve napariaan saveen tiou naghaze:  
‘Onoon kat. Ndug to naghaze atedi izi pani, yes irau tiloon tila maau. Maau le maau kat!’ ” *Nam 14:21-35; Hib 3:7+,18*

## 96

### *Yoova ye kinik tiina*

- <sup>1</sup> Ambou mbounj paghu pa Yoova!  
Yam tamtoghon to aneep irau taan, ambou pa Yoova. *Mbo 98:1; Syg 5:9*
- <sup>2</sup> Ambou pani, ve apait iza pa poia toni.  
Uraat tintina to ye ighamgham di pa iuul ghiit, asasavia di irau sawa isob.
- <sup>3</sup> Avotia iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni irau ndug tisob.  
Ve uraat toni gharatoņadi to ite kat, asavia di irau ndug ndug. *Mt 28:19*
- <sup>4</sup> Pasa, Yoova, ye iza tiina kat.  
Tovenen iit irau tapait varu le tapaiti kat, ve tamatughez pani ilib pa ndimarona tisob.
- <sup>5</sup> Pasa, ndimarona tisob to ndug ndug timbesmbees padi, nene maaron kaaromņa moghon.  
Ve Yoova, ye Maaron tau to ighur sambam toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila. *Mbnp 1:1; 1Kor 8:4+*
- <sup>6</sup> Ye iza tiina kat, ve nguruba iluvuti.  
Tapiri ve poia toni ipavonin rumai toni lolo, ve ipambooda le paghuna kat.
- <sup>7</sup> Tovenen yam tamtoghon to ndug ndug, ngar tiam ivot, ve aghilaal Yoova!  
Ngar tiam pakia ve apaiti. Pasa, ye le iza, ve tapiri tiina.

- 8 Iza tiina le tiina kat. Tovenen yam apaiti, ghoru denja.  
Anim toman paitoonj tiam, ve aloonj ala sirsiiir to rumai toni lolo.
- 9 Yoova ipambood tau pa ngar toni patabuanj. Tovenen aput aghemim pani ve apaiti.  
Yam tamtoghon to taan, asob amatughez pani, ve atatan taumim ila mata.
- 10 Asaav pa ndug tisob aghaze: “Yoova, ye kinik tiina to ingin mbeb tisob!  
Muun, ye ighur taan le pughu tunja. Tauto mbeb eta irau induura maau.  
Pale ingabiiz ndug ndug, ve ighur atia padi.  
Ve gabizoonj toni, nene denja moghon.”
- 11 Yam mbeb to sambam ve taan, lolomim poia ve tinimim iza.  
Ve te toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila lolo ne paam, alinjamim iza tiina ve apait Yoova.
- 12 Ve uum to naol ne, toman mbeb tisob to titub ila lolodi, lolomim poia ve tinimim iza.  
Ve ai toman mbeb tisob to su lolo paam, alinjamim iza, ve alool ve apaiti Yoova iza.
- 13 Pasa, ye ighaze inim. Leso ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob to taan, ve ighur atia padi.  
Ye pale ingin tamtoghon tisob to taan, ve ingabiiz di.  
Ve gabizoonj toni, nene denja ve onoon moghon. *Mbanj 17:31*

## 97

### *Maaron, ye kinik tiina to ilib pa ndimaronja tisob*

- 1 Yoova, ye kinik tiina to ingin mbeb tisob.  
Tovenen yam tamtoghon to aneep irau taan, lolomim poia.  
Ve yam mutua tovene paam, tinimim iza. *Igham 15:18; Mbo 93:1*
- 2 Yoova ingozgooz tau ila yaghur tae asoosona, ve ndoroom ikau.  
Ngar denja toman ngar to ulaanj, tauto inim pughu pa pooz toni. *Igham 19:16+; Mbo 89:14*
- 3 Ye igham yab ighan imuunj pani,  
ve ighan koia tisob.
- 4 Ye igham ndug milia irau taan.  
Tovenen taan ighita, ve irur.
- 5 Yoova, ye tiina to ingin taan isob.  
Sawa to ye inim ve ipatoonj tapiri, lolooz tisob tireer, ve timbiriis ila nagho. *Mbo 46:2,6*
- 6 Mbeb naol to tineep ila sambam paronjanja, tipatoonj Yoova tighaze ngar toni denja moghon.  
Ndug tisob tighita mbeb tonowen, ve tighilaal Yoova tighaze ye iza tiina.
- 7 Tamtoghon tisob to timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromja anunudi, Yoova igham di mayadi. Pasa, maaron kaaromja todi tirau mbeb eta maau.  
Maaron todi tonowen pale tisob tiput aghedi pa Yoova, ve tipaiti.

- 8 Maaron, yes to ndug Zion tiloonj varum pa uraat to yom ughamghami, le lolodi poia.  
Ve ndug ndug to Yuda paam, tisob tinidi iza.  
Pasa, yom uyondyood pa tamtoghon tiom, ve uluul di pa patanjani todi.
- 9 Yoova, yom Maaron Tiina. Tamtoghon tisob to taan tineep ila sambam.  
Yom izam tiina le tiina kat. Ulib pa ndimaronja tisob.
- 10 Yoova lolo pa yes to tighurghur koi pa ngar samia.  
Tamtoghon toni to lolodi ineeep tunja ila toni, ve titaghon ataam toni, ye inim sigeu padi, leso mbeb eta iwaghamun di sob.  
Ve ighamgham mulin di ila ndiran samsamia nimadi.
- 11 Ye ighurghur ghazoonja pa ndiran denjadi.  
Yes to ngar denja ineeep tunja ila lolodi, ye igham di lolodi poia kat.
- 12 Yam ndiran denjamim, tinimim iza pa Yoova!  
Apaiti pa poia toni, ve apakur iza patabuanj! *Pil 3:1, 4:4*

## 98

*Maaron, ye kinik tiina to iparab ariana le ilib pa koia*

- 1 Ambou mboun paghu pa Yoova!  
Pasa, mbeb gharatoonjadi to ye ighamgham di, nene ite kat.  
Nima waan iparab ariana le ilib pa koia wa.  
Ye ipatoonj tapiri patabuanj, ve igham mulin tamtoghon toni. *Igham  
15:6,12,16; Mbo 118:15-16; Lu 1:51*
- 2 Yoova ivotia ulaanj tiina to ye igham pa tamtoghon toni.  
Ye ipatoonj ngar toni denja ila ndug ndug matadi, ve tighita katini wa. *Lu 2:30*
- 3 Saveej to ye imbua toman yes Israela, mata ingalngali, ve itataghoni.  
Tauto lolo ineeep tunja ila todi ve iuluul di.  
Maaron toit iparab ariana, ve igham mulin ghiit ila ndug tisob to taan matadi, ve tighita wa.
- 4 Yam taan to naol ne, asob lolomim poia pa Yoova, ve alool ve apait iza.  
Tinimim iza pani, ve ait mbounj pa apaiti.
- 5 Apambar ambam ve arab gita, ve ambou pa apait Yoova!  
Apambar ambam ve arab gita le titanj poia, ve apakuri.
- 6 Yoova, ye kinik tiina.  
Tinimim iza pani, ve avib tavuur toman trampet ila nagho, ve alool ve apaiti.
- 7 Te toman mbeb naol to anepneep ila te lolo, yam alool ve apait Yoova!  
Ve taan toman tamtoghon ve mbeb naol to anepneep ila taan, yam paam, alool ve apaiti!
- 8 Ve ya to naol ne paam, asob apambar nimamim pani, ve apaiti.  
Ve yam lolooz, asob alup avomim, ve ambou toman lolomim poia izi Yoova nagho, ve alool ve apait iza.
- 9 Pasa, ye ighaze inim. Leso ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob to taan, ve ighur atia padi.

Pale ingabiiz ndug tisob to taan.  
Ve gabizoonj toni, nene denja moghon.

*Mbo 96:10; Mbanj 17:31*

## 99

### *Maaron, ye kinik patabuanj*

- <sup>1</sup> Yoova, ye kinik tiina to ingin mbeb tisob.  
Tovenen yam ndug ndug asob amatughez pani, ve tinimim irur.  
Ye ineeep ila ina to ghamuunj pooz to ineeep izala anjela arianjadi avaradi. \*  
Tapiri igham taan irur ve ilala ininimim inimale yonjgyoog itoktok.
- <sup>2</sup> Yoova inepneep izi ndug toni Zion. Iza toman tapiri, tiina kat.  
Ndug tisob tineep ila samba.
- <sup>3</sup> Yoova, yom izam tiina, ve tapirim paam, tiina kat. Ve yom patabuanj.  
Tauto tamtoghon tisob pale timatughez payom, ve tipait izam.
- <sup>4</sup> Yom kinik arianjam, ve lolom pa ngar denja kat.  
Yom to unum pughu pa ngar denja.  
Yom upapalot ngar denja le ineeep arianja ila yes Israela lolodi, ve uluul di  
pa patanjani todi. *Is 11:2-5*
- <sup>5</sup> Tapait Yoova, ye Maaron toid.  
Tala taput agheed izi ina to ghamuunj pooz nagho, ve tapaiti. Pasa, ye  
patabuanj.
- <sup>6</sup> Muunj, Mose yesuru Aron tinim ndiran to watoonjrau.  
Tamtoghon to titaŋ roran Maaron pa ulaan, propet Samuel, ye todi eez  
paam.  
Ve Yoova iloonj sunjuunj todi, ve iuul yes Israela. *Igham 4:15; 1Sam 7:9*
- <sup>7</sup> Sawa to yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim, Yoova ineeep ila yaghur tae  
lolo, ve isavsaav padi.  
Ye ighur tutuunj padi, leso yesna tilup di tinim ee moghon.  
Ve matadi kisin tutuunj tonowen toman tutuunj pida to ye igham padi, ve  
titaghon di. *Igham 19:9, 33:9*
- <sup>8</sup> Yoova, yom Maaron tiei. Yom ulonjloonj sunjuunj to tamtoghon tiom, ve  
upulpul sosor todi.  
Eemoghon ughurghur atia pa sosor todi paam. *Igham 34:6+*
- <sup>9</sup> Tapait Yoova, ye Maaron toid.  
Taput agheed pani izi lolooz toni patabuanj, ve tapaiti.  
Pasa, Maaron toid Yoova, ye patabuanj.

## 100

### *Lolood poia pa Maaron ve tapaiti*

Mbounj to tapait Maaron pa poia toni

- <sup>1</sup> Yam tamtoghon to aneeep irau taan isob, tinimim iza pa Yoova, ve alool ve  
apaiti.
- <sup>2</sup> Lolomim poia ve ambesmbes pani.

\* **99:1:** Anjela arianjadi tonene, tiwaad ti tighaze 'cherubim.' Tapiridi ve ngar todi, nene tiina kat, ve yes irau tila tinim rikrikia moghon. Ezekiel ngat 1 ipatoonj ghiit padi ighaze Maaron ina to ghamuunj pooz iyoon izala avaradi. Yes Israela tipayoon cherubim anunudi ru tizala bokis to saveen mbuaan pogho. Pasa, tighita tighaze bokis tonowen, nene inim ghilaloonj pa Yoova ina to ghamuunj pooz.

Anim alup gham ila nagho, ve ambou pani.

<sup>3</sup> Lolomim imaagh pa Yoova malep. Aghilaala aghaze: Ye moghon to Maaron tau.

Ye to ighur ghiit, ve iit tamtoghon toni.  
Iit sipsip toni. Tauto mata pait, ve inginngin ghiit.

<sup>4</sup> Lolomim poia pani, ve ataghon ataam to Rumai Tiina, ve aloonj ala.

Apaiti ve aloonj ala sirsir toni lolo.  
Lolomim poia pani, ve apait iza pa poia toni.

<sup>5</sup> Pasa, Yoova ngar toni, nene poia moghon.

Lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni, ve uluul di irau sawa isob.  
Pale itaghon saveej mbuaanj toni, itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

## 101

### *Kinik imbua saveej toman Maaron*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, you nambou mbounj tonene pa napait ghom.

Pasa, yom utaghon ngar denja moghon. Ve lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom, ve uluul di itaghon saveej mbuaanj tiom.

<sup>2</sup> You naghaze le naneep denja moghon ila matam.

Tovenen you pale naghon ngar denja moghon ila ruum tiou,  
ve naghham pooz pa tamtoghon tiou itaghon ngar denja.  
Ve neez o unum uul ghou?

<sup>3</sup> You irau nayok pa mbeb samia eta ineep ila matag maau.

Ve yes to tiyel pa ataam tiom, you naghur koi padi, ve nandiir di tighaughau. Irau tilup toman ghou maau.

<sup>4</sup> You pale naneep sagan pa ngar kaarom. Ngar tovene, eta irau ineep tiou maau.

Ve ngar samia tovene paam, irau matag ila pani maau.

<sup>5</sup> Yes to tingal saveej pa nditadi inim ngozaanj, you pale nawaghamun di, lesu napoon avodi.

Ve yes to tipakur taudi tighaze izadi tintina, ve tiveleg nditadi ve titatan di, nene irau napul di tineep maau.

<sup>6</sup> Eemoghon taan tonene tamtoghona to avodi onoon ve titaghon ataam tiom, you nakalkaal di naghaze tinim tineep toman ghou.

Ve yes to laghoonj todi denja moghon, you naghaze naghham di tinim mbesoonja tiou, lesu tiuul ghou pa uraat.

<sup>7</sup> Eemoghon ndiran kaaromja irau tineep toman ghou ila ruum tiou ne maau.

Ighaze ngeu eta avo kaarom, nene irau iyoon ila matag maau.

<sup>8</sup> Mbonjmaagh to naol ne, you pale nawaghamun tamtoghon samsamiadi tisob to tineep izi taan tonene.

Yes to tighamgham ngar samia, you pale nandiir di tighau pa Yoova ndug toni.



## 102

### *Sunjuurj to tamtoghon to imbaad patajani*

Nene sunjuurj to ngeu eez to imbaad patajani tiina le tapiri isob kat.

Tovenen isavia lolo ve itanj roran Maaron pa iuuli

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, tanjiiz tiou ilat tiom.

Ulooj sunjuurj tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.

<sup>2</sup> Ungooz matam payou malep. Pasa, you naneep ila patajani tiina lolo.

Ighaze poinj tiou ilat, ghoru ughur talinam payou.

Ulooj sunjuurj tiou, ve rikia moghon uul ghou.

<sup>3</sup> Paam namaat tonene.

Nepooj tiou, nene inimale yab mbuasa to imbuuj iza, ve imbiriis ilale.

Tinig ituntun kat, ve tuag tisob tiyabyab.

<sup>4</sup> You nanimale kikiliinj to tamtoghon tivazagi le igorgor.

Tovenen lolog pa naghan aniiinj muul maau.

<sup>5</sup> You nayamaan yabyabuuj, ve nayak tiina.

Ve nakonkonj le nakonkonj kat.

<sup>6</sup> You naghita naghaze engengou kat.

You nanimale man to mboj to enjeni ineep izi ndug balim, ma ineep izi paanu munjina to tamtoghon tipuli ve isami.

<sup>7</sup> You irau nagheen maau. Napamaat le ndugizau.

You ghora engengou moghon. Nanimale man to enjeni ineep izala ruum pogho.

<sup>8</sup> Sawa isob, mbojmaagh ila le rabrab izi, koiaj tipipiyaav saveej velegiin payou ve tinjinj payou.

Ve ighaze tighur samia pa tamtoghon eta, nene tiwatwaat sorokin you izag tighaze: Patajani to igham ghou, nene pale igham tamtoghon tonenen paam.

<sup>9-10</sup> Yom atem yabyab payou kat.

Tauto upiyaav ghou nala dige nanimale buzbuuz.

Ve avab inim ag aniiinj, ve matag suru inim ag ya pa naghun.

<sup>11</sup> Nepooj tiou to taan, nene inimale ndag izila ve yavyaava inim.

Tapirig isob wa. Nanimale kikiliinj to raua imalai ve igorgor.

<sup>12</sup> Eemoghon Yoova, yom kinik to unepneep ila inam to ghamuuj pooz.

Muuj, aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Tovenen tamtoghon papaghu to muri pale tivot, yes pale tiwatag tighaze izam tiina inepneep tovene, itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

<sup>13</sup> Yom lolom isamin ndug tiom Zion. Tovenen yom pale umundig ve uuli.

Pasa, sawa to ughur poia tiom iza toni, tauto ivot wa.

<sup>14</sup> Onoon, tireu mbirisan ndug Zion, ve mbep tisob timbiriis tilaledi wa.

Yaam popoiadi to tirei ruum pani, tipiyaav di tila sagan sagan tini-male mbep sorok.

Eemoghon mbesoona tiom lolodi pa ndug tonowen kat. Tauto tighita mbep tonenen le lolodi isami kat.

<sup>15-16</sup> Eemoghon muri, Yoova pale igharaat mulin ndug Zion,

ve ipatoonj tau toman tapiri ve poia toni ivot ighazoonj.  
Ghoro yes to ndug ndug toman kinik todi todi pale tighilaala tighaze ye  
iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve timatughez pani, ve tineep ila samba.

- 17 Tamtoghon toni to tineep sorok kat, ye irau iyasiil pa tanjiiz todi maau. Pale iloonj surjuunj todi, ve iuul di.
- 18 Mbeb to Yoova ighami, umbooda ila rau.  
Leso tamtoghon toni to muri pale tivot, tiwatagi, ve tipait iza. Umbood saveej tovene:
- 19 Yoova inepneep izi ndug toni patabuanj, ve mata ilala inimmim.  
Ye inep izi sambam, ve mata izizi pa taan.
- 20 Tovenen yes to tineep ila koiadi nimadi ve tiyakyak,  
ye ilonjloonj tanjiiz todi, ve iuluul di.  
Ve yes to tisanjan sawa to koiadi tirab di timaat, ye ipaghau di pa mateenj.
- 21-22 Leso muri, yes ndug ndug toman kinik todi todi tinim tilup di pa surjuunj  
izi Yerusalem, ve tivotia Yoova varu.  
Yes pale tipait iza izi lolooz toni Zion.
- 23 You nanim olman kat sone. Eemoghon aazne, Yoova igham ghou tapirig  
isob, ve ingoor sawa tiou inim tuku.
- 24 Tovenen nasaav pani naghaze:
- “Maaron tiou, ugham ghou rikia malep. Pasa, nanim olman waat sone!  
Ve yom, ghoro nepoonj tiom inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- 25 Yoova, muunj kat, yom ugharaat taan pughu le tunja.  
Ve sambam paronjania paam, nene nimam muri. *Mbnp 1:1+; Hib 1:10+*
- 26-27 Eemoghon muri, sambam paronjania ve taan pale tisami ve tilaledi,  
tinimale uli munjina to imarepreep.  
Tovenen yom pale upiyaav di tilaledi, ve urabolin di pa sambam  
paronjania paghu ve taan paghu.  
Eemoghon yom unepneep tovene.  
Utortoor gabuam ve ngar tiom maau, ve sawa tiom irau isob maau. *Mt 24:35; Hib 13:8; Yems 1:17; Syg 20:11*
- 28 Yei to nimbesmbees payom ne, yom pale unjgin ndinatunmai, ve tineep pooli.  
Ve papaghu todi to muri pale tivot ne paam, yom pale ugham di tiyoon  
ariaña, ve tineep pooli ila naghom irau sawa isob.”

## 103

### *Tapait Maaron pa poia toni*

Mbounj to David

- 1 You nasaav pa taug naghaze you irau napait Yoova pa poia toni.  
Onoon kat, ila lolog ve ngar tiou isob, you pale napait Yoova iza  
patabuanj.
- 2 Nasaav muul. You irau napait Yoova pa poia toni.  
Ngar ve mbeb popoiadi naol to ye ighamgham di payou, irau lolog  
imaagh pa eta maau.

- <sup>3</sup> Ye ireu sosor tiou,  
ve ipasob moroghoonj tiou tisob. *Igham 15:26, 34:7; Mbo 32:1+; 1Pe 2:24; 1Yo 1:9*
- <sup>4</sup> Ye igham mulin ghou pa mateen. Tauto namaat maau.  
Ye igham ghou lolog poia kat nanimale tamtoghon to tighuri inim kinik.  
Pasa, ngar to lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di, ye ipatoonja payou paam.
- <sup>5</sup> Nepoonj tiou to taan, ye ighamgham leg mbeb popoiadi naol naol le naraua kat.  
Ve igham ghou nanim paghu muul, le tapirig ivot inim tiina inimale manbog. *2Kor 4:16*
- <sup>6</sup> Ngar to Yoova ighamghami, nene denja moghon.  
Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to koiadi titatan di, ve tigham samin di, ye iyondyood padi, ve iuluul di pa patañani todi. *Lu 4:18*
- <sup>7</sup> Muunj, Yoova ivotia gabua ve ngar toni pa Mose.  
Ve ipatoonj uraat tintina toman tapiri ila yes Israela matadi.
- <sup>8</sup> Yoova lolo isamin ghiit, ve ighamgham poian ghiit.  
Irau ate yabyab rikia maau.  
Poia toni, nene tiina kat. Ye lolo ineep tunja inim toit, ve iuluul ghiit irau sawa isob. Ve moghon moghon itaghon saveenj toni. *Igham 34:6*
- <sup>9</sup> Onoon, sawa pida, ye ingal mataad pa sosor toit. Eemoghon igham tovene moghon moghon maau.  
Ve irau ikis mbalmbali toni le mala ne maau. Ineep ris, ve isob.
- <sup>10</sup> Onoon, ighaze tagham ngar to iyel pa tutuunj toni, Maaron irau iyat sosor toit ve ighur atia pait.  
Eemoghon ye ighamgham tovene maau. *Ro 6:23*
- <sup>11</sup> Yes to timatughez pani, ve titaghon ngar toni, Yoova lolo ineep tunja ila todi, ve poia toni tiina izaza todi itaghon saveenj mbuaanj toni.  
Lolo poia tonowen, tiina kat, inimale soso to taan ve izala pa sambam. *Mbo 57:10; Ep 3:18+*
- <sup>12</sup> Ve sosor toit to tazorzoor Maaron aliña, nene Yoova ipaghau di tila mala kat pait,  
irau soso to taan dige to ila pa ndag iza, ve ila pa ndag izila.
- <sup>13</sup> Yes to timatughez pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar toni, ye lolo isamin di inimale nditamaan lolodi isamin ghiit. *Is 63:16, 64:7+*
- <sup>14</sup> Pasa, ye tau to igharaat ghiit.  
Tauto moghon moghon mata ingalngal ighaze: Iit tanimale ghavuur to taan moghon. *Mbnp 2:7, 3:18; Mbo 139:13+*
- <sup>15</sup> Nepoonj to iit tamtoghon to taan, nene mala maau. Taneep ris, ve talaleed tanimale kikiliinj.  
Iit tanimale kanananj rungu. Mbonjmaagh, ighaze ndag iza, ghoru ivavaal.  
Ve rabrab izi, ghoru imalai.

- 16 Ve ighaze yaghur iviviira, nene pale itap izi, ve ina nginiņa. Taghita muul maau.
- 17-18 Eemoghon yes to timatughez pa Yoova, ve titaghon ngar toni, ye lolo inep tunjia ila todi, ve iuluul di. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.  
Ve ndinatudi ve nditimbudi paam. Ye ipatoon ngar denjia padi ve iseņga itaghoni taghoni gha ila.  
Tovenen yes to matadi kisin saveeņ, to yesņa Maaron timbua, ve titaghon tutuun toni, ye pale lolo inep tunjia ila todi, ve iuul di itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Igham 20:6; Lu 1:50*
- 19 Yoova ighur ina to ghamuun pooz inep tunjia izi sambam.  
Ye kinik to ighamgham pooz pa mbeb tisob.
- 20 Tovenen yam aņela to Yoova, yam asob apaiti pa poia toni.  
Yam aņela arijaņamim to aloņlooņ Yoova aliņa ve ataghoni, apakuri.
- 21 Yam ndaaba to sambam to ambesmbees pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar toni, apait Yoova pa poia toni!
- 22 Yam mbeb to sambam ve taan to Yoova igharaat gham, ve aneep ila samba, yam asob apaiti pa poia toni.  
Ve you paam, pale napait Yoova pa poia toni.

## 104

### *Maaron igharaat mbeb naol naol, ve iņginņin di*

- 1-2 You nasaav pa taug naghaze you irau napait Yoova pa poia toni.  
O Yoova, Maaron tiou, yom izam tiina kat.  
Tapirim tiina toman nğurubam to izam tiina pani, nene ipambood ghom inimale nonogiņa to yes kinik. *1Tim 6:16*  
Muun kat, yom ugharaat sambam paroņania inim inam to nepooņ inimale moogh guduun to tamtoğon tiraava leso tineep ila paroņania.
- 3 Ve upayoon ruum tiom izala ya to inep izala tata pogho.  
Yom ugham yaghur tae inim lem karis, leso uyoon izala pogho ve ulaan pani.  
Tovenen yaghur imbaad ghom, ve ughaughau ila sambam paroņania.
- 4 Yom ugham yaghur inim lem mbaņooņa.  
Ve yab yama, nene inim lem mbesooņa. \* *Hib 1:7*
- 5 Muun, yom ughur taan iyoon tunjia izala pughu.  
Tauto irau induur maau. Inepneep tovene.
- 6 Sawa tonenen, ugham te itatab taan toman lolooz tisob. *Mbnp 1:2*
- 7 Ghoru aliņam iza, ve uyaan te ve ighau.  
Aliņam tapiri tiina inimale lalaav avolutu.  
Tauto te iloņ ghom, ve rikia moghon ighau ila ilupi ila dige eez, ve taan peria. *Mbnp 1:9-10*

\* **104:4:** Yab yama tonene, ngara pida tighaze nene iza to lalaav milia. Ve pida tighaze nene iza to aņela pida to ghitoņadi inimale yab yama. Muun, Isaia ighita aņela tovene (Is 6:2).

- 8 Tovenen te imaaak, ve lolooz peria, ve imaaak izi izi le ndug rapadi peria paam.  
Tauto aazne, ya ve te tineep ila inadi inadi to taum ughur di padi.
- 9 Ve yom ughur ngat pa te ve taan.  
Leso te itatab taan ve ireu ndug muul sob.  
Ngat tonowen, te irau imalaan pani maau. *Mbnp 9:15*
- 10 Yom ugham ya tivot ila taan saambu to tineep taghon lolooz digedi,  
ve tireer taghon ndariri tizila pa ngoloop.
- 11 Ya tonowen tineep, lesu mbeb naol naol to su tighun.  
Esele sagsagna paam. Ighaze murun di, nene pale tighun le isoonj di.
- 12 Man tirei rumadi izala ai to tiyoon ila ya digedi ne bogadi, ve tineep ila ve titanjanj.
- 13 Yom uneep ila inam to sala we, ve ugham uman izizi ila lolooz.  
Uraat tiom tonenen, tauto igham taan ngoreenja ivot ve mbeb popoia naol titub pooi.
- 14 Yom ugham kikiliinj itub, lesu makau, sipsip ve mbeb pida paam tighan.  
Ve ughur mbeb naol pa tiuul tamtoghon paam. Lesu tivazog di ve tigham uraat padi.  
Yom ugham aniiinj anonja ivotvot ila taan. *Mbnp 1:11*
- 15 Ve ughur ai vaen, lesu tamtoghon tigharaata ve tighun suru, ve igham di lolodi poia.  
Ve ugham ai oliv padi paam. Lesu tigham ngoreenja, ve timusil tinidi ve naghodi pani, le milmilia.  
Ve ugham aniiinj naol naol padi, lesu tighan di ve ipalot di.
- 16 Yoova, ai tiom mendepur to uvazog di izi Lebanon,  
yom unjin di pooi, ve ugham uman izizi padi. Tauto aazne tiza tinim tintina.
- 17 Ai tonowen, man tirei rumadi izala bogadi.  
Ve man ngau, ghoru tighagharaat rumadi ila ai to tinimale yar ne bogadi.
- 18 Lolooz mamala dabadi, nene mekmek sagsagna inadi to nepoonj.  
Ve mbeb pida tinimale namaiva ve uzuuv ma venen, nene tiyonjyoonj iloonj ila yaam tintina lolodi izala lolooz.
- 19 Yom ughur kaiyo inim ingat pa sawa to ndaman.  
Ve ndag, nene iwatag sawa sine to iza, ve sawa sine to izila.
- 20 Yom ugham mbonj izi le ndug ndoroom, lesu mbeb sagsagna to su tilaagh.
- 21 Tovenen laion papaghu tilaghaagh ve titanjanj, ve tikalkaal adi mbeb pa tighan.  
Ve Maaron tau igham padi.
- 22 Sawa to ndag iza, ghoru timuul tila pa inadi to ghenoonj, ve tizi tineep.
- 23 Ghoru tamtoghon anadi tivot tila pa tigham uraat.  
Tighamgham uraat ila ila le rabrab izi.

- 24 O Yoova, yom ughur mbeb naol naol.  
Ve mbeb tisob to yom ugharaat di, tipatoonj ghom tighaze njar tiom tiina le tiina kat.  
Taan ivon kat pa mbeb ndiɲndiɲ ndiɲndiɲ to yom ugharaat di.
- 25 Ve naghama njar pa te paam. Nene tiina kat.  
Ve mbeb ndiɲndiɲ ndiɲndiɲ to matadi iyaryaar tineep ila lolo. Pida tintina, ve pida geegeu.  
Mbeb tonowen, tanin di, pale taraua maau.
- 26 Waan tiravraav ila te pogho,  
ve Leviatan †  
ilaghlaagh ila te lolo. Mbeb tonowen, tiina le tiina kat. Muunj kat, yom ugharaata, lesa imomogheer ila te.
- 27 Mbeb naol tonowen tighurghur matadi payom pa ughama adi aniɲ.  
Sawa to pitool di, yom taum upanpan di.
- 28 Yes tineep ila nimam.  
Ighaze ughama aniɲ padi, yes pale tighami.  
Ighaze ukaak nimam pa upan di, pale tighama mbeb popoia le apodi isun.  
*Mt 6:26*
- 29 Ve ighaze ungooz matam padi,  
nene pale timatughez, ve tiwaghama.  
Ve ighaze upas avuvudi ighau,  
nene pale timatmaat le tinim ghavuur muul.
- 30 Mbeb naol to tineep izi taan ne, yom uvib Avuvum ila padi, tauto tineep matadi iyaryaar.  
Ve sawa to timaat, yom ughama papaghu todi tivot izi taan, lesa tighama inadi.
- 31 Yoova iza tiina pale ineep itaghoni taghoni gha ila.  
Ve ye lolo poia pa mbeb naol to ye igharaat di.
- 32 Ye tapiri tiina kat.  
Ighaze mata izi pa taan, nene pale taan irur.  
Ve ighaze itut lolooz eta, nene pale yab ighama lolooz tonenen.
- 33 Tovenen sawa to naneep matag iyaryaar, you pale nambou ve napait Yoova.  
Pale lolog poia pani, ve napaiti ila mbounj ila ila le nepoonj tiou to taan isob.
- 34 Yoova ighama ghou lolog poia kat.  
Tovenen sawa to nanepneep ve naghama njar pani, naghaze ye ighita ghou, ve lolo poia pa njar tiou.
- 35 Eemoghon ndiran samsamiadi to tighama njar sosor ila Yoova mata, poia pa ye ipasob di pa taan ve tilaledi.

† **104:26:** Yes Kanaana ve Babilona ledi vuvuaan pida to isaav tovene: Mbeb samia eez ineep ila te lolo. Tiwaat iza tighaze 'Leviatan.' Mbeb tonowen tiina le tiina kat, ve tapiri paam tiina kat. Tovenen yes Babilona ve Kanaana timatughez pani. Ve tighaze muunj kat, Leviatan iparab toman Maaron, ve ipazaagh te le ireu ndug. Eemoghon Maaron ilib pani ve itatani, tauto aazne mbeb naol tineep pooi. Ngeu to imbood mbounj tonene, iveleg vuvuaan todi tonowen ighaze mbeb tonenen, Maaron ighita ighaze tiina maau. Nene mbeb sorok to imomogheer ila te lolo.

Ve you, ghoru nasaav pa taug naghaze you irau napait Yoova pa poia toni.  
Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

## 105

### *Maaron mata ingalngal tamtoghon toni Israela*

- <sup>1</sup> Apait Yoova pa poia toni, ve avotia iza tiina.  
Asavia ngar to ye ighamghami irau ndug ndug, lesu tiwatagi.
- <sup>2</sup> Ambou pani. Ambou ve apaiti.  
avotia uraat toni gharatoonjadi to naol ne. Uraat tonowen, ite kat.
- <sup>3</sup> Yoova, ye iza patabuanj. Apaiti toman lolomim poia.  
Yes to tizuaria di pani, nene pale lolodi poia kat ve tinidi iza.
- <sup>4</sup> Sunuunj tiam injarua Yoova. Leso ipalot gham pa tapiri.  
Azuarua gham pa ala aneep tomani irau sawa isob.
- <sup>5-6</sup> Yam to avot ila to Maaron mbesoonja toni Abaram,  
yam sinj to Yakop to Maaron isia gham anim le,  
matamim ingal mbeb gharatoonjadi ve uraat tintina to Yoova ighamgham di. Uraat toni tonowen ite kat.  
Ve matamim ingal sawa naol to ye ingabiiz tamtoghon, ve ighur atia padi.
- <sup>7</sup> Yoova enjeni to Maaron toit.  
Uraat to gabizoonj tamtoghon ve ghuruunj atia padi, nene ye ipatoonja irau taan isob.
- <sup>8</sup> Moghon moghon, mata ingalngal saveenj mbuaanj toni, ve itataghoni.  
Tutuunj to Maaron isavia, pale iyaryaanj tovene, ve anonja ivotvot itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 106:45, 111:5*
- <sup>9</sup> Muunj, ye imbua saveenj toman Abaram ighaze yesuru tilup di tinim ee moghon.  
Ghoru ipariaanj saveenj mbuaanj tonowen ila to Isak le iyaryaanj kat. *Mbnp 15:18, 17:2+, 26:3; Lu 1:54+; Hib 6:14+*
- <sup>10-11</sup> Muri ghoru, ipariaanj saveenj tonenen muul ila to Yakop ighaze saveenj tonenen pale iyaryaanj tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.  
Ve isaav pa Yakop ighaze: "You pale naghama taan Kanaan inim lem.  
Taan tonanan pale inim yamnja papaghu tiom lemim kat." *Mbnp 28:13+, 35:12*
- <sup>12</sup> Sawa tonenen, yes ival maau.  
Yes rismoghon. Ve tineep tinim loomba pa taan tonene.
- <sup>13</sup> Laghoonj todi, titaghon ngar tovene: Tineep ris izi ndug eez, ghoru timundig muul, ve tila tineep izi ndug ite.  
Tila tivot ndug to kinik eez ve tineep toman di. Le isob, ghoru tipul di, ve tila tivot to kinik ite, ve tineep toman di.
- <sup>14-15</sup> Laghoonj todi, nene Maaron tau injini.  
Ye ipul tamtoghon to ndug eta titatan di, ve tigham samin di ne maau.  
Ye mata ingalngal di, tauto iyaan kinik pida ighaze:  
"Yes to nasia di ve naghur di tinim uraata tiou, ambuul di malep!"

You naghur di tinim propet tiou. Tovenen awaghamun di malep.” *Mbnp 12:17, 20:3+*

- <sup>16</sup> Muri ghoru Yoova igham pitool tiina ivot izi taan Kanaan. Sawa tonenen, Yakop yesnja ndinatu adi aniij maau kat.
- <sup>17</sup> Eemoghon Yoova imbaanj todi eez imuunj padi ila Isip. Nene Yosep to tigholia ila, ve inim mbesoonja sorok. *Mbnp 37:27+, 45:5*
- <sup>18</sup> Yes Isipa tighuri iloon ila ruum to yabyabuunj, ve tikau aghe pa sen, ve tighur ain liliita ila lua. *Mbnp 39:20*
- <sup>19</sup> Yoova itovtoov Yosep tovene, le Yosep ivotia mbeb pida pa yes Isipa, ve saveej toni anoña ivot. Tovenen saveej to Yoova isavia pani, nene ipaghazonjan Yosep ighaze ye igham sosor maau, ve ngar toni denja.
- <sup>20</sup> Ghoru kinik to yes Isipa to injin ndug naol, imbaanj ila ighaze tipul Yosep ivot pa ruum to yabyabuunj.
- <sup>21</sup> Ve ighur Yosep inim daba to yes Isipa, ve ipul ruum toni toman mbeb toni tisob ila ye nima, lesu injin di. *Mbnp 41:40*
- <sup>22</sup> Tauto Yosep inim daba pa yes to tighamgham uraat pa kinik. Ye ipatoot yes uraata to tiuluul kinik pa ngar, ve ipatoonj di pa ngar poia.
- <sup>23</sup> Ataam tonene to yes Israela to sinj to Yakop tila tivot izi Isip, ve tineep tinim loomba izi taan to Ham. *Mbnp 46:1+*
- <sup>24</sup> Yoova ipapalot di, tauto tivot tinim ival, le tapiridi ilib pa koiadi. *Igham 1:7*
- <sup>25</sup> Ghoru ye itoor ngar to yes Isipa, ve tighur koi pa tamtoghon toni. Tovenen tikaal ataam pa titombaan mbesoonja toni ve tigham samini di.
- <sup>26</sup> Tauto Yoova imbaanj mbesoonja toni ru, Mose ve Aron, lesu tiuul yes Israela. Aron tonene, Yoova tau ighuri pa igham uraat toni. *Igham 3:10, 4:16*
- <sup>27</sup> Maaron ighaze ipatoonj tapiri pa yes Isipa. Tauto ipalot Mose yesuru Aron, ve tigham mbeb gharatoonjadi naol ve uraat tintina ila yes Isipa lolodi. Uraat to ivot izi taan to Ham, nene ite kat. *Igham 7:9+*
- <sup>28</sup> Yoova igham ndoroom tiina ighamun taan to yes Isipa. Pasa, yes tizoor alinja, ve tinguruut tamtoghon toni. *Igham 10:22*
- <sup>29</sup> Ve itoor ya todi tisob tinim sinj, le iigh tisob timatmaat. *Igham 7:19+*
- <sup>30</sup> Ghoru igham ngob ndinjndinj ndinjndinj tivot le tineep irau taan isob to yes Isipa. Ruum lolo to kinik tau, nene ivon pa ngob paam. *Igham 8:2*
- <sup>31</sup> Ve Yoova isaav, ve raanj tintina toman suum katindi tivot, le tirau taan to yes Isipa. *Igham 8:17*



- 32 Ve sawa to uman ighaze izi, uman izi maau. Yoova igham ais patu patu titaptap tizi le tiwaghamun ndug todi.  
Ve igham ndug milia, ve lalaav kilin kilinja irau taan todi isob. *Igham 9:23+*
- 33 Tauto iwaghamun ai vaen toman ai fik todi, ve ingal ai pida tipolpol paam.
- 34 Ghoru isaav, ve isis tivot le katindi kat. Tanin di, pale taraua maau. *Igham 10:12+*
- 35 Ve tighan aniinj to yes Isipa tivazog di ne raua toman mbeb pida to titub ila taan todi, le isob kat.
- 36 Muri ghoru, Yoova irab ndinatudi aidaba timatmaat irau taan todi isob.  
Ndinatudi to tipoop di muun, tauto tisob. *Igham 12:29*
- 37 Ghoru Yoova igham yes Israela tipul Isip, ve tivot tila.  
Sawa to timundig, tiyou gol to yes Isipa toman silva todi, ve tila tomani.  
Ve laghoon todi, tiwasiinj moghon. Todi eta tapiri isob ve itap ne maau.  
*Igham 12:35*
- 38 Sawa to yes Israela tipul Isip ve tila, yes Isipa lolodi poia kat.  
Pasa, yes Israela to tinim pughu pa pataņani to ivotvot padi. Tauto matughezaanj tiina igham di.
- 39 Ndag, Yoova igham yaghur tae ivot, ve ipoon ndag mata pa yes Israela.  
Ve mbon, ye igham yab ighan, le isul ndug. *Igham 13:21*
- 40 Sawa to tighasoni pa adi aniinj, ye igham man kayau katindi tivot, ve igham aniinj tiina ineep sambam ve izi inim padi.  
Tovenen tighami ve tighan le apodi isunj. *Igham 16:13+*
- 41 Yoova igham yaam ivavaal le avo ikaak, ve ya gonja ivot.  
Ya tonowen ireer tiina izi ndug balim to le ya maau. *Igham 17:6; 1Kor 10:4*
- 42 Yoova igham mbeb naol tonenen pasa, mata ingalngal saveej toni patabuan to imbua toman mbesoņa toni Abaram.
- 43 Tovenen Yoova ighereb tamtoğhon toni Israel to ye tau isia di ne, ve tipul Isip.  
Timboubou ve tilolool toman lolodi poia ve tila.
- 44 Muri ghoru, ye igham taan to ndug pida padi.  
Tovenen ndug tonowen uraat todi anoņa, inimale ruum, uum, ai, ve mbeb todi pida paam, tauto tisob tinim yes Israela ledi.
- 45 Yoova igham tovene padi, leso tikis saveej toni tunja, ve matadi kisin tutuun toni ve titaghoni.  
Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

## 106

*Yes Israela tizoroor Maaron aliņa. Eemoghon ye ighamgham ngar popoia padi*

- <sup>1</sup> Aleluia! Lolood poia pa Yoova, ve tapaiti pa poia toni. Pasa, ye poia kat.  
Lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoğhon toni, ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

- 2 Sei irau isavia uraat tintina to Yoova ighamgham di?  
Ve sei irau ipaiti pa n̄gar popoia naol to ye ighamgham di, ve ipasob di?  
Eta maau.
- 3 Yes to tighagharat patañani to tamtoghon ve titaghon n̄gar denja irau sawa isob,  
nene pale lolodi poia kat, ve poia to Maaron izaza todi.
- 4-5 O Yoova, sawa to ugham poian tamtoghon tiom, ve ugham mulin di pa patañani todi, matam in̄gal ghou, ve uul ghou paam.  
Maaron, yom taum usia yes Israel tinim lem. Yes tamtoghon tiom.  
Tovenen naghaze taug naghita di tineep pooi.  
Leso yeiñja nilup ghei toman tinimai iza ve nipait ghom.
- 6 Yei nisosor wa. Niyel pa ataam tiom ninimale nditimbumai.  
Yei nighamgham n̄gar samia. N̄gar tiei denja ila matam maau.
- 7 Sawa to nditimbumai tineep izi Isip, yom ugham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina ivotvot.  
Eemoghon tighilaal di maau.  
Sawa naol, yom upatoonj poia tiom padi itaghon n̄gar tiom to lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.  
Eemoghon yes tigham n̄gar pa ulaan tiom tonenen maau.  
Sawa to tila tivot Te Kavianaña, tizoor alinjam, ve tipul muridi payom.  
*Igham 14:11+*
- 8 Eemoghon Yoova, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve ighaze igham di tighilaal katin tapiri.  
Tauto igham mulin di.
- 9 Sawa tonenen, ye isaav ariana pa Te Kavianaña, le ivalagi inim ru. Pida ila pa ñas, pida ila pa waan, ve taan mamaasa ivot.  
Ghoro ighereb yes Israela, ve tilaagh ila taan mamaasa to ineep sila kat,  
ve tivool tila pa dige ite. *Igham 14:21+*
- 10 Tovenen ye igham mulin di ila koiadi nimadi.  
Ye iyoon padi, ve iuul di. Tauto yes to tighur koi padi irau tiwaghamun di maau.
- 11 Sawa tonenen, te itatab koiadi le tisob timatmaat.  
Eta ineep muul maau.
- 12 Maaron igham tovene, tauto yes Israela tighur ila saveen mbuaan toni, ve timbou ve tipaiti. *Igham 15:1+*
- 13 Eemoghon rikia moghon ve lolodi imaagh pa mbeb gharatoonjadi to ye igham di.  
Yes tisanjan Maaron pa ivotia n̄gar toni padi ne maau.  
Tigham mbeb itaghon taudi n̄gar todi.
- 14 Sawa to tinepneep izi ndug balim, luadi itan tighaze le tighan aniin popoia inimale muun tighanghani izi Isip.  
Tovenen titooov Yoova tapiri izi ndug balim. *Igham 16:3; 1Kor 10:6,9*
- 15 Ve Maaron iloonj taniiz todi, ve igham adi mbeb to tighasoni pani.  
Eemoghon ye igham moroghoonj samia ivot le iwaghamun di paam.
- 16 Sawa to tinepneep ila inadi to nepoonj izi ndug balim,

tamtoghon todi pida timundig ve tinooj pa Mose yesuru togha Aron to Yoova mbesooja toni patabuanj. Tighaze le tigham uraat to Maaron ighuri ila yesuru nimadi, ghoropoia. *Nam 16:1+*

- 17 Tovenen taan ikaak, ve Datan yesuru Abiram toman sinj todi tisob titaptap tizila,  
ve taan avo ila ingup muul.
- 18 Ghoropoia yab ivot, ve ighan tamtoghon pida to titaghon di pa ngar todi tonowen.  
Ndiran samsamiadi tonowen, yab yama ighan di le tisob.
- 19 Sawa to yes Israela tinepneep izi lolooz Sinai pughu, tigham gol ve tigharaat makau natu tamoot anunu, ve tiput aghedi pani ve tipaiti. *Igham 32:4*
- 20 Tovenen Maaron todi to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, yes tipul muridi pani.  
Ve tighur mbeb to ighanghan kikiliinj ne anunu igham Maaron ina. *Ro 1:23*
- 21 Onoon kat, Maaron todi to igham uraat tintina tivot izi Isip, ve igham mulin di, lolodi imaagh pani kat.
- 22 Ye igham mbeb gharatoojadi tintina izi taan to yes Isipa, \*  
ve igham uraat tintina izi Te Kaviana dige paam.  
Uraat tonowen, tamtoghon tighita di le matughezaanj tiina igham di.  
Eemoghon yes Israel tigham ngar pa mbeb tonenen maau.
- 23 Tovenen Maaron ighaze iwaghamun di le tisob.  
Eemoghon mbesooja toni Mose to ye tau isia, iyoon ila Maaron mata inim sigeu pa yes Israela.  
Tauto itatan Maaron mbalmbali toni, ve Maaron iwaghamun tamtoghon toni maau. *Igham 32:11-14,32+*
- 24 Sawa to yes Israela tigharau taan Kanaan, yes tirere pa taan poia to Yoova ighaze igham padi.  
Pasa, tighur ila saveenj mbuaanj toni maau.
- 25 Yes lolodi pa tilooj Yoova aliija maau.  
Tinepneep ilooj ila mbeez todi, ve lolodi nurnjuria pa Maaron.
- 26-27 Tauto Yoova iit nima iza, ve imbua saveenj ariana ighaze ye pale irab di tisob timatmaat izi ndug balim,  
ve ireu papaghu todi timbiriis tirau ndug ndug.
- 28 Muri ghoropoia, yes Israela tila tivot lolooz Peor. Sawa tonenen, tila toman yes to timbesmbees pa maaron kaarom Baal.  
Pasa, aninj to ndiran tonowen tigham pa maaron maate todi tonowen, yes Israela tighani paam. *Nam 25:1+*
- 29 Ngar to tighami, nene ipas Yoova ate, le ate yabyab kat.  
Tauto igham moroghoon samia ivot padi.

\* **106:22:** Saveenj to timbooda, isaav tovene: 'taan to yes Hama.' Hama, nene Isipa izadi ite.

- 30 Tovenen Pineas imundig ve irab tamtoghon ru to tizoor Maaron aliņa ne timaat.  
Ghoro moroghooņ samia tonowen isob. *Nam 25:1-13*
- 31 Ngar toni tonowen, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja.  
Ve Maaron pale mata ingalņgali tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- 32 Yes Israela tila tivot izi ya Meriba, ve tigham Yoova ate yabyab muul.  
Sawa tonenen, tigham pataņani pa Mose paam.
- 33 Pasa, yes tizoor katini le tipas ate.  
Tauto igham ngar pooi maau, ve ipiyaav aliņa isosor. *Nam 20:1+*
- 34 Sawa to tilooņ tila taan Kanaan, Yoova isaav ariņa padi ighaze tirab yes to tineep tonowe tisob timatmaat.  
Eemoghon titaghon Yoova aliņa maau.
- 35 Yesņa Kanaana tiluplup di, ve titaghon ngar todi.
- 36 Yes timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromņa todi,  
ve ngar tonowen inim liis padi.
- 37 Ve tigham taudi ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva, ve tirab di timaat tinim watoonrau pa avuvu samsamiadi.
- 38 Onoon kat, ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva to ledi sosor eta maau, yes tirab di timatmaat tinim watoonrau pa maaron kaaromņa to yes Kanaana.  
Siņ todi to imaliņ, iwaghamun taan todi le isami ila Maaron mata. *Lo 18:10*
- 39 Ngar to tighami, igham di tisami kat ila Yoova mata.  
Yes tipul muridi pani tinimale liva to ipul azuwa ve ila ighurghur maat.
- 40 Ngar to tamtoghon toni Israela tighami, nene igham Yoova ate yabyab kat,  
ve lolo padi maau le maau kat.
- 41 Tauto ipul di tila ndug ndug nimadi.  
Yes tineep ila koiadi sambadi, ve anadi tinņin di.
- 42 Koiadi tonowen tighur pataņani naol padi,  
ve titatan di pa tapiridi, ve tigham di tinim mbesooņa todi.
- 43 Sawa naol, Yoova ipas yes Israela tivot pa pataņani todi.  
Eemoghon tighilaal ulaaņ toni maau, ve tizorzoor aliņa, ve titaghon taudi ngar todi.  
Ngar todi samia tonowen igham di tiwaghamgham.
- 44 Eemoghon Yoova ighita pataņani todi, ve ilooņ taņiiz todi.
- 45-46 Pasa, mata iņgal saveeņ to imbua toman nditimbudi, ve lolo ineep tunņa ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di.  
Tauto itatan mbalmbali toni,  
ve igham yes to tikiskis yes Israela ne lolodi isamin di, ve tigham poian di.
- 47 O Yoova, Maaron tiei, ugham mulin ghei ila koiamai nimadi!  
Ughita. Aazne, nineep irau ndug ndug.  
Uyou ghei, ve ulup ghei nila taan tiei muul.

Leso lolomai poia payom, ve nipait izam patabuanj.  
 Ve matamai ingal izam ve tapirim tiina irau sawa isob.

- <sup>48</sup> Iit tapait Yoova pa poia toni. Ye Maaron to iit Israela.  
 Tapaiti to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila!  
 Ve ival tiina pale tisaav tighaze: "Onoon kat."  
 Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

## 107

### *Tapait Maaron pa poia toni*

- <sup>1</sup> Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti. Pasa, ye poia kat.  
 Lolo ineeep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni, ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- <sup>2</sup> Yes to Yoova igham mulin di ila koiadi nimadi, irau tisavia saveej tonene.  
 Pasa, ye iyoon padi ve ipas di tivot pa patanjani todi, ve igham di tineep pool.
- <sup>3</sup> Muun, koiadi tigham di tila tineep irau ndug ndug.  
 Pida tineep ila pa ndug to ndag iza pani, ve pida tineep ila pa ndug to ndag izila.  
 Pida tineep ila pa rag pughu, ve pida tineep ila pa yavaar pughu.  
 Eemoghon Yoova iyou di timuul pa taudi ndug todi.
- <sup>4</sup> Tamtoghon pida, tiwalaghlaagh izi ndug balim to le ya maau.  
 Ve tikalkaal ataam tighaze tila ndug eta, lesa tineep tonowe. Eemoghon tindeenj ataam eta maau.
- <sup>5</sup> Pitool di, ve murun di, le tapiridi isob.
- <sup>6</sup> Tovenen tineep sami.  
 Eemoghon sawa to titanj roran Yoova pa ulaanj, ye iuul di pa patanjani todi tonowen.
- <sup>7</sup> Ve ipatoonj di pa ataam to denja ve tuku.  
 Tauto titaghoni, ve rikia tila tivot ndug poia, ve tineep tonowe.
- <sup>8</sup> Tovenen yes irau lolodi poia pa Yoova, ve tipaiti pa poia toni.  
 Pasa, ye lolo ineeep tunja inim to iit tamtoghon, ve ighamgham uraat gharatoonj di pa iuul ghiit.
- <sup>9</sup> Yes to murun di, ye ighamgham adi ya, lesa tighun le isoonj di.  
 Ve yes to pitool di, ye irau di pa mbeb popoia le tiraua kat. *Mt 5:6; Lu 1:53*
- <sup>10</sup> Tamtoghon pida, yes tineep ila ndoroom tiina lolo, ve rismoghon tone timaat.  
 Yes tineep ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo, ve ravraav toman sen ighan nimadi ve aghedi, le tisami kat.
- <sup>11</sup> Pasa, tizorzoor Maaron aliija.  
 Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob, yes tiveleg saveej toni inimale mbeb sorok.
- <sup>12</sup> Tauto ye ighur uraat patanjani kat iza todi, lesa itatan di.  
 Yes irau tilaagh denja maau, ve titaptap tizi. Pasa, timbadbaad mbeb patanjani. Ve ledi tamtoghon eta to irau iuul di ne maau.

- 13 Tovenen tineep sami.  
Eemoghon sawa to titaŋ roran Yoova pa ulaaŋ, ye iuul di pa pataŋani todi tonowen.
- 14 Ye ipas di tivot pa ndoroom tiina tonowen lolo, ve igham di tivot tila ghazoŋa.  
Ve ikuup motin ravraav toman sen pa nimadi ve aghedi. *Lu 1:79*
- 15 Tovenen yes irau lolodi poia pa Yoova, ve tipaiti pa poia toni.  
Pasa, ye lolo ineeŋ tunjia inim to iit tamtoŋhon ve iuluul ghiit.  
Ve ighamgham uraat gharatoŋjadi pa iit tamtoŋhon.
- 16 Ataam arianaŋadi to ruum to yabyabuunj to tigharaat di pa mbaras, ye irab balagin di.  
Ve ain arianaŋadi to tipalot ataam, ye inŋor polpolin di.
- 17 Tamtoŋhon pida, yes tighamgham nŋar to borouŋa, ve tinoknok zoraan saveeŋ.  
Yes tighamgham sosor, tovenen timoroŋ, ve yabyabuunj tiina igham di.
- 18 Lolodi pa tighan aniiŋ eta maau. Sawa to tighita aniiŋ eta, atedi inaunau ve tilulu.  
Tovenen tineep ila naal avo wa.
- 19 Yes tineep sami.  
Eemoghon sawa to titaŋ roran Yoova pa ulaaŋ, ye iuul di pa pataŋani todi tonowen.
- 20 Ye isaav, ve tinidi popoia muul.  
Muunj, tineep ila naal avo. Ve ye igham mulin di pa mateeŋ.
- 21 Tovenen yes irau lolodi poia pa Yoova, ve tipaiti pa poia toni.  
Pasa, ye lolo ineeŋ tunjia inim to iit tamtoŋhon ve iuluul ghiit.  
Ve ighamgham uraat gharatoŋjadi pa iuul iit tamtoŋhon.
- 22 Tovenen yes irau tigham watoŋraun panii, ve tipaiti pa poia toni.  
Ve lolodi poia kat, ve timbou tiina, ve tisavia uraat tintina to ye ighamgham di.
- 23 Tamtoŋhon pida, yes tiza waan,  
ve tiraav tila ndug mala, leso tiraokol.
- 24 Yes tighita katin Yoova tapiri,  
ve uraat tintina to ye ighamgham di ila te pogho.
- 25 Pasa, ye isaav arianaŋa,  
ve yaghur tiina iza le ipei dibom tintina.
- 26 Dibom tonowen indae waan todi iza kat,  
ve ipuli izi le rismoghon tone indal izila mazovan tiina lolo.  
Tovenen matughezaan tiina igham di, le tapiridi isob.
- 27 Ve tiwataptap tinimale yes to tighun ve tiwaghmagham.  
Yes to te ve tiwatag ghamuunj pooz. Eemoghon tirau mbeb eta maau.
- 28 Tovenen tineep sami.

Eemoghon sawa to titan roran Yoova pa ulaan, ye iuul di pa patanjani todi tonowen.

<sup>29</sup> Ye igham yaghur ate izi, ve dibom imaat.

*Yona 1:15; Lu 8:24*

<sup>30</sup> Yes tighita taun izi, le lolodi poia.

Ve Yoova igham di tila tiloon ndug to tighaze tila pani.

<sup>31</sup> Tovenen yes irau lolodi poia pa Yoova ve tipaiti pa poia toni.

Pasa, ye lolo ineep tunja inim to iit tamtoghon ve iuluul ghiit.

Ve ighamgham uraat gharatoonjadi pa iuul iit tamtoghon.

<sup>32</sup> Tovenen ighaze ival tiina tilup di pa sunjuun, ndiran tonowen pale tila toman di, ve tinidi iza pa Yoova ve tipakuri.

Ve sawa to yes daba tilup di, ndiran tonowen pale tineep toman di, ve yesja tipait Yoova iza.

<sup>33</sup> Yoova irau igham ya tintina timaak le timamaas kat, tinimale ndug to le ya maau.

Ve ya to tivotvot ila taan lolo ne paam, ye irau ipoon di le taan lolo imamaas.

<sup>34</sup> Ighaze ndug eta tinoknok ghamuun ngar samia, ye irau iwaghamun taan todi to ngorenja tiina, leso isami, ve mbep eta itub ila muul maau.

<sup>35</sup> Ve ighaze ndug eta le ya maau, ye irau igham ya ivot pani, ve ireer tiina.

Taan to lolo mamaasa, ye irau igham ya ivot pani.

<sup>36</sup> Yes to pitool di, ye igham di tila tineep ila taan poia tonowen,

ve tighami inim ledi ndug to nepoon.

<sup>37</sup> Tovenen yes tivazog aniin ve vaen ila, ve tighita anonja katindi tivot.

<sup>38</sup> Yoova ighur poia toni izaza todi, tauto timasa tinim ival.

Ve mata pa makau, mekmek, ve sipsip todi paam, le timasa tinim naol.

<sup>39</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon to Maaron koiadi titatan di le tapiridi isob, ve tigham samin di, le tineep sami toman lolodi ipatanjan,

<sup>40</sup> nene pale Yoova iuul di, ve itatan daba to koiadi tonowen.

Pale igham di tiwaghamgham, ve tiwalaghlaagh izi ndug balim to le ataam eta maau.

<sup>41</sup> Eemoghon yes to tineep ila patanjani lolo ve mbolaan igham di, ye ipas di tivot pa patanjani todi, ve mata padi le timasa tinim ival.

<sup>42</sup> Ngar toni tonowen, ndiran denjadi tighita, le lolodi poia kat.

Ve ndiran samsamiadi tisob ledi saveen eta muul maau. Saveen todi isob.

<sup>43</sup> Tamtoghon to le ngar, ye irau igham ngar pooi pa mbep tonene, ve mata ingalngal ngar to Yoova to lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di.

# 108

## *Ngeu eez ipait Maaron ve ipoi pa ulaan*

Mbounj to David

- 1 Maaron, lolog ru payom maau.  
Lolog ineeq tunja ilat tiom, ve naghur ilat tiom ariana.  
Tovnen nasaav pa taug naghaze: “Umundig ve umbou pa upait Maaron.”
- 2 Lolog naghaze ndugitun, ghoru namundig ve nagharaat taug,  
ve napambar ambam ve narab gita ila ila le ndag pusukia iza.
- 3 Tiina tiou, you pale napait ghom pa poia tiom ila tamtoohon to ndug ndug matadi.  
Pale yeina tamtoohon to ndug naol nilup ghei pa sunjuun, ve nait mbounj pa napait ghom.
- 4 O Yoova, lolom ineeq tunja ila to tamtoohon tiom ve uluul di.  
Ngar tiom tonanan, tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sambam.  
Ve ngar to taghoniin saveen mbuaan tiom tovene paam. Izala le ikis yaghur tae. *Mbo 36:5*
- 5 Maaron, ival tiina pale tipait izam izala le izala kat, ilib pa sambam paronania.  
Ve tipakur ghom pa tapirim ve poia tiom irau taan isob!
- 6 Maaron, yei tamtoohon tiom. Yom lolom tiei kat.  
Uloonj sunjuun tiou tonene, ve upatoonj tapirim ve uul ghei.  
Ugham mulin ghei pa patajani tonene.
- 7 Muunj, Maaron ineeq izi ndug toni patabuan, ve isaav ighaze:  
“You naparab le nalib pa koiagna wa.  
Tauto lolog poia ve navalag taan Sekem ve taan raapa to Sukot, ve nareii irau tamtoohon tiou.
- 8 Taan suruvu to Gileat, ve taan to yes Manase paam, nene you tiou.  
Yes Epraima tinimale hat ariana to ipoon dabag pa malmal.  
Ve yes Yuda tinimale titi to nakisi inim ghilaloonj pa pooz tiou.
- 9 Taan suruvu to Moap, nene inimale oon tiou to ririwaan.  
Ve taan suruvu to Edom, nene ndug to napiyaav duduuna to agheg pani.  
Ve yes Pilstia, you naparab toman di le nalib padi. Tauto lolog poia ve alinag iza.”
- 10 Sei irau igham ghou nalib pa koiagna ve naloonj nala ndug todi to didiin ariana iluvuti ne?  
Sei pale imuunj payou, ve ighereb ghou nala navot taan suruvu to yes Edoma?
- 11 Ite paam maau. Yom moghon.  
Eemoghon Maaron, aazne yom ughur murim payei, ve unum toman ndaaba tiei muul maau.
- 12 Maaron, uul ghei. Leso nilib pa koiamai.  
Pasa, ulaan to nighamghami ila to tamtoohon, nene anona maau.
- 13 Eemoghon ighaze Maaron inim toman ghei, nene pale nilib padi.  
Ye irau itatan di, le tapiridi isob kat.



## 109

*Ngeu eez ighason Maaron pa ipamuul ngar samia to koia imuul ila pa taudi*

Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> O Maaron, sawa isob you napapait ghom.  
Ulooj surjuuj tiou. Neneenjam malep!
- <sup>2</sup> Pasa, ndiran samsamiadi to avodi kaarom, tighur koi payou,  
ve tingal saveej kaarom naol payou.
- <sup>3</sup> Koiagna tonowen tipipiyaav saveej samsamia payou,  
ve tiwaghamun izag sorok.
- <sup>4</sup> Muunj, you lolog padi, ve naghama ngar poia padi.  
Eemoghon tiyat ngar poia to naghama padi ne pa ngar samia, ve tingal  
saveej naol payou.  
Eemoghon you ngeu to surjuuj.
- <sup>5</sup> Ngar poia to you naghama padi, yes tiyati pa ngar samia.  
You lolog padi. Eemoghon yes tighur koi payou, ve tighaze:
- <sup>6-7</sup> “Taghur tamtoghon samia eta iyoona ila dige pa ingal saveej pani.  
Leso sawa to tipayoonda pa savsaveej, tighita tighaze ye isosor, ve  
tighur atia pani.  
Ve nighaze surjuuj toni paam, nene isosor ila Maaron mata.
- <sup>8</sup> Ngeu tonowen ineep mala izi taan malep.  
Tamtoghon ite paam ighama ina, ve ighama uraat toni, ghoru poia. *Mbanj*  
*1:20*
- <sup>9</sup> Azuwa pale inim naar,  
ve ndinatu tinim parooja.
- <sup>10</sup> Pale tireu ndinatu ruum todi tizi, ve tinaan di tighau tila.  
Leso tiwaghamgham, tiwalaghaagh, ve tisujsunj ledi mbeb.
- <sup>11</sup> Ighaze ngeu tonowen ighama bun ila to tamtoghon eta, nene pale tam-  
toghon tonenen inim ve iyou mbeb toni tisob tinim le.  
Mbeb to ye ighun wadederja pani, ndiran to ndug ite pale tila ve tiyou di  
tinim ledi.
- <sup>12</sup> Tamtoghon eta ighama poian ngeu tonowen malep.  
Ve ndinatu to tinim parooja, tamtoghon eta lolo isamin di ve iuul di  
malep.
- <sup>13</sup> Ndinatu timatmaat le tisob, ghoru poia.  
Leso ngeu tonowen le iza muul sob, ve tamtoghon lolodi imaagh pani.
- <sup>14</sup> Ngar samia to nditimbu, tamtoghon pale tisavia pa Yoova, lesu mata  
ingalngali.  
Ve sosor to tina paam, Yoova ireua malep.

- 15 Tovenen sosor to ngeu tonowen toman sinj toni, Yoova pale mata injalngali irau sawa isob, ve ipasob di pa taan.  
Leso tamtoghon lolodi imaagh padi kat.
- 16 Pasa, ngeu tonowen, mata injal ve igham ngar poia eta pa tamtoghon maau.  
Yes mbolaanja ve yes to tineep ila patajani lolo, ye ighamgham samin di, ve irab di timatmaat.
- 17 Ngar to avood samia pa tamtoghon, ye lolo pani.  
Eemoghon saveej toni samia tonowen pale imuul pa tau, ve iwaghamuni.  
Ngar to tasurj Maaron lesu ighur poia toni iza to tamtoghon, ngeu tonowen lolo pani maau.  
Tovenen poia to Maaron pale ineeep saganu pani.
- 18 Ngar to avood samia pa tamtoghon, ye ipulpuli maau.  
Nene inimale nonogiinja to ye lolo pani kat, ve moghon moghon indududi.  
Eemoghon saveej toni samia tonowen pale imuul pa tau, ve izila lolo inimale ya, ve itaghon tua to naol ne inimale ngoreej, ve iwaghamuni.
- 19 Saveej toni samia tonowen, pale imuul pa tau ve ikau, inimale kawaal to ye ikawaala ila ngali, ve inimale puus to ipusi pani irau sawa isob.”
- 20 O Yoova, saveej samsamia naol to koiagna tingalngali payou, upamuula imuul ila pa taudi. Leso uyat ngar todi tonowen.
- 21 Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. Izam tiina pa poia tiom ve ulaanj tiom.  
Yom lolom ineeep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.  
Tovenen uyoon payou, ve upas ghou navot pa patajani tiou tonene.
- 22 Pasa, aazne naneep sami, ve leg ataam eta maau.  
Tovenen ateg imbumbu, ve lolog isami kat.
- 23 You nanimale mbeb yavyaava to ighaze ndag izila, ghoru taghita muul maau.  
You nanim isis to yaghur iviviira ila.
- 24 You nanjun taug pa ghaniinj aniij ris wa.  
Tovenen nakonjon, ve tuag tisob timareer, ve agheg imatmaat.
- 25 Ighaze koiagna tighita ghou, yes tiveveleg ghou, ve tinjinj payou.  
Ve luadi katia payou ve tighaze: “Aa, ughita wa?”
- 26 Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. Uul ghou lak!  
Ugham mulin ghou pa patajani tiou tonene. Pasa, lolom ineeep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
- 27 Ugham koiagna tiwatag nimam. Upatoonj tapirim padi ve tighita katini pa matadi.  
Lesu tighilaal tighaze yom to Volaanja tiou.
- 28 Onoon, yes avodi samia payou. Eemoghon yom pale ughur poia tiom iza tiou.

Ighaze koiagna tipamundigin malmal payou, yom pale utatan di, ve upamuul di tila toman mayadi.  
Leso ugham mbesoonja tiom lolo poia ve tini iza.

- <sup>29</sup> Tovenen yes to tingal saveen payou ne, ugham di tiwaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayadi.  
Mayanjiina todi tonowen pale inim ledi nonogiina pa tindudi irau sawa isob.
- <sup>30</sup> Eemoghon you pale lolog poia kat pa Yoova, ve alinag iza ve napaiti pa poia toni.  
Sawa to yeiina ival tiina nilup ghei pa sunuun, you pale nait iza.
- <sup>31</sup> Pasa, yes to tineep ila patanani lolo ve titan rorani pa ulaan, ye iyondyood digedi pa iuul di.  
Ve yes to koiadi tingal saveen padi ve tighaze tirab di timaat, ye igham mulin di.

## 110

*Mesia, ye kinik ve ngeu to watoonrau*

Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> Yoova isaav pa Tiina tiou ighaze:  
“Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan, le irau natatan koiamna ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem samba.” *Mt 22:44; Mbanj 2:34; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13*
- <sup>2</sup> O kinik, aazne yom unepneep izi ndug Zion, ve Yoova igham titi to kinik payom leso ipalot ghom. Tauto tapirim tiina ve pooz tiom ila irau ndug ndug.  
Yoova isaav payom ighaze: “Utatan koiamna to tiluvut ghom, ve ugham di tineep ila sambam.”
- <sup>3</sup> Ighaze umundig ula pa malmal, tamtoghon tiom ndinndin ndinndin pale lolodi ipazaagh di tighaze tilat ve yamna ala.  
Ighaze ndag pusukia iza, ndipain tiom to tiraua kat pa malmal, pale tikeet tilat tineep tirau lolooz patabuana to tiluvut Yerusalem, tini-male waam to mbonjmaagh itatab kikiliin.
- <sup>4</sup> Yoova imbua saveen toman ghom, ve ipariaana le iyaryaan kat. Irau itoor ngar toni maau. Isaav payom ighaze:  
“Yom ngeu to watoonrau unumale Melkizedek. Ve yom pale uneeep tovene itagthoni tagthoni gha ila.” *Mbnp 14:18; Hib 5:6, 7:1+*
- <sup>5</sup> Maaron ineep ila pa nimam waan ve ipapalot ghom.  
Sawa to mbalmbali toni ighaze ivot, ye pale ipamundigin malmal ve irab yes kinik tisob.
- <sup>6</sup> Pale ighur atia pa ndug ndug, ve irab di tisob timatmaat, le patudi tizi tiwaghengheen izi taan.  
Tovenen yes pooza to tineep tirau taan, ye pale irab di le tisob. *Syg 19:11-21*
- <sup>7</sup> Ve kinik tiei, ye pale ighun ya to ireer igharau ataam dige, le tapiri ivot muul.  
Tovenen ye pale ilib pa malmal, ve tini iza.

## 111

### *Tapait Maaron pa uraat toni, ve tataghon tutuun toni*

<sup>1</sup> Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Ighaze ndiran denjadi tilup di pa sunjuun, you pale nala toman di, ve napait Yoova toman lolog kat.

<sup>2</sup> Pasa, Yoova ighamgham uraat tintina.

Tovenen yes to lolodi pa uraat toni kat, tighamgham ngar pa uraat toni irau sawa isob tighaze le tiwatag katini.

<sup>3</sup> Uraat toni ipatoonja ighaze ye tapiri tiina ve poia kat. Tauto tamtoghon titandag pani.

Ngar toni denja pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Syg 15:3*

<sup>4</sup> Ye ipamundigin ngar toit, lesa mataad kisin uraat toni to gharatoonjadi ne.

Ye lolo isasamin tamtoghon toni, ve ighamgham poian di.

<sup>5</sup> Yes to timatughez pani, ve titaghon ngar toni, ye ighamgham adi aniin.

Ve saveenj to yesja tamtoghon toni timbua pa tilup di tinim ee moghon, ye mata ingalngali ve itaghoni irau sawa isob. *Mt 6:31+*

<sup>6</sup> Muun, ye igham uraat tintina ila tamtoghon toni matadi, lesa ipatoonj tapiri padi.

Sawa tonenen, ye igham taan to ndug ndug inim ledi pa tineep ila.

<sup>7</sup> Uraat naol to ye igham di, nene tipatoonja tighaze ye itataghon saveen mbuaan toni, ve ngar toni denja moghon.

Tovenen tutuun tisob to ye ighur di, iit irau taghur ila, ve tataghon katin di.

<sup>8</sup> Tutuun tonowen pale tiyaraanj tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Yoova ighur tutuun tonowen itaghon saveen mbuaan toni ve ngar denja.

<sup>9</sup> Muun, ye ipas tamtoghon toni tivot pa patajani todi.

Ve sawa to yesja timbua saveen pa tilup di tinim ee moghon, avo iyaraanj padi ighaze titaghon saveen mbuaan todi tonowen ngara irau sawa isob.

Ye tapiri tiina, ve iza patabuanj kat. Tauto tamatughez pani, ve tataghon ngar toni.

<sup>10</sup> Ngar to tamatughez pa Yoova ve tataghon ngar toni, nene inim pughu pa ngar poia.

Yes to titaghon saveen toni, tiwatag ataam to tigham nepoon poia. Tovenen iit tapaiti irau sawa isob!

## 112

### *Poia to Maaron izaza to yes to titaghon ataam toni*

<sup>1</sup> Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Ngeu to ighaze imatughez pa Yoova ve itaghon ngar toni, ve tutuun to Yoova ighami lolo poia kat, nene pale tini iza, ve poia to Maaron iza toni.

<sup>2</sup> Ve papaghu toni pale tinim ndiran to izadi tintina.

Tovenen yes to tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, tamtoghon to taan tonene pale titandag pa papaghu todi, ve poia to Maaron iza todi.

- <sup>3</sup> Ndiran denjadi, ruum todi ivon kat pa mbaliinj ve mbeb popoia katindi. Ve ngar todi denja pale ineeep ariana itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- <sup>4</sup> Ighaze ngeu denja eta ineeep ndoroom tiina lolo, nene pale ghazooja to Maaron isuli. Tamtoghon tovene lolo isasamin tamtoghon, ve ighamgham poian di, ve ipatoonj ngar denja padi.
- <sup>5</sup> Ngeu to ighaze mata reinj mbeb, ve iyokia mbeb toni pa iuul tamtoghon, ve itaghon ngar denja moghon pa uraat toni, nene pale ineeep pooi. *Mbo 37:21,26; Lu 6:30+*
- <sup>6</sup> Tamtoghon to itaghon ngar denja, tovaanj eta irau ighami itap ne maau. Ve tamtoghon pale matadi kisini pa ngar poia toni tonowen itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- <sup>7</sup> Ighaze iloonj mbeb samia eta varu, ye irau imatughez maau. Pasa, inumeer Yoova, ve ghurla toni iyaryaanj kat.
- <sup>8</sup> Tovenen matughezaanj irau ighami maau. Iyoon ariana, le ighita Maaron itatan koia.
- <sup>9</sup> Ye mata ingalngal yes mbolaanja, ve ireirei mbeb padi. Ngar toni denja pale ineeep ariana tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Tovenen iza pale inim tiina, ve tamtoghon titandag pani. *Lu 19:8; Mbarj 9:36; 2Kor 9:9*
- <sup>10</sup> Ndiran samsamiadi tighita ngar to ivotvot pani, le atedi yabyab, ve tinjaanj mareer pani. Eemoghon irau tigham ngar eta pani ne maau. Pale patanjani ivot padi ve tilaledi. Tovenen mbeb popoia to lolodi padi, nene irau tigham di maau.

## 113

### *Maaron, ye iza tiina ve poia pughu*

- <sup>1</sup> Aleluia, tapait Yoova!  
Yam mbesoonja to Yoova, apakuri, ve apait iza.
- <sup>2</sup> Apait Yoova pa poia toni to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila!
- <sup>3</sup> Yam to aneeep ila pa ndag iza, ve ila pa yam to aneeep ila pa ndag izila, apait Yoova iza!
- <sup>4</sup> Yoova ineeep sala kat, ve ndug tisob tineep ila samba.  
Iza ve tapiri ilib pa mbeb tisob to sambam.
- <sup>5</sup> Sei to irau Maaron tiei Yoova? Eta maau.  
Ye inepneep ila ina to ghamuunj pooz to ineeep sala kat.
- <sup>6</sup> Tovenen mata izila le izila kat to sila we, ghoru ighita mbeb to sambam paronania ve taan.

7-8 Eemoghon yes to ledi izadi maau, ve yes mbolaanja to moghon moghon tilala ndug to piyavoon buzbuuz, ve tikalkaal adi aniiñ, ye lolo imaagh padi maau.

Ye ipapakur di ve iuluul di, leso tineep pooi toman tinidi iza.  
Tovenen yes irau tineep toman yes daba to tighamgham pooz pa tamtoghon.  
*1Sam 2:8; Lu 1:52*

9 Ve yes ndiliva to upadi, ye ighamgham ledi inadi popoia to nepoon, ve ighamgham ledi ndinatudi.  
Tovenen tineep toman ndinatudi tonowen, ve lolodi poia kat.  
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## 114

### *Maaron igham Israela nditimbudi tipul Isip*

- 1 Muuñ, Israela tipul Isip ve tila.  
Yakop papaghu toni tipul tamtoghon to alinadi ite, ve tivot. *Igham 12:41*
- 2 Sawa tonenen, yes Yuda tinim Yoova ina patabuanj to nepoon.  
Ve yes Israela, tineep ila ye nima, ve inñgin di. *Igham 19:5, 24:3+*
- 3 Sawa to Te Kaviaanja ighita Yoova tamtoghon toni tinim, ye imatughez ve ighau.  
Ve ya Yordan ighita di, le ipamuula iloonj ila ve ipot inimale ya naliu.  
*Igham 14:21*
- 4 Ve lolooz tovene paam. Yongyoog itok, le tiyatov di tinimale mekmek.  
Ve ndug mbuñja mbuñja tiyatov di tinimale sipsip ndinatu. *Igham 19:18*
- 5 O te, sa mbeb ivot payom to ughau?  
Ve ya Yordan, pughu vena to upamuula uloonj ula ve upot unumale ya naliu?
- 6 Ve yam lolooz ve ndug mbuñja mbuñja, ayatov gham pasa?
- 7 O taan, upatum ghom! Pasa, mala maau pale Yoova inim.  
Paam Maaron to Yakop inim, ve ipatoonj tapiri payom.
- 8 Ye to igham ya ivot ila yaam, ve izi ipot inimale ya naliu.  
Onoon kat, ye igham ya ivot ila yaam ariñana, ve ireer izi.

## 115

### *Yoova, ye Maaron tau*

- 1 O Yoova, yei lolomai pa tamtoghon tipait izamai malep.  
Tipait yom izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom, ghoroo poia.  
Pasa, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, ve utaghon saveen mbuaanj tiom irau sawa isob.  
Tovenen upatoonj tapirim, ve uul ghei.
- 2 Pa vene, ndug ndug tiveleg ghom, ve tisaav payei tighaze:  
“Aa, Maaron tiam ineep sine?”
- 3 Eemoghon yei niwatag: Maaron tiei, ye ineep izi sambam.  
Ve sa njar to ye ighaze ighami, nene ighami moghon.

- <sup>4</sup> Ndug ndug tighagharaat maaron todi pa silva ve gol.  
Maaron kaaromnja tonowen, tamtoghon tigharaat di pa nimadi. *Mbanj 19:26; Syg 9:20*
- <sup>5</sup> Yes ledi avodi. Eemoghon tisavsaav maau.  
Ve ledi matadi. Eemoghon tighita ndug maau.
- <sup>6</sup> Yes ledi talinjadi. Eemoghon tiloonj saveenj maau.  
Ve ledi uzudi. Eemoghon tiyaaz mbeb eta vuzi maau.
- <sup>7</sup> Yes ledi aghedi. Eemoghon irau tilaagh maau.  
Ve ledi nimadi. Eemoghon irau tikis mbeb eta ve tiyamaana ne maau.  
Onoon kat, saveenj ma tanjiiz eta ivot pa avodi maau. *Mbo 135:15+; 1Kor 12:2*
- <sup>8</sup> Tamtoghon to tighagharaat maaron kaaromnja tovene ve tinumeer di, yes tisob tinimale maaron todi tonowen. Tirau mbeb eta maau.
- <sup>9</sup> Yam ival tiina to Israel, anumeer Yoova.  
Pasa, ye to Volaanja tiam, ve inim sigeu payam.
- <sup>10</sup> Ve yam to watoonjrau to avot ila to Aron ne paam, anumeer Yoova!  
Pasa, ye to Volaanja tiam, ve inim sigeu payam.
- <sup>11</sup> Tovenen yam to amatughez pa Yoova ve ataghon njar toni, yam asob anumeera.  
Pasa, ye to Volaanja tiam, ve inim sigeu payam.
- <sup>12</sup> Yoova mata injalngal ghei. Ve ye pale ighur poia toni iza tiei.  
Pale ighur poia toni iza to yes to watoonjrau to tivot ila to Aron.  
Ve ighur poia toni iza to ival tiina to Israel paam.
- <sup>13</sup> Tovenen yes to timatughez pani ve titaghon njar toni, ye pale ighur poia toni iza to yes tisob.  
Yes to ledi izadi maau, ve yes to izadi tintina ne paam.
- <sup>14</sup> Yoova pale igham gham toman papaghu tiam amasa anim naol.
- <sup>15</sup> Yoova to ighur sambam ve taan.  
Ye pale ighur poia toni iza tiam.
- <sup>16</sup> Sambam, nene Yoova ndug toni.  
Ve taan, nene ye igham pa iit tamtoghon pa taneep ila.
- <sup>17</sup> Yes to timaat ve tizila ndug to mateenja, eta iyou oroor maau. Neneenjadi moghon.  
Irau tipait Yoova muul maau.
- <sup>18</sup> Eemoghon iit to taneep mataad iyaryaar, ghoru lolood poia pa Yoova, ve tapaiti pa poia toni.  
To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.  
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## 116

### *Ngeu eez ipait Maaron pa ulaanj toni*

- <sup>1-2</sup> You lolog pa Yoova kat pasa, ye iloonj tanjiiz tiou.  
You natanj rorani pa ulaanj, ve ye ighur talinja payou, ve iuul ghou.

Tovenen sawa to naneep izi taan, sunjuun tiou pale injarua irau sawa isob.

- <sup>3</sup> Liis to mateen, rismoghon tone igham ghou.  
Ravraav to mateen ikau ghou, ve ighaze ighereb ghou nazila ndug to mateenja.  
Tovenen igham lolog ipatanan, ve matughezaan tiina igham ghou.
- <sup>4</sup> Tauto natan roran Yoova naghaze: “O Yoova, paam namaat. Uul ghou lak!”
- <sup>5</sup> Yoova lolo isasamin ghiit, ve ighamgham poian ghiit.  
Ngar toni, nene denja moghon.
- <sup>6</sup> Yes to irau tiuul taudi maau, Yoova tau ingin di, ve iuluul di.  
Inimale you. Sawa to patanani itatan ghou le tapirig isob, ye inim ve igham mulin ghou.
- <sup>7</sup> Tauto aazne, ateg izi ve lolog poia muul.  
Pasa, Yoova igham poian ghou kat.
- <sup>8-9</sup> Onoon kat, ye igham mulin ghou pa mateen, ve ipasob tanjiiz tiou.  
Ve ye to ikiskis ghou.  
Tauto natap maau, ve aazne naneep matag iyaryaar.  
Ve laghoon tiou, nazuarua ghou naghaze le nataghon ngar to denja moghon ila Yoova mata.
- <sup>10</sup> Muun, you nasaav pa taug naghaze: “Patanani tiina igham ghou le naneep sami.”  
Eemoghon nakis ghurla tiou tunja.
- <sup>11</sup> Patanani tonowen igham ghou le nakaal ataam. Tovenen napiyaav saveen sorok naghaze: “Tamtoghon tisob, avodi kaarom moghon. Irau nanumeer eta maau.” *Ro 3:4*
- <sup>12</sup> Pale naghham sa pa Yoova, leso nayat ngar popoia naol to ye igham payou ne?
- <sup>13</sup> You pale naghham rubruub vaen, ve nalinj izala watoonrau tiou pogho pa napaiti, ve nasun pani toman lolog poia.  
Pasa, ye igham mulin ghou pa patanani tiou.
- <sup>14</sup> Tovenen sawa to Yoova tamtoghon toni tilup di pa sunjuun, you pale nataghon saveen to nambua tomani, ve naghham uraata ila matadi.  
*Mbo 22:25, 66:13*
- <sup>15</sup> Yes to lolodi ineep tunja ila to Yoova ve titaghon ataam toni, ye lolo padi kat.  
Tovenen ye irau ighita mateen to todi eta inimale mbeb sorok ne maau.  
*Mbo 72:14*
- <sup>16</sup> O Yoova, you mbesoonja tiom.  
Nambesmbes payom inimale muun tinar imbesmbes payom.  
Muun, nepoon tiou inimale tikau ghou pa ravraav ve sen. Eemoghon yom upoola payou, tauto aazne naneep pooi.
- <sup>17</sup> Tovenen you pale naghham watoonrau payom, ve nasun payom toman lolog poia, ve napait ghom.
- <sup>18-19</sup> Sawa to Yoova tamtoghon toni tizala Yerusalem,



ve tilup di pa sunuun iloonj ila sirsiir to rumai toni lolo,  
you pale nataghon saveenj mbuaanj tiou tonene, ve naghama uraata ila  
matadi.  
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## 117

*Ndug ndug pale tipait Maaron iza*

- <sup>1</sup> Yam tamtoghon to ndug ndug, apait Yoova!  
Yam to aneep irau taan, asob andae iza ve apakuri. *Ro 15:11*
- <sup>2</sup> Pasa, poia toni, nene tiina le tiina kat.  
Ye lolo ineepp tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni, ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.  
Ve ngar to taghoniinj saveenj mbuaanj toni paam, inepneep tovene,  
itaghoni taghoni gha ila.  
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## 118

*Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa ulaanj to ye igham padi*

- <sup>1</sup> Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti! Pasa, ye poia kat.  
Lolo ineepp tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di.
- <sup>2</sup> Yam ival tiina to Israel, alup avomim ve asaav aghaze:  
“Ye lolo pa tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di.”
- <sup>3</sup> Ve yam to watoonraju to avot ila to Aron ne paam, asaav aghaze:  
“Ye lolo pa tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di.”
- <sup>4</sup> Tovenen yam to amatughez pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar toni, asob asaav  
aghaze: “Ye lolo pa tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di.”
- <sup>5</sup> Muun, you naneep ila patanjani tiina lolo ve leg ataam maau. Tovenen natanj  
roran Yoova pa ulaanj.  
Ve ye iloonj alinjag, ve ipas ghou navot pa patanjani tiou. Tauto aazne,  
naneep ila ndug ghazoonja.
- <sup>6</sup> Ighaze Yoova ineepp digeg, you irau namatughez maau.  
Pasa, tamtoghon pale tigham sa payou? *Mbo 56:4, 121:7; 2Tim 4:18; Hib  
13:6*
- <sup>7</sup> Yoova ivool tiou, ve iuluul ghou.  
Ye pale itatan koiagna ila matag, ve nalib padi. *1Kor 15:57; 1Yo 5:4*
- <sup>8</sup> Iit tanumeer tamtoghon to taan malep.  
Tanumeer Yoova ve tayoony ila toni, ghoru poia.
- <sup>9</sup> Yes daba to tighamgham pooz ne paam, tanumeer di malep.  
Tanumeer Yoova ve tayoony ila toni, ghoru poia.
- <sup>10</sup> Muun, ndug ndug tinim tiluvut ghou tighaze tigham malmal payou.  
Eemoghon Yoova ipalot ghou, tauto napasob di.
- <sup>11</sup> Tinjarua ghou tinim, ve tiluvut ghou, le leg ataam eta pa naghau maau.  
Eemoghon Yoova, tauto napasob di.

- 12 Yes timorau ghou tinimale nguruub.  
Eemoghon Yoova ipalot ghou, tauto napasob di le tapiridi isob.  
Yes tinimale yab to ighan reg ve iyaryaar, ve rikia moghon imaat.
- 13 Yes tipamundigin malmal payou, ve rismoghon tone titatan ghou.  
Eemoghon Yoova iuul ghou, tauto tiwaghamun ghou maau.
- 14 Pasa, ye Volaana tiou ariana.  
You naghamgham tapirig ila toni, ve ye inim sigeu payou.  
Tauto nambou mbounj pa napait iza.
- 15 Alooŋ. Ndiran denjadi tinepneep ila mbeez todi todi, ve timboboob ve  
tipapait Yoova iza toman lolodi poia. Pasa, ye ilib pa koiadi wa.  
Tisavsaav tighaze: “Yoova nima waan, nene pataŋani.
- 16 Nima iparab ariana kat.  
Ye igharaat tau pa malmal, ve iparab le ilib pa koia!”
- 17 You pale namaat sone. Pale naneep matag iyaryaar.  
Leso navotia uraat tintina to Yoova ighamgham di.
- 18 Onoon, ye ilos katin ghou.  
Eemoghon ipul ghou namaat maau. *1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5*
- 19 Tovenen akaak ataam to ndiran denjadi payou.  
Leso nataghoni naloŋ nala, ve napait Yoova pa ngar to ye igham payou.
- 20 Nene ataam to Yoova.  
Yes to tinep denjadi ila ye mata, ghoru titaghoni tilooŋ tila. *Mbo 15:1+,  
24:3+; Syg 22:14*
- 21 Yoova, yom ulooŋ sunuun tiou, ve ugham mulin ghou pa pataŋani tiou.  
Tovenen lolog poia payom, ve napait ghom.
- 22 Yaam to yes to rein ruum matadi velegini ve tipiyaava ilale,  
tauto inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyoon ariana izala  
pogho. *Mt 21:42; Mk 12:10+; Mbanj 4:11; 1Pe 2:7*
- 23 Maaron tau igham mbeb tonene ivot.  
Ve yei nighita inimale mbeb gharatoona eez ila matamai.
- 24 Ndag to aazne, Yoova ighuri.  
Tovenen tiniid iza ve lolood poia pani. *Pil 4:4*
- 25 O Yoova, lolom isamin ghei, ve ugham mulin ghei!  
Uul ghei, lesu mbeb tisob tivot pooi payei.
- 26 Ngeu tonene inim pa Yoova iza. Tovenen poia to Yoova pale iza toni.  
Yei to nineep ila Yoova rumai toni lolo, nighasoni nighaze ighur poia toni  
iza tiam. *Lu 13:35, 19:38; Yo 12:13*
- 27 Yoova, ye Maaron tau!  
Ye igham poian ghiit, ve ghazoona toni isul ghiit.  
Akis napatolo mbila ve ala aluvut artaal ve apaiti.
- 28 Yom Maaron tiou. You lolog poia payom, ve napait ghom pa poia tiom.  
Onoon kat, yom to Maaron tiou. Tovenen yu pale nait izam.
- 29 Lolomim poia pa Yoova, ve apaiti pa poia toni. Pasa, ye poia kat.  
Ye lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di.

# 119

*Sunjuunj to tamtoghon to ighur lolo kat pa Maaron alinja*

*Tataghon Maaron saveej toni, ghoru poia toni iza toit*

<sup>1</sup> Yes to tighamgham sosor maau, ve laghoonj todi denja moghon itaghon saveej to Yoova, nene pale poia toni izaza todi ve tinidi iza.

<sup>2-3</sup> Yes to matadi kisin ataam to Maaron ighuri pa tamtoghon toni ve titaghoni,  
ve tighur lolodi kat pa Maaron, ve tizuaria di lesu tiwatagi kat,  
ve tighamgham sosor maau,  
ve laghoonj todi, titaghon ataam to Maaron, nene pale poia to Maaron  
iza todi ve lolodi poia kat. *Yo 14:21+; Mbanj 24:16; 1Tim 1:5*

<sup>4</sup> Yoova, yom ughaze nitaghon tutuunj tiom enjaenja ngara le nitaghoni kat.

<sup>5</sup> Tutuunj tiom to tineep pataghaan, ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze le nataghon katin di.

<sup>6</sup> Pasa, ighaze matag ingal tutuunj tiom tisob,  
nene irau mayag ıla ival tiina matadi maau.

<sup>7</sup> Ataam tiom to gabizoonj mbeb, nene denja moghon. Ighaze upatoonj ghou pani,  
nene pale lolog poia payom, ve napait ghom toman lolog ngalaanja.

<sup>8</sup> Tutuunj tiom naol to tineep pataghaan, you pale matag kisin di, ve nataghon di irau sawa isob. Tovenen upul murim payou malep.

*Tagham ngar poia ıla to Maaron*

<sup>9</sup> Ighaze pain paghu eta lolo pa laghoonj toni ingalaan ıla matam, pale igham sa?  
Ye irau mata ingal alinjam ve itaghoni.

<sup>10</sup> You naghur lolog payom kat, ve nazuarua ghou naghaze le nawatag katin ghom.  
Tovenen upul ghou nayel pa tutuunj tiom malep.

<sup>11</sup> You naghita alinjam naghaze nene mbeb tau. Tovenen naghur poiiani ineep ıla lolog.  
Lesu ipalot ghou, ve nagham sosor payom sob.

<sup>12</sup> O Yoova, you napait ghom pa poia tiom.  
Upaghazonan ghou pa tutuunj tiom naol to tineep pataghaan.

<sup>13</sup> Tutuunj tiom naol to yom uvotia di, you pale nasavia di le tisob.

<sup>14</sup> Ataam to yom ughuri payei, sawa to nataghoni, nene igham lolog poia kat,  
nanimale yes to tipakur di pa mbalinj to taan.

<sup>15</sup> Matag itaghon tutuunj tiom enjaenja ngara naghaze le naghazonj padi.  
Ve matag ingalngal ataam tiom irau sawa isob.

- 16 Tutuunj tiom naol to tineep pataghaan, tigham lolog poia le poia kat.  
Irau lolog imaagh pa alinam maau.  
*Maaron aliija ipalot ghiit, lesa tayoona arija pa badoonj patarjani*
- 17 O Yoova, you mbesoonja tiom. Upatoonj poia tiom payou.  
Leso naneep pooi, ve nataghon alinam irau sawa isob.
- 18 Upaghazonjan ngar tiou, lesa naghilaal ngar popoia naol to tineep ila saveen  
tiom lolo.
- 19 Taan tonene, nene ndug tiou kat maau. You naneep nanim loom pani  
moghon.  
Tovenen ugham ghou naghazonj pa tutuunj tiom naol ngara. *Pil 3:20;  
Hib 11:13*
- 20 Moghon moghon, you lolog naghaze le upatoonj ghou pa ataam tiom to  
gabizoonj mbab, ghoru poia!
- 21 Yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, yom uyaan di, ve mbalmbali tiom  
izaza todi.  
Pasa, tiyel pa tutuunj tiom.
- 22 Ve you, ghoru matag kisin ataam to yom ughuri payei, ve nataghon i rau  
sawa isob.  
Tovenen saveen velegiinj ve mayanjiija to tipiyaav di payou ne, yom  
upaghau di payou.
- 23 Yes daba to tighamgham pooz ne paam, tilup di, ve tikalkaal ataam tighaze  
tiwaghamun ghou.  
Eemoghon you mbesoonja tiom. Pale matag itaghon tutuunj tiom naol to  
tineep pataghaan, ve naghama ngar padi pooi.
- 24 Ataam to yom ughuri payei, nene ighama lolog poia le poia kat.  
Ve ipasalungan ghou, lesa nawatag sa ngar to pale nataghon i.  
*Taghur lolood pa saveenj onoon ve tataghon i*
- 25 You tapirig isob, ve rismoghon tone namaat ve nagheen ila ghavuur.  
Upamundigin ghou, ve ughama tapirig ivot muul itaghon saveenj tiom.
- 26 Ngara naol to naghama ghama di ne, you navotia di payom. Tauto uloonj  
sunuunj tiou, ve uul ghou.  
Upaghazonjan ghou pa tutuunj tiom naol to tineep pataghaan.
- 27 Tutuunj naol to yom ughur di, upatoonj ghou pa ataam to nataghon di.  
Ve you pale matag itaghon uraat tiom gharatoonjadi, ve naghama ngara padi  
pooi.
- 28 You lolog ipatanjan le tapirig isob.  
Upalot ghou itaghon saveenj mbuaanjan tiom.
- 29 Uul ghou pa naneep sagan pa ngara kaarom.  
Saveenj tiom, nene inim ataam pa poia tiom iza tiou.

- 30 You lolog ighur naghaze you pale nataghon ataam to saveenj onoon.  
Ve matag ingalngal ataam tiom to gabizoonj mbeb.
- 31 O Yoova, ataam to yom ughuri payei, you nakisi ineep tunja ila lolog.  
Tovenen upul ghou malep! Pa vene, mayag.
- 32 Yom upatoonj ghou pa mbeb katindi.  
Tauto tinig iza pa nataghon ataam to tutuunj tiom.  
*Taghason Maaron pa ipatoonj ghiit pa tutuunj toni*
- 33 O Yoova, tutuunj tiom naol to tineep pataghaan, upatoonj ghou pa ataam to nataghon di.  
Leso matag kisin di, ve nataghon di ila ila le sawa tiou isob.
- 34 Upaghazonan ghou pa saveenj tiom ngara.  
Leso matag kisini, ve nataghoni toman lolog irau sawa isob.
- 35 Umuunj ve upatoonj ataam payou, lesa nataghon tutuunj tiom.  
Pasa, ataam tonenen to igham lolog poia le poia kat.
- 36 Upamundigin lolog, lesa nataghon ataam to yom ughuri payei, ve naghama ngar pa ndouj leg mbaliinj to taan sob. *Lu 12:13+; 1Tim 6:9+*
- 37 Upaghau matag pa mbeb sorokorok to taan to anonjadi maau ne,  
ve upalot ghou pa nataghon ataam tiom. Leso naneep matag iyaryaar.
- 38 You mbesoonja tiom. Tovenen matam ingal saveenj mbuaan tiom, ve ughama anonja ivot payou.  
Saveenj tiom tonenen injarua tamtoghon tisob to timatughez payom ve titaghon ngar tiom.
- 39 Saveenj samia to koiagna tipiyaava payou, nene igham ghou namatughez.  
Pasa, ighaze tamtoghon tighur ila saveenj todi tonowen, nene pale mayag.  
Tovenen utatan saveenj todi, lesa tamtoghon tighur ila sob.  
Pasa, ataam tiom to gabizoonj tamtoghon, nene denja moghon.
- 40 O Yoova, you naghaze nataghon tutuunj tisob to yom ughur di.  
Tovenen utaghon ngar tiom denja, ve ughama ghou naneep matag iyaryaar.  
*Maaron aliija ipariaan ghiit pa taghur ila toni*
- 41 O Yoova, you nawatag: Yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Upatoonj ngar tonanan payou paam, ghoru poia.  
Tovenen ughama mulin ghou pa patanjani tiou itaghon saveenj mbuaan tiom.
- 42 Leso you irau napamuul saveenj veleginj to tipiyaava payou.  
Pasa, you naghur ila saveenj tiom.
- 43 You naghur matag pa gabizoonj tiom.

Tovenen uul ghou lak! Leso avog ivotia gabuam to avom onoon ve utaghon saveenj tiom irau sawa isob.

44 You pale nataghon saveenj tiom irau sawa isob.  
To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

45 Tutuunj to yom ughur di, you nazuarua ghou pa nataghon di.  
Tovenen mbbeb eta irau ipoon ataam payou maau.

46 Ataam to yom ughuri payei, you pale navotia ila yes kinik matadi paam.  
Pasa, you namatughez, ma mayag pa tamtoghon eta maau. *Mt 10:18+;*  
*Mk 13:9; 1Pe 3:15*

47 Tutuunj tiom to naol ne, tigham lolog poia le poia kat.  
Tauto lolog padi kat.

48 You lolog pa tutuunj tiom to naol ne ve napatab padi. Tovenen nakaak  
nimag, ve napait ghom pa tutuunj tiom.  
Tutuunj tiom naol to tineep pataghaan, matag itaghon di naghaze  
naghama ngar padi pooli.

*Ighaze tambaad patanani, Maaron alija pale irab ateed*

49 You mbesoonja tiom. Matam ingal saveenj to umbua toman ghou.  
Pasa, saveenj tiom tonowen ipapalot ghou pa naghur matag payom, ve  
nasaan ulaan tiom.

50 Ighaze patanani ighama ghou, nene pale saveenj tiom iuul ghou ve naneep  
pooli.  
Ngar tonene, to irab ateg le ateg izi.

51 Yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, moghon moghon tiveveleg ghou  
paam.  
Eemoghon you napul murig pa saveenj tiom maau.

52 O Yoova, matag ingalngal sawa naol to muunj ungbaiiz tamtoghon ve ughur  
atia padi.  
Tauto ipalot ghou, ve ighama ateg izi.

53 Ighaze naghita ndiran samsamiadi tipul muridi pa saveenj tiom, nene  
ighama ghou ateg yabyab kat.

54 Taan tonene, you naneep pani nanim loom moghon,  
ve natoon mbounj katindi pa tutuunj tiom naol to tineep pataghaan.

55 Yoova, matag ingalngal ghom pa mbonj paam, ve nataghon saveenj tiom.

56 You gabuag tovene: Tutuunj to yom ughur di, matag kisin di ve nataghon  
di irau sawa isob.

*Lolood poia pa Maaron ve tataghon saveenj toni*

57 Yoova, you naghita ghom unumale mbbeb tau. You naneep ilat tiom.  
Unumale taan poia eez to tipuli payou pa naneep pani.  
You nambua saveenj payom naghaze you pale nataghon alinam.

- 58 Tanjiiz tiou injarua ghom toman lolog: Lolom isamin ghou, ve ughur poia tiom iza tiou itaghon saveej mbuaan tiom.
- 59 You nanjabiiz laghoon tiou naghaze nene denja maau.  
Tauto natoor ngar tiou, ve naghaze nataghon ataam to yom ughuri payei.
- 60 Ve irau nasanan maau.  
Pale rikia moghon ve nataghon tutuun tiom.
- 61 Ndiran samsamia tighur liis naol pa tighaze tiliis ghou.  
Eemoghon irau lolog imaagh pa tutuun tiom maau.
- 62 You namundig pa mbonj anoja,  
ve napait ghom. Pasa, ataam tiom to gabizoonj mbeb, nene denja moghon.
- 63 Yes to timatughez payom ve titaghon ngar tiom,  
you lolog padi, ve naghams di tinim nditag.
- 64 O Yoova, yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Ngar tiom tonanan, yom upatoonja irau taan isob.  
Upaghazonjan ghou pa tutuun tiom naol to tineep pataghaan, lesu nawatag di kat.

*Maaron, ye poia kat*

- 65 O Yoova, you mbesoonja tiom. Yom ughamgham poian ghou kat itaghon saveej mbuaan tiom.
- 66 You naghur ila naghaze tutuun tiom to naol ne, nene popoiadi moghon.  
Tovenen upatoonj ghou pa ngar poia ve ataam to nanjabiiz poian mbeb.
- 67 Muun, you nayel pa ataam tiom.  
Eemoghon yom ulos ghou ve upasalungan ghou, tauto aazne, matag kisin alinjam ve nataghoni.
- 68 Yom poiam kat. Ve ngar to ughamgham di ne paam, popoiadi moghon.  
Upaghazonjan ghou pa tutuun tiom naol to tineep pataghaan.
- 69 Yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, tingal saveej kaarom payou, ve tiwaghmun izag.  
Eemoghon matag kisin tutuun to yom ughur di, ve nataghon di toman lolog.
- 70 Ndiran tonowen ledi ghilaloon rita maau.  
Eemoghon you, saveej tiom igham lolog poia le poia kat.
- 71 Patanani to muun igham ghou, nene poia.  
Pasa, ipasalungan ghou, ve ipamundigin ngar tiou pa tutuun tiom naol to tineep pataghaan.
- 72 Saveej to ivot ila avom, you naghita inimale mbeb tau.  
Ilib pa yaam silva ve gol ndinndin ndinndin.

*Tutuunj to Maaron, nene denja moghon*

- 73 Taum nimam igharaat ghou, to navot.  
Tovenen upaghazonan ghou pa tutuunj tiom to naol ne, lesa naghama ngar padi pooi.
- 74 Yes to timatughez payom ve titaghon ngar tiom, ighaze tighita ghou, nene pale lolodi poia.  
Pasa, you naghur ila saveen mbuaan tiom, ve naghur matag naghaze naghita anonja ivot.
- 75 O Yoova, you nawatag: Ataam tiom to gabizoon tamtoghon, nene denja moghon.  
Ve yom utaghon saveen mbuaan tiom irau sawa isob.  
Tauto ulos ghou pa upasalungan ghou.
- 76 Yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.  
Upatoon ngar tovene payou paam itaghon saveen to yom umbua toman ghou.  
Leso urab ateg, ve upalot ghou.  
Pasa, you mbesoonja tiom.
- 77 Lolom isamin ghou, ve uul ghou naneep pooi.  
Pasa, saveen tiom, tauto igham lolog poia le poia kat.
- 78 Yes to tipait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, tinoknok ngaliin saveen kaarom payou.  
Utatan di, ve ugham di mayadi.  
Eemoghon you matag itaghon tutuunj to yom ughur di naghaze naghama ngar padi pooi.
- 79 Yes to timatughez payom ve titaghon ngar tiom, ghoru tinim tiou ve yeinjanilup ghei.  
Pasa, ndiran tovene tiwatag ataam to yom ughuri pa tamtoghon tiom.
- 80 You naghaze ngar to ineep ila lolog ne, eta isosor malep, ve nataghon katin tutuunj tiom naol to tineep pataghaan. Leso mayag sob.
- Tanjiiz to njeu to izuarua tau ighaze itaghon katin tutuunj to Maaron*
- 81 O Yoova, you nakaria sananiin pa ulaan tiom, le tapirig isob kat.  
Eemoghon you naghur ila naghaze alinam pale ighur anonja.
- 82 You naghur matag naghaze naghita saveen mbuaan tiom anonja ivot.  
Eemoghon nasajan le maau.  
Pale njez o uul ghou ve ateg izi?
- 83 You nasami, ve tamtoghon lolodi imaagh payou wa. Tighita ghou nani-male buzuz.  
Eemoghon tutuunj tiom naol to tineep pataghaan, lolog imaagh padi maau.
- 84 You mbesoonja tiom. Pughu vena to yom umbabatut koiagna, ve tighamgham patanani payou?  
Pale njez o unjabiiz di, ve ughur atia padi?



- 85 Ughita. Yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, titai saambu payou tighaze natap nazila.  
Ndiran tonowen titaghon saveenj tiom maau.
- 86 Tutuuj tiom tisob, popoiadi moghon. Tovenen yei irau ninumeer di pa tipasalungan ghei.  
Aazne, tamtoghon tighur patajani payou sorok. Tovenen uul ghou lak!
- 87 Pasa, mala maau pale tipasob nepoonj tiou to taan.  
Eemoghon tutuuj to yom ughur di, you napul murig padi maau.
- 88 Yom lolom ineeep tunjia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Tovenen ungin ghou naneep pooi.  
Leso matag kisin ataam to yom ughuri payei, ve nataghoni irau sawa isob. Ataam tonenen, taum avom isavia.

*Maaron alija pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila*

- 89 O Yoova, saveenj tiom pale iyaryaaj izi sambam, ve inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mt 5:18; Lu 16:17, 21:33; 1Pe 1:25*
- 90 Tamtoghon tipopoop, ve papaghu todi tivotvot itaghoni taghoni gha ila.  
Ve gabuam to avom onoon ve utataghon saveenj tiom ne paam. Inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.  
Yom to ughur taan ineeep tunjia ila ina. Irau induur maau.
- 91 Muuj ve inim aazne, mbeb tisob tineep tunjia ila inadi inadi itaghon saveenj to yom usavia.  
Ve mbeb tisob tinim mbesoorja tiom.
- 92 Saveenj tiom igham lolog poia le poia kat.  
Inimale maau, tone patajani tiou igham ghou nalaleg.
- 93 Tutuuj to yom ughur di, you irau lolog imaagh pa eta maau. Maau le maau kat.  
Pasa, saveenj tiom, tauto igham ghou avuvug ila, ve naneep matag iyaryaar.
- 94 You nanim lem wa. Tovenen ugham mulin ghou lak!  
Pasa, you nazuaria ghou naghaze le nataghon katin tutuuj tisob to yom ughur di.
- 95 Aazne, ndiran samsamiadi tighamgham lilin ghou tighaze tirab ghou namaat.  
Eemoghon matag ingalngal ataam to yom ughuri payei.
- 96 You naghita mbeb eta to ivot kat ne maau. Mbeb to naol ne, tisob timuul moghon.  
Eemoghon tutuuj tiom, ghoru iraua kat. Nene pughu tiina, ve poia le poia kat.

*Saveenj to Maaron inim pughu pa ngar poia*

- 97 You lolog pa saveenj tiom kat!

Tovenen sawa to naol ne, mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, matag itaghoni ve naghhamgham ngar pani.

<sup>98</sup> Tutuunj tiom ineep ila ngar tiou irau sawa isob.  
Tauto ngar tiou ilib pa koiagna ngar todi.

<sup>99</sup> Ngar tiou ilib pa yes ngara to tipatoot ghou ne paam.  
Pasa, matag itaghon ataam to yom ughuri payei, ve naghhamgham ngar pani.

<sup>100</sup> Ve ngar tiou ilib pa ndolmana ngar todi paam.  
Pasa, tutuunj to yom ughur di, matag kisin di, ve nataghon di irau sawa isob.

<sup>101</sup> You napaghau taug pa ataam samsamia to naol ne, lesu nataghon alinjam.

<sup>102</sup> You napul murig pa tutuunj tiom denjadi maau.  
Pasa, yom taum to upatoonj ghou pa tutuunj tonenen.

<sup>103</sup> Bagil suru, nene poia pa taghuni. Eemoghon saveenj tiom, nene poia le poia kat. Ilib pa bagil suru.

<sup>104</sup> Tutuunj to yom ughur di, nene tiuul ghou pa naghilaal ngar poia.  
Tauto naghur koi pa ngar kaarom to naol ne. Pa vene, tiweu ghou ve napul ataam tiom.

*Saveenj to Maaron ighur ghazonja pait*

<sup>105</sup> Saveenj tiom, nene inimale lam to isul ataam ve nalaagh.  
Ve inim ghazonja payou, lesu nalaagh taghon ataam tiom. *Mbo*  
*119:130; 2Pe 1:19*

<sup>106</sup> Gabizoonj tiom, nene denja moghon. Tauto nambua saveenj toman ghom, ve napariaanja le iyaryaaj kat naghaze you pale nataghon ataam tiom to gabizoonj mbeb.

<sup>107</sup> O Yoova, patajani tiina kat igham ghou le naneep sami.  
Uul ghou naneep pooi muul itaghon saveenj mbuaaj tiom.

<sup>108</sup> You lolog poia payom, ve napait ghom pa poia tiom.  
Naghaze paitoonj tiou tonene inim watoonjrau poia ila matam.  
Upatoonj ghou pa ataam tiom to gabizoonj mbeb.

<sup>109</sup> Moghon moghon you nanepneep ila naal avo.  
Eemoghon lolog imaagh pa saveenj tiom maau.

<sup>110</sup> Onoon, ndiran samsamia tighur liis payou.  
Eemoghon tutuunj to yom ughur di, you nayel padi maau.

<sup>111</sup> Ataam to yom ughuri payei, nene mbeb poia to yom ugham payou. You pale nakiskisi tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Pasa, igham ghou lolog poia le poia kat.

<sup>112</sup> Tutuunj tiom to tineep pataghaaj, ngar tiou iyaryaaj naghaze you pale nataghon di le irau sawa tiou isob.

*Taghur lolood pa Maaron ve saveej toni*

- 113 Yes to timbees payom toman lolodi ee moghon maau, ve ngar todi ru, you lolog padi maau.  
Eemoghon saveej tiom, you lolog pani kat. *Yems 1:7-8, 4:8*
- 114 Yom unum inag to yongaan, ve unum sigeu payou.  
Tovenen naghur ila saveej tiom, ve naghur matag naghaze naghita anonja ivot.
- 115 Yam ndiran to ghamuuj ngar samia, aghau payou!  
Pasa, you naghaze nataghon tutuuj to Maaron tiou.
- 116 O Yoova, upalot ghou itaghon saveej mbuaan tiom. Leso nayoon ariana ve naneep pooi.  
Ighaze naghur matag payom sorok, nene pale mayag. *Ro 5:4+*
- 117 Ukis ghou tunja.  
Leso naneep pooi, ve matag kisin tutuuj tiom to tineep pataghaan, ve nataghon di irau sawa isob.
- 118 Tamtoghon tisob to tiyel pa tutuuj tiom, yom upul murim padi.  
Ngar todi kaarom, nene ipatoonj di ighaze yes tipul ataam tiom wa.
- 119 Ndiran samsamia to tineep izi taan, yom ughita di tinimale buzbuuz, ve upiyaav di tilaledi.  
Tauto lolog pa ataam to yom ughuri pa tamtoghon tiom.
- 120 You naghama ngar payom, le matughezaan tiina ighama ghou ve tinig irur.  
Ve ngar tiom to unghabiiz tamtoghon ve ughur atia padi, nene paama ighama ghou namatughez.
- Sujuuj to tamtoghon to imbesmbees pa Maaron*
- 121 You naghama ngar popoia ve ngar denja moghon.  
Tovenen upul ghou nala koiana nimadi malep.
- 122 You mbesoonja tiom. Tovenen uyon payou ve uul ghou. Leso naneep pooi.  
Yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, upul di tighama samin ghou malep.
- 123 You naghur matag pa ulaan tiom, ve nakaria sanianij wa.  
Pale njeez o uul ghou itaghon saveej mbuaan tiom?
- 124 Yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Upatoonj ngar tovene payou paama. Pasa, you mbesoonja tiom.  
Ve upatoot ghou pa tutuuj tiom to tineep pataghaan.
- 125 You mbesoonja tiom. Tovenen upaghazonan ghou, lesa naghilaal ngar poia, ve nawatag katin ataam to yom ughuri payei.
- 126 O Yoova, aazne tamtoghon tizorzoor saveej tiom.  
Umundig ve ughama ngar eta padi lak!

- 127 Onoon kat, you lolog pa tutuunj tiom to naol ne ilib pa gol.  
Gol to ngalaanja ve poia kat ne paam, naghita naghaze tutuunj tiom ilib pani.
- 128 Tovenen tutuunj to yom ughur di, tauto tipasalungan ghou pa laghoonj tiou.  
Ve naghur koi pa ataam naol to tiweu ghou pa napul murig payom.
- Taghur lolood pa Maaron aliya*
- 129 Ataam to yom ughuri payei, nene poia le poia kat.  
Tovenen matag kisini ve nataghoni irau sawa isob.
- 130 Ighaze tipaghazonan saveenj tiom pughu pa tamtoghon, nene inim gha-zoonja padi.  
Ve yes to ngar todi tiina maau, saveenj tiom igham ngar todi ivot, lesa tighilaal ngar poia. *Mbo 19:7; 2Tim 3:15+*
- 131 You lolog pa tutuunj tiom kat,  
animale tamtoghon to muruni le isami kat.
- 132 Matam inim payou, ve ugham poian ghou.  
Pasa, yes to lolodi ineep tiom ve tipapait izam, yom ughamgham tovene padi.
- 133 Upasalungan ghou, lesa laghoonj tiou denja itaghon saveenj tiom.  
Ve upul ngar samia eta ilib payou malep.
- 134 Yes to tighamgham patajanani payou pa titatan ghou, ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi.  
Leso nataghon tutuunj to yom ughur di.
- 135 O Yoova, you mbesoonja tiom. Naghaze lolom poia payou, ve ugham poian ghou.  
Ve upatoot ghou pa tutuunj tiom to tineep pataghaan.
- 136 You natan, ve matag suru irereer izi animale ya.  
Pasa, tamtoghon titaghon saveenj tiom iraua sone.
- Ngar denja to Maaron*
- 137 Yoova, yom denjam kat.  
Ve gabizoonj tiom paam, nene denja moghon.
- 138 Ataam to yom ughuri payei, nene denja moghon.  
Tovenen yei irau ninumeera pa ipasalungan ghei.
- 139 Ngar tiou iyaryaan kat naghaze tamtoghon tisob titaghon alinjam.  
Eemoghon koiagna lolodi imaagh pani. Tauto tigham ghou ateg yabyab kat.
- 140 You mbesoonja tiom. Lolog pa saveenj tiom, ve nanumeera kat. Pasa, natoova le naghita naghaze nene onoon.
- 141 Onoon, you ngeu sorok, ve tamtoghon matadi izi payou.  
Eemoghon tutuunj to yom ughur di, lolog imaagh padi maau.

- 142 Ngar tiom denja pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.  
Ve saveej tiom, nene onoon moghon. Tovenen irau naghur ila, ve nanumeera kat.
- 143 Onoon, patanjani naol titatan ghou, ve tigham ghou lolog ipatanjan kat.  
Eemoghon tutuuj tiom, nene igham lolog poia le poia kat.
- 144 Ataam to yom ughuri payei, nene denja moghon, ve inepneep tovene irau sawa isob.  
Upaghazonjan ghou pani, lesa naneep pooi.  
*Ighaze lolood ipatanjan, mataad injgal Maaron*
- 145 O Yoova, you nataj roran ghom toman lolog. Ulooj sunjuuj tiou, ve uul ghou.  
Leso matag kisin tutuuj tiom to tineep pataghaan, ve nataghon di.
- 146 Tanjiiz tiou injarua ghom. Upas ghou navot pa patanjani tiou tonene.  
Leso matag kisin ataam to yom ughuri payei, ve nataghoni irau sawa isob.
- 147 You naghur ila saveej mbuaaj tiom, ve naghur matag naghaze naghita anonja ivot. Tovenen ndag iza sone, ve you namundig nataj roran ghom pa ulaaj.
- 148 Ve mbonj to naol ne paam, you napamaat.  
Leso matag itaghon saveej tiom, ve naghama njgar pani pooi.
- 149 O Yoova, lolom ineej tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Ve gabizoon tiom, nene denja moghon. Tovenen ulooj sunjuuj tiou tonene, ve uul ghou naneep pooi.
- 150 Aazne, ndiran samsamia tinim tigharau ghou tighaze tiwaghamun ghou.  
Ngar todi ineej sagan kat pa saveej tiom.
- 151 Eemoghon Yoova, yom uneep digeg.  
Ve tutuuj tiom to naol ne, nene irau nanumeer di pa tipasalungan ghou.
- 152 To muuj ve inim, you naghilaal naghaze ataam to yom ughuri pa tamtoghon tiom, yom ughaze ineej tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.  
*Ngeu eez itanj roran Maaron pa igham mulini ila koia nimadi*
- 153 Yoova, lolog imaagh pa saveej tiom maau.  
Tovenen ughita patanjani tiou tonene, ve upaghau ghou pani.
- 154 Aazne, tamtoghon tipayoon ghou sorok pa savsaveej. Tovenen uyoon payou, ve uul ghou naneep pooi itaghon saveej mbuaaj tiom.
- 155 Ndiran samsamia, yom uluul di maau.  
Pasa, tutuuj tiom to tineep pataghaan, yes tigham njgar pa titaghon di maau.
- 156 O Yoova, yes to tineepneep ila patanjani lolo, yom lolom isamin di kat.  
Tovenen uul ghou naneep pooi itaghon njgar tiom denja.

- 157 Pasa, koiagna to tigham patanani payou ne, yes ival kat.  
Eemoghon ataam to yom ughuri payei, you nayel pani maau.
- 158 You naghita yes to tipul muridi payom, le irau lolog maau kat.  
Pasa, yes titaghon tutuuj tiom maau.
- 159 O Yoova, ughita. Tutuuj to yom ughur di, you lolog padi kat.  
Uul ghou naneep pooli. Pasa, lolom ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
- 160 Saveenj tiom pughu tovene: Yom avom onoon, ve utaghon saveenj mbuaan tiom irau sawa isob.  
Ve tutuuj tiom to naol, nene denjadi moghon, ve tinepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- Poia to Maaron pale iza to yes to titaghon ataam toni*
- 161 Yes daba to taan tighurghur patanani payou sorok. Eemoghon you namatughez padi maau.  
Saveenj tiom moghon to namatughez pani.
- 162 Saveenj tiom igham lolog poia kat,  
nanimale tamtoghon to ilaagh ila le indeen le mbeb poia eez.
- 163 Ngar kaarom to naol, you lolog padi maau kat, ve naghur koi padi.  
Eemoghon saveenj tiom, ghorololog pani kat.
- 164 Ndag to naol ne, napait ghom pa liim ve ru.  
Pasa, gabizoorj tiom, nene denjia moghon.
- 165 Yes to lolodi pa saveenj tiom kat, nene pale tineep poia kat.  
Ve mbeb eta irau igham di titap ne maau.
- 166 O Yoova, you nataghon tutuuj tiom to naol ne,  
ve naghur matag pa ulaan tiom.
- 167 ataam to yom ughuri payei, you lolog pani kat.  
Tauto matag kisini, ve nataghoni irau sawa isob.
- 168 You nataghon ataam tonenen toman tutuuj tisob to yom ughur di.  
Pasa, sa ngar to you naghamghami, yom ughita.
- Mataad injal Maaron aliya ve tapaiti*
- 169 O Yoova, uloon tanjiiz tiou tonene.  
Ugham ghou naghilaal ngar poia itaghon saveenj tiom.
- 170 Ughur talinam pa sunuuj tiou, ve upas ghou navot pa patanani tiou  
itaghon saveenj mbuaan tiom.
- 171 Yom upatoot ghou pa tutuuj tiom to tineep pataghaan.  
Tovenen avog ipait ghom kat.
- 172 You pale nambou mbounj to injarua saveenj tiom.  
Pasa, tutuuj tiom to naol, nene denjadi moghon.

- 173 Nimam isanjan pa ulaan ghou.  
Pasa, ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze nataghon tutuuj to yom ughur di.
- 174 O Yoova, you nakausim pa ulaan tiom.  
Ve saveerj tiom, to igham lolog poia le poia kat.
- 175 Upul ghou naneep matag iyaryaar, lesu napait ghom.  
Tutuuj tiom pale iuul ghou naneep pooli.
- 176 You mbesoonja tiom. Eemoghon aazne nayel pa ataam tiom ve nawalaghaagha nanimale sipsip to ighau ila le ilale.  
Tovenen ukaal ghou, ve ugham ghou namuul nanim. Pasa, you lolog  
*Lu 15:4*

## 120

### *Suujuuuj to tamtoghon to lolo pa ngar luuma*

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa suujuuuj

- 1 You naneep ila patajanani lolo, ve nataj roran Yoova pa ulaan,  
ve ye iloonj suujuuuj tiou.
- 2 O Yoova, yes to avodi kaarom, ve yamadi tortoraan saveerj, upaghau ghou padi.
- 3 Yam to yamamim booga, nene vena?  
Yam aghaze awatag sa ngar to pale Yoova igham payam,  
ve atia to pale injarua gham?
- 4 Poia. Aloonj kat. Ye pale ivaneg gham pa pane natu toni to matadi kat.  
Ve yab ngiliinj to kaviaanja kat pale ighan gham.  
Atia tiam, tau tonene!
- 5 Oyai, yes to aazne naneep nanim loom ila lolodi ne, ledi ngar maau tinimale  
yes kankanooja to ndug Mesek ve Kedar.
- 6 Ndiran to ndug tonene, lolodi pa ngar luuma maau kat. Ve you nakaria  
nepoonj toman di, le isoonj ghou wa.
- 7 You lolog pa ngar luuma, ve naghaze yeinja nilup ghei ninim ee moghon.  
Eemoghon yes lolodi ipapazaagh di pa ghamuuj malmal irau sawa isob.

## 121

### *Maaron ineep toman ghiit ve injinjin ghiit*

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa suujuuuj

- 1 Matag izala pa lolooz naghaze naghita:  
Ulaan pale inim tiou vena?
- 2 Yoova moghon to pale naghau ulaan ila toni.  
Ye to ighur sambam ve taan.
- 3 Ye pale mata payom. Irau ipul ghom aghem kirikia ve utap maau. Nginiinj  
tiom ipamaat irau sawa isob.
- 4 Onoon kat, nginiinj to iit Israela, ighaze mata ighengheen, nene irau igheen  
maau.  
Ipamaat irau sawa isob.

- 5 Yoova mata payom ve injin ghom, leso uneep pooi.  
Ye ineep ila digem, ve inim yavyaav payom pa ipoon ghom pa ndag. *Mbo 91:1+*
- 6 Tovenen ighaze ndag, ndag irau ighaaz katin ghom maau.  
Ve mbonj, kaiyo irau iwaghamun ghom maau.
- 7 Yoova pale mata payom, ve ipoon ghom pa mbeb samsamia to naol.  
Ye tau pale injin ghom uneep pooi. *Mbo 91:9+*
- 8 Ye pale mata pa laghoonj tiom ve nepoonj tiom. Tovenen sawa to upul ruum  
ve uvot ula, le sawa to uloonj umuul unum, ye pale ineep toman ghom,  
ve injin ghom uneep pooi.  
To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

## 122

### *Sunjuunj to yes to tighita Yerusalem ve lolodi poia*

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

Mbounj to David

- 1 Sawa to tisaav payou tighaze: “Umundig ve itinja tazala pa Yoova rumai toni!” saveejj todi tonowen igham lolog poia kat.
- 2 Ve aazne, ninim niloonj nila Yerusalem lolo, ve niyoon nigharau ataam to didiinj ariana to iluvut Yerusalem.
- 3 Yerusalem, ndug paghuna.  
Tigharaata le ivot kat. Mbeb tisob tineep derjia moghon.
- 4 Iit tamtoghon to Yoova tanimnim sualen pa sunjuunj.  
Rumai to yes Israela tisob tizazala pa Yerusalem pa sunjuunj, ve tipait Yoova iza pa poia toni, titaghon tutuunj to ye tau ighuri padi.
- 5 Pasa, kinik tiei to tivot ila to David ne, inadi to ghamuunj pooz ineep to sualen.  
Ve tighagharaat saveejj to tamtoghon paam izi sualen.
- 6 Sunjuunj tiam injarua Yoova, ve aghasoni pa igham tamtoghon to Yerusalem tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma!  
Asunj pani aghaze: “Yes to lolodi pa Yerusalem, upaghau patarjani padi.  
Leso timatughez sob, ve tineep poia moghon.”
- 7 Ve yes to tineep ila didiinj ariana to Yerusalem lolo, ugham di tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma.  
Ve kinik yesja uraata to tineep ila ruum toni ne paam. Upoon di pa patarjani to naol. Leso timatughez sob, ve tineep poia moghon.”
- 8 You matag injal tonjvetaz tiou ve nditag.  
Tauto nasaav pa ndug tiina Yerusalem naghaze: “Maaron pale igham ghom uneep pooi toman lolom luuma.”
- 9 Ve naghama ngar pa Maaron toit Yoova rumai toni paam.  
Tauto sunjuunj tiou injarua naghaze ye tau pale igham mbeb tisob tivot poia moghon payom.

## 123

### *Mbesoonja to Maaron tighur matadi pani pa ulaan*

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj



- 1 O Yoova, yom uneep ila inam to ghamuuj pooz izi sambam.  
Tovenen naghur matag payom, ve nanumeer ghom.
- 2 Yoova, yom Maaron tiei.  
Ninumeer ghom pa mbeb to naol ne, ninimale mbesoonja nditamoot ve ndiliva to tinumeer daba todi.  
Tovenen yei pale nighur matamai payom pa ulaanj, le irau lolom isamin ghei ve uul ghei.
- 3-4 O Yoova, yei mbesoonja tiom. Lolom isamin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!  
Ughita. Aazne, koiamai matadi izi payei, ve tinoknok velegiin ghei le isoonj ghei!  
Ndiran tonowen, nepoonjadi poia kat. Timbool pa mbeb eta maau.  
Tauto timatughez payom maau, ve tinumeer taudi tighaze yes tiraua kat. Ugham njar eta padi lak!

## 124

### *Tapait Maaron pa ulaanj toni*

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuuj

Mbounj to David

- 1 “Inimale Yoova ivool toit maau, tone tagham samia.”  
Yam ival tiina to Israel irau asaav tovene:
- 2-3 “Sawa to koiaad tipamundigin malmal pait,  
inimale Yoova ivool toit maau, tone tipasob ghiit.  
Pasa, atedi yabyab pait kat. *Mbo 94:17; Ro 8:31*
- 4-5 Patanjani tonowen, nene inimale yawaanja ivot toman tapiri, ve izugua ghiit tala, ve mbeluuta illiit ghiit.  
Ve nene inimale lulu iloonj, ve iweu ghiit tala ve taghun te.”
- 6 Eemoghon Yoova ipul ghiit tala koiaad nimadi ve tiwaghamun ghiit maau.  
Tovenen tapaiti pa poia toni!
- 7 Sawa tonenen, iit tanimale man to liis ighami.  
Eemoghon Yoova ipas ghiit tavot pa liis tonowen, ve taghau.
- 8 Yoova to ighur sambam ve taan.  
Ye moghon to Ulaanja toit. *Mbnp 1:1; Mbo 121:2*

## 125

### *Maaron iponpoon tamtoghon toni pa patanjani*

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuuj

- 1 Yes to tinumeer Yoova, tiyoon arianja tinimale lolooz Zion.  
Lolooz tonowen, ighaze mbeb eta itoki, irau irur maau. Iyoon tunja tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 46:5,7, 48:3*
- 2 Lolooz katindi tiluvut Yerusalem.  
Yoova tovene paam. Ye inimale didiin arianja to iluvut tamtoghon toni.  
To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- 3 Taan to Maaron igham pa tamtoghon toni denjadi, ye irau ipul ndiran samsamia tigham pooz pani moghon moghon ne maau.  
Pale itatan di. Pa vene, tiweu ndiran denjadi ve tigham sosor paam.
- 4 O Yoova, tamtoghon popoia to njar denja ineep tunja ila lolodi, ugham poian di. *Mbo 36:10*

- <sup>5</sup> Eemoghon yes to tipul muridi pa ataam tiom, ve titaghon ataam to denja maau,  
undiir di toman ndiran samsamia tisob tighau tila.  
O Yoova, ugham yes Israela tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma! *Ga 6:16*

## 126

*Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa iuul di, lesu tineep poia muul*

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuuŋ

- <sup>1</sup> Muuŋ, ndug Zion isami kat. Ve sawa to Yoova iuul ghiit ve taneep poia muul,  
nene igham lolood poia kat.  
Eemoghon taghur ila kat maau. Taghaze pa taghita vibiinŋ moghon. *Mbo 14:7, 85:1*
- <sup>2</sup> Sawa tonenen, tiniid iza, ve taniŋ kat.  
Lolood poia ve talood.  
Ngar to Yoova igham pait, ndug ndug tighita, ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, Yoova igham uraat tintina pa yes Israela!”
- <sup>3</sup> Nene onoon. Yoova igham uraat tintina kat pait.  
Tauto lolood poia kat.
- <sup>4</sup> Eemoghon Yoova, aazne nisami muul.  
Tovenen nighason ghom nighaze uul ghei, lesu nineep poia muul,  
inimale uman itap ve igham ya maakadi to Negev tireer muul.
- <sup>5</sup> Yes to titantiŋ, ve tivazog aniinŋ,  
muri pale tilup aniinŋ todi anona, ve tilool toman lolodi poia. *Mbarj 20:19,31; 1Kor 3:6+*
- <sup>6</sup> Onoon kat, yes to titantiŋ, ve timbaad aniinŋ uvedi tila pa vazogiinŋ,  
muri pale timbaad aniinŋ anona, ve tilool toman lolodi poia, ve timuul tila pa paanu.

## 127

*Poia to Maaron, tauto igham uraat toit ighur anona*

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuuŋ

Mbounj to Solomon

- <sup>1</sup> Yes to reiŋ ruum, ighaze Yoova ineep toman di pa uraat todi maau, nene pale tirab taudi sorok.  
Ve yes to tipamaat, ve tiŋgin ndug pa mboŋ ne paam.  
Ighaze Yoova inŋin ndug todi tonowen maau, nene pale tipamaat sorok.  
*Yo 15:5; 1Kor 3:7*
- <sup>2</sup> Ighaze moghon moghon, ugham ngar naol ughaze: “Pale ag aniinŋ ma leg mbeb iraua, ma maau?” Ve upamundigin uraat pa mboŋmaagh kat, ve ukiskisi ila ila le mboŋ anona, nene urab taum sorok.  
Pasa, poia toni, tauto igham uraat toit ighurghur anona ivotvot.  
Tovenen yes to Maaron lolo ineep todi, lolodi imbumbu maau, ve tighen pooi pa mboŋ. *Mt 6:25+*
- <sup>3</sup> Ndipain to tapoop di, Yoova ighaze igham poian ghiit, tauto igham di pait itaghon tau poia toni.
- <sup>4</sup> Ighaze pain paghu eta azuwa ipoop ndinatu nditamoot pida, ndinatu tonowen pale tiyoon pani tinimale pane ndinatu to yes ndaaba.

- <sup>5</sup> Tovenen tamtoghon to le ndinatu nditamoot katindi, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Yoova to iza toni.  
 Ve muri, ighaze yesña koia tiwazoran di pa savsaveej izi maran, nene koia irau titatani ve tipamayanjini maau. Pasa, ndinatu tonowen pale tiyoon pani, ve tiuuli pa savsaveej.

## 128

### *Poia to Maaron pale iza to yes to timatughez pani*

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa surjuunj

- <sup>1</sup> Yes to timatughez pa Yoova ve titaghon ataam toni, poia to Yoova pale iza todi ve tinidi iza. *Mbo 119:1+*
- <sup>2</sup> Ighaze ugham tovene, nene pale poia to Yoova iza tiom, ve uneep poia toman tinim iza.  
 Uraat to ughami pa nimam, pale ughita anoña, ve am aniiñ ve lem mbeb katindi.
- <sup>3</sup> Ve azuwam to ingin ruum tiom, pale ipoop ndinatum katindi, inimale ai vaen to anoña ivot katindi.  
 Tovenen sawa to yamña ndinatum alup gham pa ghanghaniñ, yes pale tineep luvutin ghom, tinimale ai oliv matasupu to titub luvutin pughu.
- <sup>4</sup> Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze imatughez pa Yoova ve itaghon ñgar toni, poia to Yoova pale iza toni tovene.
- <sup>5</sup> Yoova inepneep izi ndug Zion. Ye pale ighur poia toni iza tiom.  
 Ve sawa isob to uneep izi taan, yom pale ughita Yerusalem inep pooi.
- <sup>6</sup> Ve yom pale uneep mala izi taan, le ughita nditimbum.  
 Yoova pale igham yes Israela tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma. Onoon.

## 129

### *Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa itatan koiadi*

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa surjuunj

- <sup>1</sup> “Sawa to pain ghou ve inim, koiagna tighurghur patañani naol payou.”  
 Yam ival tiina to Israel, yam enjaenja asob asaav tovene:
- <sup>2</sup> “Onoon kat. Sawa to pain ghou ve inim, koiagna tighurghur patañani naol payou.  
 Eemoghon titatan ghou maau.
- <sup>3</sup> Yes tiloslos ghou le ndimog imburmburtaanj.  
 Tiwaghmun ghou le ndimog inimale taan to tigheli pa vazogiñ aniiñ.”
- <sup>4</sup> Eemoghon Yoova ñgar toni, nene denja moghon.  
 Tauto igham mulin ghou ila ndiran samsamia tonowen nimadi, ve nanim mbesoonja sorok padi muul maau.
- <sup>5</sup> Tamtoghon tisob to tighurghur koi pa ndug Zion,  
 Yoova pale ipamuul di tila toman mayadi.
- <sup>6-7</sup> Yes pale tinimale kikiliñj to itub izala ruum pogho.  
 Itub iza tiina sone, ve igorgor.  
 Kikiliñj tovene, tamtoghon irau tilupi ve tipoosa inimale tighamgham pa aniiñ wit ne maau. Tipuli izi ineeple.

- <sup>8</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon tilaagh tila le tindeen Zion koiadi izi ataam, yes irau tipalot di pa Yoova iza maau. Irau tisaav padi tighaze: “Ila Yoova iza, yei nisaav payam: Poia toni pale iza tiam.” Vene maau.

## 130

*Ngeu eez itañ roran Maaron ighaze ireu sosor toni*

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, aazne naneep ila patanjani tiina lolo. Nene inimale nandal nazila mazovan! Tovenen natanj roran ghom.
- <sup>2</sup> Tiina tiou, ughur talinjam pa tanjiiz tiou.  
Lolom isamin ghou, ve uloonj sunjuunj tiou tonene.
- <sup>3</sup> Yoova, ighaze matam kisin sosor tiei, sei irau iyoon ila matam? Eta maau.
- <sup>4</sup> Eemoghon yom poia pughu, ve ureureu sosor tiei.  
Leso nimatughez payom, ve nitaghon ngar tiom.
- <sup>5</sup> You nanumeer Yoova ve naghur matag pani naghaze njeez o iuul ghou?  
You naghur ila saveenj mbuaanj toni, tauto nasanjaan pa ulaanj to pale ivot.
- <sup>6</sup> You nasanjaan Yoova pa iuul ghou. Naghur matag pani nanimale yes to tingin ndug pa mboñ ne, tighur matadi pa ndugizau. Ighaze tighita ndag pusukia iza, nene igham di lolodi poia.
- <sup>7</sup> O yam Israela, anumeer Yoova ve aghur matamim pani pa iuul gham. Pasa, ye lolo pa tamtoghon toni ve iluul di.  
Ighaze igham mulin ghiit pa patanjani toit, nene pale iuul ghiit kat.
- <sup>8</sup> Onoon kat, ye pale igham mulin iit Israela pa patanjani toit,  
ve ireu sosor toit isob ilale. *Mt 1:21; Lu 1:68*

## 131

*Sunjuunj to tamtoghon to inumeer Maaron*

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, ngar pakuruunj eta ineep ila lolog maau,  
ve matag izi pa nditag maau.  
Ve nazuarua ghou pa nanim tiina maau.  
Tovenen ngar ve uraat tintina to narau di maau, nazeev taug padi maau.  
*Ro 12:16; 1Pe 5:5*
- <sup>2</sup> You naghilaal Maaron. Tauto lolog imbumbu maau. Lolog poia ve ateg izi, nanimale pain kainanjaen to tina imbaada le lolo poia.
- <sup>3</sup> O yam Israela, anumeer Yoova, ve aghur matamim pani pa ulaanj. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

## 132

*Yes Israela matadi ingal sawa to Maaron isia David inim kinik padi, ve igham lolooz Zion inim ina to nepoonj*

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, matam ingal David pa patanjani naol to imbaad di.

- <sup>2</sup> Muunj, David imbua saveenj ariana toman Yoova, ye Maaron ariana to Yakop.  
Ve ipariaanj saveenj tonowen le iyaryaanj kat.
- <sup>3</sup> Ighaze: “You irau naloonj nala ruum tiou, ve nala inag to ghenooj sone.
- <sup>4</sup> Irau ateg izi, ve nagheen sone.
- <sup>5</sup> Le irau nandeenj ndug eta pa Yoova.  
Ngar tiou iyaryaanj kat naghaze nakaal ndug eta, lesu inim Maaron ariana to Yakop ina to nepoonj, ghoru ateg izi!” *Mbarj 7:46*
- <sup>6</sup> Sawa to yei nineep izi taan suruvu to Eprata, \*  
yei niloonj Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaanj varu.  
Tovenen nila le nighita ineej igharau ndug Yar. *1Sam 7:1-2*
- <sup>7</sup> Muri ghoru, tisakia ila Yerusalem. Tovenen nisaav nighaze: “Tamundig tala pa Maaron ina to nepoonj to Yerusalem we.  
Tala tagharau ina to ghamuunj pooz, ve taput agheed pani, ve tapaiti.”
- <sup>8</sup> O Yoova, umundig toman Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaanj, ve ula pa inam to nepoonj, ve atem izi.  
Bokis tonowen to inim ghilaloonj pa tapirim. †
- <sup>9</sup> Yei nighaze ngar denja ineej tunja ila to ndiran tiom to watoonjrau, inimale nonogiija to moghon moghon tindud di pani.  
Ve yes to lolodi ineej tunja ilat tiom ve titaghon atam tiom, nighaze tilool ve tipait izam toman lolodi poia.
- <sup>10</sup> O Yoova, matam ingal mbesoonja tiom David.  
Ye ndamo payei, tauto nighaze uloonj sunuunj tiei tonene. Paghu toni to yom ughuri inim kinik payei ne, upul murim pani malep.
- <sup>11</sup> Muunj, Yoova imbua saveenj ariana toman David, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaanj kat.  
Tovenen irau ireua maau. Isaav ighaze:  
“You pale naghur papaghu tiom eta inim kinik, lesu igham inam, ve ineej ila inam to ghamuunj pooz. *Mbarj 2:30*
- <sup>12</sup> Ve ighaze papaghu tiom matadi kisin saveenj mbuaanj tiou, ve titaghon tutuunj tiou,  
nene pale naghur papaghu todi paam tinim kinik, ve tineep ila inam to ghamuunj pooz to aazne, ve itaghooni taghooni gha ila.  
Tutuunj tonenen, you taug pale napatooj ngara padi.”
- <sup>13</sup> Yoova isia ndug Zion, ve ighami inim le wa.  
Ndug tonene, to ye lolo pani ighaze ineej ila.
- <sup>14</sup> Tauto isaav ighaze: “Ndug tonene pale inim inag to nepoonj irau sawa isob.  
Inag to ghamuunj pooz pale ineej sualen. Pasa, lolog pa ndug tonene kat.”

\* **132:6:** Eprata, nene ndug Betelem iza ite. † **132:8:** Yes Israela tighita Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaanj tighaze nene Maaron ina to ghamuunj pooz. Sawa to David inim kinik, ye igham Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaanj, ve ighuri ineej izi Yerusalem (2Sam 6). Solomon irei Rumai Tiina le isob, ghoru sawa pida to yes Yuda tilup di pa sunuunj, tigham bokis tonowen ivot pa Rumai Tiina, ve tilaagh tomani titaghoon ndug Yerusalem lolo, ve timbou mbounj tonene. Le isob, ghoru tighuri imuul iloonj ila rumai lolo.

- 15 You pale naghām poian tamtoḡhon to Zion, ve poia tiou tiina iza todi. Leso tiraua kat pa mbeb to naol.  
Ve naghām aniinj pa yes mbolaḡḡa todi, ve tighan le apodi isunj.
- 16 Ve yes to watoonrau to tineep izi Zion, you pale napalot di pa uraat todi. Leso tinim ataam pa ulaḡḡ tiou ila pa tamtoḡhon.  
Tovenen tamtoḡhon to Zion to lolodi ineeḡ tunjia inim tiou ve titaghon ataam tiou, pale tilool ve tipait izag toman lolodi poia kat.
- 17 Paghu to David to naghuri inim kinik ve ineeḡ izi ndug tonene, you pale naghām iza ve tapiri ivot inim tiina.  
Kinik to you taug nasia ve naghuri pa uraat, you pale napalot papaghu toni,  
ve tigham pooz itaghoni taghoni gha ila, tinimale lam to iyaryaar irau sawa isob. *Mbo 148:14; Lu 1:69*
- 18 You pale natatan kinik koia, ve moghon moghon tinepneep toman mayadi. Eemoghon yes to tinepneep ila kinik samba, you pale napalot di, ve naghām di tineep poia kat. Leso nepoonj todi poia tonowen ipambood kinik.

## 133

### *Talup lolood inim ee moghon*

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

Mbounj to David

- 1 Ighaze tamtoḡhon to Maaron tilup lolodi inim ee moghon itaghon nḡar to tonjvetaz, nene paghuna,  
ve igham lolood poia kat. *Yo 17:23; Ro 12:10*
- 2 Nene inimale nḡoreenj vuzi poia \*  
to tilinj iza la Aron daba, ve ireer izi itaghon aze oro, le itaghon nonoḡiinj toni le ireer malmali izila pa aghe.
- 3 Nḡar to lolood ee moghon, nene inimale waam tiina izi pa lolooz to tigharau ndug Zion, inimale waam to izizi pa lolooz Ermon.  
Onoon kat, ighaze yes to ndug Zion tilup lolodi inim ee moghon, nene pale Yoova ighur poia toni iza todi.  
Nene nepoonj poia to iseḡḡa itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

## 134

### *Sunjuunj to mbonj*

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

- 1 Yam mbesoonj to Yoova to ambesmbees pani ila rumai toni lolo pa mbonj, asob anim ve apaiti pa poia toni.
- 2 Matamim injaru ndug to patabuarj kat, ve akaak nimamim iza, ve apait Yoova pa poia toni!
- 3 Yoova ighur sambam ve taan.  
Ve ye inepneep izi ndug Zion.  
Ye tau pale ighur poia toni iza tiam. Onoon.

\* **133:2:** Saveenj to nḡoreenj vuzi poia, nene iza to poia to Maaron. Ve waam, nene iza to nepoonj poia to ye igham pait.

# 135

## *Maaron to Israel ingin mbeb tisob*

1-2 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Yam mbesoonja to Yoova, apait iza ve apakuri.

Yam to ambesmbees pani ila rumai toni lolo, ve yam to aneep pumuri igharau rumai dige ne paam.

3 Apait Yoova! Pasa, ye poia le poia kat.

Ye iza tiina pa ngar paghuna to ighamghami. Tovenen apait iza ila mbounj.

4 Muunj, Yoova isia Yakop, ve ighami inim le.

Tauto ighita iit Israela ighaze iit tamtoghon toni kat.

*Igham 19:5*

5 You nawatag: Yoova, ye iza tiina kat.

Maaron toit ilib pa ndimaronja tisob.

6 Ighaze Yoova lolo pa igham ngar eta izi sambam, ma izi taan, ma ila te pogho, ma izila te lolo, nene ighami moghon. Pasa, mbeb eta ila muri maau.

7 Ye to igham yaghur tae indoui ila yaghur pughu.

Ve igham uman izi, ve igham ndug milia.

Ye ikakaak ruum toni to yaghur ineep iloonj ila ne ataama, lesu ivot ve ilaagh irau taan.

8 Muunj, ye irab yes Isipa ndinatudi aidaba toman ngai todi to tipoop di muunj ne, le tisob timatmaat.

*Igham 12:29*

9 Ye igham mbeb gharatoojadi ve uraat tintina izi Isip, le iwaghamun kinik todi toman uraata toni tisob.

10 Sawa to yes Israela tiloonj tila taan to yes Kanaana, ye irab tamtoghon to ndug ndug timatmaat.

Kinik to tapiridi tintina ne paam, ye irab di timatmaat.

11 Ye irab Sihon to kinik to yes Amora, Og to kinik to Basan, ve kinik tisob to ndug ndug to Kanaan.

12 Ve igham taan todi inim yes Israela ledi.

Lesu tamtoghon toni tineep pani itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

13 O Yoova, izam tiina pale inepneep tovene irau sawa isob!

Tamtoghon pale matadi ingal uraat tiom, ve tivotia varum itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

14 Pasa, Yoova iyondyood pa tamtoghon toni, ve ighurghur atia pa yes to tigham samin di.

Ye lolo isasamin mbesoonja toni, ve iuluul di.

15 Ndug ndug tigharaat maaron todi pa silva ve gol.

Maaron kaaromja tonowen, tamtoghon tigharaat di pa nimadi.

*Mbo*

*115:4; Syg 9:20*

16 Yes ledi avodi. Eemoghon tisavsaav maau.

Ve ledi matadi. Eemoghon tighita ndug maau.

- 17 Yes ledi talinjadi. Eemoghon irau tiloonj saveen maau.  
Ve yaghur eta ivot pa uzudi maau. Pasa, yes mbeb matadi yaryaara maau.
- 18 Tamtoghon to tigharaat maaron kaaromnja tovene ve tinumeer di, yes tisob tinimale maaron todi tonowen. Tirau mbeb eta maau.
- 19 Yam ival tiina to Israel, apait Yoova pa poia toni!  
Ve yam ndiran to watoonjrau to avot ila to Aron, apait Yoova pa poia toni!
- 20 Ve yam rumai Levi to auluul uraat to rumai ne paam, apait Yoova pa poia toni!  
Tovenen yam to amatughez pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar toni, asob apaiti pa poia toni.
- 21 Yoova ina to nepoonj ineeep izi Yerusalem.  
Tovenen yam to aneeep izi ndug Zion, apaiti pa poia toni!  
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## 136

### *Maaron lolo ineeep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di*

- 1 Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti. Pasa, ye poia le poia kat.  
Lolo ineeep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 2 Lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti. Pasa, ye ilib pa ndimaronnja tisob.  
Lolo ineeep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 3 Lolomim poia pani ve apaiti. Pasa, ye Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronnja Tisob.  
Lolo ineeep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 4 Ye moghon to ighamgham mbeb gharatoonjadi to tintina kat.  
Lolo ineeep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 5 Muun, ye ighur mbeb tisob to tineep ila sambam paronania. Uraat toni tonowen, ye ighami toman ngar le ivot kat.  
Lolo ineeep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 6 Ye ighur taan izala te pogho.  
Lolo ineeep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 7 Ve ighur mbeb tintina tineep ila sambam paronania, leso tigham ndug ighazoonj.  
Lolo ineeep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 8 Ye ighur ndag, leso ighaaz pa ndag.  
Lolo ineeep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 9 Ve ighur kaiyo ve pitum, leso tisul pa mbonj.  
Lolo ineeep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 10 Ye to irab yes Isipa ndinatudi aidaba.  
Lolo ineeep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 11 Ve igham yes Israela tipul yes Isipa ve tivot.  
Lolo ineeep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.



- 12 Sawa tonenen, ye ipatoon tapiri tiina ivot ighazoon.  
Lolo ineeptunja ıla to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 13 Ye ivalag te le pida ıla pa nas, ve pida ıla pa waan, ve taan mamaasa ivot.  
Lolo ineeptunja ıla to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 14 Ve ighereb yes Israela, ve tilaagh ıla taan mamaasa to ineeptunja bodbodaan to te, ve tivool tila pa dige ite.  
Lolo ineeptunja ıla to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 15 Ve igham Te Kaviana itatab kinik to yes Isipa toman ndaaba toni, le tisob tighun te ve timatmaat.  
Lolo ineeptunja ıla to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 16 Ye imuun pa tamtoghon toni, ve yesna tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim.  
Lolo ineeptunja ıla to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 17 Ye irab kinik to tapiridi tintina timatmaat.  
Lolo ineeptunja ıla to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 18 Kinik to izadi tintina, ye irab di timatmaat.  
Lolo ineeptunja ıla to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 19 Ye irab Sihon to kinik to yes Amora imaat.  
Lolo ineeptunja ıla to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 20 Ye irab Og to kinik to Basan ne paam.  
Lolo ineeptunja ıla to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 21 Ve igham taan todi inim yes Israela ledi.  
Lolo ineeptunja ıla to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 22 Ye igham taan tonowen pa yes Israela to mbesoona toni ne, leso tineep pani itaghoni taghoni gha ıla.  
Lolo ineeptunja ıla to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 23 Sawa to koiaad titatan ghiit le tawaghamgham, Maaron lolo imaagh pait maau.  
Lolo ineeptunja ıla to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 24 Ye igham mulin ghiit ıla koiaad nimadi.  
Lolo ineeptunja ıla to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 25 Ye ipanpan iit tamtoghon toman mbeb tisob to matadi iyaryaar.  
Lolo ineeptunja ıla to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 26 Tovenen lolomim poia pa Maaron to sambam, ve apaiti pa poia toni!  
Pasa, ye lolo ineeptunja ıla to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

## 137

### *Tanjiz to yes Israela izi Babilon*

- 1 Yei mbolemai izi ıla ya to yes Babilona digedi,  
ve ninazuuv ıla pa ndug Zion, le lolomai isami ve nitanj.
- 2 Tovenen nisaron gita tiei tizala timonau ıla ai bogadi.  
Pasa, lolomai pa nirab di muul maau.

- <sup>3</sup> Koiamai to tigham ghei ninim nineep ndug todi, tighaze nimbou mboun pida, lesa tilooŋa ve igham lolodi poia.  
Tisaav payei tighaze: “Ou, ambou mbounj tiam eta to ndug Zion ve nilooŋa lak!”
- <sup>4</sup> Eemoghon aazne, yei nineep ninim loomba pa taan ite.  
Pale nimbou mbounj pa Yoova izi ndug tonene vena?
- <sup>5</sup> O Yerusalem, ighaze lolog imaagh payom,  
Yoova tau pale iwaghamun nimag waan, lesa narab gita muul sob.
- <sup>6</sup> Onoon kat, ighaze matag ingal Yerusalem muul maau,  
ve tinig iza pa mbep ite paam ilib pa Yerusalem,  
Yoova tau pale iwaghamun avog, lesa nambou muul sob.
- <sup>7</sup> O Yoova, matam ingal ngar samia to yes Edoma, ve uyati.  
Pasa, sawa to koiamai tireu Yerusalem, yes Edoma tinidi iza, ve tisaav tighaze:  
“Iya! Poia kat pa areu Yerusalem. Areu mbirisani izi!”
- <sup>8</sup> O ndug Babilon, yom uwaghamun ndug katindi, tovenen yom paam pale usami.  
Tamtoghon to ighaze iyat ngar to yom ugham payei, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to iza toni!
- <sup>9</sup> Ve yes to tikis ndinatummim geegeu, ve tilos di tizala yaam pogho, tovene paam. Poia to Maaron pale iza todi ve tinidi iza. *Syg 18:1–19:4*

## 138

### *Sunjuunj to tamtoghon to lolo poia pa ulaanj to Maaron*

Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, you lolog poia payom, ve napait ghom toman lolog.  
Ighaze nambou mbounj pa napait ghom, ve ndimaronna pida tighita ghou, nene poia!
- <sup>2</sup> Matag injarua rumai tiom patabuanj, ve naput agheg payom.  
You napait izam pa poia tiom toman lolog poia.  
Pasa, yom lolom inep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, ve utaghon saveen mbuaanj tiom irau sawa isob.  
Yom upait izam toman saveen tiom ilib pa mbep tisob.
- <sup>3</sup> Sawa to natanj roran ghom pa ulaan, yom uloonj sunjuunj tiou, ve ugham tapirig ivot muul ve nayoon ariana.
- <sup>4</sup> O Yoova, saveen to ivot ila avom, kinik to taan tilooŋa wa.  
Tovenen pale tisob lolodi poia payom, ve tipait ghom.
- <sup>5</sup> Pale timbou ve tipait ghom pa ngar to yom ughamghami,  
ve tisaav tighaze: “Yoova iza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia toni.”
- <sup>6</sup> Nene onoon. Yoova iza tiina, ve inep sala kat. Eemoghon yes to ledi izadi maau, ye mata padi ve iuluul di.  
Ve yes to tipapait faudi ve tivelegi, yes irau tiyoonj pani maau. Ye iwatag di wa. Pasa, ye mata mala. *Mbo 113:7+; Lu 1:52, 14:11*
- <sup>7</sup> Ighaze pataŋani naol tiluvut ghou, yom pale uul ghou naneep pooi.  
Ighaze koiagna atedi yabyab payou kat, ve tighaze tiwaghamun ghou,

nene nimam waan pale irab di, ve ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi.

8 O Yoova, sa ngar to lolom ughaze ivot payou, nene pale ivot itaghon ngar tiom.

Pasa, lolom ineepp tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di irau sawa isob. Tovenen upul murim payou malep. Pasa you, nene yom nimam muri.

*Pil 1:6*

## 139

*Maaron ineepp toman ghiit irau sawa isob*

Mbounj to David

1 Yoova, yom unḡabiiz poian lolog, ve uwatag katin ghou. *Mbo 44:21; Hib 4:13*

2 Ighaze mboleḡ izi ve ateg izi, ma namundig nala pa uraat, yom uwatag ghou wa.

Ighaze you naneep mala payom, yom uwatag ngar tiou isob. Pasa, yom matam mala. *Mbo 94:11*

3 Sawa to nalaagh nala pa ndug eta, ma naghaze nazi nagheen, yom ughita ghou, ve unḡabiiz ghou.

Tovenen ngar naol to naghhamgham di, yom uwatag di tisob. *Yo 21:17*

4 Yoova, saveenj to ineepp ila lolog ve nasavia ivot sone, nene paam, yom uwatagi wa.

5 Yom umunḡmuunḡ payou, ve ulaghlaagh muri payou. Ve nimam ikiskis ghou, ve ipapalot ghou.

6 You naghham ngar pa ngar tiom tonanan, le naraua maau. Pasa, ngar tiom, nene ite kat. Ilib payou kat. *Ro 11:33*

7 Ighaze you naghau payom, pale nala sine? Irau nayoonj pa matam maau. *Yona 1:3*

8 Ighaze nazala pa sambam, yom uneeppneep tonowe.

Ve ighaze nagheen ila mateenja inadi, yom uneeppneep tonowe paam.

9 Ighaze narooḡ nala pa ndug to ndag iza pani, ma naghur inag fo nepoonj ila te dige ite to ndag izila pani,

10 nene paam, yom uneeppneep toman ghou.

Ve nimam waan pale ikis ghou, ve ipasalunḡan ghou pa laghoonj.

11 Ve ighaze naghason ndoroom pa inim ikau ghou, ma nasaav pa ghazoonja to isul luvutin ghou pa inim ndoroom, nene paam irau inḡooz ghou pa matam maau.

12 Pasa, ndoroom irau ipoon mbeb eta pa matam maau.

Mboḡ, yom ughita mbeb tisob tineep ghazoonja raraate inimale ughita di pa ndag.

Tovenen ndoroom ve ghazoonja, nene raratedi moghon ila matam.

13 Yom to ughur babanḡag tisob,

ve ulup di tinim ee moghon iloonj ila tinarj apo lolo. *Mbo 119:73*

- 14 You nawatag kat: Uraat tiom to naol ne, popoiadi ve ite kat. Tauto namatughez payom, ve napait ghom.
- 15 Sawa to nayoony ıla tınanĵ apo lolo, yom ughita tuag titub ve tiwasenĵan di. Mbep to tivot payou pa sawa tonenen, eta iyoonĵ pa matam maau.
- 16 Tovenen sawa to tınanĵ inaama payou, yom ughita ghou wa.  
Ve sawa to nepoonĵag ızı taan, toman sa mbep to pale ivot payou, nene matam ıghur pani, ve timbooda ıla rau tiom pataghaanĵ, ghoru tınanĵ ipoop ghou.
- 17 Aa Maaron, nĵgar tiom tiına ve poia kat! You nazuarıa ghou naghaze le nawatag katin nĵgar tiom. Eemoghon naraua maau.  
Pasa, yom matam ınĵgal mbep katındı kat.
- 18 Ighaze natoova pa nanın di, nene naraua maau. Tilıb pa magargaar to naarı.  
Mbounĵ, matag ınĵgalnĵgal ghom tovene ıla le ndugızau, ghoru namundıg ve naghılaal naghaze yom unepneep toman ghou.
- 19 O Maaron, you naghaze yom urab ndıran samsamıa tısob timatmaat, ghoru poia!  
Ve yes to tırabrab tamtoĵhon le naghodi sıń, upaghau di tıla sagan payou.
- 20 Koiamnĵa tonowen, tıghamĵham nĵgar samsamıa naol ıla ızam.  
Tıwatwaat ızam sorok pa tıparıaanĵ kaarom todi.
- 21 O Yoova, yes to tıghur koi payom, you paam naghur koi padi.  
Ve yes to tızorzoor ghom, lolog padi rıta maau.
- 22 You naghur koi padi,  
ve naghıta di tınımale koiagnĵa kat.
- 23 O Maaron, unĵgabiız lolog ve nĵgar tiou.  
Utoov ghou, lesu uwatag katin nĵgar to ınep ıla lolog.  
Utiir poian ghou ve ughıta: Nĵgar samıa eta ınep ıla lolog, ma maau?  
*Mbo 26:2; Syg 2:23*
- 24 Ighaze you nayel pa ataam tiom, upasalunĵan ghou. Lesu natagħoni kat,  
ve naneep pooi itagħoni tagħoni għa ıla. Ataam tonenen ınep muunĵ  
*Mbo 17:3+*

## 140

### *Nĵgeu eez ıghason Maaron pa ipoona pa koia*

Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, uĵham mulın ghou ıla ndıran samsamıa nımadi.  
Upoon ghou pa yes to tırabrab tamtoĵhon le naghodi sıń. Pa vene,  
tıwagħamun ghou.
- 2 Mogħon mogħon, matadı ıghurĵhur pa nĵgar samıa,  
ve tıpapazaagħ tamtoĵhon pa malmal.
- 3 Avodi poia maau.

- Saveeṅ to tipipiyaava ne, iwaghamun tamtoghon kat, inimale moot samia ighan tamtoghon. *Ro 3:13; Yems 3:8*
- <sup>4</sup> O Yoova, uvool tiou, ve unḡin ghou. Leso ndiran samsamia tikis ghou sob. Yes to tirabrab tamtoghon le naghodi sirj, tikalkaal ataam pa tigham ghou natap. Unum sigeu payou, lesu tiwaghamun ghou sob.
- <sup>5</sup> Yes to tipapait taudi ve matadi velegin ghom, tauto tighur liis itaghon ataam dige pa tiliis ghou. Yes tiraar malum ila ataam to nalaghlaagh pani, tighaze tisavag ghou.
- <sup>6</sup> You nasaav pa Yoova naghaze: “Yom Maaron tiou.” Ughur taliṅam pa taniiz tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.
- <sup>7</sup> O Yoova, Tiina tiou, yom Volaana tiou ariana. Sawa to naneep ila malmal lolo, yom to unum sigeu payou.
- <sup>8</sup> Yoova, ndiran samsamia tilup di, ve tikalkaal ataam pa tiwaghamun ghou. Upoon ataam padi, lesu nḡar todi samia tonowen ighur maau. Upul di tilib payou malep. Pa vene, tipakur di.
- <sup>9</sup> Yes tiluvut ghou, ve tipakur di tighaze tilib payou. Saveeṅ samsamia to ivotvot ila avodi, ighamgham pataṅani payou. Upamuul saveeṅ tonowen imuul ila pa taudi, lesu iwaghamun di.
- <sup>10</sup> Ugham yab ṅgiliṅi itaptap izala poghodi ve ighan di. Ve usuruuv di tizila saambu to mateeṅa to izila le izila kat. Leso tiza muul sob. *Syg 20:15*
- <sup>11</sup> Yes to tiṅgalṅgal saveeṅ pa tamtoghon, undiir di tighau pa taan tiei. You naghaze pataṅani igham taghon yes to tighamgham malmal, ve ipasob di rikia moghon.
- <sup>12</sup> Yoova, you nawatag: Yes mbolaana, ve yes to timbadbaad pataṅani ve tighur matadi payom, yom pale uyoon padi, ve uul di pa pataṅani todi. *Mbo 9:18, 34:6*
- <sup>13</sup> Onoon kat, ndiran denjadi pale lolodi poia payom ve tipait izam, ve tineep ila naghom irau sawa isob. *Mt 5:8*

## 141

### *Nḡeu eez ighason Maaron pa ipaghaua pa tovaarj*

Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, you nataṅ roran ghom naghaze uul ghou rikia! Ughur taliṅam payou ve ulooṅ aliṅag.
- <sup>2</sup> You nakaak nimag iza, ve nasuṅ ghom naghaze ughita surjuuṅ tiou tonene inimale naunaṅ vuzi poia to tituni ila naghom, ve inimale watoonrau to tighamghami pa rabrab. *1Tim 2:8; Syg 5:8, 8:3*
- <sup>3</sup> Yoova, unḡin poian avog ve yamag. Leso saveeṅ samia eta ivot ila avog sob. *Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:36; Ep 4:29; Yems 1:26, 3:8*
- <sup>4</sup> Ve upul ghou lolog igham pa nḡar samia eta malep.

Pa vene, ndiran samsamia tiweu ghou ve nala toman di pa ngar todi tonowen.

Upalot ghou. Leso nayoona ariana. Lolog pa nala toman di, ve yeina nilup ghei pa ghanghaniin maau.

<sup>5</sup> Ighaze ngeu denja eta ilos ghou, ma iyaan ghou pa ipasalungan ghou, nene ipatooja ighaze ye lolo payou kat.

Ngar tovene, you irau ateg yabyab pani maau. Nene igham ghou lolog poia kat inimale tiliŋ ngoreen poia izala dabag.

Eemoghon ndiran samsamia, moghon moghon suruun tiou inajarua ghom naghaze utatan ngar todi tonowen.

<sup>6</sup> Sawa to tighur atia inarua ndiran samsamia, ve tipiavaav di tizila ndug kazimuŋa to sila we, nene pale tighilaal tighaze: Saveen to muun nasavia padi pa napasalungan di, nene saveen poia ve saveen onoon.

<sup>7</sup> Ndiran tonowen, irau titavia di maau. Pale tigham tuadi, ve tiwasuruvan di itaghon ndug to mateena, tinimale ai to tipaal di le mazuvu mazuvu, ve tiwasuruvan di.

<sup>8</sup> Maaron tiou Yoova, you naghur matag payom pa ulaan, ve nayoona ilat tiom. Upul ghou nasami malep.

<sup>9</sup> Upaghau agheg pa liis to ndiran samsamia tighuri payou, ve upaghau ghou pa malum to tiraara payou.

<sup>10</sup> Ugham ndiran tonowen taudi tila tingud malum todi. Ve uul ghou, lesa malum todi tonowen ikis ghou sob, ve naneep pooi.

## 142

*Suruun to tamtothon to ighita ighaze ye enjeni moghon*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tonene inarua sawa to David iyoona ila yaam saambu lolo

<sup>1</sup> You nataŋ roran Yoova toman alinag tiina.

Tanjiiz tiou inarua naghaze lolo isamin ghou ve iuul ghou. Pasa, you mbesoona toni.

<sup>2</sup> You navotia patanani tiou ila toni.

Mbeb to igham ghou lolog isami, you nasavia pani.

<sup>3</sup> Ighaze lolog ipatanan kat, ve tapirig isob, yom uwatag nepoonag wa.

Ataam to nataghoŋi, nene koiagna tighur liis todi ila wa.

<sup>4</sup> Matag izi pa digeg, eemoghon naghita eta ineeŋ pa iuul ghou maau.

Ve leg ndug eta to yongaan maau.

Ve tamtothon eta mata ingal ghou paam maau.

<sup>5</sup> Yoova, you nataŋ roran ghom pa ulaan.

Ve nanumeer ghom naghaze yom to unum inag to yongaan.

Sawa to naneep izi taan, you naneep ilat tiom. Unumale taan poia eez to tipuli payou, lesa naneep ila.

Irau nambool pa mbeb eta maau.

<sup>6</sup> Ughur talinam pa tanjiiz tiou tonene.

Pasa, aazne patanani itatan ghou kat.

Koiagna to tighurghur patanjani payou, tapiridi ilib payou kat.  
Tovenen ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi.

- <sup>7</sup> Nepoonj tiou, nene inimale naneep iloonj ila ruum to yabyabuunj, ve leg  
ataam eta pa navot maau.  
Tovenen upas ghou navot pa patanjani tonene. Leso napait izam.  
Ighaze ugham poian ghou ve uul ghou, nene pale tamtoghon tiom  
denjadi tinim tiluvutin ghou ve napait izam toman lolog poia ila  
matadi.

## 143

### *Ngeu eez ighason Maaron pa ulaan*

Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, uloonj sunjuunj tiou tonene.  
Ughur taliñam pa taniiz tiou, ve lolom isamin ghou.  
Yom utataghon saveenj mbuaanj tiom, ve ughamgham ngar denja  
moghon.  
Tovenen uloonj sunjuunj tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.
- <sup>2</sup> You mbesoonja tiom. Upayoon ghou pa savsaveenj malep.  
Pasa, tamtoghon eta denja ila matam maau. Yei nisob ndiran to sosor.  
*Mbo 14:3; Ro 3:10,20*
- <sup>3</sup> Ughita. Koiag igham taghon ghou, le ikis ghou ve itatan matin ghou.  
Ye igham ghou naneep ila ndoroom tiina lolo, nanimale yes to timaat  
muunj kat wa.
- <sup>4</sup> Tovenen lolog ipatanjan, ve matughezaanj igham ghou, le tapirig isob.  
Pasa, leg ataam eta muul maau.
- <sup>5</sup> Tauto matag ingal imuul ila pa mbep to muunj tivot.  
You naghhamgham ngar pa uraat tintina naol to yom ugham di pa nimam.  
*Mbo 77:5*
- <sup>6</sup> Ve nakaak nimag iza ve nasunj payom.  
You lolog payom kat, nanimale ngeu to ilaghlaagh ila ndug to le ya maau,  
ve murun matini. *Mbo 42:2, 63:1*
- <sup>7</sup> O Yoova, uloonj sunjuunj tiou tonene, ve uul ghou rikia.  
Pasa, lolog ipatanjan, ve tapirig isob kat.  
Ungooz matam payou malep. Matam inim payou lak!  
Pa vene namaat ve nala naneep ila mateenja ndug tadi.
- <sup>8</sup> Yoova, you nanumeer ghom.  
You naghaze mbonjmaagh naloonj ghom usaav payou ughaze: “You lolog  
ineep tunja ilat tiom.”  
Upatoonj ghou pa ataam to yom ughaze nataghoni.  
Pasa, you lolog payom, ve naghur matag payom pa uul ghou.
- <sup>9</sup> Yoova, you nayoonj ilat tiom, leso naneep pooi.  
Ugham mulin ghou ila koiagna nimadi.
- <sup>10</sup> Yom moghon to Maaron tiou.  
Upasalungan ghou, leso nataghon katin ngar to lolom pani.  
Avuvum poia pale igham pooz payou.

Leso laghoonj tiou itaghon ataam denja. *Mbo 25:4+, 119:12; Yo 16:13*

- 11 Yoova, yom izam tiina pa poia tiom. Tovenen ugham mulin ghou lesu naneep matag iyaryaar.  
Yom utaghon njar denja. Tovenen upas ghou navot pa patanani tonene.
- 12 Yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Tovenen urab koiagna le tisob timatmaat.  
Yes to tighur koi payou ne, upasob di.  
Pasa you mbesoonja tiom.

## 144

*Kinik to yes Israela ighason Maaron pa iuuli lesu ilib pa malmal*

Mbounj to David

- 1 You napait Yoova pa poia toni. Ye Volaanja tiou arianja to iponpoon ghou inimale yaam tiina.  
Ye ipatoonj ghou pa ataam to ghamuunj malmal, ve igham nimag maamaan pa parabuuz. *Mbo 18:34*
- 2 Ye lolo ineep tunja inim tiou ve iuluul ghou.  
Ye inim ruum arianja pa nayoosj ila lolo, ve iponpoon ghou inimale ranj to izala kat.  
Ye ighamgham mulin ghou ila koiagna nimadi, ve inim sigeu payou, lesu nayoosj ila toni.  
Ye itatan tamtoghon to ndug ndug, tauto tineep ila sambag.
- 3 Yei tamtoghon to taan, ninim sa mbeb poia, to matam ingalngal ghei?  
Vena to ughamgham njar tiina payei? *Mbo 8:4; Hib 2:6*
- 4 Yei tamtoghon nineep ris ve nisob, ninimale yaghuramai to ivotvot ila avomai.  
Nepoonamai tuku inimale ai yavyaava to ighaze ndag izila, nene irau tighita muul maau. *Yems 4:14*
- 5 O Yoova, ukaak sambam paronania ve uzi unum.  
Utut lolooz, ve ugham yab imundig toman mbuasa.
- 6 Ugham lalaav ingal koiagna, ve ireu di.  
Uvaneg pane tiom ndinatu tinjarua di, lesu tighau tila.
- 7 Patanani to aazne igham ghou, nene inimale yawaanja ivot toman tapiri ve ighaze izugua ghou nalaleg.  
Tovenen uzuzuun nimam izi, ve uit ghou naza.  
Uul ghou, ve ugham mulin ghou ila ndug ndug to tighur koi payou ne nimadi.
- 8 Ndiran tonowen, avodi kaarom.  
Yes tiit nimadi waan iza, ve tipariaanj saveenj mbuaanj todi tighaze: "Onoon sambam."  
Eemoghon titaghon saveenj todi maau.
- 9 O Maaron, you pale nambou mbounj paghu payom.  
Pale narab gita, ve nambou pa napait ghom.
- 10 Pasa, yom uluul yes kinik to yei Israela. Tauto tilib pa malmal.



Muunj, yom ugham mulin mbesoonja tiom David pa buza to mateenj.

- 11 Upaghau buza mata payou, ve ugham mulin ghou ila yes ndug ndug to tighur koi payou ne nimadi.  
Ndiran tonowen, avodi kaarom.  
Yes tiit nimadi waan iza, ve tipariaanj saveenj mbuaanj todi tighaze:  
“Onoon sambam.”  
Eemoghon titaghon saveenj todi maau.
- 12 Maaron, ughur poia tiom iza tiei. Leso ndinatumi papaghu titub pooi tinimale ai to itub pooi iza iza le inim tiina kat.  
Ve ugham ndinatumi ndiliva paghunadi kat tinimale gungun to kinik ruum toni to ngeretunjadi popoia.
- 13 Ugham aniij katindi tivot ila uum tiei, lesu ruum tiei to ghuruunj aniij tivon pa aniij naol naol.  
Ve ugham sipsip ve mekmek tiei timasa tinim ndiinndiin ndiinndiin.
- 14 Ve makau tiei paam. Moroghooj eta igham di malep.  
Ugham di titub pooi ve tipoop poia, lesu tinim naol.  
Taum unjin ndug tiei.  
Lesu tamtoghon tireu sirsiir tiei, ve tinguaaz tamtoghon tiei sob.  
Ve nilooj tanjiz eta izi maran tiei malep.
- 15 Tamtoghon to ighaze njar tovene ivot padi, nene pale lolodi poia kat.  
Onoon kat, tamtoghon to timbesmbees pa Maaron todi Yoova, yes pale lolodi poia. Pasa, poia toni pale iza todi tovene. *Mbo 33:12*

## 145

### *Tapait Maaron pa poia toni*

Mbounj to tapait Maaron

Mbounj to David

- 1 O Maaron, yom kinik tiou. You pale napakur ghom, ve napait izam pa poia tiom. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- 2 Onoon kat, moghon moghon, you pale napait ghom pa poia tiom.  
Pale napait izam to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- 3 Yoova iza tiina kat. Ighaze tapaiti, nene denja.  
Tapiri toman njar ve poia toni, nene tiina le tiina kat.  
Ighaze tagham njar pani, nene pale taraua maau. *Ro 11:33*
- 4 Uraat ariajadi ve njar popoia to ughamgham di, tamtoghon pale tisavia varu pa ndinatudi, ve ndinatudi pale anadi tisavia pa papaghu todi, ve iseenga tovene gha ila.
- 5 Pale tipait izam, ve tisavia ngurubam tiina to ipambood ghom.  
Ve uraat tiom gharatoonjadi to mata ite kat ne paam, you moghon moghon naghmagam njar padi.
- 6 Yom upatoonj tapirim ila uraat tiom ariajadi to tigham tamtoghon timatughez. Tauto pale tisavia varu.  
Ve uraat tiom tintina, you pale nanim kamos padi.
- 7 Poia tiom, nene tiina kat.

Tovenen tamtoghon pale matadi ingahngali, ve tivovotia varu.  
Pale timbou toman lolodi poia, ve tipait ghom pa ngar tiom denja.

8 Yoova ighamgham poian ghiit, ve lolo isasamin ghiit.

Ye ate yabyab rikrikia maau.

Poia toni, nene tiina kat. Ye lolo ineepp tunja inim toit, ve iuluul ghiit irau  
sawa isob. *Igham 34:6*

9 Yoova ighamgham ngar poia pa tamtoghon tisob.

Ve lolo isasamin mbeb tisob to ye ighur di. *Mbo 103:13+, 136:1*

10 O Yoova, mbeb to yom ughur di, pale tisob lolodi poia payom ve tipait  
ghom.

Ve tamtoghon tiom to lolodi ineepp tunja ilat tiom ne paam, pale tipait  
ghom pa poia tiom.

11 Pale tisavia pooz tiom tighaze nene mbeb tiina ve poia.

Ve tivotia varum tighaze tapirim tiina le tiina kat.

12 Leso tamtoghon tisob tiwatag uraat tiom tintina to tipatoonj tapirim.

Ve tighilaaal tighaze pooz tiom, nene mbeb tiina ve poiawaat kat.

13 Pooz tiom inepneep tovene irau sawa isob.

Mbeb tisob pale tineep ila sambam, ve ungin di itaghoni taghoni gha ila.  
Yoova itataghon saveenj toni isob.

Uraat toni to naol ne tipatoonja tighaze ye lolo ineepp tunja ila to tam-  
toghon toni ve iuluul di. *1Tim 1:17; Hib 10:23; Syg*

*11:15*

14 Yes to aghedi kirikia ve tighaze titap, ye ipalot di tunja.

Ve tamtoghon tisob to patajanani itatan di, ye iuul di, ve iit di tiza. *Mbo*  
*37:17*

15-16 Mbeb tisob to matadi iyaryaar ne, matadi ilatlat payom.

Sawa to pitoool di, yom ugham adi aniinj.

Yom ukaak nimam ve upan di,

ve tisob tighan le apodi isunj.

*Mbo 104:28; Mt 6:26*

17 Ngar tisob to Yoova ighamgham di, nene denjadi moghon,

ve tipatoonja tighaze lolo ineepp tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di.

18 Tamtoghon tisob to titañ rorani pa ulaañ toman lolodi, ye ineepp igharau di

ve iuluul di.

19 Yes to timatughez pani ve titaghon ngar toni, ighaze lolodi pa mbeb eta ve  
tighasoni pani, nene pale iloonj di, ve igham mbeb tonenen padi.

Ye iloonj taniiz todi, ve iuluul di.

*Yo 15:7*

20 Tovenen yes to lolodi pani, ye mata padi ve inim sigeu padi.

Eemoghon ndiran samsamia, ye pale iwaghamun di tisob tilaledi.

21 Avog pale ipait Yoova.

Ve mbeb tisob to ye ighur di ne paam, pale tisob tipait iza patabuanj. To  
aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

## 146

*Tanumeer tamtoghon malep. Tanumeer Maaron*

1 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

You naghaze napait Yoova toman lolog.

- <sup>2</sup> Sawa isob to naneep izi taan, you pale napait Yoova.  
Pale nambou pa Maaron tiou, ve napakuri tovene ila ila le sawa tiou isob.
- <sup>3</sup> Anumeer yes daba ve pooza malep. Yes tamtoghon to taan moghon.  
Irau tigham mulin gham pa patanjani tiam maau.
- <sup>4</sup> Sawa to avuvudi isob ve timaat, yes pale timuul tizila taan.  
Ghoro ngar to muuj matadi ingali tighaze tighami, nene pale inim mbeb sorok. Irau ighur anonja maau.
- <sup>5</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze inumeer Maaron to Yakop, ve ighamgham ulaaj ila toni, ye pale lolo poia.  
Pasa, yes to tinumeer Maaron todi Yoova, ve tighur matadi pani pa ulaaj, nene pale poia toni iza todi.
- <sup>6</sup> Yoova ighur sambam, taan, ve te, toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila. *Mbnp 1:1+; Mbanj 14:15; Syg 4:11*  
Ve saveej toni isob, ye pale mata ingali, ve itaghoni irau sawa isob.
- <sup>7</sup> Yes to koiadi titatan di, Yoova iyondyood padi, ve iuluul di pa patanjani todi.  
Ve yes to pitool igham di, ye ighamgham adi aniinj.  
Ve yes to tineep ila koiadi nimadi, ye ighamgham mulin di. *Mbo 37:17, 103:6, 107:9*
- <sup>8</sup> Yes to matadi pisi, ye igham di tighita ndug.  
Ve yes to patanjani itatan di, ye iuul di, ve iit di tiza.  
Yoova lolo inepneep to ndiran denjadi. *Mbo 11:7; Mt 11:28; Yo 9:1+*
- <sup>9</sup> Mata pa yes to ndug ite,  
ve inginjgin yes paroonja ve ndinaara pa nepoonjadi.  
Eemoghon ye iponpoon ataam pa ndiran samsamia. *Igham 22:21+; Mbo 10:14,18, 68:5*
- <sup>10</sup> Yoova pale igham pooz irau sawa isob.  
Yam tamtoghon to ndug Zion, pooz to Maaron tiam pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.  
Aleluia, tapait Yoova! *Mbo 93:1, 99:1; Syg 11:15*

## 147

### *Tapait Maaron pa poia toni*

- <sup>1</sup> Aleluia, tapait Yoova!  
Onoon kat. Ighaze tambou pa Maaron toit ve tapaiti, nene poia kat.  
Pasa ngar tovene, nene denja, ve igham ghiit lolood poia.
- <sup>2</sup> Yoova ighamgham uraat pa igharaat mulin Yerusalem.  
Ve yes Israela to koiadi tigham di tila tineep irau ndug ndug, ye iyouyou di timuul tinim.
- <sup>3</sup> Tamtoghon to patanjani ivot padi le lolodi isami kat, ye irabrab atedi,  
ve igharaat patanjani todi, leso lolodi poia. *Mbo 34:18; 2Kor 1:3+*
- <sup>4</sup> Muuj kat, lolo ighur pa pitum piiz to pale ighur di tivot.  
Ve ye tau iwaat pitum enjaenja izadi le tisob.

- 5 Tiina toit, ye ariana ve iza tiina.  
Ve ngar toni tovene paam, tiina le tiina kat. Ighaze takaal pughu, pale taraua maau. *Ro 11:33*
- 6 Yes to titatan taudi, ve timbadbaad patanjani, Yoova iuluul di leso tineep pool.  
Eemoghon ndiran samsamia, ye itatan di ve ivazag di tizila taan. *Lu 1:52*
- 7 Ambou toman tinimim iza, ve apait Yoova pa poia toni.  
Arab gita, ve apakur Maaron toit.
- 8 Ye igham yaghur tae imbotoon tata, ve igham uman izi pa ipambees taan, ve igham kikiliinj itub izala lolooz.
- 9 Ye ipanpan mbep naol naol to su.  
Ighaze man kool ndinatu titanj pa aninj, nene ye to igham aninj padi. *Mt 6:26; Lu 12:24*
- 10 Tamtoghon tinumeer hos to bide tapiridi, ve yes ndaaba to tiyoon ariana pa malmal.  
Eemoghon mbep tovene irau igham Yoova lolo poia ve tini iza ne maau.
- 11 Tamtoghon to timatughez pani ve titaghon ngar toni, tauto tighami lolo poia.  
Ye tini iza pa yes to tinumeera tighaze ye lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di.
- 12 Yam Yerusalema, apakur Yoova!  
Yam tamtoghon to Zion, apait Maaron tiam.
- 13 Pasa, ataam to didiinj to iluvut ndug tiam, ye ipariaanj di le tunja. Ve ighurghur poia toni izaza tiam.
- 14 Ye injinj ndug tiam, tauto aneep pool.  
Ve ighamgham amim aninj wit to popoia kat. Tauto aghan le isoon gham.
- 15 Ighaze ye lolo pa mbep eta ivot izi taan, nene aliija izi inim, ve mbep tonenen ivot.  
Saveenj toni ilaan, ve igham uraat rikia moghon.
- 16 Ye igham ndug ighavurvuraanj le ipisooanj inimale sipsip oro.  
Ve sawa to ndug iyaunj, ye igham waam izi le ipatuuk inim ais.
- 17 Ye igham ais patu patu titaptap tizi taan.  
Ighaze igham ndug iyaunj kat, sei to pale ineep potla? Eta maau.
- 18 Ghoru isaav, ve ais tonowen itoora inim ya, ve ireer muul itaghon ye aliija.  
Ye igham yaghur toni tuntunu ilaagh, ve ya tireer muul.
- 19 Muunj, ye ivotia saveenj toni ila to Yakop,  
ve ipatoot yes Israela pa tutuunj toni toman ataam toni to gabizooanj mbep.
- 20 Ye igham ngar tovene pa ndug ite paam maau.  
Tauto tikankaan pa tutuunj toni ngara.  
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

**148***Mbeb tisob irau tipait Maaron iza*

- <sup>1</sup> Aleluia, tapait Yoova!  
Yam to sambam, apait Yoova!  
Yam to aneep sala kat, apaiti!
- <sup>2</sup> Yam aņela toni asob apaiti!  
Ve yam ndaaba to sambam paam, asob apaiti! *Lu 2:13+*
- <sup>3</sup> Ndag ve kaiyo, apaiti!  
Ve yam pitum to aran ıla sambam paronjania ne paam, apaiti.
- <sup>4</sup> Sambam to ineep sala le sala kat, upaiti!  
Ve ya to ineep sala ne paam, upaiti!
- <sup>5</sup> Mbeb tonowen tisob tipait Yoova iza, ghoru poia.  
Pasa, ye isaav, ve yes tivot titaghon ye aliņa.
- <sup>6</sup> Ye ighur di tineep ıla inadi inadi, lesu tineep tonowe itaghoni taghoni gha ıla.  
Saveņj to ye isavia inarua di, ineep pataghaan. Irau tizoora maau.
- <sup>7</sup> Yam mbeb to aneep izi taan, apait Yoova!  
Ve yam mbeb to te lolo to tapirimim tintina ve aneep ıla mazovan ne paam, apaiti!
- <sup>8</sup> Lalaav waro, toman ais, waam,  
ve yaghur uti to avotvot itaghon Yoova aliņa, yam asob apaiti!
- <sup>9</sup> Yam lolooz ve ndug mbuņa, ve yam mbaan to anonjamim popoia, ve ai to su paam, asob apaiti!
- <sup>10</sup> Ve yam ŋgai to paanu, ve mbeb sagsag to su,  
mbeb to andadarab ıla taan, ve man to arovroov, apaiti!
- <sup>11</sup> Yam kinik, pooza, ve daba, toman yam tamtoghon to ndug ndug, asob apait Yoova!
- <sup>12</sup> Yam nditamoot ve ndiliva papaghu, yamņa ndolman watwaat ve yam ndipain geegeu paam, apaiti!
- <sup>13</sup> Yam asob apait Yoova iza.  
Pasa, ye moghon to iza tiina kat ilib pa mbeb tisob.  
Pooz toni toman tapiri ve poia toni ilib pa mbeb tisob to sambam ve taan.
- <sup>14</sup> Ye ipalot tamtoghon toni, tauto tiyon ariņa.  
Tamtoghon toni to lolodi ineep tunja ıla toni ve titaghon ataam toni, ye ipakur di, ve igham varudi inim tiina.  
Pasa, ye lolo ineep kat to yes Israela.  
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

**149***Tamtoghon to Maaron tipait iza*

- <sup>1</sup> Aleluia, tapait Yoova!  
Ambou mboun paghu pa Yoova.

Yam to lolomim ineep tunja ila toni ve ataghon ataam toni, alup gham pa suruun, ve apaiti!

<sup>2</sup> Yam Israela, lolomim poia pani. Pasa, ye to ighur gham.  
Yam tamtoghon to Zion, tinimim iza pa kinik tiam.

<sup>3</sup> Ator ve apait Yoova iza.  
Atok kakaap ve arab gita pa apakuri.

<sup>4</sup> Pasa, Yoova tini iza kat pa tamtoghon toni.  
Yes to tinumeera ve titatan taudi, ye ipakur di, ve ighamgham mulin di pa patajani todi.

<sup>5</sup> Ye igham di tilib pa koiadi. Tovenen yes to lolodi ineep tunja ila to Yoova ve titaghon ngar toni, lolodi poia kat ve tinidi iza.  
Sawa to tigheen ila inadi to ghenoon, timboubou ve tipapaiti.

<sup>6</sup> Yes tipait Maaron iza izala kat. Paitoonj todi ineepneep ila avodi irau sawa isob.  
Buza matadi ru tineep ila nimadi. *Ep 6:17; Hib 4:12; Syg 1:16*

<sup>7</sup> Leso tighur atia pa ndug ndug to tighamgham sosor ila Maaron mata, ve tiyat ngar todi samia.

<sup>8</sup> Pale tikis kinik to ndug ndug toman pooza todi,  
ve tikau di pa sen ariajadi.

<sup>9</sup> Leso tighur atia padi itaghon saveerj to timbooda pataghaan.  
Nene ataam to Yoova ipakur yes to lolodi ineep tunja ila toni ve titaghon ngar toni.  
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## 150

### *Mbeb tisob tipait Maaron*

<sup>1</sup> Aleluia, tapait Yoova!  
Apait Maaron ila rumai toni patabuanj lolo!  
Apaiti ila ina ariana to sambam we!

<sup>2</sup> Apaiti pa uraat ariajadi to ye ighamgham di.  
Apaiti pasa, ye iza tiina ilib pa mbeb tisob.

<sup>3</sup> Avib tavuur ve apaiti.  
Apambar ambam ve arab gita, ve apaiti.

<sup>4</sup> Atok kakaap ve ator, ve apaiti.  
Avib sab ve arab kulele, ve apaiti.

<sup>5</sup> Angal ngiraam, ve apaiti.  
Ve ighaze angali, ghoror angali tapirimim, lesor avolutu tiina!

<sup>6</sup> Yam mbeb to aneep matamim iyaryaar, asob apait Yoova!  
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## YONA Jona—Jonah

### *Yona izoor Maaron aliŋa*

<sup>1</sup> Ngeu eez, iza Yona. Ye Amitai natu. Sawa eez, Yoova aliŋa ila pani ighaze: <sup>2</sup> “Umundig ula pa ndug tiina Ninive, \* ve uvotia aliŋag padi. Usaav padi ughaze: Ngar todi samsamia, you Yoova naghita di tisob wa. Tovenen you pale naghur atia padi pa sosor todi.”

<sup>3</sup> Eemoghon Yona itaaru, ve lolo pa ila Ninive maau. Tovenen ighaze iyoon pa Yoova, ve ighau ila pa ndug mala eez iza Tarsis. Ye ilaagh izila naari le ila peria ndug Yoppa. Ghoru ighita waan eez to ighaze ila pa ndug Tarsis. † Ye ighol waan atia le isob, ghoru iza waan tonowen, lesu ighau pa Yoova ve ila. *Mbo 139:7*

<sup>4</sup> Tiraav tila, ve Yoova igham yaghur tiina imundig le ipei dibom iza toman tapiri. Ve rismoghon tone timbiriis. <sup>5</sup> Tovenen matughezaan tiina igham uraata to waan, ve yes eŋaenŋa titan roran maaron todi todi, lesu tiuul di. Eemoghon te isami le isami kat. Tauto tipiyaav mburuguun tisob tila pa te, lesu waan pokia iza. Yona ikankaan pa pataŋani to ivot. Pasa, izila waan lolo to sila we, ve izi ighen le lolo imaagh kat.

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen ngeu to igham pooz pa waan izila toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, ukaria ghenoon wa! Umundig ve anam utooŋ utan roran maaron tiom ve taghita! Pale irau iuul ghiit, ma maau. Pasa, paam talaleed.”

<sup>7</sup> Ghoru yes uraata to waan tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ai! Iit irau tanŋozŋgooz, lesu taghita sei kat to inim pughu pa pataŋani tonene!” Tovenen tingozŋgooz le nŋozŋgozaan todi ipatoon Yona ighaze ye to inim pughu pa pataŋani tonenen. <sup>8</sup> Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Usaav ghazonŋa payei lak! Pughu vena to pataŋani tonene ivot pait? Ve yom ulaagh pa sa uraat? Yom to sa ndug. Uneep sine to unum?”

<sup>9-10</sup> Tovenen Yona ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “You to Hibru. Nambesmbes pa Yoova. Ye Maaron to sambam to ighur te ve taan. Eemoghon naghau pani ve nanim.” Tiloŋ saveen tonene, le matughezaan tiina igham di. Tovenen tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, yom ugham sosor tiina kat! <sup>11</sup> Pale nigham vena payom, lesu te imaat, ve taun izi pait?” Pasa, te isami le isami kat.

<sup>12</sup> Yona ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Asur ghou ve apiyaav ghou nazila pa te. Lesu taun izi. Pasa, nene sosor tiou, tauto pataŋani tonene ivot.” <sup>13</sup> Yes uraata to waan lolodi pa tipiyaava izila pa te rikia maau. Tighaze ineep ve titooŋ ngoraan tiloŋ tila pa taan. Tingoor tingoor, eemoghon tiraua maau. Pasa, ndug isami le isami kat. <sup>14</sup> Tovenen tighaze tipiyaav Yona izila pa te. Eemoghon timatughez pa tigham tovene. Tauto titan roran Yoova tighaze: “O Yoova, ighaze nipiyaav ngeu tonene izila te ve imaat, uwaghamun ghei nimaat malep. Ughita ghei ughaze yei nigham sosor malep. Pasa, yei lolomai pa nirab ngeu tonene maau. Yom to ugham mbep tonene ivot itaghon taum lolom ve ngar tiom.”

\* **1:2:** Ninive, nene ndug tiina to yes Asiria. Ineep mala kat pa Israel dige ila pa ndag iza. Yes Israela lolodi pa yes Asiria rita maau, ve timatughez padi. Pasa, yes Asiria tiraua kat pa ghamuun malmal.

† **1:3:** Nduŋ Tarsis ineep mala kat pa Israel dige ila pa ndag izila, ve ndug Ninive ineep ila pa ndag iza. Tovenen tipargharau maau. Tineep sagan sagan kat.

<sup>15</sup> Ghoro tisor Yona ve tipiyaava izila pa te, ve rikia moghon yaghur toman dibom ate izi, ve taun izi. <sup>16</sup> Yes uraata to waan tighita mbeb tonenen, le timatughez kat pa Yoova. Ve tigham watoonrau pani, toman saveej mbuaan ariana pida paam.

<sup>17</sup> Ghoro Yoova imbaan iigh tiina eez ila ve itoon Yona. Tovenen Yona ineeep ila iigh apo lolo irau mbonj tol. *Mt 12:40, 16:4*

## 2

### *Sunjuuj to Yona*

<sup>1</sup> Yona inepneep ila iigh tiina apo lolo, ve isuj pa Maaron toni Yoova ighaze:

<sup>2</sup> “Sawa to nanepneep ila patajani tiina lolo, you natan roran Yoova. Ve ye iloon alinag ve iuul ghou.

Yoova, you nanepneep ila ndug to yes mateenja, ve tanjiiz tiou injarua ghom naghaze uul ghou.

Ve yom uloon tanjiiz tiou.

<sup>3</sup> Yom upandalin ghou le nazila mazovan to sila kat we.

Ve te itatab ghou, ve wanjaar ighereb ghou nala nanim, ve dibom tiom tintina tipol tizala poghog.

<sup>4</sup> You naghama ngar naghaze yom undiir ghou pa naghom wa.

Eemoghon naghur ila naghaze pale naghita rumai tiom patabuanj muul.

<sup>5</sup> Dibom ipol izala poghog, ve itatab ghou.

Ve wanjaar to te lolo ililiit ghou, ve aniinj to pon ikaukau dabag.

<sup>6</sup> You nazila lolooz pughu to sila we.

Ndug samia tonowen ikis ghou le naghama ngar naghaze irau naza muul maau.

Eemoghon Maaron tiou Yoova, yom undae ghou naza.

Tauto namaat ve nazila ndug to mateenja maau, ve aazne naneep matag iyaryaar.

<sup>7</sup> “Yoova, sawa to tapirig ighaze isob, you matag ingal ghom, ve sunjuuj tiou injarua ghom.

Ve yom unepneep ila rumai tiom patabuanj lolo, ve uloon ghou.

<sup>8</sup> “Yes to timbesmees pa maaron kaaromnja, tighur muridi pa poia to Maaron.

Tauto irau tighita anonja eta maau.

<sup>9</sup> “Eemoghon you logol poia pa ulaanj tiom. Tovenen nambou pa napait ghom, ve naghama watoonrau payom.

Ve mbeb tisob to nambua saveej toman ghom pa naghama di, you pale naghama di.

Yoova, yom moghon to Volaanja tiou.”

<sup>10</sup> Ghoro Yoova isaav pa iigh tiina tonowen, ve ila iluar Yona izi naari.

## 3

### *Yona itaghon Maaron alinja ve ila pa ndug tiina Ninive*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ghoro Yoova alinja ila muul pa Yona inim pae ru. Isaav pani ighaze: “Umundig, ve ula pa ndug tiina Ninive, ve uvotia saveej to you nasavia payom ne padi.”



<sup>3</sup> Tovenen Yona itaghon Yoova aliña, ve imundig ila pa Ninive. Ninive, nene ndug tiina kat. Ighaze tala talib pa ndug dige ite, nene pale talaagh ndag tol ma venen.

<sup>4</sup> Yona ila peria ve iloon ila ndug tiina. Ilaagh irau ndag eez, ve itetem pa Yoova aliña ighaze: “Mbonj tamoot ru tonene ighaze isob, Yoova pale ireu ndug Ninive le imbiriiis.”

<sup>5</sup> Yes Ninivea tiloon saveen tonene, le tighur ila to Maaron. Yes tighilaal sosor todi, ve lolodi ipatanan pani. Tovenen tigham saveen tighaze yes tisob irau tingun taudi pa ghaniin aniiin, ve tindud di pa nonogiina to monjiin. Yes to izadi tintina, ve itaghooni taghooni izi pa yes to izadi maau ne paam. *Mt 12:41; Lu 11:32*

<sup>6</sup> Kinik to Ninive iloon Yona varu, ve ye paam ipul ina to ghamuun pooz, ve iduduum nonogiina toni poia izi, ve indudi pa uli to monjiin, ghoru mbole izala avab.

<sup>7</sup> Ve aliña ila pa yes Ninivea ighaze: “You kinik yeiña daba tiou nighur tutuun ariana tovene: Iit tamtoghon pale tasob tanjun tauud pa ghaniin aniiin ve ghunuun ya. Ve ngai toit tovene paam. Makau, sipsip, ve ngai to naol ne, tilaagh malep, tighan ve tighun malep. Iit tasob taneep sorok tovene.

<sup>8</sup> Ve iit tamtoghon toman ngai toit pale tatatab ghiit pa uli to monjiin, ve iit enaenja tatan roran Maaron ariana. Ve taghur muriid pa ngar toit samsamia, ve tapul didiaan toit toman ngar to rabuun tamtoghon ineep. <sup>9</sup> Ve taghita. Maaron pale itoor ngar toni, ma maau? Ighaze ye itatan mbalmbali toni, ve lolo isamin ghiit, nene pale tamaat maau.”

<sup>10</sup> Maaron ighita yes Ninivea tipul ngar todi samsamia ve titoor gabuadi, tauto lolo isamin di, ve iwaghmun di maau. Atia to muun ye ighaze ighuri padi, nene ighami maau. *Igham 32:14*

## 4

### *Yona ate yabyab, tauto Maaron ipaghazojani pa poia toni*

<sup>1</sup> Yona ighita mbep to ivot ne, le irau lolo maau. Ate yabyab kat pasa, Yoova lolo isamin yes Ninivea, ve irab di maau.

<sup>2</sup> Tovenen isun pa Yoova ighaze: “O Yoova, sawa to nanepneep izi ndug tiou sone, you nawatag wa. Yom pale ugham tovene. Tauto naghaze naghau rikia moghon nala pa ndug Tarsis. Pasa, you nawatag: Yom Maaron to lolom isasamin tamtoghon, ve ughamgham poian di. Atem yabyab rikia maau. Yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon, ve ughaze ughur poia tiom iza todi. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon tipul ngar todi samsamia, yom irau ughur patanani padi maau. *Igham 34:6*

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen Yoova, naghaze poia pa namaat ve ugham ghou nalat to aazne. Lolog pa naneep muul maau.”

<sup>4</sup> Eemoghon Yoova ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Yona, ughita. Malmaliin tiom tonanan denja?” <sup>5</sup> Eemoghon Yona isavia saveen eta maau. Neneenja moghon. Ve ipul ndug tiina, ve ivot ila pumuri, ve ila ineep Ninive dige to ila pa ndag iza. Ghoru ipayoon le dur tonowe, leso ineep ila samba, ve ate izi. Ve isasanan ighaze ighita sa mbep pale ivot pa ndug tiina Ninive.

<sup>6</sup> Ghoru Maaron igham waar eez itub iza, leso inim yavyaav pa Yona, ve ipoona pa ndag. Yona ighita waar tonowen, le lolo poia kat. <sup>7</sup> Eemoghon mbonj ndugizau, ghoru Maaron imbaan motmoot tighan waar tonenen le igorgor. <sup>8</sup> Sawa to ndag iza, Maaron igham yaghur ghaughauru ilaagh toman tuntunu. Ve ndag ighaaz Yona daba, le tapiri isob ve ighaze imaat. Tovenen isaav ighaze: “Wais, lolog pa naneep muul maau. Namaat, ghoru poia!”

<sup>9</sup>Eemoghon Maaron isaav pani ighaze: “Waar tonanan igorgor, tauto atem yabyab ve unjoon ne? Ughita. Nonaan tiom tonene, denja?”

Yona ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Vee, malmaliin tiou, nene denja. Tauto naghaze namaat, ghoru poia.”

<sup>10</sup>Tovenen Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze: “Waar tonanan, itub iza inim tiina pa mbon ee moghon. Ve ndag ite ila rabrab izi, waar igorgor. Yom ugham uraat pani maau. Ye tau itub iza. Eemoghon yom lolom isamin waar tonanan sorok, ve ugham ngar tiina pani. <sup>11</sup>Ughita. Ninive, nene ndug tiina kat, ve tamtoghona ival le ival kat. Tilib pa 120,000. Ve yes ledi ghilaloon maau. Ngar todi inimale ndipain to irau tighilaal ngar samia ve ngar poia ne maau. Ve ngai todi paam, katindi. Vena, irau naghama ngar padi ve lolog isamin di maau?”

## Varu poia to Yesu Krisi to Matayu imbooda Matyu—Matthew

### *Pitiñ to Yesu pughu toni* (Lu 3:23-38)

<sup>1</sup> Nene pitiñ to Yesu Krisi pughu toni. Yesu, ye siñ to kinik David, ve David, ye siñ to Abaraam. *Mbnp 22:18*

<sup>2</sup> Yesu pughu toni to Abaraam ve inim imuul izi David, tauto izadi tovene: Abaraam natu Isak, Isak natu Yakop, ve Yakop ndinatu, nene Yuda toman nditogha ve nditazi. *Mbnp 21:3, 25:24+*

<sup>3</sup> Yuda yesuru Tamar tipoop ndinatudi ru, izadi Peres ve Sera. Peres natu Ezron, ve Ezron natu Ram. *Mbnp 38:27+; Rut 4:18+*

<sup>4</sup> Ram natu Aminadap, Aminadap natu Nason, ve Nason natu Salmon.

<sup>5</sup> Salmon yesuru Reap tipoop Boas, ve Boas yesuru azuwa Rut tipoop Obet. Obet natu Yesi, <sup>6</sup> ve Yesi natu, nene kinik David. David ivai Uraia azuwa Batseba, ve yesuru tipoop Solomon. *2Sam 12:24*

<sup>7</sup> Solomon natu Reoboam, Reoboam natu Abia, ve Abia natu Asa. <sup>8</sup> Asa natu Yosapat, Yosapat natu Yoram, ve Yoram natu Usia, <sup>9</sup> Usia natu Yotam, Yotam natu Aas, ve Aas natu Esekia. <sup>10</sup> Esekia natu Manase. Manase natu Amon, ve Amon natu Yosia. <sup>11</sup> Yosia ndinatu, nene Yekonia toman nditazi pida. Sawa tonenen, yes Babilona tinim tireu ndug tintina tisob to yes Yuda, ve tiyuu di ve tigham di tila tivot ndug todi to ineep mala kat. *2King 24:14+*

<sup>12</sup> Sawa to yes Israela tinepneep izi Babilon, Yekonia yesuru azuwa tipoop Sealtiel, ve Sealtiel yesuru azuwa tipoop Zerubabel. <sup>13</sup> Zerubabel natu Abiut, Abiut natu Eliakim, ve Eliakim natu Azor. <sup>14</sup> Azor natu Sadok, Sadok natu Akim, ve Akim natu Eliut. <sup>15</sup> Eliut natu Eleasar, Eleasar natu Matan, ve Matan natu Yakop. <sup>16</sup> Yakop natu Yosep. Yosep azuwa Maria to ipoop Yesu, ye to tiwaata tighaze Krisi\*  
ne.

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen Abaraam natu Isak, Isak natu Yakop, ve siñ todi tiparsengan di tovene itaghoni ila ila le imuul David ivot inim saangul ve paan (14). Ve sawa to David, le ila imuul sawa to yes Babilona tiyuu yes Yuda ve tigham di tila tivot Babilon, nene siñ to David tiparsengan di irau saangul ve paan (14) muul. Ve sawa to yes Yuda tipul Babilon ve timuul tila taudi ndug todi, le ila imuul sawa to Krisi tina ipoop, nene siñ to David tiparsengan di irau saangul ve paan (14).

### *Anjela ivot to Yosep ve ipaloti* (Lu 2:1-7)

<sup>18</sup> Kamos to Yesu Krisi tina ipoop, nene vene: Tina Maria, tisia pa ngeu eez, iza Yosep. Eemoghon yesuru tilup di sone, ve tighilaal tighaze Maria apo. Mbeb tonene ivot ila Avuvu Patabuan tapiri. *Lu 1:35*

<sup>19</sup> Yosep, ye ngeu denja eez, ve lolo pa igham Maria varu ivot ighazoon maau. Tovenen mata ingal ighaze irab motin vaiuun todi inim ngozaan.

\* **1:16:** ‘Krisi,’ nene yes Grika alinjadi. Ve ‘Mesia,’ nene yes Israela alinjadi. Saveen waaro ru tonene, pughudi ee moghon: ‘Ngeu to tilin ngeenen izala pogho inim ghilaloon pani ighaze ye pale igham uraat tiina eta to Maaron.’ Tiwaat Yesu tighaze Mesia (o Krisi) pasa, Maaron tau ighuri inim Volaanja pa iit tamtoghon, ve ye igham mulin ghiit pa patajani to sosor toit.

<sup>20</sup> Ighamgham ngar sone, ve Maaron anjela toni ivot toni ila vibiiñ, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Yosep, yom sinj to David, umatughez pa ugham Maria inim azuwam malep. Pasa, tamtoghon to ineep ila ye apo, nene ivot pa Avuvu Patabuanj tapiri. <sup>21</sup> Ye pale ipoop pain tamoot. Ve yom irau uwaat iza Yesu. Pasa, ye pale igham mulin tamtoghon toni pa patanjani to sosor todi.”† *Lu 1:31, 2:21; Yo 1:29; Mbanj 4:12*

<sup>22</sup> Mbeb tonenen tisob titaghon saveenj to muunj Maaron ivotia ila propet toni eez avo. Saveenj tovene:

<sup>23</sup> Aghita. Liva paghu eez to ivai sone pale apo, ve ipoop natu tamoot.

Pale tiwaat iza Imanuel.‡

*Is 7:14*

<sup>24</sup> Tovenen Yosep igheen le ndugizau, ghoru imundig ve itaghon saveenj to anjela to Maaron isavia pani, ve igham Maria inim azuwa. <sup>25</sup> Eemoghon igharai maau le ye ipoop natu tamoot tonowen. Ve Yosep iwaat pain tonenen iza Yesu. *Lu 2:7,21*

## 2

### *Yes ngara to ndag pughu tila tighita Yesu*

<sup>1</sup> Sawa to kinik Erod ighamgham pooz pa yes Israela, Yesu tina Maria ipoopa izi ndug Betelem to ineep taan suruvu to Yudea. Muri ghoru, ndiran pida to ledi ngar tintina pa pitum ne, tilaagh tila tivot Yerusalem. Ndiran tonowen, ndug todi ineep mala kat ila pa ndag iza.\*

<sup>2</sup> Yes tila tivot Yerusalem, ve tighason tighaze: “Kinik to yes Yuda to tina ipoopa aazne, ineep sine? Pasa, yei nineep izi ndug tiei to ndag iza we, ve nighita pitum paghu eez to inim ghilaloonj payei pani. Tauto ninim nighaze nighita, ve niput aghemai pani, ve nipakuri.” *Nam 24:17*

<sup>3</sup> Kinik Erod iloonj saveenj tonene le ruñja iza ve igham ngar naol. Ve ival tiina to Yerusalem paam, tisob ruñjadi iza, ve tigham ngar naol. <sup>4</sup> Tovenen Erod ipoi yes daba to watoonjrau toman ngara pida to tutuunj tinim tilup di, ve ighason di ighaze: “Laak, Mesia, pale tina ipoopa izi sine?”

<sup>5</sup> Yes tipamuul alinja tighaze: “Pale ipoopa izi ndug Betelem to ineep taan suruvu to Yudea ne. Pasa muunj, propet eez imbood saveenja tovene:

<sup>6</sup> Ndug Betelem to uneep taan suruvu to Yudea ne, yom ndug sorok maau.

Varum pale ilib pa paanu tintina to tighamgham pooz pa Yudea.

Pasa, ngeu tiina eez pale ivot ilat tiom.

Ye pale ingin tamtoghon tiou Israel, ve igham pooz padi.” *Mika 5:2; Yo 7:42*

<sup>7</sup> Erod isavsaav toman di le isob, ghoru ipoi yes ngara to ndag iza tinim inimale yonjaan, ve ighason poian di pa sawa sine kat to tighita pitum tonowen ivot. <sup>8</sup> Ghoru imbaan di tila pa ndug Betelem ighaze: “Ala akaal pain kinaanen tonowen le ighaze aghita, ghoru amuul anim apaes payou. Leso you paam nala naghita, ve naput agheg pani, ve napaiti.”

<sup>9-10</sup> Erod isavsaav toman di le isob, ghoru timundig ve tila. Ve pitum to muunj tighita izi ndug todi, nene ila imuunj padi, ve titaghoni tila. Yes tighita pitum tonowen muul, le lolodi poia kat. Pitum tonowen ila le ineep izala ruum to pain kinaanen ighengheen pani ne pogho. <sup>11</sup> Tila tivot tonowe, ve tiloonj tila ruum lolo, ve tighita pain kinaanen yesuru tina Maria. Tiput aghedi pani ve tipakuri, ghoru tikaak pelpeel todi, ve tiwaan mbaliinj pida

† **1:21:** Yesu iza, pughu tovene: ‘Yoova igham mulin.’ ‡ **1:23:** Saveenj Imanuel, pughu tovene:

‘Maaron ineep toman ghiit.’

\*

**2:1:** Yes ngara tonene tiwatag Maaron kat maau. Tisunjsunj pa

maaron pida.

to atiadi tintina, ve tigham pani inimale pakuruunji. Tigham yaam gol, ve naunaunj pida to vuzidi popoia kat.† *Mbo 72:10+; Is 60:6*

<sup>12</sup> Muri ghoru, Maaron ivot padi ila vibiinj, ve ingalsekin di ighaze timuul tila to kinik Erod muul malep. Tovenen titaghon ataam ite, ve timuul tila pa ndug todi.

*Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tina Maria, ve tighau tila pa Isip*

<sup>13</sup> Yes ngara to ndag iza timundig ve tila, ve mala maau, Maaron imbaanjanj aņela toni eez ila ivot to Yosep ila vibiinj, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Uloņj. Erod pale ikaal pain kainaņen tonene, leso irabi imaat. Tovenen yom irau umundig, ugham pain kainaņen yesuru tina, ve aghau ala pa Isip. Ala aneep tonowe, le irau you nasaav payom muul.”

<sup>14</sup> Tovenen Yosep imundig pa mboņ, ve igham pain kainaņen yesuru tina, ve tighau tila pa Isip. <sup>15</sup> Tinepneep tonowe le Erod imaat.

Tauto saveeņ to Maaron ivotia ila propet toni eez avo, anoņa ivot. Saveeņ tovene:

Natug ineep izi Isip, ve napoii imuul inim. *Igham 4:22; Hos 11:1*

*Erod irab ndipain to ndug Betelem*

<sup>16</sup> Erod isaanen yes ngara to ndag iza le maau, ghoru ighilaal ighaze yes titombaana. Tovenen ate malmal kat. Ye mata ingal saveeņ to yes ngara to ndag iza tisavia pa sawa to tighita pitum ivot, tovenen imbaanjanj ndaaba toni pida tila ndug Betelem ve ndug pida to tineep tigharau. Tila tivot tonowe, ve tirab ndinatudi nditamoot tisob to ndaman todi ruņaruņa ve izi. <sup>17</sup> Tovenen Maaron aliņa to muunj propet Yeremia ivotia, anoņa ivot. Saveeņ tovene:

<sup>18</sup> Tanjiiz tiina pale ivot izi ndug Rama.‡

Rael pale itaņ tiina pa ndinatu.

Pasa, tirab di tisob timatmaat. Eta ineep muul maau.

Tovenen titoova pa tirab Rael ate, eemoghon tiraua maau. *Mbnp 35:19; Yer 31:15*

*Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tina Maria, ve timuul tila pa taan to Israel*

<sup>19</sup> Yosep yesuru Maria ve natudi Yesu tinepneep izi Isip, le Erod imaat. Ghoru aņela eez to Maaron ila ivot to Yosep ila vibiinj, <sup>20</sup> ve isaav pani ighaze: “Umundig, ugham pain kainaņen yesuru tina, ve amuul ala pa taan to Israel. Pasa, ndiran to tikaal ataam pa tirab pain kainaņen imaat, yes tisob timatmaat wa.” *Igham 4:19*

<sup>21</sup> Tovenen Yosep imundig, igham pain kainaņen yesuru tina, ve timuul tila pa taan to Israel. <sup>22</sup> Eemoghon Yosep iloonj tighaze Erod natu Arkelaus igham tama ina, ve inim kinik pa taan suruvu to Yudea. Tovenen imatughez pa ila ineep izi Yudea. Ve mbheb ite, Maaron ivot toni ila vibiinj, ve iveivei pani ighaze tineep izi Yudea malep. Tovenen Yosep ipaghau pain kainaņen yesuru tiina tila pa taan suruvu to Galilaia. <sup>23</sup> Tila tivot tonowe, ve tineep izi ndug Nasaret. Tauto Maaron aliņa to yes propeta toni tivotia, anoņa ivot. Saveeņ tovene:

Tamtoghon pale tiwaata tighaze ‘ņgeu to Nasaret.’ *Lu 2:39; Yo 1:46*

† **2:11:** Mbheb to tigham pa Yesu, nene inim ghilaloņj pani ighaze ye kinik. Ve frankinsens, nene naunaunj to tighamgham pa watooņrau. Nene ipatooņ ghiit ighaze Yesu ye Maaron. Ve miir, nene mbheb to tighurhuri izala mateeņa poghodi leso tigharaat di. Nene ipatooņ ghiit ighaze Yesu pale imaat pait.

‡ **2:18:** Ndug Rama ineep igharau ndug Betelem.

## 3

*Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja igharaat ataam pa Yesu Krisi  
(Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Sawa to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja ipamundigin uraat toni, ye ila ivot ndug balim to Yudea, ve ivovotia Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon ighaze: <sup>2</sup> “Apul ngar tiam samsamia, ve atoor ngar tiam imuul ila pa Maaron! Pasa, mala maau pale pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazoonj.” *Mt 4:17; Mbanj 22:38*

<sup>3</sup> Yoan tonene, to muunj propet Isaia isavia saveen pida inarua ighaze:

Ngeu eez imboboob izi ndug balim ighaze:

‘Agharaat ataam pa Ngeu Tiina.

Apasalungan ataam to naol ne pani le denjadi moghon.’

*Is 40:3*

<sup>4</sup> Yoan indudi pa uli to tigharaata pa kamel oro, ve ipus ngali pa puus to tigharaata pa ngai uli.\*

Ve ishanghan isis, ve ighunghun bagil suru.

*2King 1:8*

<sup>5</sup> Ival tiina to Yerusalem, yesnja ndug naol to Yudea toman taan suruvu to igharau ya Yordan, tiketkeet tila toni izi ya Yordan. <sup>6</sup> Yes tivovotia sosor todi ila toni, ve ye irurughuuz di tonowe.

*Mbanj 22:16*

<sup>7</sup> Ndiran tutuunja†

ve Sadusi‡

katindi tila toni paam tighaze ye irughuuz di. Eemoghon Yoan ighita di, ve isaav ariana padi ighaze: “Yam tonene, moot samsamia ndinatudi! Sei imbaan payam to anim sualen? Vena, yam aghaze anguaaz taumim pa mbalmbali to Maaron to ighaze ivot ne?”

*Mt 12:34, 23:33*

<sup>8</sup> Ighaze onoon yam apul ngar tiam samsamia ve atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron, ghoro apatoonj anonja toni popoia pida tivot ve taghita. *Mt 7:16; Mbanj 26:20*

<sup>9</sup> Yam aghaze Abaraam papaghu toni yam. Eemoghon anumeer mbeb tonenen malep. Pasa, you nasaav payam: Maaron, ye irau isaav pa yaam tonene, ve timundig tinim Abaraam papaghu toni. *Yo 8:33,39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7*

<sup>10</sup> Aloonj. Nakavas to Maaron ineep ila ai pughudi ve isanjan wa. Ai tisob to anonjadi popoia maau, nene pale nakavas ighan di tizi, ve tiiyaav di tila yab ighan di.

*Mt 7:17+; Lu 13:6+; Yo 15:2,6; Ro 11:17+*

<sup>11</sup> Aazne, you narughuuz gham pa ya inim ghilaloonj payam ighaze yam atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron wa. Eemoghon ngeu eez pale inim muri payou. Ye tapiri tiina. Ilib payou kat. You naghita taug naraua maau kat. Uraat sorok inimale badoonj duduunja to aghe, nene paam, you poiag irau to naghani pani maau. Ye pale igham Avuvu Patabuanj payam toman yab. *Yo 3:5+; Mbanj 1:5, 19:4*

<sup>12</sup> Mbeb to tiriinj wit, to ye ikisi ila nima ve isasanjan. Pasa, ye pale ingabiiz tamtoghon, ve ivureer di inimale ngeu to ilos wit toni ve itiri iza. Leso yaghur iviviir wit uli ilale, ve wit anonja titaptap tizi taan. Wit anonja tonowen, ye

\* **3:4:** Yoan indudi inimale muunj propet Ilia indudi. Ngar tonenen inim ghilaloonj pani ighaze ye pale igham uraat pida inimale Ilia. † **3:7:** Ndiran tutuunja, nene Yuda pida to tizuaria di kat pa taghoniinj tutuunj tisob to Maaron ve tutuunj to nditimbudi paam. Tighaze le Yuda tisob tineep denjadi kat ila Maaron mata. Leso imbaanj Mesia inim, ve igham mulin di pa patajanj todi. ‡ **3:7:** Sadusi, nene lupuunj eez to yes Yuda. Yes tighur ila saveenj mungina isob maau. Tighur ila buk liim to Mose imbood di ne moghon. Yes tighaze mateenja irau timundig muul maau. Ve tighaze anjela eta ineep maau, ve avuvu ite paam ineep maau. Sadusi katindi tinim daa to yes Israella, ve pida tigham uraat to watoonj rau paam. Ve tamtoghon todi naol tinim mbaliinj tau.

pale ighur poiiani ila ruum to aniiñ. Eemoghon wit uli, ye pale ikori ila yab ighani. Yab tonowen, irau tirab matini maau. Ighanghan irau sawa isob.”  
*Mt 13:30*

*Yesu igham ya*

*(Mk 1:9-11; Lu 3:21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> Sawa tonenen, Yesu ipul taan suruvu to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila ivot ya Yordan, lesu Yoan irughuuz. <sup>14</sup> Eemoghon Yoan iyok pani rikia maau. Isaav pani ighaze: “Yom unum tiou pasa? Yom urughuuz ghou, ghoru denja.”

<sup>15</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Maau. Aazne, yom utaghon aliñag, ghoru poia. Pasa, iit irau tataghon suvun ngar denja, ve tagham anonja toni ivot, ghoru poia.” Tovenen Yoan iloon Yesu aliña, ve irughuuz. <sup>16</sup> Yesu ipul ya ve iza, ve mala maau sambam ikaak, ve ye ighita Maaron Avuvu izi inim inimale man mbaluuz, ve izala pogho. *Yo 1:32*

<sup>17</sup> Ghoru saveen ineep sambam, ve izi inim ighaze: “Ngeu tonanan, you taug Natug ee moghon. You lolog pani kat, ve igham ghou lolog poia kat.” *Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 12:18, 17:5*

## 4

*Sadan itoov Yesu*

*(Mk 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Muri ghoru, Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin Yesu ve ila ivot ndug balim. Lesu Ngeu Samia itoova. *Hib 2:18, 4:15*

<sup>2</sup> Yesu ineep tonowe, ve ingun tau pa ghaniñ aniiñ irau mbon tamoot ru. Sawa tonenen, ye ighan aniiñ eta maau, le pitoola kat. *Igham 34:28*

<sup>3</sup> Ghoru Ngeu To Watiñ ivot toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Laak, ighaze yom Maaron Natu, ghoru usaav pa yaam tonene, ve tinim am aniiñ.”

<sup>4</sup> Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

Aniiñ moghon irau igham tamtoghon tineep pooli ne maau. Saveen isob to ivot ila Maaron avo, tauto igham di tineep pooli.” *Lo 8:3; Is 55:1-2*

<sup>5</sup> Ghoru Ngeu Samia ighami ve tila ndug patabuan Jerusalem, ve tizala tiyoon ila Rumai Tiina pogho to ineep sala kat. <sup>6</sup> Ve isaav pani: “Ighaze onoon yom Maaron Natu, uneep sualen, ve uyatov ghom uzila. Pasa, Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

‘Ye pale imbaan anjela toni tinim pa tingin ghom.

Yes pale tikis ghom ve tipalot ghom. Leso utut aghem ila yaam sob.’”

*Mbo 91:11+*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Eemoghon Maaron aliña waaro ite to timbooda isaav tovene:

Utoov Tiina tiom Maaron tapiri malep.”

*Lo 6:16*

<sup>8</sup> Tovenen Ngeu Samia igham Yesu muul, ve tizala lolooz tiina eez to daba izala kat, ve ipatoon ndug tisob to kinik to taan tingin di, toman mbeb todi popoiadi ve tintina to tipakur di pani, ve isaav pani ighaze: <sup>9</sup> “Laak, ighaze yom uput aghem payou ve upakur ghou, you pale napul mbeb tonowen tisob tinim lem.”

<sup>10</sup> Eemoghon Yesu izuruni ighaze: “Sadan, yom ughau ula! Pasa, Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav tovene:

‘Uput aghem pa Tiina tiom Maaron moghon, ve umbees pa ye enjeni.’”

*Lo 6:13; Mt 16:23*

<sup>11</sup> Tovenen Ngeu Samia ipuli, ve anjela pida tinim ve tiuuli.

*Hib 1:14*

*Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni izi Galilaia*

*(Mk 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15)*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu iloonj Yoan varu tighaze Erod ighuri iloonj ila ruum to yabyabuun, tovenen imuul ila pa taan suruvu to Galilaia. *Lu 3:19+*

<sup>13</sup> Eemoghon ila ineep izi ndug toni pughu Nasaret muul maau. Ipuli, ve ila ineep izi ndug Kapernaum to ineep igharau naari to ya naliu Galilaia. Ndug tonowen ineep ila taan to yes Zebuluna ve yes Naptalia. *Yo 2:12*

<sup>14</sup> Tovenen Maaron aliņa to muunj propet Isaia ivotia, anonja ivot. Saveen tovene:

<sup>15-16</sup> Yam tamtoghon to aneep izi taan to yes Zebuluna ve Naptalia igharau ataam tiina to izila pa te,

ve yam tamtoghon to aneep ya Yordan paņa ite to ineep ila pa ndag iza, aloņj saveen tonene. *Is 8:23*

Yam Galilaia to aneep toman ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, saveen tonene ilat payam.

Tamtoghon to tinepneep ila ndoroom lolo, tighita ghazonņa tiina.

Ve yes to ndoroom to mateenj ikau di, ghazonņa to Maaron isul di. *Is 9:1, 42:7; Lu 1:79*

<sup>17</sup> Sawa tonenen, Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni to votiaan varu poia. Ye isavsav pa tamtoghon ighaze: “Apul njar tiam samsamia, ve atoor njar tiam ila pa Maaron!” Pasa, sawa to pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazonņ, nene inim igharau wa!” *Mt 3:2*

*Yesu ipoi tamtoghon paan tinim taghoniņa toni*

*(Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:1-11)*

<sup>18</sup> Sawa eez, Yesu ilaghlaagh taghon naari to ya naliu Galilaia, ve ighita ndiran ru to ghamuunj iigh tiwaswaas. Eez, iza Simon (to iza ite Petrus), ve ite iza Andreas. Ye Simon tazi. <sup>19</sup> Yesu ighita di, ve isaav ila padi ighaze: “Ai, yamru anim ataghon ghon. You pale napatoonj gham pa ataam to agham tamtoghon.” *Mt 13:47*

<sup>20</sup> Rikia moghon yesuru tipul malum todi tizi tineep, ve titaghon Yesu ve yesņa tila. *Mt 19:27*

<sup>21</sup> Tilaagh tila ris, ve Yesu ighita Zebedi ndinatu ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, yesņa tamandi tinepneep izala waan pogho, ve tiyaim malum todi. Yesu isaav ila padi ighaze tinim titaghoni. <sup>22</sup> Tovenen yesuru paam, rikia moghon tipul tamandi ineep toman waan todi, ve tila titaghon Yesu ve yesņa tila.

*Yesu igham uraat izi Galilaia ve ival tiina titaghoni*

*(Lu 6:17-19)*

<sup>23</sup> Yesu ilaagh irau ndug ndug to Galilaia, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliņa iloonj ila rumai todi. Ye ivovotia varu poia pa pooz to ndug sambam, ve ighagharaat di pa moroghoonj naol naol. *Mt 9:35; Mk 1:39; Mban 10:38*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu varu ilaan ila irau taan suruvu to Siria paam. Tovenen tamtoghon tigham moroghoonņa todi tisob tila toni. Yes to moroghoonj naol naol toman yabyabuun tiina igham di, yes to avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di, yes to borou ighamgham di titaptap tizizi, ve yes narapeņa paam. Yesu igharaat di tisob tinidi popoia. <sup>25</sup> Tovenen ival tiina to Galilaia, ve ival tiina to taan suruvu to Dekapolis, toman yes Yerusalema, ve yes to Yudea, ve ndug pida to tineep tigharau ya Yordan paņa ite ila pa ndag iza ne paam, tiketkeet tila toni, ve titaghoni ve yesņa tilaghlaagh.



<sup>1</sup> Yesu ighita ival tiina kat titaghoni tinim, tovenen izala lolooz eez dige, ve mbole izi tonowe.\*  
Ghoro taghoniina toni tila toni, <sup>2</sup> ve ye ipatoot di ighaze:

*Sei masin to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam ngara ve poia to Maaron iza todi?*

*(Lu 6:20-23)*

<sup>3</sup> “Ndiran to tighilaal ila lolodi tighaze timbool pa ngar to Maaron, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, yes tineep ila pooz to ndug sambam lolo wa. *Mbo 40:17; Is 57:15; Yems 2:5*

<sup>4</sup> Yes to lolodi ipatanan ve titan, yes paam irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, ye pale irab atedi, ve igham di lolodi poia. *Is 61:2+; Yo 16:20; Syg 7:17*

<sup>5</sup> Ve yes to atedi maate ve titatan taudi izadi, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, muri Maaron pale igham taan isob inim ledi. *Mbo 37:11*

<sup>6</sup> Yes to pitool di ve murun di pa ngar denja to Maaron, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, mbeb to lolodi pani, Maaron tau pale igham padi le irau lolodi. *Is 55:1+; Yo 6:35*

<sup>7</sup> Yes to lolodi isamin tamtoghon ve tiuluul di pa patanani todi, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, yes paam, Maaron pale lolo isamin di ve iuul di. *Mbo 41:1; Yems 2:13*

<sup>8</sup> Yes to lolodi ngalaanja, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, yes pale tighita katin Maaron. *Mbo 24:3+; 1Yo 3:2+; Syg 22:4*

<sup>9</sup> Yes to tighamgham uraat pa tirab matin malmal ve tilup tamtoghon tinim ee moghon, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, Maaron pale iwaat di ighaze tau ndinatu. *Ro 12:18; Yems 3:18*

<sup>10</sup> Ve yes to titaghon ngar denja to Maaron, ve tamtoghon tighur patanani padi, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, yes tineep ila pooz to ndug sambam lolo wa. *Hib 12:4; 1Pe 3:14*

<sup>11</sup> “Yam to ataghon ghou, ve tamtoghon tipiyaav saveen velegiina payam, ve tighur patanani, ve tingal saveen samsamia naol payam, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam. *Mt 10:22; Yo 15:21; 1Pe 4:14*

<sup>12</sup> Tinimim iza ve lolomim poia kat. Pasa, ngar to muun tigham pa yes propeta to tivotia Maaron aliina, tauto aazne tigham payam paam. Tovenen atia tiam tiina inee izi ndug sambam ve isasanan gham.” *2Sto 36:16; Mbanj 7:52; Hib 11:32+*

*Iit tanimale te ve lam to taan*

*(Mk 4:21, 9:50; Lu 8:16, 14:34-35)*

\* **5:1:** Muun, ighaze Yuda tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliina, nene pale mboledi izi ve tisavsav.

13 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Yam animale te (o sol) to taan.† Eemoghon ighaze te tapiri isob, ve itete muul maau, pale tagharaata vena? Maau. Te tovene, le uraat muul maau. Tovenen iit pale tipiyaava ilale, ve tamtoghon tivazagi inimale mbeb sorok.

14 Ve yam animale lam to taan. Pasa, yam apatoon ghazonja to Maaron pa tamtoghon. Iit tawatag: Ighaze ndug eta ineep izala ndug mbuja, nene irau iyoon maau. *2Kor 4:6; Ep 5:8*

15 Ighaze tamtoghon titun lam, pale tipakudi pa uur? Maau. Pale tisaroni iza imonau. Leso nguruba igham ndug ighazon pa tamtoghon tisob to tineep ila ruum lolu. *Lu 11:33*

16 Yam tovene paam. Ghazonja to Maaron to ineep tiam, angoosa malep. Apa-toonja ivot ighazon. Leso tamtoghon tighita ngar popoia to yam aghamgham di, ve tipakur Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam.” *Ep 5:8+; Pil 2:15+; 1Pe 2:12*

### *Yesu ipaghazonan tutuun to Maaron pughu*

17 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Vena, yam aghaze you nanim pa nareu tutuun to Mose ve saveen to yes propeta? Maau. You nanim pa naghama ngar tovene maau. You nanim pa napaghazonan saveen todi, ve naghama anonja toni ivot. *Lu 24:44; Ro 3:31*

18 You nasaav payam kat. Sambam ve taan pale tilaledi. Eemoghon tutuun to Maaron waaro ngira rita irau ilale ne maau. Maau le maau kat. Pale inepneep tovene moghon lee irau Maaron ipasob uraat toni to naol ne. *Lu 16:17, 21:33*

19 Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta mata velegin tutuun waaro rita, ve isaav pa tamtoghon pida lesu tighama tovene paam, nene pale tighita tighaze ye ngeu sorok kat izi ndug sambam. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze itaghon katin tutuun tisob, ve ipatoot tamtoghon padi, nene pale tighita tighaze ye iza tiina kat izi ndug sambam. *Yems 2:10*

20 “You nasaav payam: Ighaze yam aneep denjamim ila Maaron mata maau, yam irau aloon ala ndug sambam maau. Yam irau aneep denjamim kat ila ye mata, le alib pa yes ndiran tutuuna ve yes ngara to tutuun, ghoru aloon ala.” *Mt 23:3; Lu 18:14*

### *Taghur koi pa tamtoghon malep*

21 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Saveen to muun Maaron isavia pa nditimbuud, yam aloonja wa. Ighaze: ‘Urab tamtoghon imaat malep. Ighaze ngeu eta irab tamtoghon imaat, ye irau tipayoonda pa savsaveen ve tighur atia pani.’ *Igham 20:13; Lo 5:17*

22 Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur koi pa ita ite eta, nene ye paam pale tipayoonda pa savsaveen, ve tighur atia pani. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ipiyaav saveen velegiina pa ita ite eta ighaze: ‘Yom dabam nginiina. Lem ngar maau!’ nene pale tipayoonda ila lupuun to yes pooza matadi lesu tighur atia pani paam. Ve ighaze ngeu eta mata velegin ita ite eta, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Yom borou kat! Uwatag Maaron rita maau!’ nene ye ipatumi. Pasa, yes to tighama ngar tovene, nene pale tila ndug samia, ve yab ighan di. *1Yo 3:15*

### *Rikia ve tagharaat saveen to it toman tamtoghon ve Maaron paam*

† **5:13:** Te to yes Israela, nene gorgori inimale sol to tagholi ila stoa. Yes Israela tighurghur te izala aniin, lesu isami rikia sob, ve ineep mala. Ve te ighama aniin poia pa ghanghaniin. Iit Kristen to tataghon ataam to Yesu, tanimale te to taan pasa, ngar poia to iit taghamghami, nene iponpoon ngar samia, lesu ivot inim tiina sob. Ve tauul tamtoghon tineep pooi.

23 “Tovenen ighaze yom ula artaal pa ugham watoonrau, ve matam ingal itam eta to ye le savsaveen toman ghom, <sup>24</sup> upul watoonrau tiom tonanan izi ineep artaal pughu, ve ula toni ve yamru agharaat lolomim muuj. Ghoru umuul ula ve ugham watoonrau tiom. *Mk 11:25*

25 “Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze ipayoon ghom pa savsaveen, yom unaama malep. Sawa to yamru alaghlaagh ala pa ndug to gharatoon saveen, rikia moghon utooa pa ugharaat saveen tomani, le lolo poia. Pa vene, ighur ghom ula to daba to gharatoon saveen, ve daba tonowen ighur ghom ula uraata toni nima, ghoru ana ighur ghom uloon ula ruum to yabyabuuj.

26 You nasaav payom kat. Yom irau uvot rikia ne maau. Pale unepneep tonowe le irau upasob atia to tighuri payom, le isob kat. *Mt 18:34+; Lu 12:58+*

### *Tawaghamun vaiuuj malep*

27 “Tutuuj eez to tisavia ve aloonja wa, nene vene: ‘Ughur maat malep.’ *Igham 20:14; Lo 5:18*

28 Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Ighaze ngeu eta ighita liva eta, ve lolo igham pani, nene pale Maaron ighita ngeu tonenen ighaze ye igham ngar to ghuruuj maat ila lolo wa. *2Pe 2:14*

29 Tovenen ighaze matam dige to ineep ila pa nimam waan igheghereb ghom pa ghamuuj ngar samia, nene poia pa upeii, ve upiyaava ilale. Pa vene, igheghereb ghom, ve muri tipiyaav anonjam dodoli ila ndug samia. *Mt 18:9; Mk 9:47*

30 Nimam waan tovene paam. Ighaze igheghereb ghom pa ghamuuj ngar samia, nene poia pa umbut motini, ve upiyaava ilale. Pa vene, igheghereb ghom, ve muri tipiyaav anonjam dodoli ila ndug samia. *Mt 18:8; Mk 9:43*

### *Saveen to rabuuj motin vaiuuj* *(Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lu 16:18)*

31 “Tutuuj ite to tisavia ve aloonja wa, nene vene: ‘Tamoot eta ighaze irab motin vaiuuj toni ve izurun azuwa ila, ye irau imbood azuwa le rau eta, leso ipaghazonan di ighaze vaiuuj todi isob wa.’ *Lo 24:1+; Mk 10:4*

32 Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Ighaze tamoot eta azuwa ighur maat maau, ve ngeu tonenen izuruni sorok, ye ipatumi. Pa vene, inim pughu pa azuwa imalaan pa tutuuj to vaiuuj. Pasa, ighaze liva tonenen ila ve ivai tamoot paghu, nene pale Maaron ighita ighaze yesuru tamoot paghu tonenen timalaan pa tutuuj to vaiuuj. Eemoghon ighaze liva eta ighur maat, nene azuwa irau irab motin vaiuuj todi. *Mt 19:9; 1Kor 7:10+*

### *Tawaat mbeb izadi pa tapariaan saveen toit malep*

33 “Tutuuj ite to Maaron isavia pa nditumbuud ve yam paam aloonja wa, nene vene: ‘Uwaat Maaron iza pa upariaan saveen kaarom malep. Ve ighaze umbua saveen toman Maaron le iyaryaan, ureua malep. Matam ingal saveen tiom, ve utaghoni le anonja toni ivot.’ *Igham 20:7; Lo 23:22*

34-35 Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Awaat mbeb eta iza pa apariaan saveen tiam malep. Tovenen awaat Maaron iza pa apariaan saveen tiam malep. Ve sambam, taan, ve Yerusalem, paam, awaat izadi pa apariaan saveen tiam malep. Pasa, sambam, nene Maaron ina to ghamuuj pooz. Ve taan, nene ndug to ye ighur aghe izala. Ve Yerusalem, nene Kinik Tiina ndug toni. *Mbo 48:2; Is 66:1*

36 Dabamim paam, awaata pa apariaan saveen tiam malep. †

† **5:36:** Yes Yuda tiwaat dabadi leso tipariaan saveen todi. Nene inimale tisaav pa Maaron tovene: “Ighaze you nasavia saveen kaarom, urab ghou namaat.”

Pasa, yam irau agham dabamim raua asoona eta, ma moom eta iza ne maau. <sup>37</sup>Yam irau asaav moghon aghaze: ‘Vee, nene saveen onoon.’ o ‘Maau, saveen tovene maau.’ Nene irau. Pasa, ighaze yam awaat mbeb pida izadi pa apariaan saveen tiam, nene ngar tovene inim pa Ngeu Samia. *Yems 5:12*

*Tayat sosor to tamtoghon malep*

*(Lu 6:29-30)*

<sup>38</sup>“Tutuun ite to tisavia ve aloona wa, nene vene: ‘Ighaze yom uwaghamun itam ite mata, nene pale tiwaghamun yom matam paam. Ve ighaze urab itam ite le livo eta ipol, nene pale tirab ghom paam ve livom ipol, leso iyat ngar to ughami. *Igham 21:24; Lo 19:21*

<sup>39</sup>Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Ngar samia to tamtoghon tigham payam, yam ayati malep. Ayokia taumim moghon. Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta ipambar panam to ineeq pa nimam waan, yom uyol nima malep. Utoor ghom, ve ipambar panam ite paam. *Ro 12:17,21; 1Tes 5:15*

<sup>40</sup>Ve ighaze ngeu eta ipayoon ghom pa savaaveen, ve ighaze igham nonogiina tiom eta, yom uyou avom pani malep. Upuli ila pani, ve ugham le nonogiina tiom to monaana paam. *1Kor 6:7*

<sup>41</sup>Ighaze ngeu eta isaav ariana payom ighaze yom uuli pa badoon mbu-ruguun toni irau soso mala ris, yom irau umbaada ila le umalaan pa soso tonowen, ve usakia laghoon ula ris muul. <sup>42</sup>Ve ighaze ngeu eta ighason ghom pa le mbeb eta, yom ugham pani. Ve ighaze ye ighason ghom ighaze uyokia mbeb tiom eta pani leso igham uraat pani, yom unnguruuta malep. Uyokia pani moghon. *1Yo 3:17*

*Taghur lolood pa koiaad*

*(Lu 6:27-36)*

<sup>43</sup>“Tutuun ite to tisavia ve aloona wa, nene vene: ‘Ughur lolom pa nditam, ve ughur koi pa koiam.’ *Wkp 19:18*

<sup>44</sup>Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Aghur lolomim pa koiaminpa ve agham poian di. Ve ighaze ataghon ghou ve tamtoghon tighur patanani payam, yam aghur di tila sunuun tiam. *Lu 23:34; Mban 7:60; Ro 12:14,20; 1Pe 3:9*

<sup>45</sup>Leso ataghon ngar to Tamamim Maaron to ineeq izi sambam. Pasa, ye ipatoon poia toni pa tamtoghon tisob. Igham ndag toni ighaaz pa ndiran popoiadi, ve yes to samsamiadi paam. Ve igham uman izizi pa ndiran denjadi, ve yes to ngar todi denja maau ne paam. *Ep 5:1*

<sup>46</sup>Ighaze lolomim pa yes to lolodi payam moghon, nene pale agham lemim atia poia vena? Maau. Pasa, ngar tovene, ndiran samsamiadi to tiyouyou takes tighamghami paam. <sup>47</sup>Ve ighaze agham tonjetaz tiam moghon toman lolomim poia, nene pale alib pa tamtoghon pida vena? Maau. Pasa, ngar tovene, yes to tiwatag Maaron maau ne tighamghami paam. <sup>48</sup>Tovenen yam irau azuaria gham le ngar tiam isob denja ve poia moghon inimale Tamamim Maaron to ineeq izi sambam.” *Yems 1:4*

## 6

*Taparim tauud pa ngar popoia to tagham di ne malep*

<sup>1</sup>Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Apatum gham. Ngar popoia to agham di pa Maaron, apatoon di ila tamtoghon matadi pa tighita gham ve tipait gham pani malep. Pasa, ighaze agham tovene, Tamamim Maaron to ineeq izi sambam, irau igham lemim atia poia eta maau. *Mt 23:5*

<sup>2</sup> “Tovenen ighaze yom uul yes mbolaanja, alinjam iza pani malep. Pasa, nene njar to yes to tiparim taudi sorok pa ghurla todi. Sa ulaanj to ighaze yes tigham pa tamtoghon, nene alinjadi izaza pani iloonj ila rumai, ve izi maran ate paam. Leso tamtoghon tipait di. You nasaav payam kat: Atia todi, tauto tighami pataghaanj wa!

<sup>3-4</sup> “Eemoghon ighaze yom uul yes mbolaanja, ughami inim njozaanj. Ighaze nimam waan igham ulaanj eta, nimam njas iwatagi malep. Leso Tamam Maaron to ineep izi sambam iyat nimam. Pasa, mbbeb tisob to njozaanj ne, ye ighita di.” *Mt 23:57+*

*Ataam to sunjuunj*

*(Lu 11:2-4)*

<sup>5</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Sawa to aghaze asunj, yam ataghon njar inimale yes to tiparim taudi pa ghurla todi ne malep. Pasa, yes tighaze le tiyoon ila rumai lolo, ma izi maran ate, ve tigham sunjuunj todi ila tamtoghon matadi. Leso tighita di ve tipait di. You nasaav payam kat: Atia todi, tauto tighami pataghaanj wa!” *Mt 23:5; Lu 18:10+*

<sup>6</sup> Eemoghon ighaze yom usunj, ghoru uloonj ula ruum tiom lolo, upoon ataam, ve usunj pa Tamam Maaron to tamtoghon tighita maau. Ye pale iloonj sunjuunj tiom, ve igham lem atia poia. Pasa, mbbeb tisob to njozaanj ne, ye ighita di.

<sup>7</sup> “Ve sawa to aghaze asunj, ayoo avomim ve ayoot sunjuunj tiam ila mala malep. Pasa, nene njar to ndiran to tikankaan pa Maaron. Yes tigham njar tighaze: Tigham sunjuunj mala kat, ghoru maaron todi iloonj di ve iuul di.

<sup>8</sup> Eemoghon yam ataghon di pa njar todi malep. Pasa, sawa to aghason Tamamim Maaron pa mbbeb eta sone, ye iwatag mbolaanj tiam wa. *Mt 6:32*

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen sawa to aghaze asunj, asaav tovene:

‘Tamamai to uneep sambam,  
ugham tamtoghon tipatab pa yom izam.

<sup>10</sup> Pooz tiom inim irau ndug le isob.

Ugham tamtoghon titaghon lolom izi taan, inimale titaghoni izi sambam. *Sy 11:15*

<sup>11</sup> Ugham aniinj to aazne payei.

*Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8*

<sup>12</sup> Ureu sosor tiei, inimale yei nipul sosor to tamtoghon tigham payei.\* *Mt 18:21+; Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13*

<sup>13</sup> Upul tovaanj ivot payei malep.

Uvool tiei, ve upoon ghei pa mbbeb samsamia tisob.† *Lu 22:40; Yo 17:15; 2Pe 3:3; 2Pe 2:9*

<sup>14</sup> “Aloonj. Ighaze yam apul sosor to tamtoghon, nene pale Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, ireu sosor tiam paam. *Mk 11:25+*

<sup>15</sup> Ve ighaze apul sosor to tamtoghon maau, nene pale sosor tiam paam, Tamamim Maaron irau ireua maau.

*Ighaze tanjun tauud pa ghaniinj aniinj, tamtoghon tiwatag ghiit pani malep*

\* **6:12:** Matayu imbood saveenj tovene: “Upul bun tiei, inimale yei nipul bun to tamtoghon tighami inim tiei.” † **6:13:** Baibol munginadi pida tiseenj saveenj waaro tonene tovene: “Pasa, yom kinik to ugham pooz pa mbbeb tisob. Yom arianjam kat, ve izam tiina pa poia tiom toman tapirim ve njarubam. Ve uneep tovene le alok.”

<sup>16</sup> “Ighaze yam angun taumim pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunjuun ngara, naghomim isami ve atudtud animale yes to tiparim taudi pa ghurla todi ne malep. Yes tighamgham tovene, leso tamtoghon tighita di ve tipait di. You nasaav payam kat: Atia todi, tauto tighami wa. *Is 58:5+; Mt 23:5*

<sup>17</sup> Eemoghon ighaze yom ungun taum pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunjuun ngara, upatoonja ivot ighazoon malep. Umen naghom, ve ugharaat taum le naghom poia. <sup>18</sup> Leso tamtoghon tiwatag ngar to ughami ne sob. Ve Tamam Maaron to tamtoghon tighita maau, ye moghon pale ighita ghom, ve igham lem atia poia. Pasa, mbbeb tisob to ngozaan, ye ighita di.

*Mbeb to sambam, nene mbaliin tau*

*(Lu 12:21,33-34)*

<sup>19</sup> “Azuaria gham pa andou lemim mbaliin izi taan malep. Pasa, mbeb to taan, up ve asiir pale tiwaghamun di, ve yubyubnja pale tireu ruum tiam, ve tiloon tila ve tiyub pida. *Hib 13:5; Yems 5:1+*

<sup>20</sup> Yam irau azuaria gham pa andou lemim mbaliin tau to ndug sambam. Pasa, mbaliin to ndug tonowen, up ve asiir irau tiwaghamun di maau, ve yubyubnja paam irau tireu ruum ve tiloon tila ve tiyub di maau. *Mt 19:21; 1Tim 6:17+*

<sup>21</sup> [Tovenen azuaria gham pa ndug tonowen.] Pasa, ndug to yom ughita ughaze mbaliin tiom ineep pani, nene pale lolom iyaryaan pani.

*Mataad, nene inimale yaryaroonja to anonaad*

*(Lu 11:34-36)*

<sup>22</sup> “Mataad, nene inimale yaryaroonja to anonaad. Pasa, taghita ghazoonja pani. Tovenen ighaze matam poia ve ughilaal ghazoonja to Maaron, nene ipatoonj ghom ighaze ngar to ghazoonja ivon ila lolom wa. <sup>23</sup> Eemoghon ighaze matam pisi, ve ughilaal ghazoonja to Maaron maau, nene ipatoonj ghom ighaze ngar to ndoroom ivon ila lolom. Tovenen upatum ghom. Pa vene, unumeer sorok ughaze ghazoonja to Maaron ineep ila lolom wa. Eemoghon lolom ivonvon pa ngar to ndoroom sone. Ndoroom tovene, nene tiina kat. Ilib pa ndoroom pida.

*Irau tambees pa daba ru maau*

*(Lu 16:13)*

<sup>24</sup> “Ngeu eta irau imbees pa daba ru maau. Pale ighur lolo pa eez, ve lolo ineep toni kat. Ve ite, nene pale ighur lolo pani kat maau, ve mata izi pani. Tovenen yam irau ambees pooi pa Maaron toman mbaliin to taan maau.” *2Kor 6:15+; Yems 4:4*

*Lolood imbumbu malep. Maaron pale mata pait*

*(Lu 12:22-31)*

<sup>25</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Tovenen you nasaav payam: Lolomim imbumbu pa nepoon tiam to taan malep. Agham ngar naol pa amim aniin to ghaniin, ve ya to ghunuun, ve nonogiina to andud gham pani ne malep. Onoon, aniin ve nonogiina, nene iuul ghiit pa nepoon to taan. Eemoghon mbbeb tovene irau iuul ghiit to tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron ne maau. *Pil 4:6; 1Tim 6:6+; Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7*

<sup>26</sup> Matamim izala pa man to tirovroov ila tata paronania we. Yes tivazog aniin maau, ve titai aniin anona, ve tizeeva iloon ila mbeez maau. Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, ye tau ipanpan di. Ve yam, Maaron ighita gham ighaze yam ghoru, mbbeb tau. Alib kat pa man tisob. *Mt 10:29+*

<sup>27</sup> Ve vena? Ighaze tiam eta igham ngar naol pa nepoon toni to taan, ve ikaal ataam pa iseen sawa toni le mala ris, pale iraua wa? Maau.

<sup>28</sup> “Ve pughu vena to lolomim imbumbu pa lemim nonogiija? Aghita kananaj to tiyondyood we. Titub vena? Taudi tigham uraat, ma tigharaat ledi nonogiija eta? Maau. <sup>29</sup> Eemoghon you nasaav payam kat. Muuj, kinik Solomon, ye iza tiina kat, ve indudi pa nonogiija to popoiadi kat. Eemoghon nonogiija toni eta bodeeja poia inimale kananaj tonowen rungudi maau. *1King 10:5,25; 2Sto 9:4*

<sup>30</sup> Ve aghita kikiliinj to rungudi popoia we. Nene mbeb sorok. Aazne inepneep. Ve bozo, pale tindeeba, ve tizaara ila yab ighani. Eemoghon Maaron tau ipamooda le paghuna kat. Laak, ighaze ye mata injal mbeb sorok tovene, ye pale mata injal gham paam, ve igham lemim nonogiija. Oyai, ghurla tiam rismoghon kat! *Mbo 90:5+*

<sup>31</sup> “Tovenen lolomim imbumbu ve aghaze: ‘Wai, amai ya to ghunuuj ve aniiinj to ghaniiinj sine? Ve lemai nonogiija sine to nindud ghei pani?’ Agham vene malep. <sup>32</sup> Pasa, mbeb tovene, ndug ndug to tiwatag Maaron maau ne, tirabrab taudi pa ghamuuj di. Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, ye iwatag mbolaanj tiam. [Tovenen ye pale iuul gham.] *Mt 6:8*

<sup>33</sup> Yam irau azuarua gham pa ataghton pooz to Maaron muuj, ve agham ngar to denja moghon ila mata. Ghoru ye tau mata injal gham pa mbeb naol tovene paam. *Mbo 37:4,25*

<sup>34</sup> Tovenen lolomim imbumbu pa patanjani to bozo malep. Pasa, mbeb to bozo, nene mbeb to bozo. Yam agham ngar pa patanjani to aazne moghon. Nene iraua. *Igham 16:4; Mt 6:11*

## 7

### *Tangabiiz tamtoghon taghaze yes samsamiadi rikia malep*

*(Lu 6:37-42)*

<sup>1</sup> “Angabiiz tamtoghon aghaze yes samsamiadi rikia malep. Pasa, ighaze yam agham tovene, nene pale Maaron ingabiiz gham paam ighaze yam ndiran samsamiamim. *Ro 2:1; 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11+*

<sup>2</sup> Sa ataam to yam ataghoni pa gabizoon tamtoghon, nene pale Maaron itaghton ataam raraate moghon pa gabizoon gham paam. Ve sa ngar to yam agham pa tamtoghon, nene pale ngar ee moghon tonanan imuul pa yam taumim. *Mk 4:24*

<sup>3</sup> Pughu vena to yom rikia moghon matam ila pa buzbuz to ineep ila itam ite mata? Eemoghon ai suruvu tiina to ineep ila taum matam ne, uyamaana maau? *Yo 8:7*

<sup>4</sup> Ighaze ai suruvu tiina ineep ila matam, vena to yom usaav pa itam ite ughaze: ‘O, buzbuz to ineep ila matam ne, you pale nauul ghom ve natapaara izi.’ <sup>5</sup> Yom ngeu to kaarom! Uparim taum sorok pa ghurla tiom! Ai suruvu tiina to ineep ila taum matam, upasi izi muuj. Leso ughita poian buzbuz to ineep ila itam ite mata, ve utapaara izi.

<sup>6</sup> “Apiyaav sorokim mbeb patabuanj ila pa ngavuun malep. Pasa, yes pale titoor di muul, ve tighan gham. Mbaliinj tau to sambam to Maaron igham payam ne, tovene paam. Apiyaav sorokini ila pa ngai malep. Pasa, yes pale tivazagi inimale mbeb sorok.”\* *Mt 10:11*

*Maaron pale iloon surjuuj toit*  
*(Lu 11:9-13)*

\* **7:6:** Mbeb patabuanj ve mbaliinj to Yes isavia, nene iza to mbeb inimale saveenj to Maaron, ngar toni, varu poia, ve mbeb pida paam. Ve ngavuun ve ngai, nene iza to yes to tiveleg Maaron toman saveenj toni inimale mbeb sorok, ve tighur kui pani.

<sup>7</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Aghason, ghoru aghami. Akaala, ghoru andeenja. Apit ataam, ghoru ataam ikaak payam. *Yo 14:13, 15:7; Yems 1:5; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14+*

<sup>8</sup> Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tighaghason, nene pale tighami. Ve ngeu eta ighaze ikaala, nene pale indeenja. Ve ngeu eta ighaze ipit ataam, nene pale ataam ikaak pani.

<sup>9</sup> “Vena, ighaze tamtoghon tiam eta natu ighason tama pa aniiŋ, pale tama igham yaam pani? Maau. <sup>10</sup> Ma ighaze ye ighason tama pa iigh, pale tama igham moot pani? Nene paam maau. <sup>11</sup> Aghita. Yam ndiran to ghamuuj ŋgar samsamia naol. Eemoghon aghamgham mbep popoiadi moghon pa ndinatumim. Ve Tamamim Maaron to inep izi sambam, poia toni, nene ilib payam kat. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighasoni pa mbep poia eta, ye pale ilooŋ di, ve igham mbep tonenen padi. *Yems 1:17*

<sup>12</sup> “Tovenen sa ŋgar to aghaze tamtoghon tigham payam, yam irau agham ŋgar raraate tovene padi paam. Pasa, tutuuj to Maaron, toman saveen isob to yes propeta, nene ŋgara tovene.” *Mt 22:40; Lu 6:31+; Ro 13:8+*

*Ataam to tagham nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron, nene taanda maau. Kainanjen kat*  
*(Lu 13:24)*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Yam ataghon ataam avo kainanjen, ve alooŋ ala. Pasa, ataam to tataghoni ve talaleed, nene taanda, ve rauraua, ve avo tiina. Tauto ival tiina titaghoni. *Yo 10:7,9*

<sup>14</sup> Eemoghon ataam to tataghoni ve tagham nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron, nene kainanjen ve ipatanjan pa tamtoghon titaghoni. Ve ataam avo paam, tiina maau. Ngupu. Tauto tamtoghon enjaenja moghon tindeenja ve titaghoni. *Mbay 14:22*

*Tapatum ghiit pa propet kaaromnja*  
*(Lu 6:43-45, 13:25-27)*

<sup>15</sup> “Apatum gham pa propet kaaromnja. Yes pale tilat tiam, ve tisavia saveen ŋgoreenŋ naol payam pa tigham lolomim. Pale tiparim taudi tinimale sipsip tau to Maaron. Eemoghon ŋgar to inep ila lolodi, nene inimale ngavuun sagsag. Pasa, lolodi ivon pa ŋgar samsamia naol to pale iwaghamun gham. *Mt 24:24; Mbay 20:29; 2Pe 2:1*

<sup>16</sup> Yam pale irau aghilaal di. Pasa, ŋgar to tighamghami, nene pale ipatoon di tivot tighazoon payam. Vena, waar mata mata irau ighur anooŋa poia eta to taidi ve taghani? Maau. *Ga 5:19+; Yems 3:12*

<sup>17</sup> Ai tovene paam. Ai tisob to popoiadi, nene pale anooŋadi popoia. Eemoghon ai samsamia, nene pale anooŋadi samsamia. <sup>18</sup> Ai poia irau ighur anooŋa samia eta ne maau. Ve ai samia irau ighur anooŋa poia eta ne maau. <sup>19</sup> Ai tisob to tighurghur anooŋadi popoia maau, nene pale tingor di tizi, ve tipiyaav di tizala yab ighan di. *Mt 3:10; Lu 3:9; Yo 15:6*

<sup>20</sup> Tovenen ŋgar ve uraat to yes propet kaaromnja tighamghami, nene pale ipatoon di tivot tighazoon payam. *Mt 12:33*

*Tawaat sorokin Yesu iza malep*  
*(Lu 13:25-27)*

<sup>21</sup> “Yes to tipoi ghou tighaze ‘Tiina, Tiina,’ nene pale irau tisob tilooŋ tila ndug sambam maau. Yes to titaghon Taman Maaron to inep izi sambam we ŋgar toni, yes moghon to pale tilooŋ tila. *Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22,25*

<sup>22</sup> Tovenen Mboŋ Muri ighaze ivot, nene pale tamtoghon katindi timundig ve tisaav payou tighaze: ‘Tiina tiei, muuj yei nigham uraat naol pa yom izam.



Nigham avom ve nivovotia aliŋam pa tamtoghon ninimale yes propeta. Ve nindirndiir avuvu samsamiadi pa yom izam, ve nigham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina tivot pa yom izam paam.’ <sup>23</sup> Eemoghon you pale nasaav ghazonja padi tovene: ‘Yam ndiran to amamalaan pa tutuunj to Maaron. You nawatagham gham rita maau. Yam asob aghau ala sagan payou!’ ” *Mt 13:41-42, 25:41*

*Ndiran ru tirei ruum*  
(Lu 6:47-49)

<sup>24</sup> Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveenj toni ighaze: “Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tiloon saveenj tiou tonene ve titaghoni, yes tinimale ngeu ngara eez to irei ruum ariana izala bonjar pogho. <sup>25</sup> Tovenen sawa to uman tiina izi, ve yawaanja ivot toman tapiri, ve yaghur tiina imundig ve itok ruum toni, ruum ipol maau. Pasa, bonjar ipalot ruum le iyoon tunja.

<sup>26</sup> “Ve tamtoghon tisob to tilonloonj saveenj tiou, ve titaghoni maau, yes tinimale ngeu eez to le ngar maau, ve irei ruum toni sorok izala magargaar pogho. <sup>27</sup> Tovenen sawa to uman tiina izi, ve yawaanja ivot toman tapiri, ve yaghur tiina imundig ve itok ruum toni, ruum imatit ve imbiris.”

<sup>28</sup> Yesu ivotia mos tonenen le isob, ve ival tiina to tilonloonja ne, ruŋadi iza pa ngar toni. <sup>29</sup> Pasa, ye ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa inimale ndiran pida to ledi ngar tintina pa tutuunj ne maau. Saveenj toni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsaav inimale tamtoghon to ye le iza pa uraat tovene. *Mk 1:22; Lu 4:32*

## 8

*Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to kolekole (o sik lepra) ighami*  
(Mk 1:40-44; Lu 5:12-16)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipul lolooz tonowen, ve imuul izila. Ve ival tiina titaghoni ve yesŋa tila. <sup>2</sup> Mala maau ve ngeu eez to kolekole ighami, injarua Yesu ila, iput aghe izi Yesu nagho, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina tiou, ighaze lolom pa uul ghou, yom irau ugharaat ghou tinig poia, ve ugham ghou nangalaanj ila Maaron mata.”

<sup>3</sup> Yesu nima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. You pale nauul ghom. Leso ungalaaŋ ila Maaron mata. Yo, tinim poia lak!” Yesu isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon kolekole ighau pa ngeu tonenen ve tini poia. <sup>4</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: “Uloonj. Usavia mbeb tonene varu pa tamtoghon eta malep. Malmalim ula, ve upatooŋ taum pa ngeu eta to watooŋrau, ve ugham watooŋrau pa Maaron itaghon tutuunj to Mose isavia. Leso upaghozooŋ taum pa tamtoghon, ve tiwatag tighaze tinim poia ve ungalaaŋ ila Maaron mata wa.” *Wkp 14:1+; Mt 9:30; Lu 17:14*

*Daba eez to inŋin ndaaba to Rom ighur ila ariana*  
(Lu 7:1-10)

<sup>5</sup> Yesu ilaagh iloonj ila pa ndug Kapernaum, ve daba eez ilaagh injarua ila. Daba tonowen inŋin ndaaba to Rom irau tamoot liim (100).<sup>\*</sup> Ye ila ivot to Yesu, ve itanj rorani ighaze: <sup>6</sup> “Tiina, mbesooŋa tiou eez, moroghooŋ ighami toman yabyabuunj tiina le tapiri isob kat. Irau ilaagh maau. Ighengheen moghon ila ruum.”

<sup>7</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Poia. You pale nalat ve nauuli. Leso tini poia muul.”

<sup>8</sup> Eemoghon daba tonenen inŋalsekini ighaze: “Tiina, you poiag irau to uloonj ula ruum tiou maau. Eemoghon you naghur ilat tiom tovene: Ighaze

<sup>\*</sup> **8:5:** Ndug tiina Rom, nene ndug to kinik to yes Roma ineeppani. Kinik tonowen inŋin yes Roma moghon maau. Ye inŋin ndug katindi. Ndug tisob to kinik tiina inŋin di, tiwaat di tighaze ‘Roman Empire.’

usaav moghon, nene pale mbesoonja tiou tini poia. <sup>9</sup> Pasa, you nawatag pa taug. You paam naneep ila daba tiou sambadi, ve tighur ghou pa nanjin yes ndaaba to tineep ila sambag. Tovenen ighaze nasaav pa ndaaba tiou eta naghaze: ‘Ula!’ nene pale ila. Ve ighaze nasaav pa ite: ‘Unum!’ nene pale inim. Ve ighaze nasaav pa mbesoonja tiou eta naghaze: ‘Ugham uraat tonene!’ nene pale itaghon alinjag.”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu iloonj saveenj toni, le runja iza pani. Tovenen isaav pa ival tiina to titaghooni ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. You naghita tamtoghon eta to Israel to ghurla toni iyaryaan kat inimale ngeu tonene ne maau. *Mt 15:28*

<sup>11</sup> You nasaav payam kat: Muri, sawa to pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazoon, nene pale tamtoghon katindi tinim pa ndug naol, ve tiloon tila Maaron ndug toni, ve mboledi izi toman Abaraam, Isak, ve Yakop pa marewaan tiina to Maaron. Yes to ndag iza, ve ila imuul ndag izila. *Mbo 107:3; Lu 13:29*

<sup>12</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon katindi to Maaron ipoi di muunj pa tineep ila pooz toni lolo, nene pale tindiir di tila tineep ndoroom lolo, ve yabyabuun tiina igham di, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia, ve tinepneep.” *Mt 22:13, 25:30; Lu 13:28*

<sup>13</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav muul pa daba tonenen ighaze: “Umuul ula pa ruum tiom. Mbeb pale ivot itaghon ghurla tiom.” Sawa kat tonenen, mbesoonja to daba tonenen tini poia.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonj to Petrus rawa liva le tini poia*  
(*Mk 1:29-34; Lu 4:38-39*)

<sup>14</sup> Yesu ipamundigin laghoonj toni muul, ve ila pa Petrus ruum toni. Iloonj ila ruum, ve ighita Petrus rawa liva imoroonj le tini ituntun kat ve ighengheen. <sup>15</sup> Tovenen ila ikis olman tidi nima, ve moroghoonj toni isob. Ghoru olman tidi imundig toman tini poia, ve ila igharaat Yesu a ainiinj.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katindi*  
(*Mk 1:32-34; Lu 4:40-41*)

<sup>16</sup> Tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghoru tamtoghon tiyou nditadi katindi to avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di ne tila to Yesu, leso iuul di. Yesu isaav moghon, ve avuvu samsamiadi tonowen tighau padi. Ve yes moroghoonja paam, ye igharaat di tisob tinidi popoia. <sup>17</sup> Tovenen Maaron alinja to muunj propet Isaia ivotia ne, anonja ivot. Saveenj tovene:

Patajanani toit naol to igham ghiit tapiriid isob, tauto ye imbaad di tisob. Ve igharaat ghiit pa moroghoonj toit paam. *Wkp 16:8-10; Is 53:4; 1Pe 2:24*

*Ataam to tataghon Yesu*  
(*Lu 9:57-62*)

<sup>18</sup> Yesu ighita ival tiina tinim tiluvuti, tovenen isaav pa taghooniija toni ighaze tigham waan, ve tivool tila pa ya naliu Galilaia panja ite. <sup>19</sup> Eemoghon ngeu eez to le njar tiina pa tutuunj, ilaagh injarua ila, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Patonjaan, ndug sine to yom ughaze ula pani, you pale nataghon ghom ve ituru tala.”

<sup>20</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinja ighaze: “Ngavuun sagsag ledi inadi ila taan saambu. Ve man to tirovroov ila tata paronjania, ledi rumadi izala ai. Eemoghon Tamtoghon Natu, ye le ina eta to ghenoonj maau.” *2Kor 8:9*

<sup>21</sup> Ghoru ngeu ite, ye taghooniija toni, ana isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, vena? Irau upul ghou namuul nala naneep toman tamanj? Ve nasarjani imaat ve natavia, ghoru nalat nataghon ghom?”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu ipamuul alina ighaze: “Maau. Ndiran to titaghon ataam to mateen, yes irau titavia mateenja. Eemoghon yom unum utaghon ghou.”†

*Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat*  
(Mk 4:35-41; Lu 8:22-25)

<sup>23</sup> Yesu isavsav le isob, ghoru iza waan. Taghoniina toni tila tiza paam, ve yesja tivot tila. <sup>24</sup> Yesu izi igheen le lolo imaagh kat. Mala maau ve yaghur tiina kat imundig, le ipei dibom tintina. Ereman iloon ila waan lolo le rismoghon timarub. <sup>25</sup> Tovenen taghoniina toni tila tivaan, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Tiina, umundig ve uul ghiit lak! Paam tamarub ve tala leed tonene!”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Yam amatughez pasa? Ghurla tiam tiina maau!” Ghoru imundig ve isaav ariana pa yaghur ve dibom animale yanoon di, le taun tiina izi. *Mt 14:31; Mbo 89:9*

<sup>27</sup> Taghoniina toni tighita mbeg gharatoonja tonenen, le rujadi iza ve ngar todi isob. Ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene sei kat, to yaghur ve dibom paam tiloon alina ve titaghoni?” *Mbo 89:9, 107:29*

*Yesu indiir avuvu samsamiadi pa ndiran ru izi ndug Gadara*  
(Mk 5:1-20; Lu 8:26-39)

<sup>28</sup> Yesu toman taghoniina toni tiraav tila tiloon naari to yes Gadara to inep ila ya naliu Galilaia pana ite. Ndug tonowen, ndiran ru tinepneep. Yesuru, avuvu samsamiadi katindi tizeev di, ve moghon moghon tinepneep iloon ila yaam saambu pida to tigharaat di tinim naal pa mateenja. Ngar todi iwaghamgham kat. Ighaze tighita tamtoghon eta, nene rikia moghon timundig ve tirabi. Tovenen tamtoghon tilala ndug tonowen maau. Yesuru tighita Yesu, ve tipul inadi to yaam saambu we, ve tilaagh tinarua tila, <sup>29</sup> ve timboob tighaze: “Ai Maaron Natu, yom unum sualen pasa? Yei nimbaan ilat payom? Sawa to ughur yabyabuun payei, nene sone. Upasul pasa?” *Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19*

<sup>30</sup> Ngai ketoon tiina tighanghan sagan ris pa ndug to yes tiyondyood pani. <sup>31</sup> Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi tonenen titan roran Yesu tovene: “Ighaze yom undiir ghei, ghoru ughur ghei ninarua ngai ketoon tonowen. Leso nizeev ghei niloon nila lolodi.”

<sup>32</sup> Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ala lak!” Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi tipul ndiran ru tonenen, ve tinarua ngai ketonadi tila, le tizeev di tiloon tila lolodi. Rikia moghon ve ngai tonowen tisob tilaan taghon ndariri tizila, ve tiyaat tizila ya lolo, ve tighun ya le tisob timatmaat.

<sup>33</sup> Yes to tinginngin ngai, tighita mbeg tonenen, ve tighau tila pa paanu todi, ve tipaesia mbeg tisob to tivot pa ngai todi ve ndiran ru to muun avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di. <sup>34</sup> Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to paanu tonowen tivot tila to Yesu, ve titan rorani tighaze ipul ndug todi, ve ila pa ndug ite paam.

## 9

*Yesu igharaat ngeu narape eez ve ireu sosor toni*  
(Mk 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu toman taghoniina toni tiza waan muul, ve tiraav tivool tila pa Kapernaum, nene ndug to Yesu inepneep pani. <sup>2</sup> Tila tiloon tonowe, ve mala maau, ndiran pida timbaad ngeu narape eez izala ndiu pogho ve tinim

† **8:22:** Yesu saveen toni, pughu tovene: Tamtoghon to tighilaal Maaron maau, yes irau tigham uraat toni maau. Tovenen poia pa tigham uraat pa mbeg to taan animale tavioon mateenja. Ve yes to tighur ila to Krisi, ledi ghilaloon. Tovenen poia pa titaghoni ve tiuuli pa uraat toni.

tighaze Yesu iuuli. Ngeu tonowen, aghe imaat. Irau ilaagh maau. Yesu ighita ndiran tonenen ghurla todi iyaryaaj kat. Tovenen isaav pa narape tonowen ighaze: “Tazig, umatughez malep. Sosor tiom, you nareua wa.”

<sup>3</sup> Ndiran ngara pida to tutuuj tineep toman di paam. Tiloonj Yesu saveen toni tonene, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene iveleg Maaron. Maaron moghon, ghoru isaav tovene.”

<sup>4</sup> Eemoghon Yesu iwataj ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Pughu vena to ngar samia iyaryaaj kat ila lolomim?” *Yo 2:25*

<sup>5-6</sup> Sa saveen to rauraua pa you nasavia, lesu yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa ngeu tonene naghaze: ‘Sosor tiom, you nareua wa,’ ma naghaze: ‘Yom umundig ve ulaagh?’ Eemoghon you naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Tamtoghon Natu, ye iza pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon izi taan.” Ghoru isaav pa narape tonenen ighaze: “Umundig, ugham moogh tiom, ve umuul ula pa ruum.” *Yo 5:8, 17:2*

<sup>7</sup> Ye isaav tovene, ve ngeu tonenen imundig, ipul di, ve imuul ila pa ruum toni.

<sup>8</sup> Ival tiina tighita mbep gharatoonja tonenen, le matughezaaj tiina igham di, ve tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Pasa, ye ighur tapiri iza to tamtoghon, lesu tigham uraat tovene izi taan.

*Yesu ipoi Matayu inim taghoniija toni  
(Mk 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32)*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ris le ighita ngeu eez to youj takes inepneep ila ina to uraat, iza Matayu. Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yom unum utaghon ghou.” Tovenen Matayu imundig, ve itaghon Yesu ve yesja tila.

<sup>10</sup> Muri ghoru, Matayu igham ghanghaniij izi ruum toni. Yesu toman taghoniija toni tinim tineep toman di, ve yesja tilup di pa ghanghaniij. Sawa tonenen, Matayu ndifa katindi to youj takes, toman ndiran naol to ghamuuj sosor tinim tineep toman di paam, ve yesja tilup di tonowe.

<sup>11</sup> Ndiran tutuujja pida tighita di, ve tighason taghoniija to Yesu tighaze: “Wai, pughu vena to tiina tiam, yesja ndiran to youj takes, ve ndiran to ghamuuj sosor tilup di pa ghanghaniij?”

<sup>12</sup> Yesu iloonj saveenj todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yes to tinidi popoia ne, uraata to moroghoonj le uraat padi maau. Yes moroghoonja moghon, ghoru ye le uraat padi. <sup>13</sup> Yam irau ala ve agham ngar pooi pa Maaron aliija tonene pughu:

‘You lolog pa watoonjrau soroksorok maau. You naghaze yam lolomim isamin tamtoghon ve auul di.’

Aloonj. You tonene nanim pa poinj tamtoghon denjadi maau. Nanim pa napoi yes ndiran to ghamuuj sosor.” *Mt 12:7; Lu 19:10; 1Tim 1:5*

*Ghasoniij pa ngar to ngunuuj tauud pa ghaniij aniij  
(Mk 2:18-20; Lu 5:33-35)*

<sup>14</sup> Sawa tonenen, taghoniija pida to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja tinjarua Yesu tila, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Sawa naol, yei ninjun taumai pa ghaniij aniij itaghon sunjuuj ngara. Ve ndiran tutuujja tighamgham tovene paam. Pughu vena to taghoniija tiom titaghon ngar tovene maau?” *Lu 18:12*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu ipamuul alijadi tovene: “Ighaze ngeu eta ivai paghu, ve yesja ndita tilup di pa ghanghaniij to vaiuuj toni, pale ndita lolodi ipatanjan? Maau. Pasa, itadi ite to ivai paghu, ye ineeep toman di. Eemoghon muri, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru tikis vaiuuj paghu tonenen, ve tighami ipul ndita. Sawa tonenen, ndita pale lolodi ipatanjan ve tinjun taudi pa ghaniij aniij.”

*Ataam munjina irau ilup toman ataam paghu to Yesu maau*

(Mk 2:21+; Lu 5:36+)

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Uli munjina to berekia, tamtoghon eta irau isai uli paghu suruvu izala pogho pa ipoona ne maau. Pasa, sawa to timen uli tonowen, nene pale uli paghu ighoon uli munjina, ve berekia le isami kat. <sup>17</sup> Vaen tovene paam. Irau tilinj vaen paghu izila vaen patu munjina to tigharaata pa mekmek uli ne maau. Pasa, vaen paghu pale isar ve igham patu munjina dinja ve berekia. Ghoru vaen imalin, ve patu paam isami. Tovenen vaen paghu izila patudi papaghu, ghoru poia. Leso vaen toman patudi tineep pooi.”

*Hib 8:13*

*Yesu igharaat liva eez, ve ipamundigin liva kainanjen eez pa mateen*

(Mk 5:22-43; Lu 8:41-56)

<sup>18</sup> Yesu isavsav toman taghoniija to Yoan tonenen, ve mala maau, daba eez ilaagh injarua ila, iput aghe izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve itanj rorani ighaze: “Tiina tiou, natug liva, ngaramus imaat. Eemoghon ighaze yom unum ruum tiou ve ughur nimam izala pogho, ye pale imundig muul.” <sup>19</sup> Tovenen Yesu imundig, ve yesnja taghoniija toni titaghon ngeu tonowen ve tila.

<sup>20-21</sup> Tilaghaagha tila, ve liva eez ilaagh itaghon di paam tila. Ye, moroghooj to ndiliva ighami irau ndaman saanjul ve ru wa. Tovenen mata injal ighaze: “You nakis nonogiija toni rita, ghoru moroghooj tiou tonene isob, ve tinig poia.” Tauto itaghon Yesu, ve indirndiir ila ila le ikis nonogiija toni dige.

<sup>22</sup> Yesu indaleel le ighita liva tonowen, ghoru isaav pani ighaze: “Livug, umatughez malep. Lolom poia. Pasa, ghurla tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve tinim poia wa.” Sawa kat tonenen, moroghooj to liva tonenen isob, ve tini poia.

<sup>23</sup> Ghoru tsakia laghoon todi muul, ve tila tivot ruum to daba tonenen. Tilooj tila, ve Yesu ighita tamtoghon pida tivib mbouj to tanjizija ila sab. Ve ival tiina tighamgham oroor, ve tiloojooj ve tivotvot pa ruum. <sup>24</sup> Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yam asob aghau avot ala pumuri. Liva kainanjen imaat maau. Ye ighéen.” Yes tilooj saveenj toni tonene, ve tininj pani. *Yo 11:11*

<sup>25</sup> Yesu izurun di tisob tivot tila pumuri, ghoru ilooj ila to liva kainanjen, ikis nima, ve rikia moghon mata iyaryaar ve imundig. *Yo 11:43+*

<sup>26</sup> Muri, mbeb tonenen varu ilaan irau taan suruvu tonenen.

*Yesu igharaat matadi pisi ru ve ngeu eez to avo maau*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu ipul ndug tonowen, ve isakia laghoon toni muul ila, ve ndiran ru to matadi pisi, titaghoni tinim, ve timboboob tighaze: “Oo, David Natan, lolom ghora, isamin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!” *Mt 20:29+*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu ilooj ila ruum to ye inepneep pani, ve matadi pisi ru tonowen tila toni, ve ye ighason di ighaze: “Vena? Yamru aghur inim tiou aghaze you irau nagharaat matamim?”

Yesuru tipamuul alinja tighaze: “Vee. Tiina, yeru nighur ilat tiom.”

<sup>29</sup> Tovenen Yesu nima ila matadi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Mbeb pale ivot pa yamru itaghon ghurla tiam.” <sup>30</sup> Yesu isavia saveenj tonene, ve rikia moghon matadi pakia ve tighita ndug. Ghoru ingalsekin di ariana ighaze: “Alooj. Asavia mbeb tonene varu pa tamtoghon eta malep.”

<sup>31</sup> Eemoghon maau. Yesuru tipuli ve tila, ve tipaesia mbeb tonenen varu le irau taan suruvu tonowen isob.

<sup>32</sup> Ndiran ru tonenen tipul Yesu ve tila, ve mala maau ve tamtoghon pida tigham ngeu ite paam ila to Yesu. Ye, avuvu samia ighami le avo ivool. <sup>33</sup> Yesu indiir avuvu samia tonowen ighau pani, ghoru ngeu tonenen avo ikaak ve

isaav. Ival tiina to tineep ve tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonenen, ruñadi iza pani le ngar todi isob. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, to muuñ ve inim, iit Israela taghita mbeb eta tovene ivot izi ndug toit maau.” <sup>34</sup> Eemoghon ndiran tutuunja pida tisaav tighaze: “Nowe, daba to avuvu samsamiadi ipaloti. Tauto ye le tapiri pa indiidir di tighau.”

### *Uraata to Maaron naol maau*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu ilaghlaagh irau ndug tintina ve ndug geegeu, ve ivovotia varu poia pa pooz to ndug sambam. Ye ipatoot di pa Maaron aliña iloon ila rumai todi, ve igharaat di pa moroghoon naol naol paam le tisob tinidi popoia. <sup>36</sup> Ye ighita ival tiina le lolo isamin di. Pasa, patañani naol titatan di le tapiridi isob, ve tiwaghamgham tinimale sipsip to ledi nginiñ maau. *Nam 27:17; 1Pe 2:25*

<sup>37</sup> Tovenen isaav pa taghoniinja toni ighaze: “Aniñ katindi timatu ila uum wa. Eemoghon uraata to youñ aniñ, yes ival maau. Enjaenja moghon. *Lu 10:2; Yo 4:35*

<sup>38</sup> Tovenen aghason Tiina to ingin uraat to taitain ila suruun tiam. Leso imbaar uraata pida paam tila pa uraat to gogaan aniñ toni.”

## 10

### *Yesu ighur tamtoghon saangul ve ru tinim taghoniinja toni*

*(Mk 3:13-19; Lu 6:12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Muri ghoru, Yesu ipoi taghoniinja toni saangul ve ru tinim, ve irei tapiri irau di, lesu tigharaat moroghoon naol naol. Ve ighur avuvu samsamiadi tisob tineep ila sambadi, lesu tindiir di tighau. <sup>2</sup> Mbarjoonja toni saangul ve ru tonowen, izadi tovene: Simon (ye ngeu to imuñ padi. Tiwaat iza ite tighaze Petrus) yesuru tazi Andreas, Zebedi ndinatu ru, Yakobus yesuru tazi Yoan, <sup>3</sup> Pilip yesuru Patoromai, Tomas yesuru Matayu to ngeu to youñ takes, Yakobus ite to Alpai natu ne yesuru Tadeus, <sup>4</sup> Simon ite to iyon toman yes Selot,\*

ve Yudas Iskariot to muri ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi.

### *Yesu ipatoot taghoniinja toni pa ataam to laghoon todi*

*(Mk 6:7-13; Lu 9:1-5)*

<sup>5</sup> Sawa to Yesu imbaar taghoniinja toni saangul ve ru pa uraat, ipatoot di pa ataam to laghoon todi ighaze:

“Yam ala pa taan to yes to Yuda maau ne malep, ve aloon ala ndug eta to yes Samaria paam malep. *Yo 4:9; Mbanj 13:46*

<sup>6</sup> Ala to yes Israela moghon. Pasa, yes tineep tinimale sipsip to tiyel pa ataam to Maaron ve tisagsag. *Mt 15:24*

<sup>7</sup> Sawa to yam ala, avotia varu poia padi tovene aghaze: ‘Sawa to pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazoon, nene inim igharau wa.’ <sup>8</sup> Agharaat moroghoonja, ve apamundigin mateenja. Yes to kolekole igham di, agharaat di tinidi popoia muul. Ve andiidir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tamtoghon. Tapiri to you nareii payam, yam agholi maau. You naghama payam sorok. Yam tovene paam. Sa ulaan to ighaze agham pa tamtoghon, apoi pa atia malep. Agham padi sorok. *Mbanj 20:33+*

<sup>9</sup> Sawa to ala, alaagh toman mbeb naol malep. Tovenen yaam eta ineep ila lugluug tiam malep. <sup>10</sup> Ve agham pelpeel, nonogiinja to aghemim, ve titi malep. Nonogiinja tiam paam, agham ruñaruñja malep. Ee moghon to ineep ila tinimim, nene iraua. Pasa, ighaze ngeu eta igham uraat, ve tamtoghon tiuuli pa aniñ ve mbeb pida, nene denja. *Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:7+; 1Tim 5:18*

\* **10:4:** Selot, nene lupuun eez to yes Yuda to tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom tighau.

<sup>11</sup> “Ighaze ala avot ndug tiina ma kainanen eta, ghoru aghason di pa tamtoghon todi eta to ngar toni poia irau igham uraata to Maaron tineep tomani. Aneep toman ngeu tonenen le apul ndug tonowen. <sup>12</sup> Ighaze yam aloon ala ruum eta, ghoru agham saveen palotiiñ pa ruum tonenen tamtoghona aghaze: ‘Maaron ingin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma.’

<sup>13</sup> Ighaze ngar todi poia, ve tigham gham toman lolodi poia, nene pale luuma to Maaron to asavia ne ineep todi. Ve ighaze ngar todi poia maau, ve tizurun gham toman mos to Maaron, nene pale palotiiñ tiam imuul pa taumim.

<sup>14</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa igham gham maau, ve iloon saveen tiam maau, yam atat aghemim ve ghavuur to ndug todi izi, ghoru apul di ve ala.† *Mbanj 13:51, 18:6*

<sup>15</sup> You nasaav payam kat: Sawa to Mbonj Muri ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, patanjani tiina kat pale inarua ndug tonowen tamtoghona le ilib pa patanjani to muun ivot pa ndug Sodom ve Gomora.

*Muri tamtoghon pale tighur patanjani pa taghoniinja to Yesu  
(Mt 24:9-14; Mk 13:9-13; Lu 21:12-19)*

<sup>16</sup> “Aloon. Aazne, you nambaan gham ala animale sipsip to tineep ila ngavuun sagsag lolodi. Tovenen sawa isob, yam irau agham ngar pooi animale moot. Ve ngar samia eta ineep tiam malep. Ataghon ngar to denja moghon ila Maaron mata animale man mbaluuz. *Lu 10:3; Ro 16:19*

<sup>17</sup> Apatum gham pa tamtoghon. Pasa, yes Yuda pale tipayoon gham pa savsaveen ila daba todi matadi, ve tilos gham iloon ila rumai todi. *Mbanj 4:1+, 5:17+, 22:30+*

<sup>18</sup> Ve ndug ndug to tighur koi payou, pale tiweu gham ala, ve tipayoon gham pa savsaveen ila yes pooza to taan ve kinik matadi paam. Pasa, yam ataghon ghou. Mbeb to ivot payam pa sawa tonenen, nene pale inim ataam payam pa avotia varug ve apariaan saveen tiou ila yes pooza tonowen matadi, ve ival tiina to Yuda maau ne matadi paam. *Mbanj 16:19+, 25:23+*

<sup>19</sup> Ighaze tikis gham ve tighur gham ila yes daba nimadi pa savsaveen, yam lolomim imbumbu ve akaal ngar ve savsaveen pa asavia padi malep. Pasa, sawa to tipayoon gham pa savsaveen, Maaron tau pale ipatooon gham pa sa saveen to ye ighaze yam asavia. <sup>20</sup> Tovenen yam pale asaav itaghon taumim ngar tiam maau. Tamamim Maaron Avuvu pale ivotia aliña ila yam avomim. *Igham 4:12; Lu 12:11-12*

<sup>21</sup> “Ighaze sawa tonenen ivot, tamtoghon pale tighur tonvetaz todi ila yes daba nimadi, leso tirab di timaat. Ve ndolman pale tigham ngar raaate moghon pa ndinatudi. Ve ndipain pale tighur koi pa nditamandi ve nditnandi paam, ve tighur di tila yes daba nimadi, leso tirab di timaat. <sup>22</sup> Ival tisob pale tighur koi payam pasa, yam avotia you izag ve ataghon ghou. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze iyoon ariana, ve ikis ghurla toni tunja le sawa toni isob, nene pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooi. *Syg 2:10*

<sup>23</sup> Ighaze yam aneep izi ndug eta, ve yes tighur patanjani payam, apul di ve aghau ala pa ndug ite. You nasaav payam kat: Uraat tiam to votiaan mos

† **10:14:** Yes Yuda tighita tighaze yes to Yuda maau ne tingalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Ve taan todi paam ingalaan maau. Tovenen ighaze Yuda eta ila ineep izi ndug to yes to Yuda maau ne, ve imuul ila pa Israel, ye itut aghe, leso ghavuur to ndug tonowen izi, ghoru iloon ila taan to Israel. Pa vene, muun to yes to Yuda maau ne, ighami isami ila Maaron mata. Tovenen saveen to Yesu tonene, ngara tovene. Ighaze tamtoghon tizurun uraata toni, nene sosor todi tonenen igham di tasami ila Maaron mata tinimale yes to tiwatag Maaron maau.

irau ndug ndug to Israel, yam pale apasobi sone, ve Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim. †

<sup>24</sup> “Ngeu paghu eta irau ilib pa patoŋaan toni ne maau. Ve mbesoŋa tovene paam. Irau ilib pa tiina toni ne maau. *Lu 6:40; Yo 13:16, 15:20*

<sup>25</sup> Ighaze taghoniŋa eta imbaad pataŋani inimale patoŋaan toni, nene poia. Ve ighaze mbesoŋa eta imbaad pataŋani inimale tiina toni, nene poia paam. Aghita. You room tau. Eemoghon tiwaghamun izag tighaze you Belsebul. § Ighaze venen, yam to aneep ila lupuun tiou, pale tiwaghamun izamim kat.” *Mt 9:34, 12:24*

*Tamatughez pa Maaron moghon*  
(*Lu 12:2-7*)

<sup>26</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Tovenen yam amatughez pa tamtoghon malep. Pasa, mbab eta irau iyoŋ maau. Mbeb tisob to ndunuŋadi, nene pale tipool di, lesu tineep ghazoŋa. Ve ngar to ngozaŋ, nene pale ivot ighazoŋ ve ival tiina tiwatagi <sup>27</sup> Tovenen saveeŋ to you nasavia payam ila ndoroom lolo inim ngozaŋ, yam avotia pa ndag. Ve saveeŋ to tikamuun payam pani, yam ayoon izala ruum tiam poghodi ve atemtem pani, lesu ival tiina tiloŋa.\*

<sup>28</sup> Yes to tighaze tirab gham amaŋ, yam amatughez padi malep. Onoon, yes irau tiwaghamun anoŋamim ve tirab gham amaŋ. Eemoghon irau tigham mbab eta pa anununim maau. Tovenen yam amatughez pa Maaron moghon. Pasa, ye irau iwaghamun tamtoghon anoŋadi toman anunudi paam ila ndug samia. *Yems 4:12*

<sup>29</sup> “Aghita. Man niuruŋgu, nene man sorok. Irau taghol ru pa yaam kaviaaŋa ee moghon. Eemoghon Tamamim Maaron irau lolo imaagh pa eta maau. Ighaze ye iyok maau, nene niuruŋgu eta irau imaŋ ve itap izi taan ne maau. <sup>30-31</sup> Ve yam, Maaron ighita gham ighaze yam alib kat pa man niuruŋgu to katindi ne. Ve ye iwatag katin gham. Dabamim raua paam, ye iniŋ di tisob. Tovenen yam amatughez malep. Ye pale mata inŋal gham. *Mt 6:26*

*Tapesamun Yesu iza malep*  
(*Lu 12:8-9*)

<sup>32</sup> “Ival tisob to tisaav ghazoŋa ila tamtoghon matadi tighaze yes tinim leg ve titaghon ghou, nene pale you paam nasaav ghazoŋa ila Tamaŋ to ineep izi sambam we mata naghaze yes tinim leg wa. <sup>33</sup> Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta ipesam pa tau ila tamtoghon matadi ighaze ye tamtoghon tiou maau, nene pale you paam nasaav ila Tamaŋ to ineep izi sambam we mata naghaze ngeu tonenen, ye tamtoghon tiou maau. *Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12*

*Yesu pale inim pughu pa tamtoghon tivalag di*  
(*Lu 12:51-53, 14:26-27*)

<sup>34</sup> “Vena, yam aghaze you nanim pa napasob malmal tisob to taan, ve nalup tamtoghon tinim ee moghon? Maau. You pale nanim pughu pa tamtoghon tivalag di, ve tineep sagan sagan pa taudi, inimale buza imbut motin mbab inim suruvu ru.

† **10:23:** Saveeŋ tonene, pughu ighazoŋ kat maau. Ndiran ngara pida tighaze Yesu isavia mulaan toni. Ve pida tighaze ye isavia sawa to ye imuul izala pa Tama Maaron. Ve pida tighaze isavia sawa to yes Roma tila ve tireu Yerusalem. Tighaze pataŋani to ivot pa sawa tonenen, nene inimale Yesu inim ve ighur pataŋani inŋarua yes Yuda pa sosor todi to tighur ila toni maau. § **10:25:** Yes Yuda tiwaŋt daba to avuvu samsamiadi iza Belsebul. Lesu tipamayanjini. Iza tononen pughu tovene: ‘Daba to raan,’ o ‘Daba to tae.’ \* **10:27:** Ighaze yes Yuda tighaze ival tiina tiloŋ saveeŋ eta, nene pale tiyoŋ ila ruum todi poghodi ve tisavia toman aliŋadi tiina inimale iit tamboob ila maran.



<sup>35</sup> You nanim pa naghama tamtoghon ndinatudi nditamoot toman nditamandi tineep saguan saguan pa taudi.

Ve ndinatudi liva toman nditinandi, ve ndiliva toman ndirawadi liva tovene paam. Pale tineep saguan saguan pa taudi.

<sup>36</sup> Ve yes to tilup di ila ruum ee moghon, pale tiwaghurun koi pa taudi.

*Mika 7:6*

### *Ataam to tataghon Yesu*

<sup>37</sup> “Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa tama ma tina ilib payou, nene ye poia irau to inim leg maau. Ve ighaze ngeu eta lolo pa ndinatu ilib payou, nene ye paam poia irau to inim leg maau. <sup>38</sup> Ve ighaze ngeu eta imbaad ai pambaroon† toni ve itaghon ghou maau, nene ye poia irau to inim leg maau. *Mt 16:24+; Mk 8:34+; Yo 12:25*

<sup>39</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta izuarua tau pa ghamuun nepoon poia to taan moghon, ye pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ipul tau payou, ye pale igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron.”

### *Ighaze tauul Krisi tamtoghon toni, ye pale igham atia poia pait*

*(Mk 9:40-42)*

<sup>40</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham gham toman lolo poia, nene ye igham ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ghou, ye igham Tama to imbaan ghou nanim ne paam. *Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20*

<sup>41</sup> Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta, ye propet, ve tamtoghon eta ighami toman lolo poia, ye pale igham le atia poia raraate inimale propet tonenen. Ve ighaze ngeu eta itaghon ngar denja, ve tamtoghon eta ighami toman lolo poia, ye pale igham le atia poia raraate inimale Maaron ighamgham pa ndiran denjadi.

<sup>42</sup> Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ndipain to tinim leg ve itaghon ghou, ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ya yauja rita pa todi eta, nene irau Maaron lolo imaagh pani maau. Muri, ye pale igham atia poia pani.” *Mt 25:40; Hib 6:10*

## 11

### *Yoan imbaan taghoniina toni pida tila to Yesu*

*(Lu 7:18-35)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipatoot taghoniina toni saangul ve ru le isob, ghoru ipul ndug tonowen, ve ila pa ndug tintina pida to taan tonowen, lesu ivotia Maaron alina padi, ve ipatoot di pani.

<sup>2</sup> Sawa tonenen, Yoan ngeu rughuzaana inepneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ve iloon Krisi varu pa uraat naol to ye ighamgham di. Tovenen imbaan taghoniina toni pida tila to Yesu, lesu tighasoni pa uraat toni. <sup>3</sup> Yes tila tivot toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Vena, Ulaana to pale Maaron imbaana inim, yom taum tonene, ma nisanan ngeu ite paam?” *Mal 3:1*

<sup>4</sup> Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin todi ighaze: “Saveen to yam aloona ve uraat to aghita ne, amuul ala to Yoan, ve apaesia pani. <sup>5</sup> Asaav pani tovene: Matadi pisi tighita ndug, ve narapena timundig tilaagh. Yes to kolekole igham di, tinidi popoia ve tingalaan ila Maaron mata. Talijadi pamu tiloon saveen, mateenja timundig, ve yes mbolaana tiloon varu poia. *Is 29:18, 35:5+, 61:1*

<sup>6</sup> Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ighita uraat tiou ve irere ghou maau, nene pale tina iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni.” *Mt 13:57, 26:31*

### *Yesu ipait Yoan*

† **10:38:** Ai pambaroon toid, nene sa patanani to tambaada pasa, tazuarua ghiit pa taghoniin Krisi alina.

7-8 Yoan taghoniija toni tonenen tipul Yesu ve tila, ghoru Yesu isavia Yoan pa ival tiina to yesna tinepneep. Ighaze: “Laak, sawa to ala ndug balim, yam aghaze aghita sa? Vivib to yaghur iviviira ve sikia ila inim? Ma ala aghaze aghita tamtoghon eta to indudi pa nonogiija poia? Maau. Pasa, ndiran to tindud di pa nonogiija to bodeenjadi popoia, yes tineep izi ndug tovene maau. Yes tinepneep ila ruum tintina to yes kinik. *Mt 3:5; 6:29*

9 Tovenen yam ala aghaze aghita sa mbeb tonowe? Yam ala pa aghita propet to Maaron, ne? Ve nene onoon. Yoan, ye propet eez. Eemoghon you nasaav payam: Yoan, ye propet moghon maau. Ye igham uraat pida paam to ilib pa yes propeta. *Lu 1:76*

10 Ye ngeu to muuj timbood saveen injarua tighaze:

‘Ulooj. You pale nambaanj mbesoona tiou eez imuuj payom.

Ye pale ivotia alinaj pa tamtoghon, ve igharaat ataam payom.’ *Mal 3:1;*

*Mk 1:2*

11 “You nasaav payam kat: Tamtoghon tisob to nditinandi tipoop di izi taan ne, eta iza ilib pa Yoan maau. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu sorok eta ineep ila pooz to ndug sambam lolo ve ighita anona toni, nene pale ighita katin poia to Maaron le ilib pa Yoan. 12 Sawa to Yoan ipamundigin uraat toni le inim aazne, pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazoon toman tapiri tiina. Tovenen ndiran ariajadi tizuaria di tighaze le tilooj tila pooz to ndug sambam lolo. Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tizuaria di tighaze tigham malmal pani ve titatani. *Lu 16:16*

13 Tutuuj to Mose toman saveen isob to yes propeta, nene ipatoonj tamtoghon pa Maaron ngar toni le inim imuul sawa to Yoan. Ghoru pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazoonj kat. *Ro 10:4; Hib 8:13*

14 Ighaze lolomim pa lonaanj saveenj todi, nene pale aghilaal aghaze saveenj to muuj tisavia tighaze muri pale propet Ila imuul inim, nene iza to Yoan. *Mal 4:5; Mt 17:10+; Mk 9:11+*

15 Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliija, ye irau iloonj saveenj tiou tonene, ve igham ngar pani pooi.”

16 Yesu isavia saveen palelaanj tonene padi paam ighaze: “Tamtoghon to aazne, gabuadi vena? Pale nasavia di iza to sa? Yes tinimale ndipain geegeu to tiroj taghon maran ate, ve timboboob ila pa nditadi pida tighaze:

17 ‘Yei nipambar ambam payam, eemoghon ator maau.

Ve nimbou tanjizniiz, eemoghon lolomim isami ve atanj maau.’

18 “Pasa, sawa to Yoan inim ivot ve igham uraat toni, ye injungun tau pa ghaniinj aninj ve ghunuuj vaen. Eemoghon tamtoghon lolodi pani maau, ve tighaze avuvu samia izeeva. 19 Ve sawa to Tamtoghon Natu inim ve igham uraat toni, ye ighangan ve ighunghun. Eemoghon ye paam, tamtoghon lolodi pani maau, ve tighaze: ‘Aghita. Nowe ngeu to ila toman yes ndiran to ghamuuj sosor ve yes to tiyoyou takes, ve yesna tiluplup di pa ghaniinj ve ghunuuj.’ Eemoghon uraat to aazne ivotvot itaghon ngar to Maaron, nene ipatoonja ighaze ngar toni denja moghon.” *Lu 5:29+, 15:1+*

*Yesu iyaan ndug pida to titoor ngar todi maau*

*(Lu 10:13-15)*

20 Yesu igham mbeb gharatoonjadi naol izi ndug pida wa. Eemoghon yes titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron maau. Tovenen ye imundig ve iyaan di ighaze:

21 “Oyai, yam tamtoghon to Korazin ve Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, you naghamb mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina naol tivot izi ndug tiam. Eemoghon yam atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron sone. Inimale ndug Tiro ve Sidon to tikankan pa Maaron, tighita mbeb tovene, tone lolodi ipatanjan pa sosor

todi, ve tindud di pa nonogiinja to monjiinj, ve mboledi izala avab, ve titoor ngar todi alok wa. *Yona 3:6*

<sup>22</sup> Tovenen you nasaav payam. Sawa to Mbonj Muri ve Maaron ighaze injabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, ye pale ighur atia raurau pa tamtoghon to ndug ru tonowen. Eemoghon yam, pale aghita atia tiina kat pa sosor tiam.

<sup>23</sup> “Ve yam ndiran to ndug Kapernaum paam, yam agham ngar aghaze Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa ndug sambam? Maau kat! Yam pale azila ndug samia to mateerja. Pasa, yam akaria ghitoon mbeb gharatoojadi wa. Inimale muun, tamtoghon to ndug Sodom tighita mbeb tovene, tone titoor ngar todi, ve tilaledi maau, ve aazne ndug todi inepneep. <sup>24</sup> Tovenen you nasaav payam. Sawa to Mbonj Muri, ve Maaron ighaze injabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, ye pale ighur atia raurau pa tamtoghon to ndug Sodom. Eemoghon yam, pale agham atia tiina kat pa sosor tiam!” *Mt 10:15*

*Yesu ipakur Tama Maaron  
(Lu 10:21-22)*

<sup>25</sup> Sawa tonenen, Yesu isun ighaze: “O Tamañ, yom Tiina to ungin sambam ve taan. You napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasa, yes to ledi ngar tintina ve tighazoon pa mbeb naol, yom ungooz uraat tiou tonene pughu padi. Ve upaghazonani pa yes to tigham ngar pa izadi maau ve tinumeer ghom inimale ndipain geegeu tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi. *1Kor 1:26+*

<sup>26</sup> Oo Tamañ, yom utaghon taum lolom ve poia tiom, tauto ugham tovene.”

<sup>27</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Tamañ Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tinim nimag wa. Ve ye moghon to iwatag katin tau Natu. Tamtoghon ite paam maau. Ve Tama Maaron tovene paam. Tamtoghon eta iwatagi kat maau. Natu moghon, ve yes to Natu ipaghazonan di pani, yes moghon to tiwatagi.” *Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35, 17:2*

*Yesu ipoi ghiit ighaze tala toni. Leso igham ghiit ateed izi*

<sup>28</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Yam ndiran to arab taumim pa uraat le tapirimim isob, ve yam to ambaad patañani naol, yam asob anim tiou. Leso naghama gham atemim izi, ve tapirimim ivot muul. *Yer 31:25; Mt 12:20*

<sup>29</sup> Yam anim toman ghou, ve agham ngar inim tiou. Pasa, you ngeu luuma ve natatan taug izag. You pale napalot gham ve naghama pooz payam, ve itinja talaagh raraate, tanimale bapolo ru to tikap di pa ai. Leso naghama gham atemim izi, ve tapirimim ivot muul. <sup>30</sup> Ighaze yam anim toman ghou ve itinja talaagh raraate, nene pale ipatañan payam maau. Ve uraat to you naghaze naghuri iza tiam, nene pale ayamaana iraurau payam.” *1Yo 5:3*

## 12

*Tamtoghon Natu injin umbom patabuanj to Maaron  
(Mk 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5)*

<sup>1</sup> Muri ghoru, umbom patabuanj eez, Yesu toman taghoniinja toni tilaghaagh ila uum to wit lolodi, ve taghoniinja toni pitool di. Tovenen tinjoor wit anonja pida ve tighan. <sup>2</sup> Ndiran tutuunja pida to tineep tigharau di, tighita di, ve tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: “Ai, ughita! Aazne, nene sawa to uraat maau. Nene umbom patabuanj to Maaron! Ngar to taghoniinja tiom tighami ne, iyel pa tutuunj to umbom patabuanj.” *Igham 20:10, 34:21*

<sup>3-4</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Kamos to isavia sawa to kinik David yesnja ndita pida pitool di, yam awaata, ma maau? Sawa tonenen, David iloon ila mbeez (o haus sel) patabuanj to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuanj to tighuri ila Maaron nagho. Mberet tonowen tutuunja tovene: Ival tiina irau

tighan maau. Yes ndiran to watoonrau moghon, ghoru tighani. Eemoghon David igham mberet tonenen ve ighani, ve irei pida pa tamtoghon toni, ve tighan paam. *1Sam 21:1+*

<sup>5</sup> Ve tutuunj to Mose to isavia uraat to yes ndiran to watoonrau ne paam, yam awaata, ma maau? Umbom patabuanj to naol ne, yes atedi izi maau. Tighamgham uraat ila Rumai Tiina lolo inimale tighamgham pa sawa pida. Tovenen yes paam timalaanj pa tutuunj to umbom patabuanj. Eemoghon ledi sosor eta ila Maaron mata pa ngar tonenen maau. *Nam 28:9+*

<sup>6</sup> Ve you nasaav payam kat: Mbeb to aazne ivot ne, nene mbeb tiina. Ilib kat pa Rumai Tiina to Maaron.

<sup>7</sup> “Maaron saveenj toni waaro eez isaav tovene: ‘You lolog pa watoonrau tiam maau. You naghaze lolomim isamin tamtoghon ve auul di.’ Inimale yam aghazoonj pa saveenj tonene pughu, tone irau anjal sorokin saveenj payei maau. Yei nigham sosor eta maau. *Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13*

<sup>8</sup> Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu, ye Tiina to injin umbom patabuanj to Maaron.” *Kol 2:16-17*

### *Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to nima imaat*

*(Mk 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu ipul uum to wit tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ivot paanu, ve iloonj ila rumai todi. <sup>10</sup> Ngeu eez inepneep toman di. Nima eez imaat. Tamtoghon pida to tineep toman di, tighaze tiwat Yesu, leso imalaanj pa tutuunj, ve inim le pughu pa tipayoonda pa savsaveenj. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Laak, ighaze tagharaat yes moroghoonja ila sawa to umbom patabuanj, pale denja pa tutuunj to Maaron, ma maau?” *Lu 14:3*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinj todi ighaze: “Vena, ighaze tiam eta sipsip toni itap izila taan saambu ila sawa to umbom patabuanj, pale ipuli ineepp? Maau. Ye pale rikia moghon ila ve ighami iza. *Lu 14:5*

<sup>12</sup> Ve iit tamtoghon talib kat pa sipsip. Tovenen ighaze tauul tamtoghon ve tagham poian di ila sawa to umbom patabuanj, nene denja pa tutuunj to Maaron.” <sup>13</sup> Ghoru isaav pa ngeu to nima imaat ne ighaze: “Upaat nimam.” Tovenen ngeu tonenen ipaat nima, le poia muul inimale nima ite. <sup>14</sup> Tauto ndiran tutuunja to tineep toman di, timundig tivot tila pumuri, ve tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat. *Yo 5:16*

### *Yesu, ye mbesoonja to Maaron*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu, iwatag ndiran tutuunja tonowen ngar todi wa. Tovenen ipul ndug tonowen ve ila. Ve ival tiina titaghoni ve yesnja tila. Yesu igharaat moroghoonja todi le tisob tinidi popoia. <sup>16</sup> Eemoghon ingalsekin di arianja ighaze tivotia varu ivot ighazoonj malep. <sup>17</sup> Tovenen Maaron alinja to muunj propet Isaia ivotia, ananja ivot. Saveenj tovene:

<sup>18</sup> “Aghita mbesoonja tiou tonene. You taug nasia, ve naghuri pa uraat tiou. You lolog pani, ve igham ghou lolog poia kat.

You pale naghama Avuvug pani,

ve ye pale ivotia ngar denja pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne. *Is 42:1+; Mt 3:17*

<sup>19</sup> Ye ngeu luuma.

Irau imboob alinja tiina, ve yesnja tamtoghon tiwazoran di pa savsaveenj ne maau.

Ve irau alinja iza ila maran maau.

<sup>20</sup> Vivib to tituti le igharau ighaze imot, ye irau ingoora maau.

Ve lam to iyaryaar pooi maau, nene ye irau ivibi imaat maau.\*

Ve ye pale ighamgham tovene le irau ngar denja to Maaron ilib pa ngar samsamia tisob.

<sup>21</sup> Tovenen varu pale ilaan irau taan isob, ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne tighur matadi pani, ve tisanjan sawa to ye igham mulin di ve tineep pooi.” *Ro 15:12*

*Yesu koia tighaze ye igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri (Mk 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Muri ghoru, tigham ngeu eez ila to Yesu. Ngeu tonowen, avuvu samia izeeva, ve ighami mata ipis ve avo ivool. Yesu igharaata le avo ikaak ve isavsaav, ve mata poia ve ighita ndug. <sup>23</sup> Ival tiina tighita mbeg gharatoonja tonenen, le tisob runjadi iza ve ngar todi isob. Tovenen tisaav tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene avaat David Natu tou?”†

<sup>24</sup> Eemoghon ndiran tutuunja pida tiloon saveen tonene, ve tisaav tighaze: “Nowe Belsebul, daba to avuvu samsamiadi, ipaloti. Tauto ye le tapiri pa indiid avuvu samsamiadi tighau.”

<sup>25</sup> Eemoghon Yesu iwata ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Ighaze kinik eta toman tamtoghon toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, nene pale ndug todi isami kat, ve tamtoghon tineep pani muul maau. Ve ndug eta, ma ruum eta, tovene paam. Ighaze tamtoghona tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, nene irau tiyoon ariana maau. <sup>26</sup> Tovenen ighaze Sadan ighur koi pa tau ndita ve indiid di, nene pale pooz toni iyaryaan vena? Maau. <sup>27</sup> Laak, yam aghaze you nandirndiid avuvu samsamiadi pa Belsebul tapiri. Ighaze venen, vena pa nditamim to tindirndiid avuvu samsamiadi? Sei ipalot di pa ngar todi tonowen? Ngar to yes tighami, nene ipatooŋ gham ighaze ngar tiam denja maau. <sup>28</sup> Eemoghon ighaze Maaron Avuvu ipalot ghou ve nandiid avuvu samsamiadi pa tamtoghon, nene yam irau awatagh aghaze pooz to Maaron inim peria tiam wa. *Mbarj 10:38*

<sup>29</sup> “Vena, tamtoghon eta irau iloon ila ruum to ngeu ariana eta, ve iyou mbeg toni sorok? Maau. Ye irau itatan ngeu ariana tonenen tapiri, ve ikau pa ravraav le isob, ghoru iyou mbeg tisob to tineep ila ruum toni lolo. *Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4*

<sup>30</sup> “Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilup toman ghou maau, ye inim you koiag. Ye ighaze tamtoghon eta iul ghou pa lupuun tamtoghon maau, nene pale ireu di timbiriis tila saguan payou. *Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50*

<sup>31</sup> “Tovenen you nasaav payam: Sosor isob to tamtoghon, ve saveen samamia naol to tipiyaava pa Maaron, nene Maaron irau ireua padi. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta isavia saveen samia inarua Avuvu Patabuanj ve iveleg uraat toni, sosor tovene, Maaron irau ireua maau. *1Tim 1:13; Hib 6:4+, 10:26+*

<sup>32</sup> Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta isavia saveen samia inarua Tamtoghon Natu, nene Maaron irau ireu sosor toni. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta isavia saveen samia inarua Avuvu Patabuanj toman uraat toni, nene sosor tovene, Maaron irau ireua maau. To aazne, ve sawa to Mbonj Muri paam, ye irau ireua maau.”

\* **12:20:** Saveen tonene, pughu tovene: Yes to patanjani itatan di le tapiridi isob, ve ghurla todi ighaze imaat, Yesu irau ighur patanjani ite paam izala poghodi maau. † **12:23:** Yes Yuda tiwaat Yesu tighaze ye David Natu pasa, matadi ingal tighaze ye Mesia. Yes tighur ila tighaze Mesia pale ivot ila to David sinj toni, ve igham mulin di pa koiadi inimale timbudi David.

*Taghilaal ai ila anonaadi**(Lu 6:43-45)*

<sup>33</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Andeeb ai pughu ve agharaata ingalaan. Leso itub poia, ve ighur anona popoia. Ighaze andeeba maau ve awaghamuni, nene pale ai tonenen toman anona isami. Pasa, ai anona to ipatoon ai: Ai poia, ma samia?” <sup>34</sup> Yam tonene moot samia ndinatu! Saveej poia eta irau ivot ila avomim ne maau. Pasa, lolomim ivon pa ngar samsamia naol. Ve ngar to lolood ivon pani, tauto ivotvot ila avood. *Mt 3:7, 15:18*

<sup>35</sup> Ndiran popoiadi tipavonin lolodi pa ngar popoia. Tauto tigham ngar popoia tivotvot. Ve ndiran samsamiadi tipavonin lolodi pa ngar samsamia. Tauto tigham ngar samsamia tivotvot.

<sup>36</sup> “You nasaav payam kat. Sawa to Mboj Muri, Maaron pale ingabiiz tamtoghon, ve ighason di pa saveej soroksorok tisob to tisavia di. <sup>37</sup> Tovenen taum saveej tiom pale inim pughu payom. Ighaze saveej tiom poia, nene pale Maaron ighita ghom ighaze yom denjam ila mata. Ve ighaze saveej tiom poia maau, nene pale ye ighita ghom ighaze yom ngeu samia, ve ighur atia payom.” *Yems 3:2*

*Yesu inim ghilaloj pa tamtoghon itaghon ngar tau muuj Yona ighami**(Mk 8:11-12; Lu 11:29-32)*

<sup>38</sup> Yesu isavia saveej tonene le isob, ghoron ndiran tutuunja ve ngara pida to tutuuj tisaav pani tighaze: “Patoonjaan, yei nighaze yom ugham mbeb gharatoonja eta inim ghilaloj payei ve nighita. Leso niwatag nighaze Maaron ineeb toman ghom pa uraat tiom.”

<sup>39</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Oyais, yam ndiran to aazne, yam sam-samiamim kat! Yam apul murimim pa Maaron animale liva to ipul azuwa, ve igham tamoot paghu. Yam azuarja gham aghaze le aghita mbeb gharatoonja eta inim ghilaloj payam, ghoron aghur ila. Ve mbeb ee moghon, to pale Maaron ipatoonja inim ghilaloj payam. Ite paam maau. Nene mbeb inimale muuj ivot pa propet Yona. <sup>40</sup> Ye ineeb ila iigh tiina apo irau mboj tol. Ngar raraate pale ivot pa Tamtoghon Natu paam. Pasa, ye pale ighen ila naal lolo irau mboj tol. *Yona 1:17*

<sup>41</sup> “Muuj, yes Ninivea<sup>†</sup> tilooj saveej to Yona ivotia, ve rikia moghon tighilaal ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron. Ve aazne, mbeb to ilib pa ngar to muuj Yona ighami, ivotvot ila lolomim. [Eemoghon yam aghilaala maau]. Tovenen sawa to Mboj Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, nene pale yes Ninivea timundig toman yam ndiran to aazne, ve tivotia sosor tiam ivot ighazooj. *Yona 3:5*

<sup>42</sup> “Ve garawaat tidi (o kwin) to muuj igham pooz pa taan suruvu to ineeb mala kat ila pa daudau pughu, tovene paam. Ye ilaagh mala kat inim ighaze ilooj ngar popoiadi to kinik Solomon. Ve aazne, mbeb to ilib kat pa Solomon, ivotvot ila lolomim. [Eemoghon yam aghilaala maau.] Tovenen sawa to Mboj Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, liva tonowen pale imundig toman yam ndiran to aazne, ve ivotia sosor tiam ivot ighazooj.” *1King 10:1+*

*Saveej palelaan to avuvu samia to ighau ila ve imuul inim**(Lu 11:24-26)*

<sup>†</sup> **12:41:** Ninive, nene ndug tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea tiwatag Maaron maau. Ve ival tiina irau ndug ndug timatughez padi pasa, ndaaba todi tighurghur patanjani tintina pa tamtoghon. Eemoghon sawa to propet Yona ila ivotia Maaron alinja padi, yes titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron.

<sup>43</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Ighaze avuvu samia ipul tamtoghon eta, ve ighau ila, nene pale iwalaghaagh ila ndug balim to le ya maau ne, ve ikaal le ina. Leso ineep pani ve ate izi. <sup>44</sup> Ighaze ikaal le maau, pale isaav pa tau ighaze: ‘You pale namuul nala, ve nangig inag mungina to napuli ve nanim ne!’ Tovenen ye pale imuul ila. Ighaze ila ivot ve ighita ina mungina nginiņa, ve tizaara ve tipambooda le poia kat, <sup>45</sup> nene pale ila iyou ndita liim ve ru paam to tilib pani pa ghamuun ngar samsamia ne, ve yesņa timuul tinim tizeev tamtoghon tonenen, ve tineep le tineep kat. Irau tipuli muul maau. Tovenen ye pale isami kat. Muun, nepoon toni poia ris. Ve aazne, isami le isami kat. Ngar raraate moghon pale ivot pa tamtoghon samsamiadi to aazne.” *Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+*

*Yesu tina ve nditazi*  
(*Mk 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21*)

<sup>46</sup> Yesu isavsav, ve tina toman nditazi tinim tivot. Yes tiyoon pumuri, ve timbaan pa Yesu tighaze tighita ve tisavsav tomani. <sup>47</sup> Tovenen ngeu eez ila ipaes pani ighaze: “Ou, tinam ve nditazim tinim tiyondyood pumuri we. Tighaze tisavsav toman ghom.”

<sup>48</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Tinaņ sei, ve nditazig sei masin?” <sup>49</sup> Ghoru ipatoon ila pa taghoniņa toni, ve isaav pa ngeu tonowen ighaze: “Nene you nditinaņ ve nditazig. <sup>50</sup> Pasa, sei to ighaze itaghon Tamaņ to ineep izi sambam we ngar toni, nene inim you tazig, livug, ve tinaņ.” *Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+*

## 13

*Saveņ palelaaņ to suruvuun uuv*  
(*Mk 4:1-20; Lu 8:4-8*)

<sup>1</sup> Ndag ee moghon tonenen, Yesu ipul ruum, ve ivot gha izila pa ya naliu Galilaia, ve mbole izi naari. <sup>2</sup> Ve ival tiina kat tila tiluvuti tighaze tiloon saveņ toni. Tovenen ye iza waan eez, ve tipanduura ivot ila ris, ghoru mbole izi ve ivotia Maaron aliņa padi. Ival tiina tonowen tiyondyood izi naari, ve tighurghur taliņadi pa saveņ toni. <sup>3</sup> Yesu ipatoot di pa mbeb naol ila saveņ palelaaņ. Ye isaav padi ighaze:

“Aloon. Sawa eez, ngeu eez igham wit uve, ve ila uum toni ighaze isuruuv di. <sup>4</sup> Sawa to ye isusuruuv uuv tonowen, pida titaptap tizi ataam. Tovenen man tiroov tila, ve tighan svun di. <sup>5</sup> Ve pida titaptap tizi ndug to boņar tiina ineep izila sila, ve taan ris moghon ineep izala pogho. Tauto titub rikia tiza. <sup>6</sup> Eemoghon sawa to ndag ighaaz ve taan ituntun, wit tonowen rauadi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasa, wariadi tizila kat maau. <sup>7</sup> Ve uuv pida titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi. Tovenen waar tonowen titub toman wit tiza, ve tiwakaun di le timatmaat. <sup>8</sup> Eemoghon uuv pida titap tizala taan poia. Tovenen titub pooi tiza, ve anoņadi katindi. Pida anoņadi irau tamoot liim (100), pida anoņadi irau tamoot tol (60), ve pida anoņadi irau tamoot ee saangul (30).”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu isavia saveņ palelaaņ tonene le isob, ve ipariaaņa ighaze: “Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau iloon saveņ tonene ve igham ngar pani pool.”

*Pughu to Yesu isavsav ila saveņ palelaaņ*  
(*Mk 4:10-12; Lu 8:9-10*)

<sup>10</sup> Muri ghoru, taghoniņa toni tila toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Pughu vena to yom usavsav pa tamtoghon ila saveņ palelaaņ moghon?”

<sup>11</sup> Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin todi ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene ngara yongaan. Eemoghon yam, Maaron igham poian gham, ve ipaghazonan gham pa ngar tonenen. Ve tamtoghon pida, ye igham tovene padi maau. *1Yo 2:27*

<sup>12</sup> Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze iwatag Maaron aliña ve itaghoni, nene pale Maaron iuuli ve iseeñ ngar toni pa ngar pida muul. Leso tamtoghon tonenen iraua kat pa ngar. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta iwatag Maaron aliña rita, ve itaghoni maau, nene pale Maaron ipas ngar toni ris moghon tonenen ighau pani, ve ye ineeñ sorok. *Mt 25:29; Mk 4:25; Lu 19:26*

<sup>13</sup> Pughu to nasavsaav padi ila saveeñ palelaan, nene tovene:

‘Matadi tighitghita mbef, eemoghon tighilaal pughu maau.

Ve taliñadi tilonloon saveeñ, eemoghon tigham ngar pani maau.’ *Lo 29:4*

<sup>14</sup> “Ngar to tighami, nene denja kat pa Maaron aliña to muuñ propet Isaia ivotia. Isaav tovene:

‘Yam pale alooñ saveeñ.

Eemoghon ngar tiam irau ivot pani maau.

Ve matamim aghita mbef.

Eemoghon irau aghilaal pughu maau. *Is 6:9+; Yo 12:39+*

<sup>15</sup> Pasa, ndiran tonene, ngar todi iyaryaan kat. Lolodi pa tighilaal mbef eta maau.

Tinidi imum pa lonjaan saveeñ.

Ve tiponpoon matadi, lesa tighilaal mbef to ivotvot ne pughu sob.

Ve inimale lolodi pa tigham ngar, tone tighilaal mbef to matadi tighita ve taliñadi tiloonja ne, ve tighazoon pa pughu, ve titoor ngar todi. Leso nauul di ve nareu sosor todi.’ ”

<sup>16</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tovenen yam tonene, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam. Pasa, mbef to matamim aghita, ve taliñamim alooña, yam aghazoon pa pughu. *Lu 10:23+*

<sup>17</sup> You nasaav payam kat. Muuñ, propeta naol toman ndiran denjadi katindi tighaze le tighita mbef to aazne yam aghita di ne. Eemoghon tighita di maau. Ve tighaze le tiloon saveeñ to yam alonloonja ne. Eemoghon tiloonja maau.”

### *Saveeñ palelaan to suruvuun uuv pughu*

*(Mk 4:13-20; Lu 8:11-15)*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Alooñ. Saveeñ palelaan to suruvuun wit uve, nene pughu tovene: <sup>19</sup> Uuv pida to titaptap tizi ataam, nene iza to tamtoghon to tiloon saveeñ pa pooz to ndug sambam, eemoghon ngar todi ighazoon pani maau. Tovenen Ngeu Samia ila ve isad saveeñ tonowen ighau pa lolodi. <sup>20</sup> Ve uuv pida to titaptap izi ndug to boñar tiina ineeñ izila sila ve taan ris moghon ineeñ izala pogho, nene iza to tamtoghon to tiloon Maaron aliña, ve rikia moghon tighami toman lolodi poia. <sup>21</sup> Eemoghon saveeñ tonowen ineeñ tunja ila lolodi maau. Yes tinimale aniin to wariadi izila kat taan lolo maau. Tovenen tiyoon tunja ris, ve ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin di, ma patañani ite paam ivot padi pasa, yes titaghon Maaron aliña, nene rikia moghon titap ve tighur muridi pa Maaron. <sup>22</sup> Ve uuv pida to titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi, nene iza to tamtoghon to tiloon saveeñ to Maaron. Eemoghon patañani naol to taan, toman mbaliin ve mbef popoiadi naol to taan to tamtoghon lolodi igham pani, nene ighamun ngar todi. Tovenen saveeñ to ineeñ ila lolodi ne, ighur anoja eta ivot maau. *1Tim 6:9-10,17; 2Tim 4:10; Yems 1:27, 4:4*

<sup>23</sup> Ve uuv pida to ngeu tonenen isuruuv di ila taan poia, nene iza to yes to tiloon saveeñ to Maaron ve tighazoon pani. Tovenen ghurla todi ighur anoja popoia katindi. Pida, anojadi tivot irau tamoot liim (100), pida anojadi irau



tamoot tol (60), ve pida anonadi irau tamoot ee saangul (30).”  
*Yems 1:25*

*Ga 5:22-23;*

*Saveen palelaan to wit olia to titub ila uum*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite padi ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale ngeu eez to isuruuv wit uvedi popoia ila uum toni. <sup>25</sup> Eemoghon sawa to ival tiina tighen le lolodi imaaagh, ngeu tonenen koia ila isuruuv wit olia uvedi iloon ila wit lolodi, ghoru ighau ila. Wit olia tonowen, ghitoonja raraate inimale wit tau. Eemoghon nene kikiliinj samia. <sup>26</sup> Sawa to wit titub tiza ve tighur anonadi, ghoru tighilaal wit olia tonenen. <sup>27</sup> Tovenen yes mbesoonja to uum tau tila toni, ve tipaes pani tighaze: ‘Wai, tiina, ngaramus nighilaal wit olia to titub toman wit tiom! Pughu vena to titub tonowe? Pasa, yom usuruuv wit uvedi popoia moghon.’

<sup>28</sup> “Ye ipamuul alinadi ighaze: ‘Koiag eta avaat igham ngar tonene.’

Tovenen mbesoonja toni tighasoni muul tighaze: ‘Vena, pale nila nikurub wit olia tonowen, ve nisuruuv di tilaledi?’

<sup>29</sup> “Eemoghon ye isaav padi ighaze: ‘Agham vene malep. Pale akurub wit anonja popoia pida toman di. <sup>30</sup> Apul di tineep toman wit tau, le sawa to ndeboon wit, ghoru nasaav pa uraata tiou, ve tila tikurub wit olia tonowen, ve tiyou di tila tilup di, lesu tisuruuv di tila yab. Ghoru tindou poian wit tau anonadi, ve tighur di tiloon tila mbeez tiou.’”

*Mt 3:12*

*Saveen palelaan to mastet uve*

*(Mk 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-19)*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite padi ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale mastet uve to ngeu eez ighami, ve ila ipiyaava ila uum toni.

<sup>32</sup> Mastet uve, nene kainanjen kat.\*

Mbeb tisob uvedi tintina tilib pani. Eemoghon sawa to itub iza, nene tiina inimale ai le ilib pa ndoor tisob to uum. Tovenen man to tirovroov ila tata paronjanja, tila tirei rumadi izala boga.”

*Mt 24:14*

*Saveen palelaan to yis*

*(Lu 13:20-21)*

<sup>33</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite padi ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale yis ris to liva eez imbuula toman palawa tiina. Yis rismoghon tonenen indil irau palawa tonowen lolo, le ighami isar.”

<sup>34</sup> Ngar naol tonenen, Yesu isavia di pa ival tiina ila saveen palelaan moghon. Ye isavia saveen eta ighazoon padi maau. Sawa isob, isavsaav ila saveen palelaan moghon. <sup>35</sup> Tovenen Maaron alinja to propet eez ivotia, anonja ivot. Isaav tovene:

Avog pale ikaak, ve nasavia saveen palelaan.

Ngar pida to tiyoon indeen sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ve inim imuul aazne, you pale nasavia di tivot tighazoon. *Mbo 78:2*

*Saveen palelaan to wit olia pughu*

<sup>36</sup> Yesu ipul ival tiina, ve iloon ila ruum, ghoru taghoniinja toni tila toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Saveen palelaan to wit olia to yom usavia, irau upaghazonan ghei pa pughu?”

<sup>37</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Ngeu to isuruuv wit uvedi popoia, nene Tamtoghon Natu. <sup>38</sup> Ve uum toni, nene iza to tamtoghon to taan. Uuv popoia, nene iza to yes to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam. Ve wit olia, nene iza to yes to titaghon ngar to Ngeu Samia. *1Yo 3:10*

\* **13:32:** Mastet uve, nene gegegeu kat tinimale ndog atulu ma mbuas uve.

<sup>39</sup> Uum tau koia to isuruuv wit olia uvedi, nene Ngeu Samia. Sawa to ndeboon wit, nene taan sawa. Ve yes uraata to tila tindou wit anoja, nene yes anjela.

<sup>40</sup> Taan sawa ighaze ivot, nene pale ngar raraate moghon ivot pa ndiran samsamiadi inimale yes uraata tigham pa wit olia tonowen. Pale tiyou di tila tilup di, ve yab ighan di. <sup>41</sup> Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu pale imbaan anjela toni tila tiyou tamtoghon tisob to tinim watiin pa nditadi, toman tamtoghon tisob to timamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ve tigham di tila sagan pa yes to titaghon pooz toni. *Mt 24:31*

<sup>42</sup> Ghoru tisuruuv di tizala yab tiina ighan di. Yes pale tineep tonowe, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia. *Mt 8:12; Syg 20:15*

<sup>43</sup> Eemoghon ndiran to tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, yes pale tineep pooi izi ndug to Tamandi Maaron, ve ngurubadi tintiina tinimale ndag. Ngeu to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau iloon saveen tonene ve igham ngar pani pooi.” *Dan 12:3; 1Kor 15:40+; Pil 3:21*

### *Saveen palelaan to ngeu to ighita mbaliin tau*

<sup>44</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale ngeu eez to ilaagh ila le ighita mbaliin tau to tingooza iloon ila taan lolo. Ye ighita mbaliin tonowen, ve isakia ngozaanji muul. Ghoru ila toman tini iza, ve igholia mbeb toni tisob, ve igham yaama, ve ighol motin taan tonowen. Leso mbaliin tonenen inim le kat.” *Pil 3:8*

### *Saveen palelaan to ngool atulu*

<sup>45</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale ngeu to raukoliin to ilaghlaagh ve ikalkaal ngool atuludi popoia.†

<sup>46</sup> Ye ighita ngool atulu eez to poia kat ve atia tiina. Tovenen ila igholia mbeb toni tisob, ve igham yaama, ve ighol ngool atulu ee moghon tonowen.”

### *Saveen palelaan to malum*

<sup>47</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale malum to tiweua ila te, ve igh naol naol tingudi. <sup>48</sup> Sawa to iigh ipel malum kat, yes uraata tiweu malum iloon ila naari, mboledi izi, ve tipit iigh popoiadi ila malum, ve tinonog di tila nakaral pida. Eemoghon iigh samsamiadi, tisuruuv di tila sagan. <sup>49</sup> Taan sawa ighaze ivot, nene pale ngar raraate moghon ivot. Yes anjela pale tipul ndug sambam, ve tizi tinim, ve tipas tamtoghon samsamiadi tighau pa ndiran denjadi lolodi, <sup>50</sup> ve tisuruuv di tila yab tiina ighan di. Yes pale tineep tonowe, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia.” *Mt 13:42*

<sup>51</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru ighason taghoniinja toni ighaze: “Vena, saveen isob tonene, pughu ighazoon payam, ma maau?”

Yes tipamuul alinja ighaze: “Vee, yei nighazoon pani wa.”

<sup>52</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tovenen yes ngara to tutuun to tipatoot di pa pooz to ndug sambam le tighazoon pani, nene yes tisob tinimale ruum tau to ipaspas mbaliin papaghu ve munjinadi pa katkaat toni.”

### *Tamtoghon to Nasaret matadi velegin Yesu*

*(Mk 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30)*

<sup>53-54</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan naol tonene le isob, ghoru imundig, ipul ndug tonowen, ve imuul ila pa ndug toni pughu. Ye ipatoot di pa Maaron alinja iloon ila rumai todi, le runjadi iza pa ngar toni, ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai,

† **13:45:** Yes Israela tighita tighaze ngool atuludi nene mbaliin tau kat. Ilib pa mbaliin to naol.

ngeu tonene igham ngar tiina tonene sine? Ve igham tapiri to ghamuun mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina tovene izi sine? *Yo 7:15*

<sup>55</sup> Vena, ye to ndug ite, to takankaan pani ne? Tama, ye ngeu sorok to reinj ruum moghon. Tina Maria. Ve nditazi, nene Yakobus, Yosep, Simon, ve Yudas. *Yo 6:42*

<sup>56</sup> Ve ndilivu to tinepneep toman ghiit ne. Ngeu tonene igham ngar tiina ve tapiri izi sine?" <sup>57</sup> Tovenen matadi velegini, ve lolodi pa tighur ila toni maau.

Tauto Yesu isaav padi tovene: "Ighaze tamtoghon eta inim propet to Maaron, nene pale tau ndug toni pughu ve yes to tinep tomani ila ruum toni ne, matadi velegini. Eemoghon ighaze ye ila ndug ite, nene pale titandag pani ve tiit varu." *Yo 4:44*

<sup>58</sup> Tovenen Yesu igham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina naol izi tonowe maau. Pasa, yes tighur ila toni maau.

## 14

### *Mateej to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja*

*(Mk 6:14-29; Lu 3:19-20, 9:7-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Sawa tonenen, Erod, daba to injin taan suruvu to Galilaia, iloonj Yesu varu pa uraat to ighamghami, le igham ngar naol. <sup>2</sup> Tovenen isaav pa uraata toni pida ighaze: "Nowe avaat Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja. Ye imaat ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateej. Tauto tapiri tiina ineep toni, ve ighamgham mbeb gharatoonjadi."

<sup>3-4</sup> Erod isaav tovene pasa, mata injal ngar to igham pa Yoan. Ngar tovene: Muun, Erod isad togha Pilip azuwa Erodias ve ivaii. Sawa tonenen, Yoan ilala toni, ve inoknok saveej pani ighaze: "Ngar to yom ugham pa liva tonanan, nene denja pa Maaron tutuunj toni maau." Tauto Erod imbaanj tamtoghon pida tila tikis Yoan, tikau pa ravraav, ve tighuri iloonj ila ruum to yabyabuun. *Wkp 20:21*

<sup>5</sup> Erod ighaze irab Yoan imaat. Eemoghon imatughez pa ival tiina pasa, yes tighur ila tighaze Yoan, ye propet to Maaron. *Mt 21:26*

<sup>6</sup> Tinepneep le indeej sawa to Erod tina ipoopa, ghoru Erod yesnja ndita pida tilup di pa ghanghaniinj. Sawa tonenen, azuwa Erodias natu liva iloonj ila, ve itor ila matadi le isad Erod ate. <sup>7</sup> Tovenen Erod imundigi ve ipiyaav aliija pani ighaze: "Onoon sala! Sa mbeb to yom ughason ghou pani, you pale naghmag payom!" Ghoru ipariaanj saveej mbuaanj toni tonowen le iyaryaanj kat.

<sup>8</sup> Liva paghu tina igharaat saveej pani wa. Tauto isaav pa Erod ighaze: "You naghaze yom umbut motin Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja lua, ughur daba ila oon lolo, ve ughami inim tiou to sualen."

<sup>9-10</sup> Kinik Erod iloonj saveej tonene, le lolo ipatajan. Eemoghon irau itoor aliija muul maau. Pasa, imbua saveej iyaryaanj pani ila ndita to yesnja tilup di pa ghanghaniinj ne matadi wa. Tovenen imbaanj ndaaba toni eez ila ruum to yabyabuun, ve imbut motin Yoan lua. <sup>11</sup> Ghoru ighur daba ila oon lolo, ve ighami inim, ve izuzuuna ila to liva paghu. Ghoru ye ana isakia ila to tina Erodias.

<sup>12</sup> Yes taghoniija to Yoan tiloonj mbeb tonenen varu. Tovenen tila tigham Yoan paatu, ve tila titavia. Ghoru tila tipaes pa Yesu.

*Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndinjndinj liim (5000)*

*(2King 4:42-44; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu iloonj mateej to Yoan varu, ve ipul Nasaret, ve iza waanj, ve irav ila le iloonj izi ndug balim eez. Leso enjeni ineep. Eemoghon ival tiina tiloonj



tighilaala. Tovenen timbaan ila pa ndug tisob to tineep tigharau, tighaze tiyou moroghoonja todi, ve tigham di tinim. <sup>36</sup> Tovenen yes tinim toman moroghoonja todi, ve titan roran Yesu tighaze tikis nonogiiija toni dige rita, ghoru poia. Ve ival tisob to tikis nonogiiija toni, ye igham di tinidi popoia.

## 15

### *Tutuunj to Maaron ilib pa tutuunj to Yuda nditimbudi (Mk 7:1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Sawa tonenen, ndiran tutuunja pida toman ndiran ngara pida to tutuunj tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighasoni tighaze: <sup>2</sup> “Muunj ve inim aazne, iit Yuda tambees pa Maaron itaghon tutuunj to nditimbud titaghooni. Pughu vena to taghooniija tiom timalaan pa tutuunj tonowen? Ughita. Yes timen nimadi maau, ve rikia moghon tigham aniiij ve tighan.” *Lu 11:38*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Ve yam paam, pughu vena to apariaan katin tutuunj to nditimbumim, ve amamalaan pa Maaron tutuunj toni?”

<sup>4</sup> Aghita. Maaron ighur tutuunj tovene:

‘Matam lonlonjainja pa tamam ve tinam, ve utandag padi.’

Ve ‘ighaze tamtoghon eta ipiyaav saveenj samia pa tama ma tina, ye irau imaat.’ *Igham 20:12; 21:17*

<sup>5-6</sup> “Eemoghon yam asavsav tovene: ‘Ighaze tamtoghon eta le mbep to iul tama ma tina pani, eemoghon igham padi maau, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘O, mbep tonene, you irau naghama payam maau. Pasa, nawaat Maaron iza pani wa.’ Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham tovene, ve muri itoor ngar toni, ve ighaze igham mbep tonenen pa tama ma tina pa ipakur di, nene yam angalsekini aghaze ye igham tovene malep. Tovenen tutuunj to nditimbumim tigham payam ve aazne ataghooni, nene igham gham atatan Maaron saveenj toni izi inim mbep sorok. <sup>7</sup> Yam ndiran kaaromja. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Muunj, propet Isaia ivotia Maaron alija waaro eez to denja kat pa ngar to yam aghamghami. Isaav tovene:

<sup>8</sup> ‘Ndiran tonene tipapait ghou sorok pa avodi uli moghon.

Eemoghon lolodi, nene ineepp mala kat payou.

<sup>9</sup> Saveenj ve tutuunj katindi to tipatoot tamtoghon pani, nene itaghon ngar tiou maau. Itaghon ngar to tamtoghon moghon.

Tauto sunjuunj ve mbesoonj todi to tighamgham payou ne, inim mbep sorok, ve le anojaa maau.’” *Is 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14*

### *Ngar to igham tamtoghon tasami ila Maaron mata (Mk 7:14-23)*

<sup>10</sup> Yesu isavsav toman di le isob, ghoru ipoi ival tiina tinim toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aloonj saveenj tonene, ve agham ngar pani pooi. <sup>11</sup> Mbep to tiloonj tila tamtoghon avodi ve tizila apodi, eta irau igham di tisami ila Maaron mata ne maau. Ngar samsamia to tineep ila tamtoghon lolodi, ve tisavia di tivot ila avodi, tauto igham di tasami ila Maaron mata.” *Mt 12:34; 1Tim 4:4*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu isavia saveenj tonene le isob, ghoru taghooniija toni tila tipaes pani tighaze: “Yom uwatag maau? Ndiran tutuunja tiloonj saveenj tiom tonanan le irau lolodi maau.”

<sup>13-14</sup> Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Matamim ila padi malep. Mbep tisob to Tamarj to ineepp izi sambam ve ivazog di maau, nene pale tikurub di toman wariadi, ve tisuruuv di tilaledi. Ndiran tonowen, yes tinimale tamtoghon matadi pisi to tighaze tipatoonj ataam pa nditadi pida to matadi pisi paam. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta to mata pisi iweu ita ite

tau mata pisi paam, ve ipatoonj ataam pani, nene pale yesuru ve titap tizila saambu.”

*Mt 23:16,24; Lu 6:39; Ro 2:19*

<sup>15</sup> Petrus ilooj saveej tonene, ve ighason Yesu ighaze: “Irau upaghazonjan saveej palelaanj tiom tonene pughu payei?”

<sup>16</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Wai, yam paam lemim ngar maau?”

<sup>17</sup> Aghilaaal sone? Mbeb tisob to tilooj tila tamtoghon avodi, nene tizila apodi moghon, ve mala maau timbebeghazi ilale. <sup>18</sup> Eemoghon saveej to tisavia ivot ila avodi, nene ipatoonj ngar samia to ineep ila lolodi. Ngar todi tonowen to igham di tasami ila Maaron mata.

<sup>19</sup> Pasa, ngar samsamia to tineep ila tamtoghon lolodi, tauto tipamundigin di ve tigham ngar samsamia naol inimale: tirab tamtoghon imaat, tiwaghamun vaiuun, tighur maat, tiyub, tipariaanj saveej kaarom pa Maaron iza, ve tipiyaav saveej samia pa nditadi ve Maaron paam. *Mbnp 8:21; Mt 12:34*

<sup>20</sup> Ngar samsamia tovene to tigham tamtoghon tisami ila Maaron mata. Tauto ighaze tamtoghon eta imen nima maau, ve igham aniiņ ve ighan, nene irau ighami isami ila Maaron mata maau.”

*Kanaan tidi eez ighur ila to Yesu ariņa*  
(*Mk 7:24-30*)

<sup>21</sup> Yesu ipamundigin laghoonj toni muul, ve ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan suruvu to ndug tintina ru, Tiro ve Sidon, tineep ila. <sup>22</sup> Mala maau ve Kanaan tidi eez to ndug tonowen inarua Yesu ila, ve itanj rorani toman aliņa tiina ighaze: “Tiina, yom David Natu. Lolom ghora, isamin ghou ve uul ghou! Pasa, avuvu samia izeev natug liva le isami kat.”

<sup>23</sup> Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliņa rita maau. Neneeņa moghon. Liva tonowen inoknok ghasoniņi. Tovenen taghoniņa toni tila tisaav pani tighaze: “Liva to ipoipoi ve itataghon ghiit ne, uzuruni ila!”

<sup>24</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliņadi ighaze: “Tamanj Maaron imbaanj ghou nanim pa tamtoghon toni to Israel moghon. Pasa, yes tinimale sipsip to tighau pa nginiņj todi, ve tila tisagsag ila su lolo.” *Mt 10:6*

<sup>25</sup> Ye isavsaaav padi le isob, ghoru liva tonenen inarua ila igharai, iput aghe izi Yesu nagho, ve isaav pani muul ighaze: “Tiina, uul ghou lak!”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu isaav pani tovene: “Ighaze tasad aniiņ to ndipain, ve tapiyaava rikia moghon ila ngavuun tighani, nene denja maau.”\*

<sup>27</sup> Liva tonenen ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Tiina, aliņam poia. Eemoghon ngavuun paam tisaasjan. Ighaze tamtoghon tighanghan, ve aniiņ ngiira ngiira itaptap izi taan, nene inim ngavuun todi adi pa tighan.”

<sup>28</sup> Yesu ilooj saveej tonene, ve isaav pani muul ighaze: “Wai liva, ghurla tiom tiina kat! Tovenen mbeb to yom lolom pani, nene pale ivot payom.” Sawa kat tonenen, avuvu samia ighau pa liva tonenen natu liva, ve tini poia. *Mt 8:10,13*

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katindi*

<sup>29</sup> Yesu ipul ndug tonowen, ve ila ivot ya naliu Galilaia muul. Ghoru ipiyal taghon naari, ve ilaagh izala pa lolooz eez, ve mbole izi tonowe. *Mk 7:31*

<sup>30</sup> Mala maau ve ival tiina kat tiyou moroghoonja todi katindi ve tila toni. Pida narape, pida matadi pisi, pida avodi maau, ve moroghoonja pida paam.

\* **15:26:** Yes Yuda tighita tighaze ngavuun, nene mbeb to ingalaanj ila Maaron mata maau. Ve tipaleel saveej pa yes to Yuda maau ne, tighaze yes ngavuun. Saveej to Yesu tonene, pughu tovene: Ye pale igham uraat ila yes Yuda lolodi le isob, ghoru pooz to Maaron ila irau ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne paam.

Nditadi tighur di tizi Yesu aghe pughu, ve ye igharaat di tisob tinidi popoia.  
*Is 35:5-6*

<sup>31</sup> Ival tiina tighita mbeb gharatooŋa tonowen le ruŋadi iza pani. Pasa, tighita yes to avodi maau ne, tisavsaav. Ve yes narapeŋa tinidi popoia muul ve tilaghlaagh. Ve yes to matadi pisi ne, matadi popoia ve tighita ndug. Tovenen tipait Maaron to Israel pa tapiri ve poia toni. *Mk*

*Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndiŋndiŋ paarj (4000)*  
*(Mk 8:1-10)*

<sup>32</sup> Yesu toman ival tiina tonenen tinepneep, ve ipoi taghoniŋa toni tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “You lolog isamin ival tiina tonene. Pasa, itina takaria nepoon ve mbon inim tol wa. Ve adi aniiŋ eta to tighan maau. You lolog pa naghur di tila toman pitool maau. Pale tapiridi isob, ve matadi ililiit izi ataam luvuŋa.” *Mt 14:14*

<sup>33</sup> Taghoniŋa toni tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, iit taneep izi ndug balim. Pale tagham aniiŋ sine to irau ival tiina tonene?”

<sup>34</sup> Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Mberet tiam piiz inepneep?”

Yes tipamuul ghasoniŋ toni tighaze: “Liim ve ru. Ve iigh geegeu pida paam.”

<sup>35</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ival tiina mboledi izi taan, <sup>36</sup> ve igham mberet liim ve ru toman iigh pida tonowen, ve ipait Maaron pani. Isuŋ le isob, ghoru iteeva, ve ireii ila to taghoniŋa toni, ve anadi tighami tila, ve tireii pa ival tiina. <sup>37</sup> Yes tisob tighan le apodi isuŋ. Ve avodi muri to izi, taghoniŋa toni tiŋgoog di, ve tinonog di tila nakaral tintina liim ve ru le tivon. <sup>38</sup> Ival tiina to tighan aniiŋ tonenen, nditamoot moghon irau ndiŋndiŋ paarj (4000) ma venen. Ve ndiliva toman ndinatudi, tinin di maau.

<sup>39</sup> Tighan le isob, ve Yesu ighur di timuul tila pa ndug todi todi. Ghoru yesŋa taghoniŋa toni tipul lolooz, ve tizila muul pa naari, ve tiza waan todi, ve tiraav tivool tila pa taan suruvu to Magadan.

## 16

*Ndiran tutuuŋa tighaze Yesu igham mbeb gharatooŋa eta inim ghilalooŋ padi*

*(Mk 8:11-13; Lu 11:16,29, 12:54-56)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu toman taghoniŋa toni tineep tonowe, ve ndiran tutuuŋa toman Sadusi pida tiŋarua tila tighaze titoova. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze ye igham mbeb gharatooŋa eta inim ghilalooŋ padi. Leso tighur ila tighaze Maaron to sambam ineeep tomani pa uraat toni. *Mt 12:38*

<sup>2</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi tovene: “Ighaze rabrab izi, ve yam aghita yaghur tae kavianaŋa, nene pale asaav aghaze: ‘O, nene pale ndug poia.’ <sup>3</sup> Ve ighaze ndugizau, ve aghita yaghur tae asosooŋa, nene pale asaav aghaze: ‘O, aazne, pale ndug isami ve uman.’ Pughu vena to yam irau angabiiz ndug, eemoghon mbeb naol to aazne tivotvot ve tinim ghilalooŋ payam ne, yam aghilaal pughudi maau? <sup>4</sup> Oyavis, yam ndiran to aazne, yam samsamiamim kat! Yam apul murimim pa Maaron animale liva to ipul azuwa, ve igham tamoot paghu. Yam azuarua gham aghaze le aghita mbeb gharatooŋa eta inim ghilalooŋ payam, ghoru aghur ila. Ve mbeb ee moghon kat to pale Maaron ipatooŋa inim ghilalooŋ payam. Ite paam maau. Nene mbeb inimale muuŋ ivot pa sawa to propet Yona.” Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob, ghoru ipul di tineep, ve ila. *Yona 2:1; Mt 12:39+*

*Yis to ndiran tutuuŋa ve yes Sadusi*  
*(Mk 8:14-21)*

<sup>5</sup> Sawa to Yesu toman taghoniija toni tivoool tila pa ya naliu paŋa ite, taghoniija toni lolodi imaagh, ve tigham adi taman maau. <sup>6</sup> Yesu mata iŋgal ngar samsamia to ndiran tutuuŋa ve yes Sadusi, tovenen iveivei pa taghoniija toni ighaze: “Matamim imosmoos, ve apatum gham pa yis to ndiran tutuuŋa ve yes Sadusi.” *Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1*

<sup>7</sup> Eemoghon taghoniija toni tighilaal saveeŋ toni pughu maau. Tovenen tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ye avaat isaav pait pasa, lolood imaagh ve tagham aad mberet maau.”

<sup>8</sup> Yesu iwataŋ ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi muul ighaze: “Oyai, ghurla tiam rismoghon kat! Yam awayoun avomim pa mberet pasa? <sup>9</sup> Aghilaal ghou sone? Mbeb gharatoonjadi naol to you naghama di ne, lolomim imaagh padi wa? Sawa to napan tamtoghon ndiŋndiŋ liim (5000) pa mberet liim moghon, yam aŋgoog aniij pida pida irau nakaral piiz?” *Mt 14:17+*

<sup>10</sup> Ve sawa to napan tamtoghon ndiŋndiŋ paan (4000) pa mberet liim ve ru, yam aŋgoog aniij pida pida irau nakaral tintina piiz?” *Mt 15:34*

<sup>11</sup> Pughu vena to yam aghilaal saveeŋ tiou pughu maau. You nasaav pa mberet maau. You nasaav payam naghaze: ‘Matamim imosmoos, ve apatum gham pa yis to ndiran tutuuŋa ve yes Sadusi.’”

<sup>12</sup> Ghoru ngar todi ivot, ve tighilaal tighaze Yesu isavia yis to mberet maau. Ye isaav pa ngar samsamia pida to ndiran tutuuŋa ve Sadusi tivovotia pa tamtoghon.

*Petrus ivotia Yesu ighaze ye Mesia  
(Mk 8:27-30; Lu 9:18-21)*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu toman taghoniija toni tilaagh tila tivot taan suruvu to ndug Sisarea Pilipai ineep ila. Ghoru ighason di ighaze: “Laak, tamtoghon tigham ngar pa Tamtoghon Natu tighaze ye sei?”

<sup>14</sup> Yes tipamuul ghasoniij toni tighaze: “Ndiran pida tighaze yom Yoan ngeu rughuzaaŋa, pida tighaze yom propet Ila, pida tighaze yom propet Yeremia, ve pida tighaze yom propet ite paam.” *Mt 14:1+*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu ighason di muul ighaze: “Ve yam taumim, aghaze you sei?”

<sup>16</sup> Simon Petrus ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Yom Mesia,\* ve yom Maaron mata yaryaara tau Natu.”

*Yo 6:69*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu ipamuul Petrus aliŋa ighaze: “Simon, Yona natu, tinim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiom! Pasa, saveeŋ to ngaramus usavia, tamtoghon eta to taan ipaghazonan ghom pani maau. Taman to ineep izi sambam ipaghazonan ghom pani, tauto usavia ivot.” *Ga 1:15*

<sup>18</sup> You nasaav payom: Yom izam Petrus. You pale napayoon lupuuŋ tiou iyoon izala bonjar ariana tonene.†

Leso iyoon ariana, ve mateeŋ tapiri irau itatani maau. *Yo 1:42; Ep 2:20; Syg 21:14*

<sup>19</sup> You pale naghur ghom pa unŋin ataam to ndug sambam. Leso unum ataam pa tamtoghon tiloon tila lupuuŋ tiou ve titaghon pooz to ndug sambam. Ighaze yom unŋalsek pa ngar eta izi taan, nene pale nŋalsekiij raraate tovene

\* **16:16:** ‘Mesia,’ nene saveeŋ Hibriu. Grika tiwaat Mesia ila aliŋadi tighaze ‘Kristos.’ Ila saveeŋ English tighaze ‘Kraist.’ Saveeŋ tol tonene, pughudi ee moghon. Pughudi tovene: ‘Ngeu to tilij nŋoreen izala pogho inim ghilaloon pani ighaze ye pale igham uraat tiina eta to Maaron.’ Uraat tovene: Ye pale inim kinik, ma propet, ma ngeu to watoonrau.’ Petrus iwaat Yesu ighaze Mesia (o Krisi) pasa, ye ighur ila ighaze Maaron tau ighur Yesu pa ghamuun mulin tamtoghon toni pa pataŋani to sosor todi.

† **16:18:** Grik aliŋadi, tiwaat bonjar tighaze ‘petras.’ Saveeŋ waaro tonene igharua pa Petrus iza.



ivot izi ndug sambam. Ve ighaze uyok pa n̄gar eta izi taan, nene pale yokiin raraate tovene ivot izi ndug sambam paam.” *Mt 18:18; Yo 20:23*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu isavsaav pa Petrus le isob, ghero ingalsekin taghoniina toni ariana ighaze tivotia varu pa tamtoghon eta tighaze ye Mesia malep. *Mt 17:9*

### *Yesu isavia mateen ve mundigiin toni*

*(Mk 8:31-33; Lu 9:22)*

<sup>21</sup> Sawa tonenen ve ila, Yesu isavsaav ghazooja pa taghoniina toni ighaze ye pale ila pa Yerusalem, ve yes pooza, toman yes daba to watoonrau, ve yes n̄gara to tutuun tighur patanani naol pani toman yabyabuun tiina, ve tirabi imaat itaghon Tama Maaron n̄gar toni. Eemoghon mboj inim tol, Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateen.

<sup>22</sup> Petrus iloon saveen tonene, ve igham Yesu ila dige, ve iyaana ighaze: “Tiina, vana maau. N̄gar tovene irau ivot payom maau. Maau le maau kat!”

<sup>23</sup> Eemoghon Yesu itoora, ve isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Sadan, ughau ula pa murig! Upoon ghou pa ataam to Maaron ighuri payou ne malep. N̄gar tiom itaghon Maaron n̄gar toni maau. Yom utaghon n̄gar to tamtoghon moghon.” *Mt 4:10*

### *Ataam to tataghon Yesu*

*(Mk 8:34-38; Lu 9:23-27)*

<sup>24</sup> Ghero Yesu isaav pa taghoniina toni: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa inim leg ve itaghon ataam tiou, ye irau itatan tau, imbaad ai pambaroon toni, ve inim itaghon ghou.” *Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27*

<sup>25</sup> Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ikaal ataam pa tau lesu ineev poia izi taan, ye pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ee moghon, ve ipul tau payou, nene pale igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron. *Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25; Syg 12:11*

<sup>26</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham mbep popoiadi tisob to taan, eemoghon tau anunu ilale, nene pale mbep naol tonowen tiuuli vena? Maau. Pale tamtoghon tonenen igham sa mbep ve irabolin anunu pani? Maau kat.

<sup>27</sup> Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim toman anela toni, ve ipatoon Tama Maaron n̄guruba ve tapiri ivot ighazoon, ye pale ighur atia pa tamtoghon tisob itaghon n̄gar todi to muun tighami izi taan. *Mt 25:31; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12*

<sup>28</sup> You nasaav payam kat: Tamtoghon pida to itina tayondyood ne, pale timaat sone ve tighita Tamtoghon Natu inim, ve ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon.”

## 17

### *Yesu ipatoon n̄guruba ivot ighazoon*

*(Mk 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36)*

<sup>1</sup> Mboj liim ve eez inim ila, ghero Yesu igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve tazi Yoan, ve yes paan moghon tizala lolooz eez to daba izala kat. Lesu engendi tineep. <sup>2</sup> Tinepneep tonowe, ve Yesu nagho itoora ila yes tol matadi, le isul toman n̄guruba tiina kat inimale ndag mata. Ve nonogiina toni paam, ipisosoon kat ve isul. *Igham 34:29+; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+*

<sup>3</sup> Mala maau ve taghoniina toni tol tonowen tighita Mose yesuru propet Ilia tivot ve tisavsaav toman Yesu. <sup>4</sup> Tovenen Petrus imundig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, taneep sualen le poiawaat kat. Ighaze lolom tovene, ghero narei mbeez tol to sualen. Eez payom, eez pa Mose, ve eez pa Ilia.”

<sup>5</sup> Petrus isavsaav sone, ve yaghur tae to milmilia kat izi inim ikau di. Ghero tiloon Maaron aliina ivot ila yaghur tae tonowen lolo ighaze: “Nanan you

taug natug ee moghon to lolog pani, ve igham ghou lolog poia kat. Aloor alinja ve ataghoni.” *Igham 40:34+; Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17*

<sup>6</sup> Taghoniija toni tiloon saveeñ tonene le matughezaañ tiina igham di. Tovenen tiput aghedi izi taan, ve tipoon matadi. <sup>7</sup> Eemoghon Yesu ila ikis di, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Amatughez malep. Amundig.” <sup>8</sup> Ghoru matadi iza, ve tighita tamtoghon eta muul maau. Yesu enjeni to ineep toman di.

<sup>9</sup> Yes tipul lolooz, ve sawa to tilaghaagh tizila, Yesu ingalsekin di arijaña ighaze: “Mbeb gharatoonja to ngaramus aghita, avotia pa tamtoghon rikia malep. Ineep tiam moghon, le sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imundig pa mateeñ, ghoru avotia.” *Mt 16:20*

### *Taghoniija to Yesu tighasoni pa mulaañ to propet Ilija*

*(Mk 9:11-13)*

<sup>10</sup> Ghoru taghoniija toni tonenen tighason Yesu tighaze: “Pughu vena to yes ngara to tutuuj tighaze propet Ilija pale imuul inim muuj, ghoru Mesia tau inim?” *Mal 4:5*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinj todi ighaze: “Saveeñ todi tonenen, denja. Ilija pale inim muuj, ve igharaat mulin mbeb tisob to tisami. <sup>12</sup> Ve you nasaav payam: Ilija, ye inim wa. Eemoghon tamtoghon tighilaala maau. Tauto tighur patanjani naol pani itaghon taudi lolodi. Ve Tamtoghon Natu tovene paam. Mala maau pale ana imbaad patanjani, ve iyamaan yabyabuuj tiina ila tamtoghon nimadi.” *Mt 11:14, 14:10*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu isaav tovene, ghoru ngar todi ivot ve tighilaal tighaze ye isavia saveeñ tonene iza to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja. *Lu 1:17*

### *Yesu indiiir avuvu samia pa pain kainanjen eez*

*(Mk 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-42)*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu toman taghoniija toni tol tonenen timuul tila tivot to ival tiina, ghoru ngeu eez injarua Yesu ila, iput aghe pani, <sup>15</sup> ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, lolom isamin natug ve uuli lak! Pasa, ighaze borou imundig pani, nene iwaghamuni le isami kat. Sawa pida to imundig pani, ye itap izala yab, ve sawa pida itap izila ya lolo. <sup>16</sup> Tovenen you naghama ila to taghoniija tiom naghaze tiuuli, leso tini poia. Eemoghon titoova, le tiraua maau.”

<sup>17</sup> Yesu isaav padi inim yasiloon ighaze: “Oyai, yam tamtoghon to aazne, aghur ila maau, ve ngar tiam iwaghamgham kat. Itinja takaria nepoon wa. Tovenen naghaze pa ngar tiam ivot, ve aghilaal ris. Eemoghon maau. Moghon moghon, yam aghamgham patanjani payou. Pale ñeez o ateg izi? Poia, agham pain kainanjen tonanan inim.” <sup>18</sup> Tovenen tighami ila toni, ve ye iyaan avuvu samia tonowen, ve indiiira ighau pani. Sawa kat tonenen, pain kainanjen tini poia.

<sup>19</sup> Muri ghoru, taghoniija to Yesu tila toni, ve yes moghon tineep ve tighasoni tighaze: “Pughu vena to yei irau nindiiir avuvu samia tonowen maau?”

<sup>20-21</sup> Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinj todi ighaze: “Pasa, ghurla tiam tiina maau. You nasaav payam kat. Ighaze ghurla tiam ngiira rismoghon inimale mastet uve,\*

\* **17:20-21:** Mastet, nene mbeb to itub iza inimale ndoor was ma venen. Uve, nene gegegeu kat tinimale ndog atulu, ma mbuas uvedi.

nene irau mbeb eta ila murimim maau. Yam pale irau asaav pa lolooz tonene tovene: ‘Upul inam, ve ula nowe.’ Ve lolooz tonene pale ilooŋ alinamim, ve ipul ina ve ila.”†

*Mk 11:23; Lu 17:6*

*Yesu iyol aliŋa muul pa mateeŋ ve mundigiŋ toni*  
(*Mk 9:30-32; Lu 9:43-45*)

<sup>22</sup> Yesu toman taghoniŋa toni tila tilup di izi Galilaia, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Mala maau pale tighur Tamtoghon Natu ila koia nimadi itaghon Maaron nŋar toni, <sup>23</sup> leso tirabi imaati. Eemoghon mboŋ inim tol, Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateeŋ.” Taghoniŋa toni tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, le lolodi ipataŋan kat.

*Yesu ipiyaav takes pa Rumai Tiina*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu toman taghoniŋa toni tilaghaagh tila le tivot ndug Kapernaum. Tinepneep tonowe, ve ndiran pida to youŋ takes pa Rumai Tiina tinjara Petrus tila, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Vena, patoŋaŋ tiam ipiyaav takes pa Rumai Tiina, ma maau?”

*Igham 30:13*

<sup>25</sup> Petrus ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Vee, ye ipiyaav paam.” Muri ghoru, imuul ila pa ruum, ve Yesu rikia moghon isoop ghasoniŋi ighaze: “Simon, yom ugham nŋar vena? Sa ndiran to tipiyaav takes ila pa yes kinik to taan? Taudi ndinatudi, ma ndiran pida?”

<sup>26</sup> Petrus isaav pani muul: “Ndiran pida.”

Yesu isaav pani muul: “Ighaze venen, kinik tau ndinatu, ledi pughu eta pa tipiyaav takes maau. <sup>27</sup> Eemoghon tawaghamun ndiran tonowen lolodi malep. Tapiyaav lak. Tovenen ula upiyaav yaav tiom ila ya naliu. Igh to ughoona muuŋ, nene pale yaam silva eez ineep ila avo. Ughami ula, ve upiyaava inim ituru ndamood.”

## 18

*Sei to iza tiina kat*  
(*Mk 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48*)

<sup>1</sup> Sawa tonenen, taghoniŋa to Yesu tila toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Yes to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam, sei to iza tiina kat?”

*Lu 22:24*

<sup>2</sup> Yesu ipoi pain kainanŋen eez inim, ipayoonda iyoon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: <sup>3</sup> “You nasaav payam kat. Ighaze atoor nŋar tiam inim ndipain geegeu nŋar todi maau, yam pale irau ataghon pooz to Maaron ve alooŋ ala ndug sambam ne maau.

*Mt 19:14; Mk 10:15; Lu 18:17*

<sup>4</sup> Pasa, sei to ighaze itatan tau iza inimale pain kainanŋen tonene, nene ye iza tiina kat ilib pa tamtoghon tisob to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam. <sup>5</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata inŋal ghou, ve igham pain kainanŋen eta tovene ve iuuli pa you izag, nene ye igham ghou paam.”

*Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20*

*Tagham nditaad titap pa ghurla todi malep*  
(*Mk 9:42-48; Lu 17:1-2*)

<sup>6</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Ndpain to tighur inim tiou ne, ighaze tamtoghon eta iwat todi eta, ve ighami itap pa ghurla toni, nene ye ikaria tau wa. Tamtoghon tovene, poia pa timbit yaam tiina ila lua, ve tipandalini izila mazovan bibiliŋa lolo ve ilale.

† **17:20-21:** Ndiran nŋara pida tighaze saveeŋ pida ineep ila saveeŋ waaro tonene paam. Saveeŋ tovene: “Eemoghon avuvu samsamiadi tovene, ataam ee moghon to tandiir di, nene vene: Tanŋun tauud pa ghaniŋ aniiŋ, ve tasuŋ Maaron ariŋa. Ataam ite paam maau.”

<sup>7</sup> Tamtoghon to taan to tinim watiin pa nditadi, yes tikaria taudi wa. Onoon, tovaan naol pale tivot, ve tipamundigin tamtoghon pa tigham ngar sam-samia, ve tigham di titap pa ghurla todi. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze inim watiin pa ita ite, ve ighami itap pa ghurla toni, nene ye ikaria tau wa.

<sup>8</sup> “Ighaze nimam ma aghem eta igheghereb ghom pa ghamuunj sosor, nene poia pa umbut motini ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale unum narape. Eemoghon muri, yom pale uloonj ula ndug sambam, ve uneep matam iyaryaar. Ve ighaze nimam ru ve aghem ru tineep, nene pale unoknok ghamuunj sosor, ve sawa to Mbonj Muri, ghoru tipiyaav ghom uzila yab to ighanghan irau sawa isob. *Mt 5:29+*

<sup>9</sup> Ve matam tovene paam. Ighaze matam dige eta igheghereb ghom pa ghamuunj sosor, nene poia pa upeii ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale matam atulu ee moghon. Eemoghon muri, yom pale uloonj ula ndug sambam, ve uneep matam iyaryaar. Ve ighaze matam rugharu tineep, nene pale unoknok ghamuunj sosor, ve sawa to Mbonj Muri, ghoru tipiyaav ghom uzila ndug samia to yab ighanghan pani.”

<sup>10-11</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Matamim ingal pooi. Ndipain geegeu tovene, matamim velegin eta malep! Pasa, you nasaav payam kat: Yes anjela todi tinepneep ila Tamanj Maaron nagho izi sambam irau sawa isob.”\* *Hib 1:14*

*Saveenj palelaan to sipsip to ilale*  
(Lu 15:3-7)

<sup>12</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Laak, yam agham ngar vena? Ighaze ngeu eta, ye le sipsip tamoot liim (100), ve todi eta ipas ila lolodi, ve ila isagsag, nene pale igham vena? Ye pale ipul sipsip toni tamoot paan saangul liim ve paan (99) tonenen tineep lolooz dige, ve ila ikaal ye to ilale. <sup>13</sup> Ve you nasaav payam. Ye pale ikalkaala le ighaze indeenja, nene pale lolo poia kat pa sipsip ee moghon tonenen, le ilib pa sipsip toni pida to tilaledi maau ne. <sup>14</sup> Ve Tamamim Maaron to ineeep izi sambam, ngar toni raraate. Ye lolo pa pain tiou eta ilale malep.”

*Ataam to gharatoonj saveenj to tonjvetaz to Krisi*  
(Lu 17:3-4)

<sup>15</sup> Yesu isaav muul tovene: “Ighaze tonjvetaz tiom eta igham sosor payom, ula toni, ve yamru moghon aneeep, ve upaes pani pa sosor toni, leso ighilaala. Ighaze ye iloonj alinjam, nene poia. Pasa, yom ugham mulin tonjvetaz tiom ve yamru alup gham muul. *Ga 6:1; Yems 5:19+*

<sup>16</sup> Eemoghon ighaze ye iloonj ghom maau, ghoru ula ugham tamtoghon eta ma ruta, ve yamja ala atooz saveenj pani muul. Leso sa saveenj to ighaze ye isavia, yes tiloonja paam. Ve ighaze muri, yam apaesia alinja pa tamtoghon pida, yes pale tighur ila saveenj tiam. Pasa, yam ndiran ru ma tol to apariaan saveenj tonenen. *Lo 19:15; Yo 8:17*

<sup>17</sup> Ve ighaze ye iloonj gham maau, ghoru apaesia saveenj toni ila lupuunj to Maaron lolo. Leso yes paam anadi tiloonja ve titiir saveenj toni. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tonenen iyasiil pa lupuunj to Maaron paam, ghoru apuli, ve ineeep inimale yes ndiran to younj takes ve yes to tiwatag Maaron maau. *1Tim 5:19+; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 5:13*

<sup>18</sup> “You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze yam angalsek pa ngar eta izi taan, nene pale ngalsekiinj raraate tovene ivot izi sambam. Ve ighaze ayok pa ngar eta izi

\* **18:10-11:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveenj pida ineeep ila saveenj waaro tonene paam. Saveenj tovene: “Tamtoghon Natu, ye inim pa ikaal yes to tisosor pa Maaron ataam toni, ve igham mulin di.”

taan, nene pale yokiin raraate tovene ivot izi sambam paam. *Mt 16:19; Yo 20:23*

<sup>19</sup> “Ve you nasaav payam muul tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon tiam ruta ma tolta tilup lolodi, ve tighason Tamañ Maaron to ineep izi sambam we pa mbeb eta, ye pale iloon sunjuunj todi, ve igham anonja ivot. *Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7*

<sup>20</sup> Pasa ighaze tamtoghon ruta, ma tolta tilup di ila you izag, you pale naneep toman di.” *Mt 28:20; Yo 14:23*

*Saveenj palelaanj to mbesoonja to lolo isamin ita ite maau*

<sup>21</sup> Ghoru Petrus ila igharau Yesu ve ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, ighaze tonjvetaz tiou eta inoknok ghamuunj sosor payou, pale napul sosor toni irau pa piiz? Pa liim ve ru, pale iraua?”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Liim ve ru, nene iraua maau. Unini malep. Ighaze yom upul sosor toni irau pa tamoot tol saangul liim ve ru (77), nene paam iraua maau.†

<sup>23</sup> Pasa, pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale kinik eez. Ye ighaze ingabiiz yes mbesoonja to tingin yaam toni. Leso iwatag: Yes tingin poian yaam toni, ma maau? <sup>24</sup> Ye ipamundigin uraat to gabizoon di, ve tigham mbesoonja toni eez ila ivot toni. Ngeu tonowen, bun toni tiina le tiina kat. Tanini, pale taza pani maau.‡

<sup>25</sup> Mbesoonja tonenen, ye le yaam irau to iyat bun toni maau. Tovenen kinik isaav ariana ighaze tigholia ngeu tonenen toman azuwa, ndinatu, ve mbeb toni tisob. Leso tigham yaama, ve tiyat bun toni pida. <sup>26</sup> Mbesoonja tonenen iloon saveenj to kinik, ve iput aghe izi nagho, ve itañ rorani ighaze: ‘Aa kinik tiou, utatan atem, ve ughur soso mala ris payou. Leso nayat bun tiou isob ilat tiom.’ <sup>27</sup> Tovenen kinik lolo isamini, ve ipul bun toni toman sosor toni, ve ipuli ila.

<sup>28</sup> “Mbesoonja tonenen ivot ila pumuri, ve indeenj ita ite eez to mbesoonja to kinik paam. Ita ite tonowen, ye igham bun tiina ris ila toni inimale denari§ tamoot liim (100). Ye iza to ita ite tonenen, ve nima ila igigin lua, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Ai, yom irau uyat bun tiom rikia moghon!’

<sup>29</sup> Tovenen ita ite tonenen iput aghe izi nagho, ve itañ rorani ighaze: ‘Aa ngeu tiou, utatan atem ve ughur soso mala ris payou. Leso nayat bun tiou ilat tiom.’ <sup>30</sup> Eemoghon ye iloonja maau. Ngar toni iyaryaanj kat. Tovenen isaav ve tipiyaav ita ite tonenen iloonj ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo. Leso ineep tonowe le irau iyat suvun bun toni.

<sup>31</sup> “Eemoghon mbesoonja pida to kinik tighita ngar to ye ighami, le irau lolodi maau. Igham di lolodi ipatanjan kat. Tovenen tila to tiina todi, ve tipaes pani. <sup>32</sup> Kinik iloonj saveenj todi, ve rikia moghon ipoi ngeu tonowen inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Yom tonene, mbesoonja samia kat! Yom utañ roran ghou, tauto lolog isamin ghom, ve napul bun tiom isob. <sup>33</sup> Ngar to naghram payom, yom paam irau utaghon ngar raraate moghon, ve lolom isamin itam ite. Pughu vena to ugham tovene maau?’ *Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13*

† **18:22:** Saveenj to Matayu imbooda, ighazoonj kat maau. Ndiran ngara pida tighaze ye imbood tovene: “Ve ighaze yom upul sosor toni irau pa 490 (70 taims 7), nene paam iraua maau.” ‡ **18:24:** Matayu imbood saveenj tovene: Bun to mbesoonja tonene, nene irau ‘talent’ 10,000. Talent, nene yaam todi eez iza. Talent 10,000, nene yaam tiina kat, irau Kina milion milion. Tovenen mbesoonja tonene bun toni, tiina le tiina kat. § **18:28:** Sawa to Yesu ineep izi taan, ighaze tamtoghon eta igham uraat irau ndag eez, nene tigham le atia irau denari eez. Tovenen bun to mbesoonja tonene ighami, nene tiina ris, eemoghon tiina kat maau.

<sup>34</sup> Tovenen kinik ate yabyab kat, ve ana ighur mbesoonja tonenen ila uraata toni pida nimadi, leso tighur yabyabuuj tiina pani, le irau iyat suvun bun toni.” *Mt 5:25+*

<sup>35</sup> Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveej toni tovene: “Ighaze tonvetaz tiam eta igham sosor payam, yam lolomim isamini, ve apul sosor toni le apuli kat. Ighaze agham tovene maau, nene pale Tamañ Maaron to ineep izi sambam igham njar raraate moghon payam inimale kinik tonowen igham pa mbesoonja toni.” *Mt 6:15; Mk 11:25; Yems 2:13*

## 19

### *Saveej to rabuuj motin vaiuuj (Mk 10:1-12)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveej tonenen le isob, ghoru ipul Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila le ivot taan suruvu to Yudea to ineep ila pa ya Yordan dige ite. <sup>2</sup> Ve ival tiina kat tikeet taghoni ve yesja tila. Tinepneep tonowe, ve ye igharaat moroghoonja todi le tinidi popoia.

<sup>3</sup> Ndiran tutuunja pida tila tivot toni tighaze titoova. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Vena? Ighaze tamoot eta irab motin vaiuuj toni pa pughu eta, ve izurun azuwa, nene denja pa tutuuj toit, ma maau?” *Mt 16:1*

<sup>4</sup> Yesu ipamuul ghasoniñ todi ighaze: “Yam awaat saveej to Maaron, ma maau? Pasa, saveej toni isaav tovene: Muuj kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ye ighur tamtoghon. Ighur tamoot ve liva. *Mbnp 1:27, 5:2*

<sup>5</sup> Ve Maaron isaav ighaze: ‘Pughu tonene to tamoot eta ighaze ivai, ye pale ipul tama ve tina, ve yesuru azuwa tilup di tinim ee moghon.’ *Mbnp 2:24; Ep 5:31*

<sup>6</sup> Muuj, yesuru tineep ledi ledi. Ve sawa to tivai, tinim tamtoghon ee moghon. Tovenen yesuru irau tineep ledi ledi muul maau. Pasa, tilup di tinim ee moghon wa. Ve yes to Maaron tau ilup di tinim ee moghon, tamtoghon eta irau ivalag di muul maau.”

<sup>7</sup> Tovenen ndiran tutuunja tonowen tighasoni muul: “Ighaze venen, pughu vena to Mose imbood tutuuj pait tovene: ‘Ngeu eta ighaze irab motin vaiuuj toni, ye irau imbood liva le rau eta inim paesiñ, leso ipaghazonan di ighaze vaiuuj todi isob wa. Ghoru izuruni ila.’” *Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31*

<sup>8</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Saveej tiam onoon. Ve Mose iyok payam ighaze yam irau arab motin vaiuuj tiam ve azurun ndizwamim tila pasa, njar samia iyaryañ kat ila lolomim. Eemoghon muuj kat, sawa to Maaron ighur nditamoot ve ndiliva, njar tovene ineep maau. <sup>9</sup> Tovenen you nasaav payam: Tamoot eta irau irab motin vaiuuj toni sorok ne maau. Pughu ee moghon kat tovene: Ighaze tamoot eta azuwa ighur maat, nene tamoot tonenen irau irab motin vaiuuj todi. Eemoghon ighaze ye irab motin vaiuuj todi pa pughu ite paam ve ivai liva paghu, nene ye imalaan pa tutuuj to vaiuuj.” *Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+*

<sup>10</sup> Taghoniñja toni tiloon saveej tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, ighaze Maaron ighur tutuuj ariñja tovene pa yes vaivaiña, poia pa tavai sob!” *1Kor 7:1-17*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Saveej tiam poia. Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob irau titaghoni maau. Yes to Maaron ighur di pa nepoon tovene, yes moghon to irau titaghoni. <sup>12</sup> Tamtoghon to tivai maau, nene yes ledi pughu naol. Tamtoghon pida, nditinandi tipoop di toman patañani pida to tinidi.

Tauto igham di irau tivai maau. Ve pida, tamtoghon tipaal tinidi leso tigham n̄gar pa vaiuun̄ sob.\*

Ve tamtoghon pida tigham n̄gar tiina pa pooz to ndug sambam, tauto lolodi pa vaiuun̄ maau. Tovenen sei to ighita ighaze ye irau itaghon saveen̄ tonene, ghero poia pa itaghoni.” *1Kor 7:25+*

*Yesu ipalot ndipain geegeu  
(Mk 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Tamtoghon pida tigham ndinatudi geegeu tila to Yesu, leso ighur nima izala poghodi, ve isun̄ Maaron pa ipalot di. Eemoghon taghoniin̄a toni tighita di, ve tiyaan di. <sup>14</sup> Tovenen Yesu isaav pa taghoniin̄a toni ighaze: “Ai, yam apoon ataam pa ndipain malep! Apul di tinim tiou. Pasa, pooz to Maaron toman ndug toni, nene to yes to n̄gar todi inimale ndipain tonene.”† *Mt 18:2+*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu ighur nima izala ndipain tonenen poghodi ve ighur poia to Maaron iza todi, ghero ipul ndug tonowen, ve ila.

*Mbaliin̄ tau eez isavsav toman Yesu  
(Mk 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30)*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu ilaghlaagh ila, ve n̄geu eez ilaagh in̄arua ila, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Patoŋaan, pale naghama sa n̄gar poia, leso naghama nepoon̄ poia ila to Maaron, ve naneep matag iyaryaar le alok?” *Mban̄ 16:30*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin̄ toni ighaze: “Pughu vena to yom ughason ghou tovene? Maaron moghon to poia. Ighaze lolom pa uloon̄ ula ndug toni ve unep matam iyaryaar, matam kisin̄ tutuun̄ toni tisob, ve utaghon katin di.” *Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:28; Ro 10:5*

<sup>18</sup> Tovenen n̄geu tonowen ighason Yesu muul ighaze: “Sa tutuun̄?”

Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Tutuun̄ tovene: ‘Urab tamtoghon imaat malep, ighur maat malep, uyub malep, ve upariaan̄ saveen̄ kaarom malep. *Igham 20:12+*

<sup>19</sup> Matam lon̄lon̄aiŋa pa tamam, ve tinam ve utandag padi. Ve lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di inimale lolom pa taum.”† *Wkp 19:18; Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8*

<sup>20</sup> N̄geu paghu tonenen iloon̄ saveen̄ tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighaze: “Wai, Patoŋaan, you nataghon tutuun̄ tonenen tisob. Sa n̄gar muul to you nambool pani?”

<sup>21</sup> Tovenen Yesu isaav pani muul tovene: “Ighaze lolom pa n̄gar tiom ve gabuam isob denja moghon ila Maaron mata, ghero ula ugholia mbeb tiom tisob, ve urei yaama pa yes mbolaan̄a, leso ugham lem mbaliin̄ tau izi ndug sambam. Le isob, ghero unum utaghon ghou.” *Lu 12:33; Mban̄ 2:45; 1Tim 6:17+*

<sup>22</sup> N̄geu paghu tonenen iloon̄ saveen̄ tonene, ve imundig, ipul Yesu ve ila toman lolo ipatanan. Pasa, ye mbaliin̄ tau kat.

<sup>23</sup> Ghero Yesu isaav pa taghoniin̄a toni ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat: Yes mbaliin̄ taudi, ipatanan padi kat pa titaghon pooz to Maaron, ve tiloon̄ tila ndug sambam. *Mt 13:22; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+*

\* **19:12:** Muun̄, ighaze tamoot eta igham uraat ila kinik ruum toni lolo, sawa naol, tipaal lambe, leso imogher pa kinik azuwa ve ndinatun̄ liva sob. † **19:14:** Ndipain geegeu tigham n̄gar pa izadi maau. Ve tinueer nditamandi ve nditinandi, ve tineep ila sambadi. Iit paam irau tatatan izaad, ve tanumeer Maaron ve taneep ila ye samba. Leso tataghon pooz toni, ve muri taloon̄ tala ndug sambam.

<sup>24</sup> You nasaav payam muul. Ighaze kamel eta itoova pa izeev tau iloonj ila sarum saambu, pale iraua wa? Maau. Yes mbaliinj taudi tovene paam. Ighaze taudi titoova pa titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloonj tila ndug sambam, nene pale tiraua maau.”

<sup>25</sup> Taghoniinja toni tiloonj saveej tonene, le runadi iza pani ve ngar todi isob. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, sei to pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooi?”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu mata ila padi, ve isaav padi tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon taudi titoova, nene pale tiraua maau. Eemoghon Maaron, mbeb eta ila muri maau.” *Mbnp 18:14*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu isaav tovene, ve Petrus ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Ughita. Yei tonene, nipul mbeb tiei tisob tizi tineep, ve ninim nitaghon ghom. Sa anonja to pale ivot payei?”

<sup>28</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Sawa to Maaron igharaat mbeb tisob tinim papaghu, ve Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila ina to ghamuuj pooz toman nguruba ve tapiri tiina, yam to ataghon ghou, pale aneep ila inamim to ghamuuj pooz irau saanjul ve ru, ve anjin rumai saanjul ve ru to yes Israela. *Lu 22:30; 1Kor 6:2; Syg 3:21*

<sup>29</sup> Ve tamtoghon tisob to tigham ngar pa you izag, ve tipul ruum todi, tonjvetaz todi, nditamandi ve nditinandi, ndinatudi, ma uum todi, nene pale poia tiina to Maaron iza todi, le iyat mulin mbeb tisob to tipul di, irau tamoot liim (100). Ve yes pale tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. *Hib 10:34*

<sup>30</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon katindi to aazne timuujmuuj, nene pale tizi tineep muri kat. Ve yes to aazne tineep muri kat, nene pale anadi tila timuuj.” *Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30*

## 20

### *Saveej palelaanj to uum vaen tau to igham poian yes uraata toni*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu iseej saveej toni muul, ve isavia saveej palelaanj tonene ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale taan tau eez. Mbonjmaagh kat, ve ye imundig ila ikaal tamtoghon pida pa tigham uraat pa uum vaen toni. <sup>2</sup> Ye ighita tamtoghon pida, ve imbua saveej toman di tovene: Ighaze tigham uraat pa mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, nene pale ighol di pa yaam denari eez.\* Igharaat saveej toman di le isob, ve tila pa uraat. <sup>3</sup> Ye inepneep le ndag iza inim ris, ghoru ila ingig maran muul, ve ighita tamtoghon pida tiyondyood sorok. <sup>4</sup> Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: ‘Ai, ighaze lemim uraat maau, ghoru ala agham uraat pa uum vaen tiou. You pale naghag lemim atia irau uraat to aghami.’ <sup>5</sup> Tovenen yes paam tila tigham uraat.

“Ndag iza inim bobodaanj, ghoru ye ila ingig maran muul, ve imbaanj tamtoghon pida paam tila pa uraat. Ve ineep le ndag ivool, ghoru igham ngar raraate moghon. <sup>6</sup> Rabrab izi, ve imuul ila maran, ve ighita tamtoghon pida tiyondyood sone. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: ‘Pughu vena to yam ayondyood sorok mbonjmaagh le inim rabrab izi? Lemim uraat maau?’

<sup>7</sup> “Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: ‘Vee, eta igham ghei pa uraat maau.’

“Tovenen ye isaav padi ighaze: ‘O ighaze venen, ghoru ala agham uraat pa uum vaen tiou.’

<sup>8</sup> “Mbonj izi ve uraat isob, ghoru uum vaen tau ipoi mbesoonja toni to injin yes uraata inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Upoi yes uraata tonowen tinim, ve

\* **20:2:** Ighaze ngeu eta igham uraat pa ndag eez, atia to moghon moghon tighamgham pani, nene yaam denari eez.



urei atia todi irau di. Upamuun yes to tinim muri kat, ve ureii ila ila le upasobi ila to yes to tinim mbonmaagh kat.’ *Wkp 19:13; Lo 24:15*

<sup>9</sup>Tovenen mbesoona tonowen ila iyou yes uraata tinim, ve ighol di pa uraat todi. Yes to tinim muri kat ve tigham uraat rismoghon, ye igham ledi yaam denari eez le irau di. <sup>10</sup>Tovenen yes to timuun tinim pa mbonmaagh, tinumeer tighaze atia todi pale iza ilib pa nditadi pida atia todi. Eemoghon maau. Yes paam tigham yaam denari enaena irau di pa uraat todi, raraate inimale nditadi pida. <sup>11</sup>Tovenen sawa to tigham atia todi, lolodi njukia ve tijoon pa uum vaen tau tighaze: <sup>12</sup>‘Wai, yes to tinim muri kat, tigham uraat rismoghon. Ve yei ghoru, ndag ighaaz matin ghei, ve nigham uraat patanani kat to mbonmaagh kat lee inim rabrab izi. Pughu vena to yom ughol di raraate inimale yei?’

<sup>13</sup>“Tovenen uum vaen tau isaav pa todi eez ighaze: ‘Ngeu tiou, you naghham sosor eta payom maau. Atia to muun ituru tambua saveen pani ve uyok pani, tauto naghham payom. <sup>14</sup>Ugham atia tiom ve ula. Ve uloon. Ighaze you lolog naghaze naghham poian yes to tinim muri kat, ve naghham ledi atia raraate inimale naghham payom, nene you mbeb tiou. <sup>15</sup>Sa ngar to naghaze naghham pa mbeb tiou, nene ineep to you taug. Ma vena? Yom ughita naghham poian tamtoghon, tauto unoon ne?’”

<sup>16</sup>Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveen toni ighaze: “Tovenen yes to timuun, nene pale tizi tineep muri kat. Ve yes to tineep muri kat, nene pale tila timuun.”

### *Yesu isaav muul pa mateen ve mundigiin toni*

*(Mk 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-34)*

<sup>17</sup>Yesu toman taghoniina toni ve tamtoghon pida paam tilaagh taghon ataam to izala pa Yerusalem. Yesu igham taghoniina toni saangul ve ru tila sagan, ghoru isaav padi ighaze: <sup>18</sup>“Aloon. Iit taghaze tala pa Yerusalem tonene. Tala tavot, pale tighur Tamtoghon Natu ila daba to watoonrau toman yes ngara to tutuun nimadi itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve ye pale tipayoonda pa savaaveen, ve tighur atia pani tighaze ye pale imaat. <sup>19</sup>Ghoru tighuri ila ndiran to Yuda maau ne nimadi. Leso anadi tipamogherani, ve tilosi pa waar mata mata, ve tirabi izala ai pambaroon ve imaat. Eemoghon mbon inim tol, Tama Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateen.”

### *Yakobus ve Yoan tighaze tinim tintina*

*(Mk 10:35-45)*

<sup>20</sup>Yesu isavia mateen toni le isob, ghoru Zebedi azuwa toman ndinatu ru tila toni, ve tinandi iput aghe izi Yesu nagho ighaze ighasoni pa mbeb eez.

<sup>21</sup>Tovenen Yesu ighasoni ighaze: “Yom lolom pa sa mbeb?”

Ye ipamuul aliina ighaze: “You naghaze muri, sawa to yom upatoon pooz tiom ivot ighazoon ve uneep izi ndug tiom, ghoru ughur ndinatug ru tonene tineep ila digem. Eez ineep ila pa nimam waan, ve ite ineep ila pa nimam nas.”

*Mt 19:28; Lu 22:30*

<sup>22</sup>Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Mbeb to aghason ghou pani, yam awatag patanani toni maau. Aghita. Rubruub†

to you pale naghun ila, yamru irau aghun ila paam?” *Mt 26:39+; Yo 18:11*

<sup>23</sup>Yakobus ve Yoan tipamuul aliina tighaze: “Vee, yeru irau nighun ila.”

Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Onoon, rubruub tiou, yamru pale aghun ila paam. Eemoghon mbeb to aghason ghou pani, you nanjini maau.

† **20:22:** Rubruub to Yesu isavia, nene iza to yabyabuun to ye pale imbaada, lesu ireu sosor to tamtoghon ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron.

Nene ineep to Tamaŋ Maaron. Sei to pale ineep ila pa nimag waan, ve sei ineep ila pa nimag ŋas, nene ye tau ighur di pataghaan wa.”

<sup>24</sup> Nditadi saanġul tilooŋ Yakobus yesuru Yoan saveeŋ todi le irau lolodi maau. <sup>25</sup> Tovenen Yesu ipoi di tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ŋgar to ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, yam awatagi wa. Yes daba to tingin di, tipapait taudi izadi, ve titatan yes to tineep ila sambadi. Ve tamtoghon todi pida to izadi tintina, yes titaghon ŋgar raraate moghon. Sawa naol tipatooŋ tapiridi pa yes to tineep ila sambadi, ve titatan di. *Lu 22:25+*

<sup>26</sup> Eemoghon ŋgar tovene ineep tiam malep. Ighaze tiam eta lolo pa iza inim tiina ila lolomim, ye irau itatan tau iza izi, ve inim mbesooŋa payam. *Mt 23:11; 1Pe 5:3*

<sup>27</sup> Ve ighaze tiam eta lolo pa imuun pa yam asob, ye irau itatan tau iza izi kat le inim mbesooŋa sorok payam. <sup>28</sup> Leso itaghon Tamtoghon Natu ŋgar toni. Aghita. Ye inim pa tamtoghon timbees pani maau. Ye inim inimale mbesooŋa pa iuul tamtoghon, ve ipul tau imaat pa ival tiina. Leso ighol atia to sosor todi, ve ipas di tivot pa samia tapiri.” *Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:6*

*Yesu igharaat matadi pisi ru igharau Yeriko*

*(Mk 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43)*

<sup>29</sup> Yesu toman taghoniina toni tipul ndug Yeriko, ve ival tiina kat titaghon di ve yesŋa tila. <sup>30</sup> Tilaagh tila le tivot to ndiran ru to matadi pisi. Mboledi izi ataaŋ dige ve tinepneep. Yesuru tilooŋ tighaze Yesu inim le ighaze isalib padi. Tovenen timboob aliŋadi tiina tighaze: “Aa Tiina tiei, David Natu, lolom isamin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!”

<sup>31</sup> Ival tiina tilooŋ di, ve tiyaan di tighaze neneeŋadi. Eemoghon maau. Yesuru titaŋ roran Yesu muul toman aliŋadi tiina kat tighaze: “Wais tiina tiei, David Natu, lolom, ghora, isamin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!”

<sup>32</sup> Tovenen Yesu aghe tunja, ve ipoi di tinim, ve ighason di ighaze: “Yamru aghaze naghama vena payam?”

<sup>33</sup> Yesuru tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Tiina tiei, yeru nighaze yom ugharaat matamai. Leso nighita ndug.” <sup>34</sup> Yesu ighita di le lolo isamin di. Tovenen nima ila ikis matadi, ve rikia moghon matadi poia ve tighita ndug. Ghoru yesuru paam titaghon Yesu ve yesŋa tila.

## 21

*Yesu izala pa Yerusalem*

*(Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu toman taghoniina toni tilaagh tila le tigharau Yerusalem, ve tivot ndug Betpage to ineep ila lolooz Oliv dige. Ghoru, Yesu imbaan taghoniina toni ru ighaze: <sup>2</sup> “Yamru amuun azala ndug tonowen. Ala avot, pale aghita esele eez to timbiti iyondyood, ve natu iyondyood tomani. Apool di, ve agham di tizi tinim payou. <sup>3</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighason gham pa ŋgar to aghami, ghoru asaav pani aghaze: ‘Tiina tiei le uraat padi.’ Ye pale rikia moghon iyokia di payam.”

<sup>4</sup> Tauto Maaron aliŋa to muun propet toni eez ivotia ne anorŋa ivot. Saveeŋ tonenen isaav ighaze:

<sup>5</sup> “Asaav pa tamtoghon to Zion\* aghaze:

‘Aghita kinik tiam to ilat.

\* **21:5:** Zion (o Sion, o Zaion), nene Yerusalem iza ite. Zion, nene ndug mbutŋa eez to Yerusalem to tirei Rumai Tiina to Maaron izala.

Ye ngeu luuma, ve itatan tau iza. Tauto mbole izala esele ve ilat.

Mbole izala esele paghu eez ve ilat.' ”

*Is 62:11; Sek 9:9*

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen taghoniija toni ru tonowen timuuj tila, ve titaghon saveej to Yesu isavia padi. <sup>7</sup> Yesuru tigham esele tonowen toman natu, ve timuul tizila to Yesu. Tila tivot toni, ghoru tiduduun nonogiija todi to mojejaan tizi, tizavar di tizala esele natu tonenen pogho, ve Yesu izala mbole izi. <sup>8</sup> Ghoru ival tiina to tilaagh toman di, tizavar nonogiija todi to mojejaan taghon ataam pa tipakuri. Ve tamtoghon pida tila timbut mbep tinimale napatolo mbila, ve tigham di tinim tisoruuv di taghon ataam paam. <sup>9</sup> Ve tamtoghon pida timuuj pa Yesu, ve pida tilaagh muri, ve tipaiti toman alinjadi tiina tighaze:

“Hosana!†

Tapakur David Natu.

Ngeu tonene inim pa Ngeu Tiina iza. Poia to Maaron pale iza toni ve ipaloti.

Hosana! Tapait Maaron to ineep sala le sala kat ne iza!” *Mbo 118:26*

<sup>10</sup> Yesu iloonj ila Yerusalem, ve yes Yeruselema tisob tisaanej ve tiwagha-sonin di tighaze: “Sa ngeu tonowen?” <sup>11</sup> Ve ival tiina to tilaagh toman Yesu, tipamuul alinjadi tighaze: “Nene Yesu, propet to ndug Nasaret to ineep izi Galilaia.”

*Yesu izurun tamtoghon to raukoliij tighau pa Rumai Tiina*

*(Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu iloonj ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ighita tamtoghon tiraurokol izi tonowe. Tovenen izurun di tisob tighau tivot tila pumuri. Ye ipakud tonj to yes ndiran to paraboliij yaam, toman watiij to yes to tiraurokol pa man mbaluuz, le mbep todi isob imaliij izila taan. <sup>13</sup> Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Maaron alija to timbooda, isaav tovene: ‘Pale tiwaat rumai tiou tighaze nene sunjuuj ina.’ Eemoghon yam aghami inim ndug to yubyubja tiyonyoonj ila.” *Is 56:7; Yer 7:11*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu inepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ve matadi pisi ve narapeja pida tila toni, ve ye igharaat di le tinidi popoia. <sup>15</sup> Tovenen ndipain to tineep Rumai Tiina nagho ne paam, timboboob inimale pakuruunji tighaze: “Hosana! Tapakur David Natu!”

Yes daba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuun tighita mbep gharatoonjadi to Yesu ighamgham di, ve tiloon saveej to ndipain tonowen, le irau lolodi maau. <sup>16</sup> Tovenen tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: “Ai, saveej to titem pani we, yom uloonja, ma maau?”

Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Vee, you naloona wa. Vena, yam awaat saveej to Maaron rita, ma maau? Pasa, saveej toni waaro eez isaav ighaze:

‘Maaron, yom ughur ndipain geegee pa tipait yom izam! Yes to ndolman ris, ve yes to tighunhun tuz ne paam!’” *Mbo 8:2*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu isavsavaav padi le isob, ghoru ipul di tineep, ve ilaagh ivot pa ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve imuul ila pa ndug Betania. Mboj izi ve ineep tonowe.

*Yesu isaav, ve ai fik igorgor*

*(Mk 11:12-14,20-24)*

<sup>18</sup> Mboj ndugizau, ghoru Yesu ighaze imuul ila pa ndug tiina Yerusalem. Ilaghaagh ila, ve iyamaan tau pitoola. <sup>19</sup> Mata ila le ighita ai fik eez iyon ila ataam dige. Tovenen ilaagh naru ila ighaze igham anona pida ve ighan.

† **21:9:** Hosana, nene saveej waaro eez to yes Israela. Pughu tovene: ‘ugham mulin ghei’ o ‘uul ghei.’ Ighaze tipakur ngeu tiina eta, nene titem pa saveej tonene tighaze “Hosana, hosana!”

Eemoghon ila le ighita ai tonowen le anona eta maau. Raua moghon. Tovenen isaav pa ai tonenen ighaze: "Aazne ve ila, yom pale ughur anonam eta muul maau." Ye isavia saveen tonene, ve rikia moghon ai tonowen raua imalai, ve igorgor. *Lu 13:6+*

<sup>20</sup> Taghoniija toni tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonenen, le runjadi iza pani ve ngar todi isob. Ve tisaav tighaze: "Wai, vena to ai tonene rikia moghon raua imalai ve igorgor?"

<sup>21</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: "You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze lolomim ru maau, ve aghur ila ariana, yam paam irau agham mbeb inimale yom naghama pa ai tonene. Ve tonene moghon maau. Yam pale irau agham mbeb tintina pida paam. Ighaze yam asaav pa lolooz tonene aghaze 'Umundig, ve upiyaav taum ula te,' nene pale mbeb tonenen ivot itaghon alinjanim. *Mt 17:20*

<sup>22</sup> Onoon kat, ighaze yam aghur ila to Maaron toman lolomim ee moghon, ve aghasoni pa mbeb eta, ye pale igham mbeb tonenen ivot payam." *Mt 7:7+, 18:19; Yo 14:13+*

*Yes daba tighason Yesu pa sei to ighuri pa uraat toni  
(Mk 11:27-33; Lu 20:1-8)*

<sup>23</sup> Yesu iloonj ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo muul, ve ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron alinja. Tovenen yes daba to watoonjrau toman pooza pida tilup di, ve tila tivot toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: "Laak, uraat to ughamghami ne, yom izam pani vena? Ve sei kat to ighur ghom pa uraat tonene?" *Yo 2:18; Mbay 4:7*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: "Ghasoniinj tiam poia. Eemoghon you leg ghasoniinj eez payam paam. Ighaze apamuul ghasoniinj tiou, nene pale you napamuul tiam paam, ve navotia pughu to you izag pa uraat tiou. <sup>25</sup> Yo, asaav payou. Yoan to muunj irurughuuz tamtoghon, uraat toni pughu vena? Ye itaghon ngar to ndug sambam pa uraat toni, ma itaghon ngar to tamtoghon?"

Ye tipamuul alinja rikia maau. Tiwasavon di tighaze: "Wai, pale tasaav vena? Ighaze tasaav taghaze: 'Yoan itaghon ngar to ndug sambam,' ye pale isaav pait: 'Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yam aghur ila saveen toni maau?' <sup>26</sup> Ve ighaze tasaav taghaze: 'Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtoghon,' iit tamatughez pa ival tiina tonene. Pasa, tisob tighur ila tighaze Yoan, ye propet tau to Maaron. Ighaze tareu lolodi, pale tigham ngar eta."

<sup>27</sup> Tovenen tipamuul ghasoniinj to Yesu tighaze: "Ii, yei nikankaan pani."

Tauto Yesu ana isaav padi: "Ighaze venen, you paam, irau napamuul ghasoniinj tiam, ve navotia pughu to izag pa uraat tiou tonene maau."

*Saveen palelaanj to ngeu eez toman ndinatu ru*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu isaav muul pa yes daba to watoonjrau toman pooza tonenen ighaze: "Laak, yam agham ngar vena? Sawa eez, ngeu eez toman ndinatu ru tinepneep. Ye ila to natu olman, ve isaav pani ighaze: 'Natug, you naghaze aazne yom ula ugham uraat ila vaen tiou lolo.' <sup>29</sup> Natu olman tonowen iyasiil pani ighaze: 'Ah, tinig imum.' Eemoghon muri ghoru, ye itoor ngar toni, ve ila igham uraat tonenen."

<sup>30</sup> Tamandi ila to natu muria paam, ve isavia saveen raraate moghon pani. Ve natu tonowen iyok sorok ve isaav ighaze: 'Tamanj, nene poia. You pale nataghon alinjani.' Eemoghon ye ila igham uraat maau. <sup>31</sup> Laak, ndinatu ru tonenen, sine to itaghon tama ngar toni?"

Yes tipamuul alinja tighaze: "Natu olman."

Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "You nasaav payam kat. Ndiran samsamiadi to younj takes toman ndiliva to ataam, tauto timunjmuunj payam

ve tilooj tila Maaron pooz toni lolo. <sup>32</sup> Pasa, sawa to Yoan inim ve ipatoot gham pa ataam to derja ila Maaron mata, yam aghur ila saveej toni maau. Eemoghon ndiran samsamiadi to youj takes, toman ndiliva to ataam, yes tighur ila saveej toni, ve rikia moghon tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron. Ve yam aghita ngar to tighami, eemoghon atoor ngar tiam ve aghur ila Yoan saveej toni maau.” *Lu 7:29+*

*Saveej palelaanj to uraata samsamiadi to tingin uum vaen  
(Mk 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19)*

<sup>33</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aghur talinjamim ve alooj saveej palelaanj ite tonene. Sawa eez, taan tau eez igharaat taan toni, ve ivazog vaen ila.† Ghoru ikau sirsiir iluvuti, ve itai saambu eez inim ndug to pisooj vaen. Ve irei mbeez aghe mala, lesu yes uraata tineep izala sala, ve matadi izila pa uum vaen ve tingini. Ye igharaat mbeb naol tonenen le isob, ghoru ipul uum vaen toni ila uraata pida nimadi. Lesu tigham uraat pani, ve sawa to youj vaen anoja, ghoru tivalagi, ve pida inim vaen tau a, ve pida inim yes adi. Ye igharaat saveej toman di le isob, ghoru imundig, ipul ndug toni, ve ila ineep mala izi ndug ite. *Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+*

<sup>34</sup> “Inepneep izi tonowe le sawa to youj vaen anoja ivot, ghoru imbaanj mbesooja toni pida tila to yes uraata tonowen. Lesu tingig di, ve tigham vaen anoja to tighuri pa uum tau. <sup>35</sup> Eemoghon sawa to mbesooja toni tila peria todi, yes uraata tonowen tikis di. Mbesooja eez, tirabi le nagho isami. Ve ite, tirabi imaat. Ve ite inim tol, nene tirabi pa yaam. <sup>36</sup> Tovenen uum tau imbaanj mbesooja toni pida muul tila. Yes ival ris. Tilib pa nditadi to ye imbaanj di muun. Eemoghon yes paam, uraata tonenen tigham ngar raraate padi.

<sup>37</sup> “Muri ghoru, uum tau imbaanj tau natu ana ila todi. Pasa, igham ngar ighaze tau natu ila, ghoru tiroron pani ve tilooj alinja. <sup>38</sup> Eemoghon sawa to yes uraata tonenen tighita natu ilaghaagha sagan inarua di inim, tiwasavon di tighaze: ‘Ou, aghita. Nowe tiina toid natu, tauto ilaagha inim we. Muri, ye pale igham uum tonene toman mbeb tisob to tama. Tala tarabi imaat. Lesu tagham mbeb naol tonene tinim leed.’ <sup>39</sup> Tovenen tila tikisi, ve tiweua ivot ila sagan pa uum vaen, ve tirabi imaat.” *Hib 13:12*

<sup>40</sup> Yesu isavia saveej tonene le isob, ghoru ighason di ighaze: “Yam agham ngar vena? Ighaze uum vaen tau ila ivot to yes uraata tonowen, nene pale igham vena padi?”

<sup>41</sup> Yes tipamuul alinja tighaze: “Ye pale irab ndiran samsamiadi tonowen tisob timatmaat. Ve mateej todi pale poia maau. Toman yabyabuuj tiina. Ghoru ighur uum vaen toni ila tamtoghon pida nimadi. Lesu tingin poiiani, ve sawa to youj vaen anoja, ghoru tighur pida ila pani.” *Mbanj 13:46, 28:28*

<sup>42</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Maaron alinja waaro eez to timbooda, yam awaata rita, ma maau? Saveej tonowen isaav ighaze:

‘Yaam to yes to reinj ruum matadi velegini ve tipiyaava ilale, tauto inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Lesu ruum iyoona ariana izala pogho.

Maaron tau igham mbeb tonene ivot. Ve yei nighita inimale mbeb gharatooja eez ila matamai.’” *Mbo 118:22+*

<sup>43-44</sup> Ghoru Yesu iseej saveej toni muul tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta itap ve irab tau izala yaam tonowen, nene pale irab mbirisan tau le mazuvu

† **21:33:** Yes Israela tinimale ai vaen to Maaron, ma uum vaen toni. Pasa, muunj ye igham nditimbudi tila tivot taan to yes Kanaana, ve igham taan tonowen padi. Lesu tineep tonowe, ve tigham ngar popoia tivotvot, inimale ai vaen ighur anoja popoia ivotvot. Eemoghon sawa naol, yes Israela titaghon ngar poia maau. Ve sawa to Maaron imbaanj uraata toni padi pa tipasalunggan di, yes Israela tilooj di maau, ve tiwaghamun di.

mazuvu. Ve ighaze yaam tonenen itap izala tamtoghon eta pogho, nene pale imbiriiis le nenen nenenja. Tovenen you nasaav payam kat: Maaron pale ipas pooz to ndug sambam payam, ve ighuri ila tamtoghon pida nimadi. Leso tigham uraata le anona ivot.”

*Is 8:14+; Ro 9:33; 1Pe 2:4,7+*

<sup>45</sup> Yes daba to watoonrau toman ndiran tutuuna tiloon saveen palelaan tonene, ve tighilaal tighaze Yesu isavia saveen tonene inarua di. <sup>46</sup> Tovenen tighaze tikisi pataghaan. Eemoghon timatughez pa ival tiina. Pasa, yes tighita Yesu tighaze ye propet to Maaron.

## 22

*Poiŋ to Maaron to inim pait ne, tayasiil pani malep  
(Lu 14:15-24)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite paam padi ighaze: <sup>2</sup> “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale kinik eez to ighaze igham ghanghaniin tiina pa vaiuun to natu. <sup>3</sup> Tovenen isavtaran tamtoghon katindi ighaze tinim tighita vaiuun to pale ivot. Ye itar tau pa mbeb naol le isob, ghoru imbaan mbesoonja toni pida tila pa youn yes to poiŋ toni igham di. Eemoghon tila le ndiran tonowen lolodi pa tila maau.

<sup>4</sup> “Tovenen kinik imbaan mbesoonja toni pida paam, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Ndiran to nasavtaran di pa tinim, yam ala ve asavia alinag padi aghaze: Aniin to ghanghaniin, you nagharaata isob wa. Ve narab makau tubudi pida paam. Tovenen natar taug pa mbeb tisob, ve nasajan di moghon. Rikia tinim pa ghanghaniin to vaiuun tonene.’ [Tovenen yes mbesoonja tila ve tipaesia kinik alina pa ndiran tonowen.] <sup>5</sup> Eemoghon yes matadi velegin poiŋ to kinik inimale mbeb sorok, ve timundig tiwaghaughau pa uraat todi todi. Eez ila igham uraat pa uum toni, ite ila pa uraat toni to raukoliin. <sup>6</sup> Ve pida tikis yes mbesoonja to kinik, ve tipamayanin di, ve tirab di timatmaat.

<sup>7</sup> “Ngar to tighami, nene ipas kinik ate, le ate yabyab kat. Tovenen imbaan ndaaba toni tila, ve tirab yes to tirab mbesoonja toni ne, le tisob timatmaat, ve titun ndug todi paam. <sup>8</sup> Muri ghoru, ye ipoi mbesoonja toni pida tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Wais, ghanghaniin to natug vaiuun toni, natar taug pani wa. Eemoghon ndiran to papazogi nasavtaran di pa tinim, yes popoiadi irau to tinim pa ghanghaniin tonene maau.

*Mban 13:46*

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen yam amuul ala, ve ayoon irau ataam volanadi to naol ne. Ve sei masin to ighaze aghita di, ghoru apoi di tisob tinim pa ghanghaniin to vaiuun tonene.’

<sup>10</sup> “Tovenen yes mbesoonja tonenen tila tirau ataam to naol, ve tiyou tamtoghon tisob to tindeen di ne tinim, le ruum to vaiuun lolo ivon kat. Tigham ndiran popoiadi, ve yes to ghamuun ngar samsamia paam.

<sup>11</sup> “Ghoru kinik iloon ila ruum to vaiuun ighaze ighita yes to tinim pa ghanghaniin. Mata ila le ighita ngeu eez inepneep. Ye ighur nonogiina poia to vaiuun maau, ve inim sorok.

*Syg 3:4+, 19:8*

<sup>12</sup> Tovenen kinik ighasoni ighaze: ‘Ngeu tiou, pughu vena to undud ghom pa nonogiina poia to vaiuun maau, ve uloon unum sualen? [Matam velegin ghou?]' Ngeu tonowen, le saveen maau. <sup>13</sup> Tovenen kinik isaav pa uraata toni pida ighaze: ‘Akau agha ve nima, ve apiyaava ivot ila ndoroom tiina to potla we. Yes to tineep izi ndug tonowen, yabyabuun tiina igham di, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia.’”

*Mt 8:12*

<sup>14</sup> Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveen toni ighaze: “Poiŋ to Maaron ila pa ival tiina. Eemoghon tamtoghon enaenja moghon, to ye igham di tinim le.”

*Ghasoniij to piyavooj takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom*  
(Mk 12:13-17; Lu 20:20-26)

<sup>15</sup> Muri ghoru, ndiran tutuunja pida tila tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa Yesu. Tighaze titombaana pa savsaveej, ve ighaze ipiyaav aliija sosori eta, ghoru inim pughu pa tipayoonda pa savsaveej. <sup>16</sup> Tovenen timbaan taghoniija todi pida toman tamtoghon pida to Erod tila to Yesu ve tigham saveej ngoreej pani tighaze: “Patojjaan, yei niwatag: Yom ngeu to saveej onoon moghon. Ighaze upatoonj tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron, saveej tiom isob nene onoon moghon. Ve ighaze tamtoghon izadi tintina, ma ledi izadi maau, yom ugham ngar pa mbeb tovene maau. Usasavia ngar raraate moghon pa tamtoghon tisob, ve usavsav ghazooja ila matadi. <sup>17</sup> Tovenen usaav ghazooja payei. Ugham ngar vena? Ighaze iit Yuda tapiyaav takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale denja pa tutuunj toit, ma maau?”

<sup>18</sup> Eemoghon Yesu iwataj ngar todi samia tonenen wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Yam ndiran to kaarom. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Pughu vena to aghaze atoov ghoh? <sup>19</sup> Yaam to tapiyaava pa takes ne, apatoonj eta ve naghita.” Tovenen tigham yaam denari eez ila toni, <sup>20</sup> ve ighason di ighaze: “Laak, sei anunu ve iza tonene?”

<sup>21</sup> Yes tipamuul ghasoniij toni tighaze: “Nanan kinik tiina to Rom.”

Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tau tonene. Ighaze mbeb to kinik tiina to Rom, ghoru aghami imuul ila to tau. Ve mbeb to Maaron, yam apamuula ila to Maaron.”\*

*Mbnp 1:27; Ro 13:7*

<sup>22</sup> Yes tilooj saveej toni tonene le rujadi iza pani. Tovenen tipul Yesu, ve tighau.

*Ghasoniij pa mundigiij to yes mateeja*  
(Mk 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40)

<sup>23</sup> Yes Sadusi tisavsav tighaze mateeja irau timundig maau. Ndag ee moghon tonenen, Sadusi pida tila to Yesu, <sup>24</sup> ve tighasoni tighaze: “Patojjaan, muunj Mose isaav tovene: ‘Ighaze ngeu eta ivai, ve yesuru azuwa ledi natudi eta maau ve tamoot imaat, nene tazi irau ivai naar toni. Leso liva ipoop, ve natudi tonenen igham tama olman to imaat ne ina, ve iyoon pa mbeb toni.’ *Lo 25:5*

<sup>25</sup> Laak, sawa eez, tojvetaz liim ve ru tineep toman ghei. Ngeu aidaba ivai, eemoghon le natu maau ve imaat. Tovenen tazi to itaghoni, ye igham naar tonowen ve ivaii. <sup>26</sup> Eemoghon tazi tonowen paam, le natu maau, ve imaat. Ngara raraate ivot pa nditazidi ila ila le tisob timaat. <sup>27</sup> Muri ghoru, naar tonenen paam, ana imaat. <sup>28</sup> Laak, sawa to Maaron ipamundigin yes mateeja, nene pale liva tonowen inim sei kat azuwa? Pasa, yes liim ve ru, to tisob tivaii.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Oyai, yam tonene awatag Maaron tapiri ve saveej toni rita maau. Tauto ngar tiam iwaghamgham. <sup>30</sup> Sawa to Mboj Muri ve Maaron ighaze ipamundigin yes mateeja, nene pale tamtoghon tivai muul maau. Nepooj todi pale inimale yes anjela to tineep izi sambam.

<sup>31-32</sup> “Yo, you naghaze naghason gham pa mundigiij to yes mateeja. Vena, Maaron aliija waaro eez isaav payam ighaze:

‘You Maaron to Abaraam, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.’ *Igham 3:6*

\* **22:21:** Yesu saveej toni, pughu tovene. Yaam denari, nene kinik to Rom anunu ineep ila. Tovenen ighaze yes Yuda tipiava yaam tonowen ila pani, nene denja. Eemoghon iit tamtoghon tagham Maaron naghoh. Tovenen iit irau taghur tauud tanim Maaron le.

“Yam awaat saveeņ tonenen, ma maau? Maaron, ye Maaron to yes mateeņa maau. Ye Maaron to yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar.”† *Mbaņ 7:32; Hib 11:16*

<sup>33</sup> Ival tiina tilooņ saveeņ toni tonene, le ruņadi iza pani, ve űgar todi isob.

*Tutuuņ sine to tiina kat ilib pa tutuuņ tisob?*

*(Mk 12:28-34; Lu 10:25-28)*

<sup>34</sup> Ndiran tutuuņa tilooņ tighaze Yesu igham yes Sadusi tiwaghamgham pa savsaveeņ, tovenen tilup di ve tila to Yesu, <sup>35</sup> ve tamtoghon todi eez to le űgar tiina pa tutuuņ, ana itoov ghasoniņ Yesu ighaze: <sup>36</sup> “Patoņaan, tutuuņ sine to tiina kat ilib pa tutuuņ tisob?”

<sup>37</sup> Yesu ipamuul ghasoniņ toni ighaze:

“Lolom pa Tiina tiom Maaron. Ughur lolom toman űgar tiom ve tapirim isob ila pani. *Lo 6:5*

<sup>38</sup> “Tutuuņ tonene to tiina kat ilib pa tutuuņ tisob. <sup>39</sup> Ve tutuuņ tiina ite to inim ru pani, nene űgara igharau ris.

‘Lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di, inimale lolom pa taum.’ *Wkp 19:18; Mt 19:19*

<sup>40</sup> “Saveeņ to Mose ve yes propeta, nene isob ineep ila tutuuņ ru tonene lolodi.” *Mt 7:12; Ro 13:10; Ga 5:14*

*Ighaze Mesia ivot ila siņ to kinik David, pale iza irau ilib pa David vena?*

*(Mk 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44)*

<sup>41</sup> Ndiran tutuuņa tonenen tilup di ve tinepneep, ve Yesu ana ighason di ighaze: <sup>42</sup> “Laak, yam agham űgar vena pa Mesia? Pale ivot ila siņ to sei?” Yes tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Ye pale ivot ila siņ to kinik David.” *Yo 7:42*

<sup>43</sup> Tovenen Yesu ighason di muul: “Ighaze venen, pughu vena to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin David, ve ye iwaat Mesia ighaze ‘Tiina toni?’ *Mbaņ 2:30+*

<sup>44</sup> Pasa, muuņ David isaav ighaze:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tiou ighaze: “Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan, le irau natatan koiamņa, ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem samba.”’ *Mbo 110:1; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13*

<sup>45</sup> “Ighaze David tau iwaat Mesia ighaze ‘tiina toni,’ pale Mesia ivot ila siņ to David vena?”†

<sup>46</sup> Yes tilooņ saveeņ toni tonene, le neneeņadi. Ngeu eta irau ipamuul Yesu saveeņ toni maau. Tovenen sawa tonenen ve ila, tamtoghon eta ighasoni pa saveeņ eta muul maau. Pasa, timatughez pani.

## 23

*Yesu iveivei pa tamtoghon pa űgar pakuruuņ to ndiran tutuuņa ve yes űgara to tutuuņ*

*(Mk 12:38-39; Lu 11:43,46, 20:45-46)*

<sup>1</sup> Muri ghero, Yesu isaav pa ival tiina toman taghoniņa toni ighaze:

<sup>2</sup> “Ndiran tutuuņa ve yes űgara to tutuuņ tikis saveeņ to Mose, ve tigham

† **22:31-32:** Yesu saveeņ toni pughu tovene: Abaraam, Isak, ve Yakop timaat, ve ndaman 400 ma venen inim ila, ghero Maaron isavia saveeņ tonene pa Mose. Tovenen Abaraam, Isak, ve Yakop timaat muuņ wa. Eemoghon Maaron isavia di inimale yes tineep matadi iyaryaar. † **22:45:** Saveeņ to Yesu tonene, pughu tovene: Ighaze Mesia ivot ila siņ to David itaghon ataam to iit tamtoghon to taan tavotvot pani, nene irau David ipoi ighaze ‘Tiina toni’ ne maau. Pasa, David ivot muuņ. Eemoghon Mesia ivot itaghon ataam tovene maau. Ye Maaron tau Natu to ineep sambam ve izi inim. Pughu tonene to David ipoi ighaze ‘Tiina toni.’



Mose ina pa anadi tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliņa. <sup>3</sup> Tovenen saveeņ isob to tipatoot gham pani, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Eemoghon ngar to tighamghami ne, yam ataghoni malep. Pasa, saveeņ naol to tipatoot tamtoghon pani, taudi titaghoni maau. *Mal 2:7+*

<sup>4</sup> Yes tiseeņ Maaron tutuuņ toni pa tutuuņ katindi itaghon taudi ngar todi, ve avodi iyaryaņ pa tamtoghon leso titaghon di. Tauto tigham pataņani naol pa tamtoghon tinimale ai posaaņ tintina to ipataņan kat pa badooņ di. Eemoghon lolodi pa tiuul di rita pa badooņ di maau. *Mt 11:28; Mbaņ 15:10*

<sup>5</sup> Ngar tisob to tighamgham di ne, tigham di pasa, tighaze tamtoghon tighita di ve tipait izadi. Aghita. Mbeb todi to saveeņ pida to Maaron ineep ilooņ ila ve tipoos di ila ndamodi ve nimadi, nene tintina kat. Tilib pa tamtoghon pida todi. Ve nonogiņa to tindud di pani ne, tovene paam. Mburudi mamala.

Leso tamtoghon tighita ve tipait di.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ighaze tila pa ghanghaniņ, ma tilooņ tila rumai, yes tighaze le tineep ila watiņ popoiadi to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina. *Lu 14:7*

<sup>7</sup> Ve ighaze tilaagh ila maran ate, yes tighaze le tamtoghon tighita di ve tisavia saveeņ popoia padi inimale pakuruuņ di, ve tipoi di tighaze ‘Rabi’ (o ‘Patoņaaņ’).

<sup>8</sup> “Eemoghon yam to ataghon ghou ne, tamtoghon tipoi gham tighaze ‘Patoņaaņ’ malep. Pasa, patoņaaņ tiam ee moghon kat, nene you. Tovenen yam awaghiton gham aghaze yam raratemim moghon. Pasa, yam asob anim toņvetaz. <sup>9</sup> Ve apait tamtoghon eta to taan ve apoi aghaze ‘tamamim’ malep. Pasa, Tamamim ee moghon, nene Maaron to ineep izi sambam. <sup>10</sup> Ve tipoi gham tighaze ‘daba tiei’ malep. Pasa, daba tiam ee moghon, nene Mesia. <sup>11</sup> Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze iza inim tiina kat ila lolomim, ye irau itatan tau iza, ve inim mbesooņa payam. *Mt 20:26; Lu 22:26; Pil 2:5+*

<sup>12</sup> Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ipait tau iza, nene pale titatan iza izi. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta itatan tau iza, nene pale tipait iza inim tiina.” *Lu 14:11, 18:14; 1Pe 5:6; Yems 4:10*

*Yesu iyaan ndiran tutuuņa ve yes nğara to tutuuņ*  
(*Lu 11:39-46*)

<sup>13-14</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Yam ndiran to apirim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam. Yam taumim ataghon pooz to ndug sambam maau. Ve yes to tizuaria di tighaze titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilooņ tila ndug sambam, yam angalsekin di, ve aponpoon ataam padi.†

<sup>15</sup> “Yam ndiran tutuuņa ve yam nğara to tutuuņ, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to apirim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Pasa, yam alaghlaghl taan, ve aravraav irau ndug tisob, leso ayou lemim tamtoghon ve titaghon gham pa ngar tiam. Ve ighaze agham ngeu ee moghon kat, nene aghita aghaze uraat tiam ighur anoņa wa. Eemoghon yes to agham di tinim lemim, yam ayes di pa ngar tiam samsamia, le tilib payam kat. Tovenen muri, yamņa pale asob ala ndug samia.

\* **23:5:** Yes Yuda tipospoos Maaron aliņa waaro pida ila nimadi ve ndamodi, ve tindud di pa nonogiņa to mburudi mamala pasa, tighaze ngar tonenen pale iuul di, leso matadi ingal Maaron irau sawa isob. Ughita Igham 13:9; Nam 15:37+; Lo 6:8, 11:18, 22:12. † **23:13-14:** Ndiran nğara pida tighaze saveeņ waaro ite ineep ila saveeņ tonene paam itaghon saveeņ to Mk 12:40, ve Lu 20:47. Saveeņ tovene: “Yes tiwatombanon yes ndinaara, ve tigham ruum todi toman mbeb tisob to tineep ilooņ ila tinim ledi. Ve tiyotyoot suruuņ todi le mala kat. Leso tamtoghon tighita di tighaze yes ndiran patabuaņa. Tovenen atia to iza todi, nene pale tiina le tiina kat.”



to tamtoghon tigharaat di le paghunadi kat. Eemoghon lolodi, nene tivon pa mateenja tuadi ve mbeb mbuzadi naol. *Mbanj 23:3*

<sup>28</sup> Yam animale mbeb tonowen. Pasa, ngar to yam aghami ila tamtoghon matadi, nene tamtoghon tighita ve tighaze pa yam ndiran denjamim ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon lolomim ivon pa kaarom toman ngar naol to tiyel pa Maaron tutuuñ toni. *Lu 16:15*

*Atia to pale iza to ndiran tutuuñja ve yes nğara to tutuuñ  
(Lu 11:47-51)*

<sup>29</sup> “Yam nğara to tutuuñ ve yam ndiran tutuuñja, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Agham nğar imuul ila pa yes propeta ve ndiran denjadi to muuñ nditimbumim tighur koi padi ve tirab di timaat. Ndiran tonowen, to aazne yam agharaat naal todi poghodi, ve apamood di le paghunadi kat pa apakur di. <sup>30</sup> Ve asavsav tovene: ‘Inimale yei nineep pa sawa tonowen, tone nğar samia to nditimbumim tigham pa yes propeta, yei irau nitaghoni maau.’ <sup>31</sup> Tovenen yam avotia taumim. Ndiran to muuñ tirabrab yes propeta timatmaat ne, papaghu todi to yam! <sup>32</sup> Poia. Apasob uraat to nditimbumim tonenen le isob kat! *Mbanj 7:52*

<sup>33</sup> “Yam moot! Yam moot samsamia ndinatudi! Pale apaghau taumim pa Maaron mbalmbali toni vena? Maau. Ye pale ighur atia payam, ve ipiyaav gham azila ndug samia. *Mt 3:7*

<sup>34</sup> Tovenen you nasaav payam kat tovene: You pale nambaanj yes propeta, toman ndiran to ledi nğar popoia, ve ndiran nğara to tutuuñ tilat tiam. Tamtoghon todi pida, yam pale arab di timatmaat. Ve pida, arab di tizala ai pambarooñ. Ve pida, alos di ila rumai tiam lolodi, ve aghur patañani naol padi, ve anaan di taghon ndug ndug gha tila. *Mbanj 5:40, 22:19; 2Kor 11:24; Hib 11:36+*

<sup>35</sup> Tovenen atia to pale iza tiam, nene tiina le tiina kat. Pasa, ndiran denjadi tisob to tamtoghon tirab sorokin di, siñ todi atia pale iza tiam. Muuñ, Abel, ye le sosor eta maau, ve togha Kain irab sorokini imaat. Sawa tonenen, ve inim sawa to arab Barakia natu Sakaria imaat izi bodbodaanj pa artaal ve Rumai Tiina. Ndiran denjadi tisob tonowen siñ todi atia pale iza tiam. *Mbnp 4:8; Hib 11:4*

<sup>36</sup> You nasaav payam kat: Nğar samsamia tisob tonenen atia pale iza to yam ndiran to aazne.”

*Yesu lolo ipatañan pa Yerusalem  
(Lu 13:34-35)*

<sup>37</sup> Ghoro Yesu isaav muul toman lolo ipatañan ighaze: “Aa Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yom ndug to urabrab propet to Maaron timaat. Ve yes uraata to ye imbaanj di tilat payom, yom urabrab di pa yaam ve timatmaat. Sawa naol, ye yu naghaze nalup tamtoghon tiom tinim tiou. Leso napakud di inimale tatareek ipakud ndinatu pa bage. Eemoghon yam lolomim pa nğar tovene maau. *Mbanj 7:59*

<sup>38</sup> Tovenen Maaron pale ipul rumai tiom ineeep sorok, ve le tamtoghona maau. *Yer 12:7; Mt 24:15*

<sup>39</sup> Ve you nasaav payom: Yom pale ughita ghou muul maau le irau nğar to tamtoghon tiom ivot, ve tisaav tighaze:

‘Poia to Maaron iza to ngeu tonene ve ipaloti.  
Pasa, ye igham Maaron nagho ve inim.’ ”

*Mbo 118:26*

## 24

### *Yesu isaav pa rewaan Rumai Tiina to Maaron* (Mk 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipul Rumai Tiina, ve ivot ila pumuri, ghoru taghoniina toni tila toni, ve tipatoonj ila pa Rumai Tiina toman ruum pida to tiyoon tigharau.  
<sup>2</sup> Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yam aghita Rumai Tiina toman ruum pida to tiyondyood we? You nasaav payam kat. Muri pale tireu mbirisan di tisob tizi. Irau tipul yaam eta ineev izala yaam ite pogho muul maau.” *Lu 19:44*

### *Patajani naol pale tivot muun, ghoru tireu Rumai Tiina ziji* (Mk 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19)

<sup>3</sup> Yes tilaagh tizala lolooz Oliv, ghoru Yesu mbole izi tonowe. Yesja taghoniina toni moghon tia nepneep, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Usaav ghazoona payei. Saveej to usavia pa rewaan Rumai Tiina, neez o mbeb tonenen ivot? Ve ighaze mulaanj tiom toman taan sawa igharau, pale sa mbeb inim ghilaloonj pani?”

<sup>4</sup> Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Apatum gham! Pa vene, tamtoghon eta iweu gham ve apul ataam tiou. *Mbanj 20:30+; Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1*

<sup>5</sup> Pasa, muri, tamtoghon naol pale tinim, ve tiwaat sorokin you izag, ve tighaze: ‘You tonene, Mesia.’ Ve tamtoghon katindi pale tighur ila kaarom todi tonowen, ve tipul ataam tiou. *Mbanj 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18*

<sup>6</sup> Yam pale aloonj malmal tintina varudi. Ve aloonj saveej yaghur tighaze malmal tintina pale tivot. Eemoghon asajeenj malep. Pasa, mbeb tovene pale tivot itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon taan sawa, nene sone.

<sup>7</sup> Tovenen ndug tintina pida pale tigham malmal pa ndug pida paam. Ve kinik pida pale tigham malmal pa kinik to ndug pida. Pitoon pale ivot izi ndug pida, ve yongyoog itok taan. *Syg 6:3+*

<sup>8</sup> Patajani naol tonowen, nene tinimale yabyabuunj to ndiliva tiyamaana muun, ghoru tipoop.\*

### *Tamtoghon pale tighur patajani pa yes to titaghon Yesu*

<sup>9</sup> “Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, nene pale tamtoghon tikis gham, ve tighur patajani naol payam, ve tirab tamtoghon tiam pida timatmaat. Ve ndug tisob pale tighur koi payam. Pasa, yam avotia you izag, ve ataghon ghou. *Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18*

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen sawa tonenen, tamtoghon katindi to tighur inim tiou, pale tighur muridi payou, ve tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tiwaghurun di tila yes daba nimadi, lesu tighur yabyabuunj padi. <sup>11</sup> Ve propet kaaromja naol pale timundig, ve titoom tighaze yes tivotia Maaron aliija, ve tiweu ival tiina ve tipul ataam to Maaron. *1Tim 4:1+; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:1*

<sup>12</sup> Ngar samia pale ivot inim tiina. Tovenen tamtoghon naol pale tighur muridi pa Maaron. Ve ngar to taghur lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon, nene pale izi izi le isob. *2Tim 3:1+; Syg 2:4*

<sup>13</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze iyoon ariana, ve ikis ghurla toni tunja le irau sawa toni isob, nene pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineev pooi. *Syg 2:10*

<sup>14</sup> Varu poia to isavia pooz to ndug sambam, pale tivotia irau taan isob. Lesu tamtoghon to ndug ndug tiloonja, ve tighur ila saveej tiou. Ghoru taan sawa ivot.” *Mk 13:10*

\* **24:8:** Yes Yuda tighur ila tighaze: Patajani naol pale tivot muun itaghon Maaron ngar toni, ghoru Mesia inim ve igham nepoonj poia ivot.

*Patañani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem*

*(Mk 13:14-23; Lu 21:20-24)*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Muri, yam pale aghita tamtoghon tipayoon mbeb samia kat iloonj ila Rumai Patabuanj to Maaron pa tiwaghamuni. Ghoro tipul ndug tonowen ineep. Saveenja, propet Daniel ivotia muun wa. (Yom sei to uwaat saveen tonene, ugham njar pani pooi.) *Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11*

<sup>16</sup> Ighaze mbeb tonenen ivot, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan suruvu to Yudea, yes irau rikia moghon ve tighau tizala pa lolooz. <sup>17</sup> Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta

ineep ila ndug to nepoonj to ruum pogho we,<sup>†</sup> nene irau imuul izila ruum lolo ve igham mbeb toni eta ne maau. Izi ve ighau malmali ila. <sup>18</sup> Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham uraat ila uum, ve patañani tonenen ivot, nene ye paam. Irau imuul ila igham nonogiija to monenjaan maau. Ighau malmali ila. <sup>19</sup> Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ndiliva to apodi ve yes payamyamja, tikaria taudi wa. Pasa, tipatañan pa ghaonj.

<sup>20</sup> Tovenen yam asun Maaron. Leso ighur sawa to patañani tonenen ila sawa to ndug yauna, ma umbom patabuanj sob, ve ighur soso payam pa aghau.

<sup>21</sup> Pasa, patañani to sawa tonenen pale tiina le tiina kat. Sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, le inim aazne, patañani tovene ivot pa eta sone. Ve muri paam, irau ivot muul maau. *Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2*

<sup>22</sup> Ighaze Maaron injoor sawa to patañani tonenen tuku maau, nene irau tamtoghon eta ineep maau. Tisob tilaledi. Eemoghon ye igham njar pa yes to ye tau isia di tinim le. Tovenen ye pale injoor sawa inim tuku.

<sup>23</sup> “Sawa tonenen, ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav payam ighaze: ‘Aghita. Mesia tau tonene!’ ma isaav ighaze: ‘Ye ineep nowe!’, yam aghur ila saveen toni malep. *2Tes 2:1+*

<sup>24</sup> Pasa, ndiran kaaromja katindi pale timundig, ve pida titoom tighaze yes Mesia. Ve pida pale titoom tighaze yes propeta to tivotia Maaron aliija. Ve yes pale tigham mbeb gharatoonjadi toman ghilaloonj tintina pida tivot paam. Leso tiweu tamtoghon ve tipul ataam to Maaron. Yes to Maaron isia di tinim le ne paam. Ndiran kaaromja tonowen pale titooa pa tiweu di, lesa tipul ataam to Maaron. *Lo 13:1+; Syg 13:13+*

<sup>25</sup> Aloonj, Mbeb naol tonenen tivot sone, ve you nasavia di payam pataghaan. Tovenen apatum gham. <sup>26</sup> Ighaze tisaav payam tighaze: ‘Aloonj. Mesia ila ineep izi ndug balim!’ yam ala todi malep. Ve ighaze tisaav tighaze: ‘Ye ineep ila ruum tonowen lolo!’ yam aghur ila saveenj todi malep. *Lu 17:23+*

<sup>27</sup> Pasa, sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim ve ipatoonj tapiri ivot ighazoonj, tamtoghon tisob pale tighita. Ye pale izi inimale ndug milia, ve lalaav waro ilaan ila tata paronjania dige to ndag iza, ve ivool ila pa dige to ndag izila.

<sup>28</sup> “Ndug to uri igheen pani, nene irau iyoonj maau. ‡ Pasa, man kool pale tiroov tila, ve tilup di tonowe ve tighani. *Lu 17:37*

*Mulaanj to Tamtoghon Natu*

*(Mk 13:24-27; Lu 21:25-28)*

<sup>29</sup> Ighaze patañani to sawa tonenen tivotaar le isob, nene pale ndag ighaaz muul maau, ve ndug ndoroom. Ve kaiyo paam pale ighaaz muul maau. Pitum to sambam paronjania pale tipul inadi, ve titaptap tizi. Ve Maaron pale iwatokin mbeb pida to sambam paronjania to tapiridi tintina ne le tirur. *Ezek 32:7; Yoel 2:10,31; 2Pe 3:10*

<sup>†</sup> **24:17:** Yes Yuda, ruum todi poghodi babañadi. Tovenen titirourou tonowe inimale iit tarourou ila patar. <sup>‡</sup> **24:28:** Saveenj to Yesu tonenen, pughu tovene: Mulaanj toni pale ivot ighazoonj ila tamtoghon matadi.

<sup>30</sup> Ghoro mbeb eez pale ivot ila sambam paronjania inim ghilaloon pa Tamtoghon Natu mulaan toni. Ve tamtoghon tisob to taan pale matadi izala, ve tighita Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila yaghur tae to sambam pogho, ve izi inim toman tapiri ve nguruba tiina kat. Tovenen yes pale timatughez ve titan tiina. *Dan 7:13; Syg 1:7*

<sup>31</sup> Ghoro tavuur to Maaron itan tiina, ve Tamtoghon Natu imbaan anjela toni tila tirau taan dige paan. Leso tiyou yes to ye isia di tinim le, ve tigham di tila toni. Pale tila pa rag pughu, daudau pughu, yavaar pughu, ve kagu pughu.” *Is 27:13; 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16*

*Saveen palelaan to ai fik  
(Mk 13:28-31; Lu 21:29-33)*

<sup>32</sup> Ghoro Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Agham ngar pa ai fik. Ighaze boga mbiti, ve sududu papaghu tipeet tiza, ghoro aghilaal aghaze sawa to ndag ighaze ivot. <sup>33</sup> Mbeb to you nasavia di payam ne, ngara raraate moghon. Ighaze aghita mbeb naol tonene tivotvot, ghoro awatag aghaze sawa to Tamtoghon Natu mulaan toni, nene inim igharau wa, inimale tamtoghon to iyoon ila ataam avo. <sup>34</sup> You nasaav payam kat: Yes to sawa tonene pale timaat sone, ve tighita mbeb tonowen tisob tivotaar. *Mt 16:28*

<sup>35</sup> Sambam ve taan pale tilaledi. Eemoghon saveen tiou waaro eta irau ilale ne maau. *Mt 5:18*

*Sawa kat to Tamtoghon Natu mulaan toni, tamtoghon eta iwatagi maau  
(Mk 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-36)*

<sup>36</sup> “Sawa kat to Tamtoghon Natu mulaan toni, tamtoghon eta iwatagi maau, anjela to tineep sambam we tiwatagi maau, ve Natu paam, iwatagi maau. Tama Maaron moghon, to iwatagi. *Mbanj 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+*

<sup>37-39</sup> Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu mulaan toni ighaze inim igharau, nene pale tamtoghon titaghon ngar to muun titaghoni ila sawa to Noa. Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon lolodi imaagh pa taudi kat. Patanjani to ighaze ivot, yes tighilaala maau. Tovenen tighanghan, tighunghun, ve tiwavaivai ila ila le sawa kat to Noa iloon ila waan lolo. Ghoro Maaron igham ya ivon toman yawaanja, le itatab taan, ve irab tamtoghon tisob tilaledi. Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu mulaan toni, nene pale ngar raraate moghon ivot. *Mbnp 7:21+; Lu 12:40; 1Pe 3:20*

<sup>40</sup> Sawa tonenen, ighaze tamtoghon ru tighamgham uraat ila uum, pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez ineep. <sup>41</sup> Ve ighaze ndiliva ru tilup di pa uraat to gharatooan aniin, nene pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez ineep. <sup>42</sup> Tovenen apamaat arianja! Pasa, sawa kat to Tiina tiam mulaan toni, yam awatagi maau. *Mt 25:13*

<sup>43</sup> Agham ngar pooi. Ighaze ruum tau iwatag sawa kat to yubyub eta ighaze inim, ye irau igheen maau. Pale ipamaat arianja, ve ingin ruum toni pooi. Pa vene, yubyub tonenen ireu ruum toni, ve iloon ila iyub mbeb toni. *1Tes 5:2+*

<sup>44</sup> Yam tovene paam. Agharaat gham pataghaan, ve asasaan. Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu pale inim pa sawa eta to yam awatagi maau, ve ikarmotin gham.”

*Saveen palelaan to mbesooja poia ve mbesooja samia  
(Lu 12:41-48)*

<sup>45</sup> Yesu isaav muul: “Ighaze mbesooja eta ngar toni poia, ve tini imbees pa uraat to tighuri ila nima, nene pale tiina toni ighuri inim daba. Leso ingin ruum toni toman mbesooja toni pida, ve igham adi aniin ila sawa to tiina toni ighuri. *1Kor 4:2*

<sup>46</sup> Mbesooŋa to ighaze tiina toni ila ndug ite, ve imuul inim le ighita mbesooŋa tonenen igham katin uraat toni, nene pale tini iza pa poia to pale iza toni. <sup>47</sup> You nasaav payam kat: Tiina toni pale ighuri inim daba, ve ingin mbeb toni tisob. *Mt 25:21+*

<sup>48</sup> “Eemoghon ighaze ye mbesooŋa samia, ve lolo ighur ighaze: ‘Ah, tiina tiou irau rikia imuul inim sone.’ <sup>49</sup> Tovenen imundig ve irab sorokin ndita pida, ve ila toman yes ndiran to ghunuun, ve yesŋa tighanghan ve tighunghun. Mbesooŋa tonenen, ye irau ipatumi. <sup>50-51</sup> Pasa, tiina toni pale imuul inim pa sawa eta to ye iwatagi maau, ve ikarmotini. Ghoros ilos matini le uli imotmot, ve ipiyaava izila ndug samia. Leso ineepp tonow toman yes to tiparim taudi sorok pa ghurla todi, ve yabyabuun tiina igham di, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia, ve tinepneep.” *Mt 8:12*

## 25

### *Saveen palelaan to ndiliva papaghu saangul*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi ighaze: “Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim ve ipatooŋ pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazooŋ, nene pale ŋgara inimale ndiliva papaghu saangul to tisaŋan ŋgeu eez to ighaze ivai. Tovenen tigham lam todi, ve tila tisaŋani izi ataam luvuŋa. Leso tighur yesuru azuwa tila ruum todi. *Lu 12:35*

<sup>2-4</sup> Ndiliva tonowen, liim ledi ŋgar maau, ve liim ledi ŋgar. Yes to ledi ŋgar maau, tigham lam todi ve tila, eemoghon tikis ŋgoreen\* pida pa lam todi maau. Ve yes to ledi ŋgar, titartar pooi pa taudi. Pasa, tipavonin lam todi, ve tikis ŋgoreen alulu pida ineepp ila apatu le irau di. <sup>5</sup> ŋgeu to ivai, ila ivot todi rikia maau. Tovenen ndiliva saangul tonenen matadi ighengheen, ve tizi tighen le lolodi imaagh.

<sup>6</sup> “Tighengheen le mboŋ anoŋa, ghoros tilooŋ bobaan tighaze: ‘Ou, vaiuun paghu, to inim wa! Amundig anim aghita!’ <sup>7</sup> Tovenen ndiliva tonenen ruŋadi iza ve timundig. Ve tipuleel lam todi iza ighan tiina. <sup>8</sup> Ghoros yes ndiliva to ledi ŋgar maau, anadi timundig, ve tisaav pa nditadi to ledi ŋgar tighaze: ‘Ai, auul ghei pa ŋgoreen rita lak! Pasa, lam tiei ighaze imaat tonene.’

<sup>9</sup> “Eemoghon yes to ledi ŋgar, tipamuul alinadi tighaze: ‘M-m, irau niuul gham maau. ŋgoreen tonene irau ghiit maau. Nene irau yei liim moghon. Yam ala to yes to tirauraukol pa ŋgoreen, ve aghol lemim.’ <sup>10</sup> Tovenen ndiliva to ledi ŋgar maau, timundig ve tila pa tighol ledi ŋgoreen. Mala maau ve vaiuun paghu inim ivot. Tovenen yes ndiliva liim to ledi ŋgar ve titartar pa taudi, titaghoni ve yesŋa tila. Tila peria ruum, ve tilooŋ tila pa ghanghaniin to vaiuun, ghoros tipoon ataam ila ivool.

<sup>11</sup> “Muri ghoros, ndiliva liim to ledi ŋgar maau, anadi tinim tipit ataam, ve tisaav tighaze: ‘Tiina, Tiina, ukaak ataam payei lak!’

<sup>12</sup> “Eemoghon ŋgeu tonenen ipamuul alinadi ighaze: ‘Yam sei masin? You nasaav payam kat: You nawatag gham maau.’” *Mt 7:23; Lu 13:25*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene le isob, ghoros isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tovenen yam apamaat ariana. Pasa, sawa kat to Tiina tiam mullaan toni, yam awatagi maau.” *Mt 24:42*

*Mbeb to Maaron ighuri inim nimaad, iit irau tangin poiiani ve tagham uraata*  
(*Lu 19:11-27*)

\* **25:2-4:** Yes Israela tiyesyes ŋgoreen to oliv ila lam todi.

14 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale ngeu eez to ighaze imundig ve ila pa ndug mala. Tovenen ipoi mbesooŋa toni tinim, ve ighur mbef toni ila nimadi. Leso tinjini ve tigham uraata. 15 Yaam to ighuri ila nimadi, ye itaghon gabizooŋ toni pa ngar ve uraat todi todi. Ye ighur yaam ndiŋndiŋ liim (5000) ila to mbesooŋa eez. Ve ndiŋndiŋ ru (2000) ila to mbesooŋa ite. Ve ndiŋndiŋ eez (1000) ila to mbesooŋa toni ite inim tol.† Ghoru ipul di, ve ila.

*Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:7-11*

16 “Mbesooŋa to igham yaam ndiŋndiŋ liim (5000), rikia moghon ipa-mundigin uraat pa yaam tonowen. Ye iraukol pani ve igham ndiŋndiŋ liim muul izala pogho, le inim ndiŋndiŋ saangul (10,000). 17 Mbesooŋa to igham yaam ndiŋndiŋ ru (2000), tovene paam. Igham yaam ndiŋndiŋ ru muul izala pogho, le inim ndiŋndiŋ paan (4000). 18 Eemoghon mbesooŋa to igham ndiŋndiŋ ee (1000), ye ila itai saambu, ve inngooz yaam to tiina toni izila.

19 “Tinepneep le mala ris, ghoru tiina todi imuul ila, ve ipoi di tinim, lesu tisavia sa uraat to tigham pa yaam toni, ve ye iwatag: Yaam to ireii padi, tigham uraat pani le anooŋa piiz ivot wa. 20 Mbesooŋa to igham yaam ndiŋndiŋ liim (5000), ikis ndiŋndiŋ saangul (10,000), ve ila ighuri ila to tiina toni, ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina tiou, ughita. Yaam tiom ndiŋndiŋ liim (5000) to ughuri inim nimag, tauto naghama uraata, ve naghama ndiŋndiŋ liim muul izala pogho.’

21 “Tiina toni isaav pani ighaze: ‘Iya! Yom mbesooŋa poiawaat! Pasa, yom utaghon ngar tiou ve ungin poian mbef kainanjen to napuli ilat nimam, ve ugham uraata. Tovenen you pale naghur ghom pa ungin uraat tintina pida. Unum uneep toman ghou ve itija tiniid iza.’ *Mt 24:45+; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2*

22 “Ghoru mbesooŋa to igham yaam ndiŋndiŋ ru (2000), ana ila ivot toni, ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina tiou, ughita. Yaam tiom ndiŋndiŋ ru to ughuri inim nimag, tauto naghama uraata, ve naghama ndiŋndiŋ ru muul izala pogho.’

23 “Tiina toni isaav pani ighaze: ‘Iya! Yom mbesooŋa poiawaat! Pasa, yom ungin poian mbef kainanjen to naghuri ilat nimam, ve ugham uraata. Tovenen you pale naghur ghom pa ungin uraat tintina pida. Unum uneep toman ghou ve itija tiniid iza.’

24 “Muri ghoru, mbesooŋa to igham yaam ndiŋndiŋ ee (1000), ana ila ivot toni, ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina, you nawatag ghom wa. Yom ughamgham ariana pa tamtoghon. Irau lolom isamin di rita maau. Ve uneepneep ila ndiran pida nimadi. Taum uvazog aniiŋ maau. Eemoghon sawa to ndouŋ aniiŋ, yom uyoyou sorokini inim am! 25 Tauto namatughez payom, ve nala nanngooz yaam tiom izila taan. Yaam tiom tonene. Ugham mbef tiom.’

26 “Tiina toni ilooŋ saveen tonene, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Yom mbesooŋa samia eez, ve mindam malaii kat! Yom ughaze you nanepneep ila ndiran pida nimadi. Ve ughaze taug navazog aniiŋ maau. Eemoghon sawa to ndouŋ aniiŋ, you nayoyou sorokini inim ag. 27 Ighaze venen, pughu vena to ughur yaam tiou tonene ilooŋ ila ruum to yaam maau? Inimale ugham tovene, tone sawa to namuul nanim navot, naghama yaam tiou anooŋa toman avua izala pogho.’ 28 Ghoru tiina toni isaav pa mbesooŋa toni pida to tineep tigharau ighaze: ‘Yaam ndiŋndiŋ eez to ngeu tonene ikisi, asadi ila nima, ve aghami ila to ita ite to ikis yaam ndiŋndiŋ saangul (10,000)! 29 Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to ledi mbef ve tigham uraata, nene pale tigham ledi pida muul izala pogho le tiraua kat. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta le mbef ngeira moghon, ve

† 25:15: Matayu imbood saveen tovene: Ngeu tonene igham mbesooŋa toni ledi yaam irau ‘talent’ liim, ‘talent’ ru, ve ‘talent’ eez. Talent, nene yaam tiina le tiina kat, irau wan milion Kina ma venen.



igham uraata maau, nene pale tigham mulin mbbeb tonenen, ve ye ineep sorok.

*Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18*

<sup>30</sup> Yo, mbesoonja samia tonene, ye irau mbbeb eta maau. Aghami ivot ila pumuri, ve apiyaava ila ndoroom tiina lolo to potla we. Yes to tineep tonowe, yabyabuun tiina igham di, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia ve tineepneep.’”

*Mt 8:12*

### *Tamtoghon Natu pale ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Muri, Tamtoghon Natu pale imuul inim toman anjela tisob, ve ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon toman tapiri ve nguruba tiina. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ye pale ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz toman nguruba tiina, ve ingabiiz tamtoghon. Pasa, ye kinik. *Mt 16:27, 19:28; Syg 20:11+*

<sup>32</sup> Ghoro anjela tiyou tamtoghon tisob to ndug ndug tila tiyou ila mata, ve ivureer di ninim rouñ ru, inimale nginiñ ngaia ivureer ngai toni. Sipsip tila sagan, ve mekmek tila sagan. *Ezek 34:17; 2Kor 5:10*

<sup>33</sup> Ye pale ighur sipsip tila tineep ila pa nima waan, ve mekmek tineep ila pa nima ñas.

<sup>34</sup> “Ghoro kinik isaav pa yes to tineep ila pa nima waan ighaze: ‘Yam ndiran to poia to Tamañ Maaron ineep toman gham, anim aloonj ala ndug toni, ve agham nepoonj poia to izamim pani. Muunj kat, sawa to ye ighur sambam ve taan sone, ye igharaat ndug tonene payam wa. *Ep 1:4*

<sup>35</sup> Pasa, sawa to pitool ghou, yam agham ag aniiñ. Ve murun ghou, yam agham ag ya, ve naghun. Ve naneep nanim loom, yam agham ghou nalat ruum tiam ve anjin ghou. <sup>36</sup> Ve you nambool pa nonogiiña, yam agham leg nonogiiña. Ve namoroon, yam anim anjin ghou. Ve sawa to tighur ghou naloñ nala ruum to yabyabuun, yam anim anjin ghou.’ *Hib 10:34, 13:3*

<sup>37</sup> “Ghoro yes ndiran denjadi tonowen pale tighasoni tighaze: ‘Wai Tiina, yei nighita ghom ve nigham ñgar tovene payom ñeez? Yom ughaze sawa to pitool ghom, yei nigham am aniiñ. Ve murun ghom, yei nigham am ya, ve ughun. <sup>38</sup> Ve uneep unum loom, yei nigham ghom unum uneep ruum tiei ve ninjin ghom. Ve umbool pa nonogiiña, yei nigham lem nonogiiña. <sup>39</sup> Ve sawa to nighita yom umoroon, ma tighur ghom uloon ula ruum to yabyabuun lolo, yei nilat ninjin ghom. Yei nigham tovene payom ñeez?’

<sup>40</sup> “Ve kinik pale ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: ‘You nasaav payam kat tovene: Sa ñgar poia to muun yam agham pa nditazig, you naghita naghaze yam agham payou paam. Yes to izadi maau kat ne paam. Ighaze muun auul todi eta, you naghita naghaze yam agham ñgar tonenen payou paam.’ *Mt 10:42; Mk 9:41; Hib 6:10*

<sup>41</sup> “Isavsaav padi le isob, ghoro itoora mata ila pa yes to tiyondyood ila pa nima ñas, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Yam ndiran samsamiamim kat. Tamañ Maaron mbalmbali toni pale iza tiam. Aghau payou, ve azila yab. Yab tonowen, tigharaata pa Sadan toman anjela toni, ve ighanghan irau sawa isob. Irau imaat maau. *Mt 7:23; Syg 20:10*

<sup>42</sup> Pasa, sawa to pitool ghou, yam agham ag aniiñ maau. Ve murun ghou, yam agham ag ya maau. <sup>43</sup> Ve naneep nanim loom, yam agham ghou nalat ruum tiam maau. Ve nambool pa nonogiiña, yam agham leg nonogiiña maau. Ve sawa to namoroon, ma naneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, yam anim anjin ghou maau.’

<sup>44</sup> “Ghoro yes anadi tipamuul alinjadi tighaze: ‘Wai Tiina, yom ughaze sawa to pitool ghom, murun ghom, uneep unum loom, umbool pa nonogiiña,

umoroon, ma uneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, yei niuul ghom maau. Yei nigham tovene payom njeez?

<sup>45</sup> “Ve kinik pale ipamuul alinadi ighaze: ‘You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze muun, tamtoghon tiou eta to le iza maau kat inepneep, ve yam auuli maau, ve apul murimim pani, nene you naghita naghaze yam agham ngar tonenen payou paam.’”

<sup>46</sup> Ghoro Yesu ipasob saveen toni ighaze: “Ndiran samsamia tovene, Maaron pale indiid di tighau tila, lesu tigham atia todi. Atia todi tonowen, irau isob maau. Pale isenseennga gha ila. Eemoghon yes ndiran denjadi, ye pale igham di tila tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok.” *Yo 5:29; Ro 2:7+; Syg 20:15*

## 26

*Yes daba tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat*

*(Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveen naol tonenen le isob, ghoru isaav pa taghoniina toni muul ighaze: <sup>2</sup> “Yam awatag: Mbon ru isob, ghoru taza pa sawa to lupuun tiina to Pasova. Ve Tamtoghon Natu, pale tighami ve tighuri ila koia nimadi itaghon Maaron ngar toni, lesu tirabi izala ai pambaroon.” *Igham 12:1+; Mt 20:18*

<sup>3-4</sup> Sawa tonenen, yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza pida tilup di ila ruum to Kaiapas lolo, ve tiwasavon di pa ataam to tikis Yesu inimale yongaan, lesu tirabi imaat. Kaiapas, ye daba to imuun pa yes to watoonrau. *Mbo 2:1-3*

<sup>5</sup> Yes tisaav tighaze: “Iit irau takisi pa sawa to lupuun tiina tonene maau. Pa vene, tareu ival tiina lolodi, ve tipamundigin malmal.”

*Liva eez ilin ngoreen to vuzi poia ne izala Yesu daba*

*(Mk 14:3-9; Yo 12:1-8)*

<sup>6-7</sup> Ngeu eez to ndug Betania, iza Simon. Ye, muun kolekole ighami. Yesu toman taghoniina toni tila ruum toni, ve yesna tilup di pa ghanghaniin, ve liva eez igham apatu paghuna eez to ngoreen ineep ila, ve inim ilinji izala Yesu daba. Ngoreen tonowen, vuzi poia ve atia tiina kat. *Lu 7:37+*

<sup>8</sup> Taghoniina toni tighita ngar to liva tonowen ighami, le irau lolodi maau. Tovenen tiyou avodi pani tighaze: “Wai, ye iwaghamun ngoreen tonowen pasa? <sup>9</sup> Mbeb tonowen, atia tiina kat. Inimale tagholia, tone tagham yaam tiina kat, lesu tauul yes mbolaanja pani.”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu iwatag ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Ayou avomim pa liva tonene pasa? Ngara to igham payou ne, nene paghuna. <sup>11</sup> Yes mbolaanja pale yamja anepneep irau sawa isob. Eemoghon you, mala maau pale napul gham, ve irau naneep toman gham muul maau. <sup>12</sup> Ngoreen to liva tonene ilinji izala poghog, nene inimale igharaat ghou pataghaan pa mateen tiou. <sup>13</sup> Tovenen you nasaav payam kat: Muri, tamtoghon pale tila tivotia varu poia irau taan isob. Ve ndug sine to tivotia varu poia padi, nene pale tisavia ngar to liva tonene igham payou. Lesu tamtoghon matadi kisini.”

*Yudas isaav ighaze ye pale ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi*

*(Mk 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6)*

<sup>14</sup> Taghoniina to Yesu saangul ve ru, todi eez, iza Yudas Iskariot. Sawa tonenen, ye ila to yes daba to watoonrau, <sup>15</sup> ve ighason di ighaze: “Laak, ighaze you naghur Yesu ilat nimamim, pale agham leg sa?” Tovenen tigham le yaam silva irau tamoot ee saangul (30). <sup>16</sup> Tauto sawa tonenen ve ila, Yudas isasaan. Ighaze sawa poia eta ivot, ghoru ighur Yesu ila nimadi.

*Taghoniija to Yesu tila tigharaat aniij to Pasova*

(Mk 14:12-16; Lu 22:7-13)

<sup>17</sup>Tinepneep, le ndag to tipamundigin lupuuj tiina to ghaniij mberet to le yis maau ne ivot. Tovenen taghoniija to Yesu tila toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Yom ughaze nigharaat aniij to Pasova payom izi sine?” *Igham 12:3-10, 12:18-27*

<sup>18</sup>Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yam aloonj ala Yerusalem, ghero aghita ngeu eez inepneep. Asaav pani aghaze: ‘Patonjaan toit isaav ighaze: Sawa tiou inim igharau wa. Ve naghaze yeija taghoniija tiou nilup ghei ila ruum tiom lolo pa ghanghaniij to Pasova.’”

<sup>19</sup>Tovenen taghoniija toni titaghon aliija, ve tila tigharaat aniij to Pasova tonowe.

*Yesu toman taghoniija toni tighan aniij to Pasova*

(Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:14-23; Yo 13:21-30)

<sup>20</sup>Rabrab izi, ve Yesu toman taghoniija toni saangul ve ru tilup di, ve mboledi izi pa ghanghaniij to Pasova. <sup>21</sup>Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Yam tonene, tiam eta pale ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi.”

<sup>22</sup>Taghoniija toni tiloon saveej tonene, le lolodi ipatanjan kat. Tovenen yes enaenja tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, Tiina, pale naghama ngar tovene payom wa? You irau naghama tovene maau.”

<sup>23</sup>Yesu ipamuul aliijadi ighaze: “Ngeu to yeru nizeev mberet izila rubruub ee moghon, nene ye to pale ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi. *Mbo 41:9*

<sup>24</sup>Tovenen Tamtoghon Natu pale ila ve tirabi imaat itaghon saveej to timbooda pani pataghaan wa. Ve ngeu to pale ighuri ila koia nimadi, ye ikaria tau wa! Inimale tina ipoopa maau, tone poia!”

<sup>25</sup>Ghero Yudas, ngeu to ighaze ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi, ana ighason Yesu ighaze: “Patonjaan, saveej to usavia ne, injarua ghou, ma?”

Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Saveej tauto usavia wa.”

*Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa taghoniija toni*

(Mk 14:22-26; Lu 22:17-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

<sup>26</sup>Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu igham mberet ve ipait Maaron pani. Ghero iteeva, ve ireii irau taghoniija toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aghami ve aghan. Nene you mindag.” <sup>27</sup>Ghero igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila todi. Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam asob aghami ve aghun ila.

<sup>28</sup>Nene siij tiou to pale imaliij pa tamtoghon katindi. Leso ireu sosor todi, ve ipariaan saveej mbuaan to ataam paghu to pale Maaron yesija tamtoghon tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Igham 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Hib 9:28*

<sup>29</sup>You nasaav payam kat: You pale naghun vaen muul maau, le irau sawa paghu ivot, ve itinja talup ghiit muul izi sambam, ghero itinja taghun.” *Syg 21:5*

<sup>30</sup>Tighanghan le isob, ve timbou mbouj eez pa tipait Maaron,\* ghero tipul ruum, tivot tila pumuri, ve tizala pa lolooz Oliv. *Mbo 118:29*

*Yesu isaav ighaze Petrus pale ipesamun iza*

(Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

<sup>31</sup>Yesu toman taghoniija toni tila tivot lolooz Oliv, ghero ye isaav padi ighaze: “Mbonj aazne, yam asob pale atap pa ghurla tiam, ve apul murimim payou. Pasa, Maaron aliija to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

\* **26:30:** Sawa to ghanghaniij to Pasova isob, yes Yuda timbou Mbouj 115 ila Mbouj 118.

'You pale narab nginiija to sipsip, ve sipsip tiwaghaughau.' *Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32*

<sup>32</sup> "Eemoghon muri, sawa to Tamar Maaron ipamundigin ghou pa mateen, you pale namuun nala nasaan gham izi Galilaia." *Mt 28:7,16*

<sup>33</sup> Petrus iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav ariana pa Yesu ighaze: "Nene yes pida. Ve you irau natap, ve napul murig payom ne maau. Maau le maau kat!"

<sup>34</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Nes Petrus, you nasaav payom kat. Mboon aazne, yom pale upesamun izag pae tol le isob, ghoru tatareek itan." *Mt 26:69+*

<sup>35</sup> Tovenen Petrus isaav pani muul ighaze: "Sei isaav! Ighaze tirab ghou namaat toman ghom, nene poia. Tirab ghou lak! Eemoghon irau napesamun izam maau." Ve taghoniija toni tisob tisavia saveen raraate moghon.

*Yesu isun izi Getsemane*  
(*Mk 14:32-42; Lu 22:39-46*)

<sup>36</sup> Ghoru Yesu igham taghoniija toni, ve yesna tilaagh tila tivot ndug eez, izi Getsemane. Tila tivot tonowe, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: "Mbolemim izi sualen, ve you nala nasun tonowe." <sup>37</sup> Ghoru igham Petrus, ve Zebedi ndinatu ru, ve yesna tila sagan ris. Sawa tonenen, Yesu lolo ipatanan le ipatanan kat, ve igham ngar naol pa patanani to pale ivot pani. <sup>38</sup> Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: "Oyai, lolog ipatanan kat le rismoghon tone namaat. Yam aneep sualen ve apamaat toman ghou."

<sup>39</sup> Ghoru ilaagh ila ris, iput aghe ve ighur nagho izila pa taan, ve isun ighaze: "O Tamar, ighaze yom irau upaghau rubruub tonene payou, ghoru ugham tovene. Eemoghon utaghon ngar tiou malep. Utaghon taum lolom." *Mt 6:10; Hib 5:7+*

<sup>40</sup> Isun le isob, ghoru imuul ila to taghoniija toni tol tonenen, ve ighita di tighen. Tovenen isaav pa Petrus ighaze: "Vena, yam irau apamaat ris toman ghou maau? <sup>41</sup> Yam apamaat ariana, ve asun pa Maaron. Pa vene, tovaan ivot payam ve atap. Onoon, lolood taghaze le tataghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon ngar to uliid iyaryaan ila lolood. Tauto igham ghiit tapiriid iraua maau." *Mt 6:13; Ro 7:18; Ga 5:17*

<sup>42</sup> Yesu isavsav padi le isob, ghoru ipul di, ve ila isun muul inim pae ru ighaze: "Tamar, ighaze yom irau upaghau rubruub tonene payou maau, nene poia. You pale naghmi ve naghun ila. Utaghon taum lolom." <sup>43</sup> Ye isun le isob, ghoru imuul ila to taghoniija toni, ve ighita di tighengheen sone. Pasa, matadi ighengheen kat.

<sup>44</sup> Tovenen ipul di, ve ila isun muul inim pae tol. Ve itaghon sunuun raraate moghon. *2Kor 12:8*

<sup>45</sup> Ye isun le isob, ghoru imuul ila to taghoniija toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Wai, atemim izi ve aghengheen sone? Amundig lak! Pasa, sawa to tighur Tamtooghon Natu ila ndiran samsamia nimadi, tauto ivot wa. <sup>46</sup> Amundig ve tala. Aghita. Ngeu to ighaze ighur ghou nala koiajna nimadi, tauto inim peria wa." *Yo 14:31*

*Tikis Yesu*  
(*Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12*)

<sup>47</sup> Yesu isavsav sone, ve Yudas ighereb ival tiina kat a tinim peria. (Yudas, ye taghoniija saangul ve ru, todi eez.) Ival tiina tonowen, yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza pida to yes Yuda timbaan di tinim. Yes tikis buza ve ndaab le irau di. <sup>48</sup> Yudas igharaat saveen padi pataghaan ighaze: "Tala peria, ve ighaze aghita nasavag ngeu eta ve nayanin pani, nene ye tau.

Akisi. You pale naghām ngar tovene inim ghilaloon payam, leso aghilala ngeu tonowen.”

<sup>49</sup> Tovenen sawa to tinim tivot todi, Yudas injarua Yesu ila, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Patonjaan, mbonj poia!” Ghorō isavagi, ve iyanjin pani.

<sup>50</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Ngeu tiou, uraat to unum pani, ughami lak.” Ye isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghorō ival tiina tonenen tikisi. <sup>51</sup> Tovenen yes to tineep toman Yesu, tamtoghon todi eez ipas buza toni iza, ve isap motin ngeu eez taliņa. Ngeu tonowen, ye mbesoonja to daba to imuun pa yes to watoonrau.

<sup>52</sup> Eemoghon Yesu isaav pa ngeu to imbut tamtoghon tonenen ighaze: “Ai, atem izi, ve uzeev buza tiom imuul ila ina. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tiparab pa buza, nene pale buza ighan di timaat. *Mbnp 9:6; Syg 13:10*

<sup>53</sup> Yom ugham ngar vena? Ughaze you irau napoi Tamañ Maaron pa iuul ghou maau? Ighaze you nasaav pani, ye pale rikia moghon imbaan anjela ndinndin ndinndin ilib pa 72,000 tizi tinim tiuul ghou. <sup>54</sup> Eemoghon ighaze you naghām tovene, pale Maaron aliņa to timbooda pataghaan ne anoja ivot vena?”

<sup>55</sup> Ghorō Yesu isaav pa ival tiina tonenen ighaze: “Pughu vena to alaagh toman buza ve ndaab, ve anim aghaze akis ghou? You ngeu to ghamuun malmal? Sawa naol, you napatoot gham pa Maaron aliņa izi Rumai Tiina nagho. Yam akis ghou pataghaan tonowe maau? *Lu 19:47, 21:37*

<sup>56</sup> Poia. Akis ghou lak. Mbep tisob to tivot ne, titaghon Maaron aliņa to muun yes propeta tivotia ve timbooda pataghaan, leso anoja ivot.” Yesu isavia saveen tonene, ve taghoniinja toni tisob tipuli, ve tighau. *Mbo 88:8; Mt 26:31*

### *Tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveen ila daba to yes Yuda matadi*

*(Mk 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-55,63-71; Yo 18:13-14,19-24)*

<sup>57</sup> Ndiran to tikis Yesu, tighami tila, ve tighuri iloon ila ruum to Kaiapas. Kaiapas, ye daba to imuun pa yes to watoonrau. Yes ngara to tutuun toman pooza pida to yes Yuda tilup di tonowe, ve tisanajan. <sup>58</sup> Petrus ipaspasi pooi, ve itaghon Yesu ila. Eemoghon ilaagh muri kat padi, pasa imatughez. Ye ilaagh riņa riņa tovene le ila peria sirsiiir to ruum tonenen. Ghorō iloon ila sirsiiir lolo, ve mbole izi toman uraata pida to daba to watoonrau, ighaze ighita sa ngar to pale ivot pa Yesu. <sup>59</sup> Yes daba to watoonrau toman tamtoghon tisob to lupuun tiina to tinjin yes Yuda, titoova pa tikaal tamtoghon pida, leso tipariaan saveen kaarom tighaze yes tighita Yesu igham sosor, ve inim pughu pa tirabi imaat. <sup>60</sup> Eemoghon ngar todi ighur maau. Onoon, tamtoghon katindi tipariaan saveen kaarom tighaze yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Eemoghon saveen todi raraate maau. Tisavia saveen mata naol. Ghorō ndiran ru timundig, ve tisaav tighaze: *Igham 20:16; Lo 19:15*

<sup>61</sup> “Yei niloon ngeu tonene isaav ighaze: ‘You irau nareu Rumai Tiina to Maaron izi, ve napayoonda muul pa mbonj tol moghon.’” *Yo 2:19+; Mban 6:14*

<sup>62</sup> Tovenen daba to watoonrau imundig iyoon, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Ulooj wa? Yes tipariaan saveen tighaze tiloon ghom usavia saveen tovene. Vena, irau upamuul saveen todi, ma maau?” <sup>63</sup> Eemoghon Yesu isavia saveen eta maau. Neneenja moghon.

Tovenen daba to watoonrau isaav pani muul ighaze: “You nasaav payom ila Maaron mata yaryaara iza: Yom irau usaav ghazoonja payei. Yom Mesia ve Maaron Natu?” *Is 53:7; Mt 27:12*

<sup>64</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Saveen tauto usavia ne. Ve you nasaav ghazoonja payam tovene: Muri, yam pale aghita:

Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz to ineep ila Maaron ariana nima waan. Ve ye pale ineep ila yaghur tae to sambam, ve imuul izi inim.” *Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Mt 24:30*

<sup>65</sup> Daba to watoonrau iloon saveen tonene le irau lolo maau kat. Tovenen ireep nonogiina toni, ve isaav ighaze: “Isob wa! Takaal tamtoghon ite paam pa ipariaan saveen muul pasa? Aazne, yam taumim aloon katin saveen ila ye tau avo wa. Ye isavia saveen velegiin pa Maaron. *Mbanj 14:14; Mt 9:3; Yo 10:33*

<sup>66</sup> Laak, yam agham ngar vena pani?”

Yes tipamuul alina tighaze: “Ye isosor wa. Tamtoghon tovene irau ineep maau. Ye imaat!” *Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7*

<sup>67-68</sup> Ghoru tamtoghon todi pida timundig ve tivurag nagho, tirabi, tipam-bari, ve tipamogherani tighaze: “Yom Mesia ve propet ne? Yo, usaav payei: Sei to irab ghom ne?” *Is 50:6, 53:5*

### *Petrus ipesamun Yesu iza*

*(Mk 14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18,25-27)*

<sup>69</sup> Sawa to yes daba tiloon saveen to Yesu, Petrus mbole izi pumuri ila sirsir lolo. Liva paghu eez to imbesmbees pa daba to watoonrau ila toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ai, yom tonene ulaghlaagh toman Yesu to Galilaia paam.”

<sup>70</sup> Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau ila yes tonowen matadi ighaze: “Wai, saveen to yom usavia ne, you nawatagi maau.” <sup>71</sup> Ghoru ipul ina tonowen, ve induur ivot igharau sirsir avo. Mala maau ve liva mbesoonja ite, ana inim le ighita Petrus, ve isaav pa tamtoghon pida to tiyoon tigharai ne, ighaze: “Ai aghita! Ngeu tonene, ye ilaghlaagh toman Yesu to Nasaret.”

<sup>72</sup> Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau muul, ve ipariaan saveen toni ighaze: “Ee-e, onoon sambam, ngeu tonowen, you nawatagi maau.”

<sup>73</sup> Tinepneep ris, ghoru tamtoghon pida to tiyoon tigharau Petrus, tinjarua tila, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Onoon kat, yom tonene, todi eez paam. Yei nighilaal ghom pa alinam. Yom to Galilaia.” <sup>74</sup> Tovenen Petrus imundig ve isaav ariana kat ighaze: “Onoon sambam, ngeu tonowen, you nawatagi rita maau kat. Ighaze natoom, Maaron tau pale iwaghamun ghoul!” Sawa kat tonenen, tatareek itanj. <sup>75</sup> Tovenen Petrus mata injal Yesu alina to ighaze: “Mbon aazne, yom pale upesamun izag pae tol. Le isob, ghoru tatareek itanj.” Tovenen ivot ila pumuri, ve lolo isami kat pa tau, ve itanj tiina. *Mt 26:34*

## 27

### *Tighur Yesu ila to Piladus*

*(Mk 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Yo 18:28-32)*

<sup>1</sup> Mbonmaagh kat, yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza tisob to yes Yuda tilup di, ve tiwasavon di pa sa ataam to pale tirab Yesu imaat. <sup>2</sup> Tovenen tikau nima, ve tighami tila tighuri ila to Piladus. Piladus, ye gavana to Rom to injin taan suruvu to Yudea.

### *Yudas iliis lua ve imaat*

*(Mbanj 1:18-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Yudas, ngeu to ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi, iloon tighaze yes daba timbua saveen tighaze tirab Yesu imaat. Tovenen lolo ipatanan kat, ve igham yaam silva tamoot ee saangul (30) to tigham pani ne, ve ila ighaze ipamuula. Ye ila ivot to yes daba to watoonrau ve yes pooza, ve isaav padi ighaze: <sup>4</sup> “Nes, yaam tiam tonene. You nagham sosor tiina kat. Pasa, ngeu to le sosor eta maau, tauto naghur sorokini ilat nimamim, ve aazne pale arabi imaat.”

Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Ah, nene mbeb to taum. Yei lemai saveeñ eta pani maau.”

<sup>5</sup>Tovenen Yudas isuruuv yaam tonowen izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ghoru ivot ila pumuri, ve iliis lua ve imaat. <sup>6</sup>Yes daba to watoonrau tiyou yaam tonenen, ve tisaav tighaze: “Yaam tonene, nene sinj to tamtoghon atia. Ighaze taghuri ila pelpeel to Rumai Tiina, nene pale denja pa tutuun maau.” <sup>7</sup>Tovenen tiwasavon di pani ila le timbua saveeñ tighaze tigham yaam tonenen, ve tighol taan pida to tiwaata tighaze ‘taan to gharatooñ uur.’ Ve tighuri inim ndug pa loomba titavia mateeña todi. <sup>8</sup>Tauto tiwaat taan tonowen iza ‘Taan to sinj.’ Ya tonenen inepneep ve inim aazne.

<sup>9-10</sup>Tovenen Maaron aliña to muun propet Yeremia ivotia ne anoña ivot. Saveeñ tonenen isaav ighaze:

“Yes Israela tighur yaam silva tamoot ee saangul (30) inim tamtoghon tonene atia. Yaam tonowen, tighami ve tighol taan pida to gharatooñ uur pani itaghon saveeñ to Maaron isavia payou.” *Sek 11:12+*

*Tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveeñ ila Piladus mata*  
(Mk 15:2-5; Lu 23:3-5; Yo 18:33-38)

<sup>11</sup>Yes Yuda tigham Yesu ila, ve tipayoonda ila Piladus to gavana to Yudea ne mata, ghoru Piladus ighasoni ighaze: “Vena, yom kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Nanan taum saveeñ tiom.”\*

<sup>12</sup>Ghoru yes daba to watoonrau toman yes pooza timundig, ve tingal saveeñ naol pa Yesu. Eemoghon ye ipamuul saveeñ todi eta maau. Neneeña moghon. *Is 53:7*

<sup>13</sup>Tovenen Piladus isaav pani muul ighaze: “Yom ulooñ di, ma maau? Yes tingal saveeñ naol payom.” <sup>14</sup>Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul Piladus aliña maau. Saveeñ naol to tingali pani, ye ipamuul eta maau. Neneeña moghon. Tovenen Piladus igham ngar naol.

*Piladus iyok ighaze tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon*  
(Mk 15:6-15; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

<sup>15</sup>Ndaman to naol ne, lupuun tiina to Pasova ighaze ivot, gavana to Yudea ighamgham tovene: Yes to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ighaze ival tiina lolodi pa todi eta ivot, nene pale ipuli ivot. <sup>16</sup>Sawa tonenen, ngeu eez inepneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, iza Barabas. Varu ilaan irau ndug tisob. <sup>17</sup>Tovenen ival tiina tila tilup di ila Piladus nagho, ve ye ighason di ighaze: “Yam aghaze napul sei ilat? Barabas, ma Yesu to tiwaata tighaze ye Mesia ne?” <sup>18</sup>Piladus isaav tovene pasa, ye iwatag: Daba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu inim, ve tighuri ila nima pasa, tighita tamtoghon katindi tipait Yesu pa uraat toni ve titaghoñi. Tauto ireu yes daba tonowen lolodi ve tighur koi pani. *Yo 12:19*

<sup>19</sup>Piladus inepneep ila ina to gharatooñ saveeñ, ve azuwa aliña ila pani ighaze: “Ngeu denja tonanan, ugham mbeb eta pani malep. Pasa mbon, you naghita vibiñ eez to inarua, le igham ghou namatughez, ve lolog ipatanan kat.”

<sup>20</sup>Eemoghon yes daba to watoonrau toman yes pooza tipazaagh ival tiina, ve tighason Piladus tighaze ipul Barabas ivot ila, ve irab Yesu imaat.

<sup>21</sup>Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul ighaze: “Ndiran ru to tineepneep ne, sei kat to yam aghaze napuli ivot ilat?”

Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Barabas!”

\* **27:11:** Saveeñ to Yesu tonene, ngara tovene: You kinik. Eemoghon you kinik inimale yom ugham ngar pani ne maau. Ughita Varu Poia To Yoan 18:36-37.

<sup>22</sup> Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul: “Ighaze venen, pale nagham vena pa Yesu to tiwaata tighaze Mesia?”

Yes tisob tilup avodi tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambarooñ!”

<sup>23</sup> Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul ighaze: “Pasa? Ye igham sa sosor?”

Eemoghon avodi iyaryaaj pa bobaaj tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambarooñ!”

<sup>24</sup> Piladus ighilaal ighaze yes irau tilooñ aliña maau. Ve imatughez ighaze mala maau pale malmal tiina imundig. Tovenen igham ya, ve imen nima ila ival tiina matadi. Ghoru isaav padi ighaze: “Aghita. Ngeu tonene, ighaze siñ toni imaliñ ve imaat, nene yam to anim pughu pa mateej toni. You maau.”

*Lo 21:6+; Mt 27:4*

<sup>25</sup> Ival tiina tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Poia. Siñ toni atia iza tiei toman ndinatumai lak!”

*Mt 23:35; Mban 5:28*

<sup>26</sup> Tovenen Piladus ipul Barabas ivot ila todi. Ve isaav ve tilos Yesu.†

Ghoru ighuri ila ndaaba toni nimadi. Leso tighami tila, ve tirabi izala ai pambarooñ.

*Yes ndaaba tipamogheran Yesu ve tilosi*

*(Mk 15:16-20; Yo 19:2-3)*

<sup>27</sup> Yes ndaaba tonenen tigham Yesu ve tilooñ tila gavana ruum toni lolo, ghoru tipoi nditadi tisob tinim tilup di, ve tiyoon luvutin Yesu, ve tipamogherani inimale ye kinik. <sup>28</sup> Tiduduum nonogiña toni izi, ve tindudi pa uli kavianaa eez, <sup>29</sup> ghoru tigham waar mata mata, titalia, ve tighuri izala Yesu daba inimale moghar ndamooda. Ghoru tighur toon ila Yesu nima waan inimale titi to kinik, ve tiput aghedi pani, ve tipamogherani tighaze: “Iya, aa kinik to yes Yuda, yei nipakur ghom!” <sup>30</sup> Ve tivuragi, ve tigham toon ve tiloslos daba pani.

*Is 50:6*

<sup>31</sup> Tipamogherani le isob, ghoru tiduduum uli kavianaa tonenen izi pani, ve tindudi pa tau nonogiña toni muul, ve tighami tila, lesu tirabi izala ai pambarooñ.

*Tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooñ*

*(Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)*

<sup>32</sup> Yes tipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon ataam tila, le tivot to ngeu eez to ndug Sairini, iza Simon. Yes ndaaba tighita, ve tisasaara inim, ve tighur ai pambarooñ to Yesu izala avara, ve ana imbaada, <sup>33</sup> ve tila tivot ndug eez, iza ‘Golgata.’ (‘Golgata’ pughu tovene: ‘Ndug to ghitoona inimale tamtoghon daba rubruuba.’) <sup>34</sup> Yes ndaaba tighaze tigham Yesu a vaen to titoor toman marasin papaii, lesu iuuli pa yabyabuun toni. Ye itoova, eemoghon lolo pa ighuni maau.

*Mbo 69:21*

<sup>35</sup> Yes tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooñ, ghoru tigham nonogiña toni toman mbeb toni pida, tighaze tireii irau di. Tovenen tigham mogheraan eez, lesu ipatooñ sei to pale igham sa mbeb.

*Mbo 22:18*

<sup>36</sup> Tirei mbeb toni le isob, ghoru mboledi izi tonowe, ve matadi pani.

<sup>37</sup> Tigham ndiu suruvu to timbood mateej toni pughu ila, ve tirabi izala ai pambarooñ toni daba. Paesiin tonowen isaav tovene: “Nene Yesu, kinik to yes Yuda.” <sup>38</sup> Sawa to tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooñ, tirab tamtoghon ru paam. Eez, tipayoonda imonau ila pa Yesu nima waan, ve ite ila pa nima ñas. Yesuru ndiran to didiaan ve ghamuun malmal.‡

*Is 53:12*

† **27:26:** Ravraav to yes Roma tilos tamtoghon pani, poia maau. Timbit mbeb matadi ila, lesu iwaghamun tamtoghon kat ‡ **27:38:** Yes Roma tirab tamtoghon ila ai pambarooñ pa sosor soroksorok maau. Yes to samsamiadi kat, ve yes to tigham malmal pa tizurun gavman to Rom tighau, yes moghon to Roma tirab di ila ai pambarooñ.



<sup>39</sup> Sawa to Yesu imonau ila ai pambaroon, ival tiina tilala tinimnim. Matadi izaza pani, ve dabadi katia pani inimale velegiinji, ve tipiyaav saveen velegiin pani tighaze: *Mbo 22:7*

<sup>40</sup> “Aa, ughita wa! Yom to ughaze ureu Rumai Tiina izi, ve mbonj inim tol, ghoru upayoonda muul. Poia. Uul taum lak! Ighaze onoon yom Maaron Natu, ghoru uzi pa ai pambaroonj tiom tonanan.” *Mt 26:61; Yo 2:19; Mbanj 6:14*

<sup>41</sup> Yes daba to watoonrau toman ngara to tutuun ve pooza pida tivelegi paam tighaze: <sup>42</sup> “Ye iuluul tamtoghon naol. Irau iuul tau maau? Ve ighaze ye kinik to iit Israela. Poia. Ighaze ipul ai pambaroonj toni, ve izi inim taan, ghoru taghur ila toni. *Yo 1:49, 12:13*

<sup>43</sup> Ye inumeer Maaron, ve ighaze ye Maaron Natu. Poia. Ighaze Maaron lolo pani, ghoru iuuli to aazne!” *Mbo 22:8*

<sup>44</sup> Ye ndiran samsamiadi ru to tirab di tizala ai pambaroonj igharau Yesu, yesuru paam tipiyaav saveen velegiinj raraate moghon pani.

### *Yesu imaat*

*(Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)*

<sup>45</sup> Ndag anunu iza inim bobodaan, ghoru ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isob, ve inepneep tovene le ndag ivool (3 kilok). <sup>46</sup> Ghoru Yesu imboob alinā tiina ighaze: “Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?” Saveen tonene pughu tovene:

“Maaron tiou, Maaron tiou, pughu vena to upul murim payou?” *Mbo 22:1*

<sup>47</sup> Tamtoghon pida to tiyondyood tigharau Yesu, tiloonj sapirin saveenj toni, ve tisaav tighaze: “Aloonj. Ipoi propet Iliā.”<sup>§</sup> <sup>48</sup> Tovenen tamtoghon todi eez rikia moghon ilaan ila igham momosan, ve izeeva izila uur eez to vaen inep ila. Ghoru ikau ila ai mala, ve izuzuuna izala to Yesu, leso iyavoona. *Mbo 69:21*

<sup>49</sup> Tamtoghon todi pida tisaav pani tighaze: “Uneep o, ve taghita. Pale Iliā inim ve igham mulini pa patajanj toni, ma maau?”

<sup>50</sup> Yesu imboob muul toman alinā tiina, ghoru ipul avuvu ila, ve imaat. *Yo 10:17-18*

<sup>51</sup> Sawa kat tonenen, uli tiina to imonau ila Rumai Tiina lolo ve iponpoon ndug to patabuanj kat ne, imarepreep to sala we, ve malmali izila sila, le inim ru. Ve yongyoog tiina itok taan, le taan irur ve yaam tintina tivavaal. *Igham 26:31+; Hib 6:19+, 10:19+*

<sup>52</sup> Ve tamtoghon patabuanj katindi to Maaron to timaat muunj ne, naal todi tikaak, ve Maaron ipamundigin di pa mateenj. <sup>53</sup> Yes tipul naal todi todi, ve tinepneep le sawa to Maaron ipamundigin Yesu pa mateenj, ghoru tiloonj tila ndug patabuanj Yerusalem, ve tamtoghon katindi tighita di.

<sup>54</sup> Yes ndaaba to tinjin Yesu, yesnja daba todi tighita yongyoog tonowen ve mbeb pida to tivot pa sawa tonenen, le matughezaan tiina kat igham di. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Onoon kat, ngeu tonene, ye Maaron Natu.”

<sup>55</sup> Ndiliva katindi to timbesmbees pa Yesu, yesnja Yesu tilaagh Galilaia ve tinim. Yes paam tiyondyood sagan, ve timarar mbeb to ivotvot pa Yesu

<sup>56</sup> Ndiliva tonowen, tol to tiyoon toman di, nene Maria to ndug Magdala, ve Maria ite to Yakobus yesuru Yosep tinandi, ve Zebedi azuwa to Yakobus yesuru Yoan tinandi.

### *Tighur Yesu paatu ila naal lolo*

*(Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)*

§ 27:47: Yes Israela tiwaat propet Iliā iza tighaze ‘Eliyahū.’ Tauto sawa to Yesu ipoi Maaron ighaze: “Eli, Eli,” tamtoghon tighaze pa ye ipoi Iliā.

57-58 Rabrab izi, ghoru mbaliinj tau eez ila ivot, iza Yosep. Ye to ndug Arimatea, ve ye taghoniija eez to Yesu paam. Ye ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighaze iyokia Yesu paatu pani. Tovenen Piladus isaav pa ndaaba pida, ve tila tigham Yesu paatu, ve tighuri ila Yosep nima. <sup>59</sup> Yosep toman ndiran pida tigham Yesu paatu, tinduni pa uli pisisoonja to ngalaanja kat. <sup>60</sup> Ghoru tighami tila, ve tighuri iloonj ila yaam saambu paghu eez to tigharaata pataghaanjinim naal pa mateenja. Yaam saambu tonowen, to Yosep. Ghoru tipatambulin yaam tiina eez ila ipoon saambu tonenen avo. Tipasob uraat tonenen le isob, ghoru tipul ndug tonowen, ve timuul tila. *Is 53:9*

<sup>61</sup> Sawa to tigham uraat tonenen, Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite, mboledi izi sagan ris, ve matadi ilala padu.

### *Yes ndaaba matadi pa naal to Yesu*

<sup>62</sup> Sawa to titartar taudi pa umbom patabuanj isob, ve ndugizau, ghoru yes daba to watoonjrau toman ndiran tutuunja pida tila to Piladus, ve tisaav pani tighaze: <sup>63</sup> “Tiina tiei, yei matamai injal saveenj waaro eez to avo kaarom tonowen isavia. Sawa to ineep mata iyaryaar, ye isaav ighaze: ‘You pale namaat. Ve mbonjinim tol, ghoru namundig muul.’ <sup>64</sup> Tovenen yei nighaze yom ughur ndaaba tiom pida tila tinjin saambu to paatu igheen ila ne, le irau mbonj tol tonene isob. Pa vene, taghoniija toni tila tiyub paatu, ve tinjooza ila pa ndug ite, ve titombaan tamtoghon tighaze ye imundig muul pa mateenja. Ghoru kaarom todi tonenen ilib pa saveenj kaarom naol to ye isasavia di muun ne, ve ighamun njar to tamtoghon, le tiwaghamgham kat.”

<sup>65</sup> Piladus iyok pa njar todi ighaze: “Poia. Ndaaba pida tinepneep. Yamja ala, ve agham sa njar to aghaze aghami, leso apoon saambu tonowen le tunja kat.” <sup>66</sup> Tovenen tipul Piladus, ve yesja ndaaba tonowen tila pa tinjin Yesu paatu. Yes tiwakaun yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo ne pa ravraav le tunja kat. Leso tamtoghon eta iloonj ila sob. Ghoru tighur ndaaba pida pa tinjini.

## 28

### *Yesu imundig pa mateenj*

*(Mk 16:1-10; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Umbom patabuanj isob, ve ndag to ivot muun pa wik tonenen, mbonjmaagh kat, ve Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite tila tighaze tinjig naal to Yesu. <sup>2</sup> Mala maau, ve anjela eez to Ngeu Tiina ipul sambam ve izi inim, ve yongyoog tiina kat itok taan. Anjela tonowen ipatambulin yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo ighau ila pa dige, ve mbole izala pogho. <sup>3</sup> Ye tini milmilia, ve nonogiija toni pisisoonja kat. <sup>4</sup> Ndaaba to tinjin ndug tonowen, tighita anjela tonenen, le runadi iza ve matughezaanjin tiina igham di, ve titaptap tizi tighen tinimale mateenja.

<sup>5</sup> Ghoru anjela isaav pa ndiliva ru tonowen ighaze: “Yamru amatughez malep! You nawatag: Yam aghaze aghita Yesu to tirabi izala ai pambaroonj ne paatu, tauto anim. <sup>6</sup> Eemoghon ye ineep sualen muul maau. Pasa, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateenja wa, itaghon saveenj to muun ye tau isavia. Anim aghita ndug to paatu igheen pani. *Mt 12:40, 16:21*

<sup>7</sup> Aghita le isob, ghoru rikia moghon alaan ala apaesia mbeb tonene varu pa taghoniija toni aghaze: ‘Maaron ipamundigini pa mateenja wa! Ye pale imuunj ila Galilaia. Ataghoni ala, ghoru aghita izi fonowe.’ Saveenj, tauto napaesia payam ve aloonja wa.” *Mt 26:32*

<sup>8</sup> Tovenen rikia moghon ve ndiliva ru tonenen tipul naal, ve tilaan tila tighaze tipaesia mbeb tonenen varu pa taghoniija toni. Tilandaad toman

tinidi iza, ve lolodi poia le poia kat. Eemoghon matughezaan igham di paam.

<sup>9</sup> Mala maau ve Yesu tau ivot todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yamru, mbon maagh poia!” Yesuru tinjarua tila, ve tiput aghedi pani, tisavag aghe, ve tipaiti.

<sup>10</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Yamru amatughez malep! Ala ve asaav pa nditazig\*  
tila Galilaia. Tila tivot tonowe, ghoru tighita ghou.”

*Hib 2:11*

*Paesiij to yes ndaaba*

<sup>11</sup> Tovenen ndiliva ru tononen tipul naal, ve titaghon ataam tila. Ve yes ndaaba to tingin Yesu naal toni, tamtoghon todi pida tiloon tila Yerusalem paam, ve tipaes pa yes daba to watoonrau pa mbeb naol to tivot padi.

<sup>12</sup> Tovenen yes daba to watoonrau toman yes pooza tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa saveen to ndaaba tonowen. Tisavsav ila ila le tiza pa ngar eez. Tighaze tigham ndaaba tononen ledi yaam tiina, lesu tipoon avodi. Ve tingalsekin di ariana tighaze: <sup>13</sup> “Apaesia saveen tonene pa tamtoghon eta malep. Asaav moghon tovene: ‘Mbon, yei nigheenmaat. Tovenen taghoniina to ngeu tonowen tinim tiyub paatu, ve tighami tila.’  
*Mt 27:64*

<sup>14</sup> Ighaze gavana toit iloon mbeb tonene varu, yei pale nigharaat saveen pani. Leso lemim savsaveen sob.” <sup>15</sup> Tovenen ndaaba tigham yaam tonowen ve tila, ve titaghon saveen isob to yes daba tisavia padi. Tauto kamos tononen ilaan irau yes Yuda itaghoni taghoni ve inim aazne.

*Yesu ivot to taghoniina toni*

<sup>16</sup> Taghoniina saangul ve eez to Yesu tila tivot Galilaia, ve tilup di izi lolooz eez, titaghon saveen to Yesu isavia padi.  
*Mt 26:32*

<sup>17</sup> Tighita Yesu izi tonowe, ve tiput aghedi pani ve tipakuri. Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida lolodi ru.

*Yesu ighur uraat pa taghoniina toni  
(Mk 16:15; Lu 24:44-49; Mban 1:6-8)*

<sup>18</sup> Tovenen Yesu injarua di ila, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Taman Maaron ighur mbeb to sambam ve taan tisob tineep ila you sambag wa, ve you izag pa nanjin di.  
*Dan 7:13-14; Yo 13:3; Ep 1:20+*

<sup>19-20</sup> Tovenen yam ala arau ndug tisob, ve agham tamtoghon tinim taghoniina tiou. Arughuuz di ila Maaron iza, Tama, Natu ve Avuvu Patabuan. Ve tutuun tisob to nasavia di payam, yam apatoot di padi. Leso matadi kisin di ve titaghon di. Ve aloonj. You pale naneep toman gham irau sawa isob, le ila taan sawa.”  
*Yo 14:23; Mban 1:8*

\* **28:10:** Nditazi to Yesu isavia di, nene taghoniina toni.

## Varu poia To Yesu Kresi To Markus Imbooda Mak—Mark

*Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja igharaat ataam pa Yesu Kresi*

*(Mt 3:1-12; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Nene varu poia to Yesu Kresi, ye Maaron Natu. Saveeja to imuun, nene vene: Uraat toni imundig itaghon Maaron alija to propet Isaia ivotia ve timbooda ila rau. Saveejen tovene:

“Ulooj. You pale nambaanj mbesooja tiou imuun payom.

Ye pale ivotia alinag pa tamtoghon ve igharaat ataam payom. *Mal 3:1;*

*Mt 11:10; Lu 7:27*

<sup>3</sup> Ngeu eez imboboob izi ndug balim ighaze:

‘Agharaat ataam pa Ngeu Tiina!

Apasalungan ataam pani le denja moghon.’

*Is 57:14; Yo 1:23*

<sup>4</sup> Saveejen tonene ighur anoja iza to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja. Pasa, ye ila ivot ndug balim, ve ivovotia Maaron alija pa tamtoghon ighaze tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve titoor ngar todi imuul ila pa Maaron, ve tigham ya. Leso Maaron ireu sosor todi.

*Mbanj 13:24, 19:4*

<sup>5</sup> Ival tiina to taan suruvu to Yudea, yesja Yerusalema tisob tiketkeet tilala toni izi ya Yordan pana, ve tivovotia sosor todi ila toni, ve ye irurughuuz di tonowe.

<sup>6</sup> Yoan indudi pa uli to tigharaata pa kamel oro, ve ipus ngali pa puus to tigharaata pa ngai uli.\*

Ve ighanghan isis, ve ighunghun bagil suru.

*2King 1:8*

<sup>7</sup> Ye ivovotia saveejen pa tamtoghon tovene ighaze: “Ngeu eez pale inim muri payou. Ye tapiri tiina. Ilib payou kat. You naghita taug naraua maau kat. Uraat sorok inimale naput agheg pani ve napool waar to duduuna to aghe, nene paam, you poia ira to naghama pani ne maau.

*Mbanj 13:25*

<sup>8</sup> You narughuuz gham pa ya moghon. Eemoghon ye pale igham Avuvu Patabuan payam.”

*Mbanj 2:4*

*Yesu igham ya*

*(Mt 3:13-17; Lu 3:21-22)*

<sup>9</sup> Sawa tonenen, Yesu ipul ndug Nasaret to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila ivot to Yoan izi ya Yordan, ve Yoan irughuuz tonowe. <sup>10</sup> Yesu ipul ya ve iza, ve sawa tonenen, mata iza le ighita sambam ikaak, ve Maaron Avuvu izi inim inimale man mbaluuz, ve izala pogho. <sup>11</sup> Ghoru saveejen ineepp sambam ve izi inim ighaze: “You natug ee moghon yom. You lolog payom, ve yom ugham ghoulolog poia kat.”

*Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 12:18; Mk 9:7*

*Sadan itoov Yesu*

*(Mt 4:1-11; Lu 4:1-13)*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu igham ya le isob, ve rikia moghon Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini ve ipul ya Yordan, ve ila ivot ndug balim. <sup>13</sup> Ye ineepp tonowe toman mbep to su irau mboj tamoot ru. Sawa tonenen, Sadan itovtoova. Eemoghon yes anjela tinepneep tomani ve tiuluuli.†

*Mbnp 2:19–3:7; Mbo 91:11+; 1Kor 15:47*

\* **1:6:** Yoan indudi inimale muun propet Ila indudi. Ngar toni tonene inim ghilalooj pani ighaze ye pale igham uraat pida inimale propet Ila. † **1:13:** Yesu ineepp izi ndug balim ve Ngeu Samia itovtoova inimale muun Adam ineepp izi uum Eden ve Sadan itoova. Eemoghon Yesu itap ve igham sosor eta maau.

*Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni izi Galilaia*

*(Mt 4:12-17; Lu 4:14-15)*

<sup>14</sup> Yoan ighamgham uraat toni ila, le tikisi ve tighuri iloon ila ruum to yabyabuun. Ghoru Yesu ila ivot taan suruvu to Galilaia muul, ve ipamundigin uraat toni to votiaan varu poia to Maaron. <sup>15</sup> Ye isavsaav pa tamtoghon ighaze: “Aloon! Sawa to Maaron ipatoonj pooz toni ivot ighazoon, nene inim igharau wa. Apul njar tiam samsamia, ve atoor njar tiam imuul ila pa Maaron, ve aghur ila varu poia!”

*Mt 3:2; Ga 4:4*

*Yesu ipoi tamtoghon paanj tinim taghoniija toni*

*(Mt 4:18-22; Lu 5:1-11)*

<sup>16</sup> Sawa eez, Yesu ilaghlaghlagh taghon naari to ya naliu Galilaia, ve ighita ndiran ru to ghamuunj iigh tiwaswaas. Eez iza Simon, ve ite iza Andreas. Ye Simon tazi. <sup>17</sup> Yesu ighita di, ve isaav ila padi ighaze: “Ai, yamru anim ataghon ghou. You pale napatoonj gham pa ataam to ghamuunj tamtoghon.” <sup>18</sup> Rikia moghon yesuru tipul malum todi tizi tineep, ve titaghon Yesu ve yesnja tila.

<sup>19</sup> Tilaagh tila ris, ve Yesu ighita Zebedi ndinatu ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, tinepneep izala waanj pogho ve tiyaim malum todi. <sup>20</sup> Yesu rikia moghon isaav ila padi ighaze tinim titaghoni. Tovenen yesuru paam tipul tamandi toman uraata toni tineep izala waanj pogho, ve tila titaghon Yesu ve yesnja tila.

*Yesu indiidir avuvu samia pa ngeu eez*

*(Lu 4:31-37)*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu toman taghoniija toni tila tivot ndug Kapernaum, ve tineep tonowe le umbom patabuanj ivot. Ghoru Yesu iloon ila rumai, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliija. <sup>22</sup> Yes tiloon saveenj toni le runjadi iza pa njar toni. Pasa, ye ipatoot tamtoghon inimale ndiran ngara pida to tutuunj maau. Saveenj toni toman tapiri. Ye isavsaav inimale tamtoghon to le iza pa uraat toni. *Mt 7:28+*

<sup>23</sup> Sawa tonenen, ngeu eez ineep toman di ila rumai lolo. Ye, avuvu samia izeeva. Tovenen imboob aliija tiina ighaze: <sup>24</sup> “Aii, Yesu to Nasaret, unum sualen pasa? Yei nimbaan payom? Ma unum ughaze uwaghamun ghei? You nawatag ghom wa. Yom ngeu patabuanj to Maaron.” *Mt 25:41; Mk 15:39; Yems 2:19*

<sup>25</sup> Eemoghon Yesu iyaana ighaze: “Ai, yom neneenam. Upuli ve ughau ula!”

<sup>26</sup> Ye isaav tovene, ve avuvu samia iwatokin ngeu tonenen, iyak samia, ve ipuli ve ila. *Mk 9:26*

<sup>27</sup> Yes to tighita mbeg gharatoonja tonenen, tisob runjadi iza pa Maaron tapiri, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, nene sa mbeg tovene? Ngeu tonene ipatoot tamtoghon pa njar paghu. Ve aghita. Avuvu samsamiadi paam tineep ila samba. Pasa, sawa to isaav ariana padi, yes tiloon aliija ve tighau tila. Ngeu tonene, ye le iza ve tapiri.” <sup>28</sup> Pughu tonenen to Yesu varu ilaan rikia moghon le irau taan suruvu to Galilaia.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonj to Petrus rawa liva*

*(Mt 8:14-15; Lu 4:38-39)*

<sup>29</sup> Yesu ipul rumai tonenen, ve yesnja Yakobus ve Yoan malmalidi tila pa Petrus yesuru Andreas ruum todi. <sup>30</sup> Tiloon tila ruum lolo, ve tipaes pa Yesu tighaze Simon rawa liva imoroonj le tini ituntun ve ighengheen we. <sup>31</sup> Tovenen Yesu ila toni, ikis olman tidi nima, ve ipamundigini iza iyoon, ve moroghoonj toni isob. Ghoru olman tidi ila igharaat adi anijn.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katindi*

(Mt 8:16-17; Lu 4:40-41)

<sup>32</sup> Tinepneep le rabrab izi ve ndag izila, ghero tamtoghon tiyou nditadi tisob to timoroon, ma avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di ne tila to Yesu, lesu iuul di. <sup>33</sup> Ndug tonowen tamtoghona tisob tila tirou izi ataam avo to ruum to Yesu ineep pani.

<sup>34</sup> Yesu igharaat tamtoghon katindi pa moroghoonj todi naol naol, ve indiiir avuvu samsamiadi naol padi paam. Avuvu samsamiadi tonowen tiwatagi wa. Tovenen ye ingalsekin di ighaze tisavia saveen eta malep. *Mk 1:24, 3:11+*

*Yesu igham uraat izi paanu pida to Galilaia*

(Lu 4:42-44)

<sup>35</sup> Mbonjmaagh ndoromaanja kat, ve Yesu imundig ve ipul paanu, ve ilaagh ila pa ndug balim eez. Ghero enjeni ineep tonowe, ve isunj. *Mbo 5:3; Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46*

<sup>36</sup> Eemoghon Simon toman ndita pida tila tikaala. <sup>37</sup> Tikaala tila le tindeena, ve tipaes pani tighaze: “Ival tiina tikalkaal ghom we.” <sup>38</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Iit irau tala pa paanu pida to tatangan ne. Leso navotia saveen padi paam. Pasa, you nanim pa uraat tovene.” <sup>39</sup> Tauto Yesu ilaagh irau ndug ndug to Galilaia, ve ivovotia Maaron alinja iloonj ila rumai todi, ve indirndiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tamtoghon.

*Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to kolekole (o sik lepra) ighami*

(Mt 8:1-4; Lu 5:12-16)

<sup>40</sup> Ngeu eez, kolekole ighami.†

Ye injarua Yesu ila, iput aghe izi Yesu nagho, ve itanj rorani ighaze: “Ighaze lolom pa uul ghou, yom irau ugharaat ghou tinig poia, ve ugham ghou nanjalaanj ila Maaron mata.”

<sup>41</sup> Yesu lolo isamini, tovenen nima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Poia, you pale nauul ghom. Yo, tinim poia, ve unjalaanj!” <sup>42</sup> Ye isaav tovene, ve rikia maughon kolekole ighau pa ngeu tonenen ve tini poia. <sup>43-44</sup> Ghero Yesu imbaanja ila, ve isaav arianja pani ighaze: “Ulooj, aazne tinim poia wa. Eemoghon usavia mbeb tonene varu pa tamtoghon eta malep. Malmalim ula, ve upatoon taum pa ngeu eta to watoonrau, ve ugham watoonrau itaghon tutuuj to Mose isavia. Leso upaghazonjan taum pa tamtoghon, ve tiwatag tighaze tinim poia, ve unjalaanj ila Maaron mata wa.” *Wkp 14:1+*

<sup>45</sup> Eemoghon ngeu tonenen itaghon Yesu alinja maau. Ye ila ve isavia mbeb toivot pani ne varu pa yes ival. Tovenen Yesu irau ilaagh ila tamtoghon matadi muul maau, ve iloonj ila paanu eta maau. Ineep sagan izi ndug balim moghon. Eemoghon ndug ndug tilala toni.

## 2

*Yesu igharaat ngeu narape eez ve ireu sosor toni*

(Mt 9:1-8; Lu 5:17-26)

<sup>1</sup> Mbonj pida inim ila, ghero Yesu imuul ila pa Kapernaum, ndug to ye inepneep pani. Tamtoghon tiloonj Yesu varu tighaze ye imuul ila ineep izi ruum toni, <sup>2-3</sup> tovenen ival tiina tila ve tipavonin ruum toni le ivon kat. Ataam pughu paam, tipoona le soso maau. Yesu ivovotia Maaron alinja padi, ve ndiran paanj timbaad ngeu narape eez tinim tighaze Yesu iuuli. Ngeu

† **1:40:** Ighaze kolekole igham tamtoghon eta, nene patanjani tiina kat. Moroghoonj toni ipoona pa ndita ve Maaron paam. Ye irau igharau tamtoghon eta maau, ve irau iloonj ila Rumai Tiina pa sunjuuj maau.

tonowen aghe imaat. Irau laghoonj maau. <sup>4</sup> Ndiran paan tonenen titoova pa tiloonj tila tigharau Yesu. Eemoghon tiraua maau. Pasa, ival tiina tipoon di. Tovenen tigham narape tonenen, ve titaghon ndeet tizala pa ruum pogho. Ghoron tipas atob pida ighau, ve titugi toman moogh to ye igheen izala ne, le izi Yesu nagho. <sup>5</sup> Yesu ighita ndiran tonenen ghurla todi iyaryaanj kat. Tovenen isaav pa narape tonenen ighaze: “Ngeu tiou, sosor tiom, you nareua wa.” *Lu 7:48*

<sup>6</sup> Ndiran ngara pida to tutuunj tineep toman di paam. Yes tiloonj Yesu saveenj toni tonene, ve tigham ngar naol ila lolodi tighaze: <sup>7</sup> “Wai, pughu vena to ngeu tonene isavia saveenj tovene? Ye iveleg Maaron! Tamtoghon eta irau ireu sosor maau. Maaron moghon, ghoron ireu sosor.” *Mbo 32:5; Is 43:25; 1Yo 1:9*

<sup>8</sup> Yesu rikia moghon ighilaal ngar todi ila lolo. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: <sup>9-10</sup> “Pughu vena to yam agham ngar naol ila lolomim? Sa saveenj to rauraua pa you nasavia, lesa yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa narape tonene naghaze: ‘Sosor tiom, you nareua wa,’ ma naghaze: ‘Yom umundig, ugham moogh tiom, ve ulaagh?’ Eemoghon you naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Tamtoghon Natu, ye iza pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon izi taan.” Ghoron isaav pa narape tonenen ighaze: <sup>11</sup> “You nasaav payom: Umundig, ugham moogh tiom, ve umuul ula pa ruum.” *Yo 5:8; Mbanj 3:6*

<sup>12</sup> Ye isaav tovene, ve ival tiina tonowen tisob timbatut narape tonenen, ve rikia moghon ye imundig iyoon, igham moogh toni, ve ivot ila. Yes tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonenen, ve tisob runjadi iza, ve tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni tighaze: “Wai, muunj ve inim, iit taghita mbeb eta tovene maau.” *Mt 9:33*

*Yesu ipoi Levi inim taghoniinja toni*  
(*Mt 9:9-13; Lu 5:27-32*)

<sup>13</sup> Yesu ipul paanu tonenen, ve izila naari to ya Galilaila muul ve ilaghlaagh. Ival tiina tila toni, ve ye ipatoot di pa Maaron aliija. <sup>14</sup> Ghoron ilaagh muul ila, ve ighita ngeu eez to younj takes inepneep ila ina to uraat, iza Levi. Ye Alpeus natu. Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yom unum utaghon ghou.” Tovenen Levi imundig, ve itaghoni ve yesja tila.

<sup>15</sup> Muri ghoron, Levi igham ghanghaniinj izi ruum toni. Yesu toman taghoniinja toni tinim tineep toman di, ve yesja tilup di pa ghanghaniinj. Sawa tonenen, Levi ndita katindi to younj takes, toman tamtoghon naol to ghamuunj sosor tinim tineep toman di paam ve yesja tilup di pa ghanghaniinj. Pasa, tamtoghon tovene, katindi titaghon Yesu. <sup>16</sup> Ndiran tutuunja pida to ledi ngar tintina pa tutuunj, tighita Yesu toman ndiran to ghamuunj sosor ve yes to younj takes tilup di pa ghanghaniinj, ve tighason taghoniinja to Yesu tighaze: “Wai, vena to tiina tiam yesja ndiran to younj takes ve yes to ghamuunj sosor tilup di pa ghanghaniinj?” *Mt 11:19; Lu 15:1+*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu iloonj saveenj todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yes to tinidi popoia ne, uraata to moroghooj le uraat padi maau. Yes moroghooja moghon, ghoron ye le uraat padi. You tovene paam. Nanim pa poinj tamtoghon denjadi maau. Nanim pa poinj yes to ghamuunj sosor.”

*Ghasoniinj pa ngar to ngunuunj tauud pa ghaniinj aniinj*  
(*Mt 9:14-15; Lu 5:33-35*)

<sup>18</sup> Taghoniinja to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja, ve taghoniinja to yes ndiran tutuunja, sawa naol tinjun taudi pa ghaniinj aniinj itaghon sunuunj ngara. Tovenen sawa eez, ndiran pida tinjarua Yesu tila, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Taghoniinja to Yoan ve taghoniinja to ndiran tutuunja, sawa naol tinjun taudi pa ghaniinj aniinj. Pughu vena to taghoniinja tiom titaghon ngar tovene maau?”

<sup>19</sup> Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin todi tovene: “Ighaze vaiuun paghu eta toman ndita tilup di pa ghanghaniin to vaiuun toni, pale ndita lolodi ipatanan ve tinjun taudi pa ghaniin aniiñ? Maau. Pasa, itadi ite to ivai paghu, ye inepneep toman di. <sup>20</sup>Eemoghon muri, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru tikis vaiuun paghu tonenen, ve tighami ipul ndita. Sawa tonenen, ndita pale lolodi ipatanan, ve tinjun taudi pa ghaniin aniiñ.”

*Ataam munjina irau ilup toman ataam paghu to Yesu maau  
(Mt 9:16-17; Lu 5:36-39)*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite padi ighaze: “Uli munjina to imarepreep, irau tisai uli paghu suruvu izala pogho pa ipoona ne maau. Pasa, sawa to timen uli tonowen, nene pale uli paghu ighoon uli munjina, ve imarepreep le isami kat. <sup>22</sup>Vaen tovene paam. Irau tiliñ vaen paghu izila patu munjina to tigharaata pa mekmek uli ne maau. Pasa, vaen paghu pale isar, ve igham patu munjina dinja ve ivavaal. Ghoru vaen imaliñ, ve patu paam isami. Tovenen vaen paghu izila patudi papaghu, ghoru poia.” *Mbanj 15:1-29; Ro 10:4; Hib 8:13*

*Tamtoghon Natu injin umbom patabuanj to Maaron  
(Mt 12:1-8; Lu 6:1-5)*

<sup>23</sup> Umbom patabuanj eez, Yesu toman taghoniinja toni tilaghaagh ila uum to wit lolodi, ve taghoniinja toni tinjoor wit anoña pida, ve tighan. *Lo 23:25*

<sup>24</sup> Tovenen ndiran tutuunja pida to tineep tigharau di, tighason Yesu tighaze: “Ai, ughita! Pughu vena to taghoniinja tiom tigham njar tonenen? Aazne, nene sawa to uraat maau. Nene umbom patabuanj to Maaron. Njar to tighami, nene iyel pa tutuunj to umbom patabuanj.” *Igham 20:10, 34:21*

<sup>25-26</sup> Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Kamos to isavia sawa to kinik David yesna ndita pida timbool pa aniiñ ve pitool di, yam awaata rita, ma maau? Kamos tonenen isaav tovene: Sawa to Abiata ye daba to watoonrau, David iloonj ila mbeez (o haus sel) patabuanj to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuanj to tighuri ila Maaron nagho. Mberet tonowen tutuunja tovene: Ival tiina irau tighan maau. Yes ndiran to watoonrau moghon, ghoru tighani. Eemoghon David igham mberet tonenen ve ighani, ve irei pida pa tamtoghon toni ve tighan paam.” *Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:4+*

<sup>27</sup> Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveen toni ighaze: “Maaron ighur umbom patabuanj pa iuul tamtoghon. Ighur tamtoghon pa tinim mbesoonja pa umbom patabuanj ne maau. *Igham 23:12*

<sup>28</sup> Tovenen Tamtoghon Natu, ye Tiina to injin umbom patabuanj to Maaron.” *Kol 2:16-17*

### 3

*Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to nima imaat  
(Mt 12:9-14; Lu 6:6-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Tineep le umbom patabuanj ite ivot, ghoru Yesu iloonj ila rumai eez. Ve ngeu eez inepneep toman di. Nima eez imaat. <sup>2</sup> Ndiran tutuunja pida tinepneep toman di paam. Yes tighaze tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveen. Tovenen timbatuti tighaze tighita: Pale igharaat ngeu tonenen ila sawa to umbom patabuanj, ma maau? <sup>3</sup> Yesu isaav pa ngeu to nima imaat ighaze: “Unum uyoon sualen.”

<sup>4</sup> Ghoru ighason ndiran tutuunja tonenen ighaze: “Laak, njar sine to yam aghita aghaze denja itaghon tutuunj to umbom patabuanj? Tauul tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, ma tagham samin di? Tagham mulin di pa patanani todi,



ma tarab di timaat?" Yesu isavia saveen tonenen ve neneenadi moghon. Irau tipamuul aliña maau.

*Lu 14:3*

<sup>5</sup> Tovenen Yesu ate malmal ve mata ibelbel padi. Pasa, ngar todi iyaryaan kat, ve lolodi isamin ngeu tonenen rita maau. Eemoghon lolo ipatañan padi paam. Ghoru isaav pa ngeu to nima imaat ne ighaze: "Upaat nimam." Tovenen ngeu tonenen ipaat nima le poia muul. <sup>6</sup> Tauto ndiran tutuñña to tineep toman di, timundig tivot tila pumuri, ve yesña ndiran pida to tiluplup toman Erod, tilup di ve tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat. *Mt 22:15+; Yo 5:16*

*Ival tiina titaghon Yesu*

*(Mt 4:24-25, 12:15-16; Lu 6:17-19)*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu toman taghoniña toni tipul ndug tonowen, ve tizila muul pa ya naliu Galilaia. Ve ival tiina kat to Galilaia titaghon di ve yesña tila. <sup>8</sup> Ve yes moghon maau. Tamtoghon katindi to Yudea, Yerusalem, ve Idumea, toman tamtoghon naol to ndug pida to tineep ila ya Yordan paña ite, tila toman di. Ve taan suruvu to ndug Tiro ve Sidon tamtoghona paam, tiloon Yesu varu pa mbeb naol to ye ighamgham di ne. Tovenen tisob tila tighaze tighita. <sup>9</sup> Ival tiina tonenen tila tiluvut Yesu. Tovenen ye isaav pa taghoniña toni tigham waan eta inim isañan pani. Ighaze tamtoghon tigrinj, ghoru iza waan ve ila ipot sagan. <sup>10</sup> Pasa, Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katindi le tinidi popoia. Tovenen ival tisob to timoroon, tiwandiron di tighaze le tikisi.

<sup>11</sup> Yes to avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di, sawa isob to tighita Yesu, titaptap tizi taan ila ye nagho, ve timboboob aliñadi tiina tighaze: "Yom Maaron Natu!" *Mk 1:24,34; Lu 4:41; Mbanj 19:15*

<sup>12</sup> Eemoghon Yesu iyaan di, ve ingalsekin di ariña ighaze tivotia iza ighazoon malep.

*Yesu ighur tamtoghon saangul ve ru tinim taghoniña toni*

*(Mt 10:1-4; Lu 6:12-16)*

<sup>13</sup> Muri ghoru, Yesu izala pa lolooz eez, ve ipoi tamtoghon pida to ye lolo padi ne, tinim toni. <sup>14-15</sup> Ve ighur tamtoghon saangul ve ru tinim taghoniña toni. Leso tineep tomani, ve muri pale imbaan di tila pa tivotia varu poia. Ve irei tapiri irau di, ve ighur avuvu samsamiadi tisob tineep ila sambadi. Leso tindiir di tighau.

<sup>16</sup> Ndiran saangul ve ru tonowen, izadi tovene: Simon (ye, Yesu iwaat iza ite ighaze Petrus), <sup>17</sup> ve Zebedi ndinatu ru, Yakobus yesuru tazi Yoan. (Ndiran ru tonene, Yesu iwaat di ighaze 'Boanerges.' Izadi tonene, pughu tovene: 'Lalaav ndinatu.')

*Lu 9:54*

<sup>18</sup> Ve Andreas, Pilip, Batoromai, Matayu, Tomas, Yakobus ite to Alpai natu, Tadeus, Simon ite to iyoon toman yes Selot,\*

<sup>19</sup> ve Yudas Iskariot to muri ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi.

*Yesu koia tighaze ye igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri*

*(Mt 12:22-32; Lu 11:14-23, 12:10)*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu toman taghoniña toni timuul tila pa ruum, ve ival tiina tinim tilup toman di muul. Tovenen ledi sawa rita to ghanghaniñ maau. *Mk 6:31*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu sinj toni pida tiloon varu pa mbeb naol to ye ighamgham di, ve tila tighaze tikisi. Pasa, tighaze ngar toni iwaghamgham. *Yo 7:5, 10:20*

<sup>22</sup> Ndiran ngara pida to tutuñj tineep Yerusalem ve tinim, ve tingal saveen pani tighaze: "Belsebul, daba to avuvu samsamiadi, izeeva ve ipaloti. Tauto ye le tapiri pa indiiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau."

*Mt 9:34*

\* **3:18:** Selot, nene lupuñj eez to yes Yuda to tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom tighau.

<sup>23</sup> Tovenen Yesu ipoi di tinim, ve isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi ighaze: “Vena, pale Sadan ighur koi pa tau ndita, ve indii di tighau? Maau.

<sup>24</sup> Ighaze kinik eta toman tamtoghon toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, yes irau tiyoon ariana maau. <sup>25</sup> Ve ruum paam. Ighaze tamtoghona tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, yes irau tiyoon ariana maau. <sup>26</sup> Sadan tovene paam. Ighaze imundig ve igham malmal pa tau ndita, ma tamtoghon toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve tiwawalagun di, nene irau iyoon iyaryaan muul ne maau. Tapiri ighaze isob.

<sup>27</sup> “Tamtoghon eta irau iloon ila ruum to ngeu ariana eta ve iyou mbeb toni sorok ne maau. Ye irau itatan ngeu ariana tonenen tapiri ve ikau pa ravraav le isob, ghoru iyou mbeb tisob to tineep iloon ila ruum toni lolo. *Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Syg 20:2*

### *Sosor to tamtoghon tigham pa Avuvu Patabuan*

*(Mt 12:31-37; Lu 12:10)*

<sup>28</sup> Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Sosor isob to tamtoghon, ve saveen samsamia naol to tipiyaava pa Maaron, nene Maaron irau ireua padi.

<sup>29</sup> Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta ipiyaav saveen samia inarua Avuvu Patabuan ve iveleg uraat toni, sosor tovene, Maaron irau ireua maau. Maau kat. Pale ineep le alok.”

*Mt 12:31+; Lu 12:10; Hib*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tonenen padi pasa, yes tighaze avuvu samia izeeva.

### *Yesu tina ve nditazi*

*(Mt 12:46-50; Lu 8:19-21)*

<sup>31</sup> Sawa tonenen, Yesu tina ve nditazi tinim tivot. Yes tiyoon pumuri, ve timbaan pa Yesu tighaze ivot ila todi. <sup>32</sup> Sawa tonenen, ival tiina tirou luvutin Yesu. Yes tisaav pani tighaze: “Ou, tinam ve nditazim tinim tiyondyood pumuri we. Tighaze tighita ghom.”

<sup>33</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Tinan sei, ve nditazig sei masin?” <sup>34</sup> Ghoru mata ila pa ival tiina to tiluvuti, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Nene you nditinan ve nditazig. <sup>35</sup> Pasa, sei to ighaze itaghon Maaron lolo, nene inim you tazig, livug, ve tinan.”

*Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+*

## 4

### *Saveen palelaan to suruvuun uuv*

*(Mt 13:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ila ivot ya naliu dige, ve ipamundigin uraat toni muul to patoan tamtoghon pa Maaron aliya. Sawa tonenen, ival tiina kat tila tiluvuti tighaze tiloon saveen toni. Tovenen ye iza waan eez, ve tipanduura ivot ila ris. Ghoru mbole izi, ve ivotia Maaron aliya padi. Ve ival tiina tonowen tineep izi naari, ve tighurghur talinadi pa saveen toni. <sup>2</sup> Yesu ipatoot di pa mbeb naol ila saveen palelaan. Ye isaav padi ighaze:

<sup>3</sup> “Aloon. Sawa eez, ngeu eez igham wit uve, ve ila uum toni ighaze isuruuv di. <sup>4</sup> Sawa to ye isusuruuv uuv tonowen, pida titaptap tizi ataam. Tovenen man tiroov tila ve tighan suvun di. <sup>5</sup> Ve pida titaptap izi ndug to bonar tiina ineep izila sila, ve taan ris moghon ineep izala pogho. Tauto titub rikia tiza. <sup>6</sup> Eemoghon sawa to ndag ighaaz ve taan ituntun, wit tonowen rauadi timalai ve matmaat. Pasa, wariadi tizila kat maau. <sup>7</sup> Ve uuv pida titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi. Tovenen waar tonowen titub toman wit tiza, ve tiwakaun di le anonadi maau.

<sup>8</sup> “Eemoghon uuv pida titap tizala taan poia. Tovenen tipaar tiza le titub pooi, ve anoñadi katindi. Pida anoñadi irau tamoot ee saanġul (30), pida anoñadi irau tamoot tol (60), ve pida anoñadi irau tamoot liim (100).”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu isavia saveeñ palelaaṅ tonenen le isob, ghero ipariaaṅa ighaze: “Tamtoġhon to ighaze le taliṅa, ye irau ilooṅ saveeñ tonene, ve igham ṅgar pani pooi!”

*Pughu to Yesu isavsaav ila saveeñ palelaaṅ*  
(Mt 13:10-17; Lu 8:9-10)

<sup>10</sup> Ival tiina tonenen tipul di ve tila, ve muri ghero, Yesu toman taghoniija toni saanġul ve ru ve ndiran pida, yes moghon tineep. Yes tighasoni pa saveeñ palelaaṅ toni pughu, <sup>11</sup> ve Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron, nene ṅgara yonġaaṅ. Eemoghon yam, Maaron igham poian gham ve ipag-hazonaṅ gham pa ṅgar tonenen. Ve yes to tineep ila pooz toni lolo maau, tilooṅ mos ila saveeñ palelaaṅ moghon. [Pasa, lolodi ivool wa.]

<sup>12</sup> Tauto pale matadi tighita mbbeb, eemoghon irau tighilaal pughu maau.

Ve taliṅadi tilooṅ saveeñ, eemoghon irau tigham ṅgar pani maau.

Ve inimale tighilaal mbbeb pughu ve tigham ṅgar pani, tone titoor ṅgar todi, ve Maaron ireu sosor todi.” *Is 6:9+; Yo 12:40; Mbaṅ 28:26+; Ro 11:8*

*Saveeñ palelaaṅ to suruvuunġ uuv pughu*  
(Mt 13:18-23; Lu 8:11-15)

<sup>13</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Ighaze aghazooṅ pa saveeñ palelaaṅ tonene pughu maau, nene pale awatag saveeñ palelaaṅ pida pughudi vena?”

<sup>14</sup> Wit uve to ṅgeu tonenen isuruuv di, nene iza to Maaron saveeñ toni. *1Pe 1:23*

<sup>15</sup> “Uuv pida to titaptap tizi ataam, nene iza to tamtoġhon to tilooṅ Maaron aliṅa, eemoghon rikia moghon Sadan ila ve isad saveeñ tonowen ighau pa lolodi.

<sup>16</sup> “Ve uuv pida to titaptap izi ndug to yaam tiina ineep izila sila ve taan ris moghon ineep izala pogho, nene iza to tamtoġhon to tilooṅ Maaron aliṅa, ve rikia moghon tighami toman lolodi poia kat. <sup>17</sup> Eemoghon saveeñ tonowen ineep tunġia ila lolodi maau. Yes tinimale aniiṅ to waria izila kat taan lolo maau. Tovenen tiyoon tunġia ris, ve ighaze tamtoġhon tigham samin di, ma pataṅani ite paam ivot padi pasa, titaghon Maaron aliṅa, nene rikia moghon titap ve tighur muridi pa Maaron.

<sup>18</sup> “Ve uuv pida to titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi, nene iza to tamtoġhon to tilooṅ saveeñ to Maaron. <sup>19</sup> Eemoghon pataṅani naol to taan, toman mbaliṅ ve mbbeb popoiadi naol to taan to tamtoġhon lolodi igham pani, nene ighamun ṅgar todi. Tovenen saveeñ to ineep ila lolodi ne, ighur anoṅa eta ivot maau. *Mt 19:23+; Lu 12:15; 1Tim 6:9,17; 1Yo 2:15+*

<sup>20</sup> “Ve uuv pida to ṅgeu tonenen isuruuv di ila taan poia, nene iza to yes to tilooṅ saveeñ to Maaron, ve tighami toman lolodi poia. Tovenen ghurla todi ighur anoṅa popoia katindi. Pida, anoñadi tivot irau tamoot ee saanġul (30), pida, anoñadi irau tamoot tol (60), ve pida anoñadi irau tamoot liim (100).” *Yems 1:25*

*Saveeñ palelaaṅ to lam*  
(Lu 8:16-18)

<sup>21</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Laak, ighaze tamtoġhon tigham lam eta inim, pale tipakudi pa oon, ma tizeeva ila watij samba? Maau. Tisaroni iza imonau. *Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33*

<sup>22</sup> Tovenen mbeb eta irau iyoon maau. Mbeb tisob to tiyoon, nene pale tipaghazonan di, lesu tineep ghazona. Ve ngar tisob to ngozaan, nene pale tivot tighazon.

*Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2*

<sup>23</sup> Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau iloon saveen tonene ve igham ngar pani pooi.”

<sup>24</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aghur taliņamim pa saveen to alonloona, ve agham ngar pani pool. Pasa, sa ngar to ighaze yam agham pa saveen tonene, Maaron pale ipamuula payam. Ighaze azuaria gham pa agham ngar pani pooi ve ataghoni, nene pale Maaron igham lemim ngar pida paam.

*Mt 7:2; Lu 6:38*

<sup>25</sup> Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze iwatag Maaron aliņa ve itaghoni, nene pale Maaron iseen ngar toni pa ngar pida muul. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta iwatag Maaron aliņa ris, ve itaghoni maau, nene pale Maaron ipas ngar ris to ineeep to tamtoghon tonenen ighau pani, ve ye ineeep sorok.”

*Mt 13:12, 25:29; Lu 19:26*

### *Saveen palelaan to aniiņ uve to itub iza*

<sup>26</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron ngara, nene inimale ngeu eez to igham wit uve, ve ila isuruuv di ila uum, ve isasaan. <sup>27-28</sup> Mboņ to naol ne, ye ighengheen. Ve ndag to naol ne, imundig ila ighamgham uraat toni pida. Ataam to aniiņ itub iza pani, nene ye iwatagi maau. Taan tau, to igham aniiņ tonenen itub. Tovenen paradi tingig pa taan tiza muuņ, ghoru rauadi tivot, ve tighur anoņadi.

*Yems 5:7*

<sup>29</sup> Sawa to aniiņ imatu, ngeu tonenen rikia moghon ila toman buza, ve imbut motmotini. Pasa, sawa to ngogaan aniiņ, tauto ivot wa.”

*Syog 14:15+*

### *Saveen palelaan to mastet uve*

*(Mt 13:31-32; Lu 13:18-19)*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron, ngara vena? Pale tasavia iza to sa? <sup>31</sup> Nene inimale mastet uve. Mastet uve, nene gegegeu kat.\*

Mbeb tisob to taan uvedi tintina tilib pani. <sup>32</sup> Eemoghon ighaze tasuruuv mastet uve ila taan, nene pale itub iza tiina inimale ai, le ilib pa ndoor tisob to uum, ve ighur boga tintina paam. Tovenen man to tirovroov ila tata paronania, yes irau tirei rumadi izala boga, lesu tineep ila mastet tonenen yavyaava.”

<sup>33</sup> Yesu ivotia Maaron aliņa pa tamtoghon ila saveen palelaan katindi tovene. Lesu iraurau padi pa tiloon ve tigham ngar pani. <sup>34</sup> Tovenen sawa isob to ye ivotia mos pa ival tiina, isavsaav ila saveen palelaan moghon. Eemoghon sawa to yesņa taghoniņa toni moghon tineep, ye ipaghazonan saveen isob pughu padi.

### *Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat*

*(Mt 8:23-27; Lu 8:22-25)*

<sup>35</sup> Ndag ee moghon tonenen, Yesu toman taghoniņa toni tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghoru ye isaav padi ighaze: “Yo, anim tavool tala pa ya naliu paņa ite.” <sup>36</sup> Tovenen tighur ival tiina tila, ve taghoniņa toni tiza waan to Yesu ineeep izala pogho ne, ve tivot tila. Waan pida tila toman di paam. <sup>37-38</sup> Yesu iwatag daba ila ali, ve izi ighen ila waan mbole. Ighen le lolo imaagh. Mala maau ve yaghur tiina kat imundig, le ipei dibom tintina. Ereman ivon ila waan lolo le rismoghon timarub. Tovenen taghoniņa toni tivaarņa, ve tisaav

\* **4:31:** Mastet uvedi, nene gegegeu kat tinimale ndog atulu ma mbuas uvedi.

pani tighaze: “Patonjaan, umundig lak! Yom ugham ngar pait, ma maau? Paam talaleed tonene!”

<sup>39</sup> Yesu imundig, ve isaav ariana pa yaghur inimale yanoonji. Ghoru isaav pa dibom ighaze: “Ai, iraua! Atem izi!” Rikia moghon yaghur imaat, ve taun tiina izi. <sup>40</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav pa taghoniina toni ighaze: “Yam amatughez pasa? Aghur ila sone?” <sup>41</sup> Taghoniina toni tighita mbeb gharatooña tonenen, ve matughezaan tiina kat igham di. Ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene sei kat, to yaghur ve dibom paam tiloon alina ve titaghoni?” *Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29*

## 5

*Yesu indiid avuvu samsamiadi katindi pa ngeu eez*

*(Mt 8:28-34; Lu 8:26-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu toman taghoniina toni tiraav tila tiloon naari to yes Gerasa to inep ila ya naliu Galilaia pana ite. <sup>2-4</sup> Ndug tonowen, ngeu eez inepneep. Ye, avuvu samsamiadi katindi tizeeva, ve moghon moghon inepneep iloon ila yaam saambu pida to tigharaat di tinim naal pa mateena. Sawa to Yesu iyaat izi pa waan, ngeu tonowen ipul ina to yaam saambu we, ve ilaagh injarua Yesu ila. Ngeu tonenen, sawa naol tikau pa ravraav toman sen. Eemoghon ikuup motmotin di, ve ighau ila. Pasa, ye tapiri tiina kat. Tovenen tamtoghon eta irau ikisi ve ikau muul maau. Ve tamtoghon eta irau ighami ate izi ne maau. <sup>5</sup> Mbon ve ndag, iwalaghlaagh ila lolooz, ve ilonloon ila yaam saambu to tigharaat di tinim naal pa mateena. Ve sawa isob, imboboob sorok, ve ighoghorot tau pa yaam to ledi matadi.

<sup>6</sup> Ye ighita Yesu to sagan we, ve ilaan injarua ila, ve itap izi Yesu nagho. <sup>7-8</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yom avuvu samia, ughau pani!”

Tovenen avuvu samia tonowen igham ngeu tonenen imboob alina tiina kat ighaze: “Aii, Yesu! Yom Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronna Tisob Ne Natu. Unum sualen pasa? You nambaan ilat payom? You natan roran ghom pa Maaron iza, ughur yabyabuun payou malep!” *Mt 25:41; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu ighasoni ighaze: “Izam sei?”

Ye ipamuul alina ighaze: “You izag Legion\* (o ‘Ndiinndin Ndiinndin’). Pasa, yei ival kat.”

<sup>10</sup> Ghoru avuvu samia tonenen itan roran Yesu ariana ighaze indiid di tighau pa taan suruvu tonowen malep. <sup>11</sup> Ndug tonowen, ngai katindi tinepneep ila lolooz dige, ve tighangan. <sup>12</sup> Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi to tizeev ngeu tonenen titan roran Yesu tighaze: “Ughur ghei injarua ngai tonowen. Upul ghei niloon nila lolodi.”

<sup>13</sup> Yesu iyok padi, tovenen tipul ngeu tonenen, ve injarua ngai tonowen tila le tizeev di tiloon tila lolodi. Ghoru tilaan taghon ndariri tizila, ve tiyatov di tizila ya lolo, ve tighun ya le tisob timatmaat. Ngai to timaat ne, irau ndiinndin ru (2000) ma venen.

<sup>14-15</sup> Yes to tinjinngin ngai, tighita mbeb tonenen, ve tighau tila tipaesia varu izi paanu todi ve ndug pida to tineep tigharau di ne paam. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob tila tighaze tighita mbeb to ivot. Tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighita ngeu to muun avuvu samsamiadi katindi tizeeva, ngar toni ivot poia wa. Ye indudi pa nonogiina ve mbole izi inepneep. Tovenen matughezaan tiina igham di. <sup>16</sup> Ghoru yes to tineep ve tighita mbeb to ivot pa ngeu tonenen ve

\* **5:9:** ‘Legion,’ nene saveen Latin. Rouj eez to ndaaba irau tamtoghon 6000, yes Roma tiwaata tighaze ‘Legion.’

ngai, tipaesia mbeb tonenen pa tamtoghon. <sup>17</sup> Ival tiina tiloonj paesiinj todi, ve titanj roran Yesu tighaze ipul ndug todi, ve ila pa ndug ite paam.

<sup>18</sup> Tovenen Yesu imuul ila ighaze iza waanj ve yesnja taghoniinja toni timuul tila. Sawa tonenen, ngeu to muunj avuvu samsamiadi katindi tizeeva, ye inim ve itanj rorani ighaze iyok, ghoroz iza todi ve yesnja tila. <sup>19</sup> Eemoghon Yesu iyok pani maau. Isaav pani ighaze: “Umuul ula pa paanu tiom, ve usavia uraat tiina to Maaron igham payom ne varu pa nditam. Pasa, Maaron lolo isamin ghom ve iuul ghom uneep pooli.”

<sup>20</sup> Tovenen ngeu tonenen imuul ila, ve ivotia uraat tiina to Yesu igham pani ne varu irau ndug ndug to tineep ila taan suruvu to Dekapolis. Ival tisob to tiloonj saveenj toni, runjadi iza pa Maaron tapiri le ngar todi isob.

*Yesu igharaat liva eez, ve ipamundigin Yairus natu liva pa mateen  
(Mt 9:18-26; Lu 8:40-56)*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu toman taghoniinja toni tigham waanj, ve timuul tila pa ya naliu panja ite. Sawa to tila tiloonj, ival tiina kat tila tiluvut Yesu izi naari. <sup>22</sup> Ghoroz daba eez, iza Yairus, ila ivot. Iza Yairus. Ye yesnja ndiran pida tinjin paanu tonowen rumai todi. Ye ighita Yesu, ve iput aghe izi Yesu aghe pughu, <sup>23</sup> ve itanj rorani ighaze: “Tiina tiou, natug liva igharau ighaze imaat. Unum tala ruum tiou, ve ughur nimam izala pogho. Leso imaat sob, ve tini poia muul.”

<sup>24</sup> Tovenen Yesu itaghoni ve yesuru tila. Tilaghlaagh tila, ve ival tiina tikeet titaghon di. Yes tiwandiron di le tigrinj Yesu paam. <sup>25</sup> Liva eez ilaagh itaghon di paam tila. Ye, moroghoonj to ndiliva ikisi irau ndaman saanjul ve ru wa.

<sup>26</sup> Uraata katindi to moroghoonja titoova pa tiuuli, ve ye iyamaan yabyabuunj tiina ila nimadi, ve ipul yaam toni isob pa gholiinj di. Eemoghon todi eta irau iuuli maau. Maau kat. Yes totoova, eemoghon tigham le moroghoonj toni isami kat. <sup>27-28</sup> Liva tonowen iloonj Yesu varu wa. Tovenen mata ingal ighaze: “You nakis nonogiinja toni rita, ghoroz moroghoonj tiou tonene isob, ve tinig poia.” Tauto ila itaghon ival tiina tonowen, ve iloonj ila lolodi, ve indirndiir ila ila le ikis Yesu nonogiinja toni. *Lu 6:19*

<sup>29</sup> Rikia moghon, sinj imot pani, ve iyamaan tau ighaze tini poia wa. <sup>30</sup> Ve Yesu paam, iyamaan tau ighaze tapiri to ulaanj igham tamtoghon eta wa. Tovenen indaleel, ve mata ila pa ival tiina, ve ighason di ighaze: “Ai, sei ikis nonogiinja tiou?”

<sup>31</sup> Taghoniinja toni tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Pughu vena to ughason ughaze sei ikis ghom? Ughita. Nene ival tiina tiluvutin ghom ve tiwandiron di. Eta avaat igirinj ghom.”

<sup>32</sup> Eemoghon Yesu mata inesnes ighaze ighita sei kat to igham ngar tonenen. <sup>33</sup> Liva tonenen iwatag mbeb to ivot pani ne. Tovenen matughezaanj tiina ighami le tini irur, ve ila iput aghe izi Yesu nagho. Ghoroz ivotia mbeb tisob to tivot pani ne.

<sup>34</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Livug, ghurla tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve tinim poia wa. Ula toman lolom poia.” *Mk 10:52; Lu 7:50, 17:19*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu isavsaav sone, ve ndiran pida tineep Yairus ruum toni ve tinim, ve tipaes pani tighaze: “Olman, ughereb sorokin patorjaanj tonanan inim pasa? Natum liva imaat wa.”

<sup>36</sup> Eemoghon Yesu taliija irab saveenj todi. Tovenen isaav pa Yairus ighaze: “Umatughez malep. Ukis ghurla tiom ariana.” <sup>37</sup> Ghoroz ingalsekin ival tiina ighaze tila tomani malep. Ve igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve tazi Yoan, ve yes moghon tila. <sup>38</sup> Tila tivot ruum to Yairus, ve Yesu ighita tamtoghon titanjanj pa liva kainanjen toman oroor tiina, ve tilonloonj tivotvot pa ruum lolo. <sup>39</sup> Tovenen iloonj ila ruum lolo, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Pughu vena to

yam atantaj ve aghamgham oroor tiina? Liva kainanjen imaat maau. Ye igheen.”

<sup>40</sup> Yes tilooj saveej toni tonene, ve tinij pani. Yesu izurun di tisob tivot tila pumuri. Ghoru igham liva kainanjen tina ve tama, toman taghoniija toni tol tonenen, ve yesja tilooj tila ruum lolo to liva kainanjen igheen pani. <sup>41</sup> Yesu ikis nima, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Talita kum!” Saveej tonene, pughu tovene: “Liva kainanjen, you nasaav payom: Umundig!” *Lu 7:14*

<sup>42</sup> Rikia moghon mata iyaryaar, ve imundig ilaagh. Liva kainanjen tonenen, ndaman toni irau saangul ve ru. Tamtoghon tighita mbeb gharatooja tonenen, le rujadi iza ve ngar todi isob. *Yo 11:43+*

<sup>43</sup> Eemoghon Yesu ingalsekin di arija ighaze tisavia mbeb tonenen varu pa tamtoghon eta malep. Ghoru isaav padi ighaze tigham aniij inim, leso liva kainanjen ighan.

## 6

### *Tamtoghon to Nasaret matadi velegin Yesu (Mt 13:53-58; Lu 4:16-30)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipul ndug tonowen, ve imuul ila pa ndug toni pughu. Ve taghoniija toni titaghoni ve yesja tila. <sup>2</sup> Sawa to umbom patabuan, Yesu ilooj ila rumai todi, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron alija. Tamtoghon katindi to tilooj saveej toni, rujadi iza pa ngar toni, ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene igham ngar ve tapiri tiina tonene izi sine? Ngar popoia to isasavia di ne, ye igham di ila to sei? Pughu vena to uraat gharatoojadi naol tivotvot ila ye nima?” *Yo 7:15*

<sup>3</sup> Vena, ye to ndug ite, to takankaan pani ne? Ye, ngeu sorok to reiij ruum moghon. Maria natu. Ve nditazi Yakobus, Yoses, Yudas, ve Simon, toman ndilivu tisob, to tinepneep toman ghiit ne.” Tovenen matadi velegini, ve lolodi pa tighur ila toni maau. *Yo 6:42*

<sup>4</sup> Tauto Yesu isaav padi: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta inim propet to Maaron, nene pale tau ndug toni pughu toman siij toni, ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni ne, matadi velegini. Eemoghon ighaze ye ila ndug ite, nene pale titandag pani ve tipait varu.” *Yo 4:44*

<sup>5</sup> Tovenen Yesu irau igham mbeb gharatooja tiina eta izi tonowe maau. Ye ighur nima izala moroghoonja enaenja poghodi le tinidi popoia. <sup>6</sup> Ve igham ngar naol pa ndug toni pughu: Pughu vena to yes tighur ila toni maau?

Tovenen Yesu imundig, ipul ndug toni pughu, ve ilaghaagh irau ndug ndug, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron alija.

### *Yesu imbaaj taghoniija toni saangul ve ru pa uraat (Mt 10:5-15; Lu 9:1-6)*

<sup>7</sup> Ghoru ipoi taghoniija toni saangul ve ru tinim, ve ighur di rujaarja ighaze tila pa uraat. Ve irei tapiri irau di, ve ighur avuvu samsamiadi tineep ila sambadi, leso tindiir di tighau. <sup>8-9</sup> Ve isaav padi tovene: Sawa to tila, yes irau tilaagh toman mbeb naol maau. Tighur duduuna to aghedi, ve tikis titi moghon. Irau tigham mbeb inimale aniij ve pelpeel maau, ve yaam eta irau ineep ila lugluug todi maau. Nonogiija todi paam, irau tigham rujaarja maau. Ee moghon to ineep ila tinidi, nene iraua. <sup>10</sup> Ve Yesu isaav padi: “Ighaze yam ala avot ndug eta, ruum sine to tighur gham pani, ghoru aneep ila ruum tonenen moghon le irau apul ndug tonowen ve ala. <sup>11</sup> Ve ighaze ndug eta lolodi pa ghamuuj gham maau, ve tizurun gham toman saveej tiam, yam atat aghemim, ve ghavuur todi izi,\*

\* **6:11:** Paesiin to saveej waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 10:14.

ghoro apul ndug tonenen ve ala. Leso inim ghilalooŋ padi pa sosor todi.”

<sup>12</sup> Yesu isavsavv padi le isob, ghero tila ve tivotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtoŋhon ve tisaavv padi tighaze: “Yam apul ŋgar tiam samsamia, ve atoor ŋgar tiam ila pa Maaron.” <sup>13</sup> Ve tindirndiir avuvu samsamiadi katindi tighaughau, ve timusmus ŋgoreeŋ to oliv izala moroghooŋa katindi poghodi, ve tisuj Maaron padi le tinidi popoia muul. *Yems 5:14+*

*Mateeŋ to Yoan ŋgeu rughuzaaŋa*  
(Mt 14:1-12; Lu 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

<sup>14</sup> Sawa tonenen, Yesu varu ilaan irau ndug naol, ve kinik Erod ilooŋa paam. Tamtoŋhon pida tighaze: “Nowe avaat Yoan ŋgeu rughuzaaŋa. Ye imaat, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeŋ. Tauto tapiri tiina ineepp toni, ve ighamgham mbbeb gharatooŋadi.” *Mk 8:28*

<sup>15</sup> Ve tamtoŋhon pida tighaze: “Maau. Ye avaat propet Ilia to imuul inim.” Ve pida tighaze: “Maau, ye avaat igham uraat inimale propeta munginadi pida.” *Mt 16:14; Lu 9:19*

<sup>16</sup> Sawa to Erod ilooŋ Yesu varu, ye isaavv pa tau ighaze: “Nowe avaat Yoan. Ŋgeu to nambut motin lua, tauto aazne Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeŋ.” <sup>17-19</sup> Ye isaavv tovene pasa, mata iŋgal ŋgar to ye igham pa Yoan. Ŋgar tovene: Muuŋ, Erod isad togha Pilip azuwa Erodias ve ivaii. Sawa tonenen, Yoan ilala toni, ve inoknok saveeŋ pani ighaze: “Ŋgar to ugham pa togham azuwa, nene denja pa tutuuŋ to Maaron maau.” *Wkp 18:16*

Yoan saveeŋ toni igham Erod azuwa ate yabyab. Tovenen ikalkaal ataam pa irabi imaat. Eemoghon iraua maau. Tauto Erod imbaaŋ tamtoŋhon pida tila tikis Yoan, ve tikau pa ravraav, ve tighuri ilooŋ ila ruum to yabyabuun. Leso igham azuwa lolo poia. <sup>20</sup> Erod iwataŋ ighaze Yoan, ye ŋgeu patabuun, ve ŋgeu denja eez ila Maaron mata. Tovenen imatughez pani. Sawa to Yoan isavsavvv pani, saveeŋ toni iŋgali le igham ŋgar naol. Eemoghon Erod ighaze le ilooŋooŋ saveeŋ toni. Tauto sawa to Yoan ineepp ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, Erod igham poiani.

<sup>21</sup> Tinepneep le sawa poia eez ivot pa Erodias irab Yoan imaat. Tiza pa sawa to Erod tina ipooŋa, ghero Erod igham ghanghaniin tiina, ve ipoi yes daba to tiŋgin uraat toni, ve yes daba to malmal, toman ndiran pida to Galilaia to izadi tintina ne paam tinim, ve yesŋa tilup di pa ghanghaniin.

<sup>22</sup> Sawa tonenen, Erodias natu liva ilooŋ ila, ve itor ila matadi, le isad Erod toman ndita tonowen atedi. Tovenen Erod ipiyaavv aliŋa pani ighaze: “Wais, sa mbbeb to ighaze yom ughason ghou pani, you pale naghham payom!” <sup>23</sup> Ve ipariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni tonowen le iyaryaŋ kat ighaze: “Onoon sala! Sa mbbeb to ighaze ughason ghou pani, you pale naghham payom. Ighaze yom ughaze navalag mbbeb tisob to nanŋin di ne, ve naghham lem pida, nene poia paam!”

<sup>24</sup> Erod isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob, ghero liva paghu ivot ila pumuri, ve ighason tina ighaze: “Vena, pale naghasoni pa sa mbbeb?”

Tina isaavvv pani ighaze: “Ughasoni pa Yoan ŋgeu rughuzaaŋa daba.”

<sup>25</sup> Tovenen liva paghu rikia moghon ila ivot to kinik Erod muul, ve isaavvv pani ighaze: “You naghaze yom ughur Yoan ŋgeu rughuzaaŋa daba ila oon, ve ughami inim tiou to aazne.”

<sup>26</sup> Kinik Erod ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene le lolo ipataŋan kat. Eemoghon irau itoor aliŋa muul maau. Pasa, imbua saveeŋ arianaŋa pani ila ndita to yesŋa tilup di pa ghanghaniin ne matadi wa. <sup>27-28</sup> Tovenen rikia moghon imbaaŋ ndaaba toni eez ighaze ila imbut motin Yoan lua, ve igham daba inim. Ndaaba tonowen itaŋhon Erod aliŋa, ve ila imbut motin Yoan lua. Ghero ighur daba



ila oon lolo, ve ighami inim, ve izuzuuna ila to liva paghu tonenen. Ghoru ye ana isakia ila to tina.

<sup>29</sup> Yes taghoniija to Yoan tilooj mbeb tonenen varu. Tovenen tila tigham Yoan paatu, ve tila tighuri ilooj ila yaam saambu eez to tigharaata inim naal pa mateenja.

*Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndiñndiñ liim (5000)*  
(2King 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

<sup>30</sup> Yesu mbanooja toni tigham uraat le isob, ghoru timuul tinim tivot to Yesu, ve tipaes pani pa uraat naol to tigham di, toman saveej isob to tipatoot tamtoghon pani. <sup>31</sup> Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon katindi tilala ve tinimnim, le Yesu toman taghoniija toni ledi soso eta to atedi izi ve tighan aniiñ maau. Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yo, amundig ve tala pa ndug balim eta. Leso engengiit taneep ve ateed izi.”

<sup>32</sup> Tovenen tigham waaj tighaze tila pa ndug balim eez. Leso engendi tineep tonowen, ve atedi izi. <sup>33</sup> Eemoghon ival tiina tighita di tiraav tila, ve tighilaa di pa ghaonj todi. Tovenen tamtoghon to ndug naol tilaagh taan, ve titaghon Yesu tila. Yesu toman taghoniija toni tighaughau sone, ve ival tiina tonowen timuuj tila tivot ndug to Yesu toman taghoniija toni tighaze tila pani, ve tisaanjan. <sup>34</sup> Mala maau ve Yesu toman taghoniija toni anadi tinim tilooj ndug tonowen. Yesu ighita ival tiina tonenen, le lolo isamin di. Pasa, yes tineep tinimale sipsip to ledi nginiija maau. Tovenen ye ipamundigin saveej toni, ve ipatoot di pa mbeb naol.

<sup>35</sup> Tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghoru taghoniija toni tila tisaav pani tighaze: “Ou, taneep izi ndug balim, ve mbon izi wa. <sup>36</sup> Usaav pa ival tiina tila pa ndug pida to tineep tatanjan. Leso tighol adi aniiñ ve tighan.”

<sup>37</sup> Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Maau. Yam taumim agham aniiñ padi ve tighan.”

Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Wai, yom ughaze yei nila nighol aniiñ pa ival tiina tonene? Ighaze nighol aniiñ irau yaam denari 200, pale irau di wa?”

<sup>38</sup> Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ala aghita. Amim mberet piiz inepneep?”

Yes tila tighita le isob, ghoru timuul tinim, ve tipaes pani tighaze: “Tit aad mberet liim, ve iigh ru moghon.”

<sup>39-40</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav padi ighaze tighur ival tiina tonenen ila rouñ rouñ, ve tisaav padi leso mboledi izi kikiliñ popoia tonowen pogho. Tovenen titaghon Yesu aliña, ve mboledi izi tonowe tila rouñ rouñ. Rouñ pida irau tamtoghon tamoot liim (100), ve rouñ pida irau tamoot ru saangul (50).

<sup>41</sup> Ghoru Yesu igham mberet liim toman iigh ru tonowen, ikis di, ve mata izala pa sambam, ve ipait Maaron pa aniiñ tonenen. Isuj le isob, ghoru iteev mberet tonenen, ve ighuri ila taghoniija toni nimadi, leso anadi tila tireji pa ival tiina. Ye igham ngar raraate pa iigh ru tonenen paam, ve ival tiina tighan.

<sup>42</sup> Tovenen ival tisob tighan le apodi isuj. <sup>43</sup> Ve mberet toman iigh to tighan ve suruvu izi ineep, nene taghoniija toni tñgooga, ve tinonog di tila nakaral saangul ve ru le tivon. <sup>44</sup> Yes to tighan aniiñ tonenen, yes nditamoot moghon, irau ndiñndiñ liim (5000) ma venen.

*Yesu ilaagh izala ya pogho*  
(Mt 14:22-33; Yo 6:15-21)

<sup>45</sup> Tighan le isob, ghoru Yesu ipasul taghoniija toni ighaze tiza waaj, leso timuuj tivool tila pa ndug Betsaida to ineep ila ya naliu panja ite. Ve ye ineep, leso ighur ival tiina tonowen timuul tila pa ndug todi todi. <sup>46</sup> Ye ighur di tila, ghoru izala pa lolooz eez, leso ineep tonowe ve isuj. *Mk 1:35*

<sup>47</sup> Waan to taghoniina toni tiza ve tila, nene ighaughau ila le ivot bodbo-daan to ya naliu, ghoru mboni izi padi. Ve Yesu enjeni izi ineep izi taan. <sup>48</sup> Mata ila le ighita patanani ivot pa taghoniina toni. Pasa, yes tisoop yaghur ve tila. Tovenen tigham uraat tiina pa ngoraan. Yesu inepneep le igharau ighaze ndugitun, ghoru izila naari, ve ilaagh izala ya pogho injarua di ila, le ighaze isalib padi. <sup>49-50</sup> Taghoniina toni matadi ila le tighita Yesu ilaghaagha izala ya pogho ve inim. Yes tisob tighita ve tighaze pa mariaam eta. Tovenen matughezaan tiina igham di ve tisanjeep.

Eemoghon Yesu rikia moghon ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ai, amatughez malep. Atemim izi. Nene you.” <sup>51</sup> Ghoru ila iza waan toman di. Sawa tonene, yaghur ve dibom isob. Taghoniina toni tighita mbeb gharatoona tonenen, le ngar todi isob. <sup>52</sup> Pasa, mbeb gharatoona to Yesu igham pa mberet, nene igham ngar todi ivot sone. Ledi ghilaloon maau pasa, lolodi iyaryaan kat. *Mk 8:17*

*Yesu igharaat moroghoona katindi izi ndug  
(Mt 14:34-36)*

<sup>53</sup> Yesu toman taghoniina toni tivoool tila pa ya naliu pana ite, ve tiloon naari to ndug Genesaret, ve timbit waan todi tonowe. <sup>54</sup> Sawa to tiyaat tizi pa waan, ival tiina rikia moghon ve tighilaal Yesu. <sup>55</sup> Tovenen tilaan tila, ve tipaesia varu irau ndug tisob to tineep tigharau. Tovenen sawa to ighaze tamtoghon tiloon tighaze Yesu ila ivot ndug eta, ghoru timbadbaad moroghoona todi izala ndiu, ve tinjarua tila, leso iuul di. <sup>56</sup> Yesu ilaghaagha irau ndug tintina, ndug geegeu, ve taghon ndug dige dige paam. Sawa to ye ila ivot ndug eta, ghoru tiyou moroghoona todi tila maran, ve titan rorani tighaze tikis nonogiina toni dige rita moghon, ghoru poia. Ve ival tisob to tikisi, ye igham di tinidi popoia. *Mt 9:20, 14:36; Mban 19:12*

## 7

*Tutuun to Maaron ilib pa Yuda nditimbudi tutuun todi  
(Mt 15:1-9)*

<sup>1-4</sup> Ndiran tutuuna toman Yuda pida paam timbees pa Maaron itaghon tutuun to nditimbudi titaghon muun ve inim. Ngar todi tovene: Irau tighan aniin sorok maau. Timen nimadi itaghon tutuun todi le tingalaan ila Maaron mata, ghoru tighan. Ve ighaze tila nal ina, ve timuul tinim, nene yes irau titir ya izala poghodi, ve timen muun ilale. Leso tingalaan ila Maaron mata muul, ve tighan aniin. Yes ledi tutuun naol tovene. Tutuun pida tinjarua menuun uur ve rubruub, ve tutuun pida tinjarua mbeb pida paam. *Mt 23:25+*

Ndiran tutuuna pida toman ngara pida to tutuun tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tineep toman Yesu. Yes tighita taghoniina toni titaghon tutuun todi to menuun nimadi maau, ve rikia moghon tighan aniin. Tovenen tighita di, le irau lolodi maau. Pasa, taghoniina toni nimadi ingalaan maau, ve tigham aniin ve tighan. *Lu 11:38*

<sup>5</sup> Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze: “Ughita. Taghoniina tiom nimadi ingalaan maau, ve tighan aniin. Pughu vena to titaghon tutuun to nditimbud maau?”

<sup>6</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Yam ndiran kaaromna. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Muun, propet Isaia ivotia Maaron alina waaro eez to denja kat pa ngar to yam aghamghami. Isaav tovene:

‘Ndiran tonene tipapait ghou sorok pa avodi ili moghon.  
Eemoghon lolodi, nene ineep mala kat payou.

<sup>7</sup> Saveen ve tutuun katindi to tipatoot tamtoghon pani, nene itaghon ngar tiou maau. Itaghon ngar to tamtoghon moghon.

Tauto sunjuun ve mbesoonj todi to tighamgham payou, nene inim mbheb sorok, ve le anonja maau.’ ” *Is 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14*

<sup>8</sup> Ve Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tutuunj to Maaron tau ighuri, yam apuli wa. Ve tutuunj to tamtoghon tighuri, tauto akisi tunja ve ataghoni.” <sup>9</sup> Yesu iseerj saveerj toni muul ighaze: “Yam apul murimim pa tutuunj to Maaron, ve apuli izi ineep. Leso apariaanj tutuunj to nditimbumim tigham payam, ve ataghoni. Ngar tovene, yam araua kat! <sup>10</sup> Aghita. Tutuunj to Mose isaav tovene:

‘Matam lonlonainja pa tamam ve tinam, ve utandag padi.

Ve ‘ighaze tamtoghon eta ipiyaav saveerj samia pa tama ma tina, ye irau imaat.’ *Igham 20:12, 21:17*

<sup>11-12</sup> Eemoghon yam asavsav tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta le mbheb to iul tama ma tina pani, eemoghon igham padi maau, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘O, mbheb tonene, you irau naghama payam maau. Pasa, nawaat Maaron iza pani wa.’ Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham tovene, ve muri itoor njar toni ve ighaze igham mbheb tonenen pa tama ve tina, yam angalsekini aghaze ye igham tovene malep. <sup>13</sup> Tovenen tutuunj to nditimbumim tigham payam ve aazne ataghoni, nene igham gham atatan Maaron saveerj toni izi inim mbheb sorok. Ve njar tiam naol to aghamgham di, nene raratedi moghon.”

*Mbeb to igham tamtoghon tasami ila Maaron mata*  
*(Mt 15:10-20)*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu isavsav toman di le isob, ghoru ipoi ival tiina tinim toni muul, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam asob aloonj saveerj tiou tonene, ve agham njar pani pooi. <sup>15-16</sup> Mbeb to tamtoghon tighami ve tighani izila pa apodi ne, eta irau igham di tasami ila Maaron mata ne maau. Njar samsamia to tineep ila lolodi ve tivotvot, tauto tigham di tasami ila Maaron mata.” *Mbanj 10:14+; Ro 14:14,20; 1Tim 4:4*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu ipul ival tiina tonowen tineep pumuri, ve iloonj ila ruum lolo, ghoru taghoniinja toni tighasoni pa saveerj toni pughu. <sup>18</sup> Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Wai, yam paam lemim njar maau? Aghilaal sone? Mbeb to tamtoghon tigham di ve tighan di, eta irau igham di tasami ila Maaron mata ne maau. <sup>19</sup> Pasa, mbheb tovene igham mbheb eta pa lolodi maau. Izila pa apodi moghon, ve mala maau timbebeghazi ilale.”

Yesu saveerj toni tonene ipaghazonan ghiit ighaze mbheb to naol ne, nene poia pa ghaniinj. Eta irau igham ghiit tasami ila Maaron mata maau.

<sup>20</sup> Ve Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Njar samsamia to tineep ila tamtoghon lolodi ve tivotvot, tauto tigham di tisami ila Maaron mata. <sup>21-22</sup> Pasa, njar samsamia to tineep ila tamtoghon lolodi ve tivotvot, tauto tipamundigin di ve tigham njar samsamia naol inimale: tighur maat, tiyub, tirab tamtoghon imaat, tiwaghamaun vaiuun, matadi aniinj, tigham didiaanj, tigham kaaron, matadi samia tinimale ngavuun ve ngai, tighur koi pa nditadi to ledi mbheb katindi, tipiyaav saveerj samia pa nditadi ve Maaron paam, tipait taudi izadi, ve tigham njar samsamia pida paam tinimale yes to tikankaan pa Maaron. <sup>23</sup> Njar samsamia naol tonene to tineep ila tamtoghon lolodi ve tivotvot, tauto tigham di tisami ila Maaron mata.”

*Grik tidi eez to Ponisia ighur ila to Yesu ariana*  
*(Mt 15:21-28)*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu ipamundigin laghoonj toni muul, ve ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan suruvu to ndug tiina Tair ineep pani. Ghoru iloonj ila ruum eez to ndug tonowen ve ineep. Ina to nepoonj tonowen, ye ighaze tamtoghon tiwatagi malep. Eemoghon maau. Pasa, tamtoghon tighita wa.

<sup>25-26</sup> Liva eez to ndug tonowen, avuvu samia izeev natu liva. Liva tonowen, ye Yuda maau. Ye Grik tidi to taan Ponisia to ineep ila taan suruvu to Siria. Ye iloon Yesu varu, ve rikia moghon injarua Yesu ila, itap izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve itanj rorani ighaze indiiir avuvu natu liva samia tonowen ighau pa natu liva.

<sup>27</sup> Yesu isaav pani tovene: “Ighaze tasad aniiñ to ndipain, ve tapiyaava rikia moghon ila ngavuun tighani, nene denja maau. Ndipain tighan muun le apodi isun, ghoru tapiyaav aniiñ pida ila pa ngavuun tighan.”\*

<sup>28</sup> Liva tonenen ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Tiina, aliñam poia. Eemoghon ngavuun paam tisananjan. Ighaze ndipain tighanghan, ve aniiñ ngiira ngiira itaptap izi taan, nene inim ngavuun adi pa tighan.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu iloon saveej tonene, ve isaav pani muul ighaze: “Yom upamuul aliñag le denja kat. Tovenen umuul ula pa ruum toman lolom poia. Pasa, avuvu samia ighau pa natum liva wa.”

<sup>30</sup> Tovenen liva tonenen imuul ila pa ruum, ve ighita natu liva ighengheen izala watiñ toni. Avuvu samia ighau pani ve tini poia wa.

### *Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to taliña toman avo ivool*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu ipul taan suruvu to Tair, ve isakia laghoon toni ila ivot ndug Sidon. Ghoru iluvut muul inim, ve imbut taan suruvu to Dekapolis, ve ila ivot ya naliu Galilaia muul. *Mt 15:29+*

<sup>32</sup> Ye inepneep tonowe, ve tigham ngeu eez ila toni. Ngeu tonowen, taliña ipam, ve irau isavia saveej ighazoon maau. Tovenen titanj roran Yesu tighaze ighur nima izala ngeu tonenen pogho, lesu tini poia. <sup>33</sup> Yesu ighami ve yesuru tila sagan ris pa ival tiina, ghoru izeev nima u ru iloon ila ngeu tonenen taliña. Le isob, ghoru injazub ila nima, ve ighur nima ila ngeu tonenen yama. *Mk 8:23; Yo 9:6*

<sup>34</sup> Ghoru mata iza pa sambam, iyavan, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Epata!” (Saveej tonene, pughu tovene: ‘Ukaak.’)

<sup>35</sup> Rikia moghon ve ngeu tonenen taliña toman avo pakia, ve isaav aliña ivot ighazoon. *Is 35:5+*

<sup>36</sup> Yesu injalsekin di ariana ighaze tivotia mbeb gharatoonja tonenen varu pa tamtoghon eta malep. Eemoghon maau. Onoon, ye injalsekin di pae katindi. Eemoghon yes tinoknok votiaan mbeb tonenen varu gha ila. <sup>37</sup> Tamtoghon tisob to tiloon mbeb tonenen varu, runjadi iza kat le ngar todi isob, ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene, ye iraua kat. Mbeb tisob to ye ighamgham di, nene popoia moghon. Aghita. Yes to taliñadi pamu, ve yes to avodi ivool ne paam, ye igham di tilonloon saveej ve tisavsaav.”

## 8

### *Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndirndir paanj (4000)*

*(Mt 15:32-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Sawa tonenen, ival tiina kat tila tilup di toman Yesu muul, ve yesnja tinepneep le aniiñ todi isob. Tovenen Yesu ipoi taghoniña toni tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: <sup>2</sup> “You lolog isamin ival tiina tonene. Pasa, itiña takaria nepoon ve mboñ inim tol wa. Ve adi aniiñ eta to tighan maau. <sup>3</sup> Ighaze naghur di tila toman pitool di, nene pale tapiridi isob ve matadi illiiti izi ataam luvuñ. Pasa, tamtoghon todi pida tilaaggh ndug mala tinim.”

<sup>4</sup> Taghoniña toni tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Wai, iit taneep izi ndug balim. Pale tagham aniiñ sine ve tagham pa ival tiina tonene?”

\* **7:27:** Saveej to Yesu tonene pughu tovene: Ye pale igham uraat ila yes Yuda lolodi le isob, ghoru pooz to Maaron ila irau ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne paam.

<sup>5</sup> Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Mberet tiam piiz inepneep?”

Yes tipamuul ghasoniin toni tighaze: “Liim ve ru.”

<sup>6</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ival tiina mboledi izi taan, ve igham mberet liim ve ru tonenen, ve ipait Maaron pani. Le isob, ghoru iteeva, ve ighuri ila to taghoniina toni. Leso anadi tila tireii pa ival tiina. Tovenen tighami tila ve tireii padi. <sup>7</sup> Yes adi iigh gegegu pida paam. Yesu ipait Maaron pa iigh tonenen le isob, ghoru isaav padi tila tireii pa tamtoghon. <sup>8</sup> Ival tiina tonowen tighan le apodi isun. Ve avodi muri to izi, taghoniina toni tingoog di, ve tinonog di tila nakaral tintina liim ve ru le tivon. <sup>9-10</sup> Ival tiina to tighan aniin tonenen, yes irau ndinndin paan (4000) ma venen. Tighan le isob, ve Yesu ighur di timuul tila pa ndug todi todi. Ghoru rikia moghon yesna taghoniina toni tizila muul pa naari, ve tiza waan todi, ve tiraav tivoool tila pa taan suruvu to Dalmanuta.

*Ndiran tutuuna tighaze Yesu igham mbeg gharatoona eta inim ghilaloon padi*

(Mt 12:38-39, 16:1-4; Lu 11:16,29)

<sup>11</sup> Yesu toman taghoniina toni tinepneep tonowe, ve ndiran tutuuna pida tinarua tila tighaze titooova. Yesna Yesu tiwazoran di, ve tizoornug tighaze ye igham mbeg gharatoona eta inim ghilaloon padi ve tighita. Leso tighur ila tighaze Maaron to sambam ineep tomani pa uraat toni. *Yo 6:30*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu iyavan inim yasiloon padi, ve isaav padi toman lolo ipatanan kat ighaze: “Oyais, pughu vena to ndiran to aazne tizuaria di pa ghitoon ghilaloon? You nasaav payam kat: Maaron irau ipatoon mbeg eta inim ghilaloon padi ne maau. Maau kat.” <sup>13</sup> Ghoru ipul di tineep, ve izila naari ve tiza waan muul, ve yesna taghoniina toni timuul tivoool tila pa ya naliu paan ite.

*Yis to Erod ve ndiran tutuuna*

(Mt 16:5-12)

<sup>14</sup> Taghoniina toni lolodi imaagh ve tigham adi taman maau. Tigham mberet ee moghon kat to ineep izi waan. <sup>15</sup> Yes tighaughau tila, ve Yesu mata ingal ngar samsamia to Erod ve ndiran tutuuna. Tovenen iveivei pa taghoniina toni ighaze: “Matamim imosmoos, ve apatum gham pa yis to Erod ve ndiran tutuuna!” *Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+*

<sup>16</sup> Eemoghon taghoniina toni tighilaal saveen toni pughu maau. Tovenen tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ye avaat isaav pait pasa, lolood imaagh ve tagham aad mberet maau.”

<sup>17</sup> Yesu iwata ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi muul ighaze: “Yam awayoun avomim pa mberet pasa? Aghilaal ghou sone? Lemim ngar maau? Lolomim avaat iyaryaay kat, tauro aghazoon payou sone. *Mk 6:52*

<sup>18-19</sup> Yam lemim matamim ve taliinamim. Pughu vena to aghita mbeg maau, ve aloon saveen maau? Lolomim imaagh wa? Sawa to nateev mberet liim moghon pa tamtoghon ndinndin liim (5000), yam angoog aniin pida pida izila nakaral tintina piiz le tivon?”

Yes tipamuul aliina tighaze: “Saangul ve ru.” *Mk 4:12; Mban 28:26+*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu ighason di muul ighaze: “Ve sawa to nateev mberet liim ve ru pa tamtoghon ndinndin paan (4000), yam ayoun aniin pida pida izila nakaral piiz?”

Yes tipamuul aliina tighaze: “Liim ve ru.”

<sup>21</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Vena? Aghilaal sone?”

*Yesu igharaat mata pisi eez izi ndug Betsaida*

<sup>22</sup> Yesu toman taghoniija toni tila tiloon izi ndug Betsaida. Ghoru tamtoohon pida tigham ngeu mata pisi eez inim toni, ve titan roran Yesu tighaze ye ighur nima iza ila ngeu tonowen pogho, ve igharaat mata. <sup>23</sup> Tovenen Yesu ikis mata pisi tonenen nima, ve igherebi ve yesuru tipul paanu, ve tivot tila sagan. Yesuru tiyoon tonowe, ve Yesu ighur n̄azuba ila ngeu tonenen mata, ve nima ru izala pogho. Ghoru ighasoni ighaze: “Vena, ughita mbeb eta, ma maau?”

<sup>24</sup> Ngeu tonenen mata ila, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Vee! You naghita tamtoohon pida tilaghaagh. Eemoghon naghita poian di maau. Ghitonadi inimale ai ma venen.” <sup>25</sup> Tovenen Yesu ighur nima ila ikis ngeu tonenen mata muul. Ngeu tonenen itugtug mata ila ila le mata pakia ve ighita mbeb to naol ighazoon. <sup>26</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Umuul ula pa paanu malep. Malmalim ula pa ruum tiom.”

*Petrus ivotia Yesu ighaze ye Mesia*

*(Mt 16:13-20; Lu 9:18-21)*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu toman taghoniija toni tipul ndug Betsaida, ve tighaze tila pa ndug geegeu pida to tigharau ndug tiina Sisarea Pilipai. Tilaghaagh taghon ataam tila, ve Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Laak, tamtoohon tigham n̄gar tighaze you sei?”

<sup>28</sup> Yes tipamuul ghasoniij toni tighaze: “Ndiran pida tighaze yom Yoan ngeu rughuzaana, ve pida tighaze yom propet Iliia, ve pida tighaze yom propet ite paam.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu ighason di muul ighaze: “Ve yam taumim, aghaze you sei?”

Petrus ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Yom Mesia.”\* *Yo 6:68+, 11:27*

<sup>30</sup> Petrus isavsavaav le isob, ghoru Yesu n̄galsekin di ariana ighaze tivotia saveej tonenen pa tamtoohon eta malep.

*Yesu isavia mateej ve mundigiij toni*

*(Mt 16:21-23; Lu 9:22)*

<sup>31</sup> Sawa tonenen, Yesu imundig ve ipatoot taghoniija toni ighaze: “Tamtoohon Natu pale imbaad patajani naol, ve yabyabuuj tiina ighami itaghon Tama Maaron n̄gar toni. Ve yes pooza toman yes daba to watoonrau, ve yes n̄gara to tutuuj pale tizuruni, ve tirabi imaat. Eemoghon mboj inim tol, ye pale imundig pa mateej.” <sup>32</sup> Yesu isaav ghazoonja padi. Tovenen Petrus ighami ila dige, ve iyaana. <sup>33</sup> Eemoghon Yesu itoora, mata imuul pa taghoniija toni pida, ve iyaan Petrus ighaze: “Sadan, ughau ula pa murig! N̄gar tiom itaghon Maaron n̄gar toni maau. Yom utaghon n̄gar to tamtoohon moghon.”

*Ataam to tataghon Yesu*

*(Mt 16:24-28; Lu 9:23-27)*

<sup>34</sup> Ghoru Yesu ipoi ival tiina tinim tilup di toman taghoniija toni, ve isaav padi: “Ighaze tamtoohon eta lolo pa inim leg, ve itaghon ataam tiou, ye irau itatan tau, imbaad ai pambaroon toni,† ve inim itaghon ghou.”

*Mt 10:37+*

<sup>35</sup> Pasa, tamtoohon to ighaze ikaal ataam pa tau leso ineev poia izi taan, ye pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoohon eta lolo ee moghon, ve ipul tau payou ve uraat to varu poia, nene pale igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron. *Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25*

\* **8:29:** Paesiij to saveej waaro tonene ineev ila Mt 16:16. † **8:34:** Ai pambaroon toit, nene patajani naol naol to tambaad di pasa, tataghon Yesu.

36 Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham mbeb popoiadi tisob to taan tinim le, eemoghon tau anunu ilale, nene pale mbeb naol tonowen tiuuli vena? Maau.

37 Pale tamtoghon tonenen igham sa mbeb ve irabolin anunu pani? Maau kat.” *Mbo 49:7+*

38 “Tamtoghon to aazne, yes samsamiadi kat. Tipul muridi pa Maaron tinimale liva to ipul azuwa ve igham tamoot paghu. Ighaze tiam eta maya payou ve saveen tiou, ve ipesamun ghou ila yes tonene matadi, nene pale sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim toman ajele toni patabuanja, ve ipatoon Tama Maaron nguruba ve tapiri ivot ighazoon, ye pale ipesamun tamtoghon tonenen iza paam.” *Mt 10:33; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:12*

## 9

### *Yesu ipatoon nguruba ivot ighazoon*

*(Mt 17:1-13; Lu 9:28-36)*

1 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Tamtoghon pida to itinja tayondyood, pale timaat sone, ve tighita Maaron ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon toman tapiri tiina.”\* *Mt 16:28; Lu 9:27*

2 Mboŋ liim ve eez inim ila, ghero Yesu igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve Yoan, ve yes paan moghon tizala lolooz eez to daba izala kat. Leso enjendi tineep.

3 Tinepneep tonowe, ve Yesu nagho itoora ila yes tol matadi. Ve nonogiinja toni paam, ipisoon kat ve isul tiina. Tamtoghon eta to taan irau igham uli ipisoon kat tovene ne maau. 4 Tinepneep ve tighita Ila yesuru Mose tivot ve tisavsaav toman Yesu.

5 Tovenen Petrus imundig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighaze: “Patoŋaan, taneep sualen le poiawaat kat. Vena, pale nirei mbeez tol? Eez payom, eez pa Mose, ve eez pa Ila?” 6 Alinja tonene, ye igham njar pooi ve isavia ne maau. Isaav sorok. Pasa, toman ndita ru timatughez kat. 7 Mala maau ve yaghur tae izi le ikau di. Ghero tiloon Maaron alinja ivot ila yaghur tae tonowen lolo ighaze: “Nanan you taug Natug to lolog pani kat. Aloon alinja ve atagho!” *Igham 40:34+; Mt 3:17; 2Pe 1:17+*

8 Rikia moghon taghoniinja toni matadi ines, ve tighita tamtoghon eta muul maau. Yesu enjeni moghon.

9 Yes tipul lolooz, ve sawa to tilaghlaagh tizila, Yesu ingalsekin di arianja ighaze mbeb to tighita izala lolooz, tivotia pa tamtoghon rikia malep. Ineep todi moghon, le sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imundig pa mateen, ghero tisavia.

10 Tovenen mbeb tonenen ineep to taudi moghon. Eemoghon tigham njar naol pa saveen to Yesu isavia pa mateen toni tighaze: “Saveen tonene, pughu vena?”

### *Taghoniinja to Yesu tighasoni pa mulaan to propet Ila*

*(Mt 17:10-13)*

11 Ghero taghoniinja toni tighasoni tighaze: “Pughu vena to yes ngara to tutuun tighaze propet Ila pale imuul inim muun, ghero Mesia tau inim?” *Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14*

12-13 Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin todi ighaze: “Saveen todi tonenen, nene denja. Ila pale inim muun, ve igharaat mulin mbeb tisob to tisami. Ve you nasaav payam. Ila, ye inim wa.†

\* **9:1:** Ngara katindi tighaze Yesu isavia sawa to yesja taghoniinja toni tol tizala lolooz, ve ipatoon nguruba ivot ighazoon. Ve ngara pida tighaze ye isavia sawa to Pentekos ve inim. Pasa, sawa tonenen, uraat to votiaan varu poia ilaan toman tapiri tiina. † **9:12-13:** Yesu isavia Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja. Pasa, uraat pida to Yoan, nene raraate inimale uraat to muun Ila ighami.

Ve matamim inġal nġar to tamtoġhon tigham pani. Yes tighur patanġani naol pani irau taudi lolodi itaġhon saveeġ mungina to ineeġ pataġhaan wa. Ve ighaze venen, pale vena pa Maaron aliġa to timbooda inarua Tamtoġhon Natu? Saveeġ tonenen isaav tovene: Ye pale imbaad patanġani naol, ve yabyabuġ tiina ighami itaġhon Maaron nġar toni, ve tamtoġhon tivelegi ve tizuruni.” *Mbo 22:1+; Is 53:3; Lu 1:17*

*Yesu indiir avuvu samia pa pain kainanġen eez  
(Mt 17:14-21; Lu 9:37-42)*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu toman taghoniġa toni tol tonenen timuul tila tivot to nditadi pida, ve tighita ival tiina tiluvut di. Ndiran nġara pida to tutuġ tineeġ toman di paam, ve yesġa tiwazoran di pa savsaveeġ. <sup>15</sup> Ival tiina tonowen tighita Yesu, le tisob ruġadi iza, ve rikia moghon tilaan tinarua tila, ve tighami toman lolodi poia. <sup>16</sup> Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Yamġa ndiran tonene awazoran gham pa sa?”

<sup>17</sup> Nġeu eez to ineeġ ila ival tiina tonenen lolodi, ipamuul ghasoniġ to Yesu ighaze: “Patanġan, avuvu samia izeev natug tonene, ve ighami avo ivool. Tauto naghami inim tiom, lesu uuli. <sup>18</sup> Sawa isob to avuvu samia imundig pani, ipiyaava izila taan, ve livo kikikia, mbeera izizi, ve tua ikatotoġ paam. Tovenen naghason taghoniġa tiom naghaze tindiir avuvu samia tonene ighau pani. Eemoghon titoova, le tiraua maau.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesu ilooġ saveeġ tonene, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Oyai, yam tamtoġhon to aazne, aghur ila maau kat. Itiġa takaria nepooġ wa. Tovenen naghaze pa nġar tiam ivot ris ve aghilaal. Eemoghon maau. Moghon moghon, yam aghamgham patanġani payou. Pale nġeez o ateg izi? Poia, agham pain kainanġen inim.” <sup>20</sup> Tovenen tighami ila toni. Sawa to avuvu samia tonenen ighita Yesu, rikia moghon imundig pa pain kainanġen le itap izi taan, ve itatambul toman tua ikatotoġ, ve mbeera izi. <sup>21</sup> Tovenen Yesu ighason tama ighaze: “Patanġani tonene ighami ris wa, ma nġaramus ne?”

Tama ipamuul aliġa ighaze: “Sawa to ye kainanġen ve inim, mbeb tonene ighamghami. <sup>22</sup> Mbeb tonene, poia maau. Ighaze le iwaghamuni kat. Sawa naol, ighami itaptap izala yab. Ve sawa pida, ighami itap izila ya lolo. Tovenen ighaze yom uraua, ghoru lolom isamin ghei, ve uul ghei.”

<sup>23</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, pughu vena to yom usaav ughaze: ‘Ighaze yom uraua, uul ghei.’ Nene ineeġ ila ghurla tiom moghon. Tamtoġhon to ighaze ighur ila, mbeb eta irau ila muri maau.” *Mk 11:23; Yo 11:40*

<sup>24</sup> Tovenen pain kainanġen tama rikia moghon ve itaġ roran Yesu ighaze: “You naghur ila. Eemoghon ghurla tiou, nene iraua maau. Uul ghou lak!”

<sup>25</sup> Yesu ighita ival tiina tilaan tinarua di tinim, tovenen iyaan avuvu samia tonenen, ve indiira ighaze: “Yom to uwaghamun pain kainanġen tonene, ve avo ve taliġa ivool, you nasaav payom: Upuli ve ughau ula! Uzeeva muul malep.” <sup>26</sup> Ye isaav tovene, ve avuvu samia iyak sami, ve iwatoktokin pain kainanġen le itap izi taan. Ghoru ipuli, ve ighau. Sawa to ipuli, pain kainanġen mata iborboor, ve iwamatmaat. Tovenen ival tiina tighita ve tighaze: “Waii, imaat ghora wa!” <sup>27</sup> Eemoghon Yesu ikis nima, ve iiti imundig iyoon.

<sup>28</sup> Ghoru Yesu imuul ila pa ruum. Yesġa taghoniġa toni moghon tinepneep, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Pughu vena to yei irau nindiir avuvu samia tonowen maau?”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu ipamuul ghasoniġ todi ighaze: “Tasuġ, ghoru irau tandiir mbeb tovene. Ataam ite paam maau.”

*Yesu isaav muul pa mateeġ ve mundigiġ toni  
(Mt 17:22-23; Lu 9:43-45)*



30-31 Yesu toman taghoniija toni tipul ndug tonowen, ve tilaagh inimale yonjaan, ve timbut taan suruvu to Galilaia. Yesu lolo pa tamtoghon tiwatag laghoon todi malep. Pasa, ye ighaze ipatoot taghoniija toni moghon pa ngar to pale ivot pani. Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Tamtoghon Natu, pale tighuri ila koia nimadi, leso tirabi imaat. Eemoghon mbon inim tol, ye pale imundig pa mateen.” <sup>32</sup> Taghoniija toni tiloon saveen tonene, ve tikankaan pa pughu. Eemoghon timatughez pa ghasoniij Yesu.

*Sei to iza tiina kat?*

*(Mt 18:1-5; Lu 9:46-48)*

<sup>33</sup> Yes tilaagh tila tivot Kapernaum ve tiloon tila ruum lolo, ghoru Yesu ighason taghoniija toni ighaze: “Laak, sawa to talaghaag taghon ataam tanim, yam awasavon gham pa sa?” <sup>34</sup> Yes nenejadi moghon. Pasa, tiwasavon di pa sei todi to iza tiina ilib padi tisob. <sup>35</sup> Tovenen Yesu mbole izi, ve ipoi taghoniija toni saangul ve ru tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Tamtoghon to ighaze iza inim tiina ilib pa ndita tisob, ye irau itatan tau iza izi kat inimale yes to ledi izadi maau, ve imbees pa tamtoghon tisob.” *Mt 20:26+, 23:11; Mk 10:43+*

<sup>36</sup> Ghoru Yesu igham pain kainanjen eez, ipayoonda iyoon ila lolodi, ve iiti iza imbaada. Ghoru isaav pa taghoniija toni muul: <sup>37</sup> “Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata ingal ghou, ve igham pain kainanjen eta tovene, ve iuuli pa you izag, nene ye igham ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ghou, ye igham ghou moghon maau. Igham Taman Maaron to imbaan ghou nanim ne paam.” *Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20*

*Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur koi pait maau, ye inim itaad ite*

*(Lu 9:49-50)*

<sup>38</sup> Yoan imundig ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Patojaan, yei nighita ngeu eez indirndiir avuvu samsamiadi ila yom izam. Eemoghon ye itaghon ghiit pa lupuun toit tonene maau. Tovenen yei ningalsekini nighaze igham tovene malep.”

<sup>39</sup> Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ai, yam agham vene malep! Pasa, ighaze ngeu eta igham mbeb gharatoonja tiina eta pa you izag, nene ye irau rikia moghon itoor alinja muul, ve isavia saveen samia payou ne maau. *1Kor 12:3*

<sup>40</sup> Aloon, Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur koi pait maau, ye inim itaad ite, ve irau iuul ghiit. *Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23*

<sup>41</sup> Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata ingal ighaze yam tamtoghon to Krisi, ve igham amim ya rita ila rubruub pa ghunuun, nene Maaron irau lolo imaagh pani maau. Ye pale igham le atia poia.” *Mt 10:42*

*Tagham nditaad titap pa ghurla todi malep*

*(Mt 18:6-9; Lu 17:1-2)*

<sup>42</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Ndipain to tighur inim tiou ne, ighaze tamtoghon eta iwat todi eta, ve ighami itap pa ghurla toni, ye ikaria tau wa. Tamtoghon tovene, poia pa timbit yaam tiina ila lua, ve tipandalini izila te lolo ve ilale.

<sup>43-44</sup> “Ighaze nimam eez igheghereb ghom pa ghamuun sosor, nene poia pa umbut motini, ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale unum narape. Eemoghon muri, yom pale uloon ula ndug sambam, ve uneeep matam iyaryaar. Ve ighaze nimam rugharu tineep, nene pale unoknok ghamuun sosor, ve sawa to Mbon Muri, ghoru tipiyaav ghom uzila ndug samia to yab ighangan pani irau sawa isob. Yab tonowen, irau imaat maau. *Mt 5:30*

45-46 “Ve ighaze aghem eez igheghereb ghom pa ghamuuj soso; nene poia pa umbut motini, ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale unum narape. Eemoghon muri, yom pale ulooj ula ndug sambam, ve uneep matam iyaryaar. Ve ighaze aghem rugharu tineep, nene pale unoknok ghamuuj soso, ve sawa to Mboj Muri, ghoru tipiyaav ghom uzila ndug samia to yab ighanghan pani irau sawa isob.

47 “Ve matam tovene paam. Ighaze matam dige eta igheghereb ghom pa ghamuuj soso; nene poia pa upeii ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale matam atulu ee moghon. Eemoghon muri, yom pale ulooj ula uneep Maaron ndug toni. Ve ighaze matam rugharu tineep, nene pale unoknok ghamuuj soso, ve sawa to Mboj Muri, ghoru tipiyaav ghom uzila ndug samia to yab ighanghan pani. *Mt 5:29*

48 Motmoot to ndug tonowen timatmaat maau. Tighanghan tamtoghon irau sawa isob. Ve yab to ndug tonowen tovene paam. Irau tirabi imaat maau. Ighanghan irau sawa isob. *Is 66:24*

49 “Yes to watoonrau tighurghur te izala watoonrau pogho, lesa ingalaaj Maaron mata. Le isob, ghoru yab ighani. Ngar tovene pale ivot pa tamtoghon tisob.† *Ezek 43:24*

50 “Te nene mbeb poia. Eemoghon ighaze tapiri isob, ve itete muul maau, pale tagharaata vena? Maau. Yam irau anim te poia, ve apatoonj ngar luuma to Maaron pa tamtoghon. Lesa yamja awalupun gham anim ee moghon, ve aneep pooi.”§ *Mt 5:13; Lu 14:34+; Ro 12:18*

## 10

### *Saveej to rabuuj motin vaiuuj* (*Mt 19:1-12; Lu 16:18*)

1 Yesu imundig muul, ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan suruvu to Yudea to ineej ila ya Yordan paaja ite. Inepneep tonowe, ve ival tiina tikeet tila toni muul. Tovenen ye ipatoot di muul pa Maaron aliija itaghton ngar to moghon moghon ighamghami.

2 Ndiran tutuujja pida tila toni tighaze titoova. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Vena? Ighaze tamoot eta irab motin vaiuuj toni, ve izurun azuwa, nene denja pa tutuuj toit, ma maau?”

3 Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Tutuuj to Mose ighuri payam, isaav vena?”

4 Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Mose iyok pa nditamoot tirab motin vaiuuj todi. Eemoghon tamoot eta ighaze izurun azuwa, ye irau imbood azuwa le rau eta inim paesiinj. Lesa ipaghazonan di ighaze vaiuuj todi isob wa. Ghoru izuruni ila.” *Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31*

5 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Saveej tiam tonenen, nene onoon. Ve Mose imbood tutuuj tovene payam pasa, ngar samia iyaryaaj kat ila lolomim. 6 Eemoghon muuj kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ye ighur tamtoghon. Ighur tamoot ve liva. *Mbnp 1:27, 5:2*

7 Pughu tonene to tamoot eta ighaze ivai, ye pale ipul tama ve tina, ve yesuru azuwa tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Mbnp 2:24; Ep 5:31*

8 Muuj, yesuru tineep ledi ledi. Ve sawa to tivai, tinim tamtoghon ee moghon. Tovenen yesuru irau tineep ledi ledi muul maau. Pasa, tilup di

† 9:49: Muuj, Maaron isaav pa yes Israela ighaze tighur te (o sol) izala watoonrau todi inim ghilaloon pa saveej mbuaaj toni (Wok Pris 2:13). Yab inim ghilaloon pa: 1) atia to Maaron pale ighuri pa tamtoghon pa Mboj Muri, 2) uraat to Avuvu Patabuan, ve 3) patanjani naol to titoov ghurla toit ve tigham ghiit tagharaat tauud, lesa tangalaaj ila Maaron mata. § 9:50: Paesiinj to saveej waaro tonene ineej ila Mt 5:13.

tinim ee moghon wa. <sup>9</sup> Ve yes to Maaron tau ilup di tinim ee moghon, tamtoghon eta irau ivalag di muul maau.”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu toman taghoniina toni timuul tila ruum, ghoru tighasoni muul pa saveerj tonenen. <sup>11</sup> Yesu isaav padi tovene: “Ighaze tamoot eta irab motin vaiuuj toni ve ivai liva paghu, ye imalaaj pa tutuuj to vaiuuj, ve igham sosor pa azuwa muŋgina. <sup>12</sup> Ve liva tovene paam. Ighaze irab motin vaiuuj toni, ve ivai tamoot paghu, ye imalaaj pa tutuuj to vaiuuj.” *Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+*

*Yesu ipalot ndipain*

*(Mt 19:13-15; Lu 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Tamtoghon tighamgham ndinatudi geegeu tila to Yesu, leso ighur nima izala poghodi ve ipalot di. Eemoghon taghoniina toni tighita di, ve tiyaan di. <sup>14</sup> Yesu ighita njar to tighami, le irau lolo maau. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Ai, yam apoon ataam pa ndipain malep. Apul di tinim tiou. Pasa, pooz to Maaron toman ndug toni, nene to yes to njar todi inimale ndipain geegeu tonene.\*” *1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2*

<sup>15</sup> You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze tamtoghon eta itaghon pooz to Maaron njaru inimale ndipain geegeu tonene maau, ye pale irau ilooj ila ndug toni ne maau.” *Mt 18:3*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isavsaav le isob, ghoru igham ndipain tonowen, imbaad di, ve nima izala poghodi, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza todi.

*Mbaliinj tau eez isavsaav toman Yesu*

*(Mt 19:16-30; Lu 18:18-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu ighaze ipamundigin laghoon toni muul. Eemoghon ngeu eez ilaan injarua ila, iput aghe izi Yesu nagho, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Patojaan, yom poiam. Pale naghama vena, leso naghama nepoon poia ila to Maaron, ve naaneep matag iyaryaar le alok?” *Mbanj 16:30*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinj toni ighaze: “Pughu vena to yom ughaze you poiaj? Maaron moghon to poia. Ite paam maau. <sup>19</sup> Tutuuj to naol ne, yom uwatag di wa: ‘Urab tamtoghon imaat malep, ughur maat malep, uyub malep, upariaan saveerj kaarom malep, uwatombanon tamtoghon ve uyub malep todi malep, ve matam lonlonainja pa tamam ve tinam, ve utandag padi.’” *Igham 20:12+; Lo 5:16+; Ro 13:9*

<sup>20</sup> Ngeu tonowen ilooj saveerj tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighaze: “Wai, Patojaan, sawa to you pain ghau ve inim aazne, you nataghon tutuuj tonenen tisob.”

<sup>21</sup> Yesu ighita ngeu tonenen le lolo pani. Tovenen isaav pani muul ighaze: “Poia. Ve njar eez to yom ughami sone. Ula ugholia mbeb tiom tisob, ve urei yaama pa yes mbolaanja, leso ugham lem mbaliinj tau izi ndug sambam. Le isob, ghoru unum utaghon ghau.” *Mbanj 2:45, 4:32+; 1Tim 6:17+*

<sup>22</sup> Ngeu tonenen ilooj saveerj tonene, ve imundig, ipul Yesu, ve ila toman lolo ipatanan. Pasa, ye mbaliinj tau kat.

<sup>23</sup> Ghoru Yesu itoora, mata ila pa taghoniina toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yes mbaliinj taudi, ipatanan padi kat pa titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilooj tila ndug toni.” *Mk 4:19; 1Tim 6:9+*

<sup>24</sup> Taghoniina toni tilooj saveerj tonene le rujadi iza. Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Wais ndipain tiou, aloonj. Ipatanan kat pa tamtoghon titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilooj tila ndug toni! <sup>25</sup> Aghita. Ighaze kamel

\* **10:14:** Ndipain geegeu tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi ve tineep ila sambadi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve taneep ila ye samba. Leso tataghon pooz toni, ve muri talooj tala ndug sambam.

eta itoova pa izeev tau iloonj ila sarum saambu, pale iraua wa? Maau. Yes mbaliinj taudi tovene paam. Ighaze taudi titoova pa titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloonj tila ndug toni, nene pale tiraua maau.”

<sup>26</sup> Taghoniija toni tiloonj saveej tonene le rujadi iza ve ngar todi isob. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, sei to pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooi?”

<sup>27</sup> Yesu mata ila padi, ve isaav padi tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon taudi titoova, nene pale tiraua maau. Eemoghon Maaron, mbeb eta ila muri maau. Tovenen ighaze ye igham mulin di, nene pale tineep pooi.”

<sup>28</sup> Yesu isaav tovene, ve Petrus ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Ughita. Yei tonene nipul mbeb tiei tisob tizi tineep, ve ninim nitaghon ghom.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar payou toman varu poia, ve ipul ruum toni, tonjetaz toni, tina tama, ndinatu, ma uum toni, <sup>30</sup> nene pale poia tiina to Maaron iza toni le iyat mulin mbeb tisob to tamtoghon tonenen ipul di, irau tamoot liim (100). Pasa, sawa tonene to ye ineep izi taan, Maaron pale igham le ruum, tonjetaz, ndinatu, nditina, ve uum katindi. Eemoghon tamtoghon pale tighur patajani pa tamtoghon tonenen paam pasa, ye itaghon ghau ve ivovotia varug. Ve sawa to Mbonj Muri ighaze ivot, ye pale ineep mata iyaryaar le alok.

<sup>31</sup> “Eemoghon tamtoghon katindi to aazne timuujmuuj, nene pale tizi tineep muri kat. Ve yes to aazne tineep muri kat, nene pale anadi tila timuuj.”

*Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30*

*Yesu isaav muul pa mateej ve mundigiinj toni*

*(Mt 20:17-19; Lu 18:31-34)*

<sup>32</sup> Yesu toman taghoniija toni tilaagh taghon ataam to izala pa Yerusalem. Yesu imuuj, ve yes titaghoni. Taghoniija toni ngar todi iwaghamgham. Ve yes to tilaagh toman di, matughezaanj igham di. Yesu igham taghoniija toni saanjul ve ru tila sagan, ghoru isaav padi muul pa mbeb to pale ivot pani.

<sup>33</sup> Ighaze: “Aloonj. Iit taghaze tala pa Yerusalem tonene. Tala tavot, pale tighur Tamtoghon Natu ila daba to watoonjrau toman yes ngara to tutuuj nimadi itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve yes pale tipayoonda pa savsaveej, ve tighur atia pani tighaze ye pale imaat. Ghoru tighuri ila yes to Yuda maau ne nimadi. <sup>34</sup> Ve anadi tipamogherani, tivuragi, ve tilosi pa waar mata mata, ghoru tirabi imaat. Eemoghon mbonj inim tol, ye pale imundig pa mateej.”

*Yakobus ve Yoan tighaze tinim tintina*

*(Mt 20:20-28)*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu isavia mateej toni le isob, ghoru Zebedi ndinatu ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, tila tigharau Yesu, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Patojaanj, mbeb eez to yeru lolomai pani kat. Tovenen nighaze nighason ghom pani. Irau ughami payei?”

<sup>36</sup> Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Yamru aghaze you naghama sa payam?”

<sup>37</sup> Yesuru tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Yei nighaze muri, sawa to uneep toman ngurubam tiina izi ndug sambam, ghoru ugham ghei nineep ila digem. Eez ineep ila pa nimam waan, ve ite ineep ila pa nimam nas.”

<sup>38</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliijadi ighaze: “Mbeb to aghason ghau pani, yamru awatag patajani toni maau. Aghita. Rubruub†

† **10:38:** Rubruub to Yesu isavia, nene iza to yabyabuuj to ye pale imbaada, leso ireu sosor to tamtoghon ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron.

to you pale naghun ila ne, yamru irau aghun ila paam? Ve patanjani tiina to pale igham ghou, yamru irau aghami paam?" *Mk 14:36; Lu 12:50*

<sup>39</sup> Yesuru tipamuul aliña tighaze: "Vee, yeru irau nighun ila."

Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Onoon, rubruub to you pale naghun ila, yamru pale aghun ila paam. Ve patanjani to pale igham ghou, nene pale igham yamru paam." *Mbanj 12:2; Pil 3:10; Syg 1:9*

<sup>40</sup> Eemoghon mbef to yamru aghason ghou pani ne, you nangini maau. Nene ineep to Tamañ Maaron. Sei to pale ineep ila pa nimag waan, ve sei to pale ineep ila pa nimag ñas, nene ye tau ighur di pataghaañ wa."

<sup>41</sup> Nditadi saangul tiloonj Yakobus yesuru Yoan saveenj todi, le irau lolodi maau. <sup>42</sup> Tovenen Yesu ipoi di tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Ngar to ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, yam awatagi wa. Yes daba to tingin di, tipapait taudi izadi, ve titatan yes to tineep ila sambadi. Ve tamtoghon todi pida to izadi tintina, yes titaghon ñgar raraate moghon. Sawa naol, tipatoonj tapiridi pa yes to tineep ila sambadi, ve titatan di." *Lu 22:25+*

<sup>43</sup> Eemoghon ñgar tovene ineep tiam malep. Ighaze tamtoghon tiam eta lolo pa imuunj payam, ve iza inim tiina ila lolomim, nene ye irau itatan tau iza, ve inim mbesoonja payam. *Mt 23:11; Mk 9:35; Lu 9:48*

<sup>44</sup> Ve ighaze tiam eta lolo pa imuunj pa yam asob, nene ye irau itatan tau iza izi kat, ve inim mbesoonja sorok pa yam asob. *1Pe 5:3*

<sup>45</sup> Leso itaghon Tamtoghon Natu ñgar toni. Pasa, ye inim pa tamtoghon timbees pani ne maau. Ye inim inimale mbesoonja pa iuul tamtoghon, ve ipul tau imaat pa ival tiina. Leso ighol atia to sosor todi, ve ipas di tivot pa samia tapiri." *Yo 13:14; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:5+*

*Yesu igharaat mata pisi eez igharau Yeriko, iza Bartimeus  
(Mt 20:29-34; Lu 18:35-43)*

<sup>46</sup> Yesu toman taghoniña toni tila tivot ndug Yeriko. Ghoru tisakia laghoonj todi muul, ve yesña ival tiina tipul ndug, ve tilaagh tila le tivot to ñgeu mata pisi eez, iza Bartimeus. Ye Timai natu. Mbole izi ataam dige, ve isunjsunj tamtoghon pa le mbef. <sup>47</sup> Ye iloonj tighaze ñgeu to inim ne, ye Yesu to Nasaret. Tovenen imboob aliña tiina ighaze: "Aa Yesu, David Natu, lolom ghora, isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak!"

<sup>48</sup> Tamtoghon katindi tiloonja, ve tiyaana tighaze neneña. Eemoghon maau. Ye itañ roran Yesu muul toman aliña tiina kat ighaze: "O David Natu, lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak!"

<sup>49</sup> Tovenen Yesu iyoon, ve isaav ila pa tamtoghon pida ighaze: "Asaav pani inim o."

Tovenen tipoi mata pisi tonowen tighaze: "Ai, lolom poia, ve umundig. Pasa, ye ipoi ghom ighaze ula toni." <sup>50</sup> Ñgeu tonenen itir nonogiña to monjeañ izi ineep, ve imundig ve ila to Yesu. <sup>51</sup> Ila ivot toni, ghoru Yesu ighasoni ighaze: "Yom ughaze naghama vena payom?"

Mata pisi tonenen ipamuul aliña ighaze: "Aa mos tau, you naghaze yom ugharaat matag. Leso naghita ndug."

<sup>52</sup> Tovenen Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Ula lak! Ghurla tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve matam poia wa." Rikia moghon ñgeu tonenen mata poia ve ighita ndug. Ghoru itaghon Yesu ve yesña tilaagh taghon ataam tila. *Mt 9:22; Mk 5:34*

## 11

*Yesu izala pa Yerusalem  
(Mt 21:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu toman taghoniina toni tilaagh tila le tigharau Yerusalem, ve tivot ndug ru, Betpage ve Betania, to tineep ila lolooz Oliv dige. <sup>2</sup> Ghoru Yesu imbaan taghoniina toni ru ighaze: “Yamru amuun azala ndug tonowen. Ala avot, pale aghita esele paghu eez to timbiti iyondyood. Ngeu eta mbole izala pogho pa eta sone. Apoola, ve aghami izi inim. <sup>3</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighason gham ighaze: ‘Pughu vena to yamru agham tovene?’ ghoru asaav pani aghaze: ‘Tiina tiei le uraat pani. Ye pale rikia moghon ve ighami imuul inim.’”

<sup>4</sup> Tovenen yesuru timuun tila tivot ndug tonowen, ve tighita esele paghu eez iyondyood. Esele tonowen, timbiti ila ataam dige igharau ataam to ruum eez. Yesuru tipoola, <sup>5</sup> ve tamtoghon pida to tiyondyood tonowe tighason di tighaze: “Ai, yamru agham sa? Pughu vena to apool sorokin esele tonanan?”

<sup>6</sup> Yesuru tipamuul aliñadi inimale Yesu isaav padi. Ghoru ndiran tonowen tiyokia esele padi, <sup>7</sup> ve yesuru tighami, ve timuul tizila to Yesu. Tila tivot toni, ghoru tiduduum nonogiina todi to moñejaan tizi, tizavar di tizala esele pogho, ve Yesu izala mbole izi. <sup>8</sup> Ghoru ival tiina to tilaagh toman di, tizavar nonogiina todi to moñejaan taghon ataam pa tipakuri. Ve tamtoghon pida tila timbut mbeb inimale napatolo mbila taghon ataam dige, ve tigham di tinim tisuuru di taghon ataam paam. <sup>9</sup> Ve tamtoghon pida timuun pa Yesu, ve pida tilaagh muri, ve tipaiti toman aliñadi tiina tighaze:

“Hosana!”\*

Ngeu tonene inim pa Ngeu Tiina iza.

Poia to Maaron pale iza toni ve ipaloti!

*Mbo 118:25+*

<sup>10</sup> Tamtoghon to aazne inim ne, pale inim kinik, ve igham pooz inimale muun timbuud David ighami.

Poia to Maaron pale iza toni ve ipaloti.

Hosana! Tapait Maaron to ineeq sala le sala kat ne iza!”

<sup>11</sup> Yesu ila ivot Yerusalem, ghoru iloon ila sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Iyondyood tonowe, ve mata ines pa mbeb, ve ighita ngar naol to tighamgham di ila rumai lolo. Eemoghon igharau pa mbon izi. Tovenen yesna taghoniina toni saanġul ve ru tipul Yerusalem, ve timuul tila pa ndug Betania.

*Yesu isaav ve ai fik igorgor  
(Mt 21:18-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Mbon ndugizau, ghoru Yesu toman taghoniina toni timundig ve tipul ndug Betania, ve tighaze timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Tilaghlaghl taghon ataam tila, ve Yesu iyamaan tau pitoola. <sup>13</sup> Mata ila le ighita ai fik eez iyyoon sagan. Tovenen ilaagh naru ila ighaze igham anoja pida ve ighan. Eemoghon ila le ighita ai tonowen anoja eta maau. Raua moghon. Pasa, sawa tonenen, nene sawa to ai fik anojadi sone. <sup>14</sup> Tovenen isaav pa ai tonenen ighaze: “Aazne ve ila, yom pale ughur anojam eta muul pa tamtoghon tighani ne maau.”

*Lu 13:6*

Yesu isavia saveen tonene, ve taghoniina toni tilooja paam.

*Yesu izurun tamtoghon to raukoliin tighau pa Rumai Tiina  
(Mt 21:12-17; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu toman taghoniina toni tila tivot Yerusalem, ghoru Yesu iloon ila sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, le ighita tamtoghon to tiraaukol to tirauraukol tonowe. Tovenen izurun di tighau tivot tila pumuri. Ye ipakud tonj to yes ndiran to paraboliin yaam, toman watiin to yes to tiraaukol pa man mbaluuz, le mbeb todi isob imalin izila taan. <sup>16</sup> Ve yes to timbadbaad mbeb todi, ve tilala

\* **11:9:** ‘Hosana,’ nene saveen waaro eez to yes Israella. Pughu tovene: ‘ugham mulin’ o ‘uul.’ Ighaze tilool ve tipait ngeu eta iza, nene pale titem to saveen tonene.

tinimnim ila sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ye ingalsekin di ighaze tigham tovene muul malep. <sup>17</sup> Ghoru ipatoot di pa Maaron aliña ighaze: “Yam awatag maaú? Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav ighaze: ‘Pale tiwaat rumai tiou tighaze nene sunuuj ina to ndug tisob.’ Eemoghon yam aghami inim ndug to yubnyubnyu tiyonjooñ ila.” *Is 56:7; Yer 7:11*

<sup>18</sup> Yes daba to watoonrau toman yes ngara to tutuuj tilooñ saveeñ tonene, ve timundig ve tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat. Pasa, ival tiina ruñadi iza pa saveeñ toni ve titaghoni wa. Tovenen yes daba timatughez pani.

<sup>19</sup> Rabrab izi, ghoru Yesu toman taghoniña toni tipul Yerusalem, ve timuul tila pa ndug todi to ghenooñ.

### *Ghurla toit, tapiri tiina*

*(Mt 21:20-22)*

<sup>20</sup> Ndugizau, ghoru Yesu toman taghoniña toni timundig ve tilaagh taghon ataam muul tila. Tila le tighita ai fik to Yesu isavia saveeñ patañani injarua, nene igorgor izala to duba, ve izila waria paam. <sup>21</sup> Tovenen Petrus mata ingal Yesu aliña, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Patoñaan, ughita! Ai fik to noor usavia saveeñ patañani injarua, tauto igorgor wa!”

<sup>22-23</sup> Yesu ipamuul Petrus aliña, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam irau aghur ila to Maaron. You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav pa lolooz tonene ighaze: ‘Umundig, ve upiyaav taum ula te.’ Ve ighaze lolo ru maaú, ve ighur ila ighaze saveeñ toni pale ighur anoña, nene pale Maaron igham mbeb tonenen ivot.” *Mt 17:20; Lu 17:6*

<sup>24</sup> Tovenen you nasaav payam. Ighaze yam asuñ Maaron pa mbeb eta, ve aghur ila aghaze ye pale igham mbeb tonenen ivot, ye pale ighami ivot payam. *Yo 14:13; Yems 1:5+*

<sup>25</sup> “Ighaze ayoon pa sunuuj, ve matamim kisin sosor to tamtoghon eta, yam irau apul sosor toni. Leso Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam ireu sosor tiam paam.” *Mt 5:23, 6:14+; Kol 3:13*

<sup>26</sup> [Eemoghon ighaze yam apul sosor to nditamim maaú, nene pale sosor tiam paam, Tamamim Maaron to ineep sambam we ireua maaú.]”

### *Yes daba tighason Yesu pa sei to ighuri pa uraat toni*

*(Mt 21:23-27; Lu 20:1-8)*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu toman taghoniña toni tila tivot Yerusalem muul, ve Yesu ilooñ ila sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ilaghlaagh tonowe. Yes daba to watoonrau toman ngara pida to tutuuj ve pooza pida tilup di ve tila tivot toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: <sup>28</sup> “Laak, uraat to ughamghami ne, yom izam pani vena? Ve sei kat to ighur ghom pa uraat tonene?” *Yo 2:18; Mbanj 4:7*

<sup>29</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Ghasoniñ tiam poia. Eemoghon you leg ghasoniñ eez payam paam. Ighaze yam apamuul ghasoniñ tiou, nene pale you napamuul tiam paam, ve navotia pughu to you izag pa uraat tiou. <sup>30</sup> Yo, asaav payou. Yoan to muuj irurughuuz tamtoghon, uraat toni pughu vena? Ye itaghon ngar to ndug sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtoghon?”

<sup>31</sup> Yes tipamuul aliña rikia maaú. Tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, pale tasaav vena? Ighaze tasaav taghaze: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to ndug sambam,’ ye pale isaav pait: ‘Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yam aghur ila saveeñ toni maaú?’

<sup>32-33</sup> Ve ighaze tasaav taghaze: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtoghon,’ pale poia?’ Tisaav tovene pasa, tamtoghon tisob tighur ila tighaze Yoan ye propet tau. Tovenen yes timatughez, ve tipamuul ghasoniñ to Yesu tighaze: “Ii, yei nikankaan pani.”

Tauto Yesu ana isaav padi: “Ighaze venen, you paam, irau napamuul ghasoniñ tiam, ve navotia pughu to izag pa uraat tiou tonene maaú.”

## 12

*Saveenj palelaanj to uraata samsamiadi to tinjin uum vaen  
(Mt 21:33-46; Lu 20:9-19)*

1 Yesu isaav muul pa yes daba to yes Yuda ila saveenj palelaanj ighaze: “Sawa eez, ngeu eez igharaat taan toni ve ivazog vaen ila.\*  
Ghoro ikau sirsiiir iluvuti, ve itai saambu eez inim ndug to pisonj vaen. Ve irei mbeez aghe mala. Leso yes uraata tineep izala, ve matadi izila pa uum vaen ve tinjini. Ye igharaat mbeb le isob, ghoro ipul uum vaen toni ila uraata pida nimadi. Leso tigham uraat pani, ve sawa to younj vaen anonja, ghoro tivalagi, ve pida inim vaen tau a, ve pida inim yes adi. Ye igharaat saveenj toman di le isob, ghoro imundig, ipul ndug toni, ve ila ineeep mala izi ndug ite. *Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+*

2 “Ineeep tonowe le sawa to younj vaen anonja ivot, ghoro imbaanj mbesoonja toni eez ila to yes uraata tonowen. Leso injig di, ve igham vaen anonja pida to tighuri pa uum tau. 3 Eemoghon sawa to mbesoonja tonowen ila peria todi, tikisi ve tilosi. Ghoro tizuruni toman nima nginiya, ve imuul ila. 4 Tovenen uum tau imbaanj mbesoonja toni ite ila. Eemoghon ye paam, tirabi izala daba, ve tipamayanjini 5 Tovenen uum tau imbaanj mbesoonja toni ite inim tol ana ila. Ye ila ivot todi, ve tirabi imaat. Ve mbesoonja toni pida, tovene paam. Tirab pida le naghodi isami, ve pida, tirab di timatmaat.

6 “Mbesoonja toni tisob titooova le maau, ve ngeu ee moghon to ineeepneep. Nene ye tau natu to ye lolo pani kat. Tovenen uum tau imbaanj natu tonowen ila. Pasa, igham njar tovene: ‘Ighaze taug natug ila, nene pale tiroron pani ve tiloonj alinja.’ 7 Eemoghon sawa to yes uraata tonenen tighita natu ilaghlaagh sagan inarua di inim, tiwasavon di tighaze: ‘Ou, aghita. Nowe tiina toit natu, tauto ilaagh inim we. Muri, ye pale igham uum tonene toman mbeb tisob to tama. Tala tarabi imaat. Leso tagham mbeb naol tonene tinim leed.’ *Mt 27:18*

8 Tovenen tila tikisi, ve tirabi imaat. Ghoro tisur paatu iza, ve tila tipiyaava ila pumuri.” *Hib 13:12*

9 Yesu isavia saveenj tonene le isob, ghoro ighason di ighaze: “Yam agham njar vena? Pale uum vaen tau igham vena pa yes uraata tonowen? Ye pale inim, ve irab di tisob timatmaat, ve ighur uum vaen toni ila ndiran pida nimadi, lesa tinjin poiani.” *Mbanj 13:46, 28:28*

10 Ghoro Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Maaron alinja waaro eez to timbooda, yam awaata, ma maau? Saveenj tonenen isaav ighaze:

‘Yaam to yes to reinj ruum matadi velegini, ve tipiyaava ilale, tauto inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyoon ariana izala pogho.

11 Maaron tau igham njar tonene ivot.

Ve yei nighita inimale mbeb gharatoonja eez ila matamai.’ ” *Mbo 118:22+*

12 Yes daba tiloonj saveenj palelaanj tonene, ve tighilaal tighaze Yesu isavia saveenj tonene inarua di. Tovenen tighaze tikisi pataghaan. Eemoghon timatughez pa ival tiina, tauto tipuli ineeep, ve tighau tila.

*Ghasoniinj to piyavoonj takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom  
(Mt 22:15-22; Lu 20:20-26)*

13 Muri ghoro, daba to yes Yuda timbaanj ndiran tutuunja toman Erod tamoghon toni pida tila to Yesu. Yes tighaze titombaana pa savsaveenj. Ighaze ipiyaav alinja eta isosor, ghoro inim pughu pa tipayoonda pa savsaveenj.

14 Tovenen tila tivot toni, ve tigham saveenj ngoreenj pani tighaze: “Patonjaan,

\* **12:1:** Paesiinj to saveenj waaro tonene ineeep ila Mt 21:33.



yei niwatag: Yom ngeu to saveen onoon moghon. Ighaze tamtoghon izadi tintina, ma ledi izadi maau, yom ugham ngar pa mbef tovene maau. Usasavia ngar raraate moghon pa tamtoghon tisob, ve usavsaaav ghazoonja ila matadi. Ve ighaze upatoon tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron, saveen tiom isob, nene onoon moghon. Tovenen usaav ghazoonja payei. Ighaze iit Yuda tapiyaav takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale derja pa tutuunj toit, ma maau? Tapiyaav, ma ineep?”

<sup>15</sup> Eemoghon Yesu iwatag kaarom todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Pughu vena to yam aghaze atoov ghou? Yaam to tapiyaava pa takes ne, agham eta inim naghita.” <sup>16</sup> Tovenen tigham yaam denari eez ila toni, ve ighason di ighaze: “Laak, sei anunu ve iza tonene?”

Yes tipamuul ghasoniinj toni tighaze: “Nanan kinik tiina to Rom.”

<sup>17</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Tau tonene. Ighaze mbef to kinik tiina to Rom, ghoru aghami imuul ila to tau. Ve mbef to Maaron, yam apamuula ila to Maaron.”†

Yes tiloonj saveenj toni tonene, le rujadi iza pani. *Mbnp 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17*

*Ghasoniinj pa mundigiinj to yes mateenja*  
(*Mt 22:23-33; Lu 20:27-40*)

<sup>18-19</sup> Yes Sadusi, tisavsaaav tighaze mateenja irau timundig maau. Tovenen Sadusi pida tinjarua Yesu tila, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Patorjaan, muunj Mose imbood tutuunj pait tovene: Ighaze ngeu eta ivai, ve yesuru azuwa ledi natudi eta maau, ve tamoot imaat, nene tazi eta irau ivai naar toni. Leso liva ipoop, ve natudi tonenen igham tama olman to imaat ne ina, ve iyoon pa mbef toni. *Lo 25:5; Mbarj 23:8*

<sup>20</sup> “Laak, sawa eez, tonjvetaz liim ve ru tinepneep. Ngeu aidaba ivai, eemoghon le natu maau, ve imaat. <sup>21</sup> Tovenen tazi to itaghoni, ye igham naar tonowen ve ivaii. Eemoghon tazi tonowen paam, le natu maau, ve imaat. Ghoru tazidi ite to inim tol padi, ngar raraate ivot pani. Le natu maau, ve imaat. <sup>22</sup> Tighamgham tovene le yes liim ve ru tivai liva ee moghon tonenen, ve tisob timaat. Ve ledi ndinatudi maau. Muri ghoru, naar tonenen paam, ana imaat. <sup>23</sup> Laak, sawa to Maaron ighaze ipamundigin yes mateenja, nene pale liva tonowen inim sei kat azuwa? Pasa, yes liim ve ru, to tisob tivaii.”

<sup>24</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Oyai, yam tonene awatag Maaron tapiri ve saveenj toni rita maau. Tauto ngar tiam iwagamgham. <sup>25</sup> Sawa to Mbonj Muri ve Maaron ighaze ipamundigin yes mateenja, nene pale tamtoghon tivai muul maau. Nepoonj todi pale inimale yes anjela to tineep izi sambam. *1Kor 15:42-53*

<sup>26-27</sup> Yo, you naghaze naghason gham pa mundigiinj to yes mateenja. Vena, saveenj waaro eez to Mose imbooda, isavia sawa to Maaron ivot toni inimale yab ighanhan ila ai kainaen duba. Yam awaat saveenj tonenen, ma maau? Sawa tonenen, Maaron isaav pani ighaze:

‘You Maaron to Abaraam, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.’ *Igham 3:6*

“Maaron, ye Maaron to yes mateenja maau. Ye Maaron to yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar. Tovenen ngar tiam iyel kat.”‡

*Tutuunj sine to tiina kat ilib pa tutuunj tisob?*  
(*Mt 22:34-40; Lu 10:25-28*)

† **12:17:** Paesiinj to saveenj waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 22:21. ‡ **12:26-27:** Paesiinj to saveenj waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 22:32.

<sup>28</sup> Ngeu ngara eez to tutuuñ inim ve iloon Yesu toman yes Sadusi tiwazoran di pa savsaveeñ. Ye iloon saveeñ to Yesu, ve ighita ighaze Yesu ipamuul saveeñ todi kat. Tovenen ye ana ighason Yesu ighaze: “Tutuuñ sine to tiina kat ilib pa tutuuñ tisob?”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu ipamuul ghasoniiñ toni ighaze: “Tutuuñ to tiina kat ilib pa tutuuñ tisob, nene vene:

‘O yam Israela alooñ! Tiina toit Maaron, ye moghon to Maaron tau. *Lo 6:4+*

<sup>30</sup> Tovenen lolom pa Tiina tiom Maaron. Ughur lolom toman ngar tiom ve tapirim isob ila pani.’ *Lo 10:12+*

<sup>31</sup> “Ve tutuuñ tiina ite to inim ru pani, nene vene:

‘Lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di inimale lolom pa taum.’ *Wkp 19:18*

Tutuuñ eta ilib pa tutuuñ ru tonene maau.”

*Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8*

<sup>32</sup> Ngeu tonowen iloon saveeñ tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Patoñaan, saveeñ tiom, nene denja kat. Saveeñ to usavia, nene onoon moghon. Pasa, Ngeu Tiina moghon to Maaron tau. Maaron ite paam maau. *Lo 4:35,39*

<sup>33</sup> Tovenen ighaze iit taghur lolood toman ngar toit ve tapiriid isob ila pani, ve taghur lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di inimale lolood pa tauud, nene mbef tiina kat. Ilib pa mbef tisob to taghur di izala artaal leso yab ighan suvun di, toman watoonrau pida to taghamgham di.” *Mbo 40:6-8, 51:16-17; Mt 9:13*

<sup>34</sup> Yesu ighita ighaze ngeu tonenen ipamuul saveeñ toman ngar poia. Tovenen isaav pani ighaze: “Yom uneep mala pa pooz to Maaron maau.” Sawa tonenen ve ila, tamtoghon tighason Yesu pa saveeñ eta muul maau. Pasa, timatughez pa saveeñ toni.

*Ighaze Mesia ivot ila siñ to kinik David, pale iza irau ilib pa David vena? (Mt 22:41-46; Lu 20:41-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ighason di ighaze: “Laak, pughu vena to yes ngara to tutuuñ tighaze Mesia pale ivot ila siñ to kinik David? Pasa, muuñ Avuuy Patabuan ipamundigin David, ve isaav ighaze:

<sup>36</sup> ‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tiou ighaze: “Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan, le irau natatan koiamña ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem samba.” ’ *Mbo 110:1; Mbanj 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13*

<sup>37</sup> “Aghita. David tau iwaat Mesia ighaze ‘tiina toni.’ Eemoghon Mesia, ye siñ to David. Mbef tonene, ngara vena?”<sup>S</sup>

Ival tiina to tilonloñ Yesu saveeñ toni, tinidi iza ve lolodi poiawaat kat.

*Yesu iveivei pa tamtoghon pa ngar pakuruuñ to yes ngara to tutuuñ (Mt 23:1-36; Lu 20:45-47)*

<sup>38</sup> Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Apatum gham pa yes ngara to tutuuñ! Yes tighaze tindud di pa nonogiña mamala, ve tilaghaagh taghon maran ate. Leso tamtoghon tighita di ve tipait di. <sup>39</sup> Ve ighaze tiloon tila rumai, ma tila pa ghanghaniñ, yes tighaze le tineep ila watiñ popoiadi to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina. <sup>40</sup> Yes tiwatombanon yes ndinaara ve tigham ruum todi toman mbef todi to naol ne tinim ledi. Ve tiyotyoot sunuñ todi le mala kat. Leso tamtoghon tighita di tighaze yes ndiran patabuanja. Tovenen atia to muri pale iza todi, nene tiina le tiina kat.”

§ 12:37: Paesiñ to saveeñ waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 22:45.

*Yesu ipait naar eez pa paitoonj toni to ighuri*

(Lu 21:1-4)

<sup>41</sup> Yesu mbole izi ila Rumai Tiina nagho igharau ndug to tamtoghon tighurghur paitoonj todi ila,\* ve imbatut ival tiina to tilala pa tighur paitoonj todi. Mbaliinj taudi katindi tila, ve tighur yaam tintina ila. <sup>42</sup> Mala maaui liva mbolaanja eez, ye naar, ana ila ighur yaam kaviaanja gegegeu ru tila. <sup>43</sup> Yesu ighita mbep tonenen, ve ipoi taghoniija toni tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Naar tonowen, ye liva mbolaanja. Eemoghon yaam to ye ighuri we, nene ilib pa yaam to ival tisob tighuri. <sup>44</sup> Pasa, yes tisob ledi yaam tiina inepneep, ve tighur ngiira moghon. Ve naar tonowen, mbolaanj ighami. Eemoghon yaam toni ris to injini pa nepoonj toni, tauto ighuri isob ila.” *2Kor 8:1+,12*

## 13

*Yesu isaav pa rewaanj Rumai Tiina to Yerusalem*

(Mt 24:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipul Rumai Tiina, ve ivot ila pumuri, ghoru taghoniija toni eez isaav pani ighaze: “Patoanja, ughita. Tirei katin rumai tonowen pa yaam tintina to ngeretuaji popoia kat! Ve ruum pida to tiyoon tigharau we paam, paghunadi kat.”

<sup>2</sup> Eemoghon Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Ughita ruum tintina tonowen? You nasaav payam: Muri pale tireu mbirisan di tisob tizi. Irau tipul yaam eta inep izala yaam ite pogho muul maaui.” *Lu 19:44*

*Patajani naol pale tivot muunj, ghoru tireu Rumai Tiina izi*

(Mt 10:17-22, 24:3-14; Lu 21:7-19)

<sup>3</sup> Yes tilaagh tizala lolooz Oliv, ghoru Yesu mbole izi tonowen, ve mata ila pa Rumai Tiina to iyondyood we. Petrus, Yakobus, Yoan, ve Andreas tila toni, ve yes moghon tineep tomani, ghoru tisaav pani tighaze: <sup>4</sup> “Usaav ghazoonja payei. Saveenj to usavia pa rewaanj Rumai Tiina, pale neez o mbep tonenen ivot? Ve ighaze sawa to mbep tonenen igharau, pale sa mbep inim ghilaloonj pani?”

<sup>5</sup> Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Apatum gham. Pa vene, tamtoghon eta iweu gham, ve apul ataam tiou.” *Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1*

<sup>6</sup> Pasa, muri tamtoghon naol pale tinim ve tiwaat sorokin izag, ve tighaze: ‘Ngeu to yam asaanjani, nene taug tonene.’ Ve tamtoghon katindi pale tighur ila kaarom todi tonowen, ve tipul ataam tiou. *Mbanj 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18*

<sup>7</sup> “Ighaze yam aloonj malmal tintina varudi, ma aloonj saveenj yaghur tighaze malmal tintina pale tivot, yam asanej malep. Pasa, mbep tovene pale tivot itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon taan sawa, nene sone.”

<sup>8</sup> Tovenen ndug tintina pale tigham malmal pa ndug tintina pida. Ve kinik pida pale tigham malmal pa kinik to ndug pida. Ve yongyoog pale itok taan, ve pitool ivot izi ndug pida. Patajani naol tonenen, nene tinimale yabyabuunj to ndiliva tiyamaana muunj, ghoru tipoop.\*

*Tamtoghon pale tighur patajani pa yes to titaghon Yesu*

<sup>9</sup> “Apatum gham. Pasa, yes Yuda pale tipayoon gham pa savsaveenj ila daba todi matadi, ve tilos gham iloonj ila rumai todi.” *Mbanj 4:1+, 5:17+, 22:30+*

\* **12:41:** Yes Yuda tigharaat mbep inim makau ndoonja malmala saangul ve tol (13), ve tipayoon di ila Rumai Tiina nagho, leso tamtoghon tighur paitoonj todi iloonj ila. \* **13:8:** Yes Yuda tighur ila tighaze: Patajani naol pale tivot muunj itaghon Maaron ngar toni, ghoru Mesia inim ve igham nepoonj poia ivot.

Ve ndug ndug to tighur koi payou, pale tipayoon gham paam pa savsaveen ila yes daba to taan ve kinik matadi. Pasa, yam ataghon ghou. Mbeb to ivot payam pa sawa tonenen, nene pale inim ataam payam pa avotia varug ve apariaan saveen tiou ila yes pooza tonowen matadi. *Mbanj 16:19, 25:23+*  
<sup>10</sup> Ve varu poia, pale tivotia irau ndug tisob itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Le isob, ghero taan sawa ivot.

<sup>11</sup> “Ighaze tikis gham ve tighur gham ila yes daba nimadi pa savsaveen, yam lolomim imbumbu, ve akaal ngar ve savsaveen pa asavia padi malep. Sawa to tipayoon gham pa savsaveen, sa ngar to ighaze ivot payam, yam asavia moghon. Pasa, Maaron tau pale ipatoon gham pa sa saveen to ye ighaze yam asavia. Tovenen yam pale asaav itaghon taumim ngar tiam maau. Avuvu Patabuan tau pale ivotia aliŋa ila yam avomim. *Mt 10:19-20; Lu 12:11+*

<sup>12</sup> “Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon pale tighur tonvetaz todi ila yes daba nimadi, lesu tirab di timaat. Ve ndolman pale tigham ngar raraate moghon pa ndinatudi. Ve ndipain pale tighur koi pa nditamandi ve nditinandu paam, ve tighur di tila yes daba nimadi, lesu tirab di timaat. <sup>13</sup> Ival tisob pale tighur koi payam. Pasa, yam avotia you izag, ve ataghon ghou. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze iyon ariana ve ikis ghurla toni tunja le irau sawa toni isob, nene pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooi.” *Yo 15:18,20; Syg 2:7,11, 3:5*

*Pataŋani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem  
 (Mt 24:15-28; Lu 21:20-24)*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Muri, yam pale aghita tamtoghon tipayoon mbeb samia kat iloon ila ndug patabuan pa tiwaghamuni. Ndug tonowen, mbeb tovene irau iloon ila maau. Eemoghon pale tipayoonda iza iyon tonowen, ghero tipul ndug tonowen ineep. (Yom sei to uwaat saveen tonene, ugham ngar pani pooi.) Ighaze mbeb tonenen ivot, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan suruvu to Yudea, yes irau rikia moghon tighau tizala pa lolooz. *Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11*

<sup>15</sup> Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta ineep ila ndug to nepoon to ruum pogho we,† nene irau imuul izila ruum lolo ve igham mbeb toni eta ne maau. Izi ve ighau malmali ila. *Lu 17:31*

<sup>16</sup> Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham uraat ila uum, ve pataŋani tonenen ivot, ye paam. Irau imuul ila igham nonogiŋa to moŋjaŋa maau. Ighau malmali ila. <sup>17</sup> Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ndiliva to apodi, ve yes payamyamŋa, tikaria taudi wa. Pasa, tipataŋan pa ghaon. <sup>18</sup> Tovenen yam asuŋ Maaron. Lesu ighur pataŋani tonenen ila sawa to ndug yaunja sob, ve ighur soso payam pa aghau. <sup>19</sup> Pasa, pataŋani to sawa tonenen, pale tiina kat. Sawa to Maaron ighur sambani ve taan ve inim aazne, pataŋani tovene ivot pa eta sone. Ve muri paam, irau ivot muul maau. *Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2*

<sup>20</sup> Ighaze Maaron inŋoor sawa to pataŋani tonenen tuku maau, nene irau tamtoghon eta ineep maau. Tisob tilaledi. Eemoghon ye igham ngar pa yes to ye tau isia di tinim le ne. Tauto inŋoor sawa tonenen inim tuku wa.

<sup>21</sup> “Sawa tonenen, ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav payam ighaze: ‘Aghita. Mesia tau tonene!’ ma isaav ighaze: ‘Ye ineep nowe!’ yam aghur ila saveen toni malep. *2Tes 2:1+*

<sup>22</sup> Pasa, ndiran kaaromŋa pale timundig, ve pida titoom tighaze yes Mesia. Ve pida pale titoom tighaze yes propeta to tivotia Maaron aliŋa. Ve yes pale

† **13:15:** Yes Yuda, ruum todi poghodi babanjadi. Tovenen tirourou tonowe animale iit tarourou ila patar.

tigham mbeb gharatooṅjadi toman ghilalooṅ pida tivot paam. Leso tiweu tamtoghon ve tipul ataam to Maaron. Yes to Maaron isia di tinim le ne paam. Ndiran kaaromṅa tonowen pale titooṅ pa tiweu di, leso tipul ataam to Maaron. *Lo 13:1+; 2Tes 2:9+; Syg 13:13*

<sup>23</sup> “Alooṅ. Mbeb naol tonene tivot sone, ve you nasavia di payam pataghaaṅ. Tovenen apatum gham.

*Mulaaṅ to Tamtoghon Natu*  
(*Mt 24:29-31; Lu 21:25-28*)

<sup>24</sup> “Ighaze pataṅani to sawa tonenen tivotaar le isob, nene pale ndag ighaaz muul maau, ve ndug ndoroom. Ve kaiyo paam, pale ighaaz muul maau. <sup>25</sup> Pitum to sambam paroṅania pale tipul inadi, ve titaptap tizi. Ve Maaron pale iwatokin mbeb pida to sambam paroṅania to tapiridi tintina ne le tirur. <sup>26</sup> Ghoru tamtoghon matadi izala, ve tighita Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila yaghur tae lolo, ve izi inim toman tapiri ve ṅguruba tiina kat. *Dan 7:13; 1Tes 4:16+; Syg 1:7*

<sup>27</sup> Ve ye pale imbaaṅ aṅela toni tila tirau taan dige paan. Leso tiyou yes to ye isia di tinim le, ve tigham di tila toni. Pale tila pa rag pughu, daudau pughu, yavaar pughu, ve kagu pughu.”

*Saveeṅ palelaaṅ to ai fik*  
(*Mt 24:32-35; Lu 21:29-33*)

<sup>28</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Agham ṅgar pa ai fik. Ighaze boga mbiti, ve sududu papaghu tipeet tiza, ghoru aghilal aghaze sawa to ndag ighaze ivot. <sup>29</sup> Mbeb to you nasavia di payam ne, ṅgara raraate moghon. Ighaze yam aghita mbeb naol tonene tivotvot, ghoru awatag aghaze: Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu mulaaṅ toni, nene inim igharau wa, inimale tamtoghon to iyoon ila ataam avo. <sup>30</sup> You nasaav payam kat: Yes to sawa tonene pale timaat sone, ve tighita mbeb tonowen tisob tivotaar. <sup>31</sup> Sambam paroṅania ve taan pale tilaledi. Eemoghon saveeṅ tiou waaro eta irau ilale ne maau.” *Mbo 102:25+, 119:89; Mt 5:18*

*Sawa kat to Tamtoghon Natu mulaaṅ toni, nene tamtoghon eta iwatagi maau*  
(*Mt 24:36-44; Lu 12:40*)

<sup>32</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Sawa kat to Tamtoghon Natu mulaaṅ toni, nene tamtoghon eta iwatagi maau, aṅela to tineep izi sambam we tiwatagi maau, ve Natu paam, iwatagi maau. Tama Maaron moghon, to iwatagi. *Mbanj 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+*

*Tapamaat ariana ve tagham uraat to Maaron ighuri inim nimaad*

<sup>33</sup> “Tovenen apatum gham ve apamaat ariana. Pasa, sawa tonenen, yam awatagi maau. <sup>34</sup> Pale ivot inimale ṅgeu eez to ighaze imundig ve ila pa ndug mala. Tovenen ighur uraat irau mbesooṅa toni, ve ipul ruum toman mbeb toni pida ila nimadi, lesu tinṅin di. Ve isaav pa mbesooṅa toni to inṅin ataam ne ighaze ighur mata pani ve isanani. Ighur uraat padi le isob, ghoru ipul di, ve ila. *Mt 25:14; Lu 12:35+*

<sup>35</sup> “Tovenen you nasaav payam. Apamaat ariana. Pasa, sawa kat to ruum tau mulaaṅ toni, yam awatagi maau. Pale ilat pa rabrab kat, ma mboṅ anona, ma ndug itun, ma mboṅmaagh kat, nene yam awatagi maau. <sup>36</sup> Tovenen yam apamaat ariana. Pa vene, aghengheen, ve ye ilat ve ikarmotin gham. <sup>37</sup> Tovenen saveeṅ to you nasavia payam, nene ila pa ival tisob paam: Apamaat ariana.”

## 14

*Yes daba to Yuda tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat  
(Mt 26:1-5; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Mboŋ ru isob, ghoru tiza pa sawa to Pasova\* toman lupuuŋ tiina to yes Yuda to tilup di pa sunuun ve tighan mberet to le yis maau ne. Yes daba to watoonrau toman yes ngara to tutuun tighaze tirab Yesu imaat. Tovenen tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tikisi inimale yongaan.  
<sup>2</sup> Tisaav tighaze: “It irau takisi pa sawa to lupuuŋ tiina tonene maau. Pa vene, tareu ival tiina lolodi, ve tipamundigin malmal.” *Mbo 2:1-3*

*Liva eez ilinŋ ngoreeŋ to vuzi poia ne izala Yesu daba  
(Mt 26:6-13; Yo 12:1-8)*

<sup>3</sup> Ngeu eez to ndug Betania, iza Simon. Ye, muunŋ kolekole ighami. Yesu toman taghoniina toni tila ruum toni, ve mboledi izi pa ghanghaniin, ve liva eez igham ngoreeŋ apatu paghuna eez to ngoreeŋ ineep ila, ve inim. Ngoreeŋ tonowen, vuzi poia, ve atia tiina kat. Tigharaata pa mbeb to tiwaat iza tighaze ‘nard.’ Ye igham ngoreeŋ apatu tonowen, ve isenŋ polin avo,† ghoru ilinŋ izala Yesu daba.

<sup>4</sup> Tamtoghon todi pida tighita ngar to liva tonowen ighami, le irau lolodi maau. Tovenen tiyou avodi pa liva tonenen tighaze: “Wai, ye iwaghamun ngoreeŋ tonowen pasa? <sup>5</sup> Mbeb tonowen, atia tiina kat. Inimale tagholia, tone tagham yaam tiina kat irau 300 denari ma venen, leso tauul yes mbolaana pani!” Tovenen tiyaan liva tonenen.

<sup>6</sup> Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ayuu avomim pani pasa? Apuli ineep. Ngar to ye igham payou ne, nene paghuna. <sup>7</sup> Yes mbolaana pale yamna anepneep irau sawa isob. Tovenen sawa sine to yam aghaze auul di, nene irau auul di. Eemoghon you, mala maau pale napul gham, ve irau naneep toman gham muul maau. <sup>8</sup> Ngar to liva tonene irau igham payou, tauto ighami wa. Ngoreeŋ to ye ilinŋ izala poghog, nene inimale ye igharaat ghou pataghaan pa mateeŋ tiou. *Yo 19:40*

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen you nasaav payam kat: Muri, tamtoghon pale tila tivotia varu poia irau taan isob. Ve ndug sine to tivotia varu poia padi, nene pale tisavia ngar to liva tonene igham payou. Leso tamtoghon matadi kisini.”

*Yudas ighaze ye pale ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi  
(Mt 26:14-16; Lu 22:3-6)*

<sup>10</sup> Taghoniina to Yesu saanŋul ve ru, todi eez, iza Yudas Iskariot. Sawa tonenen, ye ila to yes daba to watoonrau, ve isaav padi ighaze ye pale ighur Yesu ila nimadi. <sup>11</sup> Yes tiloon saveeŋ toni, le lolodi poia kat, ve yesna timbua saveeŋ tighaze pale tigham le yaam pida. Timbua saveeŋ le isob, ghoru Yudas ila ve isanjan. Ighaze soso poia eta ivot, ghoru ighur Yesu ila nimadi.

*Taghoniina to Yesu tila tigharaat aniiŋ to Pasova  
(Mt 26:17-19; Lu 22:7-13)*

<sup>12</sup> Tinepneep le ndag to tipamundigin lupuuŋ tiina to ghaniin mberet to le yis maau ne ivot. Sawa tonenen, yes Yuda tirabrab sipsip ndinatu pa ghanghaniin to Pasova. Tovenen taghoniina toni tighason Yesu tighaze: “Tiina, yom ughaze nila nigharaat aniiŋ to Pasova payom izi sine?” *Igham 12:6+*

\* **14:1:** Pasova, nene lupuuŋ tiina to yes Yuda to matadi ingal imuul ila pa sawa to nditimbudi tineep sami izi Isip, ve Maaron igham mulin di ila yes Isipa nimadi. † **14:3:** Ngoreeŋ apatu to liva tonene, avo mala. Tauto ye isenŋ polin avo.

<sup>13</sup> Tovenen Yesu imbaan taghoniinja toni ru tila, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yamru aloon ala Yerusalem, ghoru aghita ngeu eez imbaad ya ila uur, ve ilaagh inarua gham ilat. <sup>14</sup> Matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ruum sine to ighaze ye iloon ila, yamru ataghoni aloon ala, ve asaav pa ruum tau aghaze: ‘Patonjaan toit ighason ghom ighaze: Ruum suruvu to yom ughuri pani ne ineev pa dige sine? Pasa, ye ighaze yesja taghoniinja toni tilup di sualen pa ghanghaniin to Pasova.’

<sup>15</sup> Ngeu tonenen pale ipatoon ruum suruvu tiina eez payam. Ineev sala. Nduv to nepoon ve ghanghaniin, nene tigharaata wa. Yamru agharaat aad aniin pataghaan tonowe.”

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isavsavv padi le isob, ghoru taghoniinja toni tonowen timundig ve tiloon tila Yerusalem, ve tighita mbeb tisob tivot titaghon Yesu aliija. Tovenen tigharaat aniin to Pasova tonowe.

*Yesu yesja taghoniinja toni tighan aniin to Pasova*  
(Mt 26:20-25; Lu 22:14-23; Yo 13:21-30)

<sup>17</sup> Rabrab izi, ve Yesu yesja taghoniinja toni saangul ve ru tila tivot ruum tonowen, ve mboledi izi pa ghanghaniin to Pasova. <sup>18</sup> Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu isaavv padi ighaze: “You nasaavv payam kat. Yam tonene, tiam eez to aazne ighanghan toman ghou ne, pale ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi.” *Mbo 41:9*

<sup>19</sup> Taghoniinja toni tiloon saveen tonene, le lolodi ipatanan. Tovenen yes enaenja tisaavv pani tighaze: “Wai, Tiina, pale naghavv ngar tovene payom wa? You irau naghavv tovene maau.”

<sup>20</sup> Yesu isaavv padi muul ighaze: “Yam saangul ve ru tonene, tiam eez to yeru nizeev mberet izila rubruub ee moghon, nene ye to pale ighavv ngar tonene. <sup>21</sup> Tovenen Tamtoghon Natu pale ila ve tirabi imaat itaghon saveenja to timbooda pataghaan wa. Ve ngeu to pale ighuri ila koia nimadi, ye ikaria ta wa! Inimale tina ipooa maau, tone poia!”

*Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa taghoniinja toni*  
(Mt 26:26-30; Lu 22:17-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

<sup>22</sup> Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu ighavv mberet ve ipait Maaron pani. Ghoru iteeva, ve ireii irau taghoniinja toni, ve isaavv padi ighaze: “Aghami. Nene you mindag.” <sup>23</sup> Ghoru ighavv rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila todi, ve yes tisob tighun ila. Ve isaavv padi ighaze: <sup>24</sup> “Nene sirj tiou to pale imalin pa tamtoghon katindi. Leso ipariaan saveen mbuaan to ataan paghu to pale Maaron yesja tamtoghon tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Ighavv 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Hib 8:8+, 9:16+*

<sup>25</sup> You nasaavv payam kat: You pale naghun vaen muul maau, le irau sawa paghu ivot ve itinja talup ghiit muul izi sambam, ghoru naghun.”

<sup>26</sup> Tighanghan le isob, ve timbou mboun eez to tipait Maaron, ghoru tivot tila pumuri, ve tizala pa lolooz Oliv. *Mbo 118:29*

*Yesu isaavv ighaze Petrus pale ipesamun iza*  
(Mt 26:31-35; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

<sup>27</sup> Yesu yesja taghoniinja toni tila tivot lolooz Oliv, ghoru isaavv padi ighaze: “Mbon aazne, yam asob pale atap pa ghurla tiam, ve apul murimim payou. Pasa, Maaron aliija to timbooda, isaavv ighaze:

‘You pale narab nginiinja to sipsip, ve sipsip tiwaghaughau.’ *Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32*

<sup>28</sup> “Eemoghon muri, sawa to Taman Maaron ipamundigin ghou pa mateen, you pale namuun nala nasaan gham izi Galilaia.”

<sup>29</sup> Petrus iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav ariana pa Yesu ighaze: “Nene yes pida. Ve you irau natap ve napul murig payom ne maau.”

<sup>30</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Nes Petrus, you nasaav payom kat. Mbon aazne, yom pale upesamun izag pae tol le isob, ghoru fatareek itan muul inim pae ru.”

<sup>31</sup> Tovenen Petrus isaav ariana muul ighaze: “Sei isaav! Ighaze tirab ghou namaat toman ghom, nene poia. Tirab ghou lak! Eemoghon irau napesamun izam maau.” Ve taghoniina toni tisob tisavia saveen raraate moghon.

### *Yesu isun izi Getsemane*

*(Mt 26:36-46; Lu 22:39-46)*

<sup>32</sup> Ghoru Yesu igham taghoniina toni, ve yesna tilaagh tila tivot ndug eez, iza Getsemane. Tila tivot tonowe, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Mbolemim izi sualen, ve you nala nasun tonowe.” <sup>33</sup> Ghoru igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve Yoan, ve yesna tila saguan ris. Sawa tonenen, Yesu lolo ipatanjan le ipatanjan kat, ve igham ngar naol pa patajani to pale ivot pani. <sup>34</sup> Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Oyai, lolog ipatanjan kat le rismoghon tone namaat. Yam aneep sualen ve apamaat ariana.” *Yo 12:27*

<sup>35</sup> Ghoru ilaagh ila ris, iput aghe ve ighur nagho izila pa taan, ve ighason Maaron ighaze irau to ipaghau patajani tonenen pani, ma maau? Pasa, Yesu iwatag: Sawa to patajani iza toni, tauto ivot wa. <sup>36</sup> Ve isaav ighaze: “Abba,† Tamañ, mbeb eta ila murim maau. You naghaze upaghau rubruub§ tonene payou. Eemoghon utaghon ngar tiou malep. Utaghon taum lolom.”

<sup>37</sup> Isun le isob, ghoru imuul ila to taghoniina toni tol tonenen, ve ighita di tighéen. Tovenen isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Simon, yom ugheen? Irau upamaat ris maau? <sup>38</sup> Yam apamaat ariana ve asun. Pa vene, tovaan ivot payam, ve atap. Onoon, lolood taghaze le tataghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon ngar to ullid iyaryaan ila lolood, tauto igham ghiit tapiriid iraua maau.” *Ro 7:23; Ga 5:17*

<sup>39</sup> Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru ipul di, ve ila isun muul itaghon sunuun to papazogi ighami. <sup>40</sup> Isun le isob, ghoru imuul ila to taghoniina toni, ve ighita di tighengheen sone. Pasa, matadi ighengheen kat. Tovenen ledi saveen eta to tisavia pani ne maau. <sup>41</sup> Yesu ila isun muul inim pae tol, ghoru imuul ila, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Wai, atemim izi ve aghengheen sone? Iraua lak! Pasa, sawa to tighur Tamtoghon Natu ila ndiran samsamia nimadi, tauto ivot wa. <sup>42</sup> Amundig ve tala. Aghita. Ngeu to ighaze ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi, tauto inim peria wa!”

### *Tikis Yesu*

*(Mt 26:47-56; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)*

<sup>43</sup> Yesu isavsaav sone, ve Yudas ighereb ival tiina a tinim peria. (Yudas, ye taghoniina saangul ve ru, todi eez.) Ival tiina tonowen, yes daba to watoonrau toman yes ngara to tutuun ve pooza pida to yes Yuda timbaan di tila. Yes tikis buza toman ndaab le irau di. <sup>44</sup> Yudas igharaat saveen padi pataghaan ighaze: “Tala peria ve ighaze aghita nasavag ngeu eta ve nayanjin pani, nene ye tau. Akisi, ndaaba tinjin poiani, ve aghami ala. You pale naghag ngar tovene inim ghilaloon payam, leso aghilal ngeu tonowen.”

† **14:36:** ‘Abba,’ nene Hibru alinadi waaro eez. Yes Israela ndinatudi geegeu tipoipoi nditamandi tighaze: ‘Abba,’ inimale iit ndinatuuđ tipoipoi nditamandi tighaze ‘Aman,’ § **14:36:** Rubruub to Yesu isavia, nene iza to yabyabuun to ye pale imbaada, leso ireu sosor to tamtoghon ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron.



<sup>45</sup> Tovenen sawa to tila tivot todi, Yudas rikia moghon injarua Yesu ila, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Aa Patoŋaŋ!” ve isavagi ve iyaŋin pani. <sup>46</sup> Ghoro ival tiina tonenen tikis Yesu. <sup>47</sup> Tovenen yes to tiyoon toman Yesu, todi eez ipas buza toni iza, ve isap motin ŋgeu eez taliŋa. Ŋgeu tonowen, ye mbesooŋa to daba to imuun pa yes to watoonrau.

<sup>48</sup> Ghoro Yesu isaav pa ival tiina tonenen ighaze: “Wai, pughu vena to alaagh toman buza ve ndaab, ve anim aghaze akis ghou? You ŋgeu to ghamuun malmal? <sup>49</sup> Sawa naol, itiŋa tanepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ve napatoot gham pa Maaron aliŋa. Yam akis ghou pataghaan tonowe maau? Poia. Akis ghou lak. Leso Maaron aliŋa to timbooda pataghaan, anooŋa ivot.”

<sup>50</sup> Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene, ve taghoniinŋa toni tisob tipuli, ve tighau. *Mbo 8:8; Mk 14:27*

<sup>51</sup> Ŋgeu paghu eez\*

itaghon Yesu ve yesŋa tila tivot ndug tonowen. Ye ikawaal uli moghon. Yes ndaaba tighaze tikisi paam. <sup>52</sup> Eemoghon tigham sapirini, ve tikis uli toni moghon. Tovenen kambanmbariinŋa, ve ilaan ighau ila.

*Tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveeŋ ila daba to yes Yuda matadi*

*(Mt 26:57-68; Lu 22:54-55,63-71; Yo 18:13-14,19-24)*

<sup>53</sup> Yes tigham Yesu tila, ve tighuri ilooŋ ila ruum to daba to imuun pa yes to watoonrau. Daba tisob to watoonrau, toman yes ŋgara to tutuun ve yes pooza tilup di tonowe ve tisaŋaŋ. <sup>54</sup> Petrus ipaspaŋa pooi, ve itaghon Yesu ila. Eemoghon ilaagh muri kat padi, pasa imatughez. Ye ilaagh riŋa riŋa tovene le ila peria sirsir to ruum tonenen. Ghoro ilooŋ ila sirsir lolo, ve mbole izi toman uraata pida to daba to watoonrau ila yab dige, ve yab ilaava.

<sup>55</sup> Yes daba to watoonrau toman tamtoghon tisob to lupuun tiina to tinŋin yes Yuda, titoova pa tikaal tamtoghon pida, lesa tipariaan saveeŋ tighaze yes tighita Yesu igham sosor, ve inim pughu pa tirabi imaat. Eemoghon ŋgar todi ighur maau. <sup>56</sup> Onoon, tamtoghon katindi tipariaan saveeŋ kaarom tighaze yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Eemoghon saveeŋ todi raraate maau. Tisavia saveeŋ mata naol. *Igham 20:16; Lo 19:15*

<sup>57</sup> Ghoro ndiran pida timundig, ve tinŋal saveeŋ pani tighaze: <sup>58</sup> “Yei nilooŋ ŋgeu tonene isaav ighaze: ‘Rumai Tiina to tamtoghon tireii pa nimadi, you pale nareua izi, ve napayoon rumai ite pa mboŋ tol moghon. Rumai tonowen, tamtoghon pale tireii pa nimadi maau.’ ” *Yo 2:19; Mbarj 6:14*

<sup>59</sup> Eemoghon yes paam, aliŋadi raraate maau. Saveeŋ todi mata naol.

<sup>60</sup> Tovenen daba to watoonrau imundig iyoon ila yes pooza tonenen matadi, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Ulooŋ wa? Yes tipariaan saveeŋ tighaze tilooŋ ghom usavia saveeŋ tovene. Vena, irau upamuul saveeŋ todi, ma maau?” <sup>61</sup> Eemoghon Yesu isavia saveeŋ eta maau. Neneeŋa moghon. Tovenen daba to watoonrau ighasoni muul ighaze: “Usaav ghazooŋa payei lak. Yom Mesia? Maaron to tamtoghon tipaiti pa poia toni ne, Natu yom?” *Is 53:7*

<sup>62</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Vee! Taug tonene. Ve muri, yam pale aghita: ‘Tamtoghon Natu ineeŋ ila ina to ghamuun pooz to ineeŋ ila Maaron ariana nima waan. Ve ye pale ineeŋ ila yaghur tae to sambam, ve imuul izi inim.’ ” *Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Syg 1:7*

<sup>63</sup> Daba to watoonrau ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene le irau lolo maau kat. Tovenen ireep nonogiiŋa toni, ve isaav ighaze: “Isob wa! Takaal tamtoghon ite paam pa ipariaan saveeŋ muul pasa? <sup>64</sup> Aazne, yam taumim alooŋ katin saveeŋ ila

\* **14:51:** Ndiran ŋgara pida tighaze ŋgeu paghu to ighau ila, nene Markus to imbood varu poia tonene.

ye tau avo wa. Ye isavia saveen velegiin pa Maaron. Laak, yam agham ngar vena pani?"

Yes tisob tilup avodi, ve tisaav tighaze: "Ye isosor wa. Tamtoghon tovene irau ineep maau. Ye imaat." *Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7*

<sup>65</sup> Ghoro tamtoghon todi pida timundig ve tivuragi, tikau mata, tirabi, ve tipamogherani tighaze: "Yom propet, ne? Yo, uvotia Maaron aliņa payei!" Ghoro yes uraata pida to Rumai Tiina anadi tighami, ve tipambar paņa paam.

### *Petrus ipesamun Yesu iza*

*(Mt 26:69-75; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18,25-27)*

<sup>66-67</sup> Sawa to yes daba tiloon saveen to Yesu, Petrus ineep sila igharau yab to titavuna ila sirsiiir lolo, ve yab ilaava. Liva paghu eez to imbesmbees pa daba to watoonrau, inim ve imbatut poian Petrus nagho, ve isaav ighaze: "Ai, yom tonene ulaghlaagh toman Yesu to Nasaret paam."

<sup>68</sup> Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau ighaze: "Wai, saveen to yom usavia ne, you nawatagi maau. Nakankaan pani." Ghoro ipul ina tonowen, ve induur ivot igharau sirsiiir avo. Sawa tonenen, tatareek itañ. <sup>69</sup> Liva mbesoonja tonowen mata ila le ighita Petrus muul. Tovenen isaav pa yes to tiyondyood tigharai ighaze: "Ai, aghita! Ngeu tonene, ye todi eez paam." <sup>70</sup> Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau muul.

Tinepneep ris, ghoro yes to tiyoon tigharau Petrus, anadi tisaav pani tighaze: "Onoon kat. Yom tonene, todi eez paam. Pasa, yom to Galilaia."

<sup>71</sup> Tovenen Petrus imundig, ve isaav ariņa kat ighaze: "Onoon sambam, ngeu to yam asavsavv pani ne, you nawatagi rita maau kat. Ighaze natoom, Maaron tau pale iwaghamun ghou!" <sup>72</sup> Rikia moghon, tatareek itañ muul inim pae ru. Tovenen Petrus mata ingal Yesu aliņa to ighaze: "Mbonj aazne, yom pale upesamun izag pae tol le isob, ghoro tatareek itañ muul inim pae ru." Tovenen Petrus lolo isami pa tau, ve itañ tiina.

## 15

### *Tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveen ila Piladus mata*

*(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Lu 23:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Mbonjmaagh kat, yes daba to watoonrau toman ngara to tutuun, ve daba pida to lupuun tiina to tinjin yes Yuda, tisob tilup di, ve tiwasavon di pa sa ngar to pale tigham pa Yesu. Le isob, ghoro tikis Yesu, tikau nima, ve tighami tila tighuri ila Piladus nima. <sup>2</sup> Piladus ighason Yesu ighaze: "Vena, yom kinik to yes Yuda?"

Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: "Nanan taum saveen tiom." *Yo 18:36-37.*

<sup>3</sup> Ghoro yes daba to watoonrau timundig, ve tinjal saveen naol pa Yesu.

<sup>4</sup> Tovenen Piladus ighasoni muul ighaze: "Vena, yom irau upamuul saveen todi, ma maau? Ughita. Yes tinjal saveen naol payom." <sup>5</sup> Eemoghon Yesu isavia saveen eta muul maau. Neneenja moghon. Tovenen Piladus igham ngar naol. *Is 53:7*

### *Piladus iyok ighaze tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon*

*(Mt 27:15-26; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)*

<sup>6</sup> Ndaman to naol ne, lupuun tiina to Pasova ighaze ivot, Piladus ighamgham tovene: Yes to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ighaze ival tiina tighasoni pa ipul todi eta ivot, nene pale ipuli ivot. <sup>7</sup> Sawa tonenen, ngeu eez, iza Barabas, yesna ndiran pida paam tineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Pasa, sawa to ival tiina tipamundigin malmal pa tizurun gavman to Rom, Barabas toman ndita tonowen tirab tamtoghon pida timaat.

<sup>8</sup> Tovenen ival tiina tila to Piladus, ve tighasoni tighaze ipul tamtoghon todi eta ivot itaghon n̄gar to moghon moghon ighamghami. <sup>9</sup> Piladus ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Vena? Yam aghaze you napul kinik to yam Yuda ilat payam?”

<sup>10</sup> Piladus isaav tovene pasa, ye iwatag: Daba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu inim, ve tighuri ila nima pasa, tighita tamtoghon katindi tipait Yesu pa uraat toni ve titaghoni. Tauto ireu yes daba tonowen lolodi, ve tighur koi pani.

<sup>11</sup> Eemoghon yes daba to watoonrau tipazaagh ival tiina, leso tiyok pa Piladus aliña sob, ve tighasoni pa ipul Barabas ivot ila. *Mbanj 3:13+*

<sup>12</sup> Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul: “Ighaze venen, pale nagham vena pa n̄geu to yam awaata aghaze ye kinik to yam Yuda?”

<sup>13</sup> Yes timboob muul toman aliñadi tiina tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambaroonj!”

<sup>14</sup> Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul ighaze: “Pasa? Ye igham sa sosor?”

Eemoghon azedi iyaryaan pa bobaan tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambaroonj!”

<sup>15</sup> Piladus ighaze igham ival tiina tonowen lolodi poia. Tovenen iloon aliñadi, ve ipul Barabas ivot ila todi. Ve isaav ve tilos Yesu.\*

Ghoro ighuri ila ndaaba toni pida nimadi. Leso tighami tila, ve tirabi izala ai pambaroonj.

### *Yes ndaaba tipamogheran Yesu*

*(Mt 27:27-31; Yo 19:2-3)*

<sup>16</sup> Yes ndaaba tonowen tigham Yesu tiloon tila gavana ruum toni lolo, ghoro tipoi nditadi tisob tinim tilup di, ve tipamogheran Yesu inimale ye kinik. <sup>17-18</sup> Tigham uli eez to bodeeña inimale aindan, ve tipiyaava izala Yesu avara. Ve tigham waar mata mata ve titalia, ve tighuri izala Yesu daba inimale moghar ndamooda. Ghoro tisaav pani tighaze: “Iya, aa kinik to yes Yuda, yei nipait ghom!” <sup>19</sup> Ve tigham toon ve tiloslos daba pani, tivuragi, ve tiput aghedi pani inimale tipakuri. <sup>20</sup> Tipamogherani le isob, ghoro tiduduum uli to bodeeña inimale aindan izi pani, ve tindudi pa tau uli toni muul, ve tighami tila, leso tirabi izala ai pambaroonj.

### *Tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroonj*

*(Mt 27:32-44; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)*

<sup>21-22</sup> Yes tipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon ataam tila, le tivot to n̄geu eez to ndug Sairini, iza Simon. Ye Aleksander ve Rupus tamandi. Ye inep Yerusalem dige, ve ighaze iloon ila pa ndug tiina. Yes ndaaba tighita, ve tisaasara inim, ve tighur ai pambaroonj to Yesu izala avara, ve ana imbaada, ve tila tivot ndug eez, iza ‘Golgata.’ (‘Golgata’ pughu tovene: Ndug to ghitoonja inimale tamtoghon daba rubruuba.) <sup>23</sup> Ndaaba tighaze tigham Yesu a vaen to titoora toman marasin, leso iuuli pa yabyabuuj toni. Eemoghon ye lolo pa ighuni maau. <sup>24</sup> Yes tirabi izala ai pambaroonj, ghoro tigham Yesu nonogiinja toni toman mbep toni pida, ve tighaze tireii irau di. Tovenen tigham mogheraan eez, leso tighita sei to pale igham sa mbep. *Mbo 22:18*

<sup>25</sup> Sawa to tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroonj, ndag anunu igham liim ve paan.

<sup>26</sup> Timbood paesiin to mateen toni pughu izala ai pambaroonj toni daba. Paesiin tonowen isaav tovene: ‘Kinik to yes Yuda.’ <sup>27-28</sup> Sawa to tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroonj, tirab tamtoghon ru paam. Eez, tipayoonda imonau ila

\* **15:15:** Ravraav to Roma tiloslos tamtoghon pani, poia maau. Timbit mbep matadi ila, leso iwaghamun tamtoghon kat.

pa Yesu nima waan, ve ite ila pa nima njas. Yesuru ndiran to didiaan ve ghamuun malmal.†

*Is 53:12*

<sup>29</sup> Sawa to Yesu imonau ila ai pambaroon, ival tiina tilala tinimnim. Matadi izaza pani, ve dabadi katia pani inimale velegiini, ve tisasavia saveen velegiina pani tighaze: “Aa, ughita wa! Yom to ughaze ureu Rumai Tiina izi, ve mbon inim tol, ghoru upayoonda muul. <sup>30</sup> Poia. Uul taum ve uzi pa ai pambaroon tiom tonanan!”

*Mbo 22:7, 109:25; Yo 2:19*

<sup>31</sup> Yes daba to watoonrau toman ngara to tutuun tivelegi paam. Tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ye iuluul tamtoghon naol, eemoghon irau iuul tau maau. <sup>32</sup> Ye ighaze ye Mesia ve kinik to iit Israela. Poia. Taneep ve taghita. Ighaze ipul ai pambaroon toni ve izi inim taan, ghoru taghur ila toni!” Ndiran ru to tirab di tizala ai pambaroon igharau Yesu, yesuru paam tisavia saveen velegiinj naol pani.

*Yesu imaat*

*(Mt 27:45-56; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)*

<sup>33</sup> Ndag anunu iza inim bobodaan, ghoru ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isob, ve inepneep tovene le ndag ivool (3 kilok). <sup>34</sup> Ghoru Yesu imboob aliņa tiina ighaze: “Eloi, Eloi lema sabaktani!” Saveen tonene, pughu tovene:

‘Maaron tiou, Maaron tiou! Pughu vena to upul murim payou?’ *Mbo 22:1*

<sup>35</sup> Tamtoghon pida to tiyondyood tigharau Yesu, tiloon sapirin saveen tonene, ve tisaav tighaze: “Aloon! Ipoi propet Ilia.”† <sup>36</sup> Tovenen tamtoghon toti eez ilaan ila igham momosan, ve izeeva izila uur eez to vaen inep ila. Ghoru ikau ila ai mala, ve izuzuuna izala pa Yesu, leso iyavoona. Ve isaav ighaze: “Aneep ve taghita. Pale Ilia inim iuuli ve ighami izi, ma maau?” *Mbo 69:21*

<sup>37</sup> Ghoru Yesu imboob muul toman aliņa tiina, ve iyavan ve imaat.

<sup>38</sup> Sawa kat tonenen, uli tiina to imonau ila Rumai Tiina lolo ve iponpoon ndug to patabuan kat ne, imarepreep to sala we, ve malmali izila sila, le inim ru.

*Igham 40:21; Hib 6:19+, 10:19+*

<sup>39</sup> Daba to yes ndaaba iyondyood ila Yesu nagho, ve ighita Yesu imaat. Ye ighita mateenj toni, ite kat. Tovenen isaav ighaze: “Onoon kat, ngeu tonene, ye Maaron Natu.”

*Mk 1:24*

<sup>40</sup> Ndiliva pida tiyondyood sagan, ve timarar mbeb to ivotvot pa Yesu. Ndiliva tonowen, tol to tiyoon toman di, nene Maria to ndug Magdala, ve Maria ite to Yosep yesuru Yakobus kainanen tinandi, ve Salome. <sup>41</sup> Sawa to Yesu ighamgham uraat izi Galilaila, ndiliva tonenen titaghoni ve timbesmbees pani. Ve ndiliva naol to yesna Yesu tilaagh tila pa Yerusalem, yes paam tineep toman di.

*Tighur Yesu paatu ila naal lolo*

*(Mt 27:57-61; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)*

<sup>42</sup> Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to titar taudi pa umbom patabuan to ighaze ivot. <sup>43</sup> Ve rabrab izi wa. Tovenen ngeu eez to ndug Arimatea, iza Yosep, ipariaan tau, ve ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighaze iyokia Yesu paatu pani. Yosep, ye ngeu eez to ival tiina titandag pani, ve tipapait iza. Ye inep ila

† **15:27-28:** Yes Roma tirab tamtoghon ila ai pambaroon pa sosor sorok maau. Yes to samsamiadi kat, ve yes to tigham malmal pa tizurun gavman to Rom tighau, yes moghon to Roma tirab di ila ai pambaroon. † **15:35:** Yes Israela tiwaat propet Ilia iza tighaze ‘Eliyahu.’ Tauto sawa to Yesu ipoi Maaron ighaze: “Eloi, Eloi,” tamtoghon tighaze pa ye ipoi Ilia.

lupuun tiina to yes daba to tinjin yes Israela. Ve ighurghur mata pa sawa to pale Maaron ipatoonj pooz toni ivot ighazoonj.

<sup>44</sup> Sawa to Yosep ipaes pa Piladus ighaze Yesu imaat wa, Piladus igham njar naol ighaze: “Yesu imaat onoon, ma maau?” Tovenen ipoi daba to yes ndaaba to tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroonj ne inim, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Yesu imaat kusia wa, ma sone?” <sup>45</sup> Daba tonowen ipaes pani ighaze Yesu imaat wa. Tovenen Piladus iyokia Yesu paatu pa Yosep.

<sup>46</sup> Yosep ighol uli pisosoonja eez, ve ighami ila. Ve yesnja ndiran pida tizugua Yesu paatu izi pa ai pambaroonj, ve tikau pa uli tonowen. Ghoru tighami tila, ve tighuri iloonj ila yaam saambu eez to tigharaata pataghaanjinim naal pa mateenja. Ve tipatambulin yaam tiina eez ila ipoon naal avo. <sup>47</sup> Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite to Yose tina ne tineep toman di paam. Tovenen yesuru tila tighita ndug to tighur Yesu paatu pani.

## 16

### *Yesu imundig pa mateen*

(Mt 28:1-8; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

<sup>1</sup> Umbom patabuanj isob, ghoru Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite to Yakobus tina, ve Salome, yes tol tila tighol naunauj toman ngoroonj to vuzi poia ne tighaze tighami tila, ve tilinj izala Yesu paatu. <sup>2</sup> Tovenen ndag to imuun pa wik tonenen, mbonjmaagh to ndag ghara iza, ve yes tol timundig ve tila pa naal to Yesu. <sup>3</sup> Tilaghaagh tila, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Sei pale iuul ghiit, ve ipatambulin yaam tiina ighau pa naal avo?” <sup>4</sup> Tila tivot, ve matadi ila le tighita yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo, ineep ila ina muul maau. Tipatambulini ighau ila pa dige wa. <sup>5</sup> Tovenen ndiliva tonowen tiloonj tila naal lolo, le tighita ngeu paghu eez mbole izi dige ila pa nimadi waan. Ye indudi pa nonogijnja pisosoonja. Yes tighita, le rujadi iza ve njar todi isob.

<sup>6</sup> Ngeu tonowen isaav padi ighaze: “Yam agham njar naol malep. You nawatag: Yam anim aghaze aghita Yesu to Nasaret to tirabi izala ai pambaroonj ne paatu. Eemoghon ye ineep sualen muul maau. Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen wa! Aghita ina to tighur paatu igheen ila. <sup>7</sup> Aloonj, Yam ala ve apaesia mbeb tonene varu pa taghoniinja toni. Ve matamim ingal Petrus, ve apaes pani paam. Asaav padi aghaze: Yesu pale imuunj ila Galilaia. Ataghoni ala, ghoru aghita izi tonowe itaghon saveenj to muunj ye isavia payam.”

<sup>8</sup> Ye isavsav padi le isob, ghoru ndiliva tonenen tipul naal, ve tivot tila pumuri, ve tighau tila toman matughezaanjinim tiina. Pasa, mbeb to ivot padi, nene igham di rujadi iza le njar todi isob. Tovenen tisavia mbeb tonenen varu pa tamtoghon eta maau.\*

### *Maria to Magdala ighita Yesu*

(Mt 28:9-10; Yo 20:11-18)

\* **16:8:** Ndiran njara katindi tighaze saveenj to Markus imbooda, inim imuul waaro 8 moghon. Eemoghon muri, tiseenj varu poia to Markus pa saveenj pida itaghon varu poia to Matayu ve Lukas. Saveenj tonowen to aazne ineep ila waaro 9 ila imuul waaro 20. Ve buk munjinadi pida, saveenj waaro ite ipasob varu poia to Markus. Saveenj tovene: “Ndiliva tonenen timuul tila, ve tipaesia saveenj isob to anjela isavia padi ne pa Petrus toman yes to tineep tomani. Muri ghoru, Yesu imbaan taghoniinja toni tila pa tivotia saveenj patabuanj to Maaron irau ndug tisob. Yes to tineep ila pa ndag iza, ve yes to tineep ila pa ndag izila ne paam. Leso tiwatag ataam to Maaron igham mulin di, ve tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. Saveenj toni tonenen irau isob ne maau. Ineep le alok.”

<sup>9</sup> Ndag to ivot muun pa wik tonenen (Sande), mbonmaagh kat, ve Yesu imundig pa mateen. Ghoru ila ivot to Maria to Magdala muun. Ye liva to muun Yesu indir avuvu samsamiadi liim ve ru tighau pani. *Lu 8:2*

<sup>10</sup> Maria ighita le isob, ghoru ila ipaes pa yes to muun tilaghlaghtoman Yesu. Pasa, yes tineep toman lolodi ipatanan ve titanjan pani sone. <sup>11</sup> Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Yesu, imundig pa mateen, ve ineep mata iyaryaar. You naghita pa taug matag kat.” Eemoghon yes tighur ila saveen toni maau.

*Taghoniinja ru tighita Yesu izi ataam luvurja  
(Lu 24:13-35)*

<sup>12</sup> Muri ghoru, taghoniinja ru to Yesu tipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon ataam tila, ve Yesu ivot todi. Eemoghon tighilaala rikia maau. Pasa, nagho itoora ite ris. <sup>13</sup> Sawa to tighilaala, timuul tila ve tipaesia mbeb tonenen varu pa taghoniinja toni pida. Eemoghon saveen todi paam, nditadi tighur ila maau.

*Yesu ivot to taghoniinja toni  
(Yo 20:26-31)*

<sup>14</sup> Muri ghoru, taghoniinja toni saangul ve eez (11) tilup di pa ghanghaniin ve tinepneep. Mala maau ve Yesu tau ivot todi, ve iyaan di. Pasa, ye imundig pa mateen, ve tamtoghon pida tighita ve tisavia varu padi wa. Eemoghon ngar todi iyaryaan, ve tighur ila maau. *1Kor 15:5+*

*Yesu ighur uraat pa taghoniinja toni  
(Mt 28:18-20; Lu 24:44-49; Mbanj 1:6-8)*

<sup>15</sup> Ve Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ala irau ndug tisob, ve avotia varu poia pa tamtoghon tisob to taan. *Mt 28:19; Mbanj 1:8; Kol 1:23*

<sup>16</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur inim tiou ve igham ya, nene pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooi. Eemoghon yes to tighur ila maau, nene pale Maaron ighur atia padi ve tilaledi. *Yo 3:18,36; Mbanj 2:38; Ro 10:9*

<sup>17</sup> Yes to tighur inim tiou, nene pale naghama ledi tapiridi to tigham mbeb gharatoonadi tivot tinim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon, leso tighur inim tiou. Mbeb tovene: Pale tindir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tamtoghon ila you izag, ve tisavsav ila ndug ndug alinjadi to tiwatagi maau. *Mbanj 2:6+, 5:16, 8:7, 10:46; 1Kor 12:9+,28*

<sup>18</sup> Ve ighaze tikis moot samia eta, ma tighun mbeb lili eta, nene pale iwaghamun di maau. Ve ighaze tighur nimadi izala moroghoonja poghodi, ve tighason Maaron pa iuul di, ye pale igham di tinidi popoia muul.” *Lu 10:19; Mbanj 3:7+, 28:3+; Yems 5:14+*

*Yesu izala pa sambam  
(Lu 24:50-53; Mbanj 1:9-11)*

<sup>19</sup> Tiina toit Yesu isavsav pa taghoniinja toni le isob, ghoru Tama Maaron ighami imuul iza ila pa sambam, ve mbole izi ila ye nima waan. *Mbo 110:1; Mbanj 2:33+, 7:55; Ro 8:34; Hib 1:3*

<sup>20</sup> Ghoru taghoniinja toni tila tivotia varu poia irau ndug tisob. Ve Tiina toit ineep toman di pa uraat todi, ve igham mbeb gharatoonadi pida tivot ila nimadi. Tauto ipariaan saveen todi, ve tamtoghon tighur ila tighaze saveen tonenen, nene saveen onoon. *Mbanj 4:29, 14:3; Hib 2:3*

## Varu Poia to Lukas Imbooda Luk—Luke

### *Paesiinj to Lukas*

<sup>1-2</sup>O tiina tiou Teopilus, Maaron igham uraat tiina ivot ila iit lolood itaghon saveej mbuaanj toni. Sawa to uraat tonowen ivot muuj ve inim, ndiran pida tinepneep, ve tighita pa matadi. Tauto tipariaanj uraat tonenen saveeja ve tigham uraata. Ndiran tonowen tisaav pooi payei pa uraat tonenen. Leso niwatagi paam. Ve tamtoghon katindi titoova pa timbood poian kamos tonenen ila rau.

*Mbanj 1:1+; Hib 2:3; 1Yo 1:1*

<sup>3-4</sup>You tovene paam. Sawa mala ris, nazuari ghoul, leso nawatag katin uraat naol tonenen ila to pughu ve inim. Ve nambood kamos tonenen ila rau itaghon katin mbbeb to ivot. Tauto aazne, nasangoorra ilat payom. Leso uwatag ughaze saveej to tipatoot ghom pani, nene onoon moghon. *2Tim 3:14; 2Pe 1:16*

### *Anjela ivot to Sakaria*

<sup>5</sup>Sawa to kinik Erod ingin taan suruvu to Yudea, ngeu eez to watoonrau inepneep, iza Sakaria. Ye ineeep ila rouj to Abia pa uraat to watoonrau. Azuwa iza Elisabet. Ye paam sij to Aron. <sup>6</sup>Yesuru tamtoghon denjadi. Ledi sosor eta ila Maaron mata maau. Sawa isob, matadi kisin tutuuj to Ngeu Tiina toman tutuuj ngara, ve titaghoni kat. <sup>7</sup>Eemoghon yesuru ledi natudi eta maau. Pasa, Elisabet ye uupa. Ve yesuru tinim ndolman watwaat wa.

<sup>8-9</sup>Sawa eez, Sakaria toman ndita pida to tineep ila rouj to Abia, anadi tila tigham uraat ila Maaron nagho ila Rumai Tiina lolo. Ndiran to watoonrau, gabuadi tovene: Sawa todi to uraat ighaze ivot, ghoru tingozngooz. Leso ipatouj sei to pale ila itun naunaunj to vuzi poia ila Maaron nagho. Sawa tonenen, tingozngooz le Sakaria iza ivot. <sup>10</sup>Tovenen sawa to tunuuj nau-naunj, ye ineeep ila Rumai Tiina lolo, ve igham uraat tonenen, ve ival tiina tineep pumuri ve tisuunj.

<sup>11</sup>Sakaria ighamgham uraat, ve mala maau, anjela eez to Ngeu Tiina ivot toni, ve iyoon ila artaal dige to ila pa nima waan. <sup>12</sup>Sakaria ighita anjela tonowen le ruja iza ve matughezaanj tiina ighami.

<sup>13</sup>Eemoghon anjela isaav pani ighaze: “Sakaria, umatughez malep. Sunuuj tiom, Maaron ilooja wa. Azuwam Elisabet pale apo ve ipoop tamoot. Pain tonowen, yom uwaat iza Yoan. <sup>14</sup>Ye pale igham ghom tinim iza ve lolom poia kat. Ve yom moghon maau. Sawa to tina ipoopa, ival tiina pale tinidi iza ve lolodi poia pani paam. <sup>15</sup>Pasa, ye pale iza tiina ila Maaron mata. Ye irau ighun vaen, ma ya ariana maau. Ve sawa to ye inepneep ila tiina apo lolo ve ila, Avuvu Patabuanj pale izeeva. *Nam 6:1+*

<sup>16</sup>Ye pale igham tamtoghon katindi to Israel titor ngar todi imuul ila pa Tiina todi Maaron. <sup>17</sup>Ngar toni ve tapiri pale inimale propet Ila. Ve ye pale imuuj pa Ngeu Tiina, ve igharaat ataam pani. Pale itoor ndolman ngar todi imuul ila pa ndinatudi, leso tilup lolodi inim ee moghon. Ve igham yes ndiran to didiaanj titor ngar todi, ve titaghon ngar poia tinimale tamtoghon denjadi. Leso igham tamtoghon tigharaat taudi ve tisanan sawa to Ngeu Tiina igham mulin di.”

*Mal 3:1, 4:5+; Mt 3:3; Mk 9:12*

<sup>18</sup>Sakaria ilooj saveej tonene, ve ighason anjela ighaze: “Sa mbbeb pale inim ghilalooj payou leso nawatag naghaze saveej tiom pale ighur anoja?

Ughita, you nanim olman waat ve azuwag inim liva waat paam.” *Mbnp 18:11*

<sup>19</sup> Anjela ipamuul alinja ighaze: “You Gabriel. Moghon moghon nayondyood ila Maaron nagho. Ye imbaan ghou nanim pa nasavia mbeb poia tonene varu payom. *Dan 8:16, 9:21; Hib 1:14*

<sup>20</sup> Ve ulooj. Saveej tiou tonene pale ighur anoja ivot itaghon sawa to Maaron ighuri. Eemoghon yom ughur ila maau. Tovenen avom pale ivool, ve irau usaav maau, lee saveej tonene anoja ivot.”

<sup>21</sup> Sakaria ineeep mala ila Rumai Tiina lolo. Tovenen ival tiina to tineep pumuri tisanjani le maau, ve tigham njar naol pani. <sup>22</sup> Sawa to ivot ila todi, ve irau isavia saveej eta padi maau. Ipartoghon pa nima moghon. Pasa, avo ivool. Tauto tighilaal tighaze mbeb eta avaat ivot pani ila rumai lolo.

<sup>23</sup> Sakaria inepneep le sawa toni to uraat isob, ve imuul ila pa ndug toni. <sup>24</sup> Muri ghoru, azuwa Elisabet apo. Ye ineeep ila ruum lolo irau kaiyo liim inim ngozaan tau. <sup>25</sup> Ve mata injal ighaze: “Ngeu Tiina ighita patanjani tiou, tauto lolo isamin ghou ve iuul ghou le aazne mayag ila tamtoghon matadi muul maau.” *Mbnp 30:23*

### *Maaron imbaan anjela Gabriel ila ivot to Maria*

<sup>26</sup> Elisabet kaiyo toni irau liim ve eez, ghoru Maaron imbaan anjela Gabriel ila ndug Nasaret to ineeep taan suruvu to Galilaia. <sup>27</sup> Ye ila ivot to liva paghu eez, iza Maria. Ye, tisia pa ngeu eez wa, iza Yosep. Yosep tonene, ye sij to kinik David. *Mt 1:6+; Lu 2:5*

<sup>28</sup> Gabriel ila ivot to Maria, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Maria, ndag poia! Ngeu Tiina lolo payom, ve ipakur ghom. Ve ye ineeep toman ghom.”

<sup>29</sup> Maria ilooj saveej tonene le runja iza ve igham njar naol ighaze saveej poia to anjela isavia pani, nene pughu vena?

<sup>30</sup> Tovenen anjela isaav pani muul ighaze: “Maria, umatughez malep. Pasa, Maaron lolo payom ve igham poian ghom. <sup>31</sup> Ulooj. Yom pale apom, ve upoop natum tamoot. Pain tonenen, yom uwaat iza Yesu. *Is 7:14; Mt 1:21; Lu 2:21*

<sup>32</sup> Ye pale iza tiina kat, ve tiwaata tighaze Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob Ne Natu. Tiina toit Maaron pale ighuri pa igham pooz inimale timbu David. *Mbo 2:6+, 132:11; Is 9:6+*

<sup>33</sup> Ve pooz toni irau isob ne maau. Ye pale injin Yakop papaghu toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila.” *Dan 2:44, 7:14; Hib 1:8*

<sup>34</sup> Anjela isavsaav le isob, ghoru Maria ighasoni ighaze: “Saveej tiom tonene pale anoja ivot vena? Pasa, you liva paghu. Yeru ngeu eta nilup ghej sone.”

<sup>35</sup> Anjela ipamuul alinja ighaze: “Avuvu Patabuanj toman Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob Ne tapiri pale iza tiom. Tovenen pain to yom upoopa, ye pale patabuanj, ve tiwaata tighaze ‘Maaron Natu.’ *Mt 1:18+; Mk 15:39*

<sup>36</sup> Ve ulooj. Waghamliva Elisabet to inim liva waat ve muuj tiwatwaata tighaze uupa, ye paam apo, ve kaiyo toni liim ve eez wa. <sup>37</sup> Pasa, Maaron, mbeb eta ila muri maau.” *Mbnp 18:14; Mt 19:26; Ro 4:21*

<sup>38</sup> Tovenen Maria isaav pani muul ighaze: “Poia. You liva mbesooja to Ngeu Tiina. Ye irau igham mbeb ivot payou itaghon alinjam.” Maria isavia saveej tonene le isob, ghoru anjela ipuli, ve ila.

### *Maria ila ighita Elisabet*



<sup>39</sup> Sawa tonenen, Maria imundig ve ilaagh rikia moghon ila ivot Sakaria yesuru Elisabet ndug todi. Ndug tonowen ineep ila taan suruvu to Yudea izala lolooz. <sup>40</sup> Ila peria, ve malmali iloonj ila ruum to Sakaria, ve igham 'ndag poia' pa Elisabet.

<sup>41-42</sup> Elisabet iloonj Maria aliņa, ve natu ipuul ve ivazag ila tina apo lolo. Ghoru Avuvu Patabuanj izeev Elisabet, ve ipamundigini ve isaav aliņa tiina ighaze: "Maria, Maaron ipakur ghom, ve ighur poia toni tiina iza tiom le ulib pa ndiliva tisob. Ve natum to apom pani ne, Maaron pale ipakuri ve ighur poia toni iza toni paam. *Lu 1:15*

<sup>43</sup> You sei, to Maaron tiou tina inim ingig ghou? <sup>44</sup> Sawa kat to naloonj ugham 'ndag poia' payou, natug to ineep ila apog lolo ne, ipuul toman tini iza. <sup>45</sup> Poia to Ngeu Tiina pale iza tiom. Pasa, yom ughur ila ughaze saveenj to ye isavia payom, nene pale anoja ivot."

*Mbouj to Maria  
(1Sam 2:1-10)*

<sup>46-47</sup> Ghoru Maria ipait Maaron iza tovene:

"You napait Ngeu Tiina toman lolog. Pasa, ye iza tiina kat.

Maaron, ye Volaanja tiou to igham mulin ghou. Tovenen lolog poia kat pani. *Mbo 34:2+; 1Tim 4:10*

<sup>48</sup> You liva mbesoonja toni sorok. Leg izag maau.

Eemoghon ye mata ingalngal ghou ve igham poian ghou.

Tovenen aazne ve ila, tamtoghon pale tisavia poia to Maaron to iza tiou.

*Mbo 138:6; Lu 11:27*

<sup>49</sup> Pasa, Maaron arianja igham uraat tintina payou.

Ye iza patabuanj.

*Mbo 71:19, 111:9, 126:2+*

<sup>50</sup> Tamtoghon to timatughez pani ve titaghon ngar toni, ye lolo isamin di, ve iuluul di. Ighamgham tovene pa tamtoghon to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Igham 20:6; Mbo 103:13-18*

<sup>51</sup> Maaron nima ighamgham uraat tintina, leso ipatoonj tapiri ivot ighazonj. Tamtoghon to tipapait taudi izadi tighaze yes tiraua, ye ireu di ti-waghaughau. *Lu 18:9+; 1Pe 5:5*

<sup>52</sup> Ve yes daba to tapiridi tintina, ye indirndiir di pa inadi to ghamuunj pooz, ve itatan di tizi tinim mbeb sorok.

Eemoghon tamtoghon to ledi izadi maau, ye ipakur di. *Mbo 113:7; Mt 23:12; Kol 2:15*

<sup>53</sup> Ve yes to pitool di, ye igham mbeb popoia padi, ve tighan le isoonj di.

Eemoghon mbaliinj taudi, ye indiiir di tighau tila toman nimadi nginiņa moghon. *Mbo 34:10, 107:9; Lu 6:21*

<sup>54-55</sup> Muunj, ye imbua saveenj toman nditimbud tovene: Ye pale lolo isamin Abaram ve papaghu toni, ve iuul di itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Tauto aazne, mata ingal mbesoonja toni Israel, ve iuul di." *Mbnp 17:7; Mbo 98:3; Mika 7:20; Ro 11:28*

<sup>56</sup> Maria ineep toman Elisabet irau kaiyo tol ma venen, ghoru imundig imuul ila pa ndug toni.

### *Elisabet ipoop Yoan*

<sup>57</sup> Elisabet sawa toni to popaan ivot, ve ipoop tamoot. <sup>58</sup> Sinwaaro toni toman ndita pida to ruum todi igharau, tilooj Elisabet varu tighaze Ngeu Tiina lolo isamini ve igham ulaan tiina pani. Tauto yesnja Elisabet lolodi poia.

<sup>59</sup> Tineep le mboj inim liim ve tol, ghoru nditadi tinim pa uraat to ziroon pain kainanjen tonenen. Ve tighaze tiwaat pisis to tama Sakaria pani. *Mbnp 17:12*

<sup>60</sup> Eemoghon tina isaav padi ighaze: “Maau! Tawaat iza Yoan.”

<sup>61</sup> Yes tipamuul alinja tighaze: “Nene poia. Eemoghon sinj tiom eta iza tovene maau.” <sup>62</sup> Tauto tipartoghon pa tama tighaze tighita pale iwaat iza sei?

<sup>63</sup> Sakaria ipartoghon padi ve tigham rau inim, ve imbood saveenj tovene: “Ye iza Yoan.” Yes to tineep toman di, tighita mbep tonenen le tisob runjadi iza. <sup>64</sup> Rikia moghon Sakaria avo pakia, yama imbees, ve ipait Maaron iza pa poia toni.

<sup>65</sup> Tauto matughezaan tiina igham tamtoghon tisob to tineep tigharau di. Ve tisavia mbep tisob tonenen varu irau lolooz to taan suruvu to Yudea.

<sup>66</sup> Tamtoghon tisob to tilooj mbep tonenen varu, tigham ngar naol, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, pain tonowen, muri pale igham sa?” Pasa, tighilaal tighaze ye inep ila Ngeu Tiina nima wa.

### *Mbouj to Sakaria*

<sup>67</sup> Ghoru Avuvu Patabuanj izeev Yoan tama Sakaria, ve ye ivotia Maaron alinja inim propet ighaze:

<sup>68</sup> “Tit tapait Maaron pa poia toni! Ye Tiina to iit Israela.

Pasa, ye inim pa ulaan tamtoghon toni, lesu igham mulin di pa patanjani todi. *Mbo 72:18, 111:9; Lu 7:16*

<sup>69-70</sup> Ye ighur leed Volaanja arianja eez. Lesu igham mulin ghiit pa patanjani toit, itaghon saveenj to muunj ivotia ila yes propeta toni patabuanja avodi.

Volaanja tonowen ivot ila sinj to mbesooja toni David. *Mt 1:1; Ro 1:1-3*

<sup>71</sup> Ye pale igham mulin ghiit ila koiaadja nimadi.

Lesu taneep ila yes to tighur koi pait ne sambadi muul sob.

<sup>72-73</sup> Muunj, Maaron imbua saveenj toman timbuud Abaram, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaan kat. Ighaze:

Yesuru pale tilup di tinim ee moghon. Ve ye pale lolo isamin Abaram toman papaghu toni, ve iuul di pa patanjani todi itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Tauto mata ingal saveenj mbuaan toni patabuanj tonowen, *Mbnp 17:1+, 22:16+*

<sup>74</sup> ve igham mulin ghiit ila koiaadja nimadi.

Lesu tamatughez muul sob, ve tambees pani toman lolood poia, *Ro 6:18,22; 1Yo 4:17+; Hib 9:14*

<sup>75</sup> ve tataghon ngar to patabuanj ve denja moghon ila mata, le irau sawa toit to taan isob.” *Ep 4:24; Tit 2:12; 1Pe 1:15*

<sup>76</sup> Ghoru Sakaria isaav pa natu ighaze:

“Natug, yom pale tiwaat ghom tighaze propet to Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob.

Pasa, yom pale umuuj pa Ngeu Tiina, ve ugharaat ataam pani. *Is 40:3; Mal 3:1; Mt 3:3, 11:9*

<sup>77</sup> Yom pale upatoot Maaron tamtoghon toni, leso tiwatag ataam to ye pale igham mulin di ve ireu sosor todi. *Yer 31:34; Mt 1:21; Lu 3:3*

<sup>78</sup> Pasa, Maaron toit, ye lolo pait, ve lolo isamin ghiit kat. Tovenen ghazoona to sambam pale izi inim pait inimale ndag ighan ndug ve iza.

<sup>79</sup> Yes to ndoroom ikau di, ve tineep ila mateen yavyaava, ghazoona tonowen pale isul di, ve ipaghazonan di.

Ve ye pale igham pooz pait, leso tataghon ataam to taneep poia toman lolood luuma.” *Is 9:1+; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; Mbanj 26:18*

<sup>80</sup> Yoan itub inim olman, ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri ineep toni ve ipaloti. Ye ila ineep izi ndug balim le irau sawa to ipamundigin uraat toni ila ye Israela matadi. *Lu 2:40,52*

## 2

### *Yesu tina ipoopa (Mt 1:18-25)*

<sup>1</sup> Elisabet ipoop Yoan, ve sawa pida inim ila, ghoru Augustus to kinik tiina to Rom, isaav ariana pa ndug tisob to tineep ila samba, ighaze tila tighur izadi. <sup>2</sup> Nene sawa inim mata to tigham tamtoghon izadi. Uraat tonenen ivot indeen Kirinius ighamgham pooz pa taan suruvu to Siria. <sup>3</sup> Tovenen ival tisob timuul tila pa paanu todi, leso tighur izadi.

<sup>4-5</sup> Yosep pughu toni ivot ila to kinik David. Tovenen igham Maria, liva to tisia pani ne, ve yesuru tipul ndug Nasaret to ineep ila taan suruvu to Galilaia, ve tilaagh tila tivot taan suruvu to Yudea. Ghoru malmalidi tila tivot ndug to kinik David, iza Betelem. Leso tighur izadi. Sawa tonenen, Maria ye apo. <sup>6</sup> Tinepneep tonowe, ve Maria sawa toni to popaan ivot. *Yo 7:42*

<sup>7</sup> Tovenen ipoop natu aidaba, ve ikaukai pa uli, ghoru ipagheena ila ngai inadi to ghanghaniin. Yes tineep tonowe pasa, ruum to loomba tisob tivon.

### *Anjela tivot to yes nginiinja to sipsip*

<sup>8</sup> Mbon tonenen, nginiinja pida to sipsip tineep izi ndug Betelem dige, ve tinginngin sipsip todi. <sup>9</sup> Mala maau ve anjela eez to Ngeu Tiina ivot todi, ve Ngeu Tiina nguruba isul luvutin di. Tovenen matughezaan tiina kat igham di. <sup>10</sup> Eemoghon anjela tonowen isaav padi ighaze: “Yam amatughez malep! Aloon. You nanim pa napaesia varu poia payam. Varu poia tonene pale igham tamtoghon tisob lolodi poia le poia kat. *Mbanj 13:52; Ro 15:13*

<sup>11</sup> Pasa, mbon aazne, Volaanja tiam, tina ipoopa izi ndug to David wa. Ye Mesia, ve Tiina tiam. *Is 9:6; Mbanj 2:36; 1Yo 4:14*

<sup>12</sup> Mbeb tonene pale ipatoona payam: Ala, pale aghita pain kainanen eez to tikaukai pa uli, ve tipagheena ighen ila ngai inadi to ghanghaniin.”

<sup>13</sup> Mala maau ve anjela ndinndin ndinndin to ndug sambam tikeet tizi tinim, ve tilup di toman anjela tonowen, ve tipait Maaron iza tighaze:

<sup>14</sup> “Tapait Maaron to ineep sala le sala kat ne iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

Mbon aazne, luuma to Maaron izi inim taan. Tovenen yes to ye lolo poia padi, nene pale luuma toni iza todi, ve tineep pooi.” *Lu 19:38; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20*

<sup>15</sup> Yes aņela tipul di, ve timuul tiza tila pa sambam. Ghoru yes ņginiņa to sipsip tonenen tiwasavon di tighaze: “Yo, tamundig, ve tala pa Betelem. Leso taghita mbef to Ngeu Tiina ipaesia pait ne.”

<sup>16</sup> Tovenen tilaagh rikia tila, ve tighita Maria yesuru Yosep ve natudi. Ye ighengheen ila ņgai inadi to ghanghaniņ. <sup>17</sup> Tighita di le isob, ghoru tipaesia saveņj to aņela isavia padi pa pain kainanņ tonenen. <sup>18</sup> Ival tisob to tilooņ saveņj todi, ruņadi iza ve tigham ņgar naol. <sup>19</sup> Ve Maria ikis saveņj tonenen isob ineeļ ila lolo, ve mata ņgalņgali. *Lu 2:51*

<sup>20</sup> Muri ghoru, yes ņginiņa to sipsip timuul tila. Tilaghlaagh, ve tipapait Maaron iza pa mbef tisob to tilooņa ve tighita. Pasa, mbef tonenen ivot itaghon katin saveņj to aņela isavia padi.

### *Maria yesuru Yosep tigham Yesu ila Rumai Tiina*

<sup>21</sup> Tinepneep ve mboņ liim ve tol inim ila, ghoru uraat to zirooņ natudi tonenen ivot, ve tiwaat iza Yesu. Pisis tonene, Maria apo sone, ve aņela iwaata pataghaan wa. *Mbnp 17:10; Mt 1:21,25*

<sup>22-23</sup> Maria yesuru Yosep tineep le sawa todi ivot pa tigharaat taudi, lesu ņingalaņ muul ila Maaron mata itaghon tutuuņ to Mose. Tovenen tigham pain kainanņ tonenen, ve tizala pa Yerusalem. Leso tighuri inim Ngeu Tiina le, itaghon saveņj to timbooda ila Ngeu Tiina tutuuņ toni. Isaav tovene ighaze:

“Ndinatumim aidaba, aghur di tisob tinim Maaron le.” *Igham 13:2,12; Wkp 12:2+*

<sup>24</sup> Tovenen yesuru tila tighur pain kainanņ tonenen inim Ngeu Tiina le, ve tirab man mbaluuz ru tinim watooņrau itaghon tutuuņ to Ngeu Tiina to ighaze: “Arab man mbaluuz ru, ma mbulumoor papaghu ru tinim watooņrau.” *Wkp 12:8*

### *Simeon ivotia ņgar to pale ivot pa Yesu*

<sup>25</sup> Ngeu eez ineeļ izi Yerusalem, iza Simeon. Ye ņgeu eez to ineeļ denja ila Maaron mata. Sawa isob, ye mata ņgalņgal Maaron, ve itaghon ņgar toni. Ye ighurghur mata pa sawa to Maaron igham mulin yes Israela ve tineep poia muul. Ve Avuvu Patabuaņ ineeļ tomani. *Is 40:1*

<sup>26</sup> Avuvu Patabuaņ ipaghazoņani wa ighaze: Ye pale ighita Mesia to Maaron le isob, ghoru imaat. <sup>27</sup> Tovenen Yesu tama ve tina tighami tilooņ tila sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo tighaze tigham ņgar to tutuuņ isavia ne pani. Ve sawa kat tonenen, Avuvu Patabuaņ ipamundigin Simeon paam ve iloņ ila sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo. <sup>28</sup> Ye ighita pain kainanņ, ve ila iiti iza imbaada, ve ipait Maaron iza ighaze:

<sup>29</sup> “O Tiina, you mbesooņa tiom. Ngaramus ateg izi. Aazne, ighaze yom ugham ghou napul taan ve nalat, you pale nalat toman lolog poia. Pasa, saveņj to yom umbua payou, tauto anoņa ivot wa. *Mbnp 46:30; Pil 1:23*

<sup>30-31</sup> Ataam to pale ugham mulin tamtoģhon pani, yom upatooņa payou, ve naghita pa matag wa. Ataam tonene, yom taum ugharaata ila ndug tisob matadi. *Is 40:5, 52:10; Lu 3:6*

<sup>32</sup> Ye pale inim ghazoņa pa yes to Yuda maau ne, ve ipaghazoņan di payom. Ve igham tamtoģhon tiom Israel izadi ivot inim tiina paam.” *Is 42:6, 49:6; Mbaj 13:47, 26:23*

<sup>33</sup> Yesu tama ve tiina tilooŋ saveeŋ to Simeon isavia pa Yesu, le tigham n̄gar naol. <sup>34-35</sup> Ghorō Simeon ighur poia to Maaron iza todi, ve isaav pa Yesu tina Maria ighaze: “Ulooŋ. Pain tonene, Maaron ighuri pa valagiin tamtoŋhon katindi to Israel. Pida pale tizuruni ve titap ve tilaledi. Ve pida, ye pale igham di timundig tiyoon. Pasa, ye pale igham n̄gar to ineep ila tamtoŋhon lolodi ivot ighazooŋ. Eemoghon tamtoŋhon katindi pale tizuruni. Ve n̄gar to pale ivot pani, nene yom pale uyamaana inimale buza mata iŋgal atem.” *Is 8:14; Mt 21:42+; Yo 19:25; Ro 9:32+*

### *Propet liva Anna ighita Yesu*

<sup>36</sup> Propet liva eez ineep ila sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina lolo paam, iza Anna. Tama iza Panuel, ve ye siŋ to Aser. Ye inim liva waat wa. Muuŋ, ivai. Eemoghon yesuru azuwa tineep irau ndaman liim ve ru moghon, ve azuwa imaat, ve ye izi inim naar. <sup>37</sup> Ye inepneep le ndaman toni irau tamoot paŋ avua paŋ (84). Ye ipulpul Rumai Tiina maau. Sawa isob, mboŋ ve ndag, imbesmbees pa Maaron tonowe. Ve iŋgunun tau pa ghaniin aniin ve isuŋsuŋ. *1Tim 5:5*

<sup>38</sup> Yosep yesuru Maria ve natudi tinepneep ila sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina lolo sone, ve Anna ana ila ivot todi, ve ipait Maaron iza, ve ipaesia pain kainan̄en pa yes ival to tighurghur matadi pa sawa to Maaron igham mulin tamtoŋhon to Yerusalem pa patan̄ani todi. *Is 52:9; Lu 1:68*

<sup>39</sup> Yosep ve Maria tigham mbeb to tutuuŋ to N̄geu Tiina isavia ne uraata le isob, ghorō timuul tila pa ndug todi Nasaret to ineep ila taan suruvu to Galilaia. *Mt 2:23*

<sup>40</sup> Natudi itub inim olman ris ve tapiri ivot. Ve n̄gar toni paam, ivot inim tiina, ve n̄gar popoia katindi tineep toni. Ve poia to Maaron ineep tomani. *Lu 1:80, 2:52*

### *Yesu ndaman toni saan̄gul ve ru, ve ila Rumai Tiina*

<sup>41</sup> Ndaman to naol ne, Yesu tama ve tina tilala Yerusalem pa lupuuŋ tiina to Pasova.\* *Igham 23:14+*

<sup>42</sup> Sawa to Yesu ndaman toni inim saan̄gul ve ru, tighami ve yes̄ŋa tizala pa Yerusalem titaghon n̄gar to moghon moghon tighamghami. <sup>43-44</sup> Lupuuŋ tonowen isob, ghorō Yosep yesuru Maria tipamundigin laghoon̄ todi tighaze timuul tila pa ndug todi. Eemoghon Yesu izi ineep Yerusalem. Ve tama ve tina tiwatagi maau. Matadi iŋgal sorok tighaze ye yes̄ŋa tamtoŋhon pida timuuŋ tila wa. Tilaagh tila le rabrab izi, ghorō tikaala. Tovenen tilaagh irau nditadi, ve tighason di pani. <sup>45</sup> Eemoghon tindeen̄a maau. Tovenen timuul tila pa Yerusalem leso tikaala tonowe. <sup>46</sup> Tikaala irau mboŋ tol, ghorō tindeen̄a ineep ila sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Yes̄ŋa ndiran n̄gara pida to tutuuŋ tinepneep, ve ye ilon̄looŋ di, ve ighaghason di pa savsaveeŋ pida. <sup>47</sup> Tamtoŋhon tisob to tilooŋ saveeŋ toni, ruŋadi iza pa n̄gar toni, ve saveeŋ to ye ipamuula pa ndiran n̄gara tonowen. *Mt 7:28*

<sup>48</sup> Tama ve tina tighita le ruŋadi iza. Ve tina ila isaav pani ighaze: “Wai natug, pughu vena to yom ugham n̄gar tovene payei? Yeru tamam atemai iparab payom kat, ve nikaria kalooŋ ghom.”

<sup>49</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Ne? Yamru akaal ghou pasa? Awatag maau? You naneep ila Tamaŋ ruum toni lolo, ghorō poia.” <sup>50</sup> Eemoghon yesuru tighilaal saveeŋ to ye isavia padi ne pughu maau. *Lu 9:45, 18:34*

\* **2:41:** Pasova, nene lupuuŋ tiina to yes Yuda to matadi iŋgal sawa to Maaron igham mulin nditimbudi izi Isip.

<sup>51</sup> Ghoro yesña timundig, ve timuul tila pa Nasaret. Ye moghon moghon mata lonlonjainja padi. Ve tina ighur saveen toman mbeb tisob to tivot pa natu ne ila lolo, ve ighamgham ngar padi. *Igham 20:12; Lu 2:19*

<sup>52</sup> Yesu itub inim olman, ve ngar toni imatu pa ngar popoia to Maaron. Tovenen Maaron lolo poia pani. Ve tamtoghon paam, lolodi poia pani.

### 3

*Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja igharaat ataam pa Yesu Krisi  
(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Yo 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Tiberius inim kinik to Rom, ve igham pooz irau ndaman saangul ve paan, ve ite inim liim pani, nene Pontius Piladus ingin taan suruvu to Yudea, ve Erod ingin taan suruvu to Galilaia, ve togha Pilip ingin taan suruvu to Iturea ve Trakonitis, ve Lisanius ingin taan suruvu to Abilene. <sup>2</sup> Ve Anas yesuru Kaiapas tinim daba pa yes ndiran to watoonrau. *Mt 26:3; Yo 18:13; Mbanj 4:6* Sawa tonenen, Yoan to Sakaria natu, inepneep izi ndug balim, ve Maaron aliña inim pani. <sup>3</sup> Tovenen imundig ilaagh irau ndug naol to tineep tigharau ya Yordan, ve ivovotia Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon ighaze tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve titoor ngar todi imuul ila pa Maaron ve tigham ya. Leso Maaron ireu sosor todi. *1Pe 3:21*

<sup>4</sup> Ngar to Yoan ighami, nene itaghon saveen to ineeep ila rau to propet Isaia. Isaav tovene:

Ngeu eez imboboob izi ndug balim ighaze: “Agharaat ataam pa Ngeu Tiina.

Apasalungan ataam to naol ne pani le denjadi moghon.

<sup>5</sup> Ndug ndariri, apavonin di tisob tiza raratedi.

Ve lolooz toman ndug mbuja tisob, aghel di le tizi raratedi.

Ataam to kookadi, yam agharaat di le denjadi moghon.

Ve ataam naol to tisami, agharaat di le popoiadi. *Is 2:11,12,17*

<sup>6</sup> Leso tamtoghon tisob to taan tighita katin uraat to Maaron pale ighami lesu igham mulin di.” *Mbo 98:2; Is 40:3-5, 52:10*

*Saveen to Yoan ivovotia pa tamtoghon*

<sup>7</sup> Ival tiina tiketkeet tilala to Yoan tighaze ye igham ya padi. Eemoghon Yoan isaav padi ighaze: “Yam tonene, moot samsamia ndinatudi! Sei imbaan payam, to anim sualen? Vena, yam aghaze anguaaz taumim pa mbalmbali to Maaron to ighaze ivot ne?” *Mt 12:34*

<sup>8</sup> Ighaze onoon apul ngar tiam samsamia ineeple ve atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron, ghoru apatoon anona toni popoia pida tivot ve taghita. Yam aghaze Abaram papaghu toni yam. Eemoghon anumeer mbeb tonenen malep. Pasa, you nasaav payam: Maaron, ye irau isaav pa yaam tonene, ve timundig tinim Abaram papaghu toni. *Mt 7:17+; Yo 8:39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7*

<sup>9</sup> Aloor. Nakavas to Maaron ineeep ila ai pughudi ve isaan wa. Ai tisob to anoadi popoia maau, nene pale nakavas ighan di tizi, ve tipiyaav di tila yab ighan di.” *Mt 7:19*

<sup>10</sup> Ival tiina tiloon saveen tonene, ve tighason Yoan tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, pale nigham vena?”

<sup>11</sup> Yoan ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Tamtoghon to le nonogiinja ru, ghoru igham eez pa ita ite to ye le maau. Ve tamtoghon to ye a aniinj, ye irau itaghon ngar raraate moghon.” *Mt 25:35+; Yems 2:15+; 1Yo 3:17*

<sup>12</sup> Ndiran pida to younj takes tila to Yoan paam tighaze irughuuz di. Ve tighasoni tighaze: “Patonjaan, yei tonene pale nigham vena?” *Lu 7:29*

<sup>13</sup> Yoan isaav padi: “Sawa to ighaze ayoun takes, yam ataghon inimale daba to gavman tisaav payam. Apoi pa yaam pida izala pogho malep.”

<sup>14</sup> Ghoronndaaba pida anadi tinim, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Ve yei tonene, pale nigham vena?”

Yoan ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Agham samin tamtoghon malep. Ve apamatughezan di, ve atombaani di pa ayub yaam todi malep. Atia tiam to tigham payam, nene iraua. Aghami ve lolomim poia pani.”

<sup>15</sup> Sawa tonenen, ival tiina tighurghur matadi pa Mesia tighaze mala maau pale inim ivot. Tovenen tighita uraat to Yoan, ve tigham ngar ila lolodi tighaze: “Mesia avaat tau tonene, ma?”

<sup>16</sup> Tovenen Yoan isaav ghazonña padi ighaze: “You narughuuz gham pa ya. Eemoghon ngeu eez pale inim muri payou. Ye tapiri tiina. Ilib payou kat. Uraat sorok inimale polaan waar to duduunja to aghe, nene paam you poiag irau to naghama pani maau. Ye pale igham Avuvu Patabuanj payam toman yab.\*

*Is 4:4-5; Yo 1:33; Mbanj 1:5, 2:3*

<sup>17</sup> Mbeb to tiriinj wit, to ye ikisi ila nima ve isasaan. Pasa, ye pale ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ivureer di inimale ngeu to ilos wit toni ve itiri iza. Leso yaghur iviviir wit uli ilale, ve wit anonja titaptap tizi taan. Wit anonja tonowen, ye pale ighur poiiani ila ruum to aniinj. Eemoghon wit uli, ye pale ikori ila yab ighani. Yab tonowen, irau tirabi imaat maau. Ighanghan irau sawa isob.”

<sup>18</sup> Tovenen Yoan ivovotia varu poia pa tamtoghon, ve ipalot di pa saveenj pida paam, lesa titoor ngar todi.

*Erod ighur Yoan ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo*

*(Mt 14:3-4)*

<sup>19</sup> Muri, Yoan iyaan Erod to daba to taan suruvu to Galilaia. Pasa, Erod isad togha azuwa Erodias ve ivaii, ve igham ngar samsamia pida paam. <sup>20</sup> Tauto Erod iseenj ngar toni samia muul, ve ighur Yoan ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo. *Mk 6:17+*

*Yesu igham ya*

*(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11)*

<sup>21-22</sup> Sawa to ival tiina tigham ya, Yesu paam ila toman di ighaze igham ya. Sawa to igham ya ve isunjsun, sambam ikaak, ve Avuvu Patabuanj izi inim inimale man mbaluuz, ve izala pogho. Ghoron saveenj ineep sambam ve izi inim ighaze: “You natug ee moghon to yom. You lolog payom, ve yom ugham ghou lolog poia kat.” *Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 17:5; Yo 1:32*

*Pitiinj to Yesu pughu toni*

*(Mt 1:1-17)*

<sup>23</sup> Yesu ndaman toni irau tamoot ee saangul (30), ve ye ipamundigin uraat toni. Tamtoghon tigham ngar tighaze ye Yosep natu. Yosep tonene, ye Eli natu. *Lu 4:22; Yo 6:42*

<sup>24</sup> Eli, ye Matat natu. Matat, ye Levi natu. Levi, ye Melki natu. Melki, ye Yanai natu. Yanai, ye Yosep natu. <sup>25</sup> Yosep, ye Matatias natu. Matatias, ye Amos natu. Amos, ye Naum natu. Naum, ye Esli natu. Esli, ye Nagai natu. <sup>26</sup> Nagai, ye Maat natu. Maat, ye Matatias natu. Matatias, ye Semein natu. Semein, ye Yosek natu. Yosek, ye Yoda natu. <sup>27</sup> Yoda, ye Yoanan natu. Yoanan, ye Resa natu. Resa, ye Zerubabel natu. Zerubabel, ye Sealtiel natu. Sealtiel, ye

\* **3:16:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze yab to Yoan isavia, nene ngara tovene: 1) Yesu pale ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi. 2) Ve pida tighaze yab tonene ngara, nene vene: Yesu pale igharaat tamtoghon toni, ve ipasob ngar samia todi, inimale yab ighan muun to ineep toman gol, lesa ingalaan kat. 3) Ve pida tighaze yab tonene iza to sawa to Pentekos, to Avuvu Patabuanj izi inim inimale yab.

Neri natu. <sup>28</sup> Neri, ye Melki natu. Melki, ye Adi natu. Adi, ye Kosam natu. Kosam, ye Elmadam natu. Elmadam, ye Er natu. <sup>29</sup> Er, ye Yosua natu. Yosua, ye Elieser natu. Elieser, ye Yorim natu. Yorim, ye Matat natu. Matat, ye Levi natu. <sup>30</sup> Levi, ye Simeon natu. Simeon, ye Yuda natu. Yuda, ye Yosep natu. Yosep, ye Yonam natu. Yonam, ye Eliakim natu. <sup>31</sup> Eliakim, ye Melea natu. Melea, ye Mena natu. Mena, ye Matata natu. Matata, ye Natan natu. Natan, ye David natu. <sup>32</sup> David, ye Yesi natu. Yesi, ye Obet natu. Obet, ye Boas natu. Boas, ye Salmon natu. Salmon, ye Nason natu. *Rut 4:17-22*

<sup>33</sup> Nason, ye Aminadap natu. Aminadap, ye Admin natu. Admin, ye Arni natu. Arni, ye Ezron natu. Ezron, ye Peres natu. Peres, ye Yuda natu. *Mbnp 29:35*

<sup>34</sup> Yuda, ye Yakop natu. Yakop, ye Isak natu. Isak, ye Abaram natu. Abaram, ye Tera natu. Tera, ye Naor natu. <sup>35</sup> Naor, ye Serug natu. Serug, ye Reu natu. Reu, ye Peleg natu. Peleg, ye Eber natu. Eber, ye Sela natu. <sup>36</sup> Sela, ye Kainan natu. Kainan, ye Arpaksad natu. Arpaksad, ye Sem natu. Sem, ye Noa natu. Noa, ye Lamek natu. <sup>37</sup> Lamek, ye Metusela natu. Metusela, ye Enok natu. Enok, ye Yared natu. Yared, ye Malalael natu. Malalael, ye Kenan natu. <sup>38</sup> Kenan, ye Enos natu. Enos, ye Set natu. Set, ye Adam natu. Ve Adam, ye Maaron natu. *Mbnp 1:27*

## 4

### *Sadan itoov Yesu*

*(Mt 4:4-11; Mk 1:12-13)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Avuvu Patabuanj izeev Yesu, ve ye ipul ya Yordan, ve imuul ila. Ila ivot ndug balim, ve ineep tonowe irau mbonj tamoot ru. Sawa tonenen, Avuvu Patabuanj igham pooz pani pa laghoonj toni, ve Ngeu Samia ivotvot toni ve itovtoova. Mbonj tamoot ru tonenen isob, ve Yesu pitool matini. Pasa, sawa isob tonenen, ye ighan aniiñ eta maau.

<sup>3</sup> Ghoru Ngeu Samia isaav pani ighaze: “Laak, ighaze yom Maaron Natu, usaav pa yaam tonene, ve inim am aniiñ.”

<sup>4</sup> Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav tovene:

‘Aniiñ moghon irau igham tamtoghon tineep pooi ne maau.’ ” *Lo 8:3; Is 55:1-2*

<sup>5</sup> Ghoru Sadan ighami ve tizala ndug eez to ineep sala kat, ve rikia moghon ipatooñ ndug tisob to kinik to taan tingin di ne pani, <sup>6-7</sup> ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ughita. Mbeb popoiadi ve tintina tonowen to tamtoghon tipakur di ve tighamgham izadi pani, nene Maaron ipul di tisob tineep ila you nimag wa. Tovenen sei to you naghaze nagham mbeb tonowen pani, nene irau nagham pani. Ve yom taum. Ighaze uput aghem payou ve upakur ghou, you pale napul mbeb naol tonowen tisob tinim lem, leso ungin di.” *Yo 12:31; 1Yo 2:15+, 5:19*

<sup>8</sup> Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Maaron aliña waaro ite to timbooda, isaav tovene:

‘Uput aghem pa Tiina tiom Maaron moghon, ve umbees pa ye enjeni.’ ” *Lo 6:13, 10:20*

<sup>9</sup> Ghoru Sadan ighami muul, ve tila Yerusalem, ve tizala tiyoon ila Rumai Tiina pogho to ineep sala kat, ve isaav pani: “Ighaze onoon yom Maaron Natu, uneep sualen, ve uyatov ghom uzila. <sup>10-11</sup> Pasa, Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

‘Ye pale imbaanj anjela toni pa tingin ghom.



Yes pale tikis ghom, ve tipalot ghom. Leso utut aghem ila yaam sob.’”

*Mbo 91:11+*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Eemoghon Maaron aliņa waaro ite isaav tovene:

‘Utoov Tiina tiom Maaron tapiri malep.’”

*Lo 6:16; 1Kor 10:9*

<sup>13</sup> Tovenen Sadan itoov Yesu pa ataam naol naol le maau, ghoru ipuli, ve ila isanjan pa sawa ite paam.

*Hib 2:18, 4:15*

*Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni izi Galilaia*

*(Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu imuul ila pa Galilaia, ve Avuvu Patabuanj tapiri tiina ineeq toni. Tovenen varu ilaan irau taan suruvu tonowen. <sup>15</sup> Ye ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliņa irau ndug ndug ila rumai todi lolodi. Ve tamtoghon tisob to tiloon saveej toni, tipaati iza.

*Tamtoghon to Nasaret tizurun Yesu*

*(Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu imuul ila pa ndug toni pughu Nasaret to ye itub pani ve inim olman. Inepneep le umbom patabuanj ivot, ghoru itaghon njar to moghon moghon ighamghami, ve iloon ila rumai todi, lesu isuj toman di. Ye imundig iyoon, lesu iwaat Maaron aliņa padi.

*Mt 2:23*

<sup>17</sup> Tizuzuun rau to propet Isaia ila toni, ve ye ipaata ve mata itaghoni izi le indeej saveej waaro eez to isaav ighaze:

<sup>18-19</sup> “Maaron Avuvu ineeq toman ghou.

Pasa, ye ighur ghou pa navotia varu poia pa yes mbolaņa.

Ve imbaanj ghou nanim pa nasaav pa yes to tineep ila koiadi nimadi tovene:

‘Avot ala! Yam aneeq ila koiamimņa nimadi muul maau.’

Ve yes to matadi pisi, Maaron ighaze you nasaav padi tovene: ‘Matamim pakia ve aghita ndug.’

Ve yes to koiadi titatan di, ve tighurghur pataņani padi, Maaron imbaanj ghou nanim pa nagham mulin di.

Ve ye ighaze navotia saveej pa tamtoghon tovene: Sawa to Ngeu Tiina ipatooņ poia toni ivot ighazoon, tauto ivot wa.” *Is 61:1+; Yo 3:34; 2Kor 6:2*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu iwaat saveej tonene le isob, ghoru iloi rau tonenen muul, ve ighuri ila to ngeu to ingin rumai, ve mbole izi, lesu ivotia mos padi. Tamtoghon tisob to tinepneep, matadi denja pani, <sup>21</sup> ve ye ipamundigin saveej toni ighaze: “Saveej to aazne alooņa ne, anoņa ivot wa.”

<sup>22</sup> Tamtoghon tisob to tiloon saveej toni, ruņadi iza pa saveej popoia to ivot ila avo, ve tipaati. Eemoghon ighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene, Yosep natu. Pughu vena to ye irau isavia saveej tovene?” *Mk 1:22; Yo 6:42, 7:15*

<sup>23</sup> Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “You nawatag: Yam pale apiyaav saveej waaro eez to moghon moghon ivot ila tamtoghon avodi ne payou aghaze: ‘Dokta, matam ingal ve ugharaat taum muuj.’ Yei niloon tighaze yom ughamgham mbeb tintina izi ndug Kapernaum. Pughu vena to ugham di izi ndug tiom pughu tonene maau?” *Mk 1:21+*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu iseeņ saveej toni ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Ighaze tamtoghon eta inim propet to Maaron, nene pale tau ndug toni pughu tighami maau.

*Mt 13:57; Yo 4:44*

<sup>25</sup> Eemoghon you nasaav payam kat: Sawa to propet Ila, uman itap rita maau irau ndaman tol ve suruvu, le pitool tiina ivot irau ndug. Sawa tonenen, ndinaara katindi to Israel tinepneep.

*1King 17:1+*

<sup>26</sup> Eemoghon Maaron imbaanġ Ilija ila pa iuul todi eta maau. Imbaanġa ila to naar eez to ndug Zarepat to ineeġ ila taan suruvu to Sidon. <sup>27</sup> Ve sawa to propet Elisa tovene paam. Kolekole (o sik lepra) igham tamtoghon katindi to Israeġ. Eemoghon Elisa iuul todi eta maau. Naeman to nġeu to taan suruvu to Siria, ye moghon to Elisa iuuli le tini poia.” *2King 5:1+*

<sup>28</sup> Yes to tineep ila rumai tonowen lolo, tilooġ saveeġ tonene, le ireu lolodi.

<sup>29</sup> Tovenen timundig ve tizurun Yesu pa ndug todi, ve tighami tila tivot ranġ to iyoon ila ndug dige, leso tisipiira izila. (Ndug todi ineeġ izala lolooz.)

<sup>30</sup> Eemoghon maau. Ye ipasi ila lolodi, ve ighau ila. *Yo 8:59, 10:39*

### *Yesu indiir avuvu samia pa nġeu eez*

*(Mk 1:21-28)*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu izila ivot ndug Kapernaum to Galilaia, ve ineeġ toman di. Sawa to umbom patabuanġ, ye ipatoot di pa Maaron aliġa. <sup>32</sup> Yes tilooġ saveeġ toni le ruġadi iza pa nġar toni. Pasa, saveeġ toni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsaaġ animale nġeu to ye le iza pa uraat tovene. *Mt 7:28+; Yo 7:46*

<sup>33</sup> Sawa tonenen, nġeu eez inepneep toman di ila rumai lolo. Ye, avuvu samia izeeva. Tovenen imboob aliġa tiina ighaze: <sup>34</sup> “Aii, Yesu to Nasaret, unum sualen pasa? Yeġ nimbaanġ payom? Ma unum ughaze uwaghamun ghei? You nawatag ghom wa. Yom nġeu patabuanġ to Maaron.” *Mt 8:29; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19*

<sup>35</sup> Eemoghon Yesu iyaana ighaze: “Ai! Yom neneenġam! Upuli ve ughau ula!” Ye isaav tovene, ve avuvu samia ipiyaav nġeu tonowen izila taan ila ival tiina naghodi. Eemoghon iwaghamuni maau. Ipuli ve ighau ila.

<sup>36</sup> Yes to tighita mbeb gharatooġa tonenen, tisob ruġadi iza ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, saveeġ tonene, nene vena? Nġeu tonene, ye le iza ve tapiri. Aghita. Avuvu samsamiadi tineep ila samba. Pasa, ye isavsaaġ padi, ve tilooġ aliġa ve tighau tila.” <sup>37</sup> Pughu tonene to Yesu varu ilaan irau ndug tisob to taan suruvu tonowen.

### *Yesu igharaat moroghoonġ to Petrus rawa liva*

*(Mt 8:14-15; Mk 1:29-31)*

<sup>38</sup> Yesu ipul rumai tonowen, ve malmali ila Simon ruum toni ve ilooġ ila. Simon rawa liva imoroonġ le tini ituntun kat ve ighengheen. Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze iuuli. <sup>39</sup> Yesu ila iyoon igharau olman tidi dige, ve iyaan moroghoonġ toni tonowen. Rikia moghon ve moroghoonġ toni isob, ve tini poia. Ghorolman tidi imundig, ve ila igharaat adi aniiġ.

### *Yesu igharaat moroghoonġa katindi*

*(Mt 8:16-17; Mk 1:32-34)*

<sup>40</sup> Tinepneep le ndag izila, ghorol tamtoghon tiyooġ nditadi tisob to moroghoonġ naol naol igham di ne tila to Yesu, leso iuul di. Ye ighur nima izala tamtoghon enaenġa poghodi, ve igharaat di le tisob tinidi popoia. <sup>41</sup> Avuvu samsamiadi paam. Tipul tamtoghon katindi, ve tighau tila, ve timboboob tighaze: “Yom Maaron Natu!” Pasa, yes tiwatag tighaze ye Mesia. Eemoghon ye iyaan di, ve isaav arianaġa padi ighaze: “Neneenġamim!” *Mk 1:24+, 3:11+*

### *Yesu ipul Kapernaum, ve igham uraat izi ndug pida*

*(Mk 1:35-39)*

<sup>42</sup> Mboġ le ndugizau, ghorol Yesu imundig ve ipul ruum, ve ilaagh ila ivot ndug balim eez ighaze enġeni ineeġ tonowe. Eemoghon maau. Ival tiina tikaala ve titaghoni tinim. Tinim peria toni, ve tiġuruuta tighaze ineeġ toman di. *Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46*

<sup>43</sup> Eemoghon ye isaav padi ighaze: “You irau nala ve navotia saveen pa pooz to ndug sambam izi ndug pida paam. Pasa, Maaron imbaan ghou nanim pa uraat tonene.” *Lu 8:1*

<sup>44</sup> Tauto Yesu ilaagh irau taan suruvu to Yudea, ve ivovotia Maaron alinja ila rumai todi lolodi.

## 5

### *Yesu ipoi tamtoghon pida tinim taghoniija toni (Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Sawa eez, Yesu iyondyood izi naari to ya naliu Genesaret,\* ve ival tiina tila tiluvuti, ve tiwandiron di tighaze le tilooj Maaron alinja.

<sup>2</sup> Yesu mata ila le ighita waaj ru to titataan di tiza naari. Uraata to waaj tonowen, yes ndiran to ghamuuj iigh. Yes tipul waaj ve tila tiyaim malum todi. <sup>3</sup> Waaj ru tonowen, eez to Simon. Yesu ila iza waaj tonenen, ve isaav pa Simon ighaze: “Unum upanduur waaj ivot ris.” Tovenen Simon iza ve ipanduur waaj ivot ila ris, ghoru Yesu mbole izi, ve ipatoot ival tiina pa Maaron alinja.

<sup>4</sup> Isavsav le isob, ghoru isaav pa Simon ighaze: “Tavot tala mazovan, ve araar malum tiam izi, ghoru awaas amim iigh.”

<sup>5</sup> Simon ipamuul alinja ighaze: “Wai tiina, yei nikaria uraat mboj mboj le ndugizau, ve nigham iigh eta maau. Eemoghon yom usaav, tauto pale naraar malum izi muul.” *Yo 21:3+*

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen yes titaghon Yesu alinja, le iigh katindi tingud malum, ve rismoghon tone malum berekia. <sup>7</sup> Tovenen tikayab nditadi pida to tineep izala waaj ite pogho, leso tinim tiuul di. Yes tinim ve tipit iigh ila waaj todi ru tonowen, le tison ve rismoghon timarub.

<sup>8</sup> Simon Petrus ighita mbep tonenen, le itap izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, upul ghou ve ula! Pasa, you ngeu to ghamuuj sosor.” *Is 6:5*

<sup>9-10</sup> Ye isaav tovene pasa, yesja ndita to tineep izala waaj pogho, runjadi iza pa iigh katindi to tigham di. Tighita mbep tonenen inimale mbep gharatooja eez. Ve yes moghon maau. Zebedi ndinatu ru Yakobus ve Yoan to yesja Petrus tiluplup di pa uraat, yesuru runjadi iza pa mbep tonenen paam.

Eemoghon Yesu isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Umatughez malep. Aazne ve ila, yom pale ugham tamtoghon tovene.” <sup>11</sup> Ghoru tilooj tila tighereb waaj todi tizala pa naari, ve tipul mbep todi tisob tizi tineep, ve titaghon Yesu ve yesja tila. *Lu 5:28, 14:33; Pil 3:7+*

### *Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to kolekole (o sik lepra) ighami (Mt 8:2-4; Mk 1:40-45)*

<sup>12</sup> Sawa eez, Yesu inepneep izi ndug eez, ve ngeu eez inim. Kolekole ighami le tini isob isami. Ye ighita Yesu, le itap izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve ighur nagho izila pa taan, ve itanj rorani ighaze: “Oyai, tiina tiou, ighaze lolom pa uul ghou, yom irau ugharaat ghou tinig poia. Leso nangalaan ila Maaron mata.”

<sup>13</sup> Yesu nima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. You pale nauul ghom, leso ungalaañ ila Maaron mata. Yo, tinim poia!” Ye isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon kolekole ighau pa ngeu tonenen ve tini poia.

<sup>14</sup> Ghoru Yesu ingalsekini ighaze isavia mbep tonenen varu pa tamtoghon eta malep. Ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ulooj. Aazne, tinim poia wa. Tovenen malmalim ula, ve upatooj taum pa ngeu eta to watoonra, ve ugham watoonra pa Maaron itaghon tutuuj to Mose isavia. Leso upaghazonjan taum

\* **5:1:** Ya naliu Galilaia iza ite, nene Genesaret. Ve iza ite inim tol pani, nene Tiberias.

pa tamtoghon, ve tiwatag tighaze tinim poia ve unḡalaan̄ ila Maaron mata wa.” *Wkp 14:1+; Lu 17:14*

<sup>15</sup> Eemoghon maau. Yesu varu ilandaad ila le irau ndug. Tovenen ival tiina kat tiketkeet tilala toni tighaze tiloon̄ saveen̄ toni, ve ye igharaat moroghooñ todi. <sup>16</sup> Tauto sawa pida, ye ilala pa ndug balim. Leso enḡeni ineev pe isun̄. *Mt 14:23; Mk 1:35, 6:46*

*Yesu igharaat nḡeu narape eez ve ireu sosor toni*  
(*Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12*)

<sup>17</sup> Sawa eez, Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron alin̄a, ve ndiran tutuun̄a toman nḡara pida to tutuun̄ tineep toman di paam. Ndiran tonowen, pida tineep ndug naol to Galilaia ve tinim, pida tineep taan suruvu to Yudea ve tinim, ve pida tineep Yerusalem ve tinim. Maaron tapiri inepneep toman Yesu, tovenen ye irau igharaat yes moroghooñ le tinidi popoia muul.

<sup>18</sup> Yesu isavsaav ve mala maau, ndiran pida timbaad nḡeu narape eez izala ndiu ve tinim. Nḡeu tonowen, aghe imaat. Irau ilaagh maau. Yes tikaal ataam tighaze tighami tiloon̄ tila ve tighuri izi Yesu naghō. <sup>19</sup> Eemoghon ival tiina tipoon di. Tovenen tigham narape tonenen, ve titaghon ndeet tizala pa ruum pogho. Ghoro tipas atob pida ighau, ve titugi toman moogh toni, le izi Yesu naghō.

<sup>20</sup> Yesu ighita ndiran tonenen ghurla todi iyaryaan̄ kat. Tovenen isaav pa narape tonenen ighaze: “Nḡeu tiou, sosor tiom, you nareua wa.” *Lu 7:48*

<sup>21</sup> Ndiran tutuun̄a ve yes nḡara to tutuun̄ tiloon̄ saveen̄ tonene, ve tigham nḡar naol. Tovenen tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, nḡeu tonene, ye sei to iveleg Maaron tovene? Tamtoghon eta irau ireu sosor maau. Maaron moghon, ghoro irau ireu sosor.” *Is 43:25; Mika 7:18; Lu 7:49*

<sup>22</sup> Yesu ighilaal nḡar todi wa. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: “Pughu vena to yam agham nḡar naol ila lolomim?” <sup>23-24</sup> Sa saveen̄ to rauraua payou pa nasavia, lesō yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa nḡeu tonene naghaze: ‘Sosor tiom, you nareua wa,’ ma nasaav pani naghaze: ‘Yom umundig ve ulaagh?’ Eemoghon you naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Tamtoghon Natu, ye iza pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon izi taan.” Ghoro isaav pa narape tonenen ighaze: “You nasaav payom: Umundig, ugham moogh tiom, ve umuul ula pa ruum.”

<sup>25</sup> Rikia moghon nḡeu tonenen imundig iyoon̄ ila ival tiina matadi, igham moogh toni, ve ipapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve imuul ila pa ruum toni. <sup>26</sup> Yes to tighita mbēb gharatooñ tonenen, tisob ruñadi iza pa Maaron tapiri, ve matughezaan̄ tiina igham di, ve tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni tighaze: “Wai, mbēb to aazne taghita, nene ite kat!”

*Yesu ipoi Levi inim taghoniin̄a toni*  
(*Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17*)

<sup>27</sup> Yesu igharaat narape tonenen le isob, ghoro ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ris le ighita nḡeu eez to youñ takes inepneep ila ina to uraat, iza Levi. Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yom unum, utaghon ghou!” <sup>28</sup> Tovenen Levi imundig, ipul mbēb toni tisob tizi tineep, ve itaghon Yesu ve yesuru tila. *Lu 5:11, 14:33; Pil 3:7+*

<sup>29</sup> Muri ghoro, Levi igham ghanghaniin̄ tiina pa Yesu izi ruum toni. Sawa tonenen, Levi ndita katindi to youñ takes toman tamtoghon pida tinim tineep toman di paam, ve yesñā tilup di pa ghanghaniin̄. <sup>30</sup> Ndiran tutuun̄a pida toman nditadi pida to ledi nḡar tintina pa tutuun̄, tighita mbēb tonenen, ve tiyou avodi pa taghoniin̄a to Yesu tighaze: “Wai, pughu vena to

yamña ndiran to ghamuuj takes, ve yes to ghamuuj sosor alup gham pa ghanghaniin ma ghunghunuun?” *Lu 15:1+*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Yes to tinidi popoia, uraata to moroghoon le uraat padi maau. Yes moroghooña moghon, ghero ye le uraat padi. <sup>32</sup> You tovene paam. Nanim pa poiñ tamtoghon denjadi maau. Nanim pa napoi yes to ghamuuj sosor. Leso tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron.” *Yo 3:17; 1Tim 1:15*

*Ghasoniin pa ngar to ngunuun tauud pa ghaniin aniin*  
(*Mt 9:14-15; Mk 2:18-20*)

<sup>33</sup> Tamtoghon pida tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: “Sawa naol, taghoniinja to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja tinjun taudi pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunjuun ngara. Ve taghoniinja to ndiran tutuuna tighamgham tovene paam. Eemoghon taghoniinja tiom titaghon ngar tovene maau. Sawa isob, tighanghan ve tighunghun.”

<sup>34</sup> Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin todi tovene: “Ighaze ngeu eta ivai paghu, ve yesja ndita tilup di pa ghanghaniin to vaiuun toni, pale irau agham di lolodi ipatanan ve tinjun taudi pa ghaniin aniin? Maau. <sup>35</sup> Eemoghon muri, sawa eta pale ivot, ghero tikis vaiuun paghu tonenen, ve tighami ipul ndita ve ila. Sawa tonenen, ndita pale lolodi ipatanan, ve tinjun taudi pa ghaniin aniin.” *Yo 16:5,6,20*

*Ataam munjina to sunjuun irau ilup toman ataam paghu to Yesu maau*  
(*Mt 9:16-17; Mk 2:21-22*)

<sup>36</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi paam ighaze: “Tamtoghon eta irau ireep uli toni paghu, ve isaai izala uli toni munjina to berekia ne maau. Pasa ighaze igham tovene, nene pale iwaghamun uli paghu. Ve mbeb ite. Uli paghu, nene raraate pa uli munjina maau. <sup>37</sup> Vaen tovene paam. Irau tilin vaen paghu izila vaen patu munjina to tigharaata pa mekmek uli ne maau.† Pasa, vaen paghu pale isar ve igham patu munjina dinja ve berekia. Ghero vaen imalin, ve patu paam isami. <sup>38</sup> Tovenen vaen paghu izila patudi papaghu, ghero poia. *Hib 8:13*

<sup>39</sup> Eemoghon yes to tighunghun vaen munjina, lolodi pa vaen paghu maau. Pale tirere pani, ve tighaze: “Ee-e, taghun vaen munjina, ghero poia.” ‡ *Rom 10:16*

## 6

*Tamtoghon Natu injin umbom patabuan*  
(*Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28*)

<sup>1</sup> Umbom patabuan eez, Yesu toman taghoniinja toni tilaghlagh ila uum to wit lolodi. Ve taghoniinja toni tingoor wit anoja pida ve timumi, leso uli ighau ve tighan anoja. *Lo 23:25*

<sup>2</sup> Tovenen ndiran tutuuna pida to tineep tigharau di, tisaav padi tighaze: “Ai, aazne, nene sawa to uraat maau. Nene umbom patabuan to Maaron. Pughu vena to yam agham ngar to iyel pa tutuun to umbom patabuan?” *Igham 20:10, 34:21*

† **5:37:** Yes Yuda tighagharaat ya patudi pida pa mekmek ulidi. ‡ **5:39:** Uli paghu ve vaen paghu, nene iza to ataam paghu to sunjuun to Krisi ipamundigini. Ve nonogiinja munjina ve vaen munjina iza to ataam munjina to yes Yuda titaghoni pa sunjuun todi. Ighaze tatoova pa talup ataam ru tonene, nene irau ighur maau. Tataghon ataam to sunjuun to Yesu isavia moghon, ghero poia.

<sup>3</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Kamos to isavia sawa to kinik David yesnja ndita pida pitoon di, yam awaata, ma maau? <sup>4</sup> Sawa tonenen, David iloonj ila mbeez patabuanj to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuanj to tighuri ila Maaron nagho. Mberet tonowen, tutuunja tovene: Ival tiina irau tighan maau. Yes ndiran to watoonjrau moghon, ghoru tighani. Eemoghon David igham mberet tonowen ve ighani, ve irei pida pa ndita ve tighan paam.” *Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:1+*

<sup>5</sup> Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveenj toni ighaze: “Tamtooghon Natu, ye Tiina to injin umbom patabuanj to Maaron.” *Kol 2:16+*

*Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to nima imaat*  
(*Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6*)

<sup>6</sup> Tineep le umbom patabuanj ite ivot, ghoru Yesu iloonj ila rumai eez, ve ipatoot tamtooghon pa Maaron alinja. Ve ngeu eez inepneep toman di. Nima waan imaat. <sup>7</sup> Ngara pida to tutuunj toman ndiran tutuunja pida tinepneep toman di paam. Yes tighaze tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveenj. Tovenen timbatuti tighaze tighita: Pale igharaat moroghoonja eta ila sawa to umbom patabuanj, ma maau? <sup>8</sup> Eemoghon Yesu iwatag ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav pa ngeu to nima imaat ne ighaze: “Unum uyoon sualen.” Ngeu tonenen iloonj Yesu alinja, ve imundig ila iyoon igharai.

<sup>9</sup> Ghoru Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Laak. Ngara sine to yam aghita aghaze denja itaghon tutuunj to Maaron? Tauul tamtooghon ve tagham poian di pa sawa to umbom patabuanj, ma tagham samin di? Tagham mulin di pa patajani todi, ma tawaghamun di?”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu imbatu ariana padi tisob, ghoru isaav pa ngeu to nima waan samia ighaze: “Upaat nimam ivot denja.” Tovenen ngeu tonenen ipaat nima le nima poia muul. <sup>11</sup> Ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuunj tonowen tighita mbeb tonenen le ipas atedi. Tovenen tiwasavon di tighaze pale tigham vena pa Yesu.

*Yesu ighur tamtooghon saangul ve ru tinim mbanjoonja toni*  
(*Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19*)

<sup>12</sup> Sawa tonenen, Yesu izala pa lolooz eez ighaze isunj. Mbon tonenen, isunsunj ila le ndugizau. <sup>13</sup> Ghoru ipoi taghoniinja toni tinim tilup di, ve ighur tamtooghon todi saangul ve ru tinim mbanjoonja toni. <sup>14</sup> Ndiran saangul ve ru tonowen, izadi tovene: Simon (ye, Yesu iwaata iza ite ighaze Petrus) yesuru tazi Andreas, Yakobus ve Yoan, Pilip, Patoromai, <sup>15</sup> Matayu, Tomas, Yakobus ite to Alpai natu, Simon ite to tiwaata tighaze Selot,\*

<sup>16</sup> Yudas to Yakobus natu, ve Yudas Iskariot to muri ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonja ve ivotia mos*  
(*Mk 3:7-12*)

<sup>17</sup> Yesu toman taghoniinja toni tipul lolooz tonowen, ve tizila le tivot ndug raraate eez, ve tiyoon tonowe. Tamtooghon katindi to titaghon Yesu, toman ival tiina kat tila tineep toman di paam. Ival tiina tonowen to ndug naol to Yudea ve Yerusalem, ve yes to naari to tineep tigharau ndug Tiro ve Sidon ne paam. <sup>18</sup> Tinim tighaze tiloonj Yesu saveenj toni, ve igharaat moroghoonj todi. Ve yes to avuvu samsamiadi tiwaghamun di, ye indirndhir avuvu samsamiadi padi le tinidi popoia. <sup>19</sup> Ival tiina to tiluvuti, tisob tizuaria

\* **6:15:** Selot, nene Yuda pida to ngar todi iyaryaan tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom.

di tighaze le tikisi rita. Pasa, tighilaal tighaze tapiri to gharatoon yes moroghoonja ivotvot ila toni, ve ighagharaat moroghoonja tisob tinidi popoia.

*Sei masin to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam ngara ve poia to Maaron iza todi?*

*(Mt 5:1-12)*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu mata ila pa taghoniinja toni, ve isaav padi ighaze:

“Yam mbolaanja, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam.

Pasa, yam aneep ila Maaron pooz toni lolo wa. *Mt 25:34; Yems 2:5*

<sup>21</sup> Yam to aazne pitoool gham, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam.

Pasa, mbeb to ambool pani, Maaron pale igham payam le irau lolomim.

Yam to lolomim ipatanjan ve atanj, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam.

Pasa muri, yam pale lolomim poia kat ve aninj. *Mbo 126:5+; Is 55:1+; Syg 7:16+*

<sup>22</sup> “Ve yam to ataghon Tamtoghon Natu, ve tighur koi payam, ve tizurun gham pa lupuunj todi, ve tipiYaav saveenj velegiin payam, ve tiwaghamun izamim, yam paam tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam. *Yo 15:19, 16:2; 1Pe 4:14*

<sup>23</sup> Lolomim poia kat ve ayaat toman tinimim iza. Pasa, atia tiam tiina ineep izi ndug sambam ve isasanjan gham. Ngar to tigham payam, muunj nditimbudi tigham pa yes propeta to tivotia Maaron alinja ne paam. *Mbanj 5:41, 7:52; 1Tes 2:14+*

*Yes to muri pale lolodi ipatanjan*

<sup>24</sup> “Oyai, yam to mbaliinj taudi, akaria taumim wa.

Onoon, aazne lemim mbeb to igham gham lolomim poia. Eemoghon mbeb tau to muri, yam izamim pani maau. *Lu 16:25; Yems 5:1*

<sup>25</sup> Yam to aazne araua kat pa aninj ve mbeb naol ne, akaria taumim wa.

Pasa muri, yam pale ambool, ve pitoool gham.

Yam to aazne aninj ne, akaria taumim wa.

Pasa muri, yam pale lolomim ipatanjan ve atanj. *Is 65:13*

<sup>26</sup> Ve yam to aazne tamtoghon tisob tipait gham, yam paam, akaria taumim wa.

Pasa muunj, nditimbumim tighamgham tovene pa propet kaaromnja to titoom tighaze tivotia Maaron alinja.” *Yo 15:19; 1Yo 4:5; Yems 4:4*

*Taghur lolood pa koiaadja*

*(Mt 5:38-48)*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Yam to alonjloonj ghou ne, you nasaav payam tovene: Lolomim pa koiamimnja ve agham poian di. Tamtoghon tisob to tighur koi payam, yam irau agham poian di. *Ro 12:20*

<sup>28</sup> Yes to tipiYaav saveenj samia payam, asunj Maaron pa igham poian di. Ve yes to tigham samin gham, aghur di ila sunjuunj tiam. *Lu 23:34; Mbanj 7:60*

<sup>29</sup> Ighaze ngeu eta ipambar panjam, upamuul nima malep. Utoor ghom, ve ipambar panjam ite paam. Ve ighaze ngeu eta igham nonogiinja tiom to monjanja, upuli igham nonogiinja tiom ite to undud ghom pani ne paam. *1Kor 6:7*

<sup>30</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighason ghom pa le mbeb eta, ugham pani moghon. Ve ighaze ngeu eta igham mbeb tiom eta ila, ughasoni pa ipamuula malep. Upuli inep inim le. *Lo 15:7+; 1Yo 3:17*

<sup>31</sup> Sa ngar to aghaze tamtoghon tigham payam, nene irau agham ngar raraate tovene padi paam. *Mt 7:12*

<sup>32</sup> Ighaze lolomim pa yes to lolodi payam moghon, pale alib pa tamtoghon pida vena? Maau. Pasa, ngar tovene, yes to ghamuuj sosor tighamghami paam. <sup>33</sup> Ve ighaze agham poian yes to tighamgham poian gham ne moghon, pale alib pa tamtoghon pida vena? Maau. Pasa, ngar tovene, yes to ghamuuj sosor tighamghami paam. <sup>34</sup> Ve ighaze angagabiiz yes to tighaze tigham bun ilat tiam, ve yes to awatag di aghaze yes pale tiyat bun todi, ghoru ayok padi pa tigham bun. [Eemoghon yes to awatag di aghaze yes irau tiyat bun todi rikia maau, nene irau agham padi maau.] Ighaze ataghon ngar tovene, nene pale alib pa tamtoghon pida vena? Pasa ngar tovene, yes to ghamuuj sosor tighamghami paam. Tovenen yam ataghon ngar tonene malep.

<sup>35</sup> Yam irau ataghon ngar ite tovene: Lolomim pa koiamimna, ve agham poian di. Agham mbeb padi toman lolomim poia. Ve aghur matamim padi pa tiyat mbeb tiam malep. Leso agham lemim atia tiina, ve anim Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob Ne ndinatu. Pasa, yes ndiran samsamiadi, ve yes to tighita poia toni inimale mbeb sorok, ve lolodi imaghmaagh pani, ye ighamgham poian di paam. *Ro 5:8*

<sup>36</sup> Tovenen lolomim isamin tamtoghon ve auul di, inimale Tamamim Maaron lolo isamin di ve iuluul di.”

*Tangabiiz tamtoghon taghaze yes samsamiadi rikia malep*  
(*Mt 7:1-6*)

<sup>37</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Angabiiz tamtoghon aghaze yes samsamiadi rikia malep. Ve aghur patajanj inarua di pa sosor todi rikia malep. Pasa, ighaze yam agham tovene, nene pale Maaron igham ngar raraate payam paam. Yam apul nditamim sosor todi. Leso Maaron ipul sosor tiam paam. *Mt 6:14; Ro 2:1; Yems 2:13*

<sup>38</sup> Auul, ghoru aghita ulaanj ilat payam paam. Poia to iza tiam, nene pale tiina kat. Pale inimale tipavonin nakaral le ivon kat ve imalinj. Pasa, sa ulaanj to yam agham pa tamtoghon, nene pale ngar ee moghon imuul pa yam taumim.” *Np 19:17; Mk 4:24; Ga 6:7+*

<sup>39</sup> Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj tonene padi paam, ighaze: “Vena, ngeu eta to mata pisi, irau ighereb ita ite to mata pisi paam ve ipatoonj ataaam pani? Maau. Nene pale yesuru ve titap tizila saambu. *Mt 15:14*

<sup>40</sup> Ngeu paghu eta irau ilib pa patonjaanj toni ne maau. Eemoghon ighaze igham ngar to patonjaanj toni isob inim le, nene pale yesuru ngar todi raraate. *Mt 10:24+; Yo 13:16, 15:20*

<sup>41</sup> Vena to rikia moghon matam ila pa buzbuuz to inep ila itam ite mata? Eemoghon ai suruvu tiina to inep ila taum matam, yom uyamaana maau?

<sup>42</sup> Ighaze ai suruvu tiina inep ila matam ve ughilaala maau, vena to usaav pa itam ite ughaze: ‘O, buzbuuz to inep ila matam, you irau nauul ghom ve natapaara izi.’ Yom ngeu to kaarom! Uparim taum sorok pa ghurla tiom! Ai suruvu tiina to inep ila taum matam, upasi izi muunj. Leso ughita poian buzbuuz to inep ila itam ite mata, ve utapaara izi.” *Ro 2:1+*

*Taghilaal ai ila anonjadi*  
(*Mt 7:16-18, 12:33-35*)

<sup>43</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Ai poia irau ighur anonja samia eta maau. Ve ai samia irau ighur anonja poia eta maau. <sup>44</sup> Tovenen ai anonja to ipatoonj ai:



Ai poia, ma samia? Vena, waar mata mata irau ighur anonja poia eta, lesa taidi? Maau. <sup>45</sup> Tamtoghon tovene paam. Ndiran popoiadi tipavonin lolodi pa ngar popoia. Tovenen tigham ngar popoia tivotvot. Ve ndiran samsamiadi tipavonin lolodi pa ngar samsamia. Tauto tigham ngar samsamia tivotvot. Pasa, ngar to lolood ivon pani, tauto ivotvot ila avood.

### *Ndiran ru tirei ruum*

*(Mt 7:24-27)*

<sup>46</sup> “Pughu vena to yam awatwaat ghou aghaze: ‘Tiina tiou, Tiina tiou,’ eemoghon ataghon saveen tiou maau?” *Yems 2:26*

<sup>47</sup> You pale napatoon gham pa yes to tinim tiou, ve tiloon alinjag ve titaghoni.

<sup>48</sup> Tamtoghon tovene, yes tinimale ngeu to irei ruum. Ye ipayoon ruum gunguna tizila le konja kat ila bonar to ineep ila taan lolo ne pogho. Tovenen sawa to uman tiina izi, ve yawaanja ivot toman tapiri ve itok ruum toni, ruum katia maau. Pasa, ngeu tonenen irei ruum ariana. <sup>49</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze ilonloon saveen tiou, ve itaghoni maau, ye inimale ngeu to ipayoon ruum gunguna tizila tunja maau. Tovenen sawa to uman tiina izi, ve yawaanja ivot toman tapiri ve itok ruum toni, rikia moghon ruum imatit izila ve imbirii ilale.” *Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22*

## 7

### *Daba eez to injin ndaaba to Rom ighur ila ariana*

*(Mt 8:5-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ivotia saveen tonenen pa tamtoghon le isob, ghoru imundig ve iloon ila pa ndug Kapernaum. <sup>2</sup> Daba eez to Rom inepneep tonowe. Ye injin ndaaba irau tamoot liim (100). Ve ye le mbesoonja eez, to ye lolo pani kat. Mbesoonja tonowen, moroghooj tiina ighami le igharau ighaze imaat.

<sup>3</sup> Sawa to daba tonenen iloon tighaze Yesu inim, ye imbaan ndolman pida to yes Yuda tila toni. Lesa tighasoni pa inim igharaat mbesoonja toni. <sup>4</sup> Tovenen tila tivot to Yesu, ve titan rorani tighaze: “Aa tiina tiei, nighaze yom uul ngeu tonowen, ghoru poia. Pasa, ye ngeu poia eez. <sup>5</sup> Ye lolo pa iit Yuda kat, ve irei lemai rumai paam.”

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen Yesu ila toman di ve yesja tila. Tila le tigharau ruum, ve daba tonenen imbaan tamtoghon toni pida tila tivot to Yesu, ve tisavia alija pani tighaze: “Tiina, daba tiei alija ilat payom ighaze: ‘Ukaria ghom pa laghoon malep. Pasa, you poiag irau to uloon unum ruum tiou maau. <sup>7</sup> Ve you poiag irau to natal peria tiom ne maau. Eemoghon you naghur ilat tiom tovene: Ighaze usaav moghon, nene pale mbesoonja tiou tini poia. <sup>8</sup> Pasa, you nawatag pa taug. You paam naneep ila daba tiou sambadi, ve tighur ghou pa nanjin yes ndaaba to tineep ila you sambag ne. Tovenen ighaze nasaav pa ndaaba tiou eta naghaze: ‘Ula!’ nene pale ila. Ve ighaze nasaav pa ite: ‘Unum!’ ye pale inim. Ve ighaze nasaav pa mbesoonja tiou eta naghaze: ‘Ugham uraat tonene!’ nene pale itaghon alinjag.’”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu iloon daba tonenen alija, le runja iza pani. Ghoru itoora, mata imuul pa ival tiina to titaghoni ne, ve isaav padi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. You naghita tamtoghon eta to Israel to ghurla toni iyaryaan kat inimale daba tonowen ne maau.” *Mt 15:28*

<sup>10</sup> Ghoru ndiran to daba tonenen imbaan di ne, timuul tila pa ruum, le tighita mbesoonja tonowen tini poia.

*Yesu ipamundigin naar eez natu pa mateen*

<sup>11</sup> Muri ghoru, Yesu toman taghoniija toni timundig ve tila pa ndug eez, iza Nain. Ve ival tiina titaghon di, ve yesja tila. <sup>12</sup> Tila tigharau ataam to didiinj tiina to iluvutin ndug tonowen, ve tila tivot to tamtoghon pida to timbaad mateej eez ve tivot. Ngeu paghu to imaat, ye naar eez natu ee moghon kat. Tovenen ival tiina to ndug tonowen tilaagh toman naar tonowen, ve yesja tila.

<sup>13</sup> Tiina toit Yesu ighita naar tonenen, le lolo isamini. Tovenen isaav pani ighaze: “Olman tidi, utanj malep!” <sup>14</sup> Ghoru injarua mateej tonenen ila, ve ikis ndiu. Tovenen yes to timbaad pain tonowen, aghedi tunja. Ve Yesu isaav ighaze: “Ngeu paghu, you nasaav payom: Umundig!” *Lu 8:54; Mbanj 9:40*

<sup>15</sup> Rikia moghon mateej tonenen imundig, mbole izi, ve avo pakia ve isavsav. Ghoru Yesu ikis nima, ve ighuri ila to tina. *1King 17:17+; 2King 4:32+*

<sup>16</sup> Tamtoghon tighita mbeb tonenen, le matughezaanj tiina igham di tisob, ve tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni tighaze: “Onoon kat, aazne propet tiina eez inim ineep toman ghiit wa. Maaron mata injal tamtoghon toni, tauto inim pa iuul di!” *Lu 1:68,76, 24:19*

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen Yesu varu pa mbeb tonene ilaan irau ndug ndug to yes Yuda, ve ila pa ndug tisob to tineep tigharau taan todi ne paam.

### *Yoan imbaanj taghoniija toni ru tila to Yesu (Mt 11:2-19)*

<sup>18</sup> Yoan tamtoghon toni pida tila ve tipaes pa Yoan pa mbeb naol to Yesu ighamgham di. Tovenen Yoan ipoi tamtoghon toni ru tinim, <sup>19</sup> ve imbaanj di ighaze tila to Tiina toit Yesu, ve tighasoni tovene: “Ulaanja to pale Maaron imbaanja inim, yom taum tonene, ma nisanjan ngeu ite paam?”

<sup>20</sup> Tovenen yesuru tila tivot to Yesu, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja imbaanj ghei ninim pa nighason ghom: Ulaanja to pale Maaron imbaanja inim, yom taum tonene, ma nisanjan ngeu ite paam?”

<sup>21</sup> Sawa tonenen, Yesu igharaat tamtoghon katindi to moroghoonj sam-samia naol tiwaghamun di, le tinidi popoia. Ve indirndiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tamtoghon. Ve yes to matadi pisi, ye igharaat matadi le tighita ndug. <sup>22</sup> Tovenen ipamuul ghasoniinj todi ighaze: “Uraat to yamru aghita ve saveej to alooja ne, amuul ala ve apaesia pa Yoan. Asaav pani tovene: Matadi pisi tighita ndug, ve narapeja timundig tilaagh. Yes to kolekole igham di, tinidi popoia ve tinjalaanj ila Maaron mata. Talijadi pamu tilooj saveej, mateeja timundig, ve yes mbolaanja tilonlooj varu poia. <sup>23</sup> Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ighita uraat tiou, ve irere ghou maau, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni.” *Is 29:18+, 35:5+, 61:1; Lu 4:18*

### *Yesu ipait Yoan*

<sup>24-25</sup> Yoan mbanjooja toni tonenen tipul Yesu ve tila, ghoru Yesu isavia Yoan pa ival tiina to yesja tinepneep. Ighaze: “Laak, sawa to ala ndug balim, yam aghaze aghita sa? Vivib raua to yaghur irabi? Ma ala aghaze aghita ngeu eta to indudi pa nonogiija poia? Maau. Pasa, ndiran to tindud di pa nonogiija to bodeenadi popoia, ve tigham nepooj popoia kat, yes tineep izi ndug tovene maau. Yes tineep ila ruum tintina to yes kinik. <sup>26</sup> Tovenen yam ala aghaze aghita sa mbeb tonowe? Yam ala pa aghita propet to Maaron, ne? Ve nene onoon. Yoan, ye propet eez. Eemoghon you nasaav payam: Yoan, ye propet moghon maau. Ye igham uraat pida paam to ilib pa yes propeta. <sup>27</sup> Ye ngeu to muuj timbood saveeja ila rau patabuanj. Isaav tovene:

“Ulooj. You pale nambaanj mbesooja tiou eez imuuj payom.

Ye pale ivotia alinjag pa tamtoghon, ve igharaat ataam payom.’ *Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2*

<sup>28</sup> You nasaav payam: Tamtoghon tisob to nditinandi tipoop di izi taan ne, eta iza ilib pa Yoan maau. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu sorok eta ineeq ila pooz to Maaron lolo, ve ighita anonja toni, nene pale ighita katin poia to Maaron le ilib pa Yoan.”

<sup>29</sup> Ival tiina toman ndiran pida to youn takes paam, tiloon saveen tonene, ve tiyok pani tighaze: “Maaron ngar toni, nene denja.” Tisaav tovene pasa, tighur ila Yoan saveen toni, ve tigham ya wa. *Lu 3:12*

<sup>30</sup> Eemoghon ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun tizurun ataam to Maaron ighuri padi. Tauto tigham ya ila to Yoan maau. *Mt 21:32*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu iseen saveen toni ighaze: “Tamtoghon to aazne, gabuadi vena? Pale nasavia di iza to sa? <sup>32</sup> Yes tinimale ndipain geegeu to tirou taghon maran ate, ve timboboob ila pa nditadi pida tighaze:

‘Yei nipambar ambam payam,  
eemoghon ator maau.  
Ve nimbou tanjizjiiz,  
eemoghon lolomim isami ve atanj maau.’

<sup>33</sup> “Aghita. Sawa to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja inim ve igham uraat toni, ye injungun tau pa ghaniin aniin ve ghunuun vaen. Eemoghon yam lolomim pani maau, ve aghaze avuvu samia izeeva. <sup>34</sup> Ve sawa to Tamtoghon Natu inim ve igham uraat toni, ye ighanghan ve ighunghun. Eemoghon ye paam, yam lolomim pani maau, ve aghaze: ‘Aghita. Nowe ngeu to ilala toman yes ndiran to ghamuun sosor ve yes to tiyouyou takes, ve yesnja tiluplup di pa ghaniin ve ghunuun.’ *Lu 5:29+, 15:1+*

<sup>35</sup> Eemoghon yes to titaghon ngar poia to Maaron, tipatoon ngar tonowen tighaze nene denja moghon.”

### *Liva eez to ghamuun sosor ve ngeu tutuunja eez*

<sup>36</sup> Ndiran tutuunja todi eez, iza Simon, ipoi Yesu ighaze ila ruum toni pa ghanghaniin. Tovenen Yesu ila mbole izi toman di ve tighanghan. *Lu 11:37*

<sup>37</sup> Liva eez to ndug tonowe, ye liva to ghamuun sosor. Ye iloon tighaze Yesu inepneep ila ruum to ngeu tutuunja tonowen pa ghanghaniin. Tovenen rikia moghon igham ngoreen ve ila ighaze ighita Yesu. Ngoreen tonowen, vuzi poia ve atia tiina, ve ineeq ila apatu paghuna eez lolo. <sup>38</sup> Ye ila ivot, ve iput tau izi Yesu muri igharau aghe, ve ifanjan. Ye ikorkor Yesu aghe, ve mata suru itaptap izala, ve imusmusi pa daba rau. Ve igham ngoreen tonowen, ve ilinji izala Yesu aghe.

<sup>39</sup> Ngeu tutuunja to ipoi Yesu pa ghanghaniin, ye ighita ngar to liva tonenen ighami, ve igham ngar ila lolo ighaze: “Wai, inimale ngeu tonene propet tau to Maaron, tone ighilal ighaze liva to ikiskisi ne, ye liva to ghamuun sosor.”

<sup>40</sup> Tovenen Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Simon, you leg saveen ris to naghaze nasavia payom.”

Simon ipamuul alinja ighaze: “Poia. Patonjaan, usaav lak!”

<sup>41</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene pani ighaze: “Sawa eez, ndiran ru tila to ngeu eez, ve tigham bun ila toni. Eez igham yaam denari\*<sup>42</sup>

500, ve ite igham pius liim. <sup>42</sup> Eemoghon muri, yesuru irau tiyat bun todi maau. Tovenen ngeu to igham yaam padi, lolo isamin di ve ipul bun todi.

\* **7:41:** Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham uraat pa ndag eez, mbonj maagh ve ila rabrab, nene tigham denari eez pani inim le atia.

Laak, ndiran ru tonene, sei to pale ighur lolo kat pa ngeu tonowen ilib pa ita ite?”

<sup>43</sup> Simon ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Avaat ye to igham bun tiina kat, ve ngeu tonenen ipul bun toni.”

Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Aliņam denja.” <sup>44</sup> Ghorō itoora, mata ila pa liva tonenen, ve isaav pa Simon muul ighaze: “Matam inim pa liva tonene. Yom upoi ghou pa ghanghaniņ, tauto nanim ruum tiom. Eemoghon ugham leg ya pa namen agheg maau. Ve ughita liva tonene. Ye imen agheg pa mata suru, ve imusi pa daba rau. <sup>45</sup> Ve sawa to naloņ nanim ruum tiom, yom uyanjın payou rita maau. Eemoghon liva tonene, ye ikorkor agheg tunja ve iyayanjın pani. Ipuli maau. <sup>46</sup> Ve yom uliņ ngoreeņ rita izala dabag maau. Eemoghon ye iliņ ngoreeņ to vuzi poia izala agheg.

<sup>47</sup> “Tovenen you nasaav payom. Onoon, liva tonene igham sosor naol. Eemoghon sosor toni to katindi, nene you nareu di tisob. Tauto ye lolo payou kat. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta inumeer ighaze ye le sosor nģiira moghon pa Maaron ireua, nene pale lolo payou kat maau.” *Mbo 32:1*

<sup>48</sup> Yesu isavsaav pa Simon le isob, ghorō isaav pa liva tonenen ighaze: “Sosor tiom to naol, you nareu di tisob wa.” *Mt 9:2; Mk 2:5+; Lu 5:20+*

<sup>49</sup> Yes to tineep toman Yesu pa ghanghaniņ tonenen, tilooņ saveeņ toni le tigham nģar naol, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ngeu tonene, ye sei to ighaze ireu sosor to tamtoghon paam?”

<sup>50</sup> Ve Yesu isaav pa liva tonenen muul ighaze: “Ghurla tiom, tauto igham mulin ghom wa. Ula toman lolom poia.” *Mt 9:22; Mk 10:52; Lu 17:19*

## 8

### *Ndiliva pida tilaghlaagh toman Yesu ve tiuluuli*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipamundigin laghoņ toni muul, ve ilaagh irau ndug tintina ve geegeu, ve ivovotia varu poia pa pooz to Maaron. Taghoniņa toni saanģul ve ru, <sup>2</sup> toman ndiliva pida tilaagh tomani. Ndiliva tonowen, muuņ Yesu indiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau padi ve igharaat di pa moroghoņ todi. Todi eez, nene Maria to ndug Magdala. Muuņ, Yesu indiir avuvu samsamiadi liim ve ru tighau pani. <sup>3</sup> Ve Yoana to azuwa Kuza iņģin uraat pida to Erod, ve Susana, toman ndiliva pida paam. Yes tiuluul Yesu toman taghoniņa toni pa adi aniņ ve mbeb pida paam. *Mt 27:55*

### *Saveeņ palelaaņ to suruvuuņ uuv*

*(Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)*

<sup>4</sup> Sawa eez, ival tiina kat to ndug ndug tikeet tila to Yesu, ve ye isavia saveeņ palelaaņ tonene padi ighaze:

<sup>5</sup> “Sawa eez, ngeu eez igham wit uve, ve ila uum toni ighaze isuruuv di. Sawa to ye isurusuuv uuv tonowen, pida titaptap tizi ataam. Tovenen tamtoghon tivazag di, ve man tiroov tila ve tigham suvun di. <sup>6</sup> Ve pida titaptap izi ndug to boņar tiina ineep izila sila, ve taan ris moghon ineep izala pogho. Tauto titub rikia tiza. Eemoghon mala maau rauadi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasa, taan tonowen lolo mamaasa. Ya maau. <sup>7</sup> Ve uuv pida, titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi. Tovenen waar tonowen titub toman wit tiza, ve tiwakaun di le timatmaat. <sup>8</sup> Eemoghon uuv pida titaptap tizala taan poia. Tovenen titub pooi tiza, ve tisob anoņadi katindi irau tamoot liim (100).”

Yesu isavia saveeņ palelaaņ tonene le isob, ghorō isaav aliņa tiina ighaze: “Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau ilooņ saveeņ tonene ve igham nģar pani pooi.”

*Pughu to Yesu isavsaav ila saveen palelaan*

(Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12)

<sup>9</sup> Taghoniina toni tiloon saveen palelaan tonene, ve tighasoni pa pughu.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron, nene ngara yongaan. Eemoghon yam, Maaron igham poian gham, ve ipaghazonan pooz toni ngara le ighazon payam. Ve tamtoghon pida, yes tilonloon mos ila saveen palelaan moghon. [Pasa, lolodi ivool wa.]

‘Tauto pale matadi tighita mbbeb, eemoghon irau tighilaal pughu maau. Ve talinjadi tiloon saveen, eemoghon irau tigham ngar pani maau.’” *Is 6:9+; Mban 28:26; Ro 11:8*

*Saveen palelaan to suruvuuj uuv pughu*

(Mt 13:18-23; Mk 4:13-20)

<sup>11</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Saveen palelaan tonene, pughu tovene: Wit uve, nene iza to Maaron saveen toni. *1Pe 1:23*

<sup>12</sup> Uuv pida to titaptap tizi ataam, nene iza to tamtoghon to tiloon Maaron aliya, eemoghon rikia moghon Sadan ila ve isad saveen tonowen ighau pa lolodi. Pa vene, tighur ila to Maaron ve igham mulin di. <sup>13</sup> Ve uuv pida to titaptap izi ndug to bojar tiina ineep izila sila ve taan ris moghon ineep izala pogho, nene iza to tamtoghon to tiloon Maaron aliya, ve tighami toman lolodi poia kat. Eemoghon saveen tonowen ineep tunja ila lolodi maau. Yes tinimale aniin to waria izila kat taan lolo maau. Tovenen tighur ila sawa tuku moghon, ve ighaze tovaan eta ivot padi, nene rikia moghon titap, ve tipul muridi pa Maaron. <sup>14</sup> Ve uuv pida to titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi, nene iza to tamtoghon to tiloon Maaron aliya, eemoghon patanjani naol to taan nepoona, toman mbaliin ve mbbeb popoiadi naol to tamtoghon lolodi igham pani, nene igham ivon ngar todi. Tovenen saveen to ineep ila lolodi, nene ighur anona eta ivot maau. Yes tinimale uuv to itub iza, eemoghon anona imatu maau. *1Tim 6:9+,17; 2Tim 4:10*

<sup>15</sup> Ve uuv pida to titap tizala taan poia, nene iza to yes to ngar todi poia, ve lolodi ee moghon ila pa Maaron. Tovenen tiloon saveen toni, ve tikisi ariana ila lolodi, ve ghurla todi ighurghur anona popoia.” *Hib 10:36; Yems 1:25*

*Saveen palelaan to lam*

(Mt 5:14-16; Mk 4:21-25)

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isaav muul: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta itun lam, pale ipakudi pa oon, ma izeeva ila watij samba? Maau. Pale isaroni iza imonau. Leso iyaryaar pa yes to tiloon tila ruum lolo. *Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33*

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen mbbeb eta irau iyoona maau. Mbbeb tisob to ngozaan, nene pale tivotia di le tighazon. Ve ngar to yongaan, nene pale ivot ighazon, ve ival tiina tiwatagi. *Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2*

<sup>18</sup> Tovenen aghur talinamim ve agham ngar pooi pa saveen to alonloona ne. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze iwatag Maaron aliya ve itaghoni, nene pale Maaron iuuli, ve iseen ngar toni pa ngar pida muul. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta inumeer sorok ighaze ye iwatag Maaron aliya, ve itaghoni maau, nene pale Maaron ipas ngar toni tonenen ighau pani, ve ye ineep sorok.” *Mt 13:12, 25:29*

*Yesu tina ve nditazi*

(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)

<sup>19</sup> Sawa tonenen, Yesu tina ve nditazi tinim tighaze tighita. Eemoghon ival tiina tiluvuti ve tipoon di. <sup>20</sup> Tovenen tipaes pani tighaze: “Ou, tinam ve nditazim tinim tiyondyood pumuri we. Tighaze tighita ghom.”

<sup>21</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliŋjadi ighaze: “Tinaŋ ve nditazig, nene yes to tiloon Maaron aliŋa ve titaghoni.” *Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+*

*Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat  
(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)*

<sup>22</sup> Sawa eez, Yesu toman taghoniina toni tiza waan, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yo, tala tavool pa ya naliu paŋa ite.” Tovenen tivot tila. <sup>23</sup> Tiraav tila, ve Yesu izi igheen le lolo imaagh kat. Mala maau ve yaghur tiina imundig le ipei dibom tintina. Ereman ivon ila waan lolo, le rismoghon timarub ve tilaledi.

<sup>24</sup> Tovenen taghoniina toni tila tivaan Yesu, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Tiina, Tiina, umundig lak! Paam tamarub ve talaleed tonene!” Yesu imundig ve isaav ariana pa yaghur ve dibom inimale yanoon di, le yaghur imot ve dibom imaat, ve taun izi. <sup>25</sup> Ghoro isaav pa taghoniina toni ighaze: “Ghurla tiam ineep sine?”

Taghoniina toni tighita mbep tonenen, le matughezaan tiina igham di ve ngar todi isob. Ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene sei kat, to isaav pa yaghur ve dibom, ve tiloon aliŋa ve titaghoni?” *Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29*

*Yesu indiir avuvu samia pa ngeu eez izi ndug Gerasa  
(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)*

<sup>26</sup> Yesu toman taghoniina toni tiraav tila tiloon naari to yes Gerasa to ineep ila ya naliu Galilaia paŋa ite. <sup>27</sup> Yesu iyaat izi pa waan, ve ngeu eez to ndug tonowen ilaagh inarua ila. Ye, avuvu samsamiadi katindi tizeeva le ngar toni iwaghamgham kat. Tovenen muun ve inim, ye indudi pa uli eta maau. Ilaghlaagh tini ngingina. Ve ineep ila ruum eta maau. Inepneep iloon ila yaam saambu pida to tigharaat di tinim naal pa mateeja.

<sup>28-29</sup> Ye ighita Yesu, le iyak samia, ve itap izi Yesu nagho. Yesu isaav ariana pa avuvu samia to izeev ngeu tonowen ighaze ipuli ve ighau ila. Eemoghon ye imboob aliŋa tiina ighaze: “Aii Yesu! Yom Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob Ne Natu. Unum sualen pasa? You nambaan ilat payom? You nataŋ roran ghom. Ughur yabyabuun payou malep!” Ngeu tonenen, sawa naol to avuvu samia tonowen imundig pani, tamtoghon titoova pa tikau pa ravraav toman sen. Leso ineep le ate izi. Eemoghon mbep eta irau ikisi maau. Ye ikuup motmotin ravraav ve sen tonenen tizi, ve avuvu samia ipamundigini, ve ighau ila pa ndug balim muul.

<sup>30</sup> Yesu ighasoni ighaze: “Izam sei?”

Ye ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “You izag ‘Legion’\* (o ‘Ndiŋndiŋ Ndiŋndiŋ’).” Ye isaav tovene pasa, avuvu samsamiadi to tizeeva, yes ival kat. <sup>31</sup> Ghoro titan roran Yesu muul tighaze indiir di tila tineep saambu samia to le pughu maau ne malep. *Syg 9:2, 20:1-3*

<sup>32</sup> Ndug tonowen, ngai ketoon tiina eez tinepneep ila lolooz dige ve tighanghan. Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi to tizeev ngeu tonenen titan roran Yesu tighaze iyok padi, lesa tizeev di tiloon tila ngai tonowen lolodi. <sup>33</sup> Yesu iyok padi, tovenen tipul ngeu tonenen, ve tinarua ngai tonowen tila, le tizeev di tiloon tila lolodi. Ghoro ngai tonowen tilaan taghon ndariri tizila, ve tiyaat tizila ya lolo, ve tighun ya le tisob timatmaat.

<sup>34</sup> Yes to tinŋinŋin ngai, tighita mbep tonenen, ve tighau tila tipaesia varu izi ndug todi ve ndug pida to tigharau di ne paam. <sup>35</sup> Tovenen tamtoghon tisob tikeet tila tighaze tighita mbep to ivot ne. Tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighita ngeu to avuvu samsamiadi tipuli, ngar toni poia ivot wa. Ye indudi pa

\* **8:30:** Ndaaba rouŋ eez to irau tamtoghon 6000, nene yes Roma tiwaat di tighaze ‘Legion.’

nonogiina eez, ve mbole izi igharau Yesu aghe. Tovenen matughezaan tiina igham di.

<sup>36</sup> Ghoroyes to tighita mbeb to ivot ne tipaes pa ival tiina pa ataam to Yesu igharaat ngeu tonenen, ve indiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pani. <sup>37</sup> Ival tiina to ndug Gerasa ve ndug pida to tineep tigharau, tiloon paesiin todi tonenen, le matughezaan tiina kat igham di. Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze ipul di, ve ila pa ndug ite paam. Tovenen Yesu toman taghoniina toni tipul di, ve tiza waan todi tighaze timuul tila.

<sup>38</sup> Ve ngeu to avuvu samsamiadi tipuli, ye inim ve ighason Yesu ariana ighaze iyok pani, ve yesna tila. Eemoghon Yesu iyok pani maau. Isaav pani ighaze: <sup>39</sup> “Umuul ula pa ndug tiom, ve usavia uraat tiina to Maaron igham payom.” Tovenen ngeu tonenen imuul ila, ve ivotia uraat tiina to Yesu igham pani ne varu le irau ndug.

*Yesu igharaat liva eez, ve ipamundigin Yairus natu liva pa mateen  
(Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Yesu toman taghoniina toni tigham waan, ve timuul tila pa ya naliu panja to papazogi tineep pani. Ival tiina tineep tonowe ve tisananani. Tovenen tighita inim peria, ve tighami toman lolodi poia. <sup>41</sup> Mala maau ve daba eez to ingin rumai todi ne, inim ivot todi paam. Iza Yairus. Ye iput aghe izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve itan rorani ighaze yesuru tila ruum toni. <sup>42</sup> Pasa, natu liva imoroon le ighaze imaat. Ye natu liva ee moghon kat. Ve ndaman toni irau saangul ve ru.

Tovenen Yesu itaghoni ve tila. Tilaagh tila, ve ival tiina titaghon di, ve tiwandiron di le tigiirin Yesu paam. <sup>43</sup> Liva eez ilaagh itaghon di paam tila. Ye, moroghoon to ndiliva ikisi irau ndaman saangul ve ru wa. Ye ipul yaam toni isob pa gholiin yes uraata to gharatoon moroghoona. Eemoghon eta irau iuuli maau. <sup>44</sup> Ye itaghon Yesu, ve indirndiir ila ila le ikis Yesu nonogiina toni avo dige. Rikia moghon sin imot pani, ve tini poia muul.

<sup>45</sup> Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Ai, sei ikis ghou?”

Yes tisob tipamuul alina tighaze: “Yei maau.”

Ve Petrus isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, ughita. Nene ival tiina tiluvutin ghom ve tiwandiron di. Tauto eta avaat igirin ghom.”

<sup>46</sup> Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Maau. Todi eta avaat ikis ghou. Pasa, nayamaan taug naghaze tapirig to ulaan igham tamtoghon eta wa.”

<sup>47</sup> Liva tonowen ighilaal ighaze ye irau ingooz tau muul maau. Tovenen matughezaan ighami le tini irur, ve ila itap izi Yesu nagho. Ghoroyes todi Yesu, ila ival tiina tonowen matadi. Ve ipaes padi paam pa Yesu tapiri to iuuli le rikia moghon moroghoon toni isob. <sup>48</sup> Yesu iloon saveen toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Livug, ghurla tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve tinim poia wa. Ula toman lolom poia.”

<sup>49</sup> Yesu isavsav sone, ve ngeu eez ineep Yairus ruum toni ve inim, ve ipaes pa Yairus ighaze: “Olman, ughereb sorokin patonaa tonanan inim malep. Pasa, natum liva imaat wa.”

<sup>50</sup> Yesu iloon saveen tonenen, ve isaav pa Yairus ighaze: “Umatughez malep. Ukis ghurla tiom ariana, ghoroyes natum liva imundig muul.”

<sup>51</sup> Tila peria ruum, ve Yesu ingalsekin tamtoghon ighaze eta iloon ila ruum lolo toman di malep. Ghoroyes igham Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, toman liva kainanen tama ve tina, ve yes moghon tiloon tila. <sup>52</sup> Sawa tonenen, ival tiina to tineep pumuri, titanta pa liva kainanen toman oroor tiina. Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yam atan malep. Liva kainanen imaat maau. Ye igheen.”

*Yo 11:11+*

<sup>53</sup> Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ toni tonene, ve tiniŋ pani. Pasa, yes tiwatag: Liva kainanjen imaat wa. <sup>54</sup> Eemoghon Yesu ila ikis nima, ve isaav pani toman aliŋa tiina ighaze: “Liva kainanjen, umundig!” *Yo 11:43+*  
<sup>55</sup> Rikia moghon liva kainanjen avuvu imuul inim, ve imundig. Ghoru Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Agham a aniiŋ inim ve ighan.” <sup>56</sup> Liva kainanjen tina ve tama tighita mbeg gharatooŋa tonenen le nŋar todi isob. Ve Yesu iŋgalsekin di ariana ighaze tisavia mbeg to ivot ne varu pa tamtoghon eta malep. *Lu 5:14*

## 9

*Yesu imbaaŋ taghoniina toni saangul ve ru pa uraat*  
*(Mt 10:1-15; Mk 6:7-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Muri ghoru, Yesu ipoi taghoniina toni saangul ve ru tinim tilup di, ve irei tapiri irau di, lesu tigharaat moroghooŋ naol naol. Ve ighur avuvu samsamiadi tisob tineep ila sambadi, lesu tindiir di tighau pa tamtoghon.  
<sup>2</sup> Ve imbaaŋ di tila ighaze tivotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtoghon, ve tigharaat yes moroghooŋa le tini di popoia. *Mt 28:19+; Mk 16:15+*  
<sup>3</sup> Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Sawa to ala, alaagh toman mbeg naol malep. Tovenen akis mbeg eta inimale titi, pelpeel, aniiŋ, ve yaam malep. Ve nonogiina tiam paam, agham ru malep. Ee moghon to ineeŋ ila tinimim, nene iraua. <sup>4</sup> Ighaze ala avot ndug eta, ruum sine to ighaze tighur gham pani, aneeŋ ila ruum tonenen moghon le irau apul ndug tonowen ve ala. <sup>5</sup> Ve ighaze ndug eta lolodi pa tigham gham maau, ve tizurun gham, yam atut aghemim ve ghavuur todi izi, ghoru apul ndug todi ve ala. Lesu inim ghilalooŋ padi pa sosor todi.” *Lu 10:4+*  
<sup>6</sup> Yesu isavsavv padi le isob, ghoru tipuli, ve tila tilaagh irau ndug ndug, ve tivovotia varu poia pa tamtoghon. Ve ndug sine to tila padi, tigharaat moroghooŋa todi paam.

*Erod igham nŋar naol pa Yesu*  
*(Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-16)*

<sup>7</sup> Erod, ye daba to iŋgin taan suruvu to Galilaia. Ilooŋ Yesu varu pa uraat to ye ighamghami, le igham nŋar naol. Pasa, tamtoghon pida tisavsavv tighaze Yesu, ye Yoan nŋeu rughuzaaŋa to imaat ne, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeŋ. <sup>8</sup> Ve tamtoghon pida tighaze ye propet Iliia to ivot muul. Ve pida tighaze Yesu, ye propet mungina eez to imaat alok wa, ve aazne imundig muul ve inim. <sup>9</sup> Tauto Erod isaav pa tau ighaze: “Yoan, you nambut motin lua wa. Nowe sei kat to nalonlooŋ varu tighaze ye ighamgham mbeg gharatooŋadi ivotvot?” Tovenen ikalkaal ataam ighaze le ighita Yesu. *Lu 23:8*

*Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndirindir liim (5000)*  
*(2King 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Yo 6:1-13)*

<sup>10</sup> Yesu mbanooŋa toni tila tigham uraat le isob, ghoru timuul tinim tivot toni, ve tipaes pani pa uraat to tighami. Yesu igham di ve yesŋa tipul ival tiina, ve tila pa taan suruvu to ineeŋ igharau ndug Betsaida. Lesu engendi tineep. <sup>11</sup> Eemoghon ival tiina tilooŋ varudi, ve titaghon di tila. Yesu ighita di, ve igham di toman lolo poia, ve isavsavv padi pa pooz to Maaron, ve igharaat moroghooŋa todi le tini di popoia.  
<sup>12</sup> Tineepneep le rabrab izi, ghoru taghoniina toni saangul ve ru tila tisaavv pani tighaze: “Ughita. Taneep izi ndug balim. Usaav pa ival tiina tonene tila pa ndug pida to tineep tatangan. Lesu tikaal adi aniiŋ ve ndug to ghenooŋ.”



<sup>13</sup> Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Maau. Yam taumim agham aniin padi ve tighan.”

Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Wai, iit aad aniin naol maau. Ughita. Nene mberet liim, ve iigh ru moghon. Pale irau ival tiina tonene wa? Ma vena? Ughaze nila nighol aniin pida paam padi?” <sup>14</sup> Tisaav tovene pasa, ival tiina tonowen, nditamoot moghon irau ndinndin liim (5000) ma venen.

Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aghur tamtoghon ila roun roun, ve asaav padi mboledi izi. Aghur tamtoghon irau tamoot ru saangul (50) ila roun enaenja.”

<sup>15</sup> Tovenen titaghon Yesu aliŋa, ve tila tighur ival tiina tonenen ila roun roun, ve mboledi izi. <sup>16</sup> Ghoru Yesu igham mberet liim toman iigh ru tonowen, ikis di, ve mata izala pa sambam ve ipait Maaron pa aniin tonenen. Isun le isob, ghoru iteev mberet toman iigh ru tonenen, ve ighuri ila taghoniŋa toni nimadi, ve anadi tila tireii pa ival tiina tonowen. <sup>17</sup> Tisob tighan le apodi isun. Ve avodi alulu to izi ne, tingoog di, ve tintonog di tila nakaral saangul ve ru le tivon.

*Petrus ivotia Yesu ighaze ye Mesia*  
(Mt 16:13-20; Mk 8:27-30)

<sup>18</sup> Sawa eez, Yesu toman taghoniŋa toni engendi tineep, ve ye isunsun. Isun le isob ghoru ighason di ighaze: “Laak, tamtoghon tigham ngar payou tighaze you sei?”

<sup>19</sup> Yes tipamuul ghasoniin toni tighaze: “Ndiran pida tighaze yom Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja, pida tighaze yom propet Iia, ve pida tighaze propet munjinadi to timaat alok wa, yom todi eez to imundig pa mateen ve inim.”

<sup>20</sup> Yesu ighason di muul ighaze: “Ve yam taumim, aghaze you sei?”

Petrus ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Yom Mesia. Maaron ighur ghom pa ugham mulin tamtoghon toni itaghon saveen mbuaan toni.” *Yo 6:68+, 11:27*

<sup>21</sup> Petrus isaav le isob, ghoru Yesu ingalsekin di ariana ighaze tivotia saveen tonenen pa tamtoghon eta malep.

*Yesu isavia mateen ve mundigiin toni*  
(Mt 16:21-23; Mk 8:31-33)

<sup>22</sup> Sawa tonenen, Yesu isaav ghazonja pa taghoniŋa toni ighaze: “Tamtoghon Natu, ye pale imbaad patanani naol, ve yabyabuun tiina ighami itaghon Tama Maaron ngar toni. Ve yes pooza toman daba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuun pale tizuruni, ve tirabi imaat. Eemoghon mbon inim tol, Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateen.”

*Ataam to tataghon Yesu*  
(Mt 16:24-28; Mk 8:34-9:1)

<sup>23</sup> Yesu isaav pa tamtoghon tisob to yesnja tinepneep: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa inim leg ve itaghon ataam tiou, ye irau itatan tau, imbaad ai pambaroon toni irau sawa isob, ve inim itaghon ghou. *Mt 10:38+; Lu 14:27*

<sup>24</sup> Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ikaal ataam pa tau lesu ineep poia izi taan, ye pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ee moghon, ve ipul tau payou, nene pale igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron. *Lu 17:33; Yo 12:24+*

<sup>25</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham mbeb popoiadi to taan tisob tinim le, eemoghon tau anunu ilale, nene pale mbeb naol tonowen tiuuli vena? Maau.

<sup>26</sup> “Ighaze tamtoghon eta maya payou ve saveen tiou, ve ipesamun ghou, sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim, ve ipatoon yesuru Tama Maaron, ve anela toni patabuanja tapiridi ve ngurubadi ivot ighazon, nene pale ye maya pa tamtoghon tonenen paam, ve ipesamuni. *Mt 10:33; Lu 12:9; 2Tim 2:12*

27 “Ve aloonj. You nasaav payam kat. Tamtoghon pida to itinja tayondyood ne, pale timaat sone, ve tighita Maaron ipatoonj pooz toni ivot ighazonj.”\*

*Yesu ipatoonj nguruba ivot ighazonj*

*(Mt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-8)*

28 Yesu isavia saveenj tonene le isob, ve mbonj liim ve tol inim ila, ghorogham Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, ve yes paanj moghon tizala lolooz eez. Leso isunj tonowe. 29 Ye isunjsunj, ve nagho itoora, ve nonogiinja toni paam ipisosoonj ve isul kat. 30-31 Mala maau ve ndiran ru, Mose ve Ilia, ivot toni toman ngurubadi tiina. Tisavsaaav toman Yesu pa uraat to ye pale ighami izi Yerusalem, ve ataam to ye pale igham mulin tamtoghon, ve ipul taan ve imuul izala pa sambam.† 32 Petrus toman ndita ru tighen le lolodi imaagh kat. Sawa to timundig ve matadi pakia, tighita Yesu nguruba, ve ndiran ru to tiyondyood tomani.

*Igham 34:29; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+*

33 Tinepneep le ndiran ru tonowen tighaze tipul Yesu, ve Petrus isaav ila pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, taneep sualen le poiawaat kat. Vena, pale nirei mbeez tol? Eez payom, eez pa Mose, ve eez pa Ilia.” Alinja tonene, ye igham ngar pooi ve isavia ne maau. Isaav sorok.

34 Petrus isavsaaav, ve yaghur tae izi inim le ikau di. Tovenen matughezaanj tiina igham di.

*Igham 40:34+*

35 Ghorogham tiloonj Maaron alinja ivot ila yaghur tae tonowen lolo ighaze: “Nanan natug. You taug nasia ve naghuri pa uraat tiou wa. Aloonj alinja, ve ataghoni!”

*Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Lu 3:22*

36 Saveenj tonene isob, ve matadi ila le tighita Yesu engeni. Mbeb to tighita, tisavia pa tamtoghon eta rikia maau. Ineep todi moghon le muri ghorog, tivotia.

*Yesu indiir avuvu samia pa pain kainanjen eez*

*(Mt 17:14-20; Mk 9:14-29)*

37 Yesu toman taghoniinja toni tol tonenen tineep mbonj ndugizav, ghorog tipul lolooz, ve timuul tizila le tindeen ival tiina kat to tinjarua di tinim. 38-39 Ngeu eez to ineep ila ival tiina tonowen lolodi, imboob ila pa Yesu ighaze: “Patoonjan, you nataj roran ghom: Unum ughita natug tonene ve uuli lak! Natug ghora ee moghon kat, ve avuvu samia izeeva. Ighaze imundig pani, nene rikia moghon iyak tiina, itap izila taan, tua ikatotoonj, ve mbeera izi. Mbeb tonene iwaghamuni le isami kat. Ve ipulpuli maau. 40 You nataj roran taghoniinja tiom naghaze tindiir avuvu samia tonene ighau pani. Eemoghon titoova, le tiraua maau.”

41 Yesu ipamuul alinja ighaze: “Oyai, yam tamtoghon to aazne, aghur ila maau, ve ngar tiam iwaghamgham kat. Itinja takaria nepoonj wa. Tovenen naghaze pa ngar tiam ivot ve aghilal ris. Eemoghon maau. Moghon moghon, yam agham patajani payou. Pale njez o ateg izi? Poia. Ugham natum inim.”

42 Pain tonowen injarua Yesu ila, ve avuvu samia tonowen imundig pani, ve ipiyaava izila taan, ve igham tua ikatotoonj. Tovenen Yesu iyaan avuvu

\* 9:27: Paesiinj to saveenj waaro tonene ineep ila Mk 9:1. † 9:30-31: Lukas imbood saveenj ila yes Grika alinjadi ighaze Mose ve Ilia tisavsaaav pa ‘Eksodos’ to Yesu. Pughu tovene: Buk to Baibol to inim ru pani, ‘Kisim Bek,’ tiwaat iza ila Grik alinjadi tighaze ‘Eksodos.’ Saveenj tonene, pughu tovene: ‘ataam to tavot tala.’ Buk tonowen isavia ataam to Maaron igham mulin yes Israela nditimbudi pa patajani todi, ve igham di tipul Isip, ve tinim ye tau le. Yesu uraat toni, nene ngara raraate. Pasa, mateen ve mundigiinj toni, nene ataam paghu to Maaron igham mulin ghiit pa patajani to sosor toit. Leso samia tapiri ikis ghiit muul sob, ve tanim Maaron le.

samia ighau, ve igharaat pain tonenen le tini poia. Ghoro ighuri imuul ila to tama. <sup>43</sup> Yes to tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonenen, tisob ruñadi iza pa Maaron tapiri, le ngar todi isob.

*Yesu iyol alinja muul pa mateej toni*  
(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)

Tamtoghon tighita uraat gharatoonjadi naol to Yesu ighamgham di ne, ve tisob avodi ikaak. Tovenen Yesu isaav pa taghoniinja toni ighaze: <sup>44</sup> “Yam aghur talinamim pooi pa saveej tonene. Tamtoghon Natu, pale tighuri ila koia nimadi.” Lu 9:22

<sup>45</sup> Taghoniinja toni tilooñ saveej tonene, eemoghon tighazooñ pani maau. Tikankaan pani. Pasa, pughu iyoonjadi. Eemoghon tighason Yesu pa saveej toni pughu maau. Pasa, timatughez. Lu 18:34

*Sei to iza tiina kat?*  
(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)

<sup>46</sup> Sawa eez, taghoniinja toni tiwazoran di pa sei todi to iza tiina ilibjadi tisob. Mk 10:35+; Lu 22:24+

<sup>47</sup> Yesu iwatañ ngar to ineeñ ila lolodi wa. Tovenen igham pain kainañ eez inim, ve ipayoonda iyoon izi ye dige, <sup>48</sup> ve isaavjadi: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata injal ghou, ve igham pain tonene ve iuuli pa you izag, nene ye igham ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ghou, nene ye igham Tamañ to imbaañ ghou nanim ne paam. Pasa, yes to tineep ila yam lolomim, ve tamtoghon matadi izijadi tighaze ledi izadi maau, nene Maaron ighita di ighaze izadi tintina.” Mt 10:40+; Yo 13:20

*Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur koi pait maau, nene inim itaad ite*  
(Mk 9:38-40)

<sup>49</sup> Yoan ilooñ saveej tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, yei nighita ngeu eez indirndiir avuvu samsamiadi ila yom izam. Eemoghon ye itaghton ghiit pa lupuuñ toit tonene maau. Tovenen yei niñgalsekini nighaze igham tovene malep.”

<sup>50</sup> Eemoghon Yesu isaavjadi ighaze: “Ai, yam agham vene malep. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ighur koi payam maau, nene inim itamim ite, ve irau iuul gham.” Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23; 1Kor 3:1-9

*Ndug eez to Samaria lolodi pa tigham Yesu maau*

<sup>51</sup> Sawa to Maaron ighaze igham Yesu imuul iza ila pa ndug sambam, nene inim igharau wa. Tovenen Yesu ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze izala pa Yerusalem. <sup>52</sup> Ye imbaañ tamtoghon pida timuuñ tila pa ndug eez to Samaria, leso tigharaat ataamjadi. <sup>53</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon to ndug tonowen tilooñ tighaze Yesu ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze izala pa Yerusalem, tovenen lolodi pa tighami maau. Yo 4:9

<sup>54</sup> Taghoniinja toni ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, tighita mbeb tonene le irau lolodi maau. Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze: “Tiina, ughaze nigham vena? Pale nighason Maaron, leso igham yab sambam ve izi inim, ve ighan tamtoghon tonowen?” 2King 1:10+; Mk 3:17

<sup>55</sup> Eemoghon Yesu itoora ve iyaan di. <sup>56</sup> Ghoro tipamundigin laghoonjadi todi muul, ve tila pa ndug ite.

*Ataam to tataghon Yesu*  
(Mt 8:19-22)

<sup>57</sup> Yes tilaghlaagh taghon ataam tila, ve ngeu eez isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Ndug sine to yom ughaze ulajadi, you pale nataghton ghom ve ituru tala.”

<sup>58</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Ņgavuun sagsag ledi inadi ila taan saambu. Ve man to tirovroov ila tata paronānia, ledi rumadi izala ai. Eemoghon Tamtoghon Natu, ye le ina to ghenoonj maau.” *2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6+*

<sup>59</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ņgeu ite ighaze: “Unum utaghon ghou.”

Eemoghon ņgeu tonowen ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Tiina, vena? Irau upul ghou namuul nala naneep toman tamanj? Ve nasanjani le imaat ve natavia, ghoru nalat nataghon ghom?”

<sup>60</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Maau. Yes to ledi ghilaloonj pa Maaron maau ve titaghon ataam to mateenj, yes irau titavia mateenja. Eemoghon yom, ghoru ula uvotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtoghon.”

<sup>61</sup> Ghoru ņgeu ite, ana inim ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, you naghaze nataghon ghom. Ve vena? Irau upul ghou namuul nala pa ndug tiou ve yeiņa nditag nineep ris? Ve nakis nimadi le isob, ghoru nalat nataghon ghom.”

<sup>62</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Maau. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham pooz pa waanj ve indandaleel, nene irau igham poian pooz to Maaron uraata maau.” *Lu 17:32; Pil 3:13+*

## 10

### *Yesu imbaanj tamtoghon tamoot tol saanjul ve ru (72) pa uraat*

<sup>1</sup> Muri ghoru, Tiina toit Yesu ighur tamtoghon tamoot tol saanjul ve ru (72) paam pa uraat, ve imbaanj di ighaze tilaagh runjarunja, ve timuunj tila pa ndug tisob to ye ighaze ila padi, ve tigharaat ataam pani. <sup>2</sup> Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aloonj. Aniiņ katindi timatu wa. Eemoghon uraata to ņgogaanj aniiņ, yes ival maau. Tovenen aghason Uum Tau to iņgin uraat to ņgogaanj aniiņ. Leso imbaanj uraata pida muul tila pa uraat to ņgogaanj aniiņ toni. *Mt 9:37+; Yo 4:35*

<sup>3</sup> Ala. You nambaanj gham ala animale sipsip ndinatu to tineep ila ņgavuun sagsag lolodi. Tovenen apatum gham. *Mt 10:16; Mbanj 20:29; 1Kor 15:32*

<sup>4</sup> Sawa to ala, alaagh toman mbep naol inimale lugluug, pelpeel, ve duduunja to aghemim malep. Ve ighaze avot to ņgeu eta izi ataam luvuņa, avomim imbees tomani malep. Matamim pa laghoonj moghon, ve malmalimim ala. *2King 4:29; Lu 9:3+*

<sup>5</sup> “Ruum sine to aloonj ala pani, asavia saveenj palotiij pa ruum tonenen tamtoghona muunj aghaze: ‘Maaron pale igham gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma.’ <sup>6</sup> Ighaze ruum tonenen tau, ye ņgeu to ņgar luuma, nene pale luuma to Maaron to asavia, ineep toni. Ve ighaze maau, nene pale palotiij tiam imuul pa taumim. <sup>7</sup> Ruum sine to papazogi tighur gham aneep pani, aneep tonanan moghon. Asakia gham ala ruum ite paam malep. Ve sa aniiņ ma ya to tigham payam, arere malep. Aghan ve aghun moghon. Pasa, yes uraata irau tigham ledi atia. *Mt 10:10; 1Kor 9:11+; 1Tim 5:18*

<sup>8</sup> Tovenen ighaze yam aloonj ala pa ndug eta, ve tigham gham toman lolodi poia, ve tigham amim aniiņ, arere malep. Aghan moghon. *1Kor 10:27*

<sup>9</sup> Agharaat moroghooņa to ndug tonenen le tinidi popoia, ve asaav padi tovene: ‘Pooz to Maaron, nene inim igharau gham wa!’ <sup>10-11</sup> Eemoghon ighaze ala avot ndug eta, ve lolodi pa tigham gham maau, yam ala ayoon maran ate, ve atut aghemim ve ghavuur todi izi, ghoru asaav padi aghaze: ‘Aghita. Aazne, yei nitut aghemai ve ghavuur to ndug tiam izi. Leso inim ghilaloonj payam pa sosor tiam. Yam irau awatag kat tovene: Pooz to Maaron inim igharau gham wa.’ *Lu 9:5; Mbanj 13:51, 18:6*

<sup>12</sup> “You nasaav payam kat: Sawa to Mboŋ Muri, pataŋani tiina kat pale iŋarua ndug tonenen tamtoŋhona le ilib pa pataŋani to pale ivot pa yes tamtoŋhon to Sodom. *Mbnp 19:24+; Mt 10:15*

*Yesu iyaan ndug pida to titoor ŋgar todi maau (Mt 11:20-24)*

<sup>13</sup> “Oyai, yam tamtoŋhon to Korazin ve Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, you naghama mbeb gharatoonadi tintina naol tivot izi ndug tiam. Eemoghon atoor ŋgar tiam ila pa Maaron sone. Inimale ndug Tiro ve Sidon to tikangkaan pa Maaron ne, tighita mbeb tovene, tone lolodi ipataŋan pa sosor todi, ve tindud di pa nonogiiŋa to monjiŋ, ve mboledi izala avab, ve titoor ŋgar todi alok wa. <sup>14</sup> Tovenen you nasaav payam: Sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ve Maaron ighaze iŋgabiiz tamtoŋhon ve ighur atia padi, ye pale ighur atia rauraua pa tamtoŋhon to ndug ru tonowen. Eemoghon yam pale agham atia tiina kat pa sosor tiam. <sup>15</sup> Ve yam tamtoŋhon to ndug Kapernaum paam, yam agham ŋgar aghaze Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa ndug sambam? Maau kat! Yam pale azila ndug samia to mateeŋa.” *Is 14:13+*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isaav muul pa taghoniŋa toni tovene: “Ighaze tamtoŋhon eta iloon alinamim, ye iloon ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtoŋhon eta izurun gham, ye izurun ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtoŋhon eta izurun ghou, ye izurun Ngeu to imbaan ghou nanim ne paam.” *Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20; 1Tes 4:8; 1Yo 4:6*

*Uraata tamoot tol saanŋul ve ru (72) timuul tila to Yesu ve tipaesia uraat todi*

<sup>17</sup> Yes tamoot tol saanŋul ve ru (72) to Yesu imbaan di pa uraat, tila tilaagh pa uraat todi le isob, ghoru timuul tila to Yesu, ve tisaav pani toman tinidi iza tighaze: “Tiina, uraat tiei ilaan pooi, ve avuvu samsamiadi paam tineep ila sambamai. Sawa to nindiir di ila yom izam, yes tiloon ghei ve tighau.”

<sup>18</sup> Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “You naghita Sadan itap sambam ve izi inim taan inimale lalaav waro to ilaan izi pa taan.” *Yo 12:31; Syg 12:7+*

<sup>19</sup> Aloon. You naghama lemiim tapirimim to avazag moot samsamiadi toman skorpiion, ve atatan koiaad Sadan tapiri le isob. Ve mbeb eta pale irau iwaghmun gham maau. *Mbo 91:13; Mk 16:18; Mbanj 28:5*

<sup>20</sup> Eemoghon tinimim iza pa avuvu samsamiadi to tineep ila sambamim ve tiloon alinamim ne malep. Tinimim iza pasa, timbood izamim ila rau to ndug sambam wa.” *Pil 4:3; Hib 12:23; Syg 20:12, 21:27*

<sup>21</sup> Rikia moghon, Avuvu Patabuan igham Yesu lolo poia le poia kat. Tovenen isaav ighaze: “O Tamaŋ, yom Tiina to unŋin sambam ve taan. You napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasa, yes to ledi ŋgar tintina ve tighazonŋ pa mbeb naol, yom unŋgoz uraat tiou tonene pughu padi. Ve upaghazonŋani pa yes to titatan taudi izadi, ve tinumeer ghom inimale yes ndipain tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi. Oo Tamaŋ, yom utaghon taum lolom ve poia tiom, tauto ugham tovene.” *1Kor 1:20,26+; 3:18+*

<sup>22</sup> “Tamaŋ Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tinim nimag wa. Ve ye moghon to iwatag katin tau Natu. Tamtoŋhon ite paam maau. Ve Tamaŋ Maaron tovene paam. Tamtoŋhon eta iwatagi kat maau. Tau Natu, ve yes to Natu ipaghazonŋan di pani, yes moghon to tiwatagi.” *Mt 28:18; Yo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:26*

\* **10:18:** Ndiran ŋgara pida tighaze Yesu saveeŋ toni tonene, pughu tovene: Uraat to uraata toni tighami, nene ipatoonŋa ighaze Maaron itatan Sadan tapiri wa.

<sup>23</sup> Ghoro Yesu itoora, mata ila pa taghoniina toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam to aghita uraat tiou ne, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam! *Mt 13:16+*

<sup>24</sup> Pasa, you nasaav payam: Muun, propet ve kinik naol tighaze le tighita mbab to yam aghita. Eemoghon yes tighita maau. Ve tighaze le tiloon saveen to yam alonloona. Eemoghon tiloon maau.” *1Pe 1:10+*

*Saveen palelaan to ngeu to Samaria to ipatoon ngar poia*  
(*Lu 18:18-30*)

<sup>25</sup> Sawa tonenen, ngeu eez to le ngar tiina pa tutuun, imundig ve ighaze itoov Yesu. Tovenen ighasoni ighaze: “Patonaan, pale naghama vena, leso naneep matag iyaryaar le alok?”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliina ighaze: “Saveen to ineep ila tutuun ne, yom uwaata ve ugham ngar pani vena?”

<sup>27</sup> Ngeu tonowen ipamuul aliina ighaze:

“Lolom pa Tiina tiom Maaron. Ughur lolom toman ngar tiom ve tapirim isob ila pani.

Ve lolom pa nditam ve ugham poian di, inimale lolom pa taum.” *Wkp 19:18; Lo 6:5*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu iloon saveen toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Saveen tiom, nene denja. Ugham tovene, ghoro ugham nepoon poia ila to Maaron, ve uneep matam iyaryaar le alok.” *Wkp 18:5; Mt 19:17*

<sup>29</sup> Eemoghon ngeu tonenen ighaze ipatoon tau ighaze ye ngeu denja. Tovenen ighason Yesu muul ighaze: “Nditag sei masin to yom ughaze you naghur lolog padi ne?”

<sup>30</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliina ighaze: “Sawa eez, ngeu eez ineep Yerusalem, ve ighaze izila pa ndug Yeriko. Ye ilaghlaagh taghon ataam ila, ve mala maau yubyubna pida tivot toni, ve tirabi tirabi le nagho isami kat. Rismoghon tone imaata. Ve tiyou nonogiina toman mbab toni tisob. Ghoro tipuli izi, ve tighau tila.

<sup>31</sup> “Mala maau ve ngeu eez to watoonrau itaghon ataam tonowen inim, le ighita ngeu tonenen ighengheen izi ataam. Eemoghon iuuli maau. Isalib pani, ve malmali taghon ataam dige ve ila. <sup>32</sup> Ye inim ila, ve uraata eez to Rumai Tiina ana inim, ve ighita ngeu tonenen ighengheen. Eemoghon ye paam, iuuli maau, ve isalib pani, ve malmali taghon ataam dige ve ila.†

<sup>33</sup> “Ghoro Samaria taamdi eez, ana inim peria ndug to ngeu tonenen ighengheen pani. Ye ighita, le lolo isamini kat, ve ighaze iuuli. <sup>34</sup> Tovenen ilaagh inarua ila, ve ilin ngoreen toman vaen izala ndaab avo ina, ve ikaii. Ghoro isuri izala esele toni pogho, ve ighami ila pa ruum to yes loomba, ve ingini tonowe. <sup>35</sup> Mbon ndugizau ghoro iwaan yaam denari ru ila lugluug toni, ighur di ila to ngeu to ingin ruum tonowen, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Naghama yaam tonene payom, leso ungin poian ngeu tonene. Ve ighaze iraua maau, yom uuli pa yaam tiom le irau namuul nanim. Ghoro nayat mulin yaam tiom.’”

<sup>36</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoro ighason ngeu ngara to tutuun tonenen ighaze: “Laak, yom ugham ngar vena pa ndiran tol tonenen? Sei to inim ngeu to yes yubyubna tirabi ne ita ite?”

† **10:32:** Ngeu to watoonrau ve uraata to Rumai Tiina timatughez pa tigharau ngeu tonenen pasa, tutuun to Mose isaav tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta igharau mateen eta, nene pale ighami isami ila Maaron mata. Tamtoghon tovene, ye irau ighama watoonrau ve igharaat mulin tau le ingalaan ila Maaron mata, ghoro iloon ila Rumai Tiina muul. Ughita Namba 19:11-16.

<sup>37</sup> Ngeu tonenen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Ye to lolo isamini ve iuuli.”

Tovenen Yesu isaav pani: “Tau tonene. Ula ve utaghon ŋgar raraate moghon.”

*Yesu ila ighita Marta ve Maria*

<sup>38</sup> Yesu toman taghoniŋa toni tilaagh taghon ataam tila le tivot ndug eez. Liva eez to ndug tonowen, iza Marta. Ye igham Yesu ve tila ruum toni. *Yo 11:1, 12:2+*

<sup>39</sup> Marta taziliva, iza Maria. Maria mbole izi igharau Yesu aghe pughu, ve ilonŋoon saveen toni. <sup>40</sup> Eemoghon Marta mata naol pa uraat to ŋginiŋ yes loomba todi. Tovenen ila to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, yom ugham ŋgar payou, ma maau? Ughita. Tazigлива ipul ghou, ve engengou naghmagham uraat. Usaav pani inim iuul ghou lak!”

<sup>41</sup> Eemoghon Tiina toit Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Aa Marta, yom matam naol pa uraat, tauto lolom ipatanan ve ugham ŋgar naol. <sup>42</sup> Yom irau ugham ŋgar pa mbef ee moghon. Pasa, nene iraua. Tazimliva Maria ingabiiz pooi. Tauto izuaria tau pa mbef to poia le poia kat. Ve mbef tonene, eta irau inguaaza pani maau.”

## 11

*Ataam to sunjuun*

*(Mt 6:9-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Sawa eez, Yesu isunjuun izi ndug eez. Isunŋ le isob, ghoru taghoniŋa toni eez isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, yei nighaze upatoonŋ ghei pa ataam to sunjuun inimale Yoan ipatoonŋ taghoniŋa toni.”

<sup>2</sup> Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Sawa to yam aghaze asunŋ, asaav tovene: ‘Tamamai, ugham tamtoghon tisob tipatab pa yom izam. Pooz tiom inim irau ndug le isob. *Syg 11:15*’

<sup>3</sup> Ugham aniŋ to aazne payei.\*

*Mbo 23:1; Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8*

<sup>4</sup> Upul sosor tiei. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tigham sosor payei, yei nipul sosor todi paam.

Upul tovaanŋ ivot payei malep.’”† *Mt 18:21+; Yo 17:15; Ep 4:32; 2Tes 3:3*

*Maaron pale iloonŋ surjuunŋ toit*

*(Mt 7:7-11)*

<sup>5-6</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Ighaze tiam eta loom toni inim pa mbonŋ anona, ve a aniŋ eta pa igham pani maau, nene pale igham vena? Ye pale ila to ita ite eta, ve ighasoni ighaze: ‘Ou, itag ite, ugham ag mberet tolta tinim. Leso naghmagham di pa loom tiou. Pasa, ye ineepp ndug mala inim, ve ag aniŋ eta to naghmagham pani ne maau. Pale nayati muri.’

<sup>7</sup> “Ve ighaze ita ite to ineepp ruum lolo, iyasiil pani ighaze: ‘Ah, upararai ghou pasa? You napoon ataam ila ivool, ve toman ndinatug nigheen wa. Irau namundig ve nauul ghom maau.’”

<sup>8</sup> Ve Yesu iseeŋ saveenŋ toni muul ighaze: “Vena? Ighaze ita ite ipamuul aliŋa tovene, pale ngeu tonenen ipuli? Maau. Ye pale inoknok ghasoniŋi. Ve you nasaav payam. Ita ite tonenen pale iloonŋ aliŋa, ve imundig ve igham

\* **11:3:** Saveenŋ tonene isaav pa aniŋ moghon maau. Aniŋ ilup mbef naol to iuul ghiit pa nepoonŋ toit. Tovenen sa mbef to aazne tambool pani, nene tasunŋ Maaron pani, lesu iuul ghiit pa mbef tonenen. † **11:4:** Ataam ite to tatoor saveenŋ waaro tonene, nene vene: “Upul ghei nitap pa tovaanŋ malep.”

mbeb tisob to ngeu tonenen imbool pani. Onoon, ye mata ingal ighaze ngeu tonenen, ye ita ite ve iuuli ne maau. Pale iuuli pasa, ngeu tonenen maya maau, ve inoknok ghasoniini.” *Lu 18:1+*

<sup>9</sup> Ghoru Yesu iseen saveen toni muul ighaze: “Tovenen you nasaav payam: Aghaas, ghoru aghami. Akaala, ghoru andeenja. Apit ataam, ghoru ataam ikaak payam. *Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 5:14+*

<sup>10</sup> “Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tighason, nene pale tighami. Ve ighaze tikaala, nene pale tindeenja. Ve ighaze tipit ataam, nene pale ataam ikaak padi. <sup>11</sup> Vena? Ighaze tamtoghon tiam eta natu ighason tama pa iigh, pale tama igham moot pani? <sup>12</sup> Ma ighaze ye ighason tama pa man atulu, pale tama igham skorpion pani? Maau. <sup>13</sup> Aghita. Yam ndiran to ghamuun njar samsamia naol. Eemoghon aghamgham mbeb popoiadi moghon pa ndinatimim. Ve Tamamim to ineep sambam, poia toni, nene ilib payam kat. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighasoni pa Avuvu Patabuan, ye pale iloon di, ve igham padi.” *Yo 4:10, 7:38+; Mban 2:38*

*Yesu koia tighaze ye igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri  
(Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:22-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Ngeu eez, avuvu samia izeeva ve ighami avo ivool. Yesu indiiir avuvu samia tonowen ighau pani, ghoru ngeu tonenen avo ikaak ve isavsaa. Yes to tineep ve tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonenen, runjadi iza pani ve njar todi isob.

<sup>15</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida tisaav tighaze: “Nowe Belsebul, daba to avuvu samsamiadi, ipaloti. Tauto ye le tapiri pa indiiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau.” <sup>16</sup> Ve tamtoghon pida tighaze titoov Yesu. Tovenen tizoorndug tighaze ye igham mbeb gharatoonja eta inim ghilaloon padi. Leso tiwatag tighaze Maaron to sambam ineep tomani pa uraat toni. *Mt 16:1; Mk 8:11*

<sup>17</sup> Eemoghon Yesu iwataag njar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi: “Ighaze kinik eta toman tamtoghon toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, nene pale ndug todi isami kat, ve tamtoghon tineep pani muul maau. Ve ruum paam. Ighaze tamtoghona tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, nene pale tireu mbirisan ruum todi, ve lupuun todi isami.

<sup>18</sup> “Sadan tovene paam. Ighaze tamtoghon toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve tivalag di, nene pale pooz toni iyaryaan vena? Maau. Laak, yam aghaze you nandirndiiir avuvu samsamiadi pa Belsebul tapiri. <sup>19</sup> Ighaze venen, vena pa nditamim to tindirndiiir avuvu samsamiadi? Sei ipalot di pa njar todi tonowen? Njar to yes tighami, nene ipatoonj gham ighaze njar tiam denja maau. <sup>20</sup> Eemoghon ighaze you nandiiir avuvu samsamiadi pa Maaron tapiri, nene yam irau awatagh aghaze pooz to Maaron inim peria tiam wa. *Igham 8:19*

<sup>21</sup> “Ighaze ngeu ariana eta igharaat tau pa malmal, ve iyoon ariana pa nginiinj ruum toni, nene pale mbeb toni tisob tineep pooi. <sup>22</sup> Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta to tapiri ilib pa ngeu ariana tonenen ila peria toni, ve igham malmal le ilib pani, nene pale iyou mbeb tisob to malmal to ngeu ariana tonenen inumeer di ne, toman mbeb toni pida, ve irei di pa ndita. *Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Syg 20:2*

<sup>23</sup> “Ighaze tamtoghon eta inim toman ghou maau, ye inim koiag. Ve ighaze ngeu eta iuul ghou pa lupuun tamtoghon maau, nene pale ireu di timbiriis.” *Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50*

*Saveen palelaan to avuvu samia to ighau ila ve imuul inim  
(Mt 12:43-45)*



24-25 Yesu isaav padi muul: “Ighaze avuvu samia ipul ngeu eta ve ighau ila, nene pale iwalaghaagh izi ndug balim to le ya maau ne, ve ikaal le ina pa ineep pani ve ate izi. Ighaze ikaal le maau, pale isaav pa tau ighaze: ‘You pale namuul nala nangig inag mungina to napuli ve nanim ne!’ Tovenen ye pale imuul ila. Ighaze ila ivot, ve ighita tizaar ruum lolo, ve tigharaata le paghuna kat, <sup>26</sup> nene pale ila iyou ndita liim ve ru paam to tilib pani pa ghamuun ngar samsamia ne, ve yesja timuul tinim tizeev tamtoghon tonenen, ve tineep le tineep kat. Irau tipuli muul maau. Tovenen ye pale isami kat. Muun, nepoon toni poia ris. Ve aazne, isami le isami kat!” *Yo 5:14; Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+*

*Poia to Maaron iza to sei?*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tonene, ve liva eez to ineep ila ival tiina lolodi, imboob ila pani ighaze: “Liva to ipoop ghom ve igham payamyam payom, ye avaat tini iza pa poia to Maaron to iza toni.” *Lu 1:28,42,48*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Saveen tiom poia. Eemoghon yes to tiloon Maaron aliya ve titaghoni, nene pale tinidi iza kat pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.” *Mt 7:21; Lu 8:15; Yo 14:21; Yems 1:25*

*Yesu inim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon itaghon ngar to muun Yona ighami*  
(*Mt 12:38-42*)

<sup>29</sup> Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon katindi tiketkeet tila to Yesu. Tovenen ye isaav padi ighaze: “Ndiran to aazne, samsamiadi kat. Pasa, tizuaria di tighaze le tighita mbeb gharatoona eta inim ghilaloon padi, ghoru tighur ila. Ve mbeb ee moghon kat to pale Maaron ipatoona inim ghilaloon padi. Ite paam maau. Nene mbeb inimale muun ivot pa sawa to propet Yona. <sup>30</sup> Yona toman saveen toni inim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon to Ninive. Tamtoghon Natu tovene paam. Pale inim ghilaloon pa ndiran to aazne. *Yona 1:17, 2:10, 3:4*

<sup>31</sup> “Muun, garawaat tidi (o kwin) to igham pooz pa taan suruvu to ineep ila pa daudau pughu ilaagh mala kat inim ighaze iloon ngar popoia to kinik Solomon. Ve aazne, mbeb to ilib kat pa Solomon, ivotvot ila lolomim. [Eemoghon yam aghilaala maau.] Tovenen sawa to Mbon Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, liva tonowen pale imundig toman yam ndiran to aazne, ve ivotia sosor tiam ivot ighazoon. *1King 10:1+; 2Sto 9:1+*

<sup>32</sup> “Yes Ninivea†  
tovene paam. Muun, tiloon saveen to Yona ivotia ne, ve rikia moghon tighilaal sosor todi, ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron. Ve aazne, mbeb to ilib kat pa ngar to Yona ighami, ivotvot ila lolomim. [Eemoghon yam aghilaala maau.] Tovenen sawa to Mbon Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, yes Ninivea pale timundig toman yam ndiran to aazne, ghoru tivotia sosor tiam ivot ighazoon.” *Yona 3:5+*

*Ghazoonja ve ndoroom*  
(*Mt 5:14-16, 6:22-23*)

<sup>33</sup> Yesu isaav muul: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta itun lam, pale ingooza, ma ipakudi pa uur? Maau. Pale isaroni iza imonau. Leso nguruba igham ndug ighazoon pa yes to tiloon tila pa ruum. *Mk 4:21; Lu 8:16; Pil 2:15+*

<sup>34</sup> Mataad, nene inimale lam to ineep ila anoonad. Pasa, taghita ghazoonja pani. Tovenen ighaze matam poia ve ughilaal ghazoonja to Maaron, nene ipatoon ghom ighaze ngar to ghazoonja ivon ila lolom wa. Eemoghon ighaze

† **11:32:** Ninive, nene ndug tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea, Yuda maau, ve tiwatag Maaron maau. Ival tiina irau ndug ndug timatughez padi pasa, ndaaba todi lolodi isamin tamtoghon maau, ve tighurghur patanjani naol padi.

matam ipis, ve ughilaal ghazoonja to Maaron maau, nene ipatoonj ghom ighaze njar to ndoroom ivon ila lolom. <sup>35</sup> Tovenen upatum ghom. Pa vene, unumeer sorok ighaze ghazoonja to Maaron ineep ila lolom wa. Eemoghon maau. Lolom ivonvon pa njar to ndoroom sone. <sup>36</sup> Ighaze ndoroom rita ineep toman anonjam pida eta maau, ve anonjam isob itaghon njar to ighazoonja moghon, nene pale gabuam isob ipatoonj ghazoonja to Maaron inimale lam nguruba igham ndug ighazoonj.”

*Yesu iyaan ndiran tutuunja ve yes njarra to tutuunj*  
(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)

<sup>37</sup> Yesu isavsav, ve ngeu eez to tutuunj ighasoni ighaze yesuru tila ruum toni ve tighan. Tovenen tiloonj tila ruum toni, ve mboledi izi pa ghanghaniin. <sup>38</sup> Ngeu tonowen ighita Yesu itaghon tutuunj todi to menuunj nimadi maau, ve igham aninj ve ighan moghon. Tovenen runja iza ve igham njar naol. *Mt 15:1+; Mk 7:1+*

<sup>39</sup> Tiina toit Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yam ndiran tutuunja animale tamtothon to imen rubruub dige le ingalaanj kat. Eemoghon lolo, nene muun inepneep. Pasa, njar to yam aghamgham di ila tamtothon matadi, nene agharaat di le popoia kat. Eemoghon lolomim, nene ivon pa njar to yubuunj ve njar samsamia naol naol. *Mk 7:4; Tit 1:15*

<sup>40</sup> Yam lemim njar maau! Vena, Maaron ighur mbep to tineep ghazoonja moghon, ve ighur mbep lolodi maau? <sup>41</sup> Eemoghon ighaze lolomim isamin yes mbolaanja ve arei mbep tiam pida padi, nene pale njar tiam isob ingalaanj, ve mbep eta irau igham gham asami ila Maaron mata maau. *Is 58:6+; Lu 12:33; Yems 1:27*

<sup>42</sup> “Yam ndiran tutuunja, akaria taumim wa! Onoon, ndoor soroksorok to aghagharat sur pani, nene matamim ingalngal pa valagiinj di tinim ndounj saanjul, ve aghamgham ndounj enaenja ila pa Maaron. Nene poia. Njar tonenen, apuli malep. Eemoghon tutuunj to tintina kat ila Maaron mata, nene lolomim imaghmaagh padi. Tutuunj tovene: ‘Ungabiiz poian patanjani to tamtothon, ve ugharaata le denja,’ ve ‘Lolom pa Maaron.’ Tutuunj tovene, yam ataghon di paam, ghoropoa. *Lo 6:5; Mika 6:8*

<sup>43</sup> “Yam ndiran tutuunja, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, sawa to yam aloonj ala rumai, aghaze le aneep ila watiinj popoiadi moghon to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina. Ve ighaze alaagh ila maran ate, aghaze tamtothon tighita gham, ve tisavia saveenj popoia payam inimale pakuruunj gham. *Lu 14:7, 20:46*

<sup>44</sup> Onoon kat, yam akaria taumim wa! Yam animale naal\$ to tamtothon tiwatag di maau, tovenen tighaze pa ndug poia moghon ve tilaghlaagh izala poghodi.”

<sup>45</sup> Ghoropoa ngeu njarra eez to tutuunj, imundig ve ipamuul Yesu aliija ighaze: “Patojanj, saveenj to yom upiyaava, nene inimale yom uveleg ghei paam!”

<sup>46</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yam njarra to tutuunj paam, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, yam aseenj Maaron tutuunj toni pa tutuunj naol itaghon taumim njar tiam. Tauto agham patanjani naol pa tamtothon tinimale ai posaanj tintina to ipatanjan kat pa badoonj di. Eemoghon yam auul di rita pa badoonj di maau. *Mbanj 15:10; Ga 5:1*

<sup>47-48</sup> “Yam akaria taumim wa! Agham njar pa yes propeta to muunj nditimbumim tighur koi padi ve tirab di timatmaat. Ndiran tonowen to

§ **11:44:** Yes Yuda tighita tighaze mateenja inadi, nene ndug samia to igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. Tovenen lolodi pa tigharau ndug tovene maau.

aazne yam agharaat naal todi poghodi le paghunadi kat. Ngar tiam tonanan ipatooŋ gham ighaze yam paam ayok pa ngar samsamia to nditimumim tigham di aghaze nene ngar poia. *Mbanj 7:51+*

<sup>49</sup> Pughu tonene, to Maaron ivotia ngar toni ighaze: ‘You pale nambaanj yes propeta toman mbanjoonja tiou tila pa ndiran tonowen. Eemoghon yes pale tighur koi padi, ve tirab pida timatmaat, ve tighur patanjani naol pa pida, ve tinaan di itaghon ndug ndug ve tila.’ <sup>50-51</sup> Tovenen atia to pale iza to tamtoghon to aazne, nene pale tiina kat. Pasa, propeta tisob to famtoghon tirab di timatmaat, siŋ todi atia pale iza to tamtoghon to aazne. You nasaav payam kat. Sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, inim mateen to Abel, ve itaghoni taghoni inim le mateen to propet Sakaria to ineep ila Rumai Tiina lolo igharau artaal ve tirabi imaat ne, tamtoghon to aazne siŋ todi pale imaliŋ inimale yatuun siŋ to yes tisob tonowen. *Mbnp 4:8; 2Sto 24:20+*

<sup>52</sup> “Yam ngara to tutuun, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, ki to ikaak ataam pa tamtoghon leso tiwatag katin Maaron, yam anguaaza padi. Yam taumim aloon ala maau. Ve yes to tizuaria di tighaze tiwatag katin Maaron ve tiloon tila ndug toni, nene yam aponpoon ataam padi.”

<sup>53-54</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob ghoru imundig ve ivot ila pumuri. Ndiran tutuunja toman yes ngara to tutuun tonenen atedi yabyab kat pani. Tovenen sawa tonenen ve ila, tinoknok ghasoniŋi pa mbeb naol naol, ve tisanjan. Tighaze ye isavia saveen eta isosor, ghoru inim le pughu pa tikisi.

## 12

### *Taparim tauud pa ghurla toit malep* (Mt 10:26-27, 16:6; Mk 8:15)

<sup>1</sup> Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon ival le ival kat tinim tighaze tiloon Yesu saveen toni. Yes tinim tilup di le ndug ivon padi ve ledi soso maau, ve tiwandiron di. Yesu ipamundigin saveen toni, ve iveivei pa taghoniŋa toni muun ighaze: “Apatum gham pa yis to ndiran tutuunja. Nene you nasavia gabuadi to tiparim taudi pa ghurla todi. *1Kor 5:6+*

<sup>2</sup> Aloon. Mbeb eta irau iyoon maau. Mbeb tisob to ndununjadi, nene pale tipool di, leso tineep ghazoonja. Ve ngar to ngozaan, nene pale tisob tivot tighazoon. *Ro 2:16; Hib 4:13*

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen saveen to yam asavia ila ndoroom lolo inim ngozaan, nene pale ivot pa ndag le ival tiina tiloonja. Ve saveen to yam akamuun pani ila ruum lolo, nene pale tamtoghon tiyoon izala ruum todi poghodi ve titem pani, leso ival tiina tiloonja.\*

### *Tamatughez pa Maaron moghon* (Mt 10:28-31)

<sup>4</sup> “Aa nditag, you nasaav payam. Yes to tighaze tirab gham amaam, yam amatughez padi malep. Pasa, ighaze tirab gham amaam, nene isob. Tiwaghamun anonjamim moghon. Muri, irau tigham mbeb eta payam muul maau. *Hib 13:6*

<sup>5</sup> Tovenen you nasaav payam: Amatughez pa Maaron moghon. Pasa, ye tapiri tiina, ve yam aneep ila ye nima. Ighaze lolo pa irab tamtoghon eta imaat, nene ye irau ipiyaav tamtoghon tonenen anunu izila ndug samia paam. Tauto nasaav payam: Amatughez pa Maaron moghon. *Hib 10:31; Yems 4:12*

\* **12:3:** Ighaze yes Yuda tighaze ival tiina tiwatag saveen eta, nene tiyoon ila ruum todi poghodi ve titem pani, inimale iit tatentem pa saveen ila maran.

<sup>6</sup> “Aghita. Man niurungu, nene man sorok. Irau taghol liim pa yaam kaviana ru moghon. Eemoghon Maaron irau lolo imaagh pa eta maau. <sup>7</sup> Ve yam ndamomim ve alib kat pa niurungu to katindi. Ve ye iwatag katin gham. Dabamim rau paam, ye inin di tisob. Tovenen yam amatughez malep. Ye pale mata ingal gham.” *Lu 21:18; Mbanj 27:34*

*Tapesamun Yesu iza malep  
(Mt 10:32-33, 12:32)*

<sup>8</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam. Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ghazoonja ila tamtoghon matadi ighaze ye inim leg ve itaghton ghou, nene pale Tamtoghon Natu paam, isaav ghazoonja ila Maaron anjela toni matadi ighaze tamtoghon tonenen inim ye le wa. *Syg 3:5*

<sup>9</sup> Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta ipesam pa tau ila tamtoghon matadi ighaze ye tamtoghon tiou maau, nene pale Tamtoghon Natu ipesamuni paam ila Maaron anjela toni matadi. *Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12; 1Yo 2:23*

<sup>10</sup> “Ighaze tamtoghon eta ipiyaav saveen samia injarua Tamtoghon Natu, nene sosor toni tonenen, Maaron irau ireua pani. Eemoghon ighaze ipiyaav saveen samia injarua Avuvu Patabuan ve iveleg uraat toni, sosor tovene, Maaron irau ireua maau. *Mk 3:28+; Hib 6:4+; 10:26*

<sup>11</sup> “Ighaze tikis gham, ve tipayoon gham ila rumai lolo, ma tipayoon gham ila yes pooza ve daba to ndug matadi, lolomim imbumbu ve akaal ngar ve saveen pa ambotoon taumim malep. *Mk 13:11; Lu 21:14+*

<sup>12</sup> Pasa, sawa to tipayoon gham pa savsaveen, Avuvu Patabuan tau pale ipatoon gham pa sa saveen to Maaron ighaze yam asavia.” *Mt 10:19+*

*Saveen palelaan to mbaliin tau to le ngar maau*

<sup>13</sup> Ngeu eez ineeep ila ival tiina lolodi, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Patonjaan, usaav pa toghag, lesa ivalag mbep to tamamai ipul di payei, ve igham leg pida.”

<sup>14</sup> Eemoghon Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, ngeu tiou, sei ighur ghou pa nagharaat saveen tiam ve navalag mbep tiam?” <sup>15</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ival tiina ighaze: “Matamim iza ve apatum gham pa ngar to lolood igham pa mbep naol naol to taan. Aloon. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ye le mbep katindi to taan, nene mbep tonowen moghon irau ighami ineeep pooi ne maau.” *Mbo 62:10; Lu 4:4; 1Tim 6:6+,17*

<sup>16</sup> Ghoru ye isavia saveen palelaan padi ighaze: “Sawa eez, mbaliin tau eez, taan toni ngoreenja tiina. Tovenen mbep tisob to ye ivazog di, titub tiza le anonadi katindi. <sup>17</sup> Ye ighita anonadi tonowen, ve igham ngar ighaze: ‘Wai, pale naghram vena pa aniin tiou tonene? Naghur di sine? Pasa, mbeez tiou tiraua maau.’ <sup>18</sup> Ghoru ngar eez ivot pani: ‘Aa, ghara matag ingal ngar eez! You pale nareu mbeez tiou munjinadi tizi, ve narei papaghu ve tintina. Lesa naghur aniin tiou toman mbep tiou tisob tiloon tila. <sup>19</sup> Isob, ghoru nasaav pa taug naghaze: Wais, naraua kat wa! Mbeb popoia naol to nandou di, nene pale iuul ghou irau ndaman katindi. Aazne ve ila, you pale ateg izi, ve naghan ve naghun, ve naneep toman lolog poia moghon.’ *1Kor 15:32; Yems 5:5*

<sup>20</sup> “Eemoghon Maaron isaav pani ighaze: ‘Ah, borou taamdi! Lem ngar maau kat! Mbon aazne, yom pale umaat. Ve sei pale iyou mbep tiom to undou di ne?’” *Mbo 39:6, 49:16+*

<sup>21</sup> Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveen toni ighaze: “Ngar raraate moghon pale ivot pa tamtoghon tisob to tindou ledi mbaliin to taan, eemoghon timbool pa ngar popoia to Maaron lolo pani.” *Mt 6:19+; 1Tim 6:18+*

*Lolood imbumbu malep*

*(Mt 6:25-34)*

<sup>22-23</sup> Yesu iseej saveej toni muul, ve isaav pa taghoniija toni ighaze: “Tovenen you nasaav payam: Lolomim imbumbu pa nepooj tiam to taan malep. Agham njar naol pa amim aniij to ghaniij, ve nonogiija to andud gham pani ne malep. Onoon, aniij ve nonogiija iuul ghiit pa nepooj to taan. Eemoghon mbef tovene irau iuul ghiit pa tagham nepooj poia ila to Maaron ne maau. Ve nepooj tonowen, to mbef tau. *Pil 4:6; Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7*

<sup>24</sup> Agham njar pa man kool. Yes tivazog aniij maau, ve tiyou aniij anoja maau. Ve ledi mbef to ndouj aniij todi iloon ila ne maau. Maaron tau ipanpan di. Ve yam, Maaron ighita gham ighaze yam ghoru, mbef tau. Alib kat pa man to naol ne. <sup>25</sup> Vena? Ighaze tiam eta igham njar naol pa nepooj toni to taan, ve ikaal ataam pa iseej sawa toni le mala ris, pale iraua wa? Maau. <sup>26</sup> Ighaze yam irau agham mbef njiira tonenen maau, pughu vena to lolomim imbumbu, ve agham njar naol pa mbef pida to taan inimale aniij ve nonogiija?

<sup>27</sup> “Aghita kananan to tiyondyood we. Titub vena? Taudi tigham uraat, ma tigharaat ledi nonogiija eta? Maau. Eemoghon you nasaav payam. Muuj, kinik Solomon, ye iza tiina kat, ve indudi pa nonogiija to popoiadi kat. Eemoghon nonogiija toni eta bodeeja poia inimale kananan tonowen runjudi maau. *1King 10:4+; 2Sto 9:3+*

<sup>28</sup> Ve aghita kikiliij to runjudi popoia we. Nene mbef sorok. Aazne inepneep. Ve bozo pale tindeebe, ve tizaara ila yab ighani. Eemoghon Maaron tau ipambooda le paghuna kat. Laak, ighaze ye mata ingal mbef sorok tovene, ye pale mata ingal gham paam, ve igham lemim nonogiija. Oyai, ghurla tiam rismoghon kat! *Mt 10:29*

<sup>29</sup> Tovenen lolomim imbumbu ve arab taumim pa ghamuuj aniij to ghaniij ve ya to ghunuuj malep. <sup>30</sup> Pasa, mbef tovene, to ndug ndug to tiwatag Maaron maau ne tirabrab taudi pa ghamuuj di. Tamamim Maaron iwatag: Ighaze yam ambool pa mbef tovene, irau aneep poia maau. [Tovenen ye pale iuul gham.] <sup>31</sup> Yam irau azuaria gham pa ataghon pooz to Maaron muuj. Ghoru ye tau mata ingal gham pa mbef naol tovene paam.” *Mbo 37:4,25; Ro 14:17*

*Mbef to sambam, nene mbaliij tau*

*(Mt 6:19-21)*

<sup>32</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “O yam sipsip to Maaron, onoon yam ival maau. Eemoghon amatughez malep. Pasa, Tamamim Maaron lolo poia payam, ve ighaze igham gham aneep ila pooz toni lolo leso aghita anoja toni. *Mt 25:34; Lu 22:29+*

<sup>33</sup> Tovenen agholia mbef tiam, ve arei yaama pa yes mbolaaja. Nene ataam to agharaat lemim lugluug to irau isami maau, ve andou lemim mbaliij tau izi ndug sambam. Mbaliij to ndug tonowen irau isob maau. Ineep irau sawa isob. Ve yubyubja irau tiyubi maau, ve up paam irau iwaghamuni maau. *Lu 18:22; Mbanj 2:45; 1Tim 6:18+*

<sup>34</sup> [Tovenen azuaria gham pa ndug tonowen.] Pasa, ndug to yam aghita aghaze mbaliij tiam ineep pani, nene pale lolomim iyaryaaj pani.”

*Mbesooja to Maaron irau tisaajan mulaaj to Tiina todi*

*(Mt 24:45-51; Mk 13:32-37)*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Yam agharaat gham pataghaaj, ve matamim ingal lam tiam ighan irau sawa isob, ve asaan. *Mt 25:1+; 1Tes 5:5+; 1Pe 1:13*

<sup>36</sup> Ataghon ngar to yes mbesoonja to tiina todi ineep ila ghanghaniin to vaiuun, ve ighaze imuul inim. Yes tighurghur matadi ve tisananani. Leso sawa to ighaze ye imuul inim peria ve ipit ataam, nene pale rikia moghon ve tikaak ataam pani. <sup>37</sup> You nasaav payam kat. Yes mbesoonja to tiina todi imuul inim, ve ighita di tighurghur matadi ve tisananani, nene pale tinidi iza pa poia to pale iza todi. Pasa, tiina todi pale igharaat tau pa ngaliin aniin, ghoru isaav padi mboledi izi, ve ye tau inim ve ingal adi aniin, ve imbees padi.

<sup>38</sup> “Ighaze tiina todi inim pa mbonj anonja, ma ndug itun, ve ighita di tighurghur matadi ve tisananani, nene pale tinidi iza pa poia to pale iza todi.

<sup>39</sup> “Agham ngar pooi. Ighaze ruum tau eta iwatag sawa kat to yubyub eta ighaze inim, ye irau ighene maau. Pale ipamaat, ve ingin ruum toni pooi. Pa vene, yubyub tonenen ireu ruum toni, ve iloonj ila iyub mbeb toni. *1Tes 5:2+*

<sup>40</sup> Yam tovene paam. Agharaat gham pataghaan ve asanan. Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu pale inim pa sawa eta to yam awatagi maau, ve ikarmotin gham.” *Mk 13:33; Syg 16:15*

### *Saveen palelaan to mbesoonja poia ve mbesoonja samia*

*(Mt 24:45-51)*

<sup>41</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru Petrus ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, vena? Saveen palelaan tiom tonene inarua ghei, ma ila pa tamtoghon tisob?”

<sup>42</sup> Tiina toit Yesu ipamuul aliija tovene: “Ighaze mbesoonja eta ngar toni poia, ve tini imbees pa uraat to tighuri ila nima, nene pale tiina toni ighuri inim daba. Leso ingin ruum toni toman mbesoonja toni pida, ve igham adi aniin ila sawa to tiina toni ighuri. <sup>43</sup> Mbesoonja to ighaze tiina toni ila pa ndug ite, ve imuul inim le ighita mbesoonja tonenen igham katin uraat toni, nene pale tini iza pa poia to pale iza toni. <sup>44</sup> You nasaav payam kat: Tiina toni pale ighuri inim daba, ve ingin mbeb toni tisob. *Lu 19:17+*

<sup>45</sup> “Eemoghon ighaze mbesoonja eta lolo ighur ighaze: ‘Ah, tiina tiou irau rikia imuul inim sone.’ Tovenen imundig ve irab sorokin ndita pida, nditamoot ve ndiliva. Ve ighanghan ve ighunghun le iwaghamgham. Mbesoonja tonenen, ye irau ipatumi. <sup>46</sup> Pasa, tiina toni pale imuul inim, ve ikarmotini pa sawa eta to ye iwatagi maau. Ghoru ilos matini le uli imotmot, ve ipiyaava izila ndug samia. Leso ineep tonowe toman yes to matadi ingal uraat todi maau ve tizorzoor aliija.

<sup>47</sup> “Tovenen mbesoonja to iwatag ngar to tiina toni lolo pani, eemoghon igharaat tau pa uraat maau, ve itaghon ngar to tiina toni maau, nene pale tilos matini. *Yems 4:17*

<sup>48</sup> Eemoghon mbesoonja to ighaze ikankaan pa ngar to tiina toni, ve isosor pa mbeb pida, nene pale tiina toni lolo isamini, ve ilosi kat maau. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to Maaron igham ledi mbeb katindi, nene pale ighur mata padi pa tigham mbeb tonowen uraata leso anonadi katindi tivot. Ve ighaze Maaron inumeer ngeu eta, ve ighur mbeb tiina ila nima pa ingini, nene pale Maaron ighur mata pani pa igham anonja tiina ivot.”

### *Yesu pale inim pughu pa tamtoghon tivalag di*

*(Mt 10:34-36)*

<sup>49</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “You nanim pa napiyaav yab izi taan. Ve naghaze yab tonowen iyaryaar, ghoru poia! <sup>50</sup> Eemoghon patajanani tiina pale igham ghoun muun. Le isob, ghoru mbeb tonenen ivot. Tovenen you pale naneep toman lolog ipatajan le irau napasob uraat tonenen le isob. *Mk 10:38+; Yo 12:27*

<sup>51</sup> Vena? Yam aghaze you nanim pa napasob malmal tisob to taan, ve nalup tamtoghon tinim ee moghon? Maau. You nasaav payam. You pale nanim pughu pa tamtoghon tivalag di, ve tineep saguan saguan pa taudi. <sup>52</sup> Sawa tonene ve ila, tonjetaz irau tilup di tinim ee moghon muul maau. Ighaze yes liim, ve tilup di ila ruum ee moghon, nene pale tivalag di, ve tol tineep ila dige eez, ve ru tineep ila dige ite. <sup>53</sup> Ve nditamandi ve nditinandi toman ndinatudi pale tivalag di ve tineep saguan saguan pa taudi paam. Ve ndiliva toman ndirawadi liva tovene paam, pale tineep saguan saguan pa taudi. *Mika 7:6*

*Tamtoghon tighilaal mbeb to ivotvot ne maau*  
(Mt 16:2-3)

<sup>54</sup> Yesu isaav pa ival tiina tovene: "Ighaze yam aghita yaghur tae iyoon ila rag pughu, nene pale rikia moghon asaav aghaze: 'O, uman ighaze inim tonene.' Le onoon, uman inim. <sup>55</sup> Ve ighaze yaghur ilaagh yavaar inim, nene asavsav aghaze: 'O, nene pale ndug ituntun.' Le onoon, mbeb ivot inimale yam asavia. <sup>56</sup> Yam ndiran kaaromja. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Pughu vena to yam irau angabiiz ndug, eemoghon mbeb to ivotvot pa sawa tonene, yam aghilaal pughu maau."

*Rikia ve tagharaat saveej toit toman Maaron*  
(Mt 5:25-26)

<sup>57</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Ngar denja, yam awatagi wa. Pughu vena to angabiiz pooi maau? <sup>58</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze ipayoon ghom pa savsaveej, yom usanan malep. Sawa to yamru alaghlaagh ala pa ndug to gharatoonj saveej, rikia moghon utoova pa ugharaat saveej tiom toman ngeu tonenen le lolo poia. Pa vene, iweu ghom ula to daba to gharatoonj saveej, ve daba tonowen ighur ghom ula uraata toni nima, ve ana ighur ghom ulooj ula ruum to yabyabuuj. <sup>59</sup> Onoon kat, you nasaav payom. Yom irau uvot rikia maau. Pale unepneep tonowe le irau upasob atia to tighuri payom, le isob kat." *Mt 18:34*

## 13

*Ighaze tatoon lolood maau, nene pale talaleed*

<sup>1</sup> Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon pida to tineep toman di, tipaesia ndiran pida to Galilaia varudi pa Yesu. Tighaze sawa to ndiran tonowen tigham watoonrau pa Maaron, Piladus irab di timatmaat, ve sij todi imaliij toman sij to mbeb to tirab di tinim watoonrau. <sup>2</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: "Yam agham ngar vena pa ndiran tonowen? Aghaze tilib pa tamtoghon tisob to Galilaia pa ghamuuj sosor, tauto patajani tonowen ivot padi ne? *Yo 9:2+*

<sup>3</sup> Maau kat! Ve you nasaav payam: Ighaze atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron maau, yam asob pale alalemim animale ndiran tonowen. *Mbo 7:12*

<sup>4</sup> Ve yes saangul liim ve tol (18) to tineep igharau ya naliu Siloam, ve ruum to daba mala ipol izala poghodi ve irab di timatmaat ne, yam agham ngar padi vena? Aghaze sosor todi ilib pa tamtoghon tisob to tineep Yerusalem we, tauto patajani tonowen ivot padi? <sup>5</sup> Maau kat! Ve you nasaav payam: Ighaze atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron maau, yam pale asob alalemim animale ndiran tonowen."

*Saveej palelaanj to ai to le anoja maau*

<sup>6</sup> Ghoru Yesu isavia saveej palelaanj padi ighaze: "Sawa eez, ngeu eez ivazog ai fik ila vaen toni lolo. Ai tonowen itub iza, ve muri ghoru, ngeu tonenen ila iloui. Ighaze anoja, ghoru igham a pida. Eemoghon ila le

ighita anona eta maau. <sup>7</sup> Tovenen isaav pa uraata toni to ingin vaen ighaze: ‘Uloon. You nalala nanimmim pa youn ai tonene anona irau ndaman tol wa. Eemoghon naghita anona eta sone. Ungori ighau! Ipasob sorokin taan ngorenja pasa?’ *Mt 3:10, 7:19; Yo 15:2,6*

<sup>8</sup> “Eemoghon uraata toni ipamuul aliña ighaze: ‘Wai, tiina tiou, uwaghamun ai pasa? Upuli ineeep pa ndaman tonene, ve natoon taan toman ngai tae, ve naghuri ila ai pughu. <sup>9</sup> Ve taghita pa ndaman muri. Ighaze anona, ghoru poia. Ve ighaze maau, ghoru tanjori ighau.’ ” *2Pe 3:9,15*

*Yesu igharaat moroghoon to liva eez ila sawa to umbom patabuan*

<sup>10</sup> Umbom patabuan eez, Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña ila rumai lolo. <sup>11</sup> Liva eez ineeep toman di paam. Ye, avuvu samia irabrab matin tapiri ve iwaghamuni le ndimo ikook irau ndaman saangul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tovenen irau iyoon denja maau. <sup>12</sup> Yesu ighita, ve ipoi inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Liva, moroghoon tiom irau ikis ghom muul maau.” <sup>13</sup> Ghoru ighur nima izala pogho, ve rikia moghon liva tonowen tini poia ve iyoon denja, ve ipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

<sup>14</sup> Eemoghon ngeu to ingin rumai, ighita mbeb tonenen le irau lolo maau. Pasa, Yesu igharaat liva tonenen pa sawa to umbom patabuan. Tovenen ngeu tonowen iyaan yes to tineep ila rumai lolo ighaze: “Ai, wik to naol ne, iit leed sawa liim ve eez to uraat. Ighaze lolomim pa ngeu tonene igharaat moroghoon tiam, anim pa sawa to uraat. Anim pa sawa to umbom patabuan malep!” *Igham 20:8+*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Yam ndiran to kaarom. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Umbom patabuan to naol ne, yam asob apasap makau ve esele tiam, ve agham di tila tighunghun ya. *Lu 14:5; Yo 7:22+*

<sup>16</sup> Ve aghita liva tonene. Ye Abaram paghu toni. Eemoghon Sadan ikisi irau ndaman saangul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tovenen ighaze you nauuli, ve nagham mulini pa patanjani toni ila sawa to umbom patabuan, nene denja. Ma yam agham ngar vena?” *Is 58:6+; Lu 6:9*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tonene, le koia tisob mayadi. Eemoghon ival tiina tisob tinidi iza. Pasa, tighita mbeb tintina to Yesu ighamgham di, ve tighilaa tapiri ve poia toni.

*Saveen palelaan to mastet uve*

*(Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)*

<sup>18</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron, nene ngara vena? Pale nasavia iza to sa? <sup>19</sup> Nene inimale mastet uve\* to ngeu eez ighami ila, ve isuruuva ila uum toni. Muri ghoru, uuv kainaen tonowen itub iza tiina inimale ai, ve ighur boga naol. Tovenen man to tirovroov ila tata paronania, tirei rumadi izala boga.” *Mt 24:14*

*Saveen palelaan to yis*

*(Mt 13:33)*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron, nene ngara vena? Pale nasavia iza to sa? <sup>21</sup> Nene inimale yis ris to liva eez imbuula toman palawa tiina. Yis rismoghon tonowen indil irau palawa tonenen lolo le ighami isar.”

*Ataam to tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron, nene tiina maau.*

*(Mt 7:13-14,21-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Yesu ighaze izala pa Yerusalem. Tovenen itaghon ataam ila, ve ighaze ila ivot ndug kainaen, ma ndug tiina eta, ghoru ipatoot di pa Maaron aliña.

\* **13:19:** Mastet uve, nene gegegu kat tinimale ndog atulu ma mbuas uvedi.



Ighamgham tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. <sup>23</sup> Ngeu eez imundig ve ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, vena? Tamtoghon to pale Maaron igham mulin di ve tineep pooi, yes ival, ma enjaenja moghon?”

<sup>24</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Ataam to tataghon pooz to Maaron ve taloon tala ndug toni, nene avo tiina maau. Kainanjen kat. Tovenen azuaria gham pa aloon ala. Pasa, tamtoghon ival pale titoova pa tiloon tila, eemoghon tiraua maau. *Pil 3:12+; 1Tim 6:12*

<sup>25</sup> “Tovenen agham njar pooi. Muri, rium tau pale imundig, ve ipoon ataam. Ve ighaze ayoon pumuri, ve apit ataam ve atan rorani aghaze: ‘Tiina, ukaak ataam payei lak!’ Nene pale ipamuul aliŋamim ighaze: ‘Yam sei masin? You nakankaan payam. Alaagh vena to anim?’ *Mt 25:10+*

<sup>26</sup> “Ghoro apamuul aliŋa aghaze: ‘Wai, tiina tiei, muun taluplup ghiit pa ghanghaniin ve ghunuun, ve yom upatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa izi ndug tiei. Lolom imaagh payei?’

<sup>27</sup> “Eemoghon ye pale isaav payam ighaze: ‘Yam sei masin? You nasaav payam wa. You nakankaan payam. Yam ndiran to ghamuun njar samsamia naol. Asob aghau ala sagan payou!’ ” *Mt 25:41*

<sup>28</sup> “Tovenen yam pale lolomim isami kat, ve ayak toman livomim kikikia. Pasa, aghita Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, toman propeta tisob tilup di toman Maaron izi ndug toni. Eemoghon yam ghoro tipiyaav gham avot ala pumuri. *Mt 8:11+, 13:42, 24:51*

<sup>29</sup> Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, nene pale ndug tisob tinim tilup di izi Maaron ndug toni, ve mboledi izi pa ghanghaniin. Yes to rag pughu, yavaar pughu, daudau pughu, ve kagu pughu. *Lu 14:15; Syg 19:9*

<sup>30</sup> “Ve aloon. Ndiran pida to aazne tineep muri kat, nene pale tila timuun. Ve ndiran pida to aazne timuunmuun, nene pale anadi tizi tineep muri kat.” *Mt 19:30, 20:16*

*Yesu lolo ipatanjan pa Yerusalem*

*(Mt 23:37-39)*

<sup>31</sup> Sawa kat tonenen, ndiran tutuunja pida tila tipaes pa Yesu tighaze: “Uloon. Upul ndug tonene, ve ughau ula pa ndug ite paam! Pasa, Erod njar toni iyaryaar ighaze irab ghom umaat.”

<sup>32</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Ngeu tonowen, ye irau sa? Ye inimale ngavuun sagsag to geegeu. Yam ala asavia aliŋag pani tovene: ‘Uloon. Aazne ve bozo, you pale nandir avuvu samsamiadi ve nagharaat moroghoonja. Ve mbonru,†

ghoro napasob uraat tiou le isob kat.’ <sup>33</sup> Tovenen aazne, bozo, ve mbonru, you irau nataghon ataam to Maaron ighuri payou. Pasa, irau tirab propet eta to Maaron izi ndug ite paam maau. Tirabi imaat izi Yerusalem, ghoro denja.”

<sup>34</sup> Ghoro Yesu isaav muul toman lolo ipatanjan ighaze: “O Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yom ndug to urabrab propeta to Maaron timatmaat. Ve yes uraata to ye imbaan di tilat payom, yom urabrab di pa yaam ve timatmaat. Sawa naol, you naghaze nalup tamtoghon tiom, ve nayou di tinim tiou. Leso napakud di inimale tatareek ipakud ndinatu pa bage. Eemoghon yes lolodi pa tinim maau. <sup>35</sup> Tovenen Maaron pale ipul rumai tiom ineep sorok, ve le tamtoghona maau. Ve you nasaav payom: Yom pale ughita ghou muul maau, le irau njar to tamtoghon tiom ivot, ve tisaav tighaze: *Mt 23:37+; Lu 21:20,24*

‘Poia to Maaron iza to ngeu tonene ve ipaloti.

Pasa, ye igham Maaron nagho, ve inim!’ ”

*Mbo 118:26*

† **13:32:** Saveen ‘mbonru,’ nene iza to sawa to Yesu ipasob uraat toni izi Yerusalem.

## 14

### *Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to sariij tiina ighami*

<sup>1</sup> Umbom patabuanj eez, Yesu ila ruum to ngeu eez pa ghanghaniinj. Ngeu tonowen, ye daba eez to ndiran tutuunja. Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon pida to tineep toman di, timbatut Yesu tighaze tighita pale igham sa ngar? *Lu 11:37*

<sup>2</sup> Mala maau ve ngeu eez imundig iyoon ila Yesu nagho. Ye, sariij tiina ighami. <sup>3</sup> Tovenen Yesu ighason ila pa ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun ighaze: “Laak, yam agham ngar vena? Ighaze tagharaat yes moroghoonja pa sawa to umbom patabuanj, nene denja pa tutuun to Maaron, ma maau?” *Mt 12:10; Lu 6:9*

<sup>4</sup> Yes tisavia saveej eta maau. Neneenjadi moghon. Tovenen Yesu nima ila ikis ngeu tonenen, igharaata tini poia, ve isaav pani ila.

<sup>5</sup> Ghoru ighason di muul ighaze: “Vena, sawa to umbom patabuanj, ighaze tiam eta natu, ma makau toni itap izila saambu to titaii pa ya, pale ipuli ineep? Maau. Ye pale rikia moghon ila ve ighami iza.” *Mt 12:11; Lu 13:15*

<sup>6</sup> Yes tilooj saveej tonene le tikankaan: Pale tisavia sa saveej? Tovenen neneenjadi.

### *Tapait tauud malep*

<sup>7</sup> Tamtoghon pida to tipoi di tinim pa ghanghaniinj tonenen, tighur taudi sorok tila watiinj popoiadi to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina. Yesu ighita ngar tonenen, ve isavia saveej palelaanj tonene padi: *Mt 23:6*

<sup>8</sup> “Ighaze ngeu eta ipoi ghom pa ghanghaniinj to vaiuun, mbolem izi sorok ila watiinj to tighuri pa yes to izadi tintina ne malep. Pasa, ighaze ghanghaniinj tama ipoi ngeu eta to iza tiina ilib payom inim paam, <sup>9</sup> nene pale ghanghaniinj tama ilat, ve isaav payom ighaze: ‘Umundig upul watiinj tonene, ve ngeu tonowen inim mbole izi.’ Ghoru umundig toman mayam tiina, ve unuul ula uneeep watiinj to muri kat we. <sup>10</sup> Tovenen ighaze tipoi ghom pa ghanghaniinj eta, upakur ghom ve ula mbolem izi munjaanj malep. Ula mbolem izi ila watiinj to muri kat. Pasa, ighaze ghanghaniinj tama inim, ve isaav payom ighaze: ‘Itag ite, umundig unum mbolem izi munjaanj igharau ghau.’ Nene pale ipakur ghom ila ival tiina to yamja aghanghan ne matadi. <sup>11</sup> Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ipakur tau iza, nene pale titatan iza izi. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta itatan tau iza, nene pale tipakuri, ve iza inim tiina.” *Mt 23:12; Lu 18:14; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5*

<sup>12</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ngeu to ipoi pa ghanghaniinj tonenen: “Ighaze ugham ghanghaniinj eta, upoi nditam, tonvetaz tiom, sinj tiom, ma yes mbaliinj taudi to tineep tigharau ghom ne malep. Pasa muri, yes pale tipoi ghom pa ghanghaniinj toman di, ve tiyat mulin nimam. Nene atia tiom. <sup>13-14</sup> Tovenen ighaze yom ugham ghanghaniinj, upoi yes to irau tigham ghanghaniinj maau, inimale yes mbolaanja, yes narapeja, ve yes to matadi pisi. Leso poia to Maaron iza tiom, ve sawa to ye ipamundigin tamtoghon denjadi pa mateen, nene pale ye tau iyat nimam, ve igham lem atia poia.” *Lo 14:29; Yo 5:29*

### *Poiij to Maaron to inim pait, tayasiil pani malep* (*Mt 22:1-10*)

<sup>15</sup> Yes to yesja Yesu tilup di pa ghanghaniinj ila ton ee moghon, tamtoghon todi eez ilooj Yesu saveej toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Yes to tilooj tila Maaron ndug toni pa ghanghaniinj tonowen, nene pale poia to Maaron iza todi ve tinidi iza.” *Lu 13:29; Syg 19:9*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isavia saveej palelaanj tonene pani ighaze: “Sawa eez, ngeu eez ighaze igham ghanghaniinj tiina. Tovenen isavtaran tamtoghon katindi

ighaze tinim pa ghanghaniin tonowen. <sup>17</sup> Sawa to ghanghaniin ighaze ivot, ye imbaan mbesooŋa toni eez imuul ila, leso isaav pa yes to poiŋ to tiina toni igham di ne ighaze: ‘Ai, yam anim rikia! Pasa, tigharaat mbef tisob wa.’

<sup>18</sup> “Eemoghon yes tisob tinidi imum. Tovenen tipaleel saveeŋ pani leso tila pa ghanghaniin tonenen sob. Ngeu to mbesooŋa tonowen ila ivot toni muuŋ, ye isaav pani ighaze: ‘Poia, irau nalat. Eemoghon leg uraat ris. You naghoh taan pida eez, ve aazne naghaze nala naghita.’ <sup>19</sup> Ngeu ite ana isaav pani ighaze: ‘Poia, irau nalat. Eemoghon naghoh bapalo saanŋul, ve aazne naghaze nala natoov di pa uraat.’

<sup>20</sup> Ve ngeu ite to inim tol pani, ana isaav pani ighaze: ‘You ngaramus navai. Tovenen irau nalat maau.’ *1Kor 7:33*

<sup>21</sup> “Mbesooŋa tonenen imuul ila to tiina toni, ve ipaesia aliŋadi pani. Tiina toni iloŋ saveeŋ toni le ate yabyab kat, ve isaav pani: ‘Ighaze venen, rikia moghon umuul ula, ve ulaagh taghon ataam tintina ve geegeu to ndug, ve uyou yes mbolaana, yes narapeŋa, ve yes to matadi pisi, ve yamŋa anim.’

<sup>22</sup> “Tovenen mbesooŋa tonenen imuul ila, ve igham uraat itaghon tiina toni aliŋa. Le isob, ghoroh imuul inim, ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina tiou, aliŋam to yom usavia, tauto nasavia pa tamtoghon le isob. Eemoghon ruum to ghanghaniin, soso inepneep sone.’

<sup>23</sup> “Tiina toni ipamuul aliŋa: ‘Ighaze venen, upul ndug tonene, ve ula ulaagh taghon ataam ve uum digedi, ve umbuur ariana pa tamtoghon, ve yamŋa anim. Leso tipavonin ruum tiou le ivon kat. <sup>24</sup> You nasaav payam. Yes to poiŋ tiou igham di ve tinidi imum, tamtoghon todi eta irau avo itut aniin tiou maau le maau kat!’ ” *Mt 21:43; Mbanj 13:46*

### *Tangabiiz tauud pooi, ghoroh tataghon Yesu*

*(Mt 10:37-38)*

<sup>25</sup> Ival tiina titaghon Yesu, ve yesŋa tilaghaagh. Yesu itoora, ve isaav padi: <sup>26</sup> “Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa tama, tiina, azuwa, ndinatu, toŋvetaz toni, ma tau nepooŋ toni ilib payou, nene irau inim taghoniina tiou maau. <sup>27</sup> Ve ighaze ngeu eta imbaad ai pambarooŋ toni\* ve itaghon ghou maau, nene ye paam, irau inim taghoniina tiou maau. *Mt 16:24+; Lu 9:23+; 2Tim 3:12*

<sup>28</sup> “Ighaze tiam eta igham ngar pa reiŋ ruum to daba mala, ye irau ineep ve iniŋ poian yaam toni muuŋ. Pale irau ipasob ruum, ma maau? Ighaze yaam toni iraua, ghoroh ipamundigin uraat. <sup>29-30</sup> Pa vene, ipamundigin uraat to reiŋ ruum, ve ipasobi maau, ghoroh tamtoghon tisob to tighita uraat toni, tiŋŋiŋ pani ve tivelegi tighaze: ‘Wai, ngeu tonowen igham tini pa reiŋ ruum tiina. Ipasobi wa?’

<sup>31</sup> “Ve kinik to ighaze igham malmal pa kinik ite, nene pale itaghon ngar raraate moghon. Ighaze ye le ndaaba 10,000 moghon, ve kinik ite le ndaaba 20,000. Nene pale ingabiiz ndaaba toni muuŋ ve igham ngar pooi: Irau tigham malmal pa kinik ite tonowen, ma maau? <sup>32</sup> Ighaze maau, sawa to kinik tonowen ilaghaagh mala sone, ye pale imbaan uraata pida tila pa tigharaat saveeŋ, leso malmal ivot sob.” *2Kor 5:20*

<sup>33</sup> Ghoroh Yesu ipasob saveeŋ toni ighaze: “Yam tovene paam. Ighaze tiam eta ipul muri pa mbef toni tisob maau, nene ye irau inim taghoniina tiou maau.”† *Lu 5:11,28; Pil 3:7+*

\* **14:27:** Ai pambarooŋ toid, nene patanani naol to tambaad di pa Yesu iza. † **14:33:** Saveeŋ tonene, ngara tovene: Iit irau taghur Krisi imuun pa mbef toid to naol ne: yaam, taan, uraat, toŋvetaz toid, izaad, ve mbef to naol ne.

*Saveej palelaañ to te (o sol)*  
(Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)

<sup>34</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Te, † nene mbeb poia. Eemoghon ighaze tapiri isob ve itete muul maau, nene pale tagharaata vena? Maau. *Hib 6:4-6*

<sup>35</sup> Te tovene, le uraat muul maau. Irau tatoora toman ngai tae pa igham taan ngoreeña maau. Tovenen iit pale tapiyaava ilale. Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliña, ye irau iloon saveej tonene ve igham ngar pani pooi.”

## 15

*Saveej palelaañ to sipsip to ilale*  
(Mt 18:12-14)

<sup>1</sup> Sawa eez, tamtoghon pida to youñ takes, toman ndiran pida to ghamuun sosor tila to Yesu tighaze tiloon saveej toni. <sup>2</sup> Ndiran tutuunja pida toman ngara pida to tutuun tighita di, ve tiyou avodi pa Yesu tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonowen, vena to igham ndiran to ghamuun sosor toman lolo poia, ve yesña tiluplup di pa ghaniin?” *Lu 5:30; Mbanj 11:3*

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen Yesu isavia saveej palelaañ tonene padi:

<sup>4</sup> “Ighaze tiam eta le sipsip tamoot liim (100), ve ingingin di izi ndug balim, ve eta ilale, nene pale igham vena? Ye pale ipul sipsip toni tamoot paan saangul liim ve paan (99) tonenen tineep, ve ila ikalkaal sipsip toni to ilale ne, le irau indeeña. *Ezek 34:11,16; Lu 19:10; Yo 10:11*

<sup>5</sup> Sawa to ighaze indeeña, nene pale iiti izala avara, <sup>6</sup> ve imbaada imuul ila pa ndug toni toman tini iza. Ghoru ipoi ndita ve yes to tineep tigharai ne tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Anim, itiña lolood poia ve tiniid iza! Pasa, sipsip tiou to ilale, tauto nandeeña wa!’ *1Pe 2:25*

<sup>7</sup> “You nasaav payam. Ighaze ngeu eta to ghamuun sosor ipul ngar toni samia ineep, ve itoor ngar toni ila pa Maaron, nene yes to ndug sambam tighamgham tovene paam. Lolodi poia kat, ve tinidi iza pa ngeu ee moghon tonenen ilib pa ndiran tamoot paan saangul liim ve paan (99) to tinumeer tighaze tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata ve ledi pughu eta pa titoor ngar todi maau.”

*Saveej palelaañ to yaam to ilale*

<sup>8</sup> Yesu isaav muul tovene: “Ighaze liva eta le yaam silva saangul, ve eta ilale, nene pale igham vena? Ye pale itun lam, ve izaar ruum lolo, ve mata ines pooi pa yaam tonenen le irau indeeña. <sup>9</sup> Sawa to ighaze indeeña, ye pale ipoi ndita ve yes to tineep tigharai ne tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Ale, anim itiña lolood poia ve tiniid iza. Pasa, yaam tiou to ilale, tauto nandeeña wa.’

<sup>10</sup> “You nasaav payam: Ighaze ngeu eta to ghamuun sosor ipul ngar toni samia ineep, ve itoor ngar toni ila pa Maaron, nene ngar raraate ivotvot ila ajela to Maaron lolodi paam. Yes lolodi poia kat, ve tinidi iza pa ngeu ee moghon tonenen.”

*Saveej palelaañ to ngeu to lolo pa ndinatu ru kat*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu isavia saveej palelaañ ite paam padi ighaze:

“Sawa eez, ngeu eez inepneep. Ye ndinatu ru. <sup>12</sup> Tinepneep, ve ngeu muria imundig ve isaav pa tama ighaze: ‘Taman, you naghaze yom uvalag mbeb timon, ve sa mbeb to yom ughaze upuli inim leg, nene ugham payou

† 14:34: Paesiin to saveej waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 5:13.

pataghaan.’ Tama itaghon aliņa, ve ivalag mbeb toni inim ru, ve ighur pida ila inim ngeu muria le, ve pida ineep pa ngeu olman.

13-14 “Sawa pida inim ila, ghoru natu muria iyou mbeb toni tisob, ve imundig toman di, ve ila pa ndug mala. Ila ivot tonowe, ghoru isuruuv yaam toni pa mbeb soroksorok le yaam isob. Mala maau ve pitool tiina ivot izi ndug tonowen. Tauto mbolaan igham ngeu tonenen, le nepoonja poia maau. 15 Tovenen ila ighason paanu tau eez pa uraat. Ye iyok pani, ve imbaanja ila pa nginiin ngai toni. 16 Ye pitoola kat. Eemoghon eta iuuli pa aniin maau. Tovenen ighaze le ighan aniin pida to ngai. Eemoghon aniin tonowen paam, eta igham pani maau.

17 “Ye inepneep ila le ighilaal ighaze ye isosor wa. Ve ikausim pa nepoon toni to muun ighaze: ‘Oyai, uraata to taman tighanghan le apodi isun, ve aniin alulu izi ineep. Ve you tonene, aazne namaat pa pitool. 18 Tambaņa. You pale namuul nala to taman. Sawa to nala navot toni, nene pale nasaav pani naghaze: Taman, you naghama sosor pa Maaron to sambam, ve naghama sosor payom paam. *Mbo 51:4*

19 You poiag maau. Tovenen irau uwaat ghou natum muul maau. Vena, irau uyok ve nanim uraata payom?”

20 “Ye igharaat ngar toni le isob, ghoru imuul ila to tama. Ilaghlaagh mala sone, ve tama mata ila le ighita. Rikia moghon ighilaala ve lolo isamini. Tovenen ilaan ila isavagi, ve itan pani. 21 Ghoru natu isaav pani ighaze: ‘Taman, you naghama sosor pa Maaron to sambam, ve naghama sosor payom paam. You poiag maau. Tovenen irau uwaat ghou natum muul maau.’

22 “Eemoghon tama irab motin saveen toni, ve isaav pa yes mbesoonja toni ighaze: ‘Ai, yam rikia ala agham nonogiinja mala to paghuna kat inim, ve andud natug tonene pani. Ve agham ring, ve aghuri ila nima u, ve agham duduunja to aghe ve aghuri ila aghe. 23 Ve yam pida ala aghita makau natu to naghuri pa ghanghaniin, ve arabi. Ye to itub kat. Leso tagham ghanghaniin pa natug tonene toman tiniid iza. 24 Pasa, iit taghaze pa ye imaat wa. Eemoghon maau. Mata iyaryaar, ve imuul inim ivot. Taghaze pa ye ilale wa. Eemoghon maau. Aazne, taghita muul.’ Tovenen mbesoonja toni tila tigham uraat itaghon olman aliņa. Ghoru tilup di pa ghanghaniin toman tinidi iza. *Ep 2:1,5*

25 “Mala maau ve natu olman ana, ineep uum ve inim. Ilaagh inim igharau ruum, ve iloon oroor tiina. Ambam itanjan, ve tighamgham narogho. 26 Tovenen ipoi mbesoonja eez inim, ve ighasoni ighaze: ‘Ai, oroor tonowe to sa?’

27 “Mbesoonja tonowen ipamuul aliņa ighaze: ‘Iit taghaze pa tazim imaat wa. Eemoghon maau. Imuul inim toman tini poia! Tauto tamam lolo poia kat, ve irab makau natu to ighuri pa ghanghaniin ne, ve tighanghan pani.’

28 “Natu olman iloon saveen tonene, le irau lolo maau ve ate yabyab kat. Tauto lolo pa iloon ila ruum maau. Tovenen tama ivot ila toni, ve itoova pa irab ate. 29 Eemoghon ye isaav pa tama ighaze: ‘Taman, ndaman katindi, you naneep toman ghom, ve nakaria uraat payom. Nazoor aliņam rita maau. Eemoghon ndag eta, yom upakur ghou pa mbeb eta maau. Maau kat. Inimale ugham leg mekmek natu eta ve yeinja nditag nighanghan toman tinimai iza, tone lolog poia ris. Eemoghon maau. 30 Ve natum tonowen, ye ila ve yesna ndiliva to ataam tiwaghmun mbeb tiom le isob. Eemoghon sawa to imuul inim, yom urab makau natu poia to taghuri pa ghanghaniin ne pani!’

31 “Tama ipamuul aliņa ighaze: ‘O natug, sawa isob, ituru tanepneep. Ve mbeb tiou to naol ne, nene yom tiom. 32 Ughita. Iit taghaze pa tazim imaat wa. Eemoghon ineep mata iyaryaar. Ve taghaze pa ilale wa. Eemoghon

aazne, inim peria ve taghita muul. Tovenen ighaze tagham ghanghaniin pani toman tiniid iza, nene denja.’ ”

## 16

### *Saveej palelaanj to uraata to ikaal ataam pa tau lesu muri ineev pooi*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveej palelaanj tonene pa taghoniija toni ighaze: “Sawa eez, mbaliinj tau eez inepneep. Ye le uraata eez to injinggin mbeb toni. Eemoghon ndiran pida tila ve tingal saveej pa uraata toni tonowen tighaze ye isusuruuv yaam toman mbeb pida to tiina toni sorokorok. <sup>2</sup> Tovenen mbaliinj tau tonenen ipoi inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Yom ugham uraat vena? Pasa, nakaria lonjaanj saveej tiom wa! Yom ula rikia, ve umbood uraat tiom to ughamghami ne ila rau, ve ughami inim naghita. Pasa, yom pale usob pa uraat tonene. Irau ungin mbeb tiou muul maau.’

<sup>3</sup> “Uraata toni ilooj saveej tonene, ve ikaal njar ighaze: ‘Wai, tiina tiou ighaze ipasob ghou pa uraat to nginiinj mbeb toni. Pale naghama vena? Tapirig irau to naghama uraat patanjani inimale mbutuunj taan ne maau. Ve mayag paam pa nasuj tamtoghon pa leg mbeb.’ <sup>4</sup> Tovenen inepneep le njar eez ivot pani, ve isaav ighaze: ‘Ya! Ghara matag injal njar eez! Ighaze naghama tovene, nene pale tamtoghon lolodi poia payou, ve sawa to tiina tiou ipasob ghou pa uraat, tamtoghon pida pale tigham ghou nala ruum todi, ve naneep ila nimadi.’

<sup>5</sup> “Ghoro ye ipoi yes to ledi bun ineev ila to tiina toni, ve enjaenja tila toni. Ye to ila ivot toni muunj, uraata tonenen ighasoni ighaze: ‘Ai, usaav: Bun tiom piiz ineev ila to tiina tiou?’

<sup>6</sup> “Njeu tonowen ipamuul aliija ighaze: ‘Ngoreenj to ineev ila patudi tintina irau tamoot liim (100).’

“Uraata tonenen isaav pani ighaze: ‘You pale nanduura izi ris. Nes, ugham rau to bun tiom ineev ila ne, mbolem izi, ve rikia moghon umbood tamoot ru saanjul (50) moghon. Ve pida, ineeple.’

<sup>7</sup> “Ghoro njeu ite ana ila toni, ve uraata tonenen ighasoni ighaze: ‘Yo, usaav: Bun tiom piiz?’

“Ye ipamuul aliija ighaze: ‘Bek tamoot liim (100) to tivon pa aninj wit.’

“Uraata tonenen isaav pani ighaze: ‘Nes, ugham rau to bun tiom ineev ila ne, ve umbood bek wit tamoot paanj (80) moghon.’ ”

<sup>8</sup> Ghoro Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Onoon, njar to uraata tonenen ighami, nene denja maau. Eemoghon sawa to tiina toni ilooj varu, ye ipait uraata tonenen iza. Pasa, ye igham njar pa patanjani to ighaze ivot pani, ve ikaal ataam pa tau, lesu muri ineev pooi.

“Tamtoghon to titaghon njar to taan, tilib pa yes to titaghon njar to ghazooja. Pasa, yes tiwatag katin sa njar to taan to yes irau tighami, lesu tineep pooi izi taan. Ve titaghon njar tonowen. Eemoghon yes to tiwatag njar to ghazooja, titaghoni iraua maau. *Yo 12:36; Ep 5:8; 1Tes 5:5*

<sup>9</sup> “You nasaav payam: Akaal ataam pa taumim, lesu muri aneev pooi. Yaam to taan to inim pughu pa njar samsamia naol, yam areii pa tamtoghon. Lesu lolodi poia payam. Ve muri, sawa to yaam to taan isob, nene pale tigham gham ala aneev pooi ila ruum tiam izi ndug sambam itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

### *Mbeb to sambam, nene mbeb tau*

<sup>10</sup> “Ighaze tamtoghon eta injin poian mbeb njiira to tighuri ila nima, nene pale injin poian mbeb tiina paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta igham njar to

denja maau pa mbeb ngiira, nene pale igham ngar raraate moghon pa mbeb tiina paam. *Lu 19:17+*

<sup>11</sup> Yaam to taan, mbeb tau maau. Ve inim pughu pa ngar samsamia naol. Tovenen ighaze yam angin poian yaam itaghon Maaron ngar toni maau, nene pale ighur mbeb tau to sambam ilat nimamim vena? Maau. <sup>12</sup> Onoon kat, ighaze tighur mbeb ilat nimamim ve angin poiani maau, nene pale sei igham mbeb inim lemim kat?\*

<sup>13</sup> Mbesoonja eta irau imbees kat pa daba ru maau. Pale ighur lolo pa eez, ve lolo ineep toni kat. Ve ite, nene pale ighur lolo pani kat maau, ve mata izi pani. Tovenen yam irau ambees kat pa Maaron toman mbaliinj to taan ne maau.” *Mt 6:24*

<sup>14</sup> Ndiran tutuunja lolodi pa yaam kat. Yes tiloonj saveenj isob tonenen, ve tipiyaav saveenj velegiinj naol pa Yesu. <sup>15</sup> Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yam aghamgham ngar naol ila tamtoghon matadi, leso tighita gham tighaze yam ndiran denjamim. Eemoghon Maaron iwatag lolomim wa. Ve aloonj! Mbeb to tamtoghon tighita tighaze mbeb tiina, nene Maaron ighita ighaze mbeb samia kat.” *Mbo 7:9; Mt 23:28; Lu 18:9+*

### *Tutuunj to Maaron ve pooz toni*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Tutuunj to Mose ve saveenj to yes propeta ipatooj tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron le inim imuul sawa to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja. Ve sawa tonenen ve inim, tamtoghon tivovotia varu poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve ival tiina tizuaria di pa tiloonj tila pooz toni lolo.† *Mt 11:12+; Ro 10:4*

<sup>17</sup> “Sambam ve taan, nene iraurau pa Maaron ipasob di. Eemoghon tutuunj toni waaro ngiira rita irau ilale ne maau. Maau le maau kat. *Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18; Lu 21:33; 1Pe 1:25*

### *Yesu isavia ngar to rabuunj motin vaiuunj*

<sup>18</sup> “Ighaze tamoot eta izurun azuwa ila ve ivai liva paghu, nene imalaanj pa tutuunj to vaiuunj. Ve ighaze tamoot eta ivai liva eta to azuwa izuruni, ve paam imalaanj pa tutuunj to vaiuunj.” *Mt 5:32, 19:9; Ro 7:2+; 1Kor 7:10+*

### *Mbaliinj tau ve Lasarus*

<sup>19</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Sawa eez, mbaliinj tau eez inepneep. Nepoon toni poia kat. Moghon moghon, ye indudi pa nonogiinja popoiadi moghon to bodeenjadi inimale aindan ve atiadi tintina kat. Ve sawa isob, ighanghan aniij popoia moghon, ve inepneep toman tini iza. <sup>20</sup> Mbolaanja eez inepneep igharau mbaliinj tau tonowen. Iza Lasarus. Ye narape, ve tini isob mbotmboot ighami. Tovenen tisuri ila, ve tighuri izi igharau mbaliinj tau tonenen ataam toni avo. <sup>21</sup> Lasarus pitoola kat. Tovenen ighaze le ighan aniij ngiira ngiira to itaptap izizi pa mbaliinj tau toni. Sawa to inepneep tonowe, ngavuun tinimnim ve tindandamoz mbotmboot to ineep ila tini.

<sup>22</sup> “Ye inepneep toman patanjani tovene le imaat. Ghoru anela tighami ve tighuri ineep ila ndug poia igharau Abaram dige. Muri ghoru, mbaliinj tau ana imaat, ve titavia.

\* **16:12:** Maaron ighur mbeb naol tinim nimaad, ve ighaze tangin poian di itaghon ye tau ngar toni: Yaam, taan toit, tapiriid, ngar, saveenj toni, ndizwaad, ndinatuud, ve mbeb pida paam. Ighaze tangin poian mbeb naol tonowen maau, ye irau igham leed mbeb tau to ndug sambam maau. † **16:16:** Ataam ite to tator saveenj tonene, nene vene: “Ve sawa tonenen ve inim, tamtoghon tivovotia varu poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve avodi iyaryaanj pa tamtoghon tisob tighaze tizuaria di pa tiloonj tila pooz toni lolo.”

23 “Ye izila ndug samia, ve iyamaan yabyabuun tiina kat. Mata izala le ighita Abaram yesuru Lasarus tinepneep mala kat. 24 Tovenen imboob ila pa Abaram ighaze: ‘Oo tamaan Abaram, lolom ghora, isamin ghou, ve umbaan Lasarus inim. Leso izeev nima u ila ya, ve ipaluum yamag rita. Pasa, you naneep ila yab tonene lolo, ve yabyabuun tiina kat igham ghou.’ *Mk 9:48*

25 “Eemoghon Abaram ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: ‘Oo natug, matam iŋgal nepoon tiom to muun ughami izi taan. Sawa tonenen, yom uneep poia kat, ve Lasarus ineep sami. Tauto aazne, ate izi ve igham nepoon poia izi ndug tonene, ve yom uyamaan yabyabuun tiina tonanan. *Lu 6:24*

26 Ve mbeb ite. Ughita. Ndug kazimuŋa tiina tonene ineep sosood. Leso tamtoghon eta to sualen ighaze ilat tiam, nene pale iraua maau. Ve yam tovene paam. Tiam eta irau ilib inim sualen maau.’

27 “Mbaliin tau iloon saveen tonene, ve itan roran Abaram muul ighaze: ‘Oo tamaan, ighaze venen, ghoru umbaan Lasarus imuul ila tamaan ruum toni, 28 ve isaav ariana pa nditazig liim to tinepneep we, lesu titoor ngar todi. Pa vene, yes paam titaghon ghou tinim ndug to yabyabuun tonene.’

29 “Abaram ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: ‘Saveen to Mose ve yes propeta, nene tiwatagi wa. Yes irau tiloon ve titaghoni.’ *2Tim 3:16+*

30 “Mbaliin tau isaav pani muul ighaze: ‘Tamaan Abaram, ngar tiom tonanan poia. Eemoghon irau ighur maau. Ve ighaze mateen eta imundig ve ila ivot todi, ve ipaes padi, nene pale tighur ila saveen toni, ve titoor ngar todi.’

31 “Abaram ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: ‘Maau. Ighaze tiloon Mose toman yes propeta aliŋadi maau, nene pale tamtoghon to imundig pa mateen ne paam, irau igham di tighur ila maau.’” *Yo 11:44+, 12:10+*

## 17

### *Tagham nditaad titap pa ghurla todi malep*

*(Mt 18:6-7,21-22; Mk 9:42)*

1-2 Yesu isaav pa taghoniina toni ighaze: “Tovaan naol pale tivot pa tamtoghon, ve tigham di titap pa ghurla todi. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze inim watiin pa pain eta, ve ighami itap pa ghurla toni, nene ye ikaria tau wa. Tamtoghon tovene, poia pa timbit yaam tiina ila lua, ve tipandalini izila te lolo ve ilale. Tovenen apatum gham!

3 “Ighaze tonvetaz tiom eta igham sosor, yom ula toni ve usaav kat pani pa sosor toni. Ighaze iloon ghom, ve itoor ngar toni, ghoru upul sosor toni, ve lolom imaagh pani. *Mt 18:15; Ep 4:32*

4 Ighaze ye igham sosor payom pa liim ve ru pa ndag ee moghon, ve ilatlat tiom ve isavsav payom ighaze: ‘You naghilaal sosor tiou ve natoor ngar tiou wa.’ Nene yom paam, upul sosor toni, ve lolom imaagh pani.” *Mt 18:21-22*

5 Mbanjoona toni tiloon saveen tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Tiina, ighaze venen, ugham ghurla tiei ivot inim tiina.”

6 Yesu isaav padi: “Ighaze ghurla tiam rismoghon inimale mastet uve,\* yam pale irau asaav pa ai tiina tonene aghaze: ‘Ukuul taum uza, ve ula upayoon taum ila te lolo.’ Ve ai tonene pale itaghon alinamim.” *Mt 17:20; Mk 11:23*

*Ighaze tagham uraat to Maaron, taghur mataad pa pakuruun to tamtoghon malep*

\* **17:6:** Mastet, nene mbeb to itub iba inimale was ma venen. Ve uve, nene gegegeu kat tinimale ndog ma mbuas uvedi.



<sup>7</sup> Yesu isaav muul: “Ighaze tiam eta isaav pa mbesoonja toni ila imbut uum, ma ingin sipsip toni, ve rabrab mbesoonja tonowen imuul ila pa ruum, nene pale isaav vena pa mbesoonja tonenen? Pale rikia moghon isaav pani ighaze: ‘Unum, mbolem izi, ve ughan?’ <sup>8</sup> Nene pale maau. Pale isaav pani tovene: ‘Yom ula ugharaat aniiñ payou le isob, ghoru ugharaat ghom, ve umuul unum umbees payou le irau naghan ve naghun le isob. Ghoru anam mbolem izi, ve ughan ve ughan.’ *Lu 12:37*

<sup>9</sup> “Ve vena? Ighaze mbesoonja toni iloonj aliña ve igham uraat toni isob, pale tiina toni ipakuri? Maau. Pasa, nene ye uraat toni. <sup>10</sup> Yam tovene paam. Ighaze agham mbeb tisob to Maaron isavia di payam pa agham di, ghoru asaav moghon aghaze: ‘Yei mbesoonja to Maaron. Nigham mbeb poia eta irau to tipakur ghei pani ne maau. Uraat to ye ighuri inim nimamai, tauto nighami.’ *1Kor 9:16+*

### *Yesu igharaat tamtoghon saangul to kolekole (o sik lepra) igham di*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu ilaagh taghon ataaam to ila pa Yerusalem, le ila ivot bodbodaan pa Samaria ve Galilaia. <sup>12-13</sup> Ye iloonj ila ndug eez to ineep tonowe, le ivot to ndiran saangul to moroghooj kolekole igham di. Tovenen tiyoon mala, ve timboob ila pani tighaze: “Yesu, tiina tiei, lolom isamin ghei ve uul ghei lak!” *Wkp 13:45+*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu ighita di, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam ala apatoonj taumim pa yes ndiran to watoonjrau.” Tovenen tipuli ve tila. Tilaagh taghon ataaam tila, ve Maaron tapiri igham di tinidi popoia le tingalaan ila mata. *Lu 5:14*

<sup>15</sup> Todi eez ighita ighaze Maaron iuuli ve tini poia wa. Tovenen ipapait Maaron iza toman aliña tiina, ve imuul ila to Yesu. <sup>16</sup> Ila ivot toni, ghoru itap izi ila Yesu aghe pughu, ve ighur nagho izila taan, ve ipaiti toman lolo poia. Ngeu tonowen, ye Yuda maau. Ye to Samaria.

<sup>17</sup> Yesu ighita ngeu tonenen, ve isaav ighaze: “Wai, you naghaze pa nagharaat tamtoghon saangul tinidi popoia. Liim ve paanj tineep sine? <sup>18</sup> Ngeu tonene, ye Yuda maau. Pughu vena to ye enjeni imuul inim ve ipait Maaron iza, ve yes pida maau?” <sup>19</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ngeu tonenen ighaze: “Umundig ve ula toman lolom poia. Ghurla tiom, tauto igham ghom tinim poia, ve Maaron igham mulin ghom wa.” *Mt 9:22; Lu 7:50*

### *Pooz to Maaron ivot vena?*

<sup>20</sup> Sawa eez, ndiran tutuunja pida tighason Yesu tighaze: “Pale njeez, o pooz to Maaron ivot ighazoonj?”

Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron ivot toman ghilaloonj tiina eta to tamtoghon irau tighita pa matadi ne maau. <sup>21</sup> Tovenen tamtoghon irau tisaav tighaze: ‘Aghita. Pooz to Maaron ineep sualen,’ ma ‘ineep tonowe,’ nene maau. Pasa, pooz to Maaron, nene mbeb to ivot ila lolomim.” *Yo 3:3; Ro 14:17*

### *Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu pale ipatoonj pooz toni ivot ighazoonj (Mt 24:23-28,37-41; Mk 13:14-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav pa taghoniinja toni ighaze: “Muri, sawa samia kat pale ivot, ve yam apasul aghaze le aghita Tamtoghon Natu ipatoonj pooz toni ivot ighazoonj rita, ghoru poia. Eemoghon yam irau aghita rikia maau.

<sup>23</sup> Tovenen apatum gham. Pasa, ndiran pida pale tisaav payam tighaze: ‘Aghita. Ye tau tonowel,’ ma tisaav tighaze: ‘Ye tau tonene!’ Eemoghon yam ala ataghon di malep. *Lu 21:8; 2Tes 2:1*

<sup>24</sup> Pasa, sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim ve ipatoonj tapiri ivot ighazoonj, tamtoghon tisob pale tighita. Ye pale izi inim inimale ndug milia, ve lalaav waro ilaan ila tata paronjania dige eez ve ivool ila pa dige ite. *1Tes 4:16+*

<sup>25</sup> Eemoghon mbeb tonenen irau ivot rikia sone. Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu pale imbaad patañani naol muuñ itaghon Maaron ñgar toni, ve tamtoghon to aazne tizuruni. *Mk 8:31; Lu 9:22*

<sup>26</sup> “Sawa to mullañ to Tamtoghon Natu ighaze inim igharau, nene pale tamtoghon titaghon ñgar to muuñ tighami ila sawa to Noa. *Mbnp 6:5–7:1*

<sup>27</sup> Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon lolodi imaagh pa taudi kat. Patañani to ighaze ivot, yes tighilaala maau. Tovenen tighanghan, tighunghun, ve tiwavaivai ila ila le sawa kat to Noa ilooñ ila waañ lolo. Ghoru Maaron igham ya ivon toman yawaañ le itatab taan, ve irab tamtoghon tisob tilaledi.

<sup>28-29</sup> “Ve tamtoghon pale titaghon ñgar to tighami ila sawa to Lot. Sawa tonenen paam, tamtoghon tighilaal patañani to ighaze ivot padi ne maau. Tighanghan, tighunghun, tiraurokol pa mbeb todi, tivavazog aniñ, tireirei ruum, ila ila le sawa to Lot ipul ndug Sodom ve ighau ila. Ghoru Maaron igham yab toman yaam salfa tuntunu to vuzi samia kat, titaptap ila tata ve tizi, le tirab di tisob tilaledi. *Mbnp 19:24+; 2Pe 2:6; Jud 7*

<sup>30</sup> Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim ve ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon, nene pale ñgar raraate moghon ivot.

<sup>31</sup> “Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ve ñgeu eta inepneep ila ndug to nepoon to ruum pogho we,†

nene irau izila muul ruum lolo pa igham mbeb toni pida ne maau. Izi le ighau malmali ila. Ve ighaze ñgeu eta inep uum toni ve ighamgham uraat, nene ye paam, irau imuul ila pa ruum toni maau. Ighau malmali ila. *Mt 24:17+; Mk 13:15+*

<sup>32</sup> Tovenen agham ñgar pa mbeb tiam malep. Matamim inñgal muul pa patañani to muuñ ivot pa Lot azuwa. *Mbnp 19:26*

<sup>33</sup> Tamtoghon to ighaze ikaal ataam pa tau lesu inep poia izi taan, nene pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ee moghon ve ipul tau payou, nene pale igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron. *Mt 10:39; Lu 9:24; Yo 12:25*

<sup>34</sup> “You nasaav payam. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ve tamtoghon ru tilup di pa ghenoon ila inadi ee moghon, pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez inep. *Mt 24:40+*

<sup>35-36</sup> Ve ighaze ndiliva ru tilup di pa uraat to gharatoon aniñ, nene pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez inep.”‡

<sup>37</sup> Taghoniña toni tiloon saveeñ tonene, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Tiina, mbeb to yom usavia ne, pale ivot izi sine?”

Yesu ipamuul alinñadi ighaze: “Ndug to uri igheen pani, nene irau iyoon maau. Pasa, man kool pale tiroov tila, ve tilup di tonowe ve tighani.”§ *Mt 24:28*

## 18

### *Saveeñ palelaañ to naar to inoknok ghasoniñ pa ulaañ*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveeñ palelaañ tonene pa taghoniña toni pa ipalot di. Lesu tinidi imum pa sunuñ sob, ve tisun pa Maaron irau sawa isob. *Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17*

<sup>2</sup> Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Ndug eez, daba todi to gharatoon saveeñ imatughez pa Maaron maau, ve igham ñgar pa tamtoghon eta maau. <sup>3</sup> Ndug tonowen,

† **17:31:** Yes Yuda, ruum todi poghodi babaña. Tovenen tirourou tonowe inemale iit tarourou ila patar. ‡ **17:35-36:** Ndiran ñgara pida tighaze saveeñ ite paam inep ila saveeñ waaro tonene lolo. Saveeñ tovene: “Ve ighaze nditamoot ru tineep uum ve tighamgham uraat, nene pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez inep.” Ughita Matayu 24:40. § **17:37:** Saveeñ tonene, pughu tovene: Mullañ to Yesu pale ivot ighazoon ila tamtoghon matadi.

naar eez inepneep. Moghon moghon, ye ilala to daba tonenen, ve itarṭarṭar rorani ighaze: ‘Ngar to koiag igham payou, nene denja maau. Uul ghou ve igharaat saveej tiou itaghon nḡar denja.’

<sup>4</sup> “Sawa mala, daba tonenen iyasil pa ulaaṅ naar tonenen. Eemoghon ye inoknoki tovene le muri ghoru, daba tonenen isaav pa tau ighaze: ‘You namatughez pa Maaron maau. Ve tamtoghon paam, naghām nḡar padi maau. <sup>5</sup> Eemoghon naar tonene inoknok pararaṅ ghou ila ila le tinig imum pani kat. Tambaṅa. You pale nauuli ve nagharaat saveej toni. Pa vene, inoknok saveej payou tovene.’”

*Lu 11:7+*

<sup>6</sup> Ghoru Tiina toit Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Alooṅ saveej to daba samia tonenen wa? <sup>7</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon tovene ilooṅ naar tonenen aliṅa ve igharaat pataṅani toni, nene pale Maaron ighām vena pa yes to ye tau isia di tinim le? Ighaze koiadi tighām sosor padi, ve yes titaṅ rorani pa mboṅ ve ndag, pale izuar pa ulaaṅ di? Maau.”

*Mbo 88:1; Syg 6:10*

<sup>8</sup> You nasaav payam: Ye pale iuul di pa pataṅani todi rikia moghon, ve igharaat saveej todi itaghon nḡar denja. Eemoghon sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim, pale ighita yes to tineep izi taan ne tighur ila toni, ma maau?”

*2Tim 3:1+*

### *Saveej palelaaṅ to nḡeu to tutuuṅ ve nḡeu to youṅ takes*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu isavia saveej palelaaṅ tonene inḡarua ndiran pida to tinumeer taudi tighaze yes moghon tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, ve matadi izi pa nditadi pida.

*Lu 16:15*

<sup>10</sup> “Sawa eez, ndiran ru tila Rumai Tiina tighaze tisunḡ. Eez, ye nḡeu tutuuṅa. Ve ite, ye nḡeu to youṅ takes. <sup>11</sup> Nḡeu to tutuuṅ ila iyoon, ve isunḡ ila lolo ighaze: ‘Oo Maaron, you napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasa, you nanimale tamtoghon pida maau. You nayub maau, naghur maat maau, ve nḡar to denja ila matam, you nayel pani rita maau. Nḡeu to youṅ takes tonene paam, you nanimale ye maau.’”

*Is 1:15; Syg 3:17*

<sup>12</sup> Wik to naol ne, you nanḡun taug pa ghaniṅ aniṅ pae ru itaghon sunḡun nḡara. Ve moghon moghon, mbeb tisob to naghām di, matag ingalḡalḡal pa valagiṅ di tinim ndouṅ saangul, ve naghāmghām ndouṅ enaerṅa payom.’

*Mt 23:23*

<sup>13</sup> “Ye isunḡun, ve nḡeu to youṅ takes iyoon sagan. Mata iza maau. Itud, ve ipambar ate toman taṅiiz. Pasa, lolo ipataṅan pa sosor toni. Tovenen isaav moghon ighaze: ‘Oo Maaron, you nḡeu to ghamuun sosor. Lolom isamin ghou, ve ureu sosor tiou ilale!’”

*Mbo 51:1; Is 57:15*

<sup>14</sup> Ghoru Yesu iseeṅ saveej toni ighaze: “You nasaav payam. Sawa to nḡeu to youṅ takes ivot ila pa ruum toni, Maaron ighita ighaze ye moghon to nḡeu denja. Ve ita ite tonowen, ne maau. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tipait taudi, nene pale Maaron itatan di. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta itatan tau iza, nene pale Maaron ipaiti.”

*Lu 14:11; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5+*

### *Yesu ipalot ndipain*

*(Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)*

<sup>15</sup> Tamtoghon tighām ndinatudi geegeu paam tila to Yesu, leso ighur nima izala poghodi ve ipalot di. Taghoniṅa toni tighita di, ve tiyaan di.

<sup>16</sup> Eemoghon Yesu ipoi ndipain tonowen timuul tinim, ve isaav pa taghoniṅa toni ighaze: “Ai, yam apoon ataam pa ndipain malep! Apul di

tinim tiou. Pasa, pooz to Maaron toman ndug toni, nene to yes to ngar todi inimale ndipain tonene.”\* *1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2*

<sup>17</sup> You nasaav payam kat. Ighaze tamtoghon eta itaghon pooz to Maaron ngara inimale ndipain tonene maau, ye irau iloonj ila ndug toni maau. *Mt 18:3*

*Mbaliinj tau eez isavsaav toman Yesu  
(Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)*

<sup>18</sup> Daba eez to yes Yuda ighason Yesu ighaze: “Patoŋaan, yom poiama. Pale naghama vena, leso naneep matag iyaryaar le alok?”

<sup>19</sup> Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinj toni ighaze: “Pughu vena to yom ughaze you poiag? Maaron moghon to poia. Ite paama maau. <sup>20</sup> Tutuunj to naol ne, yom uwatag di wa: ‘Ughur maat malep, urab tamtoghon imaat malep, uyub malep, upariaan saveenj kaarom malep, ve matam lonlonjainja pa tamam ve tinam ve utandag padi.’” *Ighama 20:12+*

<sup>21</sup> Ngeu tonowen iloonj saveenj tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighaze: “Wai patoŋaan, sawa to pain ghou ve inim aazne, you nataghon tutuunj tonenen tisob.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu iloonj saveenj tonene, ve isaav pani muul ighaze: “Poia. Ve ngar eez to yom ughami sone. Ula ugholia mbeb tiom tisob, ve urei yaama pa yes mbolaanja, leso ughama lem mbaliinj tau izi ndug sambam. Le isob, ghoru unum utaghon ghou.” *Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33; Mbanj 2:45*

<sup>23</sup> Ngeu tonenen iloonj saveenj tonene, le lolo ipatanjan kat. Pasa, ye mbaliinj tau kat.

<sup>24</sup> Yesu ighita ngeu tonenen lolo ipatanjan, ve isaav ighaze: “Yes mbaliinj taudi, ipatanjan padi kat pa titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloonj tila ndug toni. *Lu 8:14; 1Tim 6:9+*

<sup>25</sup> Aghita. Ighaze kamel itoova pa izeev tau iloonj ila sarum saambu, pale iraua wa? Maau. Yes mbaliinj taudi tovene paama. Ighaze taudi titoova pa titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloonj tila ndug toni, nene pale tiraua maau.”

<sup>26</sup> Yes tiloonj saveenj tonene, ve tighason Yesu tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, sei to pale Maaron ighama mulini ve ineeppooi izi ndug toni?”

<sup>27</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Mbeb to tamtoghon irau tighami maau, nene Maaron irau ighami. Pasa, mbeb eta irau ila Maaron muri maau.”

*Yes to titaghon Yesu pale tighama sa atia?*

<sup>28</sup> Tovenen Petrus isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Ughita. Yei tonene nipul ndug tiei toman mbeb tiei tisob tizi tineep, ve ninim nitaghon ghoma.” *Mt 4:19+; Lu 5:11*

<sup>29</sup> Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighama ngar pa pooz to Maaron, ve ipul ruum toni, azuwa, tonjetaz toni, tina tama, ma ndinatu, <sup>30</sup> nene pale Maaron iyat mbeb to tamtoghon tonenen ipul di irau pae katindi. Pasa, sawa to ye ineeppooi izi taan, poia tiina to Maaron pale iza toni le ilib kat pa mbeb toni tisob tonowen. Ve sawa to Mbonj Muri ighaze ivot, ye pale ineeppooi mata iyaryaar le alok.”

*Yesu isaav muul pa mateenj ve mundigiinj toni  
(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)*

<sup>31</sup> Ghoru Yesu ighama taghoniinja toni saangul ve ru tila saguan, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aloonj. Iit taghaze tala pa Yerusalem tonene. Ve saveenj isob

\* **18:16:** Ndiipain geegu tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi ve tineep ila sambadi. Iit paama irau tanumeer Maaron ve taneep ila ye samba. Leso tataghon pooz toni, ve muri taloonj tala ndug sambam.

to yes propeta timbooda iza to Tamtoghon Natu, nene pale anona ivot. *Mbo 22; Is 53:3-7*

<sup>32</sup> Pale tighuri ila yes to Yuda maau ne nimadi, ve tipamogherani, tipamayanini, ve tivuragi. <sup>33</sup> Ghoru tilosi pa waar mata mata, ve tirabi imaat. Eemoghon mbonj inim tol, ye pale imundig pa mateej.” <sup>34</sup> Taghoniina toni tilooj saveej tonene, eemoghon tighazooj pa pughu rita maau. Pasa, pughu iyooj padi. Tauto tikankaan pa Yesu saveej toni.

*Yesu igharaat ngeu mata pisi eez igharau Yeriko (Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu ilaagh ila le igharau ndug Yeriko, ve ivot to ngeu mata pisi eez. Ye mbole izi ataam dige, ve isunsoj tamtoghon pa le mbeb. <sup>36</sup> Ngeu tonowen ilooj ival tiina tinim le tighaze tisalib pani. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: “Ou, nene vena?”

<sup>37</sup> Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Wai, Yesu to Nasaret inim ila we.”

<sup>38</sup> Tovenen ye imboob aliija tiina ighaze: “Yesu, David Natu, lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak!”

<sup>39</sup> Yes to tilaagh timuuj, tiyaan ngeu tonenen tighaze neneeja. Eemoghon ye itanj roran Yesu muul toman aliija tiina kat ighaze: “Aa David Natu, lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak!”

<sup>40</sup> Tovenen Yesu aghe tunja, ve isaav pa tamtoghon pida ighaze: “Akis ngeu tonanan nima ve aghami inim.” Ngeu tonenen inim igharai, ve Yesu ighasoni ighaze: <sup>41</sup> “Yo, ughaze naghama vena payom?”

Ye ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Aa tiina tiou, naghaze yom ugharaat matag. Leso naghita ndug.”

<sup>42</sup> Tovenen Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Matam poia ve ughita ndug lak! Ghurla tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve matam poia wa.” <sup>43</sup> Rikia moghon, ngeu tonenen mata poia ve ighita ndug. Tovenen ipapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve itaghon Yesu ve yesja tila. Ve ival tiina to tinepneep ve tighita mbeb gharatooja tonenen, tisob tipait Maaron iza paam. *Yo 9:1+*

## 19

*Sakaius ngeu to youj takes itoor njar toni*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ilooj ila ndug Yeriko, ve ilaagh taghon ndug lolo ila. <sup>2</sup> Ndug tonowen, ngeu eez inepneep, iza Sakaius. Ye ndiran to youj takes daba todi eez, ve ye mbaliinj tau kat. <sup>3</sup> Sakaius izuarua tau ighaze le ighita Yesu ye sa ngeu. Eemoghon iraua maau. Pasa, aghe tuku ve ival tiina tipoona.

<sup>4</sup> Eemoghon njar toni iyaryaanj ighaze ighita Yesu. Tovenen ilaan imuuj ila, ve ighita ai fik eez to iyoon igharau ataam to Yesu itaghooni, ve iip izala, ve isanja.

<sup>5</sup> Yesu ilaagh ila le ivot ai tonowen pughu. Ghoru mata izala pa Sakaius, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Sakaius, rikia moghon uzi unum! Pasa, aazne you naghaze naneep toman ghom ila ruum tiom itaghon Maaron njar toni.”

<sup>6</sup> Sakaius ilooj saveej tonene, ve rikia moghon izi, ve ighama Yesu toman lolo poia kat, ve yesuru tila pa ruum toni.

<sup>7</sup> Eemoghon ival tiina tighita yesuru tila le irau lolodi maau ve tiyou avodi tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonowen, ye ngeu to ghamuuj sosor. Yesu ila inep ruum toni pasa?” *Lu 5:30, 7:34, 15:2*

<sup>8</sup> Yesuru tila tivot ruum, ghoru Sakaius iyoon ila Yesu nagho, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, ulooj! Aazne, you pale navalag mbeb tiou tisob tinim ndouj ru, ve narei ndouj eez pa yes mbolaanja. Ve ighaze muuj you natombaani

ŋgeu eta ve nayub mbeb toni, nene pale nayat mbeb tonowen, ve naghām le tol paam izala pogho.”

*Ighām 22:1+; Lu 3:13*

<sup>9</sup> Ye isaav tovene, ve Yesu isaav ighaze: “Aazne, Maaron ighām mulin yes to ruum tonene wa. Pasa ŋgeu tonene, ye Abaram paghu toni paam.

<sup>10</sup> Tamtoghon Natu, ye inim pa ikaal yes to tiyel pa ataam to Maaron, lesō ighām mulin di.”

*Ezek 34:11+; Lu 15:1+; 1Tim 1:15*

*Mbeb to Maaron ighuri inim nimaad, iit irau taŋgin poiāni ve tagham uraata*

*(Mt 25:14-30)*

<sup>11</sup> Sawa tonenen, Yesu ila igharau Yerusalem wa. Tovenen yes to tiloŋloŋ saveeŋ toni, tighaze sawa to Maaron ipatoeŋ pooz toni ivot ighazoeŋ, nene inim igharau wa. Tauto Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tonene padi. *Mbaŋ 1:6*

<sup>12</sup> “Sawa eez, ŋgeu eez inepneep. Yesŋa siŋ toni izadi tintina. Ye ighaze ila ndug mala, lesō daba to ndug tonowen tighuri inim kinik pa tau ndug toni. Le isob, ghorō imuul ila. <sup>13</sup> Tovenen ipoi mbesooŋa toni saanŋul tinim, ve irei

yaam mina\*  
eŋaŋa le irau di. Ghorō isaav padi ighaze: ‘Aloŋ. You naghaze nala tonene.

Yaam to nareii irau gham wa. Tovenen sawa to naneep sagan payam, yam araukol pani ve aghām anoŋa toni ivot.’ Isavsav toman di le isob, ghorō imundig ve ila.

*Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:7-13*

<sup>14</sup> “Eemoghon ŋgeu tonowen, tamtoghon to ndug toni tighur koi pani. Tovenen timbaaŋ tamtoghon pida titaghoni tila, lesō tigham avodi ve ti-savsav toman yes daba to ndug tonowen. Tila tivot tonowe, ve tisaav padi tighaze: ‘Ŋgeu tonene, yei lolomai pani maau kat. Yam aghuri pa iŋgin ghei malep.’

*Yo 1:11*

<sup>15</sup> “Eemoghon daba tonowen tiloeŋ di maau, ve tighur ŋgeu tonenen inim kinik. Ghorō ye imundig ve imuul ila pa tau ndug toni. Ila peria, ve ipoi mbesooŋa toni tinim. Lesō tivotia uraat todi, ve ye iwatag: Yaam to muuŋ ireii padi, tiraukol pani ve tighām piiz paam izala pogho?

<sup>16</sup> “Mbesooŋa to inim ivot muuŋ, ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina tiou, yaam tiom mina eez to ughami inim nimag, naraukul pani le ivot irau saanŋul.’

<sup>17</sup> “Tiina toni iloŋ saveeŋ toni, ve ipaiti ighaze: ‘Iya! Yom uraata poiawaat! Pasa, yom utaghon ŋgar tiou ve uŋgin poian uraat ŋgiira to naghuri ilat nimam. Tovenen you pale naghur ghom pa uŋgin ndug tintina saanŋul.’  
*Mt 24:45-47; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2*

<sup>18</sup> “Ghorō mbesooŋa ite inim ru, ana inim ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina tiou, yaam tiom mina eez to ughami inim nimag, naraukul pani le ivot irau liim.’

<sup>19</sup> “Tiina toni isaav pani ighaze: ‘You pale naghur ghom pa uŋgin ndug tintina liim.’

<sup>20</sup> “Ghorō mbesooŋa toni ite inim tol pani, ana inim ivot toni, ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina, yaam tiom mina eez, tau tonene. You nanduni pa uli pida, ve nanŋooza inepneep. <sup>21</sup> Pasa, you namatughez payom. Yom ughamghām ariāŋa pa tamtoghon. Irau lolom isamin di rita maau. Ve unepneep ila ndiran pida nimadi. Pasa, mbeb to tamtoghon pida tighuri ineeŋ, yom ughami inim lem. Ve taum uvazog aniŋ maau. Eemoghon sawa to ndouŋ aniŋ, yom uyoyou sorokini inim am.’

<sup>22</sup> “Tiina toni iloŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve isaav ila mata ighaze: ‘Yom mbesooŋa samia eez! Saveeŋ to ivot ila taum avom, tauto pale inim pughu pa naghur atia iŋarua ghom. Yom ughaze you naghāmghām ariāŋa pa

\* **19:13:** Mina, nene yaam eez to yes Yuda. Mina, nene yaam tiina. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighām uraat irau kaiyo tol, nene pale tighām le mina eez inim le atia.

tamtoghon. Irau lolog isamin di rita maau. Ve ughaze nanepneep ila ndiran pida nimadi. Pasa, mbep to tamtoghon pida tighuri ineeep, you naghama inim leg. Ve taug navazog aniiṅ maau. Eemoghon sawa to ndouṅ aniiṅ, you nayouyou sorokini inim ag. <sup>23</sup> Ighaze tovene, pughu vena to yom ughur yaam tiou iloon ila ruum to yaam maau? Inimale ugham tovene, tone sawa to namuul nanim navot, naghama yaam tiou anoiṅa toman avua ris izala pogho.'

<sup>24</sup> "Ghoro tiina toni isaav pa ndiran pida to tiyoon tigharai ughaze: 'Yaam to ṅgeu tonene ikisi, asadi ila nima, ve aghama ila to ita ite to ikis yaam mina saṅgul.'

<sup>25</sup> "Yes tipamuul aliṅa tighaze: 'Wai tiina, ye ikis yaam saṅgul wa.'

<sup>26</sup> "Eemoghon kinik isaav padi ughaze: 'Maau. You nasaav payam: Tamtoghon tisob to ledi mbep ve tigham uraata, nene pale tigham ledi pida muul izala pogho. Eemoghon ughaze tamtoghon eta le mbep ṅgiira moghon, ve igham uraata maau, nene pale tigham mulin mbep tonenen, ve ye ineeep sorok. *Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18*

<sup>27</sup> Yo, yes to tighur koi payou, ve lolodi pa taneep ila sambag maau, yam agham di tinim, ve arab di tisob timatmaat ila matag.' "

### *Yesu izala pa Yerusalem*

*(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Yo 12:12-19)*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu isavia saveeṅ palelaaṅ tonenen le isob, ghoro ipamundigin laghoon toni muul. Ye imuun, ve taghoniṅa toni titaghoni ve yesiṅa tilaagh taghon ataam tila tighaze tizala pa Yerusalem. <sup>29</sup> Tila tivot ndug ru, Betpage ve Betania, to tineep ila lolooz Oliv dige, ghoro Yesu imbaaṅ taghoniṅa toni ru ughaze: <sup>30</sup> "Yamru amuun azala ndug tonowen. Ala avot, pale aghita esele paghu eez to timbiti iyondyood. ṅgeu eta mbole izala pogho pa eta sone. Apoola, ve aghama izi inim sualen. <sup>31</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighason gham ughaze: 'Pughu vena to yamru apool esele tonenen?' ghoro asaav pani tovene: 'Tiina tiei le uraat pani.'

<sup>32</sup> Tovenen mbaṅoṅa toni ru tonowen tila ve tighita mbep tisob tivot titaghon Yesu aliṅa. <sup>33</sup> Sawa to tighaze tipool waar pa esele, taudi tighita di, ve tighason di tighaze: "Yamru apoola pasa?"

<sup>34</sup> Yesuru tipamuul aliṅadi tighaze: "Tiina tiei le uraat pani."

<sup>35</sup> Ghoro tigham esele tonowen, ve timuul tizila to Yesu. Tila tivot toni, ve tiduduun nonogiṅa todi to moṅeṅaṅ tizi, tizavar di tizala esele pogho, ghoro Yesu izala mbole izi. <sup>36</sup> Tovenen ye ineeep izala esele pogho, ve itaghon ataam ila. Yes to tilaagh toman di ne paam, tizavar nonogiṅa todi to moṅeṅaṅ taghon ataam pa tipakuri.

<sup>37</sup> Tilaagh titaghon ataam tila, le tivot lolooz Oliv daba, ghoro tindarir muul tizila. Sawa tonenen, taghoniṅa toni to tilaghaagh tomani tisob timundig ve tipait Maaron iza toman aliṅadi tiina. Pasa, lolodi poia kat pa mbep gharatoonadi tintina naol to tighita di. Tipaiti ve timboob tovene:

<sup>38</sup> "ṅgeu tonene, ye kinik to inim pa ṅgeu Tiina iza. Poia to Maaron pale iza toni, ve ipaloti! *Mbo 118:26*

Aazne, ṅgar luuma ivot, ve koi ineeep ila itiniṅa Maaron to sambam sosood muul maau.

Tapait Maaron to ineeep sala le sala kat ne iza pa tapiri ve poia toni." *Lu 2:14; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14*

<sup>39</sup> Ndiran tutuunṅa pida tilaagh toman ival tiina tonenen paam. Tiloṅ saveeṅ tonene, ve tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: "Patoṅaṅ, usaav pa taghoniṅa tiom neneṅadi!"

<sup>40</sup> Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “You nasaav payam: Ighaze ndiran tonene neneenjadi, nene pale yaam timundig ve tipait Maaron toman alinjadi tiina.” *Hab 2:11*

### *Yesu itanj pa Yerusalem*

<sup>41-42</sup> Yesu ilaagh ila le igharau Yerusalem, ghoru mata izala pa ndug, ve itanj pani. Ve isaav ighaze: “O ndug Yerusalem, naghaze aazne yom ughilaal ataam to yamŋa Maaron alup gham anim ee moghon ve luuma toni iza tiom, ghoru poia. Eemoghon ataam tonenen ighazoonj payom sone.” *Ro 11:8*

<sup>43</sup> Tovenen sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru koiamŋa tinim tiluvut ghom, ve tindou taan ila didiin ariana to iluvut ndug tiom dige inim ndeet padi. Leso titaghoni, ve tiloonj tilat ndug tiom lolo. Ve lem ataam eta to ughau padi maau. <sup>44</sup> Tovenen yes pale tirab ghom toman ndinatam, ve tireu mbirisan ndug tiom. Irau tipul yaam eta inep izala yaam ite pogho maau. Pasa, sawa to Maaron inim pa iuul ghom, yom ughilaala maau.” *Mika 3:12; Lu 21:6*

### *Yesu izurun tamtoghon tighau pa Rumai Tiina*

*(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Yo 2:13-22)*

<sup>45</sup> Yesu iloonj ila sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ireu yes to tiraaurakol izi tonowe, ve izurun di tighau tivot tila pumuri. <sup>46</sup> Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Maaron alinjadi to timbooda, isaav ighaze: ‘Rumai tiou, nene sunjuun ina.’ Eemoghon yam aghami inim ndug to yubyubŋa tiyonjyonj ila!”† *Is 56:7; Yer 7:11*

<sup>47</sup> Sawa tonenen ve ila, Yesu ate izi maau. Ndag to naol, ye inepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ve ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron alinjadi. Tovenen yes daba to watoonjrau toman yes ŋgara to tutuunj ve yes pooza tikaal ataam pa tirabi imaat. <sup>48</sup> Eemoghon ledi ataam maau. Pasa, moghon moghon ival tiina tinepneep tomani tighaze le tilonjloonj saveenj toni.

## 20

### *Yes daba tighason Yesu pa sei to ighuri pa uraat toni*

*(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)*

<sup>1</sup> Sawa eez, Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron alinjadi ila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve ivotia varu poia padi. Tovenen yes daba to watoonjrau, toman ŋgara pida to tutuunj ve pooza pida tilup di ve tila tivot toni, <sup>2</sup> ve tighasoni tighaze: “Laak, usaav ghazoonj payei. Uraat to ughamghami ne, yom izam pani vena? Ve sei kat to ighur ghom pa uraat tonene?” *Yo 2:18; Mbanj 4:7*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Ghasoniinŋ tiam poia. Eemoghon you leg ghasoniinŋ eez payam paam. <sup>4</sup> Yo, asaav payou. Yoan to muunj irurughuuz tamtoghon, uraat toni pughu vena? Ye itaghon ŋgar to ndug sambam, ma itaghon ŋgar to tamtoghon?”

<sup>5</sup> Yes tipamuul alinjadi rikia maau. Tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, pale tasaav vena? Ighaze tasaav taghaze: ‘Yoan itaghon ŋgar to ndug sambam,’ ye pale isaav pait: ‘Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yam aghur ila saveenj toni maau?’”

<sup>6</sup> Ve ighaze tasaav taghaze: ‘Yoan itaghon ŋgar to tamtoghon,’ nene pale ival tiina tonene tisob timundig ve tirab ghiit pa yaam. Pasa, yes tighur ila ariana tighaze: Yoan, ye propet to Maaron.” *Mt 14:5; Lu 7:26*

† **19:46:** Yes Israela tigholgholia mbeb naol to popoiadi pa watoonjrau ne ila Rumai Tiina nagho. Yesu iyaan di pasa, yes tighur mbeb atiadi izala kat. Ve mbeb ite. Ye ighita ighaze Rumai to Maaron, nene ndug to gholgholiin maau.



<sup>7</sup> Tovenen yes tisaav pa Yesu tighaze tikankaan pa Yoan uraat toni pughu.  
<sup>8</sup> Tauto Yesu ana isaav padi: “Ighaze venen, you paam, irau napamuul ghasoniin tiam, ve navotia pughu to you izag pa uraat tiou tonene ne maau.”

*Saveen palelaan to uraata samsamiadi to tinjin uum vaen*  
*(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Ghoro Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene pa ival tiina ighaze:

“Sawa eez, ngeu eez igharaat taan toni, ve ivazog vaen ila.\*

Ghoro ipul uum vaen toni ila uraata pida nimadi. Leso tigham uraat pani, ve sawa to youn vaen anona, ghoro tivalagi, ve pida inim vaen tau a, ve pida inim yes adi. Ye igharaat saveen toman di le isob, ghoro imundig, ipul ndug toni, ve ila ineep mala izi ndug ite.

*Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+*

<sup>10</sup> Ineep tonowe le sawa to youn vaen anona ivot, ghoro imbaan mbesoonja toni eez ila to yes uraata tonowen. Leso ingig di, ve igham vaen anona pida to tighuri pa uum tau. Eemoghon sawa to mbesoonja tonowen ila peria todi, yes timundig ve tirabi, ve tizuruni toman nima nginiija, ve imuul ila.

<sup>11</sup> Tovenen uum tau imbaan mbesoonja toni ite ila. Eemoghon ye paam, tirabi, tipamayanini, ve tizuruni toman nima nginiija, ve imuul ila. <sup>12</sup> Ghoro uum tau imbaan mbesoonja toni ite inim tol pani ana ila. Ye paam, tirab katini le ighun sin, ve tizuruni imuul ila.

<sup>13</sup> “Muri ghoro, uum tau isaav ighaze: ‘Wai, nene pale naghama vena? You pale nambaan taug natug to lolog pani kat ne ila. Ighaze ye ila, avaat pale tiroron pani, ve tiloon alija.’

<sup>14</sup> “Tovenen imbaan tau natu ila. Eemoghon sawa to uraata tonenen tighita natu ilaghaagh sagan inarua di inim, tiwasavon di tighaze: ‘Ou, aghita! Nowe tiina toit natu, tauto ilaagh inim we. Muri, ye pale igham uum tonene toman mbeb tisob to tama. Tala tarabi imaat. Leso tagham mbeb naol tonene tinim leed.’ <sup>15</sup> Tovenen tila tikisi, tiweua ivot ila sagan pa uum vaen, ve tirabi imaat.”

*Hib 13:12*

Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoro ighason di ighaze: “Yam agham ngar vena? Pale uum vaen tau igham vena pa yes uraata tonowen? <sup>16</sup> Ye pale inim, ve irab di tisob timatmaat, ve ighur uum vaen toni ila ndiran pida nimadi, lesa tinjin poiiani.”

Ival tiina tiloon saveen tonene, ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, usaav vene malep!”

*Mbanj 13:46, 28:28*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu mata ila padi, ve isaav ighaze: “Nene pale vena pa Maaron alija waaro eez to timbooda? Isaav ighaze:

‘Yaam to yes to reinj ruum matadi velegini ve tipiyaava ilale, tauto inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyoon ariana izala pogho.’ *Mbo 118:22*

<sup>18</sup> Tamtoghon tisob to ighaze titap ve tirab taudi izala yaam tonowen, nene pale tuadi ipolpol. Ve ighaze yaam tonenen itap izala tamtoghon eta pogho, nene pale imbiris le njener njenerija.”

*Is 8:14+; Dan 2:34+*

<sup>19</sup> Ngara pida to tutuun, toman yes daba to watoonrau tighilaal tighaze Yesu isavia saveen tonene inarua di. Tovenen tighaze tikisi pataghaan. Eemoghon timatughez pa ival tiina, tauto tipuli ineep.

*Ghasoniin to piyavoon takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom*  
*(Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)*

<sup>20</sup> Yes daba to watoonrau toman ndiran tutuunja tonenen matadi ilala pa Yesu. Tauto timbaan ndiran pida, lesa tindangati. Ndiran tonowen titoom

\* **20:9:** Paesiin to saveen waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 21:33.

tighaze lolodi pa taghoniin ngar denja, ve tighaze tiloon Yesu saveen toni. Eemoghon maau. Yes tila pa titombaana pa savsaveen. Ighaze ipiyaav saveen sosori eta, ghoronim pughu pa tikisi, ve tighuri ila gavana to Rom nima. <sup>21</sup> Tovenen tila tivot to Yesu, ve tigham saveen ngoreen pani tighaze: “Patonjaan, yei niwatag: Saveen tiom toman ngar isob to yom upatoot tamtoghon pani, nene denja moghon. Ve ighaze tamtoghon izadi tintina, ma ledi izadi maau, yom ugham ngar pa mbef tovene maau. Usasavia ngar raraate moghon pa tamtoghon tisob, ve usavsav ghazooja ila matadi. Ve ighaze upatoot tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron, saveen tiom isob, nene onoon moghon. <sup>22</sup> Tovenen usaav ghazooja payei. Ighaze iit Yuda tapiyaav takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale denja pa tutuun toit, ma maau?”

<sup>23</sup> Eemoghon Yesu iwataag kaarom todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze:

<sup>24</sup> “Yaam to tapiyaava pa takes ne, apatoon eta ve naghita. Laak, sei anunu ve iza tonene?”

Yes tipamuul ghasoniin toni tighaze: “Nanan kinik tiina to Rom.”

<sup>25</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tau tonene. Ighaze mbef to kinik tiina to Rom, ghoron aghami imuul ila to tau. Ve mbef to Maaron, yam apamuula ila to Maaron.”†

*Mbnp 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17*

<sup>26</sup> Tovenen yes titoova pa titombaana pa savsaveen, leso ipiyaav saveen sosori eta ila ival tiina matadi. Eemoghon tiraua maau. Tiloon saveen toni tonene, le rujadi iza pani ve nenejadi.

### *Ghasoniin pa mundigiin to yes mateeja*

*(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)*

<sup>27</sup> Yes Sadusi tisavsav tighaze mateeja irau timundig maau. Tovenen Sadusi pida tila to Yesu, ve tighasoni tighaze:

*Mbanj 23:8*

<sup>28</sup> “Patonjaan, muun Mose imbood tutuun pait tovene: Ighaze ngeu eta ivai, ve yesuru azuwa ledi natudi eta maau, ve tamoot imaat, nene tazi eta irau ivai naar toni. Leso liva ipoop, ve natudi tonenen igham tama olman to imaat ne ina, ve iyoon pa mbef toni.

*Lo 25:5*

<sup>29</sup> “Laak, sawa eez, tonjetaz liim ve ru tinepneep. Ngeu aidaba ivai, eemoghon le natu maau, ve imaat. <sup>30</sup> Tovenen tazi to itaghoni, ye igham naar tonowen ve ivaii. Eemoghon tazi tonowen paam, le natu maau, ve imaat. <sup>31</sup> Ghoron tazi ite to inim tol padi, ana igham naar tonenen ve ivaii. Tighamgham tovene, le yes liim ve ru tivai liva ee moghon tonenen, ve tisob timaat. Ve ledi ndinatudi maau. <sup>32</sup> Muri ghoron, naar tonenen paam, ana imaat. <sup>33</sup> Laak, sawa to Mbon Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ipamundigin yes mateeja, nene pale liva tonowen inim sei kat azuwa? Pasa, yes liim ve ru, to tisob tivaii.”

<sup>34</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Tamtoghon to sawa tonene tivaii.

<sup>35-36</sup> Eemoghon sawa paghu to pale ivot muri, yes to Maaron ighita di ighaze yes popoiadi irau to ipamundigin di pa mateeja, nene pale tivai muul maau. Pasa, irau timaat muul maau. Nepoon todi pale inimale yes anela. Ndiran tovene, mundigiin todi pale ipatoon di ighaze yes tinim Maaron ndinatu. *1Kor 15:42+*

<sup>37</sup> Ve mundigiin to yes mateeja, nene Mose paam ivotia saveeja alok wa. Pasa, sawa to Maaron ivot toni inimale yab ighanghan ila ai kainanen duba, ye iwaat Ngeu Tiina ighaze ye Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.‡

*Igham 3:6*

† **20:25:** Paesiin to saveen waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 22:21.

‡ **20:37:** Paesiin to saveen waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 22:32.

<sup>38</sup> Maaron, ye Maaron to yes mateenja maau. Ye Maaron to yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar. Ve ye tau to inim pughu pa nepoon to tamtoghon tisob.” *Mbnp 2:7; Yo 1:3-4; Ro 14:8+; 1Kor 8:6*

<sup>39</sup> Ndiran ngara pida to tutuun tiloon saveen toni tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Patoonjaan, saveen tiom denja moghon.”

<sup>40</sup> Tovenen sawa tonenen ve ila, tamtoghon tighason Yesu pa mbeb eta muul maau. Pasa, timatughez pa saveen toni.

*Ighaze Mesia ivot ila sinj to kinik David, pale iza irau ilib pa David vena?*  
(*Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37*)

<sup>41</sup> Ghoru Yesu ana ighason di ighaze: “Pughu vena to tighaze Mesia pale ivot ila sinj to kinik David? <sup>42</sup> Pasa muun, David imbood saveen ila rau to Mbounj To Sunjuun ighaze:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tiou ighaze: “Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan,

<sup>43</sup> le irau natatan koiamna, ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem samba.”’ *Mbo 110:1; Mbanj 2:34+; Hib 1:13*

<sup>44</sup> Aghita. David tau iwaat Mesia ighaze ‘tiina toni.’ Eemoghon Mesia, ye sinj to David. Mbeb tonene, ngara vena?”<sup>§</sup>

*Yesu iveivei pa tamtoghon pa ngar pakuruunj to yes ngara to tutuun*  
(*Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Yo 11:37-54*)

<sup>45</sup> Ival tiina tinepneep, ve tiloon Yesu isaav pa taghoniina toni ighaze: <sup>46</sup> “Apatum gham pa yes ngara to tutuun. Yes tighaze tindud di pa nonogiina mamala, ve tilaagh taghon maran ate. Leso tamtoghon tighita di ve tisavia saveen popoia pa tipakur di. Ve ighaze tiloon tila rumai, ma tila pa ghanghaniin, nene tighaze le tineep ila watiin popoiadi to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina. <sup>47</sup> Yes tiwatombanon ndinaara ve tigham ruum todi toman mbeb todi to naol ne tinim ledi. Ve tiyotyoot sunjuunj todi le mala kat. Leso tamtoghon tighita di tighaze yes ndiran patabuarja. Tovenen atia to pale iza todi, nene tiina le tiina kat.”

## 21

*Paitoonj to naar eez*  
(*Mk 12:41-44*)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu inepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho igharau ndug to tamtoghon tighurghur paitoonj todi ila, ve ighita mbaliin taudi pida tila ve tighur paitoonj todi. <sup>2</sup> Ghoru ighita liva mbolaanja eez, ye naar, ana ila ighur yaam kaviana gegegeu ru tila. <sup>3</sup> Yesu ighita mbeb tonenen, ve isaav ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Naar tonowen, ye liva mbolaanja. Eemoghon yaam to ye ighuri we, nene ilib pa yaam to tamtoghon tisob tighuri. <sup>4</sup> Pasa, yes tisob ledi yaam tiina inepneep, ve tighur ngira moghon. Ve naar tonowen, mbolaanj ighami. Eemoghon yaam toni ris to injini pa nepoon toni, tauto ighuri isob ila.” *2Kor 8:1,12*

*Yesu isaav pa rewaan Rumai Tiina to Maaron*  
(*Mt 24:1-2; Mk 13:1-2*)

<sup>5</sup> Tamtoghon pida tipait Rumai Tiina tighaze: “Aighat, rumai poia eez ne! Tipambooda pa yaam paghunadi naol naol toman mbeb popoia to tamtoghon tighur di pa Maaron, le paghuna kat.”

§ 20:44: Paesijn to saveen waaro tonene inep ila Mt 22:45.

<sup>6</sup> Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Aloon, Mbeb to aazne yam aghita di ne, sawa eta pale ivot, ghero tireu mbirisan di tisob tizi. Irau tipul yaam eta ineep izala yaam ite pogho muul maau.” *Lu 19:44*

*Patañani naol pale tivot  
(Mt 24:3-14; Mk 13:3-13)*

<sup>7</sup> Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze: “Patoñaan, saveen to yom usavia pa rewaan Rumai Tiina, pale njez o mbeb tonenen ivot? Ve sa mbeb pale inim ghilaloon pani?”

<sup>8</sup> Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Apatum gham. Pa vene, tamtoghon tiweu gham ve apul ataam tiou. Pasa, muri, tamtoghon naol pale tinim ve tiwaat sorokin izag tighaze: ‘Ngeu to yam asañani, nene you taug tonene.’ Ve yes pale tisaav payam tighaze: ‘Taan sawa, nene inim igharau wa.’ Eemoghon yam ataghon di malep. *2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1*

<sup>9</sup> Ve ighaze aloon malmal tintina varudi, ma aloon tighaze tamtoghon tipamundigin malmal pa taudi ila ndug lolo, yam amatughez ve asañeeñ malep. Pasa, mbeb tovene pale tivot itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon taan sawa, nene sone.”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Ndug tintina pale tigham malmal toman ndug tintina pida, ve kinik pida pale tigham malmal toman kinik to ndug pida. *Syg 6:3+*

<sup>11</sup> Yongyoog tintina pale titok taan, ve pitool toman moroghoon samsamia tivot izi ndug pida ve tiwaghamun tamtoghon. Mbeb tintina pale tivot ila sambam parañania tinim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon. Ve mbeb pida paam pale tivot. Tovenen matughezaan tiina kat pale igham tamtoghon. *Yoel 2:31; Syg 6:12+*

*Tamtoghon pale tighur patañani pa yes to titaghon Yesu*

<sup>12</sup> “Eemoghon mbeb naol tonowen pale tivot sone, ve yes to tighur koi payou ne tikis gham, ve tighur patañani naol payam. Yes Yuda pale tipayoon gham iloon ila rumai todi, ve tighur gham aloon ala ruum to yabyabuun. *Mbarj 4:1+, 5:17+, 22:30+*

Ve tamtoghon pale tipayoon gham ila yes daba to taan ve kinik matadi paam. Pasa, yam avotia you izag ve ataghon ghou. *Mbarj 16:19+, 25:23+*

<sup>13</sup> Mbeb to ivot payam pa sawa tonenen, nene pale inim ataam payam pa avotia varug padi ve apariaan saveen tiou. *Mbarj 22:1+, 24:10+, 26:1+*

<sup>14</sup> Tovenen agharaat ngar tiam pataghaan; Ighaze tikis gham, lolomim imbumbu ve akaal ngar ve savaaveen pa ambotoon taumim malep. *Mt 10:19+; Lu 12:11+*

<sup>15</sup> Pasa, you taug pale nagham lemim ngar poia ve napatoon gham leso awatag sa saveen to pale asavia. Tovenen saveen to ivot ila avomim, koiamimña pale irau tizoora, ma titatani ne maau. *Mk 13:11; Mbarj 6:10*

<sup>16</sup> Sawa tonenen, nditamamim toman nditinamim, tonjetaz tiam, siñ tiam, ve nditamim, yes paam pale tighur gham ila koiamimña nimadi, ve tirab tamtoghon tiam pida timatmaat. *Mbarj 7:59, 12:2*

<sup>17</sup> Tamtoghon tisob pale tighur koi payam pasa, yam avotia you izag ve ataghon ghou. *Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18+*

<sup>18</sup> Eemoghon amatughez malep. Pasa, Maaron tau pale mata payam ve ingin gham aneeñ pooi. Tovenen dabamim raua eta irau ilale maau. *Mt 10:30; Lu 12:7*

<sup>19</sup> Tovenen ayoon ariaña, ve akis ghurla tiam tunja. Leso Maaron igham mulin gham, ve aneeñ matamim iyaryaar le alok.” *Hib 10:36; Syg 2:7*

*Pataņani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem*  
(Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)

<sup>20</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Muri, yam pale aghita ndaaba katindi tinim tiyoon tiluvut Yerusalem. Mbeb tonenen ighaze ivot, nene yam awatag: Sawa to tireu Yerusalem, ve Yerusalem tamtoghona tipuli ineep, nene inim igharau wa. <sup>21</sup> Ighaze mbeb tonenen ivot, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan suruvu to Yudea, yes irau tighau rikia moghon, ve tighau tizala pa lolooz. Ve yes to tineep Yerusalem lolo, tipuli ve tighau tila. Ve yes to tineep Yerusalem dige ne paam, irau tilooņ tila Yerusalem muul maau. Tighau malmalidi moghon tila. <sup>22</sup> Pasa sawa tonenen, Maaron pale iyat sosor to yes Yuda itaghon aliņa isob to timbooda. *Yer 5:29; Dan 9:26+; Hos 9:7*

<sup>23</sup> Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ndiliva to apodi, ve yes payamyamņa, tikaria taudi wa. Pasa, tipataņan pa ghaoņ. Sawa tonenen, mbalmbali to Maaron pale iza to taan tonene tamtoghona, ve pataņani tiina kat igham di. *1Kor 7:26*

<sup>24</sup> Tamtoghon pida, pale timbut di pa buza ve timaat. Ve pida, koiadi pale tiyow di tila tineep irau ndug ndug. Ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, pale tigham Yerusalem inim ledi, ve tineep pani ve tingini le irau sawa to Maaron ighuri padi ne isob, ghoru tipuli. *Mbo 79:1; Lu 20:16; Syg 11:2*

*Mulaaņ to Tamtoghon Natu*  
(Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27)

<sup>25</sup> “Muri pale mbeb pida tivot pa ndag, kaiyo, ve pitum tinim ghilalooņ pa tamtoghon, ve pataņani tintina pale tivot izi taan. Te pale isami, ve ipei dibom toman avolutu tiina kat. Tovenen tamtoghon ngar todi pale iwaghamgham, ve tisaņeeņ. *2Pe 3:10+; Syg 6:12+*

<sup>26</sup> Ve Maaron pale iwatokin mbeb pida to sambam paronania to tapiridi tintina, le tirur. Tovenen tamtoghon pale lolodi imbumbu, ve matughezaaņ tiina igham di le tapiridi isob. Pasa, tighilalal tighaze mala maau pale pataņani tiina kat ivot izi taan. <sup>27</sup> Ghoru tamtoghon matadi izala, le tighita Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila yaghur tae lolo, ve izi inim toman tapiri ve nğuruba tiina kat. *Dan 7:13; Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16+*

<sup>28</sup> Ighaze yam aghita mbeb pida tonenen tivotvot, ayoon tunja toman lolomim poia, ve aghur matamim. Pasa, sawa to Maaron igham mulin gham pa pataņani tiam, nene inim igharau wa.”

*Saveeņ palelaaņ to ai fik*  
(Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31)

<sup>29</sup> Ghoru Yesu isavia saveeņ palelaaņ tonene padi ighaze: “Matamim ila pa ai fik ve ai pida paam, ve agham ngar padi. <sup>30</sup> Ighaze aghita sududu papaghu tipeet tiza, ghoru aghilalal aghaze sawa to ndag ighaze ivot. <sup>31</sup> Mbeb to you nasavia di payam ne, nğara raraate moghon. Ighaze aghita mbeb naol tonenen tivotvot, ghoru awatag aghaze: Sawa to Maaron ipatooņ pooz toni toman tapiri ivot ighazooņ, nene inim igharau wa.

<sup>32</sup> “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Yes to sawa tonene pale timaat sone, ve tighita mbeb tonenen tisob tivotaar. <sup>33</sup> Sambam paronania ve taan pale tilaledi. Eemoghon saveeņ tiou waaro eta irau ilale ne maau.” *Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18; 1Pe 1:25*

*Tapamaat ariana*

<sup>34</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Apatum gham ve apamaat ariana. Pa vene, apul taumim pa nğar soroksorok inimale ghanghaniin ve ghunghunuun, ve agham ngar naol pa nepooņamim to taan. Ghoru itatan ghurla tiam, ve sawa

to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim, ye pale ikarmotin gham animale liis iliis gham. *Ro 13:11+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10-14; Syg 16:15*

<sup>35</sup> Pasa, sawa tonenen, pale ivot pa tamtoghon tisob to tineep izi taan. Eta irau ighau pani maau. <sup>36</sup> Tovenen apamaat ariana irau sawa isob, ve asuj Maaron pa ipalot gham. Leso ayoon ariana pa badoon patanani naol tonenen, ve sawa to ayoon ila Tamtoghon Natu mata, amatughez maau, ve ayoon toman tinimim iza.” *1Yo 2:28*

<sup>37</sup> Ndag to naol ne, Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña ila Rumai Tiina naghō. Ve rabrab, imuul izala pa lolooz Oliv, ve ineeep tonowe pa mboñ. <sup>38</sup> Tovenen mboñmaagh to naol ne, ndoromaana kat ve tamtoghon tisob tilala Rumai Tiina, lesō tilooñ Yesu saveen toni.

## 22

*Yes daba to Yuda tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat*

*(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Sawa to lupuuñ tiina to yes Yuda to tilup di pa sunuuñ ve tighan mberet to le yis maau, nene inim igharau wa. Sawa tonenen, tiwaata tighaze ‘Pasova.’ *Igham 12:15+*

<sup>2</sup> Yes daba to watoonrau toman yes ngara to tutuuñ timatughez pa ival tiina to titaghon Yesu. Tighaze pale tipamundigin malmal ma venen. Tovenen tikaal ataam pa tikis Yesu ve tirabi imaat. *Mbo 2:2; Mboñ 4:27*

*Yudas isaav ighaze ye pale ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi*

*(Mt 26:14-16; Mk 14:10-11)*

<sup>3</sup> Sawa tonenen, Sadan izeev Yudas Iskariot. Taghoniña to Yesu saangul ve ru, ye todi eez. <sup>4</sup> Tovenen ye ila to yes daba to watoonrau ve nginiña to Rumai Tiina, ve yesña tiwasavon di pa sa ataam to pale ye ighur Yesu ila nimadi.

<sup>5</sup> Yes tilooñ saveen toni le lolodi poia kat, ve yesña timbua saveen tighaze pale tigham le yaam pida. <sup>6</sup> Yudas iyok pa saveen todi, ve ila isasaan. Ighaze sawa poia eta ivot, ve ival tiina tineep toman Yesu maau, ghorō ighuri ila nimadi.

*Taghoniña to Yesu tila tigharaat aniñ to Pasova*

*(Mt 26:17-19; Mk 14:12-16; Yo 13:21-30)*

<sup>7</sup> Tinepneep le sawa to lupuuñ tiina to ghaniñ mberet to le yis maau ne ivot. Ndag tonenen, nene sawa to tirab sipsip ndinatu pa ghanghaniñ to Pasova itaghon tutuuñ to Maaron. *Igham 12:18+*

<sup>8</sup> Tovenen Yesu imbaañ Petrus yesuru Yoan ighaze: “Yamru amuuñ ala ve agharaat aad aniñ to Pasova. Leso rabrab, tala talup ghiit ve taghanghan.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesuru tighasoni tighaze: “Yom ughaze nila nigharaata izi sine?”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Yamru alooñ ala ndug tiina Yerusalem, ghorō aghita ngeu eez imbaad ya ila uur, ve ilaagh injarua gham ilat. Matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ruum sine to ighaze ye ilooñ ila, yamru ataghoni alooñ ala. <sup>11</sup> Ve asaav pa ruum tonowen tau aghaze: ‘Patoñaan toit ighason ghom ighaze: Ruum suruvu to yom ughuri pa yes loomba, ineeep sine? Pasa, ye ighaze yesña taghoniña toni tilup di sualen pa ghanghaniñ to Pasova.’

<sup>12</sup> Ngeu tonenen pale ipatooñ ruum suruvu tiina eez payam. Ineeep sala. Ndag to nepoon ve ghanghaniñ, nene tigharaata wa. Yamru agharaat aad aniñ tonowe.”

<sup>13</sup> Yesu isavsav padi le isob, ghorō yesuru tipuli, ve tilooñ tila Yerusalem, ve tighita mbeb tisob tivot itaghon Yesu aliña. Tovenen tigharaat aniñ to Pasova tonowe.

*Yesu yesya taghoniina toni tighan aniin to Pasova  
(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Yo 13:21-30)*

<sup>14</sup> Rabrab izi, ve sawa to Pasova ivot, ghoru Yesu toman mbanjoona\* toni tilup di, ve mboledi izi ve tighanghan. <sup>15</sup> Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Ngar tiou iyaryaaj naghaze itinja talup ghiit ve taghan aniin to Pasova tonene le isob, ghoru yabyabuuj igham ghou. <sup>16</sup> Ve you nasaav payam: Irau naghan aniin to Pasova muul maau, le Maaron ipatoonj pooz toni ivot ighazoonj, ve Pasova anona toni ivot.” *Lu 13:29, 14:15*

*Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa taghoniina toni  
(Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Kor 11:23-25)*

<sup>17</sup> Ghoru Yesu igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila todi. Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aghami ve aghun le irau gham. <sup>18</sup> You nasaav payam: You pale naghun vaen muul maau, le irau Maaron ipatoonj pooz toni ivot ighazoonj.”

<sup>19</sup> Ghoru igham mberet, ipait Maaron pani, iteeva, ve ireii irau di. Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Nene you mindag. You pale napul taug namaat payam. Ngar to naghami ne, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Leso matamim ingal ghou.” *1Kor 10:16-17*

<sup>20</sup> Tighan le isob, ghoru Yesu itaghon ngar raraate pa rubruub vaen. Ighami ve isaav ighaze: “Rubruub tonene, nene sinj tiou to pale imalinj payam ve ipariaaj saveej mbuaaj to ataam paghu to pale Maaron yesya tamtoghon tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Igham 24:8; Hib 9:12+, 10:10*

<sup>21</sup> Eemoghon alooj. Tiam eez to inepneep toman ghiit ve taghanghan ne, pale ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi. *Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:21+*

<sup>22</sup> Onoon, Tamtoghon Natu pale itaghon ataam to Maaron ighuri pani. Eemoghon ngeu to pale ighuri ila koia nimadi, ye ikaria tau wa.” *Mbanj 1:6, 2:23*

<sup>23</sup> Taghoniina toni tilooj saveej tonene, le tigham ngar naol, ve tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “O, iit tonene, sei pale igham tovene?”

*Ngeu to iza tiina kat, ye irau itatan tau iza  
(Mt 20:25-27; Mk 10:42-44)*

<sup>24</sup> Ghoru taghoniina toni tiwazoran di pa todi sei to iza tiina kat ilib padi tisob. *Mk 9:34+; Lu 9:46*

<sup>25</sup> Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ngar to ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, yam awatagi wa. Kinik todi tipapait taudi izadi, ve moghon moghon tipatoonj tapiridi pa yes to tineep ila sambadi, ve titatan di. Ve daba pida to tinjin di, tighaze tamtoghon tipait di pa ulaaaj to tighamghan padi. <sup>26</sup> Eemoghon ngar tovene ineeep tiam malep. Tamtoghon to ighaze iza tiina kat ila lolomim, ye irau itatan tau iza, ve igham uraat payam inimale nditazimim muriadi. Ve ngeu to ighaze imuuj payam, ye irau imbees payam. *1Pe 5:3*

<sup>27</sup> Laak, sei to iza tiina? Ngeu to mbole izi ve ighanghan, ma ngeu to ingalngal aniin ve imbesmbees pani? Nene ye to mbole izi ve ighanghan. Ve aghita. Aazne, you naneep toman gham, ve nambesmbees payam.” *Mt 20:28; Yo 13:12+; Pil 2:7*

<sup>28</sup> “Onoon, tovaaj naol tivot payou. Eemoghon yam apul ghou maau. Ayondyood toman ghou le inim aazne. <sup>29-30</sup> Tovenen you pale naghur gham pa uraat to ghamuuj pooz, inimale Tamaaj ighur ghou pa naghun pooz. Leso muri aneeep ila inamim to ghamuuj pooz izi ndug tiou, ve angin

\* **22:14:** Mbanjoona tonene, nene taghoniina saangul ve ru to Yesu.

rumai saangul ve ru to yes Israela. Ve itija pale talup ghiit ila tonj tiou, ve taghanghan ve taghungun.” *Mt 19:28; Lu 14:15; Syg 3:21, 19:9*

*Yesu isaav ighaze Petrus pale ipesamuni  
(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Yo 13:36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav pa Simon Petrus ighaze: “Simon, Simon, upatum ghom wa! Sadan izuarua tau ighaze igham gham anim le. Tovenen ye pale itoov ghurla tiam inimale ngeu to ilos wit toni ve itiri iza, lesu ivalag anoja ila sagan, ve uli ila sagan. *2Kor 2:11; 1Pe 5:8*

<sup>32</sup> Eemoghon you naghur ghom ila sunjuunj tiou wa: Lesu utap pa ghurla tiom sob. Ve sawa to yom utoor ngar tiom ve umuul, yom irau upalot tonjvetaz tiom.” *Yo 17:9+, 21:15+*

<sup>33</sup> Petrus iloonj saveenj tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, you irau napul ghom maau. Ighaze tighur ghom uloonj ula ruum to yabyabuunj, nene pale ituru tala. Ve ighaze tirab ghom umaat, nene pale you paam, tirab ghou namaat toman ghom!”

<sup>34</sup> Tovenen Yesu ipamuul alinja ighaze: “Nes Petrus, nasaav payom kat. Mboj aazne, yom pale upesamun ghou pae tol le isob, ghoru tatareek itan.”

*Yes taghoniija irau tigham lugluug, pelpeel, ve buza, ve tilaagh toman di*

<sup>35</sup> Ghoru Yesu ighason taghoniija toni ighaze: “Laak, muun, sawa to nambaanj gham ala pa uraat, you nasaav payam naghaze: Yam alaagh toman lugluug, pelpeel, ve duuduunja to aghemim malep. Vena, sawa tonenen, yam ambool pa mbbeb eta?”

Yes tipamuul alinja tighaze: “Maau. Yei nimbool pa mbbeb eta maau.” *Mt 10:9; Lu 9:3*

<sup>36</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aazne, nene sawa ite. Ighaze lemim lugluug, ghoru aghami toman pelpeel, ve alaagh tomani. Ve ighaze lemim buza maau, ala agholia nonogiija tiam to monjeaanj, ve agham yaama, ve ala aghol lemim buza. <sup>37</sup> Pasa, Maaron alinja waaro eez to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

‘Yes tighita tighaze ye tamtoghon samia eez to imalaanj pa tutuunj.’ *Is 53:12*

Mboj aazne, saveenj tonene pale anoja ivot payou itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Pasa, saveenj naol to timbooda iza tiou, anoja ighaze ivot tonene.” *Lu 24:26+*

<sup>38</sup> Taghoniija toni tisaav pani tighaze: “Tiina, ughita. Buza ru tonene.” Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Nanan iraua.”

*Yesu isunj izi lolooz Oliv  
(Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)*

<sup>39</sup> Ghoru Yesu ipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve izala pa lolooz Oliv itaghon ngar to moghon moghon ighamghami. Ve taghoniija toni titaghoni ve yesnja tizala. <sup>40</sup> Tila tivot tonowe, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Yam aneep sualen ve asunj Maaron. Lesu atap pa tovaanj sob.” *Mt 6:13*

<sup>41</sup> Ghoru ipul di tizi tineep, ve ilaagh ila sagan ris, ve iput aghe ve isunj.

<sup>42</sup> Ighaze: “O Tamaanj, ighaze lolom tovene, ghoru upaghau rubruub tonene payou. Eemoghon utaghon ngar tiou malep. Utaghon taum lolom.” *Mt 6:10; Yo 6:38*

<sup>43</sup> Sawa to Yesu isunjsunj, anjela eez to sambam izi inim ve ipaloti. <sup>44</sup> Yesu lolo ipatananj kat le wadedenja toman sinj tonjonja izi taan. Tovenen isunj ariana kat. *Yo 12:27; Hib 5:7*



<sup>45</sup> Isuñ le isob, ghoru imuul ila to taghoniija toni, ve ighita di tighengheen. Pasa, lolodi ipatanjan kat. <sup>46</sup> Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Wai, yam agheen pasa? Amundig ve asuñ Maaron. Pa vene, tovaanj ivot payam ve atap.”

### *Tikis Yesu*

*(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Yo 18:3-11)*

<sup>47</sup> Yesu isavsaav sone, ve Yudas ighereb ival tiina a tila peria. (Yudas, ye taghoniija saanjul ve ru, todi eez.) Ye injarua Yesu ila ighaze iyanjin pani.

<sup>48</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yudas, vena? Yom ughaze uyanjin pa Tamtoghon Natu, lesu ughuri ila koia nimadi?”

<sup>49</sup> Taghoniija to tiyondyood toman Yesu, tighilaal mbeb to pale ivot. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Tiina, vena? Pale nipas buza ve nimbut di?”

<sup>50</sup> Ghoru todi eez, ipas buza toni iza, ve isap motin ngeu eez taliña ila pa nima waan. Ngeu tonowen, ye mbesooña to daba to imuun pa yes to watoonrau. <sup>51</sup> Eemoghon Yesu isaav ighaze: “Ai, iraua! Apul di tigham ngar tonene.” Ghoru igham mbesooña tonenen taliña, ve ipaaka ila ina le poia muul.

<sup>52</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav pa yes ndiran to watoonrau toman nginiija to Rumai Tiina, ve pooza pida to tinim pa kisiija ighaze: “Pughu vena to alaagh toman buza ve ndaab, ve anim aghaze akis ghou? You ngeu to ghamuun malmal? <sup>53</sup> Sawa naol, itinja tanepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho. Yam akis ghou pataghaan tonowe maau? Poia. Akis ghou lak. Mbon aazne, nene sawa tiam. Pasa, ngar to ndoroom igham uraat toman tapiri.”

### *Petrus ipesamun Yesu iza*

*(Mt 26:69-75; Mk 14:66-72; Yo 18:25-27)*

<sup>54</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru tikisi, ve tighami tila, ve tighuri iloon ila daba to watoonrau ruum toni. Petrus ipaspasi pooi, ve itaghon di ila. Eemoghon ilaagh muri kat padi, pasa imatughez. <sup>55</sup> Tamtoghon pida titavun yab izi sirsiir to ruum tonowen lolo, ve mboledi izi ila yab dige. Tovenen Petrus ila ve mbole izi toman di.

<sup>56</sup> Mala maau ve liva mbesooña paghu eez inim le ighita Petrus mbole izi ila yab dige. Tovenen imbatut nagho, ve isaav ighaze: “Ou, ngeu tonene ilaghlaagh toman Yesu paam.”

<sup>57</sup> Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau ighaze: “Wai liva, ngeu tonowen, you nawatagi maau.”

<sup>58</sup> Tineep ris, ve ngeu ite inim le ana ighilaal Petrus. Tovenen isaav pani ighaze: “Ai, yom tonene, todi eez paam!”

Eemoghon Petrus ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Ee-e ngeu tiou, you maau.”

<sup>59</sup> Tineep ris, ghoru ngeu ite imundig ve ana avo iyaryaan ighaze: “Onoon kat, ngeu tonene, ye ilaghlaagh toman Yesu. Pasa, ye paam to Galilaia.”

<sup>60</sup> Eemoghon Petrus ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Wai ngeu tiou, saveen to yom usavia ne, you nawatagi rita maau.” Petrus isavsaav sone, ve tatareek itan.

<sup>61</sup> Sawa kat tonenen, Yesu indaleel ve mata imuul pa Petrus. Petrus ighita, ve mata injal saveen to Yesu isavia pani. Saveen tovene: “Mbon aazne, yom pale upesamun ghou pae tol le isob, ghoru tatareek itan.” <sup>62</sup> Tovenen Petrus imundig ivot ila pumuri, ve lolo isami kat pa tau, ve itan tiina.

### *Tirab Yesu ve tipamogherani*

*(Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65)*

<sup>63</sup> Yes to tikiskis Yesu, tirabrabi, ve tipamogherani. <sup>64</sup> Tipoo mata pa uli ve tighasoni tighaze: “Yom propet, ne? Yo, usaav. Sei to irab ghom ne?” <sup>65</sup> Yes tivelegi, ve tipiyaav saveen samsamia naol pani.

*Tipayoon Yesu ila daba to yes Yuda matadi*

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Yo 18:19-24)

<sup>66</sup> Tinepneep le ndugizau, ghoru nginiija to yes Yuda tilup di izi inadi to lupuun. Yes daba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuun paam tineep ila lupuun tonowen lolo. Ghoru tigham Yesu ila ivot tadi, ve tipayoonda ila matadi, ve yes pooza tonowen tisaav pani: <sup>67-68</sup> “Ighaze yom Mesia, ghoru usaav ghazooja payei lak!”

Yesu ipamuul alinadi tovene: “Ighaze you nasaav tovene payam, yam irau aghur ila alinag maau. Ve ighaze naghason gham pa mbef eta, yam irau apamuul alinag maau. <sup>69</sup> Eemoghon aazne ve ila,

Tamtoghon Natu pale ineeep ila ina to ghamuun pooz to ineeep ila Maaron arija nima waan.”

*Dan 7:13; Mbanj 7:56; Hib 1:3, 8:1*

<sup>70</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tonene, ve tisob tilup avodi ve tighasoni muul tighaze: “Vena, yom ughaze Maaron Natu yom?”

Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Saveen tauto asavia ne.”

<sup>71</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tonene, ve tisaav tighaze: “Isob wa! Takaal tamtoghon ite paam pa ipariaan saveen muul pasa? Aazne, taloon katin saveen ila ye tau avo wa.”

## 23

*Tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveen ila Piladus mata*

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

<sup>1</sup> Tovenen yes daba tonenen tisob timundig ve tigham Yesu tila, ve tipayoonda ila Piladus mata. <sup>2</sup> Ghoru tingal saveen pani tighaze: “Yei nighita ngeu tonene moghon moghon ighamun tamtoghon tiei ngar tadi, ve ipapazaagh di pa ghamuun ngar samsamia naol. Ye ingalsekin di ighaze tipiyaav takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom malep. Ve ipapakur tau ighaze ye Mesia ve kinik. Tauto nighami inim.”

*Lu 20:25; Mbanj 17:7*

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen Piladus ighason Yesu ighaze: “Vena, yom kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu ipamuul alinag ighaze: “Nanan taum saveen tiom.”

*Yo 18:36*

<sup>4</sup> Tovenen Piladus isaav pa yes daba to watoonrau toman ival tiina ighaze: “You naghita naghaze ngeu tonene, ye le sosor eta maau.”

<sup>5</sup> Eemoghon yes daba tonenen tisaav arija pani tighaze: “Ngeu tonenen ilaghlaagh irau taan isob to Yudea, ve ighamun ngar to tamtoghon pa saveen toni, ve ipapazaagh di, leso tizoor gavman to Rom alinag. Ye ipamundigin uraat toni izi taan suruvu to Galilaia, ve itaghooni inim inim le aazne ivot izi sualen.”

*Tighur Yesu ila to Erod*

<sup>6</sup> Piladus iloon saveen tonene, ve ighason di ighaze: “O, ngeu tonene to Galilaia?”

Yes tipamuul alinag tighaze: “Vee, ye to Galilaia.”

<sup>7</sup> Piladus iloon tighaze Yesu inim pa ndug to Erod ingini, tauto isakia Yesu ila to Erod, leso itiiir saveen toni. Pasa sawa tonenen, Erod inepneep izi Yerusalem paam. <sup>8-9</sup> Sawa mala, Erod iloon Yesu varu, eemoghon ighita rita maau. Ye ighaze le ighita Yesu igham mbef gharatoonja eta. Tauto sawa to tigham Yesu ila ivot toni, Erod lolo poia kat, ve igham ghasoniin naol pani. Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul alinag rita maau. Neneerja moghon. *Is 53:7; Lu 9:9*

<sup>10</sup> Yes daba to watoonrau toman yes ngara to tutuun to tiyondyood tigharau Yesu, avodi iyaryaaj ve tingal saveen naol pani. <sup>11</sup> Ve Erod toman ndaaba toni tivelegi ve tipamogherani. Tigham nonogiija poia eez inimale to yes kinik, ve tindudi pani. Ghoru tighami ve tighuri imuul ila to Piladus.

12 Muun, Erod yesuru Piladus tiwaghurun koi pa taudi. Eemoghon sawa tonenen ve ila, lolodi pa taudi. *Mbanj 4:27*

*Piladus iyok pa tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon*  
(Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Yo 18:39-19:16)

13 Tovenen tigham Yesu imuul ila to Piladus, ve Piladus ipoi yes daba to watoonrau ve daba pida toman ival tiina tinim tilup di, 14 ve isaav padi ighaze: “Alooj. Yam agham ngeu tonene inim, ve asaav aghaze ye ighamun njar to tamtoghon tiam, ve ipapazaagh di, leso tizoor gavman to Rom aliŋa. Eemoghon you natiir saveeŋ toni ila matamim, ve nandeeŋ sosor toni eta inimale yam asavia ne maau. 15 Ve Erod paam indeeŋ sosor toni eta maau. Tauto tighami imuul inim. Tovenen aghita. Ngeu tonene, ye igham sosor tiina eta irau to tarabi imaat ne maau. 16-17 Tovenen you pale nalosi moghon, ve napuli ilat.” [Ndaman to naol ne, lupuuŋ tiina to Pasova ighaze ivot, gavana to Rom ighamgham tovene: Yes to tinepneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolu, ve irau ipul todi eez ivot.]

18 Eemoghon yes tisob tilup avodi, ve timboob tighaze: “Ngeu tonanan ineep malep. Urabi imaat, ve upul Barabas inim tiei.” 19 Barabas tonene, muun ipazaagh tamtoghon ve tigham malmal izi Yerusalem pa tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom tighau. Ve irab tamtoghon timaat paam. Tauto tighuri ilooŋ ila ruum to yabyabuun.

20 Piladus ighaze ipul Yesu ila. Tovenen itoov saveeŋ padi muul. 21 Eemoghon tinoknok bobaan tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambaroon! Urabi izala ai pambaroon!”

22 Tovenen Piladus isaav padi muul inim pae tol ighaze: “Narab sorokin ngeu tonene pasa? Ye igham sa sosor? You naghita naghaze ye igham sosor eta irau to imaat pani ne maau. Tovenen you pale nalosi moghon, ve napuli ilat.”

23 Eemoghon tiyok pa saveeŋ toni maau. Avodi iyaryaŋ pa bobaan tighaze Piladus irab Yesu izala ai pambaroon. Piladus itoova pa irab atedi. Eemoghon iraua maau. Pasa, avodi iyaryaŋ kat. 24-25 Tovenen ye ilooŋ di, ve ipul ngeu to ival tiina lolodi pani ne, ivot pa ruum to yabyabuun. Ye ngeu to muun ipazaagh tamtoghon ve tigham malmal pa tizurun gavman to Rom tighau, ve irab tamtoghon timaat. Eemoghon Yesu, Piladus itaghon ival tiina njar todi, ve ighuri ila ndaaba pida nimadi.

*Yesu imbaad ai pambaroon toni*  
(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Yo 19:17-27)

26 Tovenen ndaaba tigham Yesu, ve yesŋa tilaagh tila le tivot to ngeu eez to ndug Sairini, iza Simon. Ye ineep Yerusalem dige, ve ighaze ilooŋ ila pa ndug tiina. Yes ndaaba tighita, ve tikisi, ve tighur ai pambaroon to Yesu izala avara. Ghoru ana imbaada, ve ilaagh taghon Yesu, ve yesŋa tila. 27 Ival tiina kat titaghon di ve yesŋa tila. Ndiliva pida to tilaghaagh toman di, lolodi isamin Yesu. Tovenen titantaŋ pani. 28 Yesu indaleel padi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam Yerusalem tidi, ataŋ payou malep. Ataŋ pa taumim ve ndinatumim. 29 Pasa, you nasaav payam. Muri, sawa samia kat pale ivot, ve asaav aghaze: ‘Oyai, aazne ndiliva to upadi, ve yes to tipoop sone, ve yes to payamyamŋa maau ne, irau lolodi poia.’ *Mt 24:19; Lu 21:23*

30 Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon pale tisaav ila pa lolooz tighaze: ‘Apol anim atatab ghei lak!’ Ve tisaav pa ndug mbuŋa tighaze: ‘Azala poghomai ve alalai ghei lak!’ *Is 2:19; Hos 10:8; Syg 6:16*

31 Aghita. Aazne, tigham n̄gar tonene pa ai mbiti to iyondyood toman raua. Ighaze venen, pale sa mbef ivot pa ai gorgori?”\*

*Tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon*

32 Yes ndaaba tigham ndiran samsamiadi ru ve yes̄a tila paam. Leso tirab di timaat toman Yesu. 33 Tila tivot ndug eez to tiwaat iza tighaze ‘Tamtoghon Daba Rubruuba,’ ghoru tirab Yesu toman ndiran ru tonowen tizala ai pambaroon todi todi, ve tipayoon di tiza. Eez imonau ila pa Yesu nima waan, ve ite imonau ila pa nima n̄as.

34 Timonau, ve Yesu isaav ighaze: “O Tamañ, ureu sosor todi. Pasa, n̄gar to tighami ne, yes tighilaala maau.” Ghoru ndaaba tigham nonogiin̄a to Yesu toman mbef toni pida tighaze tirei irau di. Tovenen tigham mogheraan eez, lesu ipatoon sei to pale igham sa mbef. *Mbo 22:18; Mt 5:44; Mbanj 3:17, 7:60*

35 Ival tiina tiyondyood, ve timarar mbef to ivotvot. Ve yes daba to Yuda paam tiyondyood, ve tipiyaav saveen̄ velegiin̄ pa Yesu tighaze: “Ye iuul tamtoghon naol. Ighaze onoon ye Mesia, ve Maaron ighuri pa uraat toni, ghoru iuul tau!” *Mbo 22:7*

36 Yes ndaaba paam tipamogherani. Tila tigharui ve tigham vaen man̄ji, ve tizuzuuna izala toni pa ighun. *Mbo 69:21*

37 Ve tisaav pani: “Ighaze yom kinik to yes Yuda, ghoru uul taum!” 38 Ve timbood paesiin̄ to mateen̄ toni pughu izala ai pambaroon toni daba. Paesiin̄ tonowen isaav tovene: “Nene kinik to yes Yuda.” 39 Ndiran samsamiadi ru to timonau paam izala ai pambaroon, todi eez ipiyaav saveen̄ velegiin̄ pa Yesu ighaze: “Yom Mesia ne? Ighaze venen, uul taum ve yeru paam!”

40 Eemoghon ita ite iyaana ighaze: “Ah, yom umatughez pa Maaron maau? Tingabiiz ghom tighaze yom ugham sosor tiina. Tauto aazne yom pale umaat unumale n̄geu tonene. 41 Patañani to igham ghiit, nene den̄ja. Pasa, nene sosor toit atia. Eemoghon n̄geu tonene, ye igham sosor eta maau.”

42 Ghoru isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “O Yesu, sawa to unum ve upatoon pooz tiom ve tapirim ivot ighazoon, matam in̄gal ghoul!”

43 Yesu ipamuul alin̄a ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payom: Aazne, ituru pale taneep izi ndug to paghuna le paghuna kat.”

*Yesu imaat*

*(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Yo 19:28-30)*

44-45 Ndag anunu iza inim bobodaan, ghoru ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isob, ve inepneep tovene le ndag ivool (3 kilok). Ghoru uli tiina to imonau ila Rumai Tiina lolo, ve iponpooon ndug to patabuan̄ kat ne, imarepreep inim ru. *Igham 26:33; Yoel 2:31; Hib 9:3*

46 Ve Yesu imboob alin̄a tiina ighaze: “Tamañ, nene naghur taug ilat yom nimam.” Isaav tovene le isob, ghoru iyavan ve imaat. *Mbo 31:5; Mbanj 7:59; 1Pe 2:23*

47 Daba to yes ndaaba ighita mbef to ivot, ve ipait Maaron iza, ve isaav ighaze: “Onoon kat. N̄geu tonene, ye n̄geu den̄ja. Ye igham sosor eta maau.”

48 Ival tiina to tilup di ve tinim pa timarar mbef to ivot ne, tighita mbef naol tonenen, le lolodi ipatañan kat. Tovenen tipambar atedi ve titañan, ve timuul tila pa ruum todi todi. *Amos 8:10*

49 Yesu ndita tisob, toman yes ndiliva to titaghoni ve yes̄a tilaagh Galilaia ve tinim, tiyondyood sagan, ve timarar mbef to ivotvot pani. *Mbo 38:11*

\* **23:31:** Saveen̄ to Yesu tonene, pughu tovene: Ye n̄geu to ghamuun̄ n̄gar poia. Eemoghon tighur patañani tiina kat pani. Ighaze venen, vena pa yes Israela to titaghon n̄gar poia maau, ve tizorzoor Maaron n̄gar toni?

*Tighur Yesu paatu ila naal lolo*

*(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Yo 19:38-42)*

<sup>50-51</sup> Yuda eez inepneep, iza Yosep. Ye to ndug Arimatea to inep ila taan suruvu to Yudea. Ye ngeu denja eez, ve ngar toni poia. Ye ighurghur mata pa sawa to Maaron ipatooŋ pooz toni ivot ighazooŋ. Ve ye inep ila lupuuŋ tiina to yes daba to tiŋgin yes Yuda. Eemoghon ngar to tigham pa Yesu, ye iyok pani maau. <sup>52</sup> Tovenen ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighaze iyokia Yesu paatu pani. <sup>53</sup> Piladus iyok pani, tovenen Yosep toman ndiran pida tila tizugua Yesu paatu izi pa ai pambarooŋ, ve tinduni pa uli pisolooŋa. Ghoru tighami tila ve tighuri ilooŋ ila yaam saambu eez to tigharaata pataghaaŋ inim naal pa mateeŋa. Saambu tonowen, tighur mateeŋ eta ilooŋ ila sone.

<sup>54</sup> Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to titar taudi pa umbom patabuaŋ. Ve rabrab izi wa. Tovenen umbom patabuaŋ ighaze ivot.

<sup>55</sup> Ndiliva to yesŋa Yesu tilaagh Galilaia ve tinim Yerusalem, titaghon Yosep tila. Yes tighaze tighita ndug to tighur Yesu paatu pani, ve tighita igheen vena. *Lu 8:1-3*

<sup>56</sup> Tighita le isob, ghoru timuul tila pa inadi to nepooŋ, ve tigharaat naunaŋ ve ngoreeŋ to vuzi popoia ne pa Yesu paatu. Ghoru sawa to umbom patabuaŋ ivot. Tovenen atedi izi itaghon tutuuŋ to Maaron.

## 24

*Yesu imundig pa mateeŋ*

*(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Yo 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Umbom patabuaŋ isob, ve ndag to ivot muuŋ pa wik tonenen, mboŋmaagh kat, ve ndiliva tonowen tigham naunaŋ ve ngoreeŋ to tigharaat di, ve tila pa naal to Yesu. <sup>2</sup> Tila tivot tonowe, le tighita yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo, inep ila ina muul maau. Tipatambulini ighau ila pa naal avo wa.

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen tilooŋ tila, eemoghon tighita Yesu paatu maau. <sup>4</sup> Tauto tigham ngar naol. Mala maau ve, ndiran ru tivot, ve tiyoon tigharau di. Yesuru nonogiina todi milmilia kat. *Mbaŋ 1:10*

<sup>5-6</sup> Yes ndiliva tighita di le matughezaaŋ tiina igham di. Tovenen tiput aghedi, ve tighur naghodi izila taan.

Eemoghon ndiran ru tonowen tisaav padi tighaze: “Yam anim akaal ngeu to mata iyaryaar ila mateeŋa inadi pasa? Ye inep sualen muul maau. Ye imundig wa! Matamim iŋgal. Sawa to ye inep toman gham izi Galilaia, isaav payam ighaze: <sup>7</sup> ‘Tamtoghon Natu, pale tighuri ila ndiran samsamiadi nimadi, ve tirabi imaat izala ai pambarooŋ itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon mboŋ inim tol, Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateeŋ.’” *Lu 9:22, 18:31+*

<sup>8</sup> Yes ndiliva tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve matadi iŋgal Yesu aliŋa. <sup>9</sup> Ghoru tipul naal, ve timuul tila tipaesia mbeb to ivot padi ne pa taghoniina saanŋul ve eez, toman ndiran pida paam. <sup>10-11</sup> Ndiliva tonowen, nene Maria to Magdala, Yoana, Maria ite to Yakobus tina, ve ndiliva pida paam. Yes tonene to tipaesia mbeb tonenen pa yes mbaŋooŋa. Eemoghon yes mbaŋooŋa tighur ila saveeŋ todi maau. Tighaze pa ngar todi iwaghamgham ve tisaav sorok.

<sup>12</sup> Eemoghon Petrus imundig ve ilaan ila pa naal to Yesu. Ila ivot tonowe, ghoru itugi izi, ve iŋgig ilooŋ ila pa naal lolo, le ighita uli pida pida to tikau Yesu paatu pani, mbeb tonowen moghon to tinepneep. Tovenen ipul naal ve ila, ve ighamgham ngar pa mbeb to ivot.

*Yesu ivot to taghoniina toni ru izi ataam to ila pa ndug Emaus*  
*(Mk 16:12-13)*

<sup>13</sup> Ndag ee moghon tonenen, taghoniija ru to Yesu tighaze tila pa ndug kainanjen Emaus. Ndug tonowen ineep mala ris pa Yerusalem (irau 11 kilomita ma venen). <sup>14</sup> Yesuru tilaghlaagh, ve tiwasavon di pa mbeb naol to tivot. <sup>15</sup> Tisavsaav, ve mala maau, Yesu tau ivot todi, ve yesna tilup di pa laghoon ve tila. <sup>16</sup> Eemoghon mbeb eta ipoon matadi, tauto tighilaala maau.

<sup>17</sup> Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Ou, yamru alaghlaagh, ve awasavon gham pa sa?”  
Ye isaav tovene ve yesuru tiyoon. Naghodi iza maau. Titud moghon. Pasa, lolodi isami kat. <sup>18</sup> Ghoru todi eez, iza Kleopas, ipamuul Yesu aliija ighaze: “Wai, mbeb to noor moghon ivot, tamtoghon tisob to tineep izi Yerusalem ve tiwatagi. Yom avaat loom eta, tauto ukankaan ne?”

<sup>19</sup> Tovenen ye ighason di muul ighaze: “Sa mbeb?”

Yesuru tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Yei nisavsaav pa ngar to tigham pa Yesu to Nasaret. Ival tiina tighita tighaze ye propet tiina eez ila Maaron mata. Pasa, saveenj toni ve uraat toni, toman tapiri. *Mt 21:11; Yo 6:14; Mbanj 2:22*

<sup>20-21</sup> Tovenen nighaze pa ye Volaanja to pale igham mulin iit Israela pa patajani toit. Eemoghon maau. Yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza toit tighuri ila yes Roma nimadi leso tirabi imaas. Tauto Roma tirabi izala ai pambaroon ve imaas. Mbeb tonene ivot pani mboj tol ila wa. *Lu 1:68, 19:11; Mbanj 1:6*

<sup>22-23</sup> “Ve ngaramus, mbojmaagh sone, ve mbeb ite ivot. Ndiliva tiei pida tigham ghei runamai iza le nikankaan. Pasa, tila naal toni, eemoghon tighita paatu ineep muul maau. Ve tighita anjela tivot todi, ve tisaav padi tighaze: ‘Yesu ineep mata iyaryaar.’ Tovenen timuul tinim, ve tipaesia mbeb tonenen payei. <sup>24</sup> Ghoru ndiran tiei pida anadi tila tighaze tighita naal. Tila tivot, ve tighita Yesu paatu ineep maau. Ve mbeb tisob tinepneep raraate inimale ndiliva tisavia.” *Yo 20:3+*

<sup>25</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Wai, yam lemim ngar maau. Maaron aliija isob to yes propeta tivotia, pughu vena to yam aghur ila rikia maau?

<sup>26</sup> Saveenj ineep pataghaan tovene: Mesia pale iyamaan yabyabuun tiina ve imbaad patajani naol itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ghoru iza tiina ivot ighazoon, ve izala ineep izi ndug toni sambam toman tapiri ve nguruba tiina.” *Lu 9:22; Mbanj 17:3; Hib 12:2; 1Pe 1:10+*

<sup>27</sup> Ghoru Yesu ipaghazonan di pa Maaron aliija isob to timbooda iza toni. Ipamundigin saveenj toni pa saveenj to Mose, ve itaghon inim le ipasobi ila saveenj isob to yes propeta. *Mbnp 3:15; Lo 18:15; Mbo 22*

<sup>28</sup> Tilaghlaagh tila le tigharau ndug to yesuru tighaze tila pani. Ghoru Yesu igham inimale ye ighaze malmali ila. <sup>29</sup> Eemoghon yesuru tizoornug pani tighaze: “Aiss, ula malep. Mboj izi wa. Umuul unum, ve itinja taneep.” Tovenen Yesu ila toman di, ve yesna tineep.

<sup>30</sup> Tinepneep le sawa to mboledi izi pa ghanghaniin, ghoru Yesu igham mberet, ipakur Maaron pani, iteeva, ve ireii padi. <sup>31</sup> Igham tovene, ghoru matadi iza pani ve tighilaala. Eemoghon rikia moghon, ve ye ilale sorok ila lolodi, le tighita muul maau. <sup>32</sup> Yesuru tiwambatutun di, ve tisaav tighaze: “Onoon kat. Sawa to talaagh taghon ataam tanim, ye ipaghazonan ghiit pa Maaron aliija to timbooda, le saveenj toni tonowen ipazaagh katin lolood.”

<sup>33</sup> Sawa eemoghon tonenen, yesuru timundig, ve rikia moghon timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Tila tivot tonowe, ve tindeen taghoniija saangul ve eez to yesna nditadi pida tilup di ve tinepneep. <sup>34</sup> Ndiran to tilup di, tisaav pa yesuru tighaze: “Onoon kat. Tiina toit imundig pa mateen, ve ila ivot to Simon wa.” *1Kor 15:4+*

<sup>35</sup> Ghoru yesuru anadi tipaesia mbeb to ivot padi izi ataam luvuna. Ve tisaav padi tighaze: “Sawa to Yesu iteev mberet, yeru nighilaala.”

*Yesu ivot to taghoniina toni*

(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Yo 20:19-23; Mbanj 1:6-8)

<sup>36</sup> Taghoniina to Yesu tisavsaa pa mbeb tonenen, ve mala maau, Yesu tau ivot iyoon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Luuma to Maaron ineep toman gham.”

<sup>37</sup> Yes tighita le rujadi iza, ve matughezaan tiina igham di. Tighaze pa ye mariaam.

<sup>38</sup> Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Wai, pughu vena to yam amatughez, ve agham ngar naol, ve lolomim ru? <sup>39-40</sup> Aghita nimag ve agheg. Nene you taug tonene. Anim akis ghoh ve aghita. Mariaam eta le minda ve tua inimale you? Maau.” Ye isavsaa padi, ve ipatoon nima ve aghe padi. *1Yo 1:1*

<sup>41</sup> Yes tinidi iza kat. Eemoghon lolodi ru sone. Pasa mbeb to tighita, nene igham ngar todi isob. Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Vena, amim aniiñ eta pa naghani, ma maau?” *Yo 21:5*

<sup>42-43</sup> Tovenen tigham iigh mazooza suruvu pani, ve tisob timbatuti ve ighan. *Mbanj 10:41*

*Yesu ighur uraat pa taghoniina toni*

(Mt 28:18-20; Mk 16:15)

<sup>44</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Matamim ingal aliñag to muun itinja tanepneep ve nasavia payam: Saveen isob to timbooda iza tiou, nene pale ighur anoña ivot itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Saveen to ineep ila Mose tutuun toni, saveen to yes propeta, ve saveen to ineep ila mboun to iit Israela paam.” *Mbo 2, 16, 22, 69, 72, 110, 118*

<sup>45</sup> Ye isaav tovene, ghoru ipaghazonan ngar todi pa Maaron aliña to timbooda, leso tighazon kat pa pughu. <sup>46</sup> Ve isaav padi muul ighaze: “Maaron aliña to timbooda, nene isaav tovene: Mesia pale iyamaan yabyabuun, ve tirabi imaat itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve mbonj inim tol, ye pale imundig pa mateen.” *Mbanj 17:3*

<sup>47</sup> Ghoru tivotia saveen pa tamtoghon ila ye iza tovene: Yes irau tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron, ve tighur ila to Mesia. Leso ye ndamo padi, ve Maaron ireu sosor todi. Uraat tonene, yam pale apamundigini izi Yerusalem muun, ghoru aseñga ila le irau ndug isob. *Mt 28:19*

<sup>48</sup> Yam aghita mbeb tisob to tivot payou ne pa taumim matamim. Tovenen lemim uraat pa ala avotia varug, leso apariaan saveen tiou. *Yo 15:27; Mbanj 1:8, 2:32; 1Yo 1:1+*

<sup>49</sup> Eemoghon ala rikia malep. Pasa, you pale nambaan Avuvu Patabuan sambam izi inim itaghon saveen mbuaan to Tamañ Maaron. Tovenen aneep izi Yerusalem, ve asaan le irau Maaron tapiri sambam izi inim ve izala poghomim, ghoru ala.” *Is 44:3; Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16, 15:26, 16:7; Mbanj 1:4, 2:4; Ga 3:14*

*Yesu imuul iza ila pa sambam*

(Mk 16:19-20; Mbanj 1:9-11)

<sup>50</sup> Ghoru Yesu igham taghoniina toni ve tila pa ndug Betania. Tila peria, ghoru iit nima iza, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza todi. <sup>51</sup> Nima izaza poghodi sone, ve Tama Maaron ighami ipul di, ve iza ila pa sambam. *Yo 20:17*

<sup>52</sup> Yes tiput aghedi ve tipaiti le isob, ghoru timuul tila pa Yerusalem toman lolodi poia kat. *Yo 16:22*

<sup>53</sup> Sawa tonenen ve ila, tiluplup di pa sunuun ila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve tipapait Maaron iza pa poia toni.

## Varu poia to Yoan imbooda Jon—John

*Ngeu to ipatoonj ghiit pa saveej ve njar to Maaron, to izi inim taan ve inim tamtoohon*

<sup>1</sup> Muunj kat, sawa to sambam ve taan tivot sone, ngeu to ipaghazonjan ghiit pa saveej ve njar to Maaron ne inepneep.\*

Ye ineej toman Maaron, ve ye Maaron. *Mbnp 1:1; Yo 10:30, 17:5; Pil 2:6; 1Yo 1:1+; Syg 19:13*

<sup>2</sup> Tovenen sawa to ivot muunj kat, ye inepneep toman Maaron. <sup>3</sup> Maaron ighur mbep tisob tivot ila ye nima. Mbep eta ivot ila ataam ite paam maau. *1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16+; Hib 1:2*

<sup>4</sup> Ye to nepoonj mata yaryaara pughu. Ve nepoonj toni izi taan, tauto inim ghazonja pa tamtoohon. *Yo 5:26, 8:12, 9:5, 12:46*

<sup>5</sup> Ghazonja tonowen iyaryaar ila ndoroom lolo, ve ndoroom tapiri irau itatani maau.†

<sup>6</sup> Maaron imbaanj ngeu eez inim, iza Yoan. <sup>7</sup> Ye inim pa ipariaanj saveej pa ghazonja tonenen. Leso igham ival tisob tighur ila toni. *Mt 3:1*

<sup>8</sup> Yoan, ye ghazonja tonenen maau. Ye inim pa ipariaanj saveej to ngeu to ghazonja tau. Leso tamtoohon tighur ila toni. *Yo 3:28+*

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen ghazonja tau to iyaryaar pa ival tisob ve ipaghazonjan di pa Maaron, tauto izi inim taan. *Yo 8:12, 9:5; 2Kor 4:6*

<sup>10</sup> Onoon, mbep tisob to taan tivot ila ye nima. Eemoghon sawa to ye izi inim ve ineej izi taan, yes to titaghon taan njara tighilaala maau. <sup>11</sup> Ye ila ivot tau ndug toni, ve tamtoohon toni paam tighami maau. Tizuruni. *Is 53:3; Yo 12:37+*

<sup>12</sup> Eemoghon tamtoohon tisob to tighur ila toni ve tighami inim Tiina todi, nene ye igham ledi izadi pa tinim Maaron ndinatu. *Yo 3:15; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:26; 1Yo 3:1+*

<sup>13</sup> Ndiran tonenen, sinj to nditamandi ma nditinandi igham di tinim Maaron ndinatu maau. Ve tinim Maaron ndinatu itaghon ngeu eta to taan njar toni ma lolo maau. Maaron tau, tauto igham di tinim ye ndinatu. *Yo 3:3,5+; Tit 3:5+; 1Pe 1:23; 1Yo 5:1+*

<sup>14</sup> Tovenen aghita. Ngeu to ipaghazonjan saveej onoon ve njar to Maaron pait, tauto inim tamtoohon ve inim ineej ila sosood wa. Ye ipatoonj Maaron tapiri ve poia toni ivot ighazonj, ve yei nighita pa matamai. Tauto nighilaala nighaze ye Maaron tau Natu ee moghon to ineej to Tama Maaron ve inim. Poia to Maaron toman njar toni to isasavia saveej onoon moghon, nene ivon ila to Natu tonowen. *Pil 2:6+; Kol 2:9; 1Tim 3:16; Hib 2:14; 1Yo 1:1+*

<sup>15</sup> Yoan ipariaanj tamtoohon pa tighur ila toni, ve isaav aliña tiina ighaze: “Muunj, you nasaav payam naghaze: ‘Ngeu eez pale inim muri payou. Ye iza

\* **1:1:** Ila Grik alinjadi, Yoan iwaat Kriisi ighaze ye ‘logos.’ Saveej ‘logos,’ pughu naol. Pughu eez, nene ‘saveej.’ Pughu ite, nene ‘njar.’ Pughu inim tol pani, nene mbep to ikis mbep tisob tineep denja ila inadi inadi. Ve ighaze tagham njar pa Maaron aliña to timbooda, saveej toni, nene ataam to ye ipatoonj tau pait, ve ipaghazonjan ghiit pa njar toni. Ve saveej toni, nene saveej moghon maau. Saveej toni, le tapiri. Ye isaav moghon, ve mbep tisob tivot. Saveej ‘logos’ pughu naol tonene tipaghazonjan ghiit pa Kriisi ve uraat toni. † **1:5:** Ataam ite to tator saveej waaro tonene, nene vene: “Ghazonja tonowen iyaryaar ila ndoroom lolo, eemoghon yes to ndoroom ledi ghilaloonj pani maau.”



ilib payou kat. Pasa, sawa to navot sone, ye ineepp muunj wa.' Nene ngeu tau tonene."

<sup>16</sup> Onoon kat. Ngar popoia naol tison ila to Maaron Natu, ve ye irei poia toni pa iit tasob. Tovenen poia to Maaron to aazne iza toit, nene tiina kat. Ilib pa poia toni to muunj ipatoonja pait. <sup>17</sup> Onoon, Maaron ivotia tutuunj toni pait ila Mose avo. Eemoghon Yesu Kriisi, tauto inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza toit, ve ipaghazonjan ghiit pa saveenj onoon.†

<sup>18</sup> Tamtoghon eta to taan ighita katin Maaron nagho pa eta sone. Natu moghon to ipatoonj Maaron nagho ve ngar toni pait. Pasa, ye Maaron, ve ineepp Tama dige, ve Tama lolo ineepp toni kat.

*Yoaan ngeu rughuzaanja ipariaanj tamtoghon pa tighur ila to Yesu  
(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18)*

<sup>19-20</sup> Sawa eez, daba to yes Yuda to tineep Yerusalem ne, timbaanj ndiran pida to watoonjrau toman nginiinja pida to Rumai Tiina tila to Yoaan, ve tighasoni tighaze: "Laak, yom sa ngeu, to ughamgham uraat tonene?"

Yoaan isaav ghazonja padi ighaze: "You tonene, Mesia maau." *Yo 3:28*

<sup>21</sup> Tovenen tighasoni muul: "Ighaze venen, avaat yom propet Iliia tou?" *Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14*

Ye ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: "Maau."

Tovenen tighasoni muul tighaze: "Wai, vene yom avaat propet tiina to nisasanjani ne?§  
Taum tonene?"

Eemoghon ye ipamuul alinjadi muul ighaze: "Maau."

<sup>22</sup> Tovenen tighasoni muul tighaze: "Wai, ighaze venen, yom sei kat? Upaghazonjan taum payei lak! Leso nipaesia ghom pooi pa yes to timbaanj ghei ninim."

<sup>23</sup> Tovenen Yoaan isaav padi ighaze: "You ngeu to muunj, propet Isaia isavia ne ighaze:

Ngeu eez imboboob izi ndug balim ighaze: 'Apasalungan ataam pa Ngeu Tiina le denja moghon.' " *Is 40:3*

<sup>24-25</sup> Yes to tila tighita Yoaan, ndiran tutuunja pida tila toman di paam. Tiloonj Yoaan alinja tonene, ve tighasoni muul tighaze: "Ighaze yom Mesia maau, ve yom Iliia maau, ve yom propet tiina to nisasanjani ne maau, pughu vena to ururughuuz tamtoghon?"

<sup>26-27</sup> Yoaan ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: "Nene you narurughuuz tamtoghon pa ya. Eemoghon ngeu eez inepneep ila lolomim, ve yam aghilaala maau. Ye inim muri payou, eemoghon ilib payou kat. Uraat sorok inimale polaanj waar to duduunja to aghe, nene paam, you poiag irau to naghama pani maau."

<sup>28</sup> Mbeb tonenen tisob tivot izi ndug Betania to ineepp ya Yordan panja vena we. Pasa, Yoaan irurughuuz tamtoghon izi tonowe.

*Yesu, ye sipsip to Maaron*

† **1:17:** Ataam ite to tator saveenj waaro tonene, nene vene: "Eemoghon Yesu Kriisi, tauto inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza toit, ve ighama saveenj mbuaanj to Maaron anoja ivot." § **1:21:** Iliia, ye propet ariaanj to muunj ivotia Maaron alinja pa yes Israella. Yes Yuda tighama ngar pa saveenj to ineepp ila Malakai 3:1, 4:5-6, tauto matadi ingal tighaze Maaron pale imbaanj Iliia ila ivot padi muul, lesa igharaat ataam pa Mesia. Ve tighaze Maaron pale imbaanj propet tiina eez padi, itaghon saveenj to Lo 18:15-19. Pida tighaze propet tonowen pale Mesia. Ve pida tighaze ye pale ighama uraat to propet moghon.

<sup>29</sup> Mboŋ le ndugizau muul, ve Yoan ighita Yesu ilaagh ŋarua inim. Tovenen isaav ighaze: “Aghita. Nowe sipsip to Maaron. Ye inim pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon to taan. *Igham 12:3+; 1Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:19; Syg 5:6*

<sup>30</sup> Ngeu tonene, to muuŋ nasavia payam naghaze: ‘Ngeu eez pale inim muri payou. Eemoghon ye ilib payou kat. Pasa, ye ineeŋ muuŋ wa, ghoru you navot.’\*  
*Mt 3:16*

<sup>31</sup> Muuŋ, you paam naghilaala maau. Eemoghon you nanim ve narughuuz tamtoghon pa ya, leso nagharaat ataam pani, ve navotia pa yes Israela.”

<sup>32</sup> Yoan ighaze ipariaaŋ di pa tighur ila to Yesu. Tovenen ipaes padi ighaze: “Taug naghita Maaron Avuvu ipul sambam, ve izi inim inimale man mbaluuz, ve ineeŋ izala ngeu tonene poghho. *Mt 3:16*

<sup>33</sup> Muuŋ, you paam naghilaala maau. Eemoghon Ngeu to imbaaŋ ghou nanim pa narughuuz tamtoghon, ye isaav payou ighaze: ‘Sawa eta, yom pale ughita Avuvu Patabuanj izi inim, ve ineeŋ ila to ngeu eta. Ngeu tonenen, to pale irei Avuvu Patabuanj pa tamtoghon.’ *Mk 1:8; Yo 14:16; Mbaŋ 2:1+*

<sup>34</sup> Ve alooŋ. You naghita katin mbeb tonenen pa taug matag wa. Tauto nasaav ghazooŋa payam. You naghur ila naghaze ngeu tonene ye Maaron tau Natu.”†  
*Mt 3:17*

*Andreas yesuru Simon Petrus tinim taghoniija to Yesu  
(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:2-11)*

<sup>35</sup> Mboŋ ndugizau, ghoru Yoan iyondyood muul toman taghoniija toni ru.

<sup>36</sup> Yoan mata ila le ighita Yesu ilaagh ila. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Aghita. Nowe sipsip to Maaron.” *Yo 1:29*

<sup>37</sup> Taghoniija toni ru tonenen tilooŋ Yoan isaav tovene ve yesuru tipul Yoan, ve tila titaghon Yesu. <sup>38</sup> Yesu mata imuul, ve ighita di titaghoni tinim. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: “Yamru akaal sa?”

Yesuru tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Rabi, yom unepneep sine?” (Saveeŋ ‘Rabi,’ pughu tovene: ‘Patoŋaŋ.’)

<sup>39</sup> Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yamru anim toman ghou, ghoru aghita.” Tovenen yesŋa tila tighita ruum to ye inepneep pani. Sawa tonenen, rabrabb izi wa. Ndag anunu igham paan ma venen. Yesuru tineep toman Yesu le mboŋ izi. <sup>40</sup> Ndiran ru to tilooŋ Yoan aliŋa ve titaghon Yesu, eez nene Andreas to Simon Petrus tazi. <sup>41</sup> Tinepneep le isob, ghoru Andreas imundig, ve malmali ila ikaal togha Simon muuŋ. Ila indeeŋa, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ulooŋ. Yei nighta Mesia wa.” (Saveeŋ ‘Mesia’ ve ‘Krisi,’ nene pughudi ee moghon.)‡

<sup>42</sup> Tovenen Andreas igham togha Simon, ve yesuru tila to Yesu. Yesu ighita Simon, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Yom Simon, Yoan natu. Muri pale tiwaat izam tighaze Kepas.” (Pisis ‘Kepas,’ yes Grika tiwaata ila aliŋadi tighaze ‘Petrus.’)§  
*Mt 16:18*

*Yesu ipoi Pilip yesuru Natanael paam tinim taghoniija toni*

\* **1:30:** Muuŋ kat ve inim, Yesu inepneep toman Tama Maaron izi ndug sambam. † **1:34:** Ataam ite to tator saveeŋ waaro tonene, nene vene: You naghur ila naghaze ngeu tonene, Maaron isia ve ighuri pa uraat toni. ‡ **1:41:** Saveeŋ ‘Mesia,’ nene Hibru aliŋadi. Ve saveeŋ ‘Krisi,’ nene Grika aliŋadi. Ila saveeŋ English tighaze ‘anointed.’ Saveeŋ waaro ru tonene, pughudi ee moghon: ‘Ngeu to tilij ŋgoreeŋ izala pogho.’ Yes Israela tighamgham tovene pa yes to tighur di pa ghamuuj uraat tiina pa Maaron, inimale kinik todi, yes propeta, ve ndiran to watoonrau. § **1:42:** Kepas, nene yes Aramea aliŋadi. Ve Petrus, nene yes Grika aliŋadi. Pisis ru tonene, pughudi ee moghon. Nene ‘yaam.’

<sup>43</sup> Mbonj ndugizau muul, ghero Yesu mata ingal ighaze ila pa taan suruvu to Galilaia. Ilaagh ivot to ngeu eez, iza Pilip, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Yom unum utaghon ghou.” <sup>44</sup> Pilip ndug toni, nene Betsaida. Pilip, Andreas, ve Simon, yes tol, ndug todi ee moghon. <sup>45</sup> Ghero Pilip ila ikaal ita ite Natanael le indeenja, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ulooj. Ngeu to muuj Mose imbood saveenja ila tutuuj toni, ve propeta pida timbood saveenja paam, tauto aazne nighita wa! Ye iza Yesu. Ye ngeu to ndug Nasaret, ve tama iza Yosep.” *Mt 2:23*

<sup>46</sup> Eemoghon Natanael isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, mbeb poia eta irau ivot ila ndug Nasaret?”

Pilip ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Unum tala, ve taum ughita pa matam!” Tovenen timundig ve tila.

<sup>47</sup> Yesu ighita Natanael injarua inim, ve isaav ighaze: “Aghita. Ngeu to inim ne, ye Israel tau. Ngar kaarom eta ineep ila lolo maau.” *Mbo 32:2; Ro 2:28, 9:6+*

<sup>48</sup> Tovenen Natanael ighason Yesu ighaze: “Yom uwatag ghou vena?”

Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinj toni ighaze: “Pilip isavia ghou payom sone, ve you naghita ghom unepneep izi ai fik paronjania.”

<sup>49</sup> Natanael ilooj saveenj tonene, ve ighaze: “Rabi, yom Maaron Natu. Yom moghon to kinik to Israel.” *Mt 2:2, 16:16, 27:42; Yo 12:13*

<sup>50</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Natanael, vena? Saveenj tiou to naghaze naghita ghom unep izi ai fik paronjania, tauto igham ghom ughur inim tiou ne? Ulooj. Muri, yom pale ughita mbeb tintina pida to tilib pa mbeb tonene.”

<sup>51</sup> Ve Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam: Onoon kat, muri yam pale aghita sambam ikaak, ve anjela to Maaron tiipip taghon Tamtoghon Natu tizizi ve tizaza.”\* *Mbnp 28:12*

## 2

### *Yesu itoor ya inim vaen izi ndug Kana*

<sup>1</sup> Mbonj ru inim ila, ve ite inim tol pani, ghero vaiuuj to ngeu eez ivot izi ndug Kana to ineep izi taan suruvu to Galilaia. Yesu tina ila tonowe pa ighita vaiuuj tonowen. <sup>2</sup> Ve tipoi Yesu toman taghoniija toni pa tila pa vaiuuj tonenen paam. <sup>3</sup> Marewaanj to vaiuuj tonenen ivot, ve tighanghan ve tighunghun ila le vaen isob. Tovenen Yesu tina isaav pani ighaze: “Ughita. Vaen todi isob wa.”

<sup>4</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Tinanj, yom usaav payou pasa? Nene mbeb to ituru maau. Pasa, sawa to napatooj taug navot ghazooja, nene sone.”

<sup>5</sup> Ghero tina isaav pa yes mbesooja ighaze: “Alooj! Ighaze ye isaav payam pa agham mbeb eta, yam ataghon aliija moghon.”

<sup>6</sup> Ruom to ghanghaniinj ivot pani, tighur uur tintina liim ve eez to tigharaat di pa yaam ne tineep pataghaan wa. Leso titib ya ila, ve timen nimadi ma aghedi ve mbeb pida, le tingalaan itaghon tutuuj to yes Yuda. Uur enjaenja lolodi, nene irau titib ya 20 ma 30 galon ila. *Mk 7:3+*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu isaav pa yes mbesooja tonenen ighaze: “Yo, atib ya ila uur tonene le tisob tivon.” Tovenen tилоoj aliija, ve tipavonin uur tonowen le tivon kat.

<sup>8</sup> Ghero ye isaav padi muul ighaze “Atib rita, ve aghami ila to ngeu to injin

\* **1:51:** Sawa to Yakop ighau pa togha Esau, vibiinj eez ivot pani, ve ighita mbeb imale ndeet to iyoon izi taan, ve izala pa sambam. Ve anjela to Maaron tiip taghon ndeet tonowen tizizi ve tizaza. (Ughita Mbnp 28:12.) Mbeb tonenen ipatooj ghiit pa Yesu. Pasa, ye pale ilup Maaron to sambam ve iit tamtoghon to taan, imale ndeet tonenen. Ve ye pale inim pughu pa lupuuuj toni, imale Yakop inim pughu to yes Israela.

aniin to vaiuun tonene, ve itoova.” Tovenen titaghon aliņa, ve tighami ila to ngeu tonenen.

<sup>9</sup> Sawa to itoova, ya tonowen inim vaen wa. Ye ikankaan pa vaen tonenen ilaagh vena to inim. (Eemoghon mbesoņa to titib ya tonenen, yes tiwatag.) Tovenen ngeu tonenen ipoi ngeu to ivai paghu inim, <sup>10</sup> ve isaav pani tovene: “Ighaze ghanghaniin tovene ivot, nene ival tisob moghon moghon tipamuun vaen popoia ila pa tamtoghon ve tighun muun. Ve ighaze isoon di maau, nene pale tirei vaen to poia kat maau ne ila padi. Eemoghon yom ugham tovene maau. Unguruut vaen poia inepneep, le ngaramus ughami ivot.”

<sup>11</sup> Mbeb tonenen ivot izi ndug Kana to Galilaia. Nene mbeb gharatoņa to Yesu ighami muun, leso ipatooņ tau pa tamtoghon ve tighilaala tighaze ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Taghoniņa toni tighita mbeb tonenen ve tighur ila toni.\*

<sup>12</sup> Ghanghaniin to vaiuun tonenen isob, ghoru Yesu yesņa tina, nditazi, ve taghoniņa toni tizila pa ndug Kapernaum, ve tineep ris izi tonowe.

### *Yesu izurun ndiran to raukoliin tighau pa Rumai Tiina*

*(Mt 21:12-13; Mk 11:15-17; Lu 19:45-46)*

<sup>13</sup> Sawa to Pasova, lupuun tiina to yes Yuda matadi inġal muul pa sawa to Maaron igham mulin nditimbudi ve tipul Isip, nene inim igharau. Tovenen Yesu izala pa Yerusalem. <sup>14</sup> Ye iloon ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ighita tamtoghon tirauraukol pa makau, sipsip, ve man mbaluuz izi tonowe. Ve ighita ndiran to paraboliin yaam paam, mboledi izi ve tighamgham uraat todi. <sup>15</sup> Tovenen igharaat ravraav tuktuku pida inim toon, ve inaan ndiran to raukoliin tonowen toman sipsip ve makau todi, tisob tighau tivot pa Rumai Tiina. Ve ipakud watin to ndiran to paraboliin yaam paam, le yaam todi imalin izi taan. <sup>16</sup> Ve isaav pa yes to tirauraukol pa man mbaluuz ne ighaze: “Ayou mbeb tiam tonene, ve aghau avot ala! Agham Tamaņ Rumai toni inim ndug to raukoliin malep!”

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen taghoniņa toni matadi inġal Maaron aliņa waaro eez to timbooda. Isaav tovene:

‘Ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze le nagharaat mulin rumai tiom. Eemoghon inim pughu pa nambaad patanani tiina inimale yab ighan ghou.’ *Mbo 69:9*

### *Yesu inim Rumai tau to Maaron*

<sup>18</sup> Daba to yes Yuda tighita ngar to Yesu ighami, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Pale upatooņ sa inim ghilalooņ payei, leso niwatag nighaze Maaron inep toman ghom pa uraat to aazne ughami ne?” *Mt 12:38, 16:1*

<sup>19</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliņadi tovene: “Ighaze yam areu rumai tonene izi, you pale napayoonda muul pa mboņ tol moghon.” *Mk 14:58; Mbanj 6:14*

<sup>20</sup> Tovenen daba to yes Yuda tighaze: “Wai, yom sei? Rumai Tiina tonene, tigham uraat pa reinji irau ndaman tamoot ru liim ve eez (46) wa! Ve yom ughaze yom irau upayoonda muul pa mboņ tol moghon?”

<sup>21</sup> Eemoghon rumai to Yesu isavia, nene ye tau anorņa. Pasa, ye to inim Rumai tau to Maaron.† <sup>22</sup> Tovenen muri, sawa to ye imundig pa mateen,

\* **2:11:** Uur toman ya to yes Yuda timenmen aghedi ve nimadi pani, nene iza to ataam muņgina to tutuun to yes Yuda titaghoni, leso tinġalaan ila Maaron mata. Mbeb gharatoņa to Yesu ighami ne, ipatooņa ighaze ye igham sawa paghu ivot. Sawa paghu tonenen, nene sawa poia to Mesia igham tamtoghon to Maaron tineep pooi toman tinidi iza. † **2:21:** Muun, yes Yuda tilala Rumai Tiina to Yerusalem, leso tineep tigharau Maaron ve yesņa tilup di tinim ee moghon. Eemoghon aazne, Yesu igham Rumai Tiina ina. Pasa, ye inim ataam pait, leso tagharau Maaron, ve itiņa Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon.

taghoniina toni matadi ingal muul pa aliña to ye isavia ne, ve tighur ila saveen tonenen. Ve tighur ila Maaron aliña to timbooda pataghaan ne paam. *Lu 24:8,27*

*Ival tiina tighaze tighur ila to Yesu. Eemoghon tighur ila kat maau*

<sup>23</sup> Lupuun tiina to Pasova tonenen, Yesu ineez izi Yerusalem, ve igham mbeb gharatooñadi naol to tipatooña tighaze Maaron ineez tomani pa uraat toni. Tovenen tamtoghon katindi tighita di, ve tighur ila toni. <sup>24</sup> Eemoghon Yesu ighur ila todi maau. Pasa, ye iwatag katin tamtoghon tisob lolodi ve ngar todi. <sup>25</sup> Ye le pughu eta to ighason pa ngar to tamtoghon tighamghami ne maau. Pasa, ye tau iwatag sa ngar to ineez ila ival tisob lolodi. *Mbo 139:1+; Mk 2:8; Yo 6:64; Syg 2:23*

### 3

*Yesu isavsaav toman Nikodemus*

<sup>1</sup> Ngeu tutuunja eez inepneep, iza Nikodemus. Ye ineez ila lupuun tiina to yes daba to tingin yes Yuda. *Yo 7:50, 19:39*

<sup>2</sup> Mbon eez, ye ila ivot to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Patoñaan, yei niwatag: Maaron imbaan ghom unum pa upatoot tamtoghon pa saveen toni. Pasa, yom ughamgham mbeb gharatooñadi naol to ipatooñ ghom ighaze Maaron ineez toman ghom pa uraat tiom. Tamtoghon to ighaze Maaron ineez tomani maau, nene irau igham mbeb gharatooñadi inimale yom ne maau.” *Yo 9:16, 10:37+; Mban 2:22*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payom tovene: Ighaze tapiri to ndug sambam igham tamtoghon eta inim paghu maau, ye irau ighilaal pooz to Maaron ve ighita anonja ne maau.” *Mbo 51:10; Yo 1:12+; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:17; 1Pe 1:23*

<sup>4</sup> Tovenen Nikodemus ighasoni ighaze: “Wai, ighaze tamtoghon eta inim olman wa, pale irau inim paghu muul vena? Pale iloon ila tina apo, ve ipoopa muul inim pae ru?”

<sup>5</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “You nasaav payom: Onoon kat, ighaze tamtoghon eta inim paghu ila ya ve uraat to Maaron Avuvu maau, ye irau itaghon pooz to Maaron, ve iloon ila ndug toni ne maau.” *Ez 36:25+; Yo 7:37+; Tit 3:5+*

<sup>6</sup> Ndiran to titaghon ngar to taan, tighamgham tovene pasa, nditamandi ve nditinandi to tipoop di ne, yes to taan. Eemoghon tamtoghon to Maaron Avuvu itoor di tinim paghudi, yes titaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu. *Mbo 51:5; Yo 1:13; 1Kor 15:50*

<sup>7</sup> Saveen to you nasavia payom naghaze: ‘Tapiri to ndug sambam irau igham gham anim paghu,’ nene runjam iza ve ugham ngar naol pani malep. <sup>8</sup> Ugham ngar pa yaghur. Yom irau ughita maau, ve unjini maau. Ilaagh vena inim, ma ilaagh vena ila, nene yom uwatagi maau. Ilaagh itaghon tau ataam toni, ve ulonloon avolutu moghon. Uraat to Maaron Avuvu ighamghami ila tamtoghon lolodi leso igham di tinim paghu, nene ngara raraate moghon.”

<sup>9</sup> Nikodemus iloon saveen tonene, ve ighason Yesu muul ighaze: “Wai, mbeb to yom usavia ne, pale ivot vena?”

\* **3:5:** Ngara pida tighaze saveen tonene pughu, nene vene: Tamtoghon irau tigham ya, ve Maaron Avuvu igham lolodi ve ngar todi inim paghu, ghoru yes irau titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloon tila ndug toni. Ve ngara pida tighaze saveen tonene isavia ngar to ghamuun ya maau. Tighaze saveen tonene, pughu tovene: Maaron irau itoor ngar to tamtoghon ve igham di tingalaan ila ye mata inim ngeu to iririu pooi ila ya, ve Avuvu Patabuan igham lolodi ve ngar todi inim paghu, ghoru yes irau titaghon pooz toni ve tiloon tila ndug toni.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Wai, yes Israela tighita ghom tighaze yom izam tiina pa uraat to patonjaan tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña. Pughu vena to yom ughazoonj pa mbeb tonene maau? <sup>11</sup> You nasaav payom. Onoon kat, mbeb to yei nighita pa matamai ve niwatag katini, tauto nisavia ve nipariaan saveeja. Leso tamtoghon tighur ila. Eemoghon yam Yuda aghur ila saveejen tiei maau. *Yo 1:11, 12:49*

<sup>12</sup> You nasavsaav payam pa uraat to Maaron ighamghami izi taan, eemoghon yam aghur ila maau. Tovenen ighaze nasavia mbeb to ndug sambam payam, pale awatagi ve aghur ila wa? Maau. <sup>13</sup> Tamtoghon eta to taan izala ndug sambam ve ighita mbeb tonowe lesu ivotia pa tamtoghon ne maau. Tamtoghon Natu to ineep sambam ve izi inim ne, ye moghon to irau isavia mbeb tonenen. *Yo 3:31+; 1Kor 15:47; Ep 4:9+*

<sup>14-15</sup> “Muun, sawa to yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim, Mose igharaat moot anunu, isaroni ila ai, ve ipayoonda iza iyoon.† Ngar raraate moghon pale ivot pa Tamtoghon Natu. Pale tighuri ila ai, ve tipayoonda iza iyoon itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Leso sei masin to ighaze tighur ila toni, tigham nepoon poia ila to Maaron, ve tineep tovene le alok. *Nam 21:4+; Yo 3:36, 6:47, 20:31*

<sup>16</sup> “Pasa, Maaron ighur lolo kat pa tamtoghon to taan. Tauto ipul Natu ee moghon izi inim taan ve imaat padi. Leso tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni, tilaledi sob, ve tigham nepoon poia ila to Maaron, ve tineep tovene le alok. *Yo 10:28; Ro 5:8, 8:32; 1Yo 4:9+*

<sup>17</sup> Onoon kat, Maaron imbaan Natu izi inim taan pa ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi ne maau. Ye imbaanja izi inim pa igham mulin di. *Lu 19:10; Yo 12:47; 1Tim 1:15*

<sup>18</sup> Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila to Maaron Natu, nene Maaron irau ingabiiza ve ighur atia pani ne maau. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila toni maau, nene ye inimale tamtoghon to tungabiiza tighaze ye isosor wa, ve isaan moghon pa igham atia toni. Pasa, ye ighur ila to Maaron Natu ee moghon tonenen maau. *Mk 16:16; Yo 5:24; Ro 8:1*

<sup>19</sup> “Pughu to Maaron ighur atia pa tamtoghon, nene vene: Ghazoonja toni izi inim taan wa. Eemoghon tamtoghon lolodi pani maau, ve tizuruni. Ve lolodi pa ngar to ndoroom moghon. Pasa, ngar isob to tighamgham di, nene samsamiadi moghon. *Yo 1:4+, 8:12*

<sup>20</sup> Tamtoghon tisob to tighamgham ngar samia, tighurghur koi pa ghazoonja to Maaron, ve tineep saganu pani. Pasa, timatughez tighaze: Ghazoonja toni pale ipatoonj sosor todi ivot ghazoonja. <sup>21</sup> Eemoghon yes to titaghon saveejen onoon ngara, tinjarua ghazoonja to Maaron. Leso ghazoonja toni ipatoonj di pa ngar popoia to tighamgham di ne, ve tiwatag tighaze ngar todi tonowen, Maaron ineep toman di ve ipalot di, tauto tigham di.” *1Yo 1:7+*

### *Yoan ipariaan tamtoghon pa tighur ila Yesu saveejen toni*

<sup>22</sup> Muri ghero, Yesu toman taghoniinja toni tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tineep sawa pida izi taan suruvu to Yudea, ve tirurughuuz tamtoghon izi tonowe.

<sup>23</sup> Yoan paam, irurughuuz tamtoghon izi ndug Aenon to ineep igharau ndug Salim. Pasa, ndug tonowen, le ya katindi. Tovenen tamtoghon tilala toni, ve ye irughuuz di tonowe. <sup>24</sup> Sawa tonenen, Erod ighur Yoan iloon ila ruum to yabyabuunj sone. *Mk 6:14+*

† **3:14-15:** Sawa to yes Israela tinepneep izi ndug balim, tizoor Maaron aliña le tipas Maaron ate. Tovenen ye imbaan moot samsamia tila tighan tamtoghon todi katindi le timatmaat. Eemoghon yes to matadi ila pa moot anunu to Mose igharaata ne, timaat maau. Maaron ipul sosor todi. Saveejen ineep ila Namba 21:4+.

<sup>25</sup> Sawa eez, taghoniija pida to Yoan yesja Yuda eez, tiwazoran di pa ataam sine to pale titaghoni pa ririwaan leso tingalaaj ila Maaron mata.†

<sup>26</sup> Tovenen tila to Yoan, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Patoonjaan, ughita. Ngeu to muunjamru anepneep izi ya Yordan pana ila ilib pa ndag iza, ve yom upariaan tamtoghon pa tighur ila toni, tauto aazne ival tisob tilala toni, ve irughuuz di we.” *Yo 1:29,35*

<sup>27</sup> Yoan ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Nene poia. Agham njar naol malep. Tamtoghon eta irau igham uraat tovene sorok maau. Maaron to sambam ipaloti, tauto ye irau igham tovene.” *1Kor 3:5+; Yems 1:17*

<sup>28</sup> Muunjam, itija tanepneep, ve yam taumim aloon ghou nasaav naghaze: ‘You Mesia maau. Maaron imbaan ghou namuunjanim pa nagharaat ataam pani moghon.’” *Yo 1:20,23*

<sup>29</sup> Ghoroyoan isavia saveen palelaan tonene iza to ye tau ve Yesu: “Ighaze vaiuun eta ivot, ve tamoot inim pa igham liva, ve ita ite to imuunjam pa uraat to vaiuun ne iloon aliña, nene ighami lolo poia kat. Onoon, ye irau igham liva tonenen maau. Pasa, liva tonenen, ye to ita ite. Eemoghon ye pale lolo poia kat. Pasa, uraat toni ighur anoja wa. You tovene paam. Lolog poia le poia kat pasa, uraat tiou ighur anoja wa.” *Mt 9:15*

<sup>30</sup> Ye iza pale inim tiina. Ve you izag, ghoroyoan izi ve naneep ila ye samba.”

### *Ngeu to ineepp sambam ve izi inim, ye ilib kat*

<sup>31</sup> Tamtoghon to taan, ye isavia mbeb to taan moghon. Pasa, ye ivot izi taan. Ve ye to ineepp sambam ve izi inim, ye ilib pa tamtoghon tisob. *Yo 8:23; Ro 9:5; 1Kor 15:47*

<sup>32</sup> Mbeb to ngeu to sambam tonenen ighita ve iloonja, tauto ivotia. Eemoghon tamtoghon tighur ila saveen toni maau. *Yo 1:10+, 3:11, 12:37+*

<sup>33</sup> Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta iloonjam saveen toni ve ighur ila, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye ighur ila ighaze Maaron saveen toni, nene onoon. *Ro 3:4*

<sup>34</sup> Ngeu to Maaron imbaanja izi inim, ye ivotia Maaron tau aliña. Pasa, Avuvu to Maaron ireii pani ne, ye irei alulu pani maau. Ipul suvuni ila pani. *Is 42:1; Mbanj 10:38*

<sup>35</sup> Tama Maaron lolo ineepp to Natu kat, ve ipul mbeb tisob tila ye nima wa. *Mt 11:27, 28:18; Hib 2:8*

<sup>36</sup> Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila to Maaron Natu, nene igham nepoonjam poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve ye pale ineepp tovene le alok. Eemoghon yes to tizoor Maaron Natu aliña, nene irau tigham nepoonjam tonenen maau. Maau kat. Mbalmbali to Maaron pale izaza todi itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo 5:24, 6:47; Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:12*

## 4

### *Yesu isavsaav toman Samaria tidi eez*

<sup>1-3</sup> Sawa tonenen, ndiran tutuunjam tiloonjam tighaze Yesu iyou tamtoghon katindi tinim taghoniija toni, ve irughuuz di le tilib pa Yoan taghoniija toni. Eemoghon Yesu tau irughuuz tamtoghon maau. Taghoniija toni moghon to tighamgham uraat tonenen. Yesu iwataag ighaze ndiran tutuunjam tiloonjam uraat toni varu wa. Tovenen ipul taan suruvu to Yudea, ve ighaze imuul ila pa Galilaia. <sup>4</sup> Ataam to ye itaghoni, nene imbut taan suruvu to Samaria, ve ila ivot izi Galilaia.

† **3:25:** Yes Yuda ledi tutuunjam naol pa ririwaanjam. Njar todi tovene: Ighaze titaghon katin ataam to tutuunjam tisob tonowen, nene pale iuul di pa tingalaanjam ila Maaron mata.

<sup>5</sup> Tovenen ye ilaagh ila le ivot ndug eez to Samaria, iza Sikar. Ndug tonen ineeq igharau taan to muun Yakop igham pa natu Yosep. *Mbnp 33:19, 48:22*

<sup>6</sup> Ya taiñ eez to muun Yakop itaii ne, ineeq ndug dige. Yesu ilaagh mala le laghoon isoonj matini. Tovenen ila mbole izi ya taiñ dige, ve ate izi. Sawa tonenen, ndag iza bobodaanj wa.

<sup>7-8</sup> Yesu ate izi inepneep, ve taghoniija toni tila paanu pa gholiinj adi aniinj. Mala maau ve Samaria tidi eez inim ighaze itib ya. Yesu ighita, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Liva, irau ugham ag ya rita inim naghun?”

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen liva tonowen isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, yom Yuda taamdi, ve you Samaria tidi. Pughu vena to ughason ghou pa am ya?” Ye isavia saveen tonene pasa, yes Yuda ve yes Samaria tiwalupun di pa nepoonj maau. \* *Lu 9:52+; Mbanj 10:28*

<sup>10</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “You naghason ghom pa ag ya. Ve inimale yom ughilaal ghou kat, ve uwatag mbeb poia to Maaron ighaze igham payom, tone ughason ghou pa nagham am ya to pale igham ghom uneeq matam iyaryaar le alok. Ya tonene pale ireer irau sawa isob.”

<sup>11</sup> Tovenen liva tonenen isaav pani muul ighaze: “Olman, yom lem ya apatu eta maau. Ve saambu tonene, ya ineeq sila kat. Ya reera to usavia ne, pale ughami sine?†

<sup>12</sup> Yom uwatag: Timbuud Yakop itai ya tonene payei alok wa. Ve ye tau toman ndinatu, ve makau ve sipsip toni tighunghun ya tonene. Vena, yom ughaze ulib pa Yakop, tauto ughaze ugham ag ya ite paam ne?”

<sup>13</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Tamtoghon tisob to tighun ya tonene, nene pale murun di muul. <sup>14</sup> Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ighun ya to you naghaze nagham pani, ye irau muruni muul maau. Pasa, ya to you nagham pani, nene pale pisikia iza le ivon ila lolu. Tovenen tamtoghon tonenen pale igham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron itaghoni taghoni gha ila.” *Is 44:3, 55:1; Yo 7:37+; Syg 21:6*

<sup>15</sup> Liva tonenen iloonj saveen tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighaze: “Wai olman, ugham ya tonenen payou lak! Leso muri murun ghou muul sob, ve nala nanim pa tibuunj ya to sualen muul sob.”

<sup>16</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yo, ula ugham azuwam, ve yamru amuul anim.”

<sup>17</sup> Liva tonenen ipamuul aliña ighaze: “You leg azuwag maau.”

Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Aliñam to yom ughaze lem azuwam maau, nene denja. <sup>18</sup> Eemoghon yom uvai nditamoot liim wa. Ve ngeu to aazne yom uneeq tomani, ye azuwam tau maau. Tovenen aliñam, nene onoon.”

<sup>19</sup> Liva tonenen iloonj saveen tonene, ve ngar toni pakia. Tovenen isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Olman, ghara naghilaal ghom. Yom avaat propet eez to Maaron. *Lu 7:16; Yo 6:14*

<sup>20</sup> Nes, you leg ghasoniinj eez payom. To muun ve inim, yei Samaria nditimbunai tiluplup di pa sunjuunj izala lolooz tonowen. Ve aazne, paam, nitaghon ngar tonenen. Eemoghon yam Yuda aghaze tamtoghon irau tisunj

\* **4:9:** Yes Samaria titaghon sunjuunj to yes Yuda ngara pida toman taudi sunjuunj todi ngara pida, ve tamtoghon to ndug ndug tineep ila lolodi. Tovenen yes Yuda tighita yes Samaria tighaze yes Yuda kat maau, ve titaghon katin Maaron tutuunj toni maau. Pughu tonene to yes to Yuda kat tighaze tineep saganu padi. Pasa, matadi ingal tighaze yes Samaria pale tigham di tisami ila Maaron mata. † **4:11:** Liva tonene igham poian Yesu saveen toni pughu maau. Ye ighaze pa Yesu isavia ya kat to irereer. Eemoghon Yesu isavia nepoonj poia to tamtoghon pale tighami ila toni, ve Avuvu Patabuan.



pa Maaron izi ndug Yerusalem moghon. Laak, ndug sine to poia pa sunjuunj?"  
*Lo 12:5+; Mbo 122:1+*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinja ighaze: "Olman tidi, ughur ila saveenji tiou tonene. Mala maau pale agham njar pa ndug eta to sunjuunj inilale lolooz tonowen, ma Yerusalem muul maau. Ndug sine to ighaze aneep pani ve asuj, nene poia moghon." <sup>22</sup> Yam tamtoghon to Samaria awatag katin Maaron to asunsunj pani ne maau. Ve yei Yuda, ghoru niwatagi. Pasa, yei ninim ataam pa Maaron igham mulin tamtoghon.  
*Ro 3:1+, 9:4+*

<sup>23</sup> Ve ulooj, Mala maau pale sawa paghu ivot. Aazne, inim igharau wa. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon pale tigham sunjuunj tau pa Tamaan Maaron. Yes pale tisunj pani toman lolodi itaghon saveenji onoon ve pooz to Maaron Avuvu. Tamaan Maaron izuarua tau pa younj le tamtoghon to pale tisunj pani itaghon ataam tovene.  
*Pil 3:3*

<sup>24</sup> Maaron, ye Avuvu. Tovenen tamtoghon to tighaze tisunj pani, yes irau tisunj pani toman lolodi itaghon saveenji onoon ve pooz to Maaron Avuvu."

<sup>25</sup> Yesu isavia saveenji tonene le isob, ghoru liva tonenen isaav pani ighaze: "You nawatag: Mesia pale inim. Ve sawa to inim ivot, ye pale ipaghazonan ghei pa mbet to naol." (Saveenji 'Mesia,' yes Grika tiwaata ila alinjadi tighaze: 'Krisi.') <sup>26</sup> Tovenen Yesu isaav ghazona pani ighaze: "Mesia to usavia ne, nene you taug tonene, you to nasavsav toman ghom ne."

<sup>27</sup> Yesu isavsav pani, ve taghoniija toni timuul tinim tivot. Tighita Yesu yesuru liva tonenen tisavsav, le tigham njar naol. Eemoghon eta ighasoni pa pughu vena to ye isavsav toman liva tonenen maau. <sup>28</sup> Ghoru liva tonenen ipul ya apatu toni izi, ve imuul ila pa paanu, ve ipaes pa tamtoghon ighaze: <sup>29</sup> "Ou, yam anim tala aghita ngeu eez to inepneep we. Njar naol to you naghham di ne, ye ivotia di payou le tisob. Ye avaat Mesia tou?"  
<sup>30</sup> Tauto ival tiina tipul paanu, ve tikeet tila tighaze tighita Yesu.

<sup>31</sup> Sawa to liva tonenen ipul Yesu ve imuul ila pa paanu, taghoniija toni tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: "Patonaan, ugham am aniiij eta ughan."

<sup>32</sup> Eemoghon ye isaav padi ighaze: "Aniiij tiou to ghaniij inepneep. Eemoghon yam awatagi maau." <sup>33</sup> Tovenen taghoniija toni tiwasavon di tighaze: "Vena, tamtoghon eta igham a aniiij wa?"

<sup>34</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Aghita. You irau nataghon Ngeu to imbaan ghou nanim ne lolo, ve napasob uraat toni le isob kat. Aniiij tiou tau tonenen.  
*Yo 6:38, 17:4*

<sup>35</sup> Yam asavsav aghaze: 'Kaiyo paan isob, ghoru sawa to taitainj ivot.' Eemoghon you nasaav payam: Nenen ila matini. Matamim ila pa uum. Aniiij tisob timatu, ve sawa to taitainj, tauto ivot wa.  
*Mt 9:37; Lu 10:2*

<sup>36</sup> Tovenen aazne, yes to taitainj tisanan muul maau. Tingoo aniiij anona, ve tilup di ila ndounj ndounj, ve tighamgham ledi atia. Tauto yesna yes to vazogiiij aniiij, lolodi poia ve tinidi iza. Pasa, uraat todi ighur anona wa. Anona tovene: Tigheghereb tamtoghon tila to Maaron, leso tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok.  
*Mk 4:14+*

<sup>37</sup> Njar tonenen denja pa saveenji to moghon moghon tatasavia ne: 'Ngeu eez ivazog, ve ite ilup anona.' <sup>38</sup> You nambaan gham ala pa lupuu aniiij anona to taumim avazogi maau. Ndiran pida tigham uraata le tighun wadedenjadi pani. Uraat todi anona, tauto aazne yam ala aghami."

### *Tamtoghon katindi to Samaria tighur ila to Yesu*

† **4:21:** Yesu saveenji toni pughu tovene: Maaron igham njar pa ndug to sunjuunj muul maau. Ye igham njar tiina pa tamtoghon lolodi. Ighaze tisunj pani toman lolodi itaghon saveenji toni, nene pale ye lolo poia pa sunjuunj todi.

<sup>39</sup> Yes Samaria katindi to tinepneep izi ndug tonowen tiloon saveej to liva tonenen, ve tighur ila to Yesu. Pasa, ye ivotia ngar to Yesu igham pani ne, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ngar tisob to you naghamgham di, tauto ye ivotia di payou le tisob.” <sup>40</sup> Tovenen yes Samaria tonowen tila tivot to Yesu, ve tinguruuta tighaze ineep toman di ris. Tovenen ye ineep mboj ru tonowe. <sup>41</sup> Tauto tamtoghon katindi to ndug tonowen tighur ila toni. Pasa, tiloon saveej ila ye tau avo. <sup>42</sup> Ve tisaav pa liva tonowen tighaze: “Papazogi yei niloon saveej tiom moghon, ve nighur ila to ngeu tonene. Ve aazne, taumai niloon saveej ila ye tau avo. Tauto niwatag nighaze onoon kat, ngeu tonene, ye Volaanja to pale igham mulin ival tiina to taan.” *Lu 2:11; 1Yo 4:14*

### *Yesu imuul ila pa taan suruvu to Galilaia*

<sup>43</sup> Yesu yesja yes Samaria tineep mboj ru isob, ghoru imundig muul ve ila pa Galilaia. <sup>44</sup> (Ye tau isaav pataghaanj wa ighaze: “Propet eta irau le iza izi tau ndug toni maau.”) *Mk 6:4*

<sup>45</sup> Ye ila ivot Galilaia, ve yes Galilaia tighami toman lolodi poia. Pasa, sawa to lupuuj tiina to Pasova, yes paam tila Yerusalem, ve tighita uraat naol to ye igham di tonowe.

### *Yesu igharaat kinik uraata toni natu le tini poia*

<sup>46-47</sup> Tovenen Yesu ila ivot muul izi ndug Kana to ineep izi Galilaia ne. Muuj, ye ineep tonowe, ve itoor ya inim vaen. Yesu inepneep tonowe, ve uraata eez to kinik to ineep izi ndug Kapernaum, iloon Yesu varu tighaze ye ipul Yudea ve inim ivot Galilaia wa. Uraata tonowen natu, moroghooj tiina ighami ve ighengheen. Tovenen ye ipul Kapernaum, ve ila ighaze ighita Yesu. Ila ivot toni, ve itanj rorani ighaze izila Kapernaum ve igharaat natu. Pasa, moroghooj tiina ighami le igharau ighaze imaat. <sup>48</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, yam aghaze le aghita mbep gharatoonjadi toman uraat tintina to ipatoonj ghou ighaze Maaron ineep toman ghou pa uraat tiou, ghoru aghur ila. Ve ighaze maau, nene irau aghur ila maau.” *Yo 2:18; 1Kor 1:22*

<sup>49</sup> Uraata tonenen ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Tiina, rikia unum ve tazila. Pa vene, natug imaat.”

<sup>50</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Ula! Natum irau imaat maau. Ye pale tini poia.” Tovenen uraata tonenen ighur ila Yesu aliija ve ila.

<sup>51</sup> Ilaagh muul izila, ve mbesoona toni pida tinim tivot toni izi ataam luvuna, ve tipaes pani tighaze: “Olman, natum tini poia wa!”

<sup>52</sup> Tovenen ye ighason di pa sawa sine kat to natu mata pakia.

Yes tipaes pani tighaze: “Noor, ndag iza bobodaanj ve itap ris, ghoru tini iluum ve mata pakia.” <sup>53</sup> Tovenen pain kainanjen tama mata injal: Sawa tonenen kat to Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Ula. Natum irau imaat maau. Ye pale tini poia.” Tovenen yesja tamtoghon toni to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, tisob tighur ila to Yesu.

<sup>54</sup> Nene mbep gharatoonja inim ru to Yesu ighami inim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon, leso tighilaala tighaze Maaron ineep tomani pa uraat toni. Sawa to ye ipul taan suruvu to Yudea ve imuul ila Galilaia, igham mbep gharatoonja tonene.

## 5

### *Yesu igharaat ngeu narape eez izi ya naliu Betesda*

<sup>1</sup> Muri ghoru, yes Yuda sawa todi eez ivot pa tilup di ve tigham sunuuj tiina pa Maaron. Tovenen Yesu izala pa Yerusalem. <sup>2</sup> Ya naliu eez ineep

igharau didiin tiina to iluvut Yerusalem. Tiwaat iza ila Hibru alinadi tighaze Betesda.\*

Ya tonowen ineep igharau ataam avo to tiwaata tighaze 'Ataam to Sipsip.' Ve tirei mbeez liim tiyoon tiluvutin ya aze. <sup>3-4</sup> Moghon moghon moroghoon katindi tighengheen ila mbeez tonowen lolodi. Pida matadi pisi, pida aghedi isami, ve pida aghedi imaat wa. Irau tilaagh maau. [Tinepneep tonowe ve tisanan le ighaze ya itarir, nene rikia moghon tila tiyatov di tizila. Pasa, sawa enaenja, anjela to Maaron izi inim, ve igham ya tonenen itarir. Ve sei to ighaze iyatova izila muun, nene pale moroghoon toni isob, ve tini poia.]

<sup>5</sup> Ngeu eez ineepneep ya tonenen aze. Ye moroghoon ikisi irau ndaman tamoot ee saangul liim ve tol (38) wa. <sup>6</sup> Yesu ighita nene tonenen ighengheen, ve iwatag ighaze ye imoroon sawa mala wa. Tovenen ighasoni ighaze: "Vena? Lolom pa tinim poia?"

<sup>7</sup> Narape tonenen ipamuul alina ighaze: "Ngeu tiou, ighaze ya itarir, you leg itag ite eta to iuul ghou ve ighur ghou nazila ya maau. Ve sawa naol to taug natoova pa nazila, tamtoghon pida timuun payou ve tizila."

<sup>8</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Umundig uyoon, uput moogh tiom, ve ulaagh."

<sup>9</sup> Rikia moghon ve ngeu tonenen tini poia. Tovenen imundig, iput moogh toni, imbaada, ve ilaagh ila. Eemoghon sawa tonenen, nene umbom patabuan to Maaron. *Is 35:4-6; Yo 9:14*

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen daba to yes Yuda tighita ngeu tonenen, ve tiyaana tighaze: "Ai, aazne, nene umbom patabuan to Maaron! Umbaad moogh tiom ve ulaagh pasa? Ngar to ughami ne, tutuun ingalsek pani."

<sup>11</sup> Ngeu tonenen ipamuul alinadi ighaze: "You taug maau. Ngeu to igharaat ghou ve tinig poia, tauto isaav payou ighaze: 'Uput moogh tiom, ughami, ve ula.'" "

<sup>12</sup> Tovenen tighasoni muul tighaze: "Sei isaav payom?" <sup>13</sup> Eemoghon ngeu tonenen ikankaan pa sei to igharaata ve tini poia. Pasa, sawa tonenen, ival tiina tinepneep tonowe. Tauto Yesu ipasi ila lolodi, ve ighau ila wa.

<sup>14</sup> Muri ghoru, Yesu ila indeen ngeu tonenen izi Rumai Tiina dige, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Ughita. Aazne, tinim poia wa. You nasaav payom: Ugham sosor muul malep. Ighaze unoknok ghamuun sosor, nene pale patanani tiina kat igham ghom le ilib pa patanani to papazogi igham ghom." *Yo 8:11; 2Pe 2:20+*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu isavsaav pani le isob, ghoru ngeu tonenen ipuli, ve ila ipaes pa daba to yes Yuda ighaze: "Ngeu to igharaat ghou, nene Yesu."

<sup>16</sup> Tovenen daba to yes Yuda tiyou avodi pa Yesu, ve tikaal ataam pa tingal mata. Pasa, ye ighamgham uraat tovene ila umbom patabuan to Maaron. <sup>17</sup> Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: "To muun ve inim, Taman ighamgham uraat toni irau sawa isob. Tauto you paam naghhamgham uraat tovene." *Yo 9:4, 14:10*

<sup>18</sup> Saveen toni tonene ireu daba tonenen lolodi. Tovenen ngar todi iyaryaan kat tighaze le tirabi imaat. Pasa, tighita tighaze ye imamalaan pa tutuun to umbom patabuan. Ve ngaramus igham sosor ite izala pogho. Pasa, iwaat Maaron ighaze ye tama. Tovenen tighita tighaze ye ipakur tau ighaze ye raaate inim Maaron. *Yo 10:30,33, 19:7*

### *Yesu itaghon Tama Maaron ngar toni pa uraat to ye ighamghami*

<sup>19</sup> Tovenen Yesu isaav pa daba to yes Yuda ighaze: "You nasaav payam. Onoon kat, Maaron Natu irau igham mbeb eta itaghon tau ngar toni ne maau.

\* **5:2:** Baibol pida tiwaat ya naliu tonene iza tighaze Bet-zata, ma Betsaida.

Maau kat. Ye ighita Tama igham sa ngar, nene ye itaghoni moghon. Tovenen sa ngar to Tama ighamghami, nene Natu ighami paam. *Yo 8:28+; 14:10*

<sup>20</sup> Tama lolo pa Natu kat. Tovenen uraat naol to ye ighamgham di ne, ye ipatoonj di pa Natu. Ve muri, ye pale ipatoonj uraat tintina pida to tilib pa uraat to ngaramus ivot ne pa Natu. Tovenen yam pale aghita di, le runjamim iza padi ve avomim ikaak. *Yo 3:35*

<sup>21</sup> Tama Maaron, ye ipamundigin yes mateenja ve timundig matadi iyaryaar muul. Natu tovene paam. Ighaze lolo pa tamtoghon eta, ye pale ighami ineep poia. *Yo 11:25; Ro 4:17; 1Kor 15:45; Ep 2:5*

<sup>22</sup> Uraat to gabizoonj tamtoghon, tovene paam. Tama Maaron ingabiiz tamtoghon eta ve ighur atia pani maau. Uraat tonenen, ye ipuli isob ila Natu nima. *Mt 25:31; Mbanj 10:42, 17:31*

<sup>23</sup> Leso ival tisob tighita Natu tighaze ye le iza, ve titandag pani tinimale titandag pa Tama Maaron. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta itandag pa Maaron Natu maau, nene itandag pa Tama Maaron maau paam. Pasa, ye to imbaanj Natu izi inim taan. *Lu 10:16; Pil 2:10+; 1Yo 2:23*

<sup>24</sup> “You nasaav payam: Onoon kat, ighaze tamtoghon eta iloonj saveenj tiou ve itaghoni, ve ighur ila to Tama to imbaanj ghou nanim, nene ye igham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve ye pale ineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Tamtoghon tovene, you irau nanjabiiza ve naghur atia pani ne maau. Pasa, ye ipul ataam to mateenj wa, ve aazne itaghon ataam to ineep mata iyaryaar le alok. *Yo 3:16, 6:40, 8:51; 1Yo 5:13*

<sup>25</sup> You nasaav payam: Onoon kat, mala maau pale sawa paghu ivot. Aazne, inim igharau wa. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, yes to titaghon ataam to mateenj ne, pale tiloonj Maaron Natu aliija. Ve ival tisob to ighaze tiloonj aliija ve titaghoni, nene pale tigham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron. *Ga 2:20; Ep 2:1,5; Kol 2:13*

<sup>26</sup> Maaron tau inim pughu pa tau nepoonj toni. Ve ye ighur tapiri tonenen ila to Natu. Tauto Natu paam inim pughu pa tau nepoonj toni. *Yo 1:4*

<sup>27</sup> Ve Tama ighur uraat to gabizoonj tamtoghon ve ghuruunj atia padi ila Natu nima paam. Pasa, ye Tamtoghon Natu.† *Hib 4:15-16*

<sup>28</sup> Yam runjamim iza pa saveenj tonene malep. Muri, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru mateenja tisob to tigheen naal lolo, pale tiloonj Maaron Natu aliija, *1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16*

<sup>29</sup> ve timundig, tipul naal todi, ve tivot. Yes to muunj tighamgham ngar popoia, pale timundig ve tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. Eemoghon yes to muunj tighamgham ngar samia, pale timundig ve tigham atia to sosor todi. *Mt 25:46; Mbanj 24:15; Ro 2:7+; Syg 20:12*

<sup>30</sup> “You irau naghram mbeb eta itaghon taug lolog ve ngar tiou ne maau. Saveenj to nalonjloona ila to Tama Maaron, tauto ighamgham pooz payou pa gabizoonj tiou. Tovenen ighaze nanjabiiz tamtoghon, nene pale gabizoonj tiou denja moghon. Pasa, you nataghon taug lolog maau. Nataghon Tama to imbaanj ghou nanim ne lolo.” *Yo 6:38, 8:16; Syg 19:11*

*Mbeb pida to tipariaanj ghiit pa taghur ila to Yesu*

† **5:27:** Sawa naol, Yesu iwaat tau ighaze ‘Tamtoghon Natu.’ Saveenj waaro tonene, pughu tol. Sawa pida, nene ataam ite to ye isavia tau. Ve sawa pida, Yesu iwaat tau ighaze ‘Tamtoghon Natu’ pasa, ye tamtoghon raraate inimale iit. Ve sawa pida, saveenj tonene pughu tovene: Yesu, ye Mesia to Maaron ighuri pa uraat to ghamuunj pooz itaghon saveenj to Daniel 7:13-14. Saveenj to Yesu tonene, ngar ru tineep ila: Eez, nene vene: Ighaze Yesu ingabiiz iit tamtoghon, gabizoonj toni pale denja. Pasa, ye tamtoghon raraate inimale iit, ve iwatag katin patanjani ve tovaan naol to taan. Ve ngar ite, nene vene: Yesu irau ingabiiz tamtoghon, pasa ye Mesia to Maaron ighuri pa uraat to ghamuunj pooz.

<sup>31</sup> Yesu isaav muul tovene: “Ighaze you taug napariaan saveen tiou, nene iraua maau. Saveen tovene, yam irau aghur ila aghaze nene onoon ne maau.

<sup>32</sup> Eemoghon Ngeu ite to ipariaan saveen tiou. [Nene Tamañ Maaron.] Ve you nawatag: Saveen to ye isasavia payou, nene onoon moghon. *Mt 3:17; Yo 8:18*

<sup>33</sup> “Ve ngeu ite paam ipariaan saveen tiou. Sawa to yam ambaan tamtoghon tiam pida tila to Yoan ngeu rughuzaaña, ye ivotia saveen onoon padi, ve ipariaan di pa tighur inim tiou. *Yo 1:29,35*

<sup>34</sup> You naghur matag pa tamtoghon eta pa ipalot saveen tiou ne maau. Eemoghon nasavia saveen tonene to nauul gham, leso aghur inim tiou, ve Maaron igham mulin gham. <sup>35</sup> Yoan, ye inim yaryaroonja to ighan ve igham ndug ighazoon pa tamtoghon. Ve sawa rismoghon to ye ineep toman gham, yam tinimim iza ve lolomim poia pa ghazoonja toni.

<sup>36</sup> “Eemoghon you leg mbeb ite paam to ipariaan saveen tiou ve ilib pa saveen to Yoan. Nene uraat naol to Tamañ ighur di tinim nimag leso naghmag di ve napasob di. Uraat naol to naghmagham di, nene tipatoon ghou tighaze: Tamañ Maaron imbaan ghou to nanim. *Yo 10:25, 14:11*

<sup>37</sup> “Tovenen Tamañ Maaron to imbaan ghou nanim, ye ipariaan saveen tiou wa. Eemoghon muun ve inim, yam aloon aliña rita maau, ve aghita nagho pa eta sone. <sup>38</sup> Ve saveen toni paam ineep tunja ila lolomim maau. Pasa, Tamañ Maaron imbaan ghou nazi nanim taan, eemoghon yam aghur inim tiou maau. <sup>39</sup> Yam anumeer aghaze Maaron saveen toni pale ipatoon gham pa ataam to aneep matamim iyaryaar le alok. Tovenen sawa naol awatwaat saveen toni, ve azuaria gham aghaze le awatag katin pughu. Ve mos waaro to naol ne tipariaan saveen tiou. *Lu 24:44; Mbanj 13:27; Ro 1:2*

<sup>40</sup> You naghaze yam anim tiou, leso agham nepoon poia ila to Maaron. Eemoghon yam lolomim pa ngar tovene maau.

<sup>41</sup> “Ighaze tamtoghon tipait izag, ma tipait ghou maau, nene matag ila padi maau. Pasa, you nazuaria ghou pa paitoon to tamtoghon maau. *Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:6*

<sup>42</sup> Eemoghon yam, you nawatag gham wa. Yam aghur lolomim pa Maaron rita maau. <sup>43</sup> Pasa, you naghmag Tamañ Maaron nagho to nanim. Eemoghon yam agham ghou maau, ve azurun ghou. Ve ighaze ngeu eta itaghon tau ngar toni ve inim, ghoru yam rikia moghon aghami toman lolomim poia, ve aghur ila saveen toni. <sup>44</sup> Pale irau aghur ila to Maaron vena? Maau. Pasa, yam azuaria gham aghaze le nditamim tipait gham, ghoru poia. Eemoghon paitoon tau to inim pa Maaron, yam azuaria gham pani maau. *Mt 23:5+; Yo 12:43; Ro 2:29*

<sup>45</sup> Vena, yam aghaze you pale napayoon gham pa savsaveen ila Tamañ Maaron nagho? Maau. Mose, ngeu to yam anumeera aghaze tutuun toni pale igham gham aneep pooi, nene ye to pale ipayoon gham pa savsaveen.

<sup>46</sup> Inimale yam aghur ila saveen toni, tone aghur inim tiou paam. Pasa, saveen waaro naol to ye imbood di, nene tiza tiou. *Mbnp 3:15, 22:18, 49:10; Lo 18:15+*

<sup>47</sup> Eemoghon yam aghur ila saveen to ye imbooda ne maau. Tauto pale aghur ila saveen tiou vena? *Lu 16:31*

## 6

*Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndinndin ndinndin liim (5000)*  
(*Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17*)

<sup>1</sup> Muri ghoru, Yesu toman taghoniija toni tigham waan ve tivoon tila pa ya naliu Galilaia pana ite. Ya tonowen, iza ite Tiberias. <sup>2</sup> Tila tiloon tonowe, ve

ival tiina kat titaghoni ve yesja tila. Pasa, tighita mbeb gharatooṅadi naol to ye ighamgham di pa yes moroghoonja. <sup>3</sup> Yesu yesja taghoniinja toni tizala ndug mbuṅa eez, ve mboledi izi ve tinepneep. <sup>4</sup> Sawa tonenen, sawa to yes Yuda tilup di pa sunuun tiina to Pasova, nene inim igharau wa.\*

<sup>5</sup> Yesu mbole izi ve inepneep, ve mata ila le ighita ival tiina tonowen tikeet tinjarua tila. Tovenen ighason Pilip ighaze: “Pale taghol aniiṅ sine, ve tapan ival tiina tonene?” <sup>6</sup> Saveeṅ tonene, ye isavia pa itoov Pilip. Eemoghon ye tau iwataḡ sa ṅgar to ye ighaze ighami.

<sup>7</sup> Pilip ipamuul aliṅa ighaze: “Wai, ival ne ris? Ighaze taghol adi aniiṅ rita pa titatan atedi pani, nene yaam denari 200 iraua paam maau.”

<sup>8</sup> Ghoro taghoniinja toni ite, iza Andreas (ye Simon Petrus tazi) isaav pa Yesu ighaze: <sup>9</sup> “Ai, ughita pain tonene. Ye a mberet bali liim, ve iigh geegeu ru. Eemoghon tamtoghon tonene, ival le ival kat. Aniiṅ ṅgiira tovene pale irau di vena?”

<sup>10-11</sup> Ndug to tineep pani, le kikiliṅ popoia. Tovenen Yesu isaav pa taghoniinja toni ighaze: “Ala asaav pa ival tiina tonowen mboledi izi.” Ival tiina mboledi izi, ghoro Yesu igham mberet tonowen, ipait Maaron pani, ve ireii padi. Ghoro igham ṅgar raraate moghon pa iigh. Tovenen ival tiina tighan le isooṅ di. Ival tiina tonenen, nditamoot todi moghon irau ndiṅndiṅ liim (5000) ma venen.

<sup>12-13</sup> Tamtoghon tisoḡ tighan le apodi isun, ghoro Yesu isaav pa taghoniinja toni ighaze: “Yam ala angoog avodi alulu to izi we. Takaria aniiṅ malep.” Tovenen tila tinḡoog aniiṅ pida pida tonowen, ve tinonog di tila nakaral saanḡul ve ru le tivon.

<sup>14</sup> Ival tiina tighita mbeb gharatooṅa to Yesu ighami inim ghilalooṅ padi, le tisaav tighaze: “Onoon kat, propet tiina to tisavia tighaze Maaron pale imbaanja izi inim taan, tau tonene!”†

*Lo 18:15-22; Yo 1:21*

<sup>15</sup> Tovenen timundig tighaze tikisi ve tighuri inim kinik padi pataghaan. Eemoghon Yesu iwataḡ ṅgar todi wa. Tovenen ipul di tizi, ve ighau izala pa lolooz, leso enḡeni ineeḡ tonowe.

*Mk 6:46*

*Yesu ilaagh izala ya pogho  
(Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52)*

<sup>16</sup> Taghoniinja to Yesu tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghoro tizila pa naari, <sup>17</sup> ve tiza waan, leso tiraav tivool tila pa ndug Kapernaum to ineeḡ ya naliu paṅa ite. Sawa tonenen, Yesu ila ivot todi sone. Ve mboṅ izi wa. <sup>18</sup> Tivot gha tila ve mala maau, yaghur tiina imundig le ipei dibom tintina. <sup>19</sup> Tapiridi pa ṅgoraan le tila tivot bodbodaan to ya naliu. Ghoro matadi imuul, le tighita Yesu ilaghlaagh ila ya pogho injarua di inim le igharau di. Tighita le matughezaan tiina igham di. <sup>20</sup> Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Amatughez malep! You nanepneep.” <sup>21</sup> Ghoro lolodi poja, ve tighami iza waan. Rikia moghon ve tila tilooṅ naari to tighaze tila pani.

*Ival tisaṅan Yesu*

<sup>22-23</sup> Ival tiina to tineep izi ya naliu paṅa ite, tisaṅan Yesu mboṅ le ndugizau. Ghoro tigham ṅgar naol pani. Pasa, noor tighita waan ee moghon to

\* **6:4:** Pasova ivotvot pa ndaman to naol ne. Yoaan imbood saveeṅ pa Pasova tol. Ngat inim ru pani, nene isavia Pasova eez. Ngat tonene isavia Pasova ite to inim ru pani. Ve Yesu imaat pa Pasova to inim tol pani. † **6:14:** Yes Yuda to tineep pa sawa to Yesu, matadi ingal tighaze Maaron pale imbaan propet tiina eez padi, itaghon saveeṅ to Lo 18:15-19. Pida tighaze nḡeu tonowen pale Mesia paam. Le pida tighaze ye pale igham uraat to propet moghon.

taghoniija toni tighami ve tila. Waaj ite paam maau. Eemoghon Yesu ila toman di maau. Taghoniija toni moghon to tivot tila. Ival tiina tonowen tinepneep tonowe, ve waaj geegeu pida to ndug Tiberias tilooj tigharau ndug to noor moghon Tiina toit ineeep pani, ve ipait Maaron pa aniiij, ve igham pa ival tiina ve tighan. <sup>24</sup> Ival tiina to tisanajan Yesu, tighita Yesu toman taghoniija toni naghodi maau, tovenen tiza waaj geegeu tonowen, ve yesja waaj tamtoghonadi tiraav tivoool tila pa Kapernaum. Leso tikaal Yesu tonowe.

*Yesu, ye aniiij to igham ghiit taneep mataad iyaryaar*

<sup>25</sup> Ival tiina tonenen tila tilooj ya naliu paaja ite, ve tindeenj Yesu tonowe. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Mos Tau, unum sualen njeez?”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “You nasaav payam. Onoon kat, yam agham njar pa mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina to naghham di tinim ghilalooj payam, ve akaal ghou anim ne maau. Yam ataghon ghou anim pasa, aghan katin aniiij le apomim isunj! <sup>27</sup> Alooij, aniiij to isami rikrikia, yam arab taumim pani malep. Yam irau azuarria gham pa aniiij to pale igham gham aneeep matamim iyaryaar le alok. Aniiij tonowen, Tamtoghon Natu irau igham payam. Pasa, Tama Maaron igham mbeb gharatoonja anim ghilalooj pani, tauto ipatoonja ighaze ye iza pa ghamuuj uraat tovene.” *Is 55:2; Mt 4:4*

<sup>28</sup> Tovenen yes tighasoni: “Ighaze venen, pale nigham sa, lesu nigham uraat to Maaron lolo pani?”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Uraat to Maaron ighaze yam aghami, nene vene: Yam irau aghur ila to ngeu to ye imbaanja anim.” *1Yo 3:23*

<sup>30-31</sup> Tovenen tighasoni muul: “Venen, pale ugham sa mbeb ivot inim ghilalooj payei, lesu nighita ve nighur ila nighaze Maaron ineeep toman ghom pa uraat tiom? Ughita. Yei nighur ila saveej to Mose pasa, muuj sawa to nditimbunai tilaghaagh izi ndug balim, ye igham aniiij manna padi, ve tighanghan. Saveeja timbooda pataghaaj wa. Ighaze:

‘Ye igham aniiij to sambam izi padi ve tighan.’” *Igham 16:4,15*

<sup>32</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Yam aghaze Mose igham aniiij to sambam izi pa nditimbunim ve tighan? Maau. Pasa, aniiij tau to ipul sambam ve izi inim, tauto aazne Tamaaj Maaron igham payam.

<sup>33</sup> Aniiij to Maaron igham payam, nene ngeu to ipul sambam ve izi inim, lesu igham nepooj poia pa tamtoghon to taan.” *Yo 3:13,31; 1Yo 5:11*

<sup>34</sup> Yes tilooj saveej tonene, ve tisaav pani muul tighaze: “Wai tiina, ighaze venen, ghoru ugham aniiij tonowen payei irau sawa isob!”

<sup>35</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aniiij to igham tamtoghon tineep matadi iyaryaar, nene you taug. Tamtoghon to ighaze inim tiou, nene pale pitoola muul maau. Ve ighaze ngeu eta ighur inim tiou, nene pale muruni muul maau.” *Is 55:1-2*

<sup>36</sup> You nasaav payam wa. Onoon, yam aghita ghou toman uraat tiou. Eemoghon aghur inim tiou maau. <sup>37</sup> Ve tamtoghon to Tamaaj Maaron ighur di pa tinim leg, yes tisob pale tinim tiou. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta inim tiou, nene you irau nazuruni maau. Maau le maau kat. *Mt 11:28*

<sup>38</sup> “You naneep sambam ve nazi nanim taan pa naghham mbeb eta itaghon taug lolog ne maau. You nazi nanim pa nataghon Tamaaj to imbaaj ghou nanim ne lolo. <sup>39</sup> Ve ye lolo ighaze yes to ye ighur di tinim leg, irau napul eta ilale maau. Ye ighaze sawa to Mboj Muri, you napamundigin di pa mateej. *Yo 10:28+; Ro 8:29+,38+; Pil 1:6; 1Pe 1:5*

<sup>40</sup> Onoon kat, Tamaaj Maaron lolo tovene: Tamtoghon tisob to tighilal Natu ve tighur ila toni, ye ighaze tigham nepooj poia ila toni, ve tineep tovene

itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Tovenen Mbonj Muri, you pale napamundigin di pa mateen ve timundig matadi iyaryaar.” *Yo 3:16, 11:25+*

<sup>41</sup> Yes Yuda tiloonj saveenj tonene, le irau lolodi maau ve tiyou avodi pani. Pasa, Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Aniinj tau to ipul sambam ve izi inim, nene you taug.” <sup>42</sup> Ve tivelegi tighaze: “Ngeu tonene, ye Yosep natu Yesu. Iit tawatag tama ve tina. Pughu vena to aazne isaav ighaze ye ipul sambam ve izi inim?” *Mt 13:54+; Yo 7:27+*

<sup>43</sup> Tovenen Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Yam lolomim ñukia ve ayou avomim pasa? <sup>44</sup> Tamtoghon eta irau inim tiou sorok ne maau. Tamañ to imbaañ ghou nanim ne, irau ipazaagh tamtoghon lolodi ve ighereb ñgar todi injarua ghou, ghoru tinim tiou. Tamtoghon tovene, sawa to Mbonj Muri, you pale napamundigini pa mateen ve ineeep mata iyaryaar. *Yer 31:3; Yo 12:32; Mbanj 13:48; 1Kor 2:14*

<sup>45</sup> “Saveenj waaro eez ineeep ila rau to yes propeta. Isaav ighaze: ‘Maaron pale ipatoot tamtoghon tisob ve ipaghazonjan ñgar todi.’ *Is 54:13; Yer 31:34; Hib 8:10; 1Yo 2:27*

Tamtoghon tisob to tilonlooj Tamañ aliña ve tighamgham ñgar ila toni, nene pale tinim tiou. <sup>46</sup> Tamtoghon eta to taan ighita Tamañ Maaron pa eta sone. Ye to ineeep to Maaron ve inim, ye moghon to ighita. *Igham 33:20; Yo 1:18*

<sup>47</sup> “You nasaav payam: Onoon kat, ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur inim tiou, nene ye igham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve ye pale ineeep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo 3:36; 1Yo 5:13*

<sup>48</sup> Pasa, you taug aniinj to igham tamtoghon tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok.

<sup>49</sup> Onoon muunj nditimbumim tighanghan aniinj manna izi ndug balim. Eemoghon tisob timatmaat. <sup>50</sup> Ve aniinj to you nasavia ne, nene ipul sambam ve izi inim. Leso yes to tighani, timaat gha tilaledi sob, ve tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. <sup>51</sup> Aniinj to ipul sambam ve izi inim taan, ve igham tamtoghon tineep matadi iyaryaar, nene you taug. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighan aniinj tonene, ye pale ineeep mata iyaryaar le alok. Aniinj to nasasavia, nene you mindag. Pasa, you pale napul taug namaat pa tamtoghon to taan, lesu tigham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron.” *Hib 10:5,10*

<sup>52</sup> Yes Yuda tiloonj saveenj tonene, le ireu lolodi kat. Tovenen tiwazoran di tighaze: “Wai, ñgeu tonene ighaze igham minda pait ve taghani? Pale mbeb tonene ivot vena?”

<sup>53</sup> Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam: Onoon kat, ighaze aghan Tamtoghon Natu minda maau, ve aghun sinj toni maau, yam irau agham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron maau.† *Mt 26:26+*

<sup>54</sup> Ve tamtoghon to tighan mindag ve tighun sinj tiou, nene tigham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve yes pale tineep tovene le alok. Tovenen sawa to Mbonj Muri, you pale napamundigin di pa mateen ve tineep matadi iyaryaar.

<sup>55</sup> Pasa, mindag, nene aniinj tau. Ve sinj tiou, nene ya tau to ghunuun.

<sup>56</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighan mindag ve ighun sinj tiou, nene pale yeru nilup ghei ninim ee moghon, ve ye ineeep inim tiou, ve you naneep ila toni irau sawa isob.

<sup>57</sup> “Tamañ to imbaañ ghou nanim ne, ye nepoonj mata yaryara pughu, ve you naneep ila toni. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ighanghan inim tiou, ve ighamgham tapiri inim tiou, tovene paam. Ye pale igham nepoonj poia inim

† **6:53:** Ndiran ñgara pida tighaze saveenj to Yesu tonene injarua ñgar to ghaniinj pasa. Ve ndiran ñgara pida tighaze saveenj tonene, pughu tovene: Iit irau tagham Yesu inim leed, ve taghur ila taghaze patañani to ye imbaada ve mateen toni, nene ireu sosor toit. Ighaze tagham tovene, ye pale ipalot ghiit inimale aniinj, ve tagham nepoonj poia ila toni.



tiou. <sup>58</sup> Aniiñ to ineep sambam ve izi, ve you nasasavia payam ne, nene aniiñ mata ite pa aniiñ manna to muuñ nditibumim tighani izi ndug balim. Pasa, yes to tighan manna tonowen, tisob timatmaat. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze ighan aniiñ to you nasavia, nene pale ineep mata iyaryaar le alok.”

<sup>59</sup> Yesu ineep izi ndug Kapernaum, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliña iloonj ila rumai todi, ve isavia saveeñ tonene padi.

*Tapul Yesu malep. Pasa, saveeñ to igham ghiit taneep mataad iyaryaar; ineep toni*

<sup>60-61</sup> Tamtoghon katindi to titaghon Yesu, tiloonj saveeñ toni tonenen, le irau lolodi maau. Tovenen tiyou avodi pañi tighaze: “Wai, saveeñ tonene patañani kat! Sei pale iloonja ve ighur ila?”

Eemoghon Yesu iwatag yes tiyou avodi pa aliña to ye isavia. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Vena, yam arere ghou pa saveeñ tiou tonene, tauto aghaze apul ghou ne? <sup>62</sup> Ighaze venen, ve muri yam aghita Tamtoghon Natu imuul izala pa ndug to muuñ ye ineep pani, nene pale agham ñgar vena? *Mk 16:19; Mbanj 1:9+; Ep 4:8*

<sup>63</sup> Maaron Avuvu moghon irau igham nepoonj poia to anunuud ivot. Mbeb eta to tamtoghon to taan tighami ila taudi tapiridi ve ñgar todi, irau iuul di pa tigham nepoonj tonenen maau. Saveeñ to you nasavia payam, tauto inim ataam pa agham Maaron Avuvu toman nepoonj poia. *2Kor 3:6; 1Pe 1:23*

<sup>64</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon pida to tineep ila lolomim, tighur ila maau.” Yesu isavia saveeñ tonene pasa, sawa to ye ipamundigin uraat toni ve inim, ye iwatag yes to tighur ila toni maau. Ve ñgeu to muri ighuri ila koia nimadi ne paam, Yesu iwatagi.

<sup>65</sup> Yesu iseer saveeñ toni muul ighaze: “Pughu tonene, to you nasaav payam pataghaañ naghaze: “Tamtoghon eta irau inim tiou sorok ne maau. Tamañ Maaron irau iuuli ve ighereb ñgar toni injarua ghou, ghoronim tiou.” *Yo 6:44*

<sup>66</sup> Yesu isavia saveeñ tonene le isob, ghoronim tamtoghon katindi to titaghoni, yes tipuli, ve tighau tila. Muri, tilaagh tomani muul maau. <sup>67</sup> Tovenen Yesu ighason taghoniña toni saangul ve ru ighaze: “Vena, yam paam aghaze apul ghou ve aghau?”

<sup>68</sup> Simon Petrus ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Tiina, ighaze nipul ghom ve nighau, pale nila to sei? Pasa, saveeñ to pale igham ghei nineep matamai iyaryaar le alok, nene ineep tiom. <sup>69</sup> Yei nighilal ghom wa, ve nighur ilat tiom nighaze yom ñgeu patabuanj to Maaron imbaañ ghom unum.” *Mt 16:16; Yo 11:27*

<sup>70</sup> Tovenen Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Yam saangul ve ru tonene, you taug nisia gham anim leg. Eemoghon tamtoghon tiam eez, ye inim Ngeu Samia le wa.” <sup>71</sup> Saveeñ tonene, Yesu isavia injarua Yudas to Simon Iskariot natu. Onoon, taghoniña toni saangul ve ru, Yudas, ye todi eez. Eemoghon muri, ye ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi. *Mt 26:14+*

## 7

### *Yesu nditazi tighur ila toni maau*

<sup>1</sup> Muri pa nenen, Yesu lolo pa ilaagh izi Yudea muul maau. Pasa, ye iwatag: Daba to yes Yuda to tineep nowe ne, tikalkaal ataam pa tirabi imaam. Tovenen ilaghlaagh izi Galilaa moghon. <sup>2</sup> Sawa tonenen, lupuuñ tiina ite to yes Yuda inim igharau. Lupuuñ tonenen, to matadi ñgal pa sawa to nditimbudi tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim ve tinepneep ila dur moghon. *Wkp 23:34+*

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen Yesu nditazi tisaav pani tighaze: “Upul ndug tonene, ve ula pa Yudea. Leso ndiran tiom pida to tinepneep tonowe paam tighita uraat to yom ughamgham di ne. <sup>4</sup> Ighaze ngeu eta ighaze varu ilaan irau ndug, nene irau igham uraat toni inim ngezoaan maau. Tovenen ighaze yom ugham uraat tovene, yom irau upatoonj naghom pa ival tiina.”

<sup>5</sup> Onoon, Yesu nditazi kat. Eemoghon yes tighur ila toni sone. Tauto tisaav pani tovene. *Mbo 69:8; Mk 3:21*

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Sawa sine to aghaze ala, yam irau ala. Ve sawa tiou to nala, nene sone. <sup>7</sup> Tamtoghon to taan ledi pughu eta to tighur koi payam maau. Eemoghon you, ghoru tighurghur koi payou. Pasa, ngar samsamia naol to tighamgham di ne, you navotia di tighazoonj. *Yo 3:19+, 15:18+*

<sup>8</sup> Tovenen yam moghon azala pa lupuuñ tiina tonowen. You irau natal maau. Pale naneep. Pasa, sawa tiou to nazala, nene sone.” <sup>9</sup> Yesu isaav padi tovene, ve ineep izi Galilaia.

*Yesu izala pa Yerusalem, ve ighita lupuuñ tiina to Dur\**

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen Yesu nditazi tizala pa lupuuñ tiina tonenen. Muri ghoru, ye paam ana imundig ve itaghon di izala. Eemoghon ilaagh ghazoonja maau. Ilaagh inim yonjaan, ve ila ivot. <sup>11</sup> Daba to yes Yuda to tineep pa lupuuñ tiina tonowen, tikaal Yesu, ve tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “Ngeu tonowen ineep sine?”

<sup>12</sup> Ve ival tiina tiwazoran di pani paam. Pida tighaze: “Ye ngeu poia.” Ve pida tighaze: “Maau, ye iwatombanon ival tiina le tiyel pa ataam to Maaron.” <sup>13</sup> Eemoghon saveej to tisasavia pa Yesu, nene tisavia ivot ighazoonj maau. Pasa, timatughez pa daba to yes Yuda.

<sup>14</sup> Tinim bodbodaan to lupuuñ tiina tonenen, ghoru Yesu inim peria, ve malmali izala pa Rumai Tiina, ve ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña. <sup>15</sup> Daba to yes Yuda tiloonj saveej toni le runadi iza. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene igham ngar ila to patonjaan eta maau. Pughu vena to ye le ngar tiina tovene?” *Mt 13:54*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Sawa to napatoot gham pa Maaron aliña, saveej to navovotia payam, nene taug saveej tiou maau. Nene saveej to Ngeu to imbaan ghou nanim. *Yo 14:24*

<sup>17</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze itaghon Maaron lolo, ye pale ighilaal: Saveej to you napatoot gham pani, nene inim pa Maaron, ma nasavia itaghon taug ngar tiou? <sup>18</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta isasavia saveej itaghon tau ngar toni, nene taghilaal taghaze ye ighamgham pa tau iza moghon. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta izuaria tau pa pakuruuñ Ngeu to imbaanja inim ne iza, nene ye avo onoon, ve ngar toni denja moghon. Kaarom eta ineep ila lolo maau. <sup>19</sup> Muuñ, Mose igham tutuuñ pa nditimbimim. Eemoghon tiam eta itaghoni kat maau. Pughu vena to aazne azuaria gham aghaze arab ghou namaat?” *Mbatj 7:38,53; Ro 2:17+*

<sup>20</sup> Ival tiina tiloonj saveej toni tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, sei ighaze irab ghom umaat? Avuvu samia eta avaat izeev ghom. Tauto ngar tiom iwaghamgham.” *Mk 3:22*

\* **7:9:** Lupuuñ tiina to Dur ivotvot pa Septemba ma Oktoba. Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to tiyou oliv ve vena anoja. Sawa to lupuuñ tonowen, yes Yuda ival tizala pa Yerusalem pa sunjuun, ve tigharaat dur enaenja le irau di, ve tineep iloonj ila irau wik eez. Lupuuñ to Dur ngar tovene: Yes Yuda lolodi poia pa oliv ve vena anoja to tiyou di, ve tipait Maaron pani. Ve matadi ingal sawa to nditimbudi tilaghlagha izi ndug balim to le ya maau, ve Maaron igham ya ivot ila yaam tiina eez ve ireer, lesu tighun.

<sup>21</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “You naghám mbeb gharatoon ee moghon, ve yam asob runjamim iza pani ve aghám ñgar naol. *Yo 5:2+*

<sup>22-23</sup> Aghita. Muun, Mose ighur tutuun payam pa ñgar to ziroon ndipain. Eemoghon ye ipamundigin ñgar tonowen maau. Nditimbumim Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, tauto tipamundigini. Muri ghoró, Mose isavia ñgar tonenen tutuunja payam. Yam aghaze ataghon tutuun toni tonenen, tauto azir ndinatutumim. Eemoghon sawa pida, yam aghám uraat tonenen ila umbom patabuan to Maaron. Pa vene, amalaan pa tutuun to Mose.†

Laak, ighaze yam taumim aghamgham tovene, pughu vena to atemim yabyab payou? You nanim pa ghamuun uraat to ulaan. Tauto nagharaat narape eez tini isob poia ila sawa to umbom patabuan. *Mbnp 17:9+; Wkp 12:3*

<sup>24</sup> Yam anğabiiz mbeb to potla moghon malep. Aneep ve anğabiiz poian lolo toni paam. Leso gabizoon tiam denja.”

### *Tamtoghon tiwazoran di pa Yesu: Ye Mesia, ma maau?*

<sup>25</sup> Tamtoghon pida to Yerusalem tiloon Yesu saveen toni ve tisaav tighaze: “Vena, ñgeu to daba toit tizuaria di pa tirabi imaat, tau tonene? *Yo 5:18*

<sup>26</sup> Aghita. Aazne, ye isavsavaa ila ival tiina matadi. Eemoghon daba toit tisavia saveen eta pani maau. Neneenadi moghon. Vena, yes avaat tiwatagi tighaze ye Mesia? <sup>27</sup> Eemoghon ñgeu tonene, iit tawatag ndug to ye inim pani. Ve sawa to Mesia tau inim, tamtoghon eta pale iwatağ ndug to ye inim pani ne maau.”

<sup>28</sup> Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ve isaav aliña tiina ighaze: “Vena, yam aghám ñgar aghaze awatag ghou, ve awatag ndug to nanim pani ne? Aloon. You nataghon taug lolog ve nanim maau. Tamañ Maaron imbaan ghou to nanim. Ye avo onoon, ve itataghon saveen mbuaan toni. Yam awatagi maau. <sup>29</sup> Eemoghon you, ghoró nawatagi. Pasa, naneep toni, ve ye imbaan ghou nanim.” *Mt 11:27; Yo 10:15*

<sup>30</sup> Yesi tiloon saveen toni tonene, ve tighaze tikisi pataghaan. Eemoghon eta kokor iza pani maau. Pasa, sawa toni ivot sone. <sup>31</sup> Tamtoghon katindi to tineep ila ival tiina lolodi ve tilonloon saveen toni, tighur ila toni, ve tisaav tighaze: “Mesia to tasasanani ne, ighaze inim, pale irau ilib pa ñgeu tonene pa ghamuun mbeb gharatoonadi? Maau. Ye tau tonene.”

### *Yes daba tighaze tikis Yesu*

<sup>32</sup> Ndiran tutuunja tiloon ival tiina tikamuun pa Yesu tighaze ye Mesia. Tovenen yesja yes daba to watoonrau timbaan uraata pida to Rumai Tiina tila pa kisiinji.

<sup>33</sup> Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “You pale itinja taneep ris, ghoró napul gham, ve namuul nala to ñgeu to imbaan ghou nanim. *Yo 12:35*

<sup>34</sup> Muri, yam pale azuaría gham pa kaloon ghou. Eemoghon irau andeen ghou maau. Pasa, ndug to you pale nala pani, yam irau ala pani maau.” *Yo 8:21, 13:33+*

<sup>35</sup> Tovenen daba to yes Yuda tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “Ñgeu tonene pale ila sine ve taghita muul maau? Ma ye ighaze ila to nditaad pida to tila tineep ila yes Grika lolodi we, lesó ipatoot yes Grika paam pa Maaron aliña? <sup>36</sup> Saveen toni tonene, pughu vena? Pasa, ye isaav pait ighaze: ‘Yam pale azuaría gham

† **7:22-23:** Yuda tidi tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve mbon inim liim ve tol pani, ghoró uraat to ziroon ndinatudi tonenen ivot. Tovenen ighaze tipoop di pa Fraide, nene Sarere to wik muri, yes pale tizir di. Eemoghon Sarere, nene umbom patabuan to Maaron.

pa kaloon ghou. Eemoghon irau andeen ghou maau. Ve ndug to you nala pani, nene yam irau ala pani maau.’ ”

*Yesu irau igham ya to nepoon mataad yaryaara pait*

<sup>37</sup> Sawa to lupuun tonenen ighaze isob, nene sawa tiina kat to tilup di pa sunuun. Sawa tonenen, Yesu imundig, ve isaav aliņa tiina tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta muruni, ghero inim tiou. You pale naghama ya pa ighun. *Is 55:1; Yo 4:10,14; Syg 22:17*

<sup>38</sup> Pasa, Maaron aliņa to timbooda, isaav ighaze: Tamtoghon tovene, ya to nepoon mata yaryaara pale ivon ila lolo, ve ireer ivot.” *Is 12:3, 44:3, 58:11; Ezek 47:1+*

<sup>39</sup> Saveen tonene, Yesu isavia injarua Maaron Avuvu. Muri, ye igham Avuvu tonowen pa tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni. Eemoghon sawa to ye isavia saveen tonene, ival tiina tigham Avuvu Patabuan sone. Pasa, sawa to Yesu ipatoon iza tiina ivot ighazoon, nene ivot sone. *Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16+; Mban 2:4*

*Tamtoghon tigham njar naol pa Yesu*

<sup>40</sup> Ival tiina tiloon Yesu aliņa tonene, ve tamtoghon pida timundig ve tisaav tighaze: “Onoon kat, propet tiina to tasasanani ne, tau tonene!” *Lo 18:15+; Yo 6:14*

<sup>41</sup> Ve pida tighaze: “Maau. Ngeu tonene, ye Mesia.” Ve pida tizoor di tighaze: “Aghita. Mesia irau ivot izi taan suruvu to Galilaia? Maau. <sup>42</sup> Pasa, Maaron aliņa to timbooda, isaav ighaze Mesia pale ivot ila sinj to David, ve tipopa izi David ndug toni Betelem.” *Mbo 132:11; Mika 5:2; Mt 2:5+*

<sup>43</sup> Tovenen ival tiina tonowen tigham njar naol naol pa Yesu le tivalag taudi. <sup>44</sup> Pida tighaze tikisi pataghaan. Eemoghon tamtoghon eta kokor iza pani maau.

*Daba to yes Yuda tighur ila to Yesu maau*

<sup>45</sup> Tovenen yes uraata to timbaan di tila pa kisiin Yesu ne, timuul tila sorok to yes daba to watoonrau ve ndiran tutuunja. Daba tonowen tighita di, ve tighason di tighaze: “Pughu vena to akis ngeu tonowen ve aghami anim maau?”

<sup>46</sup> Yes uraata tonowen tisaav padi tighaze: “Wai, to muun ve inim, tamtoghon eta isavsaav inimale ngeu tonowen maau.” *Mt 7:28+*

<sup>47</sup> Tovenen ndiran tutuunja tonowen tiyaan di tighaze: “Wai, kaarom toni ighamun njar tiam paam? <sup>48</sup> Aghita. Daba toit ma ndiran tutuunja, todi eta tighur ila to ngeu tonowen? Maau. *Yo 12:42; 1Kor 1:26, 2:8*

<sup>49</sup> Nowe ival tiina to tikankan pa tutuun to Mose, tauto tighur ila toni. Ve tamban di paam. Muri, mbalmbali to Maaron pale iza todi.”

<sup>50</sup> Yes daba tonowen, tamtoghon todi eez to yesnja tinepneep ne, iza Nikodemus. Ye ngeu to muun ila to Yesu ve yesuru tisavsaav. Ye isaav padi ighaze: *Yo 3:1+, 19:39*

<sup>51</sup> “Ou, tutuun toit isaav vena? Irau tasaav sorok taghaze tamtoghon eta igham sosor? Maau. Iit irau taloon saveen toni, ve tangabiiz poian njar to ye ighamghami, ghero taghur atia pani.” *Lo 1:16+*

<sup>52</sup> Yes tipamuun aliņa tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, yom paam avaata Galilaia taamdi? Utiur poian Maaron saveen toni, ve ugham njar pani pooi. Propet eta irau ivot izi taan suruvu to Galilaia maau.” <sup>53</sup> Ghero yes tisob tighur mbiriis tila pa ruum todi todi.

## 8

*Yesu lolo isamin liva eez to ighur maat*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipul Yerusalem, ve izala pa lolooz Oliv, ve ineep tonowe pa mboŋ.  
<sup>2</sup> Mboŋmaagh kat, ve ye imuul ila, ve ilooŋ ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina. Ve ival tiina tinim tiluvuti. Tovenen ye mbole izi, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliŋa. <sup>3-4</sup> Ye isavsav padi, ve yes ŋgara to tutuun toman ndiran tutuunja pida tigham liva eez, ve tila tivot toni. Liva tonowen ighur maat, ve tamtoghon pida tighita. Tauto tikisi, ve tighami tila to Yesu. Ghoru tipayoonda ila ival tiina matadi, ve tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: “Patoŋaan, ughita liva tonene. Ye ighur maat, ve tamtoghon pida tighita. <sup>5</sup> Mose ighur tutuun ariana pait ighaze liva tovene, iit irau tarabi pa yaam le imaat. Ve yom usaav vena?” *Wkp 20:10; Lo 22:22+*  
<sup>6</sup> Yesu tisavia saveeŋ tonene pa titoova. Ighaze ye isavia saveeŋ eta isosor, ghoru inim le pughu pa tipayoonda pa savsaveeŋ. Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi rikia maau. Izi imbutur, ve imbodbood ila taan pa nima u.

<sup>7</sup> Yesu tinoknok ghasoniŋi. Tovenen mata iza, ve isaav padi tovene: “Tiam eta, ighaze le sosor eta maau, ghoru igham yaam ve irab liva tonene muun.” *Mt 7:1+; Ro 2:1,22*

<sup>8</sup> Ghoru mata izi muul, ve imbodbood pa nima u ila taan.

<sup>9</sup> Yesu tilooŋ saveeŋ toni, ve enaerja tipaspas ve tiwaghaughau. Ndolman timuun, ve yes papaghudi titaghon di, ve tisob tighau tila. Tovenen liva tonenen engeŋi moghon iyondyood ila Yesu nagho. <sup>10</sup> Yesu imundig iyoon, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Liva, yes to tigham ghom unum ne, tila vena? Eta ineep pa ighur atia payom maau?”

<sup>11</sup> Liva tonenen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Tiina, eta ineep sualen muul maau. Tisob tighau tila wa.”

Yesu isaav pani muul: “Ighaze venen, you paam irau naghur atia payom maau. Ula. Eemoghon matam ingal. Muri, ugham sosor muul malep.” *Yo 3:17, 5:14*

*Yesu inim ghazooŋa to taan*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu isaav ila pa ival tiina muul ighaze: “You taug to ghazooŋa to taan. Ighaze tamtoghon eta itaghon ghou, ye pale ilaagh ila ndoroom lolo muul maau. Ghazooŋa to Maaron pale ineep toni, ve igham nepooŋ poia inim tiou.” *Mbo 27:1; Is 49:6; Lu 2:32; Yo 1:4+; 2Kor 4:6*

*Yesu ipariaaŋ tamtoghon pa tighur ila saveeŋ tiom*

<sup>13</sup> Ndiran tutuunja tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Ughita. Aazne, yom usavia taum, ve upariaaŋ taum saveeŋ tiom leso tamtoghon tighur ilat tiom. Eemoghon lem mbeb eta to ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tiom leso nighur ila ne maau. Saveeŋ tovene, pale nighur ila vena?”

<sup>14</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Onoon, you nasavia taug ve napariaaŋ taug saveeŋ tiou, leso tamtoghon tighur inim tiou. Ve saveeŋ tiou, nene onoon. Yam irau aghur ila. Pasa, ndug to nanim pani ve muri pale namuul nala pani, you nawatagi. Eemoghon yam awatag ndug tonowen maau. *Yo 5:31+, 7:28+, 9:29*

<sup>15</sup> Gabizooŋ tiam, nene itaghon ŋgar to tamtoghon. Eemoghon you nanŋabiiz tamtoghon nanimale yam maau. <sup>16</sup> Ve ighaze nanŋabiiz tamtoghon eta, nene pale gabizooŋ tiou denja. Pasa, engegou nanŋabiiz tamtoghon eta maau. Tamaŋ to imbaaŋ ghou nanim, yeru nilup ghei pa uraat tonenen. <sup>17</sup> Saveeŋ waaro eez to ineep ila tutuun tiam paam isaav tovene: ‘Ighaze tamtoghon ru tipariaaŋ saveeŋ eta, ve tisavia saveeŋ raaate, nene irau taghur ila taghaze saveeŋ tonenen, nene onoon.’ *Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16*

<sup>18</sup> Aazne, you taug napariaan saveen tiou. Eemoghon Taman to imbaan ghou nanim, ye paam ipariaan saveen tiou. Tovenen yam irau aghur ila.” *1Yo 5:9*

<sup>19</sup> Tauto tighasoni tighaze: “Tamam ineeq sine?”

Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Yam awatag ghou maau. Tauto awatag Taman maau. Ve inimale awatag ghou, tone awatag Taman paam.” *Yo 14:7; 1Yo 2:23*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron alina izi ndug to tipipiyaav yaam pa uraat to Rumai Tiina, ve isavia saveen tonene. Eemoghon tamtoghon eta ikisi maau. Pasa, sawa toni ivot sone.

*Ighaze taghur ila to Yesu maau, nene pale tamaat toman sosor toit ve talaleed*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “You pale napul gham ve nala, ve yam akaal ghou. Eemoghon irau aghita ghou maau. Pasa, ndug to you pale nala pani, nene yam irau ala pani maau. Tovenen yam pale amatmaat toman sosor tiam ve alalemim.” *Yo 7:34, 13:33*

<sup>22</sup> Daba to yes Yuda tiloon saveen tonene, ve tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “Wai, ye isaav ighaze ndug to ye pale ila pani, nene iit irau tala pani maau. Saveen toni tonene, pughu vena? Ma ye ighaze ila irab tau imaat?”

<sup>23</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aloon. Yam to sila. Ve you to sala. Yam to taan, tauto ataghon ngar to taan. Ve you to taan maau.” *Yo 3:31*

<sup>24</sup> Pughu tonene to nasaav payam naghaze yam pale amatmaat toman sosor tiam ve alalemim. Pasa, yam irau aghur ila aghaze Ngeu to iza YOU NANEPNEEP, nene you taug tonene.\*

Ve ighaze aghur inim tiou maau, yam pale amatmaat toman sosor tiam, ve alalemim.” *Igham 3:14; Yo 3:18*

<sup>25</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tonene, ve tighasoni muul tighaze: “Yom sei? Usavia taum kat.”

Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Sawa to napamundigin uraat tiou ve inim, you navovotia taug payam. <sup>26</sup> You naghita ngar tiam naol isosor. Tovenen leg saveen naol to nasavia payam, ve you irau naghur atia payam. Eemoghon you irau naghim tovene maau. Pasa, Ngeu to imbaan ghou nanim, ye avo onoon. Ve saveen to nalonloorja ila toni, tauto navovotia pa yam tamtoghon to taan.”

<sup>27</sup> Saveen tonene, ye isavia injarua Tama Maaron. Eemoghon yes tighilaal saveen toni pughu maau. <sup>28</sup> Tovenen Yesu iseen saveen toni muul ighaze:

“Sawa to yam apayoon Tamtoghon Natu iza,† nene pale ngar tiam ivot, ve aghilaal aghaze: You to izag Nanepneep. Ve awatag aghaze you naghim mbeb eta itaghon taug ngar tiou maau. Saveen to nalonloorja ila to Taman, tauto navovotia pa tamtoghon. *Yo 5:30, 12:32, 14:24*

<sup>29</sup> Ngeu to imbaan ghou nanim, ye irau ipul ghou maau. Ye inepneep toman ghou. Pasa sawa isob, you nataghon ngar to ye lolo pani.” <sup>30</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tonene, ve tamtoghon katindi to tilonloorja, tighur ila toni.

*Saveen onoon irau ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri*

<sup>31</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav pa Yuda pida to tighur ila toni ne tovene: “Ighaze akis saveen tiou tunja ve ataghon, nene pale anim taghoniina tiou kat. <sup>32</sup> Ve

\* **8:24:** Uwaat Maaron Igham Mulin Yesu Israela (= Kisim Bek o Eksodus) 3:14. Maaron iza Yoova (o Yahweh), pughu tovene ‘You nanepneep.’ Tovenen saveen waaro tonene, pughu tovene: Iit irau taghur ila to Yesu taghaze ye Maaron. † **8:28:** Saveen waaro tonene, Yesu isavia sawa to tirabi ila ai pambaroon ve tipayoonda imonau. Sawa tonenen ve ila, Yesu iza tiina pale ineeq ghazoonja.

yam pale awatag katin saveen onoon, ve saveen tonowen ipas gham avot pa samia tapiri. Leso anim mbesoonja sorok muul sob.” *Ro 6:18, 8:2; Ga 5:1*

<sup>33</sup> Yes tipamuul alinja tighaze: “Wai, yei tonene Abaram papaghu toni. Yei ninim mbesoonja sorok pa tamtoghon eta pa eta sone. Pughu vena to yom usaav ughaze yei pale ninim mbesoonja sorok muul maau?” *Lu 3:8+*

<sup>34</sup> Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin todi ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam. Tamtoghon tisob to tinoknok ghamuun ngar samia, nene tinim mbesoonja sorok pa ngar samia. Pasa, ngar tonowen to ighamgham pooz padi. *Ro 6:16+; 2Pe 2:19*

<sup>35</sup> Mbesoonja eta irau ineeep toman ruum tama itaghoni taghoni gha ila ne maau. Natu moghon to ineeep tomani irau sawa isob. *Mbnp 21:10; Ga 4:30*

<sup>36</sup> Tovenen ighaze Maaron Natu ipas gham avot pa samia tapiri, ye pale ipas gham kat. Leso samia ingin gham muul sob. *Hib 2:14+; 1Yo 3:6,9*

<sup>37</sup> Onoon, yam papaghu to Abaram. Eemoghon saveen tiou le ina eta to ineeep ila lolomim maau. Tauto aazne, azuarua gham aghaze le arab ghou namaat.

<sup>38</sup> Mbeb to yeru Tamañ nineep ve naghita, tauto nasavia payam. Ve yam tovene paam. Ngar to yam alonloona ila to tamamim, tauto aghamghami.”

### *Sa ndiran to Abaram papaghu toni kat?*

<sup>39</sup> Yes tipamuul alinja tighaze: “Yei timbumai to Abaram.”

Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Inimale yam Abaram papaghu toni kat, tone ataghon ngar to muun ye ighamghami. *Ro 2:28; Ga 3:7,29*

<sup>40</sup> Eemoghon maau. Aghita. Aazne, you navotia saveen onoon to naloonja ila to Tamañ Maaron ne payam. Eemoghon ngar tiam iyaryaay aghaze le arab ghou namaat. Abaram, ye igham ngar tovene maau. <sup>41</sup> Nene yam ataghon tamamim ngar toni.”

Yes tipamuul alinja tighaze: “Yei Abaram papaghu toni kat. Ve Tamamai ee moghon kat, to Maaron. Nditinamai tipoop ghei sorok maau.”

<sup>42</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Inimale yam Maaron ndinatu kat, tone lolomim payou. Pasa, you naneep toni to nanim. You nataghon taug lolog ve nanim maau. Ye imbaan ghou, tauto nanim. *Yo 16:27+; 1Yo 5:1*

<sup>43</sup> Pughu vena to aghazon ngar pa saveen tiou sone? Yam avaat apoon lolomim wa. Tauto irau aloon saveen tiou maau. *Ro 8:7; 1Kor 2:14*

<sup>44</sup> Aloon wa! Yam tamamim to Sadan! Tauto aghaze le ataghon katin ngar to ye lolo pani. Sawa to muun kat ve inim, ye ngeu to rabuun tamtoghon timatmaat. Ve ye itaghon saveen onoon maau. Pasa, saveen onoon eta ineeep toni maau. Ye kaarom taamdi. Sawa isob, isasavia saveen kaarom to ineeep ila lolo. Ve ye to inim pughu pa saveen kaarom to naol ne. *Mbnp 3:1+; 1Yo 3:8*

<sup>45</sup> Saveen isob to you nasasavia payam, nene onoon moghon. Eemoghon yam lolomim pa saveen onoon maau, tauto aghur ila saveen tiou maau.

<sup>46</sup> Ma vena? Ighaze tiam eta ighita ghou naghim sosor eta, ghoru ivotia lak! Ve ighaze leg sosor eta maau, ve nasasavia saveen onoon moghon payam, pughu vena to aghur ila saveen tiou maau? *Hib 4:15; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5*

<sup>47</sup> Sei to ighaze inim Maaron le, nene ilonloon Maaron alinja ve itaghoni. Eemoghon yam tamtoghon to Maaron maau. Tauto aloon alinja maau.” *Yo 10:26+, 18:37; 1Yo 4:6*

### *Sawa to Abaram ivot sone, Yesu ineeep wa*

<sup>48</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tonene, ve yes Yuda tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, saveen tauto nisavia ila wa. Yom ukankaan pa Maaron unumale yes Samaria. Yom, avuvu samia izeev ghom!” *Mk 3:21+; Yo 7:20, 10:20*

49 Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “You, avuvu samia eta izeev ghou maau. You nazuaria ghou pa paitoonj Tamañ Maaron iza. Eemoghon yam aveleg ghou. 50 You naghama pa taug izag maau. Eemoghon Ngeu eez izuarua tau ighaze ighama izag inim tiina, nene Tamañ Maaron. Ve uraat to gabizoonj mbeb ve ghuruunj atia, nene ineep ila ye tau nima. *Yo 5:41, 7:18*

51 Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata kisin saveenj tiou ve itaghoni, ye irau imaat ve ilale ne maau. Maau kat.” *Yo 5:24, 11:26*

52 Yes tiloonj saveenj tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Aa, ngaramus niwatag katin ghom. Yom tonene, avuvu samia izeev ghom! Pasa, Abaram toman propeta tisob timataar tila wa. Eemoghon yom usaav tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata kisin saveenj tiom ve itaghoni, ye irau imaat ve ilale ne maau. 53 Timbumai Abaram, ye imaat wa. Ve yes propeta paam timataar wa. Yom sa ngeu? Yom ughaze ulib pa Abaram? Usavia taum kat!”

54 Yesu isaav padi: “Ighaze napait taug izag, nene pale saveenj tiou ighur maau. Paitoonj tovene, nene mbeb sorok. Eemoghon Tamañ to yam awatwaata aghaze Maaron tiam, ye tau to ipait ghou ve ighama izag inim tiina. 55 Yam awatagi rita maau. Eemoghon you, ghoru nawatagi. Tauto nalonjloonj alinja, ve nataghoni. Ighaze nasaav naghaze nawatagi maau, nene pale naghama kaarom nanimale yam. 56 Muunj, timbumim Abaram ighita sawa tiou to navot izi taan. Ye iwatag mbeb to pale ivot pa sawa tonene, tauto tini iza ve lolu poia kat.” † *Hib 11:13*

57 Tovenen yes Yuda tonenen tipamuul Yesu alinja tighaze: “Wai, ndaman tiom tamoot ru saangul (50) sone. Ve yom upakur taum ughaze ughita Abaram!”

58 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Abaram ivot sone, ve You Nanepneep.” *Ighama 3:14; Yo 1:1; Kol 1:17; Syg 1:8*

59 Saveenj toni tonene ireu yes Yuda tonenen lolodi. Tovenen tikor yaam tighaze tirabi pataghaanj. Eemoghon ye inguaaz tau, ve ipul Rumañ Tiina, ve ivot ila pumuri.

## 9

### *Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to mata pisi*

1 Yesu ilaagh ila le ighita ngeu eez to mata pisi. Ye, tina ipooa tovene.

2 Taghoniinja toni tighita ngeu tonowen, ve tighason Yesu tighaze: “Patoñaan, pughu vena to ngeu tonene tina ipooa mata pisi? Ye tau sosor toni, ma tama yesuru tina sosor todi?” *Lu 13:2+*

3 Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinj todi ighaze: “Ngeu tonene ighama sosor maau, ve tama yesuru tina paam tighama sosor maau. Patañani tonene ivot pani, leso Maaron iuuli ve ipatoonj tapiri ve uraat toni ivot ighazoonj. *Yo 11:4*

4 Aazne, nene sawa to ndag ve taneep ila ghazoonja. Tovenen iit irau tagham uraat to Tamañ Maaron to imbaanj ghou nanim. Pasa, sawa to ndoroom, nene inim igharau wa. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, nene irau tamtoghon eta ighama uraat muul maau. 5 Sawa to nanepneep izi taan, you taug to nanim ghazoonja pa tamtoghon to taan.” *Yo 1:4+, 5:17, 8:12, 12:35*

6 Yesu isaavia saveenj tonene le isob, ghoru ikor taan ris ila nima ve inazub ila, ve itoora ve ikumi ila ngeu tonenen mata. *Mk 7:33*

7 Ghoru isaav pani ighaze: “Ula ya naliu Siloam, ve umen matam.” (Ya tonowen iza, pughu tovene: ‘Mbanjooñ.’) Tovenen ngeu tonenen itaghon Yesu

† 8:56: Ngara pida tighaze Maaron ivotia mbeb to muri Mesia pale ighama pa Abaram ila vibiinj.



aliņa, ve ila imen mata. Sawa to ipul ya tonowen ve imuul inim, mata poia ve ighita ndug.

<sup>8</sup> Ndita pida to ruum todi igharau, ve tamtoghon to muuņ tighita ņgeu tonenen isuņsuņ tamtoghon pa le mbef, yes tighita ņgeu tonenen, le ruņadi iza pani tighaze: “Wai, ņgeu mata pisi to muuņ inepneep ve isuņsuņ tamtoghon pa le mbef, tau tonene?”

<sup>9</sup> Pida tighaze: “Vee! Ye tau tonene.” Ve pida tighaze: “Maau. Nene avaat ņgeu ite paam to yesuru naghodi raraate.”

Ve ņgeu tonenen inok saveeņ ighaze: “Maau. You taug tonene!”

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Wai, vena to matam poia ve ughita ndug?”

<sup>11</sup> Ye ipamuul aliņadi ighaze: “ņgeu to iza Yesu, ye itoor taan toman ņazuba ve ikumi ila matag, ghoru isaav payou ighaze “Ula ya naliu Siloam, ve umen matam.” Tovenen nataghon aliņa ve nala namen matag, ve rikia moghon matag poia ve naghita ndug.”

<sup>12</sup> Tovenen tighasoni muul tighaze: “ņgeu tonowen, tau sine?”

Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Ii, you nakankaan pani.”

### *Ndiran tutuņņa tipalooņ ņgeu to Yesu igharaat mata*

<sup>13</sup> Ghoru tigham ņgeu tonenen ve tila to ndiran tutuņņa pida. <sup>14</sup> Pasa, sawa to Yesu igharaat mata, nene umbom patabuņ. <sup>15</sup> Tovenen ndiran tutuņņa tonowen anadi tighason ņgeu tonenen tighaze: “Sa ivot payom, to matam poia ne?”

Ye isaav padi ighaze: “ņgeu to iza Yesu, ye itoor taan toman ņazuba, ve ikumi ila matag, ghoru nala nameni. Tauto aazne, matag poia ve naghita ndug.”

<sup>16</sup> Ndiran tutuņņa tonenen tilooņ saveeņ toni tonene, ve tamtoghon todi pida tisaav tighaze: “Iit tawatag: ņgeu tonowen, Maaron imbaņa inim maau. Pasa, ye itaghon tutuņ to umbom patabuņ maau.”

Ve pida tighaze: “Maau. Ye ighamgham mbef gharatooņadi katindi to tipatooņņa tighaze Maaron inep tomani pa uraat toni. Ighaze ye tamtoghon samia, nene irau igham mbef tovene maau.” Tauto tivalag taudi.

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen tighason ņgeu to Yesu igharaat mata ne muul tighaze: “Laak, yom to ye igharaat matam, ugham ņgar pani vena?”

Ye ipamuul aliņadi ighaze: “Ye avaat propet eez to Maaron.”

<sup>18</sup> Onoon, ņgeu tonenen, tina ipoopa mata pisi, ve Yesu igharaat mata. Eemoghon ndiran tutuņņa tonenen tighur ila maau. Tovenen tipoi tama yesuru tina tinim paam, <sup>19</sup> ve tighason di tighaze: “Laak, natumim to yamru aghaze apoopa mata pisi ne, tau tonene? Pughu vena to aazne mata poia ve ighita ndug?”

<sup>20</sup> Tama ve tina tipamuul aliņadi tighaze: “ņgeu tonene, yeru niwatagi. Nene natumai. Ve niwatag nighaze nipoopa mata pisi. <sup>21</sup> Eemoghon ataam to aazne mata poia, ve sei to igharaat mata, nene nikankaan pani. Ye pain maau. Ye olman. Aghasoni, ghoru tau ipaes payam.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesuru tisaav tovene pasa, timatughez pa daba to yes Yuda. Pasa, yes timbua saveeņ wa: Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav tovene: ye ighur ila to Yesu ighaze ye Mesia, nene pale tizuruni pa lupuņ todi, ve ila inep pumuri. [Irau ilup toman di pa suņuņ ma uraat todi pida muul maau.] *Mbaņ 26:9+*

<sup>23</sup> Tauto tama ve tina tisaav padi tighaze: “Ye pain maau. Ye olman. Taumim aghasoni.”

<sup>24</sup> Tovenen tipoi ngeu tonenen imuul inim, ve tisaav ariana pani tighaze: “Yom irau upait Maaron iza, ve usavia saveen onoon payei ila ye mata. Yei niwatag: Yesu tonowen, ye ngeu to ghamuun sosor!”

<sup>25</sup> Ngeu tonenen ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Ye ngeu to ghamuun sosor, ma ngeu poia, nene you nawatagi maau. Ve mbeb ee moghon to you nawatagi, nene vene: Muun, matag pisi. Ve aazne, matag poia ve naghita ndug.”

<sup>26</sup> Tovenen tighasoni muul tighaze: “Ye igham vena payom? Igharaat matam vena?”

<sup>27</sup> Ye ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Saveen, tauto nasavia payam wa. Eemoghon yam aloon ghou maau. Pughu vena to anoknok ghasoniin ghou pa mbeb tonene? Yam paam aghaze le anim taghoniina toni?”

<sup>28</sup> Tiloon alina tonene, le igham di atedi yabyab kat. Tovenen tipiyaav saveen velegiin pani tighaze: “Yom to ngeu tonowen taghoniina toni. Eemoghon yei, ghoron nitaghon ngar to Mose. <sup>29</sup> Pasa, yei niwatag: Mose ivotia saveen to iloon ila Maaron tau avo. Eemoghon ngeu tonowen, yei nikankaan pani toman uraat toni. Ineep sine to inim?”

<sup>30</sup> Ngeu to muun mata pisi, ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Wai, naloon saveen tiam le runag iza pani! Ngeu tonowen igharaat matag, ve yam aghaze akankaan pani: Ineep sine to inim? <sup>31</sup> Iit tawatag: Yes to tighamgham sosor, Maaron iloon di maau. Ye ilonloon yes to matadi ingalngali, ve titaghon alina. *Mbo 66:18; Yems 5:16+*

<sup>32</sup> Sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan tivot, ve inim imuul aazne, iit taloon ngeu eta varu pa gharatoon tamtoghon to tina ipooa mata pisi ne maau. Aazne moghon, ghoron mbeb tovene ivot. <sup>33</sup> Ighaze Maaron imbaan ngeu tonowen maou, ye irau igham mbeb gharatoon eta tovene maau.” *Mbo 146:8; Is 29:18, 35:5*

<sup>34</sup> Saveen toni tonene ireu lolodi kat. Tovenen tipiyaav saveen pani tighaze: “Ai, yom tonene, sawa to tinam ipoop ghom ve inim aazne, unepneep iloon ila ngar samia lolo. Ve yom ughaze upatoot ghei pa Maaron alina?” Tisaav pani tovene, ghoron tizuruni ighau.

*Ndiran to tighur ila to Krisi maau, yes tinimale tamtoghon to matadi pisi*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu iloon ngeu tonenen varu tighaze yes Yuda tizuruni ighau. Tovenen ila indeena, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Vena? Yom ughur ila to Tamtoghon Natu, ma maau?”

<sup>36</sup> Ngeu tonenen ipamuul alina ighaze: “Tiina, Tamtoghon Natu tonowen, sei kat? Usavia payou, lesu naghur ila toni.”

<sup>37</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yom ughita wa. Taug to ituru tasavsaav ne.” *Yo 4:26*

<sup>38</sup> Ngeu tonenen isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, you naghur ilat tiom.” Ghoron iput aghe pani ve ipakuri.

<sup>39</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “You nazi nanim taan pa navalag tamtoghon. Yes to tighilaal tighaze matadi pisi ve tikankaan pa Maaron ngar toni, nene pale matadi pakia ve tighazoon pani. Ve yes to tinumeer sorok tighaze matadi poia ve tighazoon pa Maaron ngar toni, nene pale matadi ipis, ve ndoroom ikau di le tisami kat.” *Mt 13:11+; Yo 3:19*

<sup>40</sup> Yesu isavsaav, ve ndiran tutuuna pida to tiyondyood tigharai, tiloon. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Vena, yom ughaze yei tonene matamai pisi?”

<sup>41</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinjadi: “Ighaze matamim pisi ve akankaan pa Maaron ngar toni, nene pale lemim sosor maau. Eemoghon yam aghaze matamim pakia ve aghazoon pa Maaron ngar toni. Tauto aazne, anepneep toman sosor tiam sone.” *Yo 15:22+*

## 10

*Yesu iŋgin ataam to sirsiiir*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Tamtoghon to ighaze iloonj ila sirsiiir to sipsip, ye irau itaghton ataam, ve iloonj ila. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta itaghton ataam maau, ve imalaan pa sirsiiir ve iloonj ila, nene ye yubyub ve ngeu to ighaze iwaghamun sipsip. <sup>2</sup> Eemoghon ngeu to itaghton ataam to sirsiiir, ve iloonj ila, nene ye nginiinj tau to sipsip. <sup>3</sup> Tovenen nginiinja to ataam to sirsiiir pale ikaak ataam pani, ve ye iloonj ila. Yes sipsip toni tighilal alinja. Tovenen ye ipoipoi enaenja izadi, ve ighereb di tivot tila. <sup>4</sup> Ighaze iyou di tisob tivot tila pumuri, ye pale imuunjadi, ve tikeet taghoni, ve yesnja tilaagh tila. Pasa, tighilal alinja. <sup>5</sup> Eemoghon ighaze ngeu ite paam ipoi di, nene irau titaghoni maau. Pale tighau pani. Pasa, tighilal alinja maau.”

<sup>6</sup> Yesu isavia saveenj palelaan tonene padi, eemoghon yes to tilonloonj saveenj toni, tighilal pughu maau.

<sup>7</sup> Tovenen ye isaav padi muul ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam. Ataam to sirsiiir to sipsip tivotvot ve tilonloonj pani, nene you taug.

<sup>8</sup> Tamtoghon tisob to timuunjadi payou ve tinim, yes yubyubnja, ve ndiran to tiwaghamun sipsip.\*

Eemoghon sipsip tiloonj alinjadi maau. <sup>9</sup> You taug to ataam to sirsiiir. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta inarua ghou inim, ve iloonj ila sirsiiir lolo, nene pale you naghama mulini ve ineep pooli. Ve ye pale ivotvot ve ilonloonj, leso ighama aninj popoia. *Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19*

<sup>10</sup> Ngeu yubyub, ye inim pa iwaghamun sipsip moghon. Ye iyubyub di, ireureu di, ve irabrab di timatmaat. Eemoghon you nanim pa naghama sipsip tiou tineep poia le poia kat.

*Yesu, ye nginiinj poia to sipsip*

<sup>11</sup> “You taug to nginiinja poia to sipsip. Pasa, nginiinja poia, ye ipul tau kat pa sipsip toni. *Mbo 23:1; Ezek 34:8+; Yo 15:13; Hib 13:20; Syg 7:17*

<sup>12-13</sup> Eemoghon ngeu to iŋgin sipsip to tamtoghon ite, ye nginiinj tau to sipsip maau. Ighama gham uraat pa le atia moghon. Tovenen ye pale ighur lolo pa sipsip kat maau. Pasa, ye sipsip tama maau. Ighaze ighita ngavuun sagsag eta inim, nene pale ipul sipsip tineep, ve ighau. Tovenen ngavuun sagsag pale ighan di, ve ireu di timbiriis.

<sup>14-15</sup> “You taug to nginiinj poia to sipsip. You nawatag sipsip tiou, ve yes tiwatag ghou, imale you nawatag Tamaŋ Maaron, ve ye iwatag ghou. Ve you pale napul taug namaat pa sipsip tiou. Leso naghama mulin di ve tineep pooli. *Mt 11:27; 2Tim 2:19; 1Pe 2:25; 1Yo 3:16*

<sup>16</sup> Eemoghon you leg sipsip pida paam.† Yes to sirsiiir tonene maau. You leg uraat to nayou di tinim titaghton ghou paam. Yes pale tiloonj alinjag, ve yesnja sipsip tiou pida tilup di tinim lupuun ee moghon, ve ledi nginiinj ee moghon. *Yo 11:51+; Mbanj 10:34; Ep 2:11+*

<sup>17</sup> “Tamaŋ Maaron lolo payou kat. Pasa, you pale napul taug namaat. Leso namundig pa mateen ve naneep matag iyaryaar muul. *Pil 2:8+*

<sup>18</sup> Tamtoghon eta to taan irau irab ghou namaat sorok ne maau. Nayokia taug, ghorotirab ghou namaat. Pasa, you tapirig irau nayokia taug namaat,

\* **10:8:** Tamtoghon to Yesu isavia di, nene daba samsamiadi pida to yes Yuda to tŋgin poian sipsip to Maaron maau, ve matadi iŋgal taudi moghon. Ughita Ezek. 34:1-23. † **10:16:** Sipsip pida paam to Yesu isavia di, nene tamtoghon to ndug ndug to muri pale tighur ila toni.

ve tapirig irau namundig matag iyaryaar muul, itaghon saveen to Tamañ isavia payou.”

<sup>19</sup> Yes Yuda tiloon saveen toni tonene, le tivalag di muul. <sup>20</sup> Tauto todi katindi tighaze: “Ngeu tonene, taloon saveen toni pasa? Ye avuvu samia izeeva, tauto ngar toni iwagham.” *Yo 8:48,52*

<sup>21</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tisaav tighaze: “Ngeu to ighaze avuvu samia izeeva, nene irau isavia saveen tovene maau. Ve aghita. Avuvu samia eta irau igharaat tamtoghon mata pisi ve ighita ndug? Maau.” *Yo 9:32+*

*Yes Yuda tighur koi pa Yesu, ve tighaze tirabi pa yaam*

<sup>22</sup> Tinepneep le sawa to lupuun tiina ite to yes Yuda ivot. Nene lupuun to matadi injal sawa to tigharaat mulin Rumai Tiina, ve tighuri inim Maaron le. Sawa to lupuun tonowen, nene sawa to ndug yauna.† <sup>23</sup> Yesu ilaghlagh ila ruum to nepoon to Solomon ireii ila Rumai Tiina dige ne lolo, <sup>24</sup> ve daba pida to yes Yuda tila tiluvuti, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Yei nikaria sanjaniñ ghom wa. Pale ñeez o uvotia taum? Ighaze onoon yom Mesia, ghoru usaav ghazoonja payei!”

<sup>25-26</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “You nasaav payam wa. Eemoghon yam aghur ila saveen tiou maau. Uraat naol to naghham di ila Tamañ iza, nene tipariañ saveen tiou. Eemoghon yam sipsip tiou maau, tauto aghur inim tiou maau.” *Yo 5:36, 8:47, 14:11; 1Yo 4:6*

<sup>27</sup> Sipsip tiou, nene yes to tilonloon alinag. You nawatag di tisob, ve yes titaghon ghou. <sup>28</sup> You naghham ledi nepoon poia to isenseeñga taghoni gha ila. Tovenen yes irau timaat ve tilaledi ne maau. Pale tineep le alok. *Yo 6:39; Ro 8:38+; 2Tes 3:3*

<sup>29</sup> Pasa, Tamañ to ighur di tinim leg ne, tapiri ilib pa mbeb tisob. Tovenen tamtoghon eta irau isad di ila ye nima ne maau. <sup>30</sup> You ve Tamañ, yeru ee moghon.” *Yo 1:1, 17:11,21+*

<sup>31</sup> Yes Yuda tiloon saveen toni tonene, ve timundig tigham yaam, ve tighaze tirabi imaat pataghañ. *Yo 8:59*

<sup>32</sup> Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: “You naghham uraat popoia naol ila matamim itaghon ngar to Tamañ. Sa uraat isosor, to aghaze arab ghou pa yaam?”

<sup>33</sup> Yes tipamuul alinag tighaze: “Yei nighaze nirab ghom umaat pa uraat popoia to ugham di ne maau. Nighaze nirab ghom umaat pasa, yom tamtoghon sorok to taan. Eemoghon upakur taum ughaze yamru Maaron raratemim. Tovenen yom uveleg Maaron ve uwaghamun iza.” *Wkp 24:16; Mt 26:65; Yo 5:18*

<sup>34-35</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Yam awatag maau? Saveen waaro eez to ineep ila tutuun tiam isaav tovene: Maaron isaav pa daba pida ighaze: ‘You nasaav payam: yam ndimaronña.’ Daba tonowen, yes tamtoghon to taan. Eemoghon Maaron alinag to injarua di, nene iwaat di ighaze yes

† **10:22:** Lupuun tonene, iza ‘Hanuka.’ Ivotvot pa Desemba, igharau sawa to Krismas. Yes Yuda titun kandol ve lam katindi, ve tilup di pa sunuun irau mbonj liim ve tol. Sawa tonenen, tineep toman tinidi iza. Lupuun tonene, pughu tovene. Muun, kinik samia eez to yes Grika ingin taan to Yudea, iza Antiokus Epipanes. Ye izuarua tau ighaze le igham yes Yuda tisob tipul ghurla todi, ve titaghon yes Grika ngar todi. Tovenen ighur patañani naol padi, ve igham ngar pida pa iwaghamun Rumai Tiina paam. Eemoghon yes Yuda tiparab ariana le tilib pani. Muri ghoru, tigharaat mulin Rumai Tiina. Sawa tonenen, yes timbool pa ngoreen to oliv. Rismoghon to inepneep. Eemoghon Maaron igham mbeb gharatoña, ve ngoreen todi rismoghon tonowen igham lam todi ighan irau mbonj liim ve tol. Tovenen lupuun tonene, iza ite nene: ‘Lupuun to ghazoonja.’

ndimaronŋa. Ve iit tawatag: Maaron aliŋa to timbooda wa, nene irau toraanŋ maau. Ineep tovene. *Mbo 82:6; Mt 5:18*

<sup>36</sup> Eemoghon you, Tamaŋ Maaron ighur ghou pa naghama uraat patabuan tonene, ve imbaanŋ ghou nazi nanim taan. Tovenen ighaze nawaat taug naghaze you Maaron Natu, pughu vena to aghaze you naveleg Maaron ve nawaghamun iza? <sup>37</sup> Ighaze you naghama Tamaŋ uraat toni maau, yam aghur inim tiou malep. <sup>38</sup> Eemoghon ighaze naghamaŋ uraat toni, yam irau aghur inim tiou. Tovenen ighaze saveen tiou igham gham aghur ila maau, aghita uraat to naghamaŋ di ne, ve aghur ila. Leso ŋgar tiam ivot, ve aghilaal aghaze: You naneep ila to Tamaŋ, ve Tamaŋ ineep inim tiou.” *Yo 14:10+, 17:21*

<sup>39</sup> Yes Yuda tiloon saveen toni tonene, ve titooa pa tikisi muul. Eemoghon ye ighau padi ila.

<sup>40</sup> Ilaagh ila imbut ya Yordan, ve ila ivot muul ndug to muunŋ Yoan ineep pani ve irurughuuz tamtoghon. Yesu ineepneep tonowe, <sup>41</sup> ve ival tiina tila tivot toni, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Yoan igham mbeb gharatoonŋa eta maau. Eemoghon saveen isob to ye isavia pa ŋgeu tonene, nene onoon moghon.”

<sup>42</sup> Tovenen tamtoghon katindi to tinepneep tonowe, tighur ila toni.

## 11

### *Mateen to Lasarus*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ŋgeu eez to ineep izi ndug Betania, moroghoonŋ tiina ighami. Iza Lasarus. Ndilivu ru tinepneep izi ndug tonowen paam. Eez iza Marta, ve ite iza Maria. Maria tonene, tauto muunŋ ilinŋ ŋgoreenŋ vuzi poia iza ila Yesu aghe, ve imusi pa daba raua. *Lu 10:38+*

<sup>3</sup> Sawa to Lasarus imoroonŋ, ndilivu ru tonowen timbaanŋ ila pa Yesu tighaze: “Tiina, livumai Lasarus to yom ineep toni kat, ye imoroonŋ le isami kat.”

<sup>4</sup> Yesu iloonŋ paesiinŋ tonene, ve isaav ighaze: “Moroghoonŋ tonowen ivot pa igham Lasarus imaat ne maau. Pale inim ataam pa Maaron ipatoonŋ tapiri ve poia toni. Leso tamtoghon tipait iza ve tipait Natu iza paam.” *Yo 9:3*

<sup>5</sup> Yesu lolo pa Marta yesuru taziliva Maria ve livudi Lasarus kat. <sup>6</sup> Eemoghon sawa to iloonŋ tighaze Lasarus imoroonŋ, ye rikia imundig ipul ndug to ineepneep pani ne maau. Inepneep tonowe le mbonŋ ru paam. <sup>7</sup> Ghoru isaav pa taghoniinŋa toni ighaze: “Yo, tamundig ve tamuul tala pa Yudea.”

<sup>8</sup> Taghoniinŋa toni tiloonŋ saveen tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, Patonjaanŋ, ŋgaramus yes Yuda to ndug tonowen tighaze tirab ghom pa yaam ve umaat. Pughu vena to aazne ughaze umuul ula tonowe?” *Yo 8:59, 10:31*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Vena, tamtoghon eta irau ipasal sawa to ndag ila inim tuku? Maau. Ghagharaar ila le rabrab izi, nene ndag dodoli to tagham uraat.\*

Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilaagh pa ndag, nene irau itut aghe ve itap ne maau. Pasa, ye ighita ghazonŋa to taan. *Yo 9:4+*

<sup>10</sup> Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ilaagh ila ndoroom lolo, nene pale itut aghe ve itap. Pasa, ghazonŋa ineep toni maau.” *Yo 12:35*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu isaav tovene, ve iseenŋ aliŋa ighaze: “Itaad Lasarus ighen wa. Tovenen you irau nala, lesu navaanŋa imundig muul.” <sup>12</sup> Taghoniinŋa toni

\* **11:9:** Yesu saveen toni, pughu tovene: Ye imatughez pa koia to tighaze tirabi imaat ne maau. Pasa, ye iwatag: Sawa to Maaron ighuri pani pa igham uraat izi taan, tamtoghon eta irau ipasula maau. Tovenen koia irau tigham mbeb eta pani rikia maau. Ye pale ineep, ve ipasob uraat toni le isob kat. Ve sawa to ndoroom ighaze ivot, ghoru koia tirabi imaat.

tisaav pani tighaze: “Tiina, ighaze Lasarus igheen pooi, ye avaat mata pakia wa.”

<sup>13</sup> Yesu iwatag: Lasarus imaat wa. Eemoghon isavia saveej palelaan, tauto taghoniija toni tikankaan pa saveej toni pughu, ve tighaze pa Lasarus ighete moghon. <sup>14-15</sup> Tovenen Yesu isaav ghazooja padi ighaze: “Lazarus ineep maau. Imaat wa. Onoon, you naneep tomani maau, ve imaat. Eemoghon lolog poia. Pasa, mbab to pale ivot, nene pale iuul gham, ve ipariaan ghurla tiam. Yo, amundig ve tala taghita.”

<sup>16</sup> Tomas, to iza ite Didimus, ye isaav pa ndita ighaze: “Tamba. Amundig ve itija tala. Leso iit tasob tamaat raraate toman tiina toit.”

*Yesu inim pughu pa mundigiin to yes mateeja, ve nepoon to taneep mataad iyaryaar*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu toman taghoniija toni tilaagh tala tigharau ndug Betania, ve tiloon tighaze Lasarus paatu ineep ila naal lolo irau mboj paan wa. <sup>18</sup> Ndug Betania, nene ineep igharau ndug tiina Yerusalem, irau kilomita tol ma venen. <sup>19</sup> Tovenen yes Yuda katindi tinim tineep toman Marta ve Maria pa mojiin todi lesu tirab atedi.

<sup>20</sup> Sawa to Marta iloon tighaze Yesu inim igharau ndug Betania, ye imundig ila ighaze ighita. Eemoghon Maria, ye ineep izi ruum. <sup>21</sup> Marta ila ivot to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighaze: “O Tiina, inimalé yom uneep sualen, tone livug imaat maau. <sup>22</sup> Eemoghon you nawatag: Aazne, sa mbab to ighaze yom ughason Maaron pani, ye pale iloon ghom ve igham payom.”

<sup>23</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Livum pale imundig muul.”

<sup>24</sup> Marta ipamuul aliija ighaze: “You nawatag. Sawa to Mboj Muri, Maaron ighaze ipamundigin yes mateeja, nene pale livug imundig paam.” *Dan 12:2; Yo 5:28+*

<sup>25</sup> Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: “Ulooj. You taug to nanim pughu pa mundigiin to yes mateeja ve nepoon to tamtoghon tineep matadi iyaryaar. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur inim tiou ve imaat, nene mateej irau ikisi maau. Ye pale imundig muul, ve ineep mata iyaryaar le alok. *Yo 1:4+; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:16+*

<sup>26</sup> Tamtoghon tisob to tighur inim tiou ve tigham nepoon poia ila to Maaron, yes irau timaat ve tilaledi ne maau. Pale tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. Yom ughur ila saveej tiou tonene, ma maau?”

<sup>27</sup> Marta ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Vee. Tiina, you naghur ila kat naghaze yom Mesia. Yom Maaron Natu. Ye imbaan ghom tauto uzi unum taan.” *Mt 16:16; Yo 6:69*

*Yesu itan pa Lasarus*

<sup>28</sup> Marta yesuru Yesu tisavsaav le isob, ghoru Marta imuul ila ruum, ve ikamuun pa taziliva Maria ighaze: “Ulooj. Patoojan toit inim ivot wa. Ve ye ighaze yom ula ughita.” <sup>29</sup> Maria iloon saveej tonene, ve rikia moghon imundig ila ighaze ighita Yesu. <sup>30</sup> Sawa tonenen, Yesu inim peria paanu sone. Inepneep izi paanu dige to papazogi Marta ila ivot toni ne. <sup>31</sup> Yuda pida yesja Maria tinepneep ila ruum lolo pa tirab ate. Tighita Maria imundig, ipul ruum ve ila, ve tighaze pa ye ila pa naal to Lasarus, lesu itan pani. Tovenen titaghoni tala.

<sup>32</sup> Maria ila ivot to Yesu, ve iput aghe izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve isaav pani ighaze: “O Tiina, inimalé yom unepneep sualen, tone livug irau imaat maau.” <sup>33</sup> Yesu ighita Maria yesja Yuda pida to tinim tomani titatjan, le lolo ipatanjan kat. <sup>34</sup> Ye ighason di ighaze: “Yam aghur Lasarus paatu izi sine?”

Yes ipamuul aliija tighaze: “Tiina, unum tala ve ughita.”

<sup>35</sup> Ghoru Yesu itanj.

<sup>36</sup> Tovenen Yuda pida to yesja tiyondyood, tisaav tighaze: “Aghita. Ye avaat lolo pa Lasarus kat.”

<sup>37</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ngeu tonene igharaat ngeu eez to mata pisi. Pughu vena to iuul Lasarus maau? Inimale iuuli, tone Lasarus irau imaat maau.”

### *Yesu ipamundigin Lasarus pa mateen*

<sup>38</sup> Yesu lolo ipatanjan kat pa mateen to Lasarus. Tovenen ilaagh njarua yaam saambu to Lasarus paatu ineev pani. Saambu tonowen, tigharaata inim naal, ve tigham yaam tiina eez, ve tipoon avo wa. <sup>39</sup> Yesu ila ivot naal avo, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Apatambulin yaam ighau pa naal avo.”

Mateen tonowen livu Marta isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Wai Tiina, ugham vene malep. Yei nighuri igheen tonowe mbonji paan wa. Takaaka, pale vuzi.”

<sup>40</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Marta, matam injal saveen tiou, ma maau? You nasaav payom wa. Ighaze ughur ila, nene pale ughita Maaron ipatoon tapiri ve poia toni ivot ighazoon.” <sup>41</sup> Tovenen tipatambulin yaam tiina ighau pa naal avo, ve Yesu mata izala pa sambam, ve isaav ighaze: “O Tamañ, you lolog poia payom pasa, sunjuun tiou, yom ulooja wa. <sup>42</sup> You nawatag: Sawa isob, yom ulonlooj sunjuun tiou. Eemoghon you naghama njar pa ival tiina to yein niyondyood ne, naghaze le yes tighur ila tighaze: Yom taum umbaan ghouto nanim. Tauto nasavia saveen tonene.”

<sup>43</sup> Ye isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru imboob alija tiina ighaze: “Lasarus, uvot unum!”

*Lu 7:14; Yo 5:25*

<sup>44</sup> Rikia moghon Lasarus imundig, ve ivot. Eemoghon uli pida pida to tikaukai pani, tinepneep ila tini sone. Tovenen ye ivot ila pumuri, ghoru Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Apool uli pida pida tonowen tighau pa nagho, nima, ve aghe. Leso ilaagh pooi.”

### *Daba to yes Yuda tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat*

*(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2)*

<sup>45</sup> Yes Yuda to tinim tineep toman Maria, tighita mbep gharatoonja to Yesu ighami, le katindi tighur ila toni. <sup>46</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida tila to ndiran tutuuna, ve tipaesia mbep tonenen varu padi. <sup>47</sup> Tovenen daba to watoonrau ve ndiran tutuuna tila tilup di toman pooza pida to yes Yuda, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ngeu tonowen ighamgham mbep gharatoonjadi katindi to tipatoonja tighaze Maaron ineev tomani pa uraat toni. Pale tagham vena? <sup>48</sup> Ighaze tapuli ve ighamgham tovene, nene pale tamtoghon tisob tighur ila toni ve titaghoni. Ghoru yes Roma tinim, ve tireu mbirisan Rumai Tiina toit, ve tiwarewon ghiit paam, le irau tauud tanjin ndug toit muul maau.”

<sup>49</sup> Tilup di ve tinepneep, ve tamtoghon todi eez, iza Kaiapas, ye daba to watoonrau pa ndaman tonenen, imundig ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam tonene, lemim njar maau! <sup>50</sup> Agham vena to awaghamgham tovene? Yam aghilaal maau? Poia pa ngeu ee moghon igham ival tiina inadi, ve imaat padi. Pa vene, iit Yuda tasob tamatmaat.” <sup>51</sup> Saveen tonene, Kaiapas isavia sorok itaghon tau njar toni maau. Maaron igham pooz pani, tauto isavia. Pasa, ndaman tonenen, Kaiapas, ye daba to watoonrau. Tauto ivotia Maaron alija padi, ve ighaze Yesu pale igham yes Yuda inadi ve imaat padi. <sup>52</sup> Eemoghon Yesu imaat pa yes Yuda moghon maau. Ye imaat pa Maaron ndinatu tisob to tineep irau ndug ndug. Leso ilup di tinim lupuun ee moghon. *Yo 10:16, 17:20+; 1Yo 2:2*

<sup>53</sup> Tovenen sawa tonenen ve ila, daba to yes Yuda tikalkaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat. <sup>54</sup> Tauto ye ilaagh ghazooŋa ila yes Yuda matadi muul maau. Ye ipul di, ve ila pa ndug Epraim to ineeƿ ndug balim dige, ve yesŋa taghoniinƿa toni tinepneep izi tonowe.

<sup>55</sup> Tinepneep le sawa to lupuuŋ tiina to yes Yuda to tiwaata tighaze Pasova, nene inim igharau. Tovenen ival tiina to ndug ndug tizazala pa Yerusalem. Tighaze tigharaat taudi ve tingalaanƗ ila Maaron mata le isob, ghoru lupuuŋ tiina tonowen ivot. <sup>56</sup> Tamtoghon tinepneep ila sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve matadi inesnes pa Yesu, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ou, agham ŋgar vena? Ngeu tonowen pale inim pa lupuuŋ tiina tonene, ma maau?” <sup>57</sup> Sawa tonenen, yes daba to watoonƿrau toman ndiran tutuuŋa tisaav ariana pa ival tiina tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta iwataƗ ndug to Yesu ineeƿ pani, ye irau rikia moghon ve ipaes padi. Leso tila tikisi.

## 12

*Maria ilinƗ ŋgoreenƗ vuzi poia izala Yesu aghe  
(Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Mboŋi liim ve eez inepneep sone, ghoru uraat to Pasova ivot. Sawa tonenen, Yesu ila ivot Lazarus ndug toni Betania. Lasarus, ye ŋgeu to imaat ve Yesu ipamundigini pa mateen. *Yo 11:1+*

<sup>2</sup> Yesu toman taghoniinƿa toni tinepneep tonowe, ve ndita pida to ndug tonowen tigham ghanghaniinƗ pani. Marta igham uraat pa gharatooŋ adi aniinƗ, ve Lasarus ineeƿ toman di pa ghanghaniinƗ tonenen paam. <sup>3</sup> Tovenen yes tighanghan, ve Maria igham ŋgoreenƗ to vuzi poia ve atia tiina kat inim, ve ilinƗ izala Yesu aghe. Ghoru imusi pa daba raua. NƗgoreenƗ tonowen vuzi ivot le ikau ruum lolo.\*

<sup>4</sup> Yudas Iskariot, ye taghoniinƿa to Yesu to muri ighuri ila koia nimadi. Ye ighita mbeb tonenen, ve isaav ighaze: <sup>5</sup> “Wai, liva ne, iwaghamun ŋgoreenƗ tonene sorok pasa! Inimale tagholia, tone tagham yaam tiina pani, irau 300 denari ma venen. Leso tagham pa yes mbolaanƗ.” <sup>6</sup> SaveenƗ tonene, ye mata inƗgal yes mbolaanƗ, ve isavia maau. Isaav sorok. Pasa, ye ŋgeu yubyub. Ye inƗgin lugluug todi, ve sawa pida nima serekserekia pa yaam todi pida.

<sup>7</sup> Yudas isaav tovene, ve Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Uyou avom pani pasa? Upuli. Ye ikis ŋgoreenƗ tonene pa gharatooŋ ghau pa sawa to namaat ve titavia ghau. <sup>8</sup> Yes mbolaanƗ pale yamŋa anepneep irau sawa isob. Ve you irau itinƗ tanepneep moghon maau.”

*Yes daba to watoonƿrau timbua saveenƗ tighaze tirab Lasarus imaat paam*

<sup>9</sup> Ival tiina tilooŋ tighaze Yesu inepneep izi ndug Betania, ve tikeet tila tighaze tighita. Ve tighaze tighita Lasarus paam. Pasa, tilooŋ varu tighaze ye imaat ve Yesu ipamundigini pa mateen. <sup>10</sup> Tovenen yes daba to watoonƿrau tilup di, ve timbua saveenƗ tighaze tirab Lasarus imaat paam. <sup>11</sup> Pasa, Yuda katindi to tilooŋ Lasarus varu, tipul daba todi tonowen, ve tighur ila to Yesu. *Yo 11:45*

*Yesu izala pa Yerusalem  
(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40)*

<sup>12</sup> Mboŋ ndugizau, ghoru ival tiina to tila tineep izi Yerusalem pa lupuuŋ tiina to Pasova, tilooŋ Yesu varu tighaze ye ighaze izala pa Yerusalem.

\* **12:3:** Maria ilinƗ ŋgoreenƗ tiina irau kilogram alulu. Tigharaat ŋgoreenƗ tonowen pa mbeb eez to atia tiina kat, iza nard.



13 Tovenen tigham mbef inimale napatolo raua, ve tivot tila tighaze tighita. Sawa to tighita, tipamundigin bobaan, ve tipait iza tighaze:

“Hosana!†

Tapakur Maaron toit!

Poa to Maaron pale iza to ngeu tonene. Pasa, ye inim pa Ngeu Tiina iza, ve ye kinik to iit Israela!” *Mbo 118:25+*

14 Yesu igham esele paghu eez ve mbole izala, ve ilaghova itaghon Maaron aliña waaro eez to timbooda. Isaav tovene:

15 “Yam tamtoghon to ndug Zion,‡  
amatughez malep.

Aghita kinik tiam to ilat!

Ye ineeep izala esele paghu eez, ve ilat.”

*Is 62:11; Sek 9:9*

16 Sawa to mbef tonenen ivot, taghoniña to Yesu tighilaal pughu maau. Eemoghon muri, sawa to ye imaat ve imundig muul, ve iza tiina ivot ighazoon, ghoru matadi ingal mbef tonenen, ve tighilaal tighaze saveen waaro tonenen, timbooda iza to Yesu.

17-18 Pughu to ival tiina tikeet tila tighita Yesu, nene vene: Sawa to ye ipoi Lasarus, ve imundig pa mateen ve ilaagh ivot pa naal, ival tiina tineep ve tighita mbef gharatoonja tonenen. Tovenen muri, tila ve tipaesia mbef tonenen varu pa tamtoghon ve tipariaan Yesu saveen toni tighaze mbef tonenen ipatoonja ighaze Maaron ineeep tomani pa uraat toni. 19 Ndiran tutuunja pida tighita ival tiina tonowen yesna Yesu tilaghlaagh ve tipapait iza, tauto tiwasavon di tighaze: “Aghita! Iit taraua maau. Tamtoghon to taan tisob tila titaghoni wa!”

### *Grika pida tighaze tighita Yesu*

20 Yes to tizala Yerusalem ve tighaze tisun pa Maaron ila lupuun tiina to Pasova, Grika pida tineep ila lolodi paam. §

21 Yes tila to Pilip, ye ngeu to ndug Betsaida to ineeep Galilaia, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Olman, yei nighaze le nighita Yesu.” 22 Tovenen Pilip ila ipaesia aliñadi pa Andreas, ghoru yesuru tila tipaes pa Yesu.

23 Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu ipatoon iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni ivot ighazoon, tauto ivot wa. *Yo 1:14, 13:31+, 17:1*

24 Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ighaze wit uve izila taan lolo maau, nene irau wit paghu eta ivot maau. Nene pale uuv tonenen moghon ineeep. Eemoghon ighaze uuv tonenen izila taan lolo, ve uli imbuuz ve ilale, nene pale matasupu toni iza, ve ighur anonja katindi.\* *1Kor 15:36*

† 12:13: ‘Hosana,’ nene saveen waaro eez to yes Israela. Pughu tovene: ‘ugham mulini’ o ‘uul.’ Ighaze tipakur ngeu eta to iza tiina, nene titem pa saveen tonene tighaze: “Hosana, hosana!”

‡ 12:15: Zion (o Sion, o Zaion), nene Yerusalem iza ite. Zion, nene ndug mbunja eez to Yerusalem to tirei Rumai Tiina to Maaron izala. § 12:20: Grika to saveen waaro tonene isavia di, yes tighur ila to Maaron, ve titaghon tutuun pida to yes Yuda, ve tiluplup toman di pa sunjuun. Eemoghon tizir di maau. Tovenen yes tinim Yuda kat maau. \* 12:24: Yoan imbood saveen tovene: “Wit uve irau itap, ve izila taan lolo ve imaat, ghoru matasupu toni ivot, ve ighur anonja katindi. Ighaze maau, nene pale uuv tonenen moghon ineeep.” Eemoghon iit tawatag: Sawa to tavazog wit uve izila taan lolo, uve dodoli imaat maau. Uli moghon to imbuuz ve ilale. Ve anonja, tauto wit matasupu ivot pani.

Yesu ighita ighaze mateen toni, nene inimale wit uli to imbuuz ve ilale, ve wit paghu ivot. Pasa, ye pale imaat ve tighuri ila taan lolo. Eemoghon mateen toni pale inim ataan pa Maaron igham mbef paghu ivot. Ve iit Kristen tovene paam. Iit irau tarei tauud pa Krisi ve uraat toni, ghoru ghurla toit ighur anonja popoia ivot.

<sup>25</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa ghamuun nepoon poia to taan moghon, nene pale tau ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur muri pa taan nepoon, ye pale igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mt 10:39, 16:25*

<sup>26</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta imbees payou, ye irau itaghon ghou. Tamtoghon tovene, pale ineep toman ghou izi ndug to you pale nala naneep pani. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze imbesmbees payou, nene pale Tamañ ipakuri.” *Yo 14:3, 17:24; 1Tes 4:17*

### *Yesu isavia mateen toni*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Aazne, lolog ipatañan kat ve naghama ngar naol. Pasa, sawa tiou to mateen inim igharau wa. Pale nasaav vena? Pale nasaav naghaze: ‘Tamañ, upasalin ghou pa patañani tiina to ighaze ivot payou ne?’ Maau, irau nasaav tovene maau. Pasa, pughu tonene to you nazi nanim taan. *Mt 26:39+*

<sup>28</sup> O Tamañ, mbheb to pale ivot payou ne, you naghaze inim ataam pa upatoon tapirim ve poia tiom ivot ighazon pa tamtoghon. Leso tipait izam.”

Yesu isavia saveen tonene, ghorosaveen sambam ve izi inim ighaze: “You napatoon tapirig toman poia tiou pa tamtoghon wa. Ve you pale napatoona padi muul. Leso tighilaal ghou tighaze you izag tiina.” *Mt 3:17*

<sup>29</sup> Ival tiina to yesña Yesu tinepneep ne, tiloon saveen tonene, ve pida tighaze pa lalaav avolutu. Ve pida tighaze: “Maau. Anjela eta avaat isavsavv pani.”

<sup>30</sup> Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Saveen to itañ izi inim, nene pa iuul ghou maau. Nene pa iuul gham. *Yo 11:42*

<sup>31</sup> Aazne, taza pa sawa to Maaron ipatoon sosor to tamtoghon to taan ivot ighazon, ve ighur atia padi, ve indir daba to ingin taan ne ighau. *Yo 16:11; Kol 2:15; Syg 12:9, 20:2+*

<sup>32</sup> Aazne, you naneep izi taan. Eemoghon muri, sawa to tiit ghou naza, nene pale nayou tamtoghon tisob tinim tiou.” *Yo 3:14, 8:28; Ro 5:18*

<sup>33</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tonene pa ivotia ataam to pale imaat pani.

<sup>34</sup> Ival tiina tiloon saveen toni tonene, ve tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Maaron aliña to timbooda, saveen waaro eez isaav tovene: Mesia pale ineep mata iyaryaar le alok. Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yom ughaze Tamtoghon Natu pale tiiti iza? Tamtoghon Natu to yom usavia, nene sei?” *Mbo 89:36+, 110:4; Is 9:6+; Dan 7:14*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aazne, ghazona to Maaron ineep toman gham. Eemoghon mala maau pale ipul gham. Tovenen sawa to ghazona toni inepneep toman gham, alaghlaagh ila ghazona tonowen lolo. Leso ndoroom ipoon gham sob. Tamtoghon to ighaze ilaghlaagh ila ndoroom lolo, nene pale ikankaan pa ndug sine to pale ila pani. *Yo 8:12, 11:9+; Ep 5:8; 1Yo 1:7*

<sup>36</sup> Tovenen sawa to ghazona to Maaron inepneep toman gham, aghur ila toni pataghaan. Leso anim tamtoghon to ghazona.”

Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghorosaveen ipul di, ve ila iyon padi.

### *Yuda katindi tighur ila to Yesu maau*

<sup>37</sup> Onoon, Yesu igham mbheb gharatoonadi naol ila yes Yuda matadi, lesu ipatoon tau padi, ve tighilaala tighaze Maaron ineep tomani pa uraat toni. Eemoghon tighur ila toni maau. *Yo 1:11*

<sup>38</sup> Ngar to tighami, nene itaghon saveen to muun propet Isaia imbooda. Isaav tovene:

“O Maaron, yei nivotia aliñam padi, ve sei ighur ila?

Ve sawa to upatoon tapirim ivot ighazon padi, sei to ighilaala? Maau.”

*Is 53:1; Ro 10:16*

<sup>39</sup> Yes irau tighur ila to Yesu maau. Ve Isaia ipaghazonan ghiit pa pughu. Pasa, saveen waaro ite to ye imbooda, isaav ighaze:

<sup>40</sup> “Maaron tau igham ngar todi iyaryaaj kat ve ipoon matadi.

Tauto matadi irau tighita mbeb to Maaron ighami ne maau, ve ledi ghilaloon ila lolodi maau. Ve lolodi imuul payou maau, ve tiyok pa nagharaat mulin di maau.”

*Is 6:9+; Mt 13:15*

<sup>41</sup> Isaia isavia saveen tonene pasa, muun ye ighita Yesu tapiri ve poia toni toman uraat tiina to muri pale ighami ne ila tandagiin. Tauto ighilaal Yesu ighaze ye iza tiina.

*Is 6:9+, 52:13–53:12*

<sup>42</sup> Onoon, pooza katindi to yes Yuda tighur ila to Yesu. Eemoghon tivotia ghurla todi ivot ighazon maau. Pasa, timatughez tighaze ndiran tutuunja pale tizurun di pa lupuun todi, ve irau yesja tilup di pa sunuun muul maau.

<sup>43</sup> Ndiran tonowen, lolodi pa pakuruun to tamtoghon ilib pa pakuruun to inim pa Maaron.

*Yo 5:44; Ga 1:10*

### *Yesu ipasob saveen toni pa ival tiina*

<sup>44</sup> Muri ghoru, Yesu isaav aliija tiina ighaze: “Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur inim tiou, nene ighur inim tiou moghon maau. Ye ighur ila to Taman to imbaan ghou nanim ne paam.

*Mt 10:40*

<sup>45</sup> Tamtoghon to ighaze ighita ghou, nene ighita Taman to imbaan ghou nanim ne paam. <sup>46</sup> You nazi nanim taan pa nanim ghazonja pa tamtoghon. Leso tamtoghon tisob to tighur inim tiou, tineep ila ndoroom lolo muul sob.

*Yo 1:4, 8:12*

<sup>47</sup> “Ighaze tamtoghon eta iloon saveen tiou, ve itaghoni maau, nene irau nangabiiza ve naghur atia pani maau. Pasa, you nazi nanim taan pa nangabiiz tamtoghon to taan ve naghur atia padi ne maau. Nanim pa naghama mulin di.

*Yo 3:17, 4:42; 1Yo 4:14*

<sup>48</sup> Ve aloon! Tamtoghon tisob to tizurun ghou, ve lolodi pa tigham saveen tiou maau, sawa to Mbonj Muri, Maaron pale ingabiiz di itaghon saveen to you nasavia ne, ve ighur atia padi.

*Lo 18:19; Yo 3:18*

<sup>49</sup> Pasa, you nasavia saveen eta itaghon taug ngar tiou maau. You nataghon Taman to imbaan ghou nanim ne ngar toni. Saveen to ye tau ighuri payou pa nasavia, tauto nasasavia payam. <sup>50</sup> Ve you nawatag: Tutuun toni to ye ighuri inim tiou pa navotia, nene inim ataam pa tamtoghon tigham nepoon poia ila toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Tovenen saveen to you nasasavia, nene nataghon katin saveen to Taman isavia payou.”

## 13

### *Yesu imen taghoniija toni aghedi*

<sup>1</sup> Sawa to lupuun tiina to Pasova igharau ighaze ivot. Yesu iwatag: Sawa toni to ipul taan, ve imuul izala pa Tama, nene inim igharau wa. Muun ve inim, ye ighur lolo kat pa tamtoghon toni to tineep izi taan. Ngar tonowen, ye itaghoni ila ila le sawa to mateen toni, ghoru ipatoonja ivot ighazon kat.

*1Yo 3:16*

<sup>2</sup> Rabrab izi, ve Yesu toman taghoniija toni tilup di pa ghanghaniin. Yudas to Simon Iskariot natu, Ngeu Samia ipazaagh lolo wa, lesu ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi. <sup>3</sup> Yesu iwatag: Tama Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tila nima wa. Ve ye inep toni, to izi inim, ve pale imuul izala toni. *Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35; 1Kor 15:27*

<sup>4</sup> Tovenen Yesu ipul ghaniin, ve imundig ve iduduum nonogiija toni to monjanja izi, ve igham uli eez to musuun, ve ipoosa ila ngali. <sup>5</sup> Ghoru ilin ja izila oon, ve ipamundigin uraat to menuun taghoniija toni aghedi. Sawa

to imenmen aghedi, imus di paam pa uli to ipoosa ila ngali ne. *Mt 20:28; Lu 22:27; Pil 2:7+*

<sup>6</sup> Imenmen aghedi ila ila le ivot to Simon Petrus. Ghoru Simon isaav pani ighaze: “Wai Tiina, yom ughaze umen agheg?”\*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Ngar to you naghami ne, aazne yom ughilaa pughu maau. Eemoghon muri pale ughazoon pani.”

<sup>8</sup> Petrus izoora ighaze: “Aazne ve muri paam, yom irau umen agheg maau. Maau le maau kat!”

Yesu isaav pani muul: “Ighaze namen aghem maau, yom tamtoghon tiou maau.”

<sup>9</sup> Simon Petrus isaav pani ighaze: “O Tiina, ighaze venen, ghoru umen agheg moghon malep. Umen nimag ve dabag paam!”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Tamtoghon to ighaze iririu wa, ye le pughu eta to iririu muul maau. Pasa, anoña isob ingalaan wa. Tovenen ye pale imen aghe moghon. Yam tonene angalaan wa. Eemoghon yam asob maau.”† *Yo 15:3, 1Yo 1:8-9*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tonene pasa, ngeu to ighaze ighuri ila koia nimadi, ye iwatagi wa. Tauto isaav padi ighaze: “Yam asob angalaan maau.”

<sup>12</sup> Yesu imen taghoniña toni aghedi le isob, ghoru indudi pa nonogiña toni muul, ve imuul ila pa ina ve mbole izi, ve ighason di ighaze: “Laak, ngar to ngaramus naghram payam ne, awatag pughu, ma maau? <sup>13</sup> Yam awatwaat ghou aghaze you patoñaan ve tiina tiam. Saveen tiam tonanan onoon. Ighaze awaat ghou tovene, nene denja. *1Kor 8:6; Pil 2:11; Kol 2:6*

<sup>14</sup> Aghita. You Tiina ve patoñaan tiam. Eemoghon namen aghemim. Ighaze you naghram tovene, yam paam irau agham ngar raraate moghon pa taumim. *Lu 22:25+; Ga 5:13; 1Pe 5:5*

<sup>15</sup> You naghram ngar tonene inim patoñaan payam, leso aghita ve ataghon ngar raraate inimale you naghram payam. *Pil 2:5; 1Pe 2:21; 1Yo 2:6*

<sup>16</sup> You nasaav payam. Onoon kat, mbesoña eta irau ilib pa tiina toni ne maau. Ve mbarjoña eta irau ilib pa ngeu to imbaanja ne maau. *Mt 10:24+*

<sup>17</sup> Ngar to naghami ne, yam aghazoon pa pughu wa. Ighaze ataghoni, nene pale lolomim poia, ve poia to Maaron iza tiam. *Mt 7:24; Yems 1:25*

<sup>18</sup> “Saveen tonene, you nasavia inarua yam asob maau. Yam to nasia gham anim leg, you nawatag katin gham. Tamtoghon tiam eez, ye lolo inep toman ghou maau. Pasa, Maaron aliña to timbooda, anoña pale ivot. Saveen tovene: ‘Itag ite to yeru lupuun tiei ee moghon ve niluplup ghei pa ghanghaniñ, tauto inim koiag.’ *Mbo 41:9*

<sup>19</sup> Aghita. Mbeb tonene ivot sone, ve aazne you navotia payam pataghaan. Leso sawa to ivot, yam aghur ila aghaze YOU TO IZAG NANEPNEEP.‡ *Igham 3:14; Yo 8:58*

\* **13:6:** Uraat to menuun tamtoghon aghedi, nene uraat to yes mbesoña sorok. Ngar to Yesu ighami, nene ipatoon ghiit pa ngar to tatatan tauud izaad, ve tambees pa tamtoghon ve taul di. Ve ipatoon ghiit ighaze mateen toni pale ireu sosor to tamtoghon, ve igham di tingalaan ila Maaron mata.

† **13:10:** Ighaze taghur ila to Krisi, mateen toni ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tangalaan ila Maaron mata, tanimale ngeu to iririu pooi le anoña isob ingalaan. Eemoghon, sawa pida, iit Kristen tatap ve tagham sosor. Ighaze tatap, iit irau tavotia sosor toit pa Krisi, ve taghasoni pa ireua pait. Leso tangalaan ila ye mata muul. Ughita *1Yo 1:8-9*. ‡ **13:19:** Maaron iza Yoova pughu, nene YOU NANEPNEEP. Ughita Maaron Igham Mulin Tamtoghon Toni (o Eksodus) 3:14. Tovenen ngara katindi tighaze Yesu saveen toni pughu, nene vene: “Yam aghur ila aghaze you Yoova.” Ve ngara pida tighaze saveen toni pughu, nene vene: “Yam aghur ila aghaze you Mesia.”

<sup>20</sup> Onoon kat you nasaav payam: Yes to you nambaarj di tila pa uraat ne, ighaze tamtoghon eta igham di toman lolo poia, nene igham ghou. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ghou, nene igham Tamarj to imbaarj ghou nanim ne paam.” *Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16*

*Yesu ivotia ngar to Yudas pale ighami*

*(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:21-23)*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu isavia saveej tonene le isob, ghero lolo ipatañan kat, ve isaav ghazooñja ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Tamtoghon tiam eez pale ighur ghou nala koiagña nimadi.”

<sup>22</sup> Taghoniña toni tilooñ saveej tonene, ve tiwambatutun di. Pasa, tikankaan: Yesu isavia saveej tonene inarua sei? <sup>23</sup> Sawa tonenen, taghoniña to Yesu lolo pani kat ne, ineep Yesu dige. *Yo 19:26, 20:2, 21:7*  
<sup>24</sup> Tovenen Simon Petrus lua katia pani ighaze ighason Yesu pa saveej to ye isavia ne. Inarua sei?

<sup>25</sup> Tauto taghoniña tonowen indaleel pa Yesu, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, yom usaav pa sei?”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “You pale napazug mberet tonene ila sur, ve naghama pa tamtoghon toit eez. Ngeu tonene to you nasavia.” Ghero igham mberet pida, ipazugi ila sur,<sup>S</sup> ve igham pa Yudas to Simon Iskariot natu. <sup>27</sup> Yudas ipaes mberet tonowen, ghero Sadan izeeva. Tovenen Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Ngar to yom ughaze ughami, nene ughami rikia moghon.”

<sup>28</sup> Yes to tilup di pa ghanghaniñ, todi eta ighilaal pughu to Yesu isavia saveej tonene pa Yudas ne maau. <sup>29</sup> Pida tigham ngar tighaze Yesu imbaarja pa gholiñ mbep pida pa lupuuñ tiina tonowen, ma imbaarja ila pa reiñ mbep pida pa yes mbolaña. Pasa, Yudas inñin lugluug todi. <sup>30</sup> Tovenen Yudas igham mberet suruvu tonenen, ve rikia moghon imundig, ve ivot ila pumuri. Sawa tonenen, ndoroom izi wa.

*Tutuun paghu to Krisi*

<sup>31-32</sup> Yudas ipul di, ve ivot ila pumuri, ghero Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu ipatoon iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni ivot ighazooñ, tauto ivot wa. Ve mbep to pale ivot pani, nene pale ipaghazoñan Tama Maaron iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni paam. Leso tamtoghon tipait Tama Maaron iza. Ve Tama Maaron tovene paam. Pale ipaghazoñan Natu iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni. Leso tamtoghon tipait Natu iza. Mala maau pale mbep tonene ivot. *Yo 12:23, 17:5; 2Kor 4:6*

<sup>33</sup> “Aa ndipain tiou, you pale naneep toman gham ris moghon, ghero aghita ghou muul maau. Pale napul gham, ve akaal naghog. Tovenen saveej to muun nasavia pa yes Yuda, tauto aazne nasavia payam paam. Saveej tovene: ‘Ndug to you naghaze nala pani, nene yam irau ala pani maau.’

<sup>34</sup> Alooñ. Aazne, you nasavia tutuun paghu payam tovene: Lolomim pa taumim ve agham poian gham. Lolomim pa taumim kat, inimale you lolog payam kat. *Mk 12:31; Yo 15:12+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 2:3, 3:11*

<sup>35</sup> Ighaze lolomim pa taumim kat, nene pale tamtoghon tighilaal gham tighaze yam taghoniña tiou.”

*Yesu isaav ighaze Petrus pale ipesamuni*

*(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34)*

<sup>S</sup> **13:26:** Sawa to yes Yuda tighan aniñ to Pasova, tigharaat sur pa vaen suru, toman vaen anoja, ai fik ve ai det anoja, ve mbep papaidi pida. Leso tipazug mberet todi izila.

<sup>36</sup> Yesu isavia saveeṅ tonene le isob, ghoru Petrus ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, ndug sine to yom ughaze ula pani?”

Yesu ipamuul aliṅa ighaze: “Ndug to you pale nala pani, yom irau utaghon ghou unum to aazne ne maau. Eemoghon muri, yom pale utaghon ghou unum.” *Yo 21:18+; 2Pe 1:14*

<sup>37</sup> Tovenen Petrus ighasoni muul ighaze: “Tiina, pughu vena to yom ughaze you irau nataghon ghom to aazne maau? You irau napul taug namaat payom.”

<sup>38</sup> Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: “Aliṅam tonanan, pale onoon wa? Yom irau upul taum umaat payou? You nasaav payom: Onoon kat, mboṅ aazne, yom pale upesamun izag pae tol le isob, ghoru tatareek itaṅ.”

## 14

### *Yesu pale ila igharaat ndug to nepooṅ pa tamtoghon toni*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isaav pa taghoniṅa toni ighaze: “Lolomim ipataṅan ve agham ṅgar naol malep. Aghur ila to Maaron, ve aghur inim tiou paam. *Mbo 42:5; Mt 6:25; Pil 4:6+; 1Pe 5:7*

<sup>2-3</sup> Tamaṅ ruum toni, le sosoor katindi to nepooṅ. Inimale le sosoor katindi maau, tone irau nasaav payam tovene maau. You pale namuun nala, ve nagharaat lemim inanim to nepooṅ izi tonowe. Ighaze nagharaata le isob, nene pale namuul nanim, ve nagham gham anim tiou. Leso aneep toman ghou izi ndug to you naneep pani. *Yo 17:24; 2 Kor 5:1+; Hib 11:16; 1Tes 4:16+*

<sup>4</sup> Ataam to ndug to you naghaze nala pani, yam awatagi wa.”

### *Yesu inim ataam pait pa tala to Tama Maaron*

<sup>5</sup> Tomas ilooṅ saveeṅ tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, ndug to yom ughaze ula pani ne, yei nikankaan pani. Pale niwatag ataam to nila pa ndug tonanan vena?”

<sup>6</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliṅa ighaze: “You taug to ataam. You napatoon katin gham pa Maaron ve saveeṅ toni onoon, ve nanim pughu pa nepooṅ to mataad iyaryaar. Ataam ee moghon to tamtoghon titaghoṅi ve tila to Tamaṅ, nene you. Ite paam maau. *Yo 10:9, 11:25; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19+*

<sup>7</sup> Ighaze awatag katin ghou, nene pale awatag Tamaṅ paam. Aazne ve ila, yam awatagi. Pasa, aghita wa.” *Yo 8:19*

<sup>8</sup> Tovenen Pilip isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, upatoonṅ Tamam payei, ghoru nighazoonṅ pani ve atamai izi.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Wai Pilip, itiṅa takaria nepooṅ wa! Ve yom ughilaal ghou sone? Tamtoghon to ighaze ighita ghou, nene ighita Tamaṅ. Pughu vena to ighason ghou ughaze napatoonṅ Tamaṅ payam?” *Yo 12:45; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3*

<sup>10</sup> Yom ughur ila sone? You naneep ila to Tamaṅ, ve ye ineep inim tiou. Saveeṅ to you nasavia payam ne, nasavia itaghon taug ṅgar tiou maau. Tamaṅ to ineep inim tiou, tauto ighamgham uraat toni ila nimag. *Yo 7:16+*

<sup>11</sup> You naneep ila to Tamaṅ, ve ye ineep inim tiou. Saveeṅ tonene, yam irau aghur ila. Ve ighaze aghur ila maau, ghoru agham ṅgar pa uraat tintina to you nagham di tivot wa. Leso ipalot gham, ve aghur inim tiou. *Yo 5:36, 10:38*

<sup>12</sup> “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur inim tiou, ye pale igham uraat tintina tinimale uraat to you naghamgham di. Ve ye pale igham uraat tintina pida paam le tilib pa uraat tiou. Pasa, you pale napul taan, ve namuul nala to Tamaṅ. *Mk 16:16+; Mbanj 2:43, 5:12*

<sup>13</sup> Sa mbeb to ighaze yam aghason Tamarj Maaron pani ila you izag, nene pale you naghami ivot. Leso napaghazonan Tamarj iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni. *Mt 7:7; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14*

<sup>14</sup> Tovenen sa mbeb to ighaze yam aghason pani ila you izag, nene pale you naghami.

*Yesu pale imbaarj Avuvu Patabuanj izi inim*

<sup>15</sup> “Ighaze lolomim payou, nene pale matamim kisin tutuunj tiou, ve ataghon di. *Yo 15:10+; 1Yo 2:3+*

<sup>16</sup> Ve you pale naghason Tamarj pa imbaarj Palotiinja ite paam izilat tiam. Leso ineepp toman gham irau sawa isob, ve ipalot gham. <sup>17</sup> Palotiinja tonowen, nene Maaron Avuvu. Ye pale ipaghazonan gham pa saveenj onoon to Maaron. Pasa, ye isasavia saveenj onoon. Tamtoghon to itaghon taan ngara, yes irau tighami maau. Pasa, tighita maau, ve tiwatagi maau. Eemoghon yam, ghoru awatagi. Pasa, ye inepneep toman gham. Ve muri, ye pale ineepp tunja ila lolomim. *Yo 15:26, 16:7,13+; Mbarj 2:4; 1Kor 2:14*

<sup>18</sup> “You irau napul gham aneepp sorok animale yes parooja ne maau. You pale namuul nanim tiam. *Mt 28:20; Mbarj 2:4*

<sup>19</sup> Yes to itaghon taan ngara, mala maau pale tighita ghou muul maau. Eemoghon yam ghoru aghita ghou. Pasa, you pale namundig muul ve naneep matag iyaryaar. Tovenen yam paam pale agham nepooj poia inim tiou, ve aneepp matamim iyaryaar. <sup>20</sup> Sawa tonenen, yam pale aghilaal aghaze you naneep ila to Tamarj, ve yam aneepp inim tiou, ve you naneep ilat tiam. Iit tasob talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. *Yo 17:21*

<sup>21</sup> Tamtoghon to ighaze mata kisin tutuunj tiou ve itaghon di, nene ye to lolo ineepp. Tamtoghon tovene, nene pale Tamarj lolo ineepp toni, ve you paam lolog ineepp toni ve napatooj taug pani.” *1Yo 2:5, 5:3*

<sup>22</sup> Yesu isaav tovene, ve Yudas ite (ye Yudas Iskariot maau) ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, vena to yom ughaze upatooj taum pa yei moghon, ve ival tiina to taan maau?”

<sup>23</sup> Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinj toni tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo payou kat, nene pale mata kisin saveenj tiou ve itaghooni. Tamtoghon tovene, Tamarj pale lolo pani kat, ve yeru Tamarj nila toni, ve nighami inim inamai to nepooj. *1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Syg 3:20*

<sup>24</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze lolo ineepp tiou maau, nene pale lolo imaagh pa saveenj tiou, ve itaghooni maau. Saveenj to yam alonlooja, nene taug saveenj tiou maau. Nene Tamarj to imbaarj ghou nanim ne saveenj toni.

<sup>25</sup> “Aazne, itinja tanepneep, ve nasavia saveenj tonene payam. <sup>26</sup> Eemoghon mala maau pale napul gham, ve Tamarj imbaarj lemim Palotiinja ite paam izilat pa you izag. Nene Avuvu Patabuanj. Ye pale igham naghog, ve ipaghazonan ngar tiam pa mbeb tisob, ve ipei ngar tiam pa saveenj isob to you nasavia payam. Leso matamim kisini. *Lu 24:49; Yo 16:13; 1Yo 2:20,27*

<sup>27</sup> “You pale napul gham. Tovenen naghaze napul luuma tiou ineepp toman gham, lesa aneepp poia toman lolomim luuma. Nepooj poia to naghaze nagham payam, nene raraate animale nepooj poia to tamtoghon to taan tighamghami ne maau. Tovenen lolomim imbumbu malep, ve amatughez malep. *Yo 16:33; Ro 5:1; Pil 4:7; Kol 3:15*

<sup>28</sup> Yam alooj ghou naghaze: ‘You pale napul gham, ve nala. Eemoghon muri, you pale namuul nanim tiam.’ Ighaze lolomim payou, nene pale lolomim poia ve tinimim iza. Pasa, Tamarj to ilib payou ne, you naghaze namuul nala toni. <sup>29</sup> Saveenj isob tonene, you nasavia payam pataghaan. Leso sawa to anoja toni ivot, matamim injal alinjag, ve aghur inim tiou. <sup>30</sup> Saveenj to

nasasavia payam ne, irau naseeŋga ila mala kat maau. Pasa, ŋginiin to taan tonene inim igharau wa. Ye tapiri irau ghou maau, ve you naneep ila ye samba maau. <sup>31</sup> Eemoghon you irau nataghton katin saveeŋ isob to Tamaŋ isavia payou, ve pataŋani ivot payou itaghton ŋgar toni. Leso tamtoghon to taan tiwatag tighaze you lolog pa Tamaŋ kat.

Yo, amundig tapul ndug tonene, ve tala.”

*Yo 10:18; Pil 2:8; Hib 5:8*

## 15

### *Yesu, ye vaen tau*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “You taug to vaen tau.\*  
Ve Tamaŋ, ye ŋginiin to uum vaen.

*Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+*

<sup>2</sup> Yes to tineep tunja inim tiou, nene tinimale ai vaen boga. Boga tisob to anoŋadi tivot pooi maau, nene Tamaŋ ipook di tizi. Ve boga tisob to anoŋadi tivot pooi, nene ye irab motmotin matadi ve ighagharat di, lesu tinjalaŋ ve anoŋadi katindi tivot.

*Ro 11:17+*

<sup>3</sup> Yam tonene, saveeŋ to nasavia payam, tauto igharaat gham ve aŋgalaŋ wa.  
*Yo 13:10, 17:17; Ep 5:26*

<sup>4</sup> Yam irau aneep tunja inim tiou, ve you naneep tunja ilat tiam. Agham ŋgar pa vaen boga. Ighaze ineeŋ sagan pa vaen luvuŋa, pale boga tonowen ighur anoŋa? Maau. Ai boga irau ineeŋ tunja ila ai luvuŋa, ghoru anoŋa. Ve yam tovene paam. Ighaze aneep tunja inim tiou maau, nene irau ghurla tiam ighur anoŋa poia eta maau.

*Kol 1:22+, 2:7*

<sup>5</sup> “You taug to ai vaen, ve yam animale vaen boga. Tamtoghon to ighaze ineeŋ tunja inim tiou, ve you naneep tunja ila toni, nene pale ghurla toni ighur anoŋa popoia katindi. Ve ighaze aneep sagan payou, nene irau agham mbep poia eta ivot maau.

*Ga 5:22+; Pil 2:13; Kol 1:10*

<sup>6</sup> Tamtoghon to ighaze ineeŋ tunja inim tiou maau, nene ye inim ai booga gorgori to timbuti ve tipiyaava ila. Ai boga tovene, pale muri tindou di, ve tipiyaav di tisob tizala yab ighan di.

*Mt 3:10+, 7:19*

<sup>7</sup> Ighaze aneep tunja inim tiou, ve saveeŋ tiou ineeŋ tunja ila lolomim ve ataghoŋi, yam irau aghason Tamaŋ Maaron pa sa mbep to lolomim pani, ve ye pale igham mbep tonenen ivot payam.

*Yo 14:13; 1Yo 5:14+*

<sup>8</sup> Ighaze ghurla tiam ighur anoŋa popoia katindi, nene pale apaghazoŋan Tamaŋ Maaron iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni, ve apatoon taumim paam aghaze yam taghoŋiŋa tiou.

*Mt 5:16; Lu 6:43*

<sup>9</sup> You lolog ineeŋ tiam kat inimale Tamaŋ lolo ineeŋ tiou. Matamim kisin ŋgar tiou tonene, ve aneep ilooŋ ila irau sawa isob. <sup>10</sup> Ighaze matamim kisin tutuun tiou tisob ve ataghoŋ di, nene pale awatag kat aghaze you lolog payam kat, ve aneep ilooŋ ila ŋgar tiou tonene irau sawa isob. Inimale you. Matag kisin Tamaŋ tutuun toni to naol ne, ve nataghoŋ di. Tauto nawatag naghaze ye lolo ineeŋ tiou kat, ve naneep ilooŋ ila ŋgar toni tonenen irau sawa isob.

*1Yo 5:3*

<sup>11</sup> “You nasavia saveeŋ tonene payam, lesu lolomim poia le poia kat inimale you. <sup>12</sup> Tutuun to nasavia payam, nene vene: Lolomim pa taumim ve agham poian taumim, inimale you lolog payam ve naghama poian gham.  
*Yo 13:34+; 1Yo 4:7+*

\* **15:1:** Muun, Maaron igham yes Israela nditimbudi tila tivot taan to yes Kanaana, ve igham taan tonowen padi, lesu tineep pani, ve tigham ŋgar popoia tivotvot, inimale ai vaen ighurghur anoŋa popoia. Eemoghon sawa naol, yes Israela titaghoŋ ŋgar poia maau. Ve Yesu, ye igham ŋgar poia ivot itaghoŋ Maaron ŋgar toni. Tauto iwaat tau ighaze ye vaen tau.



13 Ighaze tamtoghon eta imbaad patañani pa ndita, ve ipul tau imaat padi, nene ipatooña ighaze ye lolo ineep todi kat. Ngar tovene ilib pa ataam tisob to lolood pa nditaad. *Ro 5:7+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:16*

14 Ighaze ataghon tutuun to naghuri payam, yam pale apatooñ taumim aghaze you nditag kat to yam. *Mt 12:50; Yo 14:23*

15 Mbesooña eta iwatañ katin uraat to tiina toni ighamghami ne maau. Eemoghon yam, ghoru awatagi. Pasa, saveen isob to naloona ila to Tamañ, tauto navotia payam ve alooña wa. Tovenen you irau nawaat gham mbesooña muul maau. Pale nawaat gham naghaze nditag kat. *Mbnp 18:17; Mbanj 20:27; Yems 2:23*

16 Yam taumim lolomim ve anim ataghon ghou maau. You taug to nasia gham anim leg, ve naghur gham pa ala ve agham uraat. Uraat to aghami, nene pale ighur anoja, ve anoja tonenen ineep itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Ighaze yam agham tovene, ve aghason Tamañ pa mbeb eta ila you izag, ye pale iloon gham ve igham payam. *Mt 28:19; Yo 14:13; Ep 1:4*

17 Tovenen you naghur tutuun payam tovene: Lolomim pa taumim ve agham poian taumim.” *Yo 13:34*

### *Yes to titaghon taan ngara, pale tighur koi pa Yesu tamtoghon toni*

18 Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Ighaze yes to titaghon taan ngara tighur koi payam, matamim ingal: Ngar todi tonowen, paghu maau. Yes tighur koi payou muun, tauto tighur koi payam paam. *Mt 10:22; 1Yo 3:13*

19 Ndiran to titaghon ngar to taan, inimale yam ataghon di pa ngar todi ve yamña raratemim, tone lolodi payam. Eemoghon maau. Pasa, you napas gham avot ila lolodi ve anim leg, ve apul ngar to taan wa. Tauto yes tighurghur koi payam. *Lu 6:22; Yo 17:14; 1Yo 4:5*

20 Matamim ingal saveen to you nasavia payam: Mbesooña eta irau ilib pa tiina toni ne maau. Tovenen yes to tighur patañani payou, nene pale tighur patañani payam paam. Ve yes to matadi kisin saveen tiou ve titaghoni, nene pale matadi kisin saveen tiam paam ve titaghoni. *Mt 10:24+; 2Tim 3:12; 1Yo 4:6*

21 Tamañ to imbaañ ghou nanim, tamtoghon to titaghon ngar to taan, tiwatagi rita maau. Tauto yes pale tigham ngar tovene payam. Pasa, yam anim leg ve ataghon ghou. *Mt 5:10+; Yo 16:2+*

22 Inimale you nanim ve navotia saveen padi maau, tone ledi sosor ila Maaron mata maau. Eemoghon you nanim ve navotia saveen toni padi wa. Tauto, aazne, yes irau tipoon taudi pa sosor todi muul maau. Sosor todi ineep ghazooña wa. *Lu 12:47; Yo 9:41; Ro 1:20; Yems 4:17*

23 Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur koi payou, nene ighur koi pa Tamañ paam.

24 Uraat tintina to naghani di ila matadi, nene ngeu eta igham uraat tovene pa eta sone. Inimale naghani uraat tonene maau, tone ledi sosor ila Maaron mata maau. Eemoghon you naghani uraat tonowen ve tighita wa. Ve tighurghur koi pa yeru Tamañ sone. Tauto ledi sosor ila Maaron mata.

25 Ngar to tigham payou, nene itaghon saveen to muun timbooda ila tutuun todi. Ighaze:

‘Yes tighur koi payou sorok.’ ”

*Mbo 35:19, 69:4*

26 Yesu iseen saveen toni muul ighaze: “Palotiña to pale inim, ye ineep to Tamañ. Ve you pale nambaña izilat tiam. Ye Maaron tau Avuvu to ivot ila toni ve izi inim. Ye isasavia saveen onoon moghon. Ve ye pale ipariaañ saveen tiou, leso tamtoghon tighur inim tiou. *Lu 24:49; Yo 16:14; Mbanj 2:33*

<sup>27</sup> Ve yam paam pale apariaan saveen tiou. Pasa, sawa to napamundigin uraat tiou le imuul aazne, yam anepneep toman ghou. *Lu 24:48; Mbanj 1:8; 1Yo 1:1+*

## 16

<sup>1</sup> “Saveen isob tonene, you nasavia payam pa napalot gham. Leso atap ve apul ghurla tiam sob. <sup>2</sup> Aghita. Muri, yes Yuda pale tizurun gham pa rumai todi, ve irau yamna alup gham pa sunuun muul maau. Sawa tonenen, ighaze todi eta irab tiam eta imaat, nene pale igham ngar ighaze imbees pooi pa Maaron. *Mt 24:9; Mbanj 26:9+*

<sup>3</sup> Tamtoghon pale tigham ngar tonenen payam pasa, tikankaan pa Taman Maaron, ve tikankaan payou paam. *Yo 15:21; Ro 10:2; 1Tim 1:13*

<sup>4</sup> Saveen tonene, you nasavia payam pataghaan. Leso sawa to patajan tonenen ivot payam, matamim ingal alinjag tonene, ve ayoon ariana.

### *Yesu isavia uraat to Avuvu Patabuan*

“Muun, you nasavia saveen tonene payam maau. Pasa, taug nanepneep toman gham. <sup>5</sup> Ve aazne, naghaze napul gham, ve namuul nala pa Taman to imbaan ghou nanim. Eemoghon tiam eta ighason ghou pa ndug to naghaze nala pani ne maau. <sup>6</sup> Onoon, saveen to nasavia payam ne, pale igham gham lolomim ipatanan kat. <sup>7</sup> Eemoghon you nasaav payam: Onoon kat, ighaze napul gham ve nala, nene pale poia payam. Pasa, ighaze napul gham maau, nene irau Maaron Avuvu izilat tiam maau. Ve ighaze nala, nene pale nambaan Palotiina tonowen izilat, lesu iuul gham. *Yo 14:16,26, 15:26*

<sup>8</sup> Sawa to izilat, ye pale igham tamtoghon to taan tighilaal sosor todi ve ngar to denja ila Maaron mata, ve tighilaal tighaze muri pale Maaron ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi. <sup>9</sup> Sosor todi, nene vene: Tighur inim tiou maau. *Yo 15:22*

<sup>10</sup> Ve sawa to namuul nala to Taman, ve aghita ghou muul maau, nene pale tamtoghon tighilaal tighaze you naghama ngar denja ila Maaron mata.\* *Ro 1:4*

<sup>11</sup> Ve uraat to gabizoon ve ghuruun atia pa tamtoghon, nene pale ivot. Pasa, nginiin to yes to titaghon ngar to taan, Maaron ingabiiza ighaze ye isosor wa. Tovenen ye isasaan moghon pa sawa to Maaron ighur atia pani. *Yo 12:31*

<sup>12</sup> “You leg saveen naol to naghaze nasavia di payam. Eemoghon irau nasavia di to aazne ne maau. Pale ipatanan payam. <sup>13</sup> Eemoghon Maaron Avuvu, ye ipaghazonan saveen onoon to Maaron pughu. Sawa to inim, ye pale igham pooz payam, lesu aghazonan kat pa saveen isob to onoon. Pasa, ye irau isavia saveen eta itaghon tau ngar toni maau. Sa saveen to iloonja ila to Taman, tauto ye pale ivotia. Ve ye pale ipaghazonan gham pa mbeb pida to pale tivot muri. *Yo 14:26; 1Yo 2:27*

<sup>14</sup> Sa ngar ma saveen to ighami inim tiou, ye pale ivotia payam. Lesu aghazonan payou, ve aghilaal ghou aghaze izag tiina pa tapirig ve poia tiou.

<sup>15</sup> Taman ngar toni ve tapiri, toman mbeb toni to naol ne, tineep tiou paam. Tauto nasaav payam naghaze: ‘Sa ngar ma saveen to Maaron Avuvu ighami inim tiou, ye pale ivotia payam.’” *Mt 11:27; Yo 17:10*

*Taghoniina to Yesu pale lolodi ipatanan. Eemoghon muri pale lolodi poia muul*

\* **16:10:** Sawa to Maaron ipamundigin Yesu pa mateen, ve imuul izala pa ndug sambam, nene ipatoonja ighaze Tama Maaron lolo poia pani, ve iyok pa uraat toni.

<sup>16</sup> Yesu iseenj saveenj toni muul ighaze: “Mala maau pale akaal naghog. Ve tala ris, ghoru aghita ghou muul.”

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen taghoniija toni pida tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, saveenj toni tonene, pughu vena? Ye isaav pait ighaze, mala maau pale takaal naghog. Ve tala ris, ghoru taghita muul. Ve isaav paam ighaze ye pale ila to Tama.

<sup>18</sup> Alinja waaro ris to ighaze: ‘mala maau,’ nene pughu vena? Iit takankaan pa saveenj toni tonene. Ye isavia sa?”

<sup>19</sup> Yesu ighilaaal njar todi ighaze yes tighaze tighasoni pa saveenj toni pughu. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Vena, alinjag waaro to naghaze: ‘Mala maau pale akaal naghog, ve tala ris, ghoru aghita ghou muul,’ saveenj tonene to awaghasonin gham pani ne? <sup>20-21</sup> Onoon kat, you nasaav payam. Yam pale lolomim ipatajan kat ve agham tajiiz tiina. Ve yes to titaghon njar to taan pale tinidi iza. Eemoghon tala ris muul, ghoru lolomim ipatajan muul maau, ve anamin tinimim iza inimale liva to ipoop. Onoon, sawa to popaan, ye iyamaan yabyabuuj tiina. Eemoghon sawa to ipoop tamtothon izi, ye lolo poia kat pa natu paghu tonenen, ve lolo imaagh pa yabyabuuj to ighami.

<sup>22</sup> “Yam tovene paam. Aazne, lolomim ipatajan kat. Eemoghon you pale nanim naghita gham muul.†

Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, yam pale lolomim poia le poia kat. Ve lolomim poia tonenen, tamtothon eta irau iwalabi payam maau. *Lu 24:52; Yo 20:20; 1Pe 1:8*

<sup>23</sup> Sawa tonenen ve ila, yam pale aghason ghou pa mbeb eta pughu muul maau. Pasa, njar tiam pale ighazoonj. Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ighaze aghason Tamarj pa mbeb eta ila you izag, ye pale igham payam. <sup>24</sup> Muunj ve inim aazne, yam aghason Maaron pa mbeb eta ila you izag sone. Ve you nasaav payam: Aghasoni, ghoru igham payam. Leso lolomim poia le poia kat. *Mt 7:7; Yo 15:11*

### *Yesu itatan taan tapiri wa*

<sup>25</sup> “Saveenj tonene, you nasavia payam ila saveenj palelaan. Eemoghon sawa tiou ighaze ivot, nene pale you irau nasavia saveenj eta payam ila saveenj palelaan muul maau. You pale nasaav ghazoonja, ve napaghazonan gham pa Tamarj. <sup>26</sup> Sawa tonenen, yam taumim pale aghur ghasoniinj tiam injarua Tamarj ila you izag. Lemim pughu eta pa naghah avomim, ve naghur ghasoniinj tiam ila pani ne maau. <sup>27</sup> Pasa, Tamarj iwatag: Yam lolomim payou, ve aghur inim tiou aghaze you naneep toni ve nanim. Tauto ye lolo payam, ve ighaze igham poian gham. <sup>28</sup> Onoon kat, you naneep to Tamarj, ve nazi nanim taan. Ve aazne, sawa to napul taan ve namuul nazala toni, nene inim igharau wa.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu isavia saveenj tonene, ve taghoniija toni tisaav pani tighaze: “Tiina, aazne yom usavsav ila saveenj palelaan muul maau. Usaav ghazoonja kat payei. <sup>30</sup> Tovenen yei nighilaaal ghom nighaze yom uwatag mbeb tisob. Pasa, sawa to tamtothon tighason ghom sone, ve yom uwatag ghasoniinj todi wa. Tauto nighur ilat tiom nighaze yom uneeep to Maaron, to uzi unum.”

<sup>31</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Onoon? Njaramus aghur ila? <sup>32</sup> Aloonj, sawa tiou inim igharau wa. Ighaze ivot tonene. Tovenen tamtothon pale tinaan gham le asob awaghaughau ala lemim lemim, ve apul ghou naneep. Eemoghon you engengou naneep maau. Pasa, Tamarj inepneep toman ghou. *Mt 26:31,56; Yo 8:29*

<sup>33</sup> Saveenj tonene, you nasavia payam, leso aneeep tunja inim tiou, ve luuma tiou ineeep toman gham. Onoon, sawa to aneeep izi taan, patajanani pale igham

† **16:22:** Yesu avaat isavia saveenj tonene injarua sawa to mundigiinj toni.

gham. Eemoghon amatughez malep. Lolomim poia ve ayoon ariana! Pasa taan tapiri, you natatani wa.”  
*Yo 14:27; Ro 8:35+; 1Yo 4:4, 5:4*

## 17

### *Yesu isuy ve ighason Tama Maaron pa ipaghazonani ighaze ye iza tiina*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru mata izala pa sambam, ve isuy ighaze: “O Tama, sawa tiou, tauto ivot wa. Upaghazonan tamtoghon pa Natum, ve ugham di tighilaal tapiri ve poia toni. Leso ye ipaghazonan di payom, ve tighilaal ghom paam tighaze yom izam tiina pa tapirim ve poia tiom.  
*Yo 12:23*

<sup>2</sup> Yom ughur tamtoghon tisob tineep ila Natum samba wa. Leso yes to yom ughur di tinim ye le, tisob tigham nepoon poia ila toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila.  
*Dan 7:14; Mt 28:18; Yo 6:39*

<sup>3</sup> Yom moghon to Maaron tau. Ve nepoon poia to tamtoghon tighami ilat tiom, nene ngara tovene: Yes tiwatag katin ghom, ve Natum Yesu Krisi to umbaanja izi inim taan. Tamtoghon tovene, pale tineep poia ilat tiom itaghoni taghoni gha ila.  
*Yo 3:16; 2Pe 1:2+; 1Yo 5:20*

<sup>4</sup> Uraat naol to ughur di tinim nimag, you napasob di tisob wa. Tauto napaghazonan izam tiina toman tapirim ve poia tiom izi taan. *Yo 4:34, 13:31*

<sup>5</sup> O Tama, muun kat, sawa to mbep eta ivot sone, you naneep toman ngurubag ve izag tiina ila matam. Tovenen aazne, you naghaze ugham ghou namuul nalat tiom, ve naneep toman ngurubag ve izag tiina inimale muun.  
*Yo 1:1+; Pil 2:6; Hib 1:3*

### *Yesu ighason Tama Maaron ighaze ingin poian taghoniina toni*

<sup>6</sup> “O Tama, yom upas ndiran pida tivot ila tamtoghon to taan lolodi, ve ugham di tinim leg, ve you napaghazonan di pa izam toman ngar tiom ve gabuam wa. Yes tamtoghon tiom. Eemoghon yom ugham di tinim leg, ve matadi kisin saveen tiom ve titaghoni.  
*Yo 6:37+, 10:29*

<sup>7</sup> Aazne, yes tiwatag tighaze: Mbep tisob to yom ugham di payou, nene tivot ilat tiom.\*

<sup>8</sup> Pasa, saveen isob to yom ughuri inim tiou, nene anag nasavia padi, ve tighami inim ledi wa. Tauto aazne, tighur inim tiou, ve tiwatag tighaze: You naneep tiom, ve yom umbaan ghou to nanim.

<sup>9</sup> “Tama, sunuun tiou tonene inarua ghom pa ndiran tonene pasa, yes tamtoghon tiom, ve yom ughur di tinim leg wa. Ve yes to titaghon ngar to taan, you naghur di ila sunuun tiou tonene maau. <sup>10</sup> Tamtoghon tiou toman mbep tiou to naol ne, nene yom tiom. Ve tamtoghon tiom toman mbep tiom tisob, nene you tiou. Ndiran tiou tonene tipaghazonan izag tiina toman tapirig ve poia tiou wa. <sup>11</sup> You irau naneep toman di muul maau. Pale napul di tineep izi taan. Pasa, naghaze nalat tiom tonene. O Tama, yom patabuanj. Ungin poian di ve unum sigeu padi. Leso tikis izam toman ngar tiom ariana, ve lupuunj todi eemoghon tinimale ituru.  
*2Tes 3:3; 1Pe 1:5; Jud 24+*

<sup>12</sup> Tapirim toman ngar tiom to izam tiina pani, nene yom ugham payou paam. Tovenen sawa to nanepneep toman di, you nanjin di ila izam, ve nanim sigeu padi. Tauto todi eta ilale maau, ve aazne tikiskis izam toman ngar tiom ariana. Ngeu to iza ineep pataghaan pa ilale, ye moghon to ilale. Leso saveen tiom to timbooda ne anoja ivot.  
*Mbo 41:9; Yo 6:39,70*

\* **17:7:** Mbep to Yesu isavia di, nene mbep tinimale iza tiina, ve tapiri to igham mbep gharatoonadi, ve ngar to ineep toni, toman uraat ve saveen toni.

<sup>13</sup> “Eemoghon naghaze napul ndiran tonene tineep, ve nalat tiom tonene. Tovenen sawa to yeiņa ninepneep izi taan sone, ve nasavia saveeņ isob tonene padi pataghaan. Leso lolodi poia kat tinimale you. *Yo 15:11*

<sup>14</sup> Ndiran tonene, you navotia saveeņ tiom padi, ve tighami wa. Tovenen yes to taan muul maau, inimale you to taan maau. Pughu tonene to tamtoghon to titaghon nęar to taan tighurghur koi padi. *Yo 15:19; 1Yo 2:15+*

<sup>15</sup> You naghason ghom pa upas di tivot sagan pa yes to titaghon nęar to taan ne maau. You naghaze unum sigeu padi, ve upoon di pa Nęeu Samia. *Mt 6:13; 1Yo 5:18*

<sup>16</sup> Pasa, ndiran tonene, yes to taan maau, inimale you to taan maau.

<sup>17</sup> “Saveeņ tiom, nene saveeņ onoon moghon. Upalot saveeņ tiom ineep ariņa ila lolodi. Leso tinim tamtoghon tiom patabuaņa, ve titaghon katin nęar tiom. *Yo 15:3; 1Pe 1:22*

<sup>18</sup> You nambaan di tila pa tineep ila tamtoghon to taan lolodi, ve tigham uraat padi, inimale yom umbaan ghou nazi nanim naneep ila tamtoghon to taan lolodi. *Mt 28:19; Yo 20:21*

<sup>19</sup> Aazne, you napul taug nalat nimam, ve naghaze napasob uraat to yom ughuri payou. Leso nauul di, ve saveeņ tiom onoon igham uraat padi ve tinim tamtoghon tiom patabuaņa. *1Kor 1:2,30; Ep 5:26; Hib 10:10*

*Yesu ighason Maaron pa ilup yes to muri pale tighur ila toni tinim ee moghon*

<sup>20</sup> “Sunuun tiou tonene inarua ghom pa ndiran tonene moghon maau. You naghason ghom pa yes to muri pale tiloon saveeņ todi, ve tighur inim tiou paam. <sup>21</sup> Tamaņ, ulup di tisob tinim ee moghon, ve ugham di tineep tunja inim toit, inimale you naneep ilat tiom, ve yom uneep inim tiou, ve lupuun toit ee moghon. Leso tamtoghon to taan tighilaal tighaze yom umbaan ghou to nanim. *Ro 12:5; Ga 3:28; Ep 4:3+*

<sup>22</sup> Tapirim ve poia tiom to izam tiina pani, yom ugham payou, ve you napaghazonan di pani wa. Leso tilup di tinim ee moghon, tinimale ituru.

<sup>23</sup> You pale naneep ila todi, ve yom uneep inim tiou. Leso tilup di tinim ee moghon kat. Ighaze nęar tovene ivot, nene pale tamtoghon to faan tighilaal tighaze yom umbaan ghou to nazi nanim, ve lolom pa yes to tighur inim tiou ne, inimale lolom payou. *Yo 16:27*

<sup>24</sup> “Tamaņ, yes to yom ugham di tinim leg, you naghaze tinim tineep toman ghou izi ndug tiou, ve tighita katin nęurubag, toman tapirig ve poia tiou. Sawa to yom ughur mbeb eta ivot sone ve inim, yom lolom payou. Tauto ugham ghou naneep toman nęurubag ve tapirig tiina, ve izag tiina. *Yo 12:26; 1Tes 4:17*

<sup>25</sup> O Tamaņ, yom denjam kat. Yes to titaghon nęar to taan, tiwatag ghom maau. Eemoghon you, ghoru nawatag katin ghom. Ve ndiran tonene tighilaal tighaze yom umbaan ghou to nanim. <sup>26</sup> Izam tiina toman gabuam ve nęar tiom, you napaghazonan di pani wa. Ve you pale naghamgham tovene, le tighazonan pani kat. Leso lolodi pa taudi inimale yom lolom payou, ve naneep ila todi ve yeiņa nilup ghei ninim ee moghon.”

## 18

### *Tikis Yesu*

*(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipasob sunuun toni le isob, ghoru toman taghoniņa toni tipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve tizila timbut ya Kidron, ve tinau tizala pa oliv lolo to ineep ila lolooz dige. <sup>2</sup> Ndug tonowen, Yudas, nęeu to ighaze ighur Yesu ila

koaia nimadi, ye iwatagi paam. Pasa, Yesu toman taghoniija toni moghon moghon tiluplup di izi tonowe. <sup>3</sup> Tovenen Yudas igham ndaaba pida to Rom toman uraata pida to yes daba to watoonjrau ve ndiran tutuunja timbaan di, ve yesja tila pa ndug tonowen. Tikis lam ve sul toman ndaab to malma, ve tilaagh tila. <sup>4</sup> Ngar isob to pale ivot pani, Yesu iwatagi wa. Tovenen ipul oliv lolo tonowen, ve ilaagh njarua di ila, ve ighason di ighaze: “Yam akaal sei?”

<sup>5</sup> Yes tipamuul ghasoniinj toni tighaze: “Yei nikaal Yesu to Nasaret.” Yudas to ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi, ye paam iyondyood toman di.

Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “You Taug To Nanepneep.” <sup>6</sup> Sawa to ye isaav padi tovene, ruñadi iza ve tinduur timuul, le titaptap tizi taan. \* *Igham 3:14*

<sup>7</sup> Ghoru Yesu ighason di muul ighaze: “Yam akaal sei?”

Ve yes tighaze: “Yei nikaal Yesu to Nasaret.”

<sup>8</sup> Ye isaav padi muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam wa. You Taug To Nanepneep. Ighaze yam aghaze agham ghou, nene poia. Eemoghon apul ndiran tonene tila.” <sup>9</sup> Ye isaav padi tovene, leso saveej toni to muuj isavia ne anonja ivot. Saveej tovene: ‘Yes to yom ugham di payou, you napul toti eta ilale maau.’ *Yo 17:12*

<sup>10</sup> Sawa tonenen, Simon Petrus le buza. Tovenen ipasi iza, ve isap motin ngeu eez taliija dige ila pa nima waan. Ngeu tonowen, ye daba to watoonjrau mbesoonja toni. Iza Malkus.†

<sup>11</sup> Yesu isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Ai! Uzeev buza tiom tonanan imuul ila ina. Vena, rubruub to Tamañ igham payou ne, irau naghun ila maau?”‡

### *Tigham Yesu ila to Anas*

<sup>12-13</sup> Ghoru yes ndaaba to Rom toman daba todi, ve yes uraata to yes Yuda timbaan di tinim, tikis Yesu, tikau nima, ve tighami tila to Anas muuj, leso iloonj saveej toni. Ndaman tonenen, Anas rawa Kaiapas, ye daba to watoonjrau.§

<sup>14</sup> Kaiapas tonene, to muuj isaav pa pooza to yes Yuda ighaze: “Poia pa ngeu ee moghon igham ival tiina inadi ve imaat padi. Pa vene, tamtoghon tisob timatmaat.” *Yo 11:49+*

### *Petrus ipesamun Yesu iza*

*(Mt 26:69-70; Mk 14:66-68; Lu 22:55-57)*

<sup>15</sup> Simon Petrus yesuru taghoniija ite titaghon Yesu le tila tivot daba to watoonjrau ruum toni. Taghoniija tonowen, daba to watoonjrau iwatagi. Tovenen ye itaghon Yesu ve yesuru tiloonj tila didiinj to iluvut ruum lolo. <sup>16</sup> Eemoghon Petrus, ye ineev pumuri igharua ataam avo. Tovenen taghoniija ite tonenen ivot muul, ve isaav pa liva to ingin ataam, pa igham Petrus iloonj ila paam. <sup>17</sup> Tauto liva tonowen ighason Petrus ighaze: “Yom taghoniija eez to ngeu tonowen paam?”

Petrus ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Ee-e, you taghoniija toni maau.” <sup>18</sup> Sawa tonenen, ndug iyaun. Tovenen yes mbesoonja toman uraata pida titavun yab

\* **18:6:** Maaron iza Yoova, pughu tovene: ‘You nanepneep.’ Ughita Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela (o Kisim Bek) 3:14. Sawa to Yesu isavia saveej tonene, ye avaat ipatoonj Maaron tapiri pida. Pughu tonene to yes to tila pa ghamuunji titaptap tizi. † **18:10:** Takabiid Malkus tonene ve Markus izadi malep. Markus, ye ngeu to muri imbood varu poia. Ve Malkus, ye daba to watoonjrau mbesoonja toni. ‡ **18:11:** Rubruub to Yesu isavia, nene iza to patañani to ye pale imbaada, leso ireu sosor to tamtoghon, ve itatan Maaron mbalmbali toni. § **18:12-13:** Anas, muuj ye inim daba pa ndiran to watoonjrau. Ve sawa tonene, ye isob pa uraat toni wa. Eemoghon iza inepneep sone. Sawa to tirab Yesu imaat, Anas rawa Kaiapas imuuj pa ndiran to watoonjrau.

gha ilaav di ve tinepneep. Ve Petrus paam ila iyondyood toman di, ve yab ilavlaava.

*Anas ighason roran Yesu*

*(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Lu 22:66-71)*

<sup>19</sup> Anas, ye daba munjina to ndiran to watoonraau. Ye ighason Yesu pa taghoniina toni, ve saveenj to ivovotia pa tamtoghon. <sup>20</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Saveenj tiou, you nangooza maau. Nasasavia ighazoonj ila ival tiina matadi. Sawa naol, you napatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliņa izi ndug to iit Yuda taluplup ghiit pani, inimale rumai to ndug ndug, ve ila Rumai Tiina naghō. <sup>21</sup> Yom ughason ghou pa saveenj tiou pasa? Ughason yes to tilonlooj saveenj tiou. Pasa, yes tiwatag saveenj to nasasavia.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu isavia saveenj tonene, ve uraata eez to iyoon igharai, ipambar paņa ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ai, upamuul daba to watoonraau saveenj toni tovene pasa? Uroron pani maau?”

<sup>23</sup> Yesu isaav pani tovene: “Ighaze aliņa eta isosor, ghorō uvotia. Ve ighaze saveenj tiou denja, pughu vena to upambar sorokin ghou?”

<sup>24</sup> Yesu isaav tovene, ghorō Anas ipuli, ve isaav ve tighami tila to Kaiapas to daba to watoonraau. Ve ravraav to tikau Yesu nima pani, nene inepneep, ve ye ilaghlagh tomani.

*Petrus ipesamun Yesu iza muul*

*(Mt 26:71-75; Mk 14:69-72; Lu 22:58-62)*

<sup>25</sup> Petrus, iyondyood igharau yab, ve yab ilavlaava. Tovenen yes to yesna Petrus tinepneep izi yab diģe, tighasoni tighaze: “Yom paam avaat taghoniina toni eez?”

Ghorō Petrus ipesam pa tau ighaze: “Ee-e, you taghoniina toni maau.”

<sup>26</sup> Ngeu to Petrus isap motin taliņa, siņ toni eez, ye mbesoonja to Kaiapas. Ye imundig ve isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Wai, yom tonene to naghita ghom yamņa ayondyood izi oliv lolo!” <sup>27</sup> Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau muul. Sawa tonenen kat, ve tatareek itaņ.

*Tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveenj ila Piladus mata*

*(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Lu 23:1-5)*

<sup>28</sup> Mbonmaagh kat, daba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu ve tipul ruum to Kaiapas, ve tighami tila pa ruum tiina to Piladus to gavana to Rom. Eemoghon tilooj tila ruum toni lolo maau. Tineep pumuri. Pasa, Piladus, ye Yuda maau. Ve sawa to Pasova inim igharau wa. Tovenen timatughez: Ighaze tilooj tila ruum toni lolo, nene pale igham di tisami ila Maaron mata, ve irau tighan aniiņ to Pasova maau. <sup>29</sup> Tovenen Piladus ivot ila todi, ve ighason di ighaze: “Ngeu tonene igham sa sosor, to aghami inim?”

<sup>30</sup> Yes tipamuul ghasoniņ toni tighaze: “Wai, ighaze ye ngeu poia, pale nighami inim tiom? Maau. Ye ngeu samia eez. Tauto nighami inim.”

<sup>31</sup> Tovenen Piladus isaav padi muul: “Ighaze venen, yam aghami ala, ve taumim agharaat saveenj toni itaghon tutuuj tiam.”

Yes tisaav pani tighaze: “Nene poia. Eemoghon yam Roma tutuuj tiam ingalsekin ghei pa rabuuj tamtoghon imaat.” <sup>32</sup> Muuj, Yesu isavia ataam to pale imaat pani. Yes tisaav tovene, tauto Yesu aliņa tonenen ighur anoņa.

<sup>33</sup> Tovenen Piladus imuul ilooj ila ruum lolo, ve isaav ve tigham Yesu ilooj ila toni. Ghorō ighasoni ighaze: “Vena, yom kinik to yes Yuda?” *Mt 2:2*

<sup>34</sup> Yesu ipamuul ghasoniņ toni tighaze: “Ghasoniņ tiom tonenen, ivot ila taum nģar tiom, ma tamtoghon pida tipaesia ghou payom, tauto ughason ghou ne?”

<sup>35</sup> Piladus isaav pani muul ighaze: “Vena, you to Yuda? Nene taum tamtoghon tiom, toman yes daba to watoonrau, to tighur ghom unum nimag. Tovenen usaav ghazona payout lak. Yom ugham sa sosor, to tigham ghom unum?”

<sup>36</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Mbeb to you naghingham pooz pani, nene to taan maau. Inimale you kinik itaghon ngar to taan, tone uraata tiou tivool tiou, ve tigham malmal. Leso yes Yuda irau tikis ghou maau. Eemoghon saveen, tauto nasavia ila wa. Mbeb to you naghingham pooz pani, nene to taan maau.”

*Dan 7:13-14; Ro 14:17*

<sup>37</sup> Piladus iloon saveen toni, ve ighasoni muul ighaze: “Ighaze venen, yom kinik tou?”

Yesu ipamuul alija ighaze: “Saveen tauto taum usavia ne. [Eemoghon you kinik inimale yom ugham ngar pani ne maau.] You nazi nanim taan pa napariaan tamtoghon lesu tighur ila saveen onoon. Tinaan ipoop ghou pa pughu tonene. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighaze titaghon saveen onoon, nene pale tiloon alijag ve titaghoni.”

*Yo 8:47*

<sup>38</sup> Tauto Piladus ighasoni muul ighaze: “Saveen onoon, nene sa?” *Yo 14:6*

### *Piladus iyok pa tirab Yesu imaat*

*(Mt 27:15-23; Mk 15:6-14; Lu 23:13-23)*

Piladus isavsav toman Yesu le isob, ghoro ivot ila pumuri muul, ve isaav pa yes Yuda ighaze: “You naghita naghaze ngeu tonene, ye le sosor eta maau.

<sup>39</sup> Aghita. Yam gabuamim tovene: Tamtoghon tiam to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ighaze sawa to Pasova ivot, you irau napul todi eez ivot ilat tiam. Vena, aghaze napul kinik to yam Yuda tonene ilat?”

<sup>40</sup> Yes timboob toman alijadi tiina tighaze: “Yei lolomai pa ngeu tonanan maau! Upul Barabas inim!” Barabas tonowen, muun igham malmal pa izurun gavman to Rom tighau.

*Mban 3:14*

## 19

### *Yes ndaaba tilos Yesu ve tipamogherani inimale ye kinik*

*(Mt 27:27-31; Mk 15:16-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Tovenen Piladus isaav pa ndaaba toni, ve tigham Yesu ve tilosi.\*

<sup>2-3</sup> Ve tigham waar mata mata ve titalia, ve tighuri izala Yesu daba inimale moghar to yes kinik. Ve tindudi pa nonogiina eez to bodeenja inimale aindan† izala pogho. Ghoro tamtoghon todi enaenja tila tiyoon ila mata, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Aa, kinik to yes Yuda, ghagharaar poia! Yei nipakur ghom!” ve tipambar panja.

### *Piladus isaav ighaze tirab Yesu imaat*

*(Mt 27:24-25; Mk 15:15; Lu 23:24-25)*

<sup>4</sup> Tighamgham tovene, ve Piladus ivot ila pumuri, ve isaav pa ival tiina ighaze: “Aghita. You pale nagham ngeu tonowen ivot inim tiam. Leso awatag aghaze you naghita naghaze ye le sosor eta maau.” <sup>5</sup> Tovenen Piladus igham Yesu ivot ila pumuri. Waar mata mata ineep ila daba, ve nonogiina to bodeenja inimale aindan ineep ila tini. Ghoro Piladus isaav pa ival tiina ighaze: “Aghita! Tamtoghon tau tonene!”

<sup>6</sup> Yes daba to watoonrau toman uraata pida to Rumai Tiina tighita Yesu, ve timboob tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambaroon! Urabi izala ai pambaroon!”

\* **19:1** Ravraav to yes Roma tiloslos tamtoghon pani, poia maau. Timbit mbeb matadi ila, lesu iwaghamun tamtoghon kat. † **19:2-3** Yes kinik tindud di pa nonogiina to bodeenja inimale aindan.



Eemoghon Piladus isaav padi ighaze: “Yam taumim aghami ala, ve arabi izala ai pambaroon. Pasa, you naghita naghaze ye le sosor eta maau.” *Mbanj 3:13+*

<sup>7</sup> Yes Yuda tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Yei lemai tutuun. Ve tutuun tiei isaav ighaze: tamtoghon tovene, ye irau imaat. Pasa, ipakur tau ighaze ye Maaron Natu.”

<sup>8</sup> Piladus iloon saveeŋ tonene, le matughezaan tiina ighami. <sup>9</sup> Tovenen iloon ila ruum lolo muul, ve ighason Yesu ighaze: “Yom sa ngeu? Ulaagh vena to unum?” Eemoghon Yesu isavia saveeŋ eta pani maau. Neneŋa moghon. <sup>10</sup> Tovenen Piladus ighasoni muul ighaze: “Pughu vena to upamuul aliŋag maau? Yom ukankaan payou? Aazne, yom uneep ila nimag. You leg tapirig pa napul ghom ula, ve leg tapirig pa nasaav ve tirab ghom uzala ai pambaroon.”

<sup>11</sup> Yesu isaav pani tovene: “Ighaze Maaron to sambam ipul ghou nalat nimam maau, nene irau lem tapirim pa ugham mbeb eta payou maau. Tovenen ngeu to ighur ghou nalat nimam, sosor toni ilib pa sosor tiom.” *Yo 10:18; Mbanj 2:23*

<sup>12</sup> Piladus iloon saveeŋ tonene, ghoru ikaal ataam pa ipul Yesu ila. Eemoghon yes Yuda timboob ila pani: “Ighaze yom upul ngeu tonanan ila, yom kinik tiina to Rom ngeu toni maau. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tipakur taudi tighaze yes kinik, nene tizoor kinik tiina to Rom pooz toni.” *Lu 23:2*

<sup>13</sup> Piladus iloon saveeŋ tonene, ve igham Yesu ve yesuru tivot tila pumuri, ghoru Piladus mbole ila ina to gharatoon saveeŋ. Ina tonowen ineep ndug to tiwaat iza ila saveeŋ Hibru tighaze ‘Gabata’ (‘Gabata’ pughu tovene: ndug to tirau yaam babaŋadi ila inim ndug to nepoon.) <sup>14</sup> Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to gharatoon aniŋ ma mbeb pa Pasova. Ve ndag iza inim bobodaan wa. Piladus isaav pa yes Yuda ighaze: “Aghita. Kinik tiam tau tonene!”

<sup>15</sup> Eemoghon timboob ila pani tighaze: “Maau. Ngeu tonanan ineep malep! Ughami ila, ve urabi imaat. Urabi izala ai pambaroon!”

Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul ighaze: “Lolomim vena? Aghaze you narab kinik tiam tonene izala ai pambaroon?”

Yes daba to watoonrau tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Yei lemai kinik ite paam maau. Kinik tiina to Rom, ye moghon to kinik tiei.”<sup>†</sup>

<sup>16</sup> Tovenen Piladus iloon aliŋadi, ve ipul Yesu ila ndaaba toni nimadi. Leso tirabi izala ai pambaroon.

### *Tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon*

*(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43)*

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen tigham Yesu tila, ve tau imbaad ai pambaroon toni. Tipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve tivot tila pumuri, ghoru tinau pa ndug mbuŋa eez, iza ‘Daba rubruuba.’ Tiwaat ndug tonowen iza ila saveeŋ Hibru tighaze ‘Golgata.’<sup>§</sup>

<sup>18</sup> Tila tivot tonowe, ghoru tirab Yesu toman ndiran ru paam tizala ai pambaroon todi todi, ve tipayoon di tiza. Ndiran ru tonowen, eez imonau ila pa Yesu nima ŋas, ve ite imonau ila pa nima waan, ve Yesu ineep bodbodaan.

<sup>19</sup> Ve timbood mateeŋ toni pughu ila ndiu suruvu, ve tirabi izala ai pambaroon toni daba, titaghon saveeŋ to Piladus isavia padi. Paesiŋ tonowen

<sup>†</sup> **19:15:** Maaron saveeŋ toni isaav tovene: Maaron, ye kinik to yes Israela. Eemoghon saveeŋ waaro tonene, nene yes Yuda tizurun Maaron to kinik todi kat, ve tighaze kinik to Rom to ingin di. **§ 19:17:** Saveeŋ ‘daba rubruuba,’ yes Roma tiwaata ila aliŋadi Latin tighaze ‘Kalvari.’

isaav tovene: “Yesu to Nasaret, kinik to yes Yuda.” <sup>20</sup> Saveen tonene, timbooda ila saveen Hibru, Roma alinjadi, ve yes Grika alinjadi paam.\* Ndug to tineep pani ve tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon, nene ineep igharau Yerusalem. Tovenen yes Yuda ival tinim tighita saveen tonenen, ve tiwaata.

<sup>21</sup> Tauto yes daba to watoonrau tila to Piladus, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Yom umbood ughaze ‘kinik to yes Yuda’ malep. Yom irau umbood saveen tovene: ‘Ngeu tonene tau isaav ighaze ye kinik to yes Yuda.’”

<sup>22</sup> Eemoghon Piladus ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Maau. Saveen to nambooda, pale ineep tovene.”

<sup>23</sup> Ndaaba tonenen tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon le isob, ghero tigham nonogiija toni toman mbep toni pida paam, ve tivalag di tinim paan, ve tireii irau di. Eemoghon nonogiija toni to mojejaan, nene sain maau. <sup>24</sup> Tovenen ndaaba tonenen tiwasavon di tighaze: “Nonogiija to mojejaan tonene, tareepa malep. Ineep tovene ve tanjozngooz ve taghita: Sei pale ighami?” Tovenen Maaron alija waaro eez to timbooda, anoja ivot. Isaav tovene:

“Yes tirei nonogiija tiou toman mbep pida irau di.

Ve nonogiija tiou to mojejaan, nene tigham mogheraan eez pani. Leso tighita sei to pale ighami.”

*Mbo 22:18*

Ngar to ndaaba tighami, nene denja pa saveen tonene.

<sup>25-26</sup> Yesu tina Maria yesuru taziliva, ve Maria ite to Klopas azuwa, ve Maria to ndug Magdala, ve taghoniija to Yesu lolo ineep toni kat, yes liim tiyondyood tigharau ai pambaroon toni pughu. Yesu mata izi le ighita tina yesuru taghoniija toni tonowen tiyondyood. Tovenen isaav pa tina ighaze: “Tinan, ughita. Nanan natum.”

*Yo 13:23*

<sup>27</sup> Ve isaav pa taghoniija toni ighaze: “Ughita. Nanan yom tinam.” Tauto sawa tonenen ve ila, taghoniija tonenen igham Yesu tina ila ruum toni, ve injini.

### *Yesu imaat*

*(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49)*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu isavsaav pa tina ve taghoniija toni tonenen le isob, ghero iwatag ighaze ye ipasob uraat toni isob wa. Tovenen isaav ighaze: “You murun ghou!” Saveen tonene, ye isavia lesu Maaron alija to timbooda ne anoja ivot. <sup>29</sup> Ur eez toman vaen manjini ineep igharau. Tovenen tigham momosan ve tizeeva izila vaen tonowen. Ghero tidadaanja ila ai isop boga, ve tizuzuuna izala pa Yesu avo.

*Mbo 22:15, 69:21*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu iyavoon vaen tonenen le isob, ve isaav ighaze: “Uraat tiou, nene isob wa.” Ghero lua itap, ipul avuvu ila, ve imaat.

### *Tinjeer Yesu waria*

<sup>31</sup> Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to titartar taudi pa umbom patabuan to ighaze ivot. Umbom tonenen, nene patabuan kat. Tovenen daba to yes Yuda tila to Piladus, ve tighasoni tighaze ye isaav ila pa yes ndaaba, ve tirab polin yes to timomonau ila ai pambaroon ne aghedi. Leso timaat rikia, ve tizugua di tizi, ve tila titavia di. Le isob, ghero umbom patabuan ivot. <sup>32</sup> Tovenen ndaaba tila, ve tirab polin ndiran ru to tirab di toman Yesu ne aghedi. <sup>33</sup> Tirab polin yesuru aghedi le isob, ghero tila pa Yesu ana. Eemoghon tighita imaat wa. Tauto tirab polin aghe maau. <sup>34</sup> Eemoghon ndaaba eez igham iiz, ve injeer Yesu waria. Ve rikia moghon sinj toman ya imalin.

*1Yo 5:6+*

\* **19:20:** Saveen to timbooda, nene vene: Yeshua Nasaret, Hamelech Yehudah (saveen Hibru), Yesu Ho Nazaraios, Ho Basileus Toon Yudaion (Grika alinjadi), Iesus Nazarenus Reks Iudaeorum (saveen Latin). Saveen Latin tonene, tuku toni nene INRI. Yesu anunu to tineep ila rumai pida lolodi, timbood saveen INRI ila.

<sup>35</sup> Ngeu to ighita mbeb tonenen pa tau mata, tauto isavia. Ve ye iwatag: Saveej toni, nene onoon. Pasa, ye ighita katin mbeb tonenen. Tauto ipariaan saveeja, leso yam paam aghur ila. <sup>36</sup> Mbeb tonenen tivot pa Yesu, leso Maaron alija waaro eez to timbooda ne anonja ivot. Saveej tovone:

“Tua eta irau ipol maau.”

*Igham 12:46; Mbo 34:20*

<sup>37</sup> Ve saveej waaro ite isaav tovone:

“Pale matadi ila pa ngeu to tinjeera ne.” *Mbo 22:16+; Sek 12:10; Syg 1:7*

*Tighur Yesu paatu ila naal lolo*

*(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56)*

<sup>38</sup> Mbeb tonenen tivot le isob, ghoru Yosep to ndug Arimatea ila ighason Piladus ighaze iyokia Yesu paatu pani, leso ighami ila ve ighuri iloon ila naal. Yosep, ye taghoniija eez to Yesu. Eemoghon ivotia ghurla toni ivot ighazoon maau. Pasa, imatughez pa yes Yuda. Piladus iyok pani, tauto ye ila pa igham Yesu paatu. <sup>39</sup> Ve Nikodemus to muuj ila to Yesu ve yesuru tisavsaav pa mbonj, ye paam ila toman Yosep. Ye igham ngoreej tiina to vuzi poia ne, ve inim. Ngoreej tonowen, patajani toni tiina, irau 30 kilogram ma venen.† *Yo 3:1+, 7:50*

<sup>40</sup> Yesuru tila tigham Yesu paatu, ve tila tigharaata itaghon yes Yuda gabuadi to moghon moghon tighamgham pa mateeja todi. Timusil ngoreej tonenen pida izala Yesu paatu, ve pida ila uli, ve tikaukai. <sup>41</sup> Ndug to tirab Yesu pani, ndug paghuna eez ineep igharau. Ve yaam saambu paghu eez to tigharaata pataghaaj inim naal pa mateeja, nene ineep tonowe. Saambu tonowen, tighur mateej eta iloon ila sone. <sup>42</sup> Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to yes Yuda titartar taudi pa umbom patabuanj. Ve rabrab izi, ve umbom patabuanj ighaze ivot. Yaam saambu tonenen ineep igharau. Tovenen tigham Yesu paatu, ve tighuri iloon ila.

## 20

*Yesu imundig pa mateej*

*(Mt 28:1-8; Mk 16:1-8; Lu 24:1-12)*

<sup>1</sup> Umbom patabuanj isob, ve ndag to ivot muuj pa wik tonenen, mbonjmaagh, ndoromromaanja, ve Maria to Magdala ila ighaze ingig naal to Yesu. Ila ivot yaam saambu to tighur Yesu paatu pani, ve ighita yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo, nene tipatambulini ighau wa. <sup>2</sup> Tovenen ilaan imuul ila to Simon Petrus ve taghoniija to Yesu lolo pani kat, ve ipaes padi ighaze: “Paanu eta tipas Tiina toit paatu ivot pa naal, ve tighami tila wa! Ve yei nikankan panu. Tighuri sine?”

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen Petrus yesuru taghoniija ite tonowen timundig tila pa naal. <sup>4</sup> Yesuru tilaan tila, ve taghoniija ite tonenen ilaan rikia imuuj pa Petrus, le ila ivot naal avo muuj. <sup>5</sup> Ghoru itugi izi, ve ingig iloon ila pa naal lolo, le ighita uli pida pida to tikau Yesu paatu pani, inepneep ila ina. Eemoghon ye iloon ila naal lolo maau. <sup>6</sup> Mala maau, Simon Petrus ana inim peria, ve malmali iloon ila naal lolo. Ye paam ighita uli pida pida to tikau Yesu paatu pani, tinepneep. <sup>7</sup> Ve ighita uli to tikau Yesu daba pani, nene ineep toman uli pida pida tonowen maau. Nene tipoola izi ineep sagan. <sup>8</sup> Ghoru taghoniija ite to ila ivot naal avo muuj, ana itaghon Petrus ve iloon ila. Ye ighita mbeb naal tonenen, ve ighur ila.

† **19:39:** Ngoreej to Nikodemus ighami, nene tigharaata pa mbeb ru, izadi miir, ve aloe. Muuj, sawa to Maria ipoop Yesu, yes ngara to ndag iza tigham miir pa Yesu. Ughita Mt 2:11.

<sup>9</sup> Onoon, Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav tovene: Mesia pale imaat, ve imundig pa mateen itaghon Maaron ŋgar toni. Eemoghon ŋgar todi ighazoon pa saveej tonenen pughu sone. *Mbo 16:10*

<sup>10</sup> Yesuru tighita mbeb tonenen le isob, ghoru tipul naal, ve timuul tila pa inadi to nepoon.

*Yesu ivot pa Maria to Magdala  
(Mt 28:9-10; Mk 16:9-11)*

<sup>11</sup> Maria to Magdala imuul ila ivot naal avo, ve iyondyood ve itaŋtaŋ. Ghoru itugi izi, ve iŋgig iloon ila pa naal lolo, <sup>12</sup> le ighita aŋela ru tinepneep. Yesuru tindud di pa nonogiŋa pisosoonja, ve mboledi izi ndug to tighur Yesu paatu ighenee pani. Eez inee pa daba, ve ite inee pa aghe.

<sup>13</sup> Aŋela ru tonowen tighasoni tighaze: “Liva, yom utaŋtaŋ pasa?”

Ye ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Wai, tigham Tiina tiou paatu ila wa. Ve you nakankaan pani. Tighuri sine?” <sup>14</sup> Ghoru indaleel, ve ighita Yesu tau iyondyood. Eemoghon ighilaala maau.

<sup>15</sup> Yesu ighasoni ighaze: “Liva, utaŋ pasa? Ukaal sei?”

Maria ighaze pa ye uraata eta to iŋgin ndug tonowen. Tovenen isaav pani ighaze: “Olman, ighaze yom ugham Tiina tiou paatu ila ndug eta, ghoru upaes payou: Ughuri sine? Leso nala naghama.”

<sup>16</sup> Tovenen Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Maria.”

Ye isaav tovene, ghoru Maria ighilaala ighaze nene Yesu tau tonene. Tovenen indaleel, ve isaav pani ila saveej Hibur ighaze: “Raboni!” Saveej tonene, pughu tovene: ‘Patoŋaŋ tiou.’ <sup>17</sup> Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: “Usavag ghou malep. Pasa sawa to nazala to Tamaŋ, nene sone. Umuul ula to nditazig, ve upaes padi tovene: You pale namuul nazala to Tamaŋ. Ye, yam Tamamim paam. Ve ye Maaron tiou, ve Maaron tiam paam.” *Hib 2:11+*

<sup>18</sup> Tovenen Maria to ndug Magdala ila ivot to yes taghoniŋa, ve ipaes padi ighaze: “You naghita Tiina toit pa taug matag wa!” Ghoru ipaesia Yesu aliŋa padi ve tiloon.

*Yesu ivot to taghoniŋa toni  
(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49)*

<sup>19</sup> Sawa ee moghon tonenen, rabrab toni, yes taghoniŋa to Yesu tilup di iloon ila ruum eez lolo ve tipoon ataam le tuŋja kat. Pasa, timatughez pa yes Yuda. Mala maau ve, Yesu ivot iyoon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Luuma to Maaron\*

ineep toman gham.” <sup>20</sup> Ghoru ipatoon nima ve waria padi. Yes tighita Tiina todi, ve lolodi poia le poia kat.

<sup>21</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Luuma to Maaron ineep toman gham. Aazne, you nambaŋ gham ala, inimale Tamaŋ imbaŋ ghou nanim.” *Mt 28:19*

<sup>22</sup> Ghoru ivib avuvu ila padi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Agham Avuvu Patabuan irau gham. <sup>23</sup> Ighaze yam apul sosor to tamtoghon eta, nene Maaron paam

\* **20:19:** Luuma to Maaron ilup mbeb naol. Yesu imbaad sosor toit atia wa, tovenen Maaron ate yabyab pait muul maau, ve itŋja Maaron irau talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Ve Maaron iŋgin ghiit ve mata pait, tovenen tamatughez muul maau, ve lolood ipataŋan muul maau. Lolood poia. Ve aazne, izaad pa ghamuŋ nepoon poia ila to Maaron to iseŋga itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

ireu sosor toni. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze apul sosor toni maau, nene Maaron paam, irau ireu sosor toni maau.”† *Mt 16:19+, 18:18*

*Yesu ivot to Tomas  
(Mk 14:14)*

<sup>24</sup> Sawa to Yesu ivot to taghoniinja toni, tamtoghon todi eez, iza Tomas, ineep toman di maau. Tomas tonowen, iza ite Didimus. <sup>25</sup> Tovenen muri, ghoro tupaes pani tighaze: “Yei nighita Tiina toit wa!”

Eemoghon Tomas ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Ah, ighaze taug matag naghita kiruun inadi to tineep ila nima, ve nazeev nimag u itaghon kiruun inadi tonowen, ve nazeev nimag iloon ila iiz ina to waria, nene pale naghur ila. Ve ighaze maau, nene irau naghur ila saveen tiam tonanan maau!”

<sup>26</sup> Mbonj liim ve ru inim ila, ghoro taghoniinja toni tilup di muul iloon ila ruum to tinepneep pani ne. Sawa tonenen, Tomas ineep toman di paam. Yes tipoon ataam tisob tivool le tunja. Mala maau ve Yesu ivot iyoon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Luuma to Maaron ineep toman gham.” <sup>27</sup> Ghoro isaav pa Tomas ighaze: “Unum ugharau, ve ughita nimag, uzeev nimam u itaghon kiruun inadi tonene, ve uzeev nimam iloon ila iiz ina to ineep ila wariag ne. Yom lolom ru iraua! Ughur ila!”

<sup>28</sup> Tomas isaav pani ighaze: “Yom Tiina tiou, ve Maaron tiou!”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: “Yom ughita ghoul pa taum matam, tauto ughur inim tiou. Ve yes to tighita ghoul pa matadi maau, ve tighur inim tiou, nene pale poia to Maaron iza todi ve tinidi iza.” *2Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:8*

*Rau tonene pughu*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu igham mbeb gharatoonjadi katindi ila taghoniinja toni matadi, lesu ipatoonj tau padi, ve tighilaal tighaze Maaron ineep tomani pa uraat toni. Eemoghon saveenja pida ineep ila rau tonene maau. *Yo 21:25*

<sup>31</sup> Ve saveenj isob to ineep ila rau tonene, nene pa igham gham aghur ila to Yesu aghaze ye Mesia ve Maaron tau Natu. Leso ye ndamo payam, ve agham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron. *Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:13*

## 21

*Yesu ivot to taghoniinja toni liim ve ru izi naari to ya naliu Galilaia*

<sup>1</sup> Muri ghoro, Yesu ila ivot to taghoniinja toni muul izi naari to ya naliu Tiberias.\*

Ila ivot todi itaghon ataam tovene. <sup>2</sup> Simon Petrus, Tomas to iza ite Didimus, Natanael to ndug Kana to ineep izi Galilaia, ve Zebedi ndinatu ru, toman taghoniinja ru paam, yesna tinepneep. <sup>3</sup> Simon Petrus imundig, ve isaav pa ndita tonowen ighaze: “You naghaze navot nala napiyaav malum.”

Ndita tonowen tisaav pani tighaze: “Yei paam, itinja tavot tala.” Tovenen yes tisob tila tiza waan, ve tivot tila. Mbonj tonenen, tiwaswaas le ndugizau. Eemoghon tigham iigh eta maau. *Lu 5:4+*

<sup>4</sup> Mbonjmaagh, ndoromaanja, ve matadi iloon ila, le tighita Yesu iyondyood izi naari. Eemoghon tighilaala maau. <sup>5</sup> Yesu imboob ila padi ighaze: “Ou ndipain, agham iigh eta, ma maau?”

Yes tipamuul alinja tighaze: “Waii, nigham eta maau kat.”

† **20:23:** Saveenj tonene, pughu tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila to Krisi, nene pale Maaron ireu sosor toni. Tamtoghon tovene, iit irau tasaav pani taghaze: “Maaron ireu sosor tiom wa.” Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila maau, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye ineep iloon ila pooz to Maaron sone. Tamtoghon tovene, iit irau tasaav ghazoonja pani: Maaron ireu sosor toni sone. \* **21:1:** Tiberias, nene ya naliu Galilaia iza ite.

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen ye imboob ila padi muul ighaze: “Ighaze venen, ghoru apiyaav malum ila pa waan dige to ineep ila pa nimamim waan. Leso agham amim iigh.” Tovenen tipiyaav malum todi izila muul. Sawa to tighaze tiyoui iza, tifoova le tiraua maau. Pasa, iigh katindi tingud ila malum le isami kat.

<sup>7</sup> Taghoniija to Yesu lolo pani kat, ighita mbeb tonenen, ve isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Nowe avaat Tiina toit!” Sawa tonenen, Simon Petrus iduduum nonogiija toni to moñejaan izi, ve ighamgham uraat. Ye iloon saveen tonenen, ve rikia moghon indud olija muul, ve iyatova izila ya, ve iwai iloon ila pa naari. <sup>8</sup> Yes tipot tigharau naari, irau 100 mita ma venen. Tovenen taghoniija pida to tineep ila waan pogho, tiweu malum toman iigh, ve titaghon Petrus ve tiloon tila pa naari. <sup>9</sup> Tiloon kurukia ve tiyatov di tizi, ve tighita mberet toman iigh ineepneep izala yab ngilinj.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Igh to ngaramus agham di ne, agham pida tinim timoz.”

<sup>11</sup> Tovenen Simon Petrus ivot muul ila izala waan, ve iyou malum toman iigh iloon inim taan. Igh tingud tila malum le isami kat. Eemoghon imotmot maau. Igh geegeu maau. Tintinadi moghon. Tinin di le irau 153.

<sup>12-13</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Mboñmaagh wa. Anim aghan amim aniin.” Ye isaav tovene, ve nima ila pa mberet toman iigh tonowen, ve ireii padi. Taghoniija toni eta avo ikaak ve ighasoni ighaze: “Yom sei?” ne maau. Timatughez pa ghasoniiji. Pasa, tighilaala tighaze ye Tiina todi. *Mbanj 10:41*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu imundig pa mateen, ve ivot to taghoniija toni pae ru ila wa. Ve ite tonene inim tol pani.

### *Yesu ighur Petrus pa uraat muul*

<sup>15</sup> Yes tighan le isob, ghoru Yesu ighason Simon Petrus ighaze: “Aa Simon, Yoan natu, vena? Yom lolom payou kat ilib pa nditam pida tonene, ma maau?”

Petrus ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Vee! Tiina, yom uwatag, you lolog payom.”

Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Upan sipsip tiou papaghu.” *Mbanj 20:28; 1Pe 5:2*

<sup>16</sup> Ghoru Yesu ighasoni muul inim pae ru ighaze: “Simon, Yoan natu, yom lolom payou kat, ma maau?”

Petrus ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Vee! Tiina, yom uwatag: You lolog payom.”

Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Unjin poian sipsip tiou.”

<sup>17</sup> Ghoru Yesu ighasoni muul inim pae tol ighaze: “Simon, Yoan natu, yom lolom payou, ma maau?”

Petrus iloon Yesu igham ghasoniin tonenen pani inim pae tol, le lolo ipatanan. Tovenen ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Vee! Tiina, yom uwatag mbeb to naol ne. Yom uwatag, you lolog payom.”

Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Upan sipsip tiou.

*Lu 22:61+*

<sup>18</sup> Onoon kat, you nasaav payom: Sawa to yom paghum, taum ulul kawaal tiom iza ve upus ghom. Ve ndug sine yom to ughaze ula pani, nene ula moghon. Eemoghon muri, sawa to unum olman waat, nene pale upaat nimam, ve ngeu ite ilul kawaal tiom iza ve ipus ghom. Ve ndug to yom ughaze ula pani maau, ye pale igham ghom ula pani.” <sup>19</sup> Saveen tonene, Yesu isavia iza to ataam to Petrus pale imaat, ve ipaghazonan Maaron iza tiina. †

† **21:19:** Kamos munjinadi pida tisaav tovene: Muri, Petrus ila ineep izi ndug tiina Rom. Sawa tonenen, kinik to Rom ighur patanani naol pa yes Kristen, ve irab tamtoghon todi katindi timatmaat. Eemoghon Petrus imatughez maau. Iyoon arija, ve ivovotia varu poia le irau yes Roma tikisi ve tirabi izala ai pambaroon. Eemoghon Petrus lolo pa imaat raraate inimale Krisi maau. Tovenen isaav pa yes ndaaba, ve tirabi aghe izala ve daba izi.

Ve Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: “Utahon ghou!”

*Mk 1:16+; 2Pe 1:14*

*Taghoniija to Yesu lolo pani kat*

<sup>20</sup> Petrus yesuru Yesu tilaagh tila, ve Petrus itoora, ve mata imuul le ighita taghoniija to Yesu lolo ineeq toni kat, itahon di inim. Muun, sawa to tilup di pa ghanghaniij to Pasova, ngeu tonowen to indaleel pa Yesu, ve ighasoni pa sei to pale ighuri ila koia nimadi. *Yo 13:23+*

<sup>21</sup> Petrus ighita taghoniija tonowen, ve ighason Yesu pani ighaze: “Tiina, vena pa ngeu to inim ne?”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Matam ila pani malep. Ighaze you naghaze ye ineeq le irau namuul nanim, nene yom mbep tiom maau. Nene ineeq to you taug. Yom irau matam ingal taum, ve utahon ghou.” <sup>23</sup> Yesu isaav pani tovene, tauto muri saveej ilaan irau tonvetaz naol to tighur ila to Kriji, ve tighaze pa taghoniija toni to ye lolo pani kat ne, irau imaata maau. Eemoghon Yesu isaav tovene maau. Ye isaav moghon tovene: “Ighaze you naghaze ye ineeq le irau namuul nanim, nene yom mbep tiom maau.”

<sup>24</sup> Taghoniija tonowen, to ighita katin mbep tisob tonenen, ve imbood di ila rau tonene. Leso ipariaan saveej to Yesu ve tamtoghon tighur ila toni. Ve yei niwatag: Saveej toni, nene onoon moghon. *Yo 19:35*

*Saveej to ipasob rau tonene*

<sup>25</sup> Yesu igham uraat katindi. Eemoghon timbood di tisob tila rau maau. Timbood enaena moghon. Ve inimale timbood uraat toni tisob tila rau, tone rau tonenen tivot tinim katindi kat le tipavonin taan isob, ve pida ledi inadi maau! *Yo 20:30*

## Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona To Yesu Krisi Wok Bilong Ol Aposel—The Acts Of The Apostles

### *Paesiin to Lukas*

<sup>1-3</sup> O Teopilus, uraat naol to Yesu igham di muun, toman saveen isob to ye ipatoot tamtoghon pani, tauto ineeq ila rau to nambooda ilat tiom muun.\* Saveen toman uraat toni tonowen inim le Maaron ighami imuul iza ila pa sambam. Yesu imaat ve imundig muul, ve mboni tamoot ru to itaghozi, ye ila ivotvot to yes mbanjoona toni to ye tau isia di tinim le, ve ipatooñ tau padi ila ataam naol. Leso tiwatag kat tighaze ye imundig pa mateen, ve ineeq mata iyaryaar. Sawa tonenen, ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuan, ye ipaghazonan ngar todi pa tutuun toni pida. Ve isavsav padi pa pooz to Maaron. *Lu 1:1+, 9:51, 24:13+; Yo 20:19+; 1Kor 15:5+*

*Yesu isaav pa mbanjoona toni ighaze mala maau pale Avuvu Patabuan izi inim*

<sup>4</sup> Sawa eez, Yesu toman mbanjoona toni tinepneep, ve Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Apul Yerusalem rikia malep. Aneep ve asanan pa mbeb to Taman ighaze igham payam itaghon saveen mbuaan toni. Mbeb tonowen, you nasavia payam ve aloon saveen wa. *Lu 24:49; Yo 14:16+; Mban 2:2+,33*

<sup>5</sup> ‘Yoan, ye irughuuz tamtoghon pa ya. Eemoghon yam, mala maau pale Maaron igham Avuvu Patabuan payam.’ ” *Lu 3:16*

<sup>6</sup> Ghoru mbanjoona toni to tinepneep tomani, tighasoni tighaze: “Tiina, vena? Sawa to ughaze ugharaat mulin nepoon to yei Israela lesu taumai ningin ndug tiei, tau tonene?” *Mika 4:8; Lu 24:21*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Sawa to mbeb tovene, yam irau awatagi maau. Nene ineeq to Taman moghon. Ye tauto ighur sawa pa mbeb tisob tivot. *Mk 13:32+; 1Tes 5:1+*

<sup>8</sup> Ve aloon. Sawa to Avuvu Patabuan izi inim ve izala poghomim, yam pale agham tapirimim tiina ila toni. Leso ayoon ariana pa votiaan varug ve aparian saveen tiou. Pale agham uraat tonene izi Yerusalem muun. Le isob, ghoru alaagh irau taan isob to Yudea, ve ala pa Samaria, ve alaagh irau taan dige to naol.” *Lu 24:47+; Mban 2:1+*

### *Yesu imuul iza ila pa sambam (Mk 16:19-20; Lu 24:50-53)*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu isavsav padi le isob, ghoru Maaron indaea ila matadi, ve imuul iza ila pa sambam, le yaghur tae ipoona ve tighita muul maau. <sup>10</sup> Matadi itaghozi ve izala, ve mala maau, ndiran ru tivot todi ve yesa tiyondyood. Nonogiina todi pisoonoona moghon. Yesuru tisaav padi tighaze: *Lu 24:4*

<sup>11</sup> “Yam ndiran to Galilaia, pughu vena to ayondyood ve matamim izazala pa sambam? Aloon. Yesu tonowen, aazne Maaron ighami ipul gham, ve imuul iza ila pa sambam. Eemoghon muri, ye pale imuul izi inim raraate inimale aazne yam aghita iza ila.” *Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16; Syg 1:7*

### *Tighur Matias igham Yudas ina*

<sup>12</sup> Ghoru taghoziina toni tipul lolooz Oliv, ve timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Lolooz tonowen ineeq igharau Yerusalem, irau 1 kilomita ma venen. *Lu 24:52*

\* **1:1-3:** Rau to Lukas imbooda muun, nene varu poia toni.



13-14 Yes tilaagħ tila tivot Yerusalem, ve malmalidi tizala pa inadi to nepoon to ineep ruum lolo sala. Ndiran tonowen, nene Petrus yesuru Yoan, Yakobus ve Andreas, Pilip yesuru Tomas, Patoromai ve Matayu, Yakobus ite to Alapai natu, Simon (ye to yes Selot), ve Yudas to Yakobus natu. Sawa isob, yesġa Yesu tina Maria toman nditazi ve ndiliva pida, lolodi ee mogħon ve tiluplup di pa sunjuuġ.

<sup>15</sup> Sawa eez, yes to tighur ila to Yesu tilup di. Yes irau tamoot liim avua tamoot ee (120) ma venen. Petrus imundig iyoon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: <sup>16-17</sup> “Yam tonvetaz, muuġ, Avuvu Patabuan ipamundigin kinik David ve ivotia Maaron aliġa to inġarua mbeb to ivot pa Yudas. Saveeġa ineep ila Maaron aliġa to timbooda, ve aazne anoġa ivot wa. Pasa, Maaron aliġa isob pale ighur anoġa ivot itagħon ye tau nġar toni. Yam awatag: Yesu igham Yudas inim tagħoniġa toni, ve itiġa taluplup għiit ve tambesmbees pa uraat to Maaron. Eemogħon muri, Yudas ilaagħ toman Yesu koia, ve ipatoon di pani, tauto tikisi. *Mbo 41:9*

<sup>18</sup> Nġar to Yudas ighami, denġa maau. Eemogħon tigham le atia, ve ighol le taan pida eez pani. Eemogħon ila itap izala taan tonowen, le apo ivavaal ve kodkoda imaliġ. <sup>19</sup> Mbeb tonenen varu ilaan irau tamtoghon tisob to Yerusalem ve tilooġa. Pughu tonene to tiwaat taan tonowen ila taudi aliġadi tighaze: ‘Akeldama.’ (Akeldama pughu, nene vene: ‘Taan to siġ.’) *Mt 27:3+*

<sup>20</sup> “Saveeġ waaro eez to ineep ila Mboun To Yes Israela, isaav tovene:

‘Ina to nepoon pale nġiniġa.

Tamtoghon eta irau ineep tonowe muul maau.’

*Mbo 69:25*

“Ve Maaron aliġa waaro ite isaav ighaze:

‘Tamtoghon ite irau igham ina, ve igham uraat toni to nġiniġ.’

*Mbo*

*109:8*

<sup>21-22</sup> “Tovenen tamtoghon eta irau igham Yudas ina. Leso yeiġa nipariaaġ mundigiġ to Yesu saveeġa. Tagħita tamtoghon toit eta to inepneep toman għiit ve itiġa Yesu talagħlaagħ pa sawa to Yoan ngeu rughuzaaġa igham uraat toni, ve inim sawa to Maaron indae Yesu a ipul għiit, ve imuul iza ila pa sambam.” *Lu 24:48+*

<sup>23</sup> Petrus isavsaav le isob, għoro tipayoon ndiran ru: Yosep Barsabas to iza ite Yastus, ve Matias. <sup>24-25</sup> Tipayoon yesuru, ve tisunġ pa Maaron tighaze: “O Tiina tiei, yom uwatag tamtoghon tisob lolodi. Tovenen ndiran ru tonene, upatoon sei to yom ughaze ughuri igham Yudas ina. Leso inim mbanjoona tiom ve igham uraat tiom tonene. Pasa, Yudas, ye ipul muri pa uraat tiom, ve imaat għa ila ndug to yom ughuri pani patagħaaġ wa.” *Yo 2:25; Syg 2:23*

<sup>26</sup> Tisunġ le isob, għoro tinġoznġooz le ipatoon Matias. Tauto Matias igham Yudas ina, ve inġal mbanjoona saanġul ve eez le tinim saanġul ve ru muul.

## 2

### *Avuvu Patabuanġ izi inim*

<sup>1</sup> Tiza pa sawa to Pentekos,\*

ve yes to tighur ila to Yesu, tilup di ila inadi ee mogħon ve tinepneep. <sup>2</sup> Mala maau ve tilooġ mbeb avolutu inimale yagħur tiina kat ipul sambam ve izi inim le irau ruum lolo to tinepneep pani. *Ezek 37:9+; Yo 3:8*

\* **2:1:** Pentekos, nene lupuuġ tiina eez to yes Yuda. Ivotvot pa ndaman to naol (Igham 23:16). Nene sawa to yes Yuda tipakur Maaron pa taitaiġ to ivot padi. Yes tilup di pa Pasova le isob, ve mbon tamoot ru saanġul (50) inim ila, għoro lupuuġ to Pentekos ivot. Yes Grika tiwaat tamoot ru saanġul (50) ila taudi aliġadi tighaze ‘pente.’ Tauto tiwaat lupuuġ tonowen iza Pente-kos.

<sup>3</sup> Ghoro tighita mbeb animale yab yama ivot, ve ivalagi le irau yes tisob poghodi. *Mt 3:11*

<sup>4</sup> Ve Avuvu Patabuan izeev di tisob, ve ipamundigin di ve tisavsavv ila ndug ndug alinjadi. *Mk 16:17; Yo 7:37+, 14:16; Mbanj 4:31, 10:44+, 19:6*

<sup>5</sup> Sawa tonenen, Yuda katindi to tineep irau ndug ndug, tinim tilup di izi Yerusalem paam. Ndiran tonowen matadi injalngal Maaron, ve titaghon ngar toni.

<sup>6</sup> Mbeb to ivot ne, ival tiina tiloon avolutu. Tovenen tiketkeet tinim tighaze tighita. Tiloon saveej to yes to Avuvu Patabuan izeev di, le ruñadi iza ve ngar todi isob. Pasa, yes enaenja tisob tiloon saveej ila taudi alinjadi kat.

<sup>7</sup> Tauto avodi ikaak, ve tikaal mbeb tonenen ngara tighaze: “Wai, ndiran to tisavsavv ne, yes tisob to Galilaia. <sup>8</sup> Pughu vena to iit enaenja tasob taloon di tisavsavv ila tauud alijaad kat. Aghita. Saveej to tisasavia we, nene animale tamtoghon to paanu toit kat tisavsavv. <sup>9</sup> Iit tonene, to ndug ee moghon maau. Iit pida to taan suruvu to Partia, Midia, ve Elam. Ve pida to Mesopotamia, Yudea, ve Kapadosia. Pida to Pontus ve Asia, <sup>10-11</sup> ve pida to Pirigia, Pampilia, Isip, ve taan suruvu to Libia to ineep igharau Sairini, ve pida to mutu Krit, ve pida to taan suruvu to Arabia. Iit loomba pida taneep Rom ve tanim paam. Tamtoghon toit pida, yes Yuda kat. Ve iit pida, Yuda kat maau. Eemoghon tatoor ngar toit ila pa Maaron, ve tataghon yes Yuda pa surujjodi. Eemoghon saveej to ndiran tonowen tisasavia pa uraat arijaadi to Maaron, nene iit enaenja tasob taloonja ila tauud alijaad kat.”

<sup>12</sup> Tovenen yes ival tonenen tisob avodi ikaak, ve tigham ngar naol. Ve tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “Wai, mbeb tonene, pughu vena?” <sup>13</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tinij ve tisaav tighaze: “Nowe avaat tighun vaen tiina, tauto tiwayoun avodi.”

### *Mos to Petrus ivotia pa sawa to Pentekos*

<sup>14</sup> Petrus iyondyood toman ndita saanjul ve eez. Ye isaav pa ival tiina tonowen toman alija tiina ighaze: “Yam tamtoghon to Yuda, ve yam pida to anim aneep izi Yerusalem paam, asob aghur talinjamim payou pooi. Leso napaghazonan gham pa mbeb to ivot ne pughu ve aghazon panii. <sup>15</sup> Vena, yam aghaze tamtoghon tonene tighun tiina le ngar todi iwaghamgham? Maau. Aghita. Ngaramus mbonjmaagh. Ndag iza inim njeeg sone. Sei ighunghun pa sawa tovene? <sup>16</sup> Aloonj. Mbeb to ngaramus ivot ne, nene itaghon Maaron alija to muuj ye ivotia ila propet Yoel avo. Ighaze:

<sup>17</sup> ‘Maaron isaav tovene: “Sawa muri† ighaze ivot, you pale narei Avuvug irau tamtoghon tisob.

Ghoro ndinatimim nditamoot ve ndiliva tinim propet, ve tivotia alinjag pa tamtoghon.

Tovenen nditamoot tiam papaghu pale tighita mbeb pida ila tandagiin. Ve ndolman watwaat tiam pale tighita mbeb pida ila vibiin. *Is 44:3;*

*Ezek 39:29*

<sup>18</sup> You pale narei Avuvug irau mbesoonja tiou tisob. Yes nditamoot ve ndiliva paam. Leso tinim propet, ve tivotia alinjag pa tamtoghon. *Mbanj 21:9*

† **2:17:** Saveej waaro ‘sawa muri,’ injaru taan sawa moghon maau. Nene sawa mala. Imundig pa sawa to Yesu imaat ve imundig pa mateej, ve ila ila le taan sawa. Ghilaloon tiina to sawa muri, nene uraat to Avuvu Patabuan. Sawa mungina, nene sawa to Maaron ipamundigin uraat toni ila iit tamtoghon sosood, ve igham yes Israel tivot. Ve sawa muri (o ‘sawa paghu’ o ‘last days’), nene sawa to ye ipasob uraat toni, ve saveej mbuaan toni to naol ne tighur anona.

19 Ve you pale naghām mbeb gharatooṅadi tintina pida tivot ila sambam parōṅania, ve naghām mbeb gharatooṅadi tivot izi taan paam tinim ghilalooṅ pa tamtoghon.

Sinj pale imaliṅ, ve yab ighan ndug ve mbuasa tiina iza le ikau ndug.

20 Ndag pale ighaaz muul maau, ve ndug ndoroom.

Ve kaiyo pale ikaviaaṅ.

Ghoro sawa tiina to Ngeu Tiina ivot, ve ipatooṅ tapiri ve ṅguruba ivot ighazooṅ.

*Mt 24:29+, 27:45*

21 Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon tisob to titaṅ roran Maaron pa ulaaṅ, ye pale igham mulin di, ve tineep pooli.’ *Yoel 2:28+; Mbanj 4:12; Ro 10:13*

22 “Tovenen yam nditamoot to Israel, aghur taliṅamim pooli pa saveeṅ tiou tonene. Yam awatag: Yesu to Nasaret igham uraāt ariṅadi ve mbeb gharatooṅadi tintina ila lolomim tinim ghilalooṅ payam, leso aghur ila ighaze Maaron ineeṅ tomani pa uraāt toni. Uraāt naol to Maaron igham di tivot ila Yesu nima, nene ataam to Maaron ipaghazoṅani ighaze ye imbaaṅa to inim.

*Yo 5:36*

23 Ngar to ivot pa Yesu, Maaron igham ṅgar pani alok wa. Ye ighur Yesu ilat nimamim itaghon tau ṅgar toni. Tauto akisi ve aghuri ila yes Roma to tikankaan pa tutuuṅ toni ne nimadi, ve anadi tirabi izala ai pambarooṅ ve imaat.

*Is 53:10; Mbanj 4:28*

24 Eemoghon Maaron igham mulini pa yabyabuṅ to mateeṅ, ve ipamundigini. Pasa, mateeṅ irau ikisi ne maau.

*Lu 24:5; Mbanj 3:15*

25 Muuṅ, kinik David isavia saveeṅ pida to iza to Yesu. Ighaze:

‘Sawa isob, you naghita Maaron inepneep naghog ne.

Ye inepneep ila digeg waan ve ipapalot ghou.

Tovenen mbeb eta irau igham ghou ruṅag iza ne maau.

26 Tauto lolog poia kat, ve napaiti ila avog toman tinig iza.

Lolog ru maau. Naneep ve naghur matag pa ulaaṅ tiom moghon.

27 Pasa, yom irau upul murim payou, ve upul ghou namaat nazila ndug to mateeṅa ne maau.

You tamtoghon tiom patabuaṅ. Tovenen yom irau upul ghou namaat, ve patug imbuuz ila naal lolo maau.

28 Yom upatooṅ ghou pa ataam to nepooṅ poia.

Ighaze naneep toman ghom, yom pale ugham ghou lolog poia le poia kat.’

*Mbo 16:8+*

29 “Yo, yam tonvetaz, you nasaav ghazooṅa payam: Timbuud David, ye imaat ve titavia alok wa. Indeeṅ sawa tonowen ve inim imuul aazne, naal toni inepneep toman ghiit izi ndug tonene.

*1King 2:10; Mbanj 13:35+*

30 Eemoghon David, ye propet to Maaron. Ve ye iwatag ighaze Maaron imbua saveeṅ tomani, ve ipariaaṅa le iyaryaṅ kat ighaze ye pale ighur paghu toni eta inim kinik. Leso ana igham pooz inimale ye tau.

*2Sam 7:12+; Mbo 89:3+, 132:11*

31 Maaron ipaghazoṅan David pa mbeb pida to muri pale tivot. Tauto ye isavia mundigiṅ to Mesia, ve ighaze Maaron irau ipul muri pani, ve ipuli imaat ve izila ndug to mateeṅa maau. Ve irau paatu imbuuz ila naal lolo ne maau.

*Mbo 16:10*

32 “Yesu to aazne nasasavia ne, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeṅ wa. Ve yei nisob tonene nighita pa matamai. Tauto nipariaaṅ saveeṅ toni.

33 Ve Tama Maaron ighami iza ila pa sambam, ve ighuri ineeṅ ila pa nima waan, ve igham Avuvu Patabuaṅ pani. Tauto aazne, Yesu ana isakia Avuvu

tonowen inim irau ghei itaghon saveen mbuaan to Maaron. Avuvu tonenen, tauto inim pughu pa mbef to aazne aghita ve aloona. *Yo 14:26; Pil 2:9*

<sup>34</sup> Timbuud David, ye iza ila sambam animale Yesu maau. Eemoghon ye isavia mbef to muri ivot pa Yesu ighaze:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tiou ighaze: “Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan,

<sup>35</sup> le irau natatan koiamna ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem paronania.”’ *Mbo 110:1*

<sup>36</sup> Ghoro Petrus isaav ariana padi ighaze: “Tovenen yam Israela asob irau awatag kat tovene: Yesu to yam arabi izala ai pambaroon ve imaat, tauto Maaron ighuri inim Tiina ve Mesia.”

### *Ival tiina tighur ila to Yesu*

<sup>37</sup> Ival tiina tiloon saveen tonene le ingal di. Tovenen tighason Petrus toman mbanjoona pida tighaze: “Wai, nditoghamai, ighaze venen, pale nigham vena?” *Hib 4:12*

<sup>38</sup> Petrus ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Yam asob apul ngar tiam samsamia, atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron, ve agham ya ila Yesu Krisi iza. Leso Maaron ireu sosor tiam ilale, ve irei Avuvu Patabuan payam. *Mk 16:16; Lu 24:47; Mbanj 3:19*

<sup>39</sup> Saveen mbuaan tonene ilat pa yam Israela toman ndinatumim, ve tamtohton tisob to ndug ndug to tineep mala ne paam. Pasa, saveen tonene inarua tamtohton tisob to Tiina toit Maaron ipoi di pa tinim le.” *Is 57:19; Yo 10:16; Mbanj 14:27; Ep 2:13+*

<sup>40</sup> Petrus isavia saveen tonene moghon maau. Ye isaav ariana padi pa saveen pida paam. Pasa, ighaze igham di titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Atan roran Maaron, lesa igham mulin gham! Pa vene, alalemim toman ndiran samsamiadi to tinepneep pa sawa tonene.” *Ga 1:4*

<sup>41</sup> Sawa tonenen, tamtohton irau ndinandin tol (3000) ma venen tighur ila Petrus alina, ve tigham ya. Tovenen yes paam tiloon tila lupuan to Krisi.

### *Yes to tighur ila to Krisi muun ne gabuadi*

<sup>42</sup> Yes to tighur ila to Krisi, sawa naol, tighurghur talinjadi pa saveen to yes mbanjoona tipatoot di pani, ve tighamgham ngar pani pooi. Ve tiwaulan di, ve tiluplup di pa sunuan toman ghanghaniin. <sup>43</sup> Maaron igham mbef gharatoojadi naol tivotvot ila yes mbanjoona nimadi tinim ghilaloon pa tamtohton, lesa tighur ila to Krisi. Tovenen tamtohton tisob to tighita Maaron tapiri, matughezaan igham di. *Mbanj 5:12; 2Kor 12:12*

<sup>44</sup> Yes to tighur ila to Yesu, tisob lolodi ee moghon, ve tiwaulan di. Todi eta inguruut mbef toni maau. Tighita mbef todi tisob tighaze nene mbef to ival tisob. <sup>45</sup> Tovenen tigholgholia taan toman mbef todi pida, ve tighamgham yaama pa yes to mbolaan igham di. Tauto yes tisob ledi mbef le irau di. *Lu 12:33; Mbanj 4:32+; 2Kor 8:13*

<sup>46-47</sup> Ndag to naol ne, lolodi ve ngar todi ee moghon, ve tiluplup di ila Rumai Tiina nagho. Ve tiluplup di pa sunuan toman ghanghaniin ila ruum todi todi paam. Sawa to tilup di pa ghanghaniin, lolodi poia ve tipapait Maaron iza. Tauto tamtohton tisob tighita di ve lolodi poia padi. Ve sawa isob, Tiina toit ighamgham uraat ila tamtohton pida lolodi, lesa igham mulin di. Tauto tighur ila to Yesu, ve tingal yes to tighur ila muun ne, le tinim ival kat.

<sup>1</sup> Sawa eez, ndag anunu igham tol, ve sunuun to rabrab ighaze ivot. Tovenen Petrus yesuru Yoan tizala pa Rumai Tiina. <sup>2</sup> Yesuru tila le tivot to ngeu narape eez to timbaada tinim. Ngeu tonowen, tina ipooa aghe samia. Tovenen moghon moghon tighurghuri igharau sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina ataama to tiwaata tighaze 'Ataam Paghuna.' Leso ineeponowe, ve isun yes to tighaze tiloon tila sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina lolo ne pa le mbef. <sup>3</sup> Ye ighita Petrus yesuru Yoan tinim ve tighaze tiloon tila sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Ghoro isun yesuru ighaze tiuuli. <sup>4</sup> Yesuru matadi ila pani, ve Petrus isaav pani ighaze: "Matam inim!" <sup>5</sup> Tovenen ngeu tonowen ighur mata pa yesuru ighaze pale tigham le mbef eta.

<sup>6</sup> Eemoghon Petrus isaav pani ighaze: "You leg yaam silva ma gol eta maau. Eemoghon mbef to ineeponowe, tauto pale naghama payom. You nasaav payom: Ila Yesu Krisi to Nasaret iza, umundig ve ulaagh!" *Mbanj 14:10*

<sup>7-8</sup> Ghoro ikis ngeu tonenen nima waan ighaze indaea imundig. Rikia moghon ve ngeu tonenen aghe senjaña poia. Tovenen purukia imundig iyoon ve ilaagh. Ghoro iyatovtova toman tini iza, ve ipapait Maaron iza, ve ifaghon Petrus yesuru Yoan, ve yesña tiloon tila sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. <sup>9</sup> Tamtoghon tisob to tighita ngeu tonenen ilaghlaagh ve ipapait Maaron iza, <sup>10</sup> yes tighilaala tighaze ye to muun inepneep igharau Ataam Paghuna, ve isun yesuru tamtoghon pa le mbef. Tovenen runjadi iza pa mbef gharatooña to ivot pani, le avodi ikaak.

### *Mos to Petrus ivotia ila Rumai Tiina nagho*

<sup>11</sup> Ngeu tonenen ikiskis Petrus yesuru Yoan, ve mala maau ival tiina tilaan tinim tivot todi izi ruum to nepoon to Solomon ireii ila Rumai Tiina dige. Pasa, runjadi iza pa mbef gharatooña to ivot ne le avodi ikaak.

<sup>12</sup> Petrus ighita di, ve isaav padi ighaze: "O yam Israela, pughu vena to runjamim iza pa mbef tonene, ve matamim denja payei? Yam aghaze yeru lemai tapirimai tiina, ma nitaghon katin Maaron ngar toni, tauto nigham ngeu tonene ilaagh ne? Maau. <sup>13</sup> Maaron to nditimbuid, ye Maaron to Abaram, Isak ve Yakop. Ye to igham mbesooña toni Yesu iza ila pa sambam, ve aazne igham mbef tonene pa ipaghazonan Yesu ighaze ye iza tiina. Yam awatag: Taumim aghur Yesu ila Piladus nima. Ve sawa to Piladus iloon saveen toni ve ighaze ipuli ilat tiam, yam azuruni. *Igham 3:6; Lu 23:18+*

<sup>14</sup> Aghita. Yesu, ye ngeu patabuan ve denja. Eemoghon lolomim pani maau, ve azuruni. Ve ngeu to irab tamtoghon imaat, tauto yam aazoindug aghaze le Piladus ipuli ilat tiam. <sup>15</sup> Tovenen ngeu to inim pughu pa nepoon to mataad iyaryaar, tauto yam arabi imaat. Eemoghon Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen, ve yei tonene nighita katini pa matamai. Tauto aazne, nipariaan saveen toni, lesa aghur ila toni. *Lu 24:48; Mbanj 1:8, 2:24,32+*

<sup>16</sup> Itaad tonene, yam awatag patañani toni. Yesu iza ve tapiri, tauto igham ngeu tonene tapiri ivot ve tini poia. Mbef ite paam maau. Yesu ipamundigin ghei ve nighur ila toni ariana. Ve ghurla tiei to injarua Yesu, tauto iuul ngeu tonene ve tini poia, ve aazne iyoon ila matamim. *Lu 17:19; Mbanj 4:10*

<sup>17</sup> "Yam tonjetaz, you nawatag: Yamña daba tiam aghilaal Yesu maau, tauto agham ngar samia pani. *Lu 23:34; 1Kor 2:8*

<sup>18</sup> Ve aloon. Muun, Maaron ivotia aliña ila propeta toni tisob avodi ighaze Mesia toni pale imbaad patañani ve iyamaan yabyabuun tiina. Ngara agham pa Yesu, nene ataam to Maaron aliña tonowen anooña ivot. *Mbo 22; Is 53:5+; Lu 24:44; 1Pe 1:10+*

19-20 Tovenen yam apul ngar tiam samsamia, ve atoor ngar tiam imuul ila pa Maaron. Leso Maaron ireu sosor tiam isob ilale, ve Tiina toit ineep toman gham ve ipariaan gham pa tau tapiri. Ve ye pale imbaan Yesu imuul inim. Ye Mesia to Maaron tau ighuri pa igham mulin gham. *Mbarj 1:11; 1Tes 4:16*

21 Ye irau ineep izi ndug sambam ve isasaan le irau sawa to Maaron igharaat mulin mbep tisob, itaghon saveen to muun ye ivotia ila propeta toni patabuanja avodi. *2Pe 3:13*

22 Muun, Mose imbood saveen pida to iza to Yesu ighaze:

‘Tiina tiam Maaron pale ighur tamtoghon tiam eta inim propet, ve ivotia Maaron aliņa payam inimale you. Tovenen sa saveen to ighaze ye isavia, yam irau aloonja ve ataghoni. 23 Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta iloon aliņa maau, ve izoor saveen toni, nene pale Maaron iwaghamuni ve ilale. Leso indiira ighau pa tamtoghon toni Israela.’ *Lo 18:15+; Mbarj 7:23*

24 “Tovenen aghita. Sawa to propet Samuel ve inim, propeta tisob to Maaron tisavia mbep to ivot pa sawa tonene. *Lu 24:27*

25 Yam papaghu to yes propeta. Saveen todi, nene inarua gham. Ve saveen to Maaron imbua toman nditimbud, tovene paam. Inarua gham. Matamim ingal saveen to Maaron isavia pa Abaram ighaze:

‘Papaghu tiom pale tinim ataam pa poia tiou iza to ndug tisob to taan.’ *Mbnp 22:18; Ga 3:8*

26 “Tovenen aghita. Sawa to Maaron ighur uraat ila mbesoonja toni Yesu nima, ye imbaanja ilat tiam muun. Leso igham gham atoor ngar tiam, ve yam enaenja asob apul ngar tiam samsamia, ve poia toni iza tiam.” *Mbarj 13:46, 22:21; Ro 1:16*

## 4

### *Tipayoon Petrus yesuru Yoan pa savsaveen*

1 Petrus yesuru Yoan tisavsav pa tamtoghon sone, ve ndiran pida to watoonrau, ve daba to yes uraata to tingin Rumai Tiina, toman Sadusi pida tinjarua di tinim. 2 Yes tinim toman atedi yabyab pasa, yesuru tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliņa, ve tivovotia saveen padi tighaze yes to tinim Yesu le ve tineep tunja ila toni, Maaron pale ipamundigin di pa mateen.\* *Mbarj 17:18, 23:6*

3 Sawa tonenen, rabrab izi wa. Tovenen tikis yesuru, ve tighur di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun. Leso tineep tonowe ve ndugizau, ghoru titiir saveen todi. 4 Yes to tiloon saveen to yesuru, katindi titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Tovenen tingal yes to munjinadi ne, le tinim ival kat. Nditamoot todi moghon irau ndinndin liim (5000) ma venen.

5 Mbon ndugizau, ghoru pooza to yes Yuda, toman nginiinja todi ve ndiran ngara pida to tutuun tilup di izi Yerusalem. 6 Ve Anas to daba munjina to watoonrau, toman Kaiapas to igham Anas ina, Yoan, Aleksander, ve Anas sinj toni pida, yes tisob tineep ila lupuun tonowen paam.†

7 Tilup di ve tinepneep, ve tigham Petrus yesuru Yoan tinim, ve tipayoon di ila matadi, ve tighason di tighaze: “Ai, mbep to noor ivot, yamru agham

\* **4:2:** Yes Sadusi tighur ila tighaze mateenja irau timundig muul maau (Mt 22:23). Tauto atedi yabyab pa saveen to Petrus yesuru Yoan. † **4:6:** Anas inim daba to watoonrau, ve muri ghoru, rawa Kaiapas igham ina. Tovenen sawa to tirab Yesu imaat, ve inim sawa to tipayoon Petrus yesuru Yoan pa savsaveen, Kaipas ye daba to watoonrau. Eemoghon Anas iza ‘daba to watoonrau’ inepneep sone.

tapirimim vena, to agham mbheb tonenen ivot? Ve agham uraat tonenen ila sei iza?”

<sup>8</sup> Avuvu Patabuanj izeev Petrus, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Yam pooza ve yam nginiija, vena? <sup>9</sup> Aazne, aghaze aghason ghei pa uraat poia to ivot pa ngeu narape tonene, ve ataam to ye tini poia pani, tauto agham ghei ninim ne? <sup>10</sup> Poia. You naghaze yamja Israela asob awatag kat tovene: Yesu Krisi to Nasaret to yam arabi izala ai pambaroon ve imaat, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen, ila ye iza ve tapiri, ngeu to aazne iyondyood ila matamim ne tini poia. *Mbanj 3:13+*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu tonene to muunj timbood saveen iza toni tighaze:

“Yaam to yam ndiran to reinj ruum matamim velegini ve apiyaava ilale, tauto inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyoon ariana izala pogho. † *Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42*

<sup>12</sup> “Yesu moghon to Maaron ighuri inim Volaana pait. Tamtoghon ite paam to taan le iza pa uraat tovene maau. Ila ye iza moghon, tauto Maaron igham mulin ghiit pa patanani to sosor toit, ve taneep pooi.” *Mt 1:21; Mbanj 10:43; Ro 10:13*

<sup>13</sup> Yes daba tonowen tiwatag: Petrus ve Yoan, yesuru tamtoghon to paanu moghon. Tila skul tiina eta maau. Eemoghon tighita yesuru timatughez maau, ve tiyoon ariana kat pa savsaveen. Tovenen tigham njar naol padi, ve tighilaal di tighaze muunj, yesja Yesu tilaghlaagh. <sup>14</sup> Ve tighita narape to yesuru tighami aghe poia ne, yesja tiyondyood. Tovenen irau tisavia saveen eta maau. <sup>15</sup> Tauto tizurun Petrus yesuru Yoan pa lupuunj todi ve tivot tila pumuri, ve yes moghon tiwasavon di. <sup>16</sup> Tighaze: “Laak, pale tagham vena pa yesuru? Pasa, mbheb gharatooja tiina to tighami, nene ipatooj Maaron tapiri ivot ighazoon, ve ival tiina to tineep Yerusalem ne, tisob tiwatagi wa. Tovenen ighaze tatoova pa tatatan saveen to yesuru taghaze kaarom, nene irau tamtoghon tilooj ghiit maau. *Yo 11:47*

<sup>17</sup> Eemoghon iit irau tarab matin saveen tonene. Pa vene, varu ilaan ila ve tamtoghon tisob tiwatagi. Tovenen tangalsekin di ariana. Leso tivotia saveen pa tamtoghon ila ngeu tonowen iza muul sob.”

<sup>18</sup> Tiwasavon di le isob, ghoru tipoi mbanjoona ru tonenen tilooj tinim muul, ve tisaav ariana padi tighaze tisavia saveen eta pa tamtoghon ila Yesu iza malep, ve tipatoot di pani muul malep. *Mbanj 5:28,40*

<sup>19</sup> Eemoghon yesuru tipamuul alinadi tighaze: “Yam taumim angabiiz: Njar sine to denja ila Maaron mata? Pale nilooj yam alinamim ve nitaghoni, ma nitaghon Maaron alinaj? *Mbanj 5:29*

<sup>20</sup> Pasa, mbheb tiina to yeru nighita ve nilooja, nene irau neneenjamai pani maau. Pale nisasavia moghon tovene.”

<sup>21-22</sup> Yesuru tisaav tovene, ve yes daba tonenen tigham saveen matughezaan padi muul. Ghoru tipul di tila. Yes tighaze tingal yesuru matadi. Eemoghon tiraua maau. Pasa, narape to mbheb gharatooja tonowen ivot pani, ndaman toni ilib pa tamoot ru (40) wa. Tovenen mbheb to ivot, nene igham ival tiina tisob tipapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

*Yes to tighur ila to Yesu, tighason Maaron pa ipalot di, lesu tiyoon ariana*

<sup>23</sup> Yes daba tonenen tipul Petrus yesuru Yoan tila, ve malmalidi tila to nditadi, ve tipaesia saveen to yes daba to watoojru ve yes nginiija tisavia padi. <sup>24</sup> Nditadi tilooj paesiinj todi, ve tisob tilup lolodi inim ee moghon, ve titanj roran Maaron tighaze: “Tiina tiei, yom ughur sambam, taan, ve te,

† **4:11:** Ruum to saveen waaro tonene isavia, nene tamtoghon to Maaron lupuunj todi. Ve yaam to inim pughu pa ruum, nene Yesu tau.

toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila, ve ungin di. <sup>25</sup> Muun, Avuvum Patabuan ipamundigin timbumai David to mbesoonja tiom, ve isaav tovene:

‘Pughu vena to ndug ndug atedi yabyab ve tighaze tipamundigin malmal?

Tamtoghon tikaal ataam pa tigham didiaan pasa? Ngar todi irau ighur maau. Tighami sorok.

<sup>26</sup> Yes kinik to taan tigham aghedi tighaze tigham malmal.

Yes pooza tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tizoor Maaron ve titatan Mesia toni.’

*Mbo 2:1+*

<sup>27</sup> “Saveej tonene, aazne anoja ivot wa. Pasa, yom taum ughur Yesu, to mbesoonja tiom patabuan, inim Mesia. Eemoghon Erod yesuru Piladus toman yes to Yuda maau ne, ve ival tiina to Israel paam, tilup di izi ndug tiina tonene, ve tikaal ataam pa tizoor saveej toni ve titatani. Tauto tirabi imaat.

*Lu 23:7+*

<sup>28</sup> Eemoghon ngar to tigham pani, nene itaghon taum ngar tiom. Matam ingal muun wa ughaze ila taum tapirim, yom pale ugham mbeb tonene ivot. *Mbanj 2:23*

<sup>29</sup> O Maaron, saveej matughezaan to tighamgham payei ne, yom uwatagi wa. Tovenen yei to ninim mbesoonja tiom ne, nitanj roran ghom nighaze upalot ghei. Leso nimatughez sob, ve niyoon ariana pa votiaan saveej tiom.

*Mbanj 13:46; Ep 6:19+; Pil 1:14*

<sup>30</sup> Upatoon tapirim ivot ighazon, ve ugharaat yes moroghoona le tinidi popoia, ve ugham mbeb gharatoonadi tintina tivot ila mbesoonja tiom patabuan Yesu iza, lesa tinim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon, ve tighur ila toni.”

<sup>31</sup> Tisun le isob, ghoru Maaron tapiri itok ndug to tilup di pani, le irur inimale yongyoog itok. Ve Avuvu Patabuan izeev di tisob. Tauto timatughez maau, ve tiyoon ariana pa votiaan Maaron alija pa tamtoghon. *Mbanj 2:2+*

*Yes to tighur ila to Yesu tiwaulan di*

<sup>32</sup> Yes to tighur ila to Yesu, tisob lolodi ve ngar todi ee moghon, ve tiwaulan di. Todi eta inguruut mbeb toni ve isaav ighaze nene mbeb to tau moghon ne maau. Tighita mbeb todi tisob tighaze nene mbeb to ival tisob. *Lu 12:33; Mbanj 2:44+*

<sup>33</sup> Ve yes mbanjoona tipariaan saveej pa mundigiin to Tiina toit Yesu, lesa tamtoghon tighur ila toni. Ve uraat todi ilandaad toman tapiri. Tauto Maaron poia toni tiina inepneep toman di tisob. <sup>34-35</sup> Tamtoghon todi eta imbool pa mbeb eta maau. Pasa, yes to ledi taan ma ruum, tigholgholia mbeb todi, ve tighamgham yaama ve tighurghuri ila to yes mbanjoona. Ghoru anadi tireii pa yes to mbolaan igham di. *2Kor 8:13+*

<sup>36-37</sup> Tauto ngeu eez to mutu Saiprus, iza Yosep, ye paam igholia taan toni, ve igham yaama ve ighuri ila to yes mbanjoona. Yosep tonene, pughu toni ivot ila to Levi. Ve yes mbanjoona titor iza, ve tiwaata tighaze Banabas. (Pisis Banabas, pughu tovene: ‘Ngeu to ipapalot tamtoghon.’) *Mbanj 9:27, 11:22,30, 13:2*

## 5

*Ananias yesuru azuwa Sapira tigham kaarom, ve Maaron irab di timaat*

<sup>1</sup> Ngeu todi eez, iza Ananias. Ve azuwa iza Sapira. Yesuru paam tigholia taan todi eez. <sup>2</sup> Eemoghon Ananias igham kaarom. Pasa, itatan taan tonowen yaama pida ineev, ve igham pida moghon ve ighuri ila to yes mbanjoona. Eemoghon isaav padi ighaze taan toni yaama, tauto isob ila todi. Kaarom to ye ighami, azuwa Sapira iwatagi paam. *Yos 7:1-26*



<sup>3</sup> Tovenen Petrus isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, Ananias, pughu vena to upul Ngeu Samia izeev ghom ve utatan yaam pida? Ngar to ughami ne, yom ugham kaarom pa Avuvu Patabuan.

*Lo 23:21+; Lu 22:3*

<sup>4</sup> Sawa to ugholia taan tiom sone, nenen yom mbeb tiom. Ve sawa to ugholia, sa ngar to matam ingali ughaze upul yaam tonene pani, nene ineep to yom taum. Pughu vena to lolom ipazaagh ghom pa ngar samia tonene? Aazne, ugham kaarom pa yei tamtoghon maau. Yom ugham kaarom pa Maaron!”  
*Mt 23:27+*

<sup>5</sup> Ananias iloonj saveenj tonene, ve itap izi le imaat kusia. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tiloonj mbeb tonenen varu, matughezaanji tiina igham di.

<sup>6</sup> Ghoron dipain pida tinim ve tikau Ananias paatu pa uli, ve timbaada tila titavia.

<sup>7</sup> Tineep mala ris (irau aua tol ma venen), ghoron Ananias azuwa Sapira ana iloonj ila todi. Eemoghon mbeb to ivot pa Ananias, ye iwatagi maau. <sup>8</sup> Ye iloonj ila, ve Petrus ighasoni ighaze: “Yo, usaav ghazoonja payou. Taan to yamru azuwam agholia ne, atia tau tonene?”

Ye ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Vee, atia tauto nenen moghon.”

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen Petrus isaav pani muul ighaze: “Pughu vena to yamru azuwam alup lolomim ve aghaze atoo Maaron Avuvu? Uloonj. Yes to tila titavia azuwam, tauto ngaramus timuul tinim tiyondyood ataam avo. Ve yom paam, pale timbaad ghom uvot ula.”

<sup>10</sup> Rikia moghon ve liva ana, itap izi Petrus aghe pughu, ve imaat kusia. Ndiipain to titavia Ananias, tiloonj tinim, ve tighita Sapira paam imaat ve ighengheen. Tovenen tisuri iza, ve timbaada tila titavia izi azuwa dige.

<sup>11</sup> Mbeb tonenen ivot, le matughezaanji tiina igham tamtoghon tisob to tineep ila lupuuñ to Krisi. Ve yes moghon maau. Tamtoghon tisob to tiloonj yesuru varudi ne timatughez paam.

### *Yes mbanjoona tigham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina pida tivot*

<sup>12</sup> Sawa tonenen, Maaron igham mbeb gharatoonjadi katindi tivotvot ila yes mbanjoona nimadi tinim ghilaloonj pa tamtoghon, leso tighur ila to Yesu. Ve yes to tighur ila to Yesu, lolodi ee moghon, ve moghon moghon tiluplup di ila ruum to nepoonj to Solomon ireii ila Rumai Tiina dige. *Mbanj 2:43; 2Kor 12:12*

<sup>13</sup> Tamtoghon tila toman di sorok maau. Pasa, timatughez. Eemoghon ival tiina titandag padi, ve tipapait varudi. <sup>14</sup> Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon papaghu katindi tighur ila. Tauto tinim Tiina toit Yesu le, ve tinjal yes to munjinadi, le tinim ival le ival kat. Yes nditamoot ve ndiliva paam. <sup>15</sup> Mbeb gharatoonjadi to yes mbanjoona tighamgham di ne, varudi ilaan irau ndug ndug. Tovenen sawa isob, tamtoghon timbadbaad moroghoona todi tilala, ve tighurghur di ila ataam dige, ve tisanajan. Pida tighen izala ndiu, ve pida tighen izala moogh. Pasa, tinumeer tighaze sawa to Petrus ilaagh inarua di inim, ve ighaze yavyaava rita izala poghodi, nene pale igham di tinidi popoia. *Mt 9:21, 14:36; Mbanj 19:12*

<sup>16</sup> Ndug pida to tineep tigharau Yerusalem ne, paam. Tighamgham moroghoona todi toman tamtoghon todi pida to avuvu samsamiadi tiwaghamun di tilala Yerusalem, ve tinjanarua yes mbanjoona. Ve yes mbanjoona tiuul di tisob tinidi popoia. *Mt 8:16*

### *Tighur yes mbanjoona tiloonj tila ruum to yabyabuun*

<sup>17</sup> Daba to watoonjrau, toman yes Sadusi tisob to tiluplup tomani, tighita uraat to yes mbanjoona ilaan toman tapiri, le ireu lolodi ve atedi yabyab kat.

<sup>18</sup> Tovenen tila tikis di, ve tizeev di tiloonj tila ruum to yabyabuun. *Mbanj 4:3*

<sup>19</sup> Eemoghon mbon tonenen, anjela eez to Maaron ivot tadi, ve ikaak ataam to ruum to yabyabuun, ve igham di tivot tila pumuri. *Mbo 34:7, 146:7; Mban 12:7+, 16:26*

<sup>20</sup> Ghoru isaav padi ighaze: “Yam ala ayoon ila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve avotia nepoon paghu tonene ngara isob pa tamtoghon, leso tighazoon pani.”

<sup>21</sup> Tovenen ndugizau ve titaghon anjela aliya, ve tiloon tila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve tipamundigin uraat tadi to patonjaan tamtoghon pa Maaron aliya.

Sawa ee moghon tonenen, daba to watoonrau toman ndita pida tipoi yes pooza to Israel tinim tilup di, ve timbaan uraata tadi pida tila ruum to yabyabuun, leso tigham yes mbanjoona tinim. <sup>22</sup> Eemoghon tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun, ve tikaal di le maau. Tovenen timuul tila to yes pooza, ve tipaes padi tighaze: <sup>23</sup> “Aloon. Sawa to nila peria ruum to yabyabuun, nighita ataam tisob, tipoon di le tunja kat. Ve ndiran to tingin ataam, tiyondyood. Eemoghon nikaak ataam ve niloon nila, le runamai iza pa ruum lolo nginiya. Tamtoghon eta ineep maau.” <sup>24</sup> Daba to yes uraata to tingin Rumai Tiina, toman yes daba to watoonrau tiloon paesiin tonene, le ngar tadi iwaghamgham ve tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, sa paam pale ivot?”

<sup>25</sup> Mala maau ve ngeu ite ana inim, ve ipaes padi ighaze: “Ou, yam aneep-nee? Ndiran to azeev di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun, tauto tiyondyood ila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve tipatoot tamtoghon we!” <sup>26</sup> Daba to yes uraata to tingin Rumai Tiina, iloon saveen tonene, ve imundig iyou ndita, ve tila tighaze tikis di muul. Eemoghon sawa to tivot tadi, tigham samin di maau. Tikis di pooi. Pasa, timatughez pa ival tiina tonowen pale timundig ve tirab di pa yaam.

<sup>27</sup> Tovenen tikis yes mbanjoona, ve tigham di timuul tila, ve tipayoon di ila lupuun tiina tonenen matadi. Ghoru daba to watoonrau iyaan di ighaze:

<sup>28</sup> “Awaat ngeu tonowen iza iraua! Yam talinjamim maau? Yei ningalsekin gham arianya wa: Apatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliya ila ngeu tonowen iza malep. Eemoghon yam asasavia varu le tamtoghon tisob to Yerusalem tiwatagi wa. Vena, yam aghaze asuk payei pa mateen toni?” *Mt 23:35, 27:25; Mban 4:18*

<sup>29</sup> Petrus yesya mbanjoona pida tipamuul aliya tighaze: “Yei irau nitaghon sorokin saveen to tamtoghon eta to taan maau. Saveen to denja pa Maaron ngar toni, ghoru nitaghoni. *Mban 4:19; Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:4*

<sup>30</sup> Aloon. Yesu to yam arabi izala ai pambaroon ve imaat, Maaron to nditimbuud ipamundigini pa mateen wa. *Ga 3:13*

<sup>31</sup> Ve ighami iza ila pa sambam, ve ighuri ineep ila ye tau nima waan. Tauto ipaghozooni ighaze ye iza tiina. Tama Maaron ighuri inim Daba pait, ve ye Volaanja toiti. Ye irau igham iit Israela tatoon ngar toit ila pa Maaron, ve ireu sosor toit isob ilale. *Mk 16:19; Mban 2:38, 3:19*

<sup>32</sup> Mbeb naol to tivot pani, yei nighita di pa matamai. Tauto nipariaan saveen toni, leso tamtoghon tighur ila toni. Ve yei moghon maau. Avuvu Patabuan to Maaron igham pa tamtoghon tisob to titaghon ngar toni, ye paam ipariaan Yesu saveen toni.” *Lu 24:47+; Yo 15:26+*

*Gamaliel ingalsekin lupuun tiina ighaze tigham samin yes mbanjoona malep*

<sup>33</sup> Yes to tineep ila lupuun tonowen, tiloon saveen tonene, le ipas atedi ve tighaze tirab di timaat pataghaan. <sup>34</sup> Eemoghon ngeu tutuunja eez ineep ila lupuun tonenen lolo, iza Gamaliel. Ye patonjaan eez to tutuun, ve tamtoghon tisob titandag pani. Ye imundig iyoon, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ai, agham ndiran tonene tivot tila pumuri o.” <sup>35</sup> Tovenen tigham yes mbanjoona tivot

tila pumuri le isob, ghero Gamaliel isaav pa yes to tineep ila lupuuŋ ighaze: “Yam tamtoghon to Israel, alooŋ. Agham mbeb eta pa ndiran tonowen rikia malep. Aneep ve agham nŋar pooi. <sup>36</sup> Matamim iŋgal nŋar to muuŋ ivot pa Teudas. Ye imundig, ve ipakur tau ighaze ye ngeu ariana eez. Ve iyou le tamtoghon 400 ve titaghoni. Eemoghon sawa to tirabi imaat, ndita tisob tighau tila, ve anona eta ivot maau. <sup>37</sup> Muri pa nenen, sawa to gavman to Rom tigham tamtoghon izadi, Yudas to Galilaia ana imundig iweu tamtoghon, ve titaghoni tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom tighau. Eemoghon ye paam, tirabi imaat, ve ndita tisob tighau. <sup>38</sup> Tovenen aazne, you naghaze nauul nŋar tiam. Ndiran tonowen, agham mbeb eta padi malep. Apul di tineep. Pasa, takankaan pa nŋar todi ve uraat todi pughu. Ighaze ivot itaghon nŋar to tamtoghon, nene pale le anona maau. *Mt 15:13*

<sup>39</sup> Eemoghon ighaze Maaron inim pughu pani, ve yam atoova pa atatan di, nene pale araua maau. Tovenen apatum gham. Pa vene, arab toman Maaron.” *Lu 21:15*

<sup>40</sup> Gamaliel saveeŋ toni igham di atedi izi ris. Tovenen tipoi yes mbanjoona tilooŋ tinim muul, ve tilos di, ve tiŋgalsekin di ariana tighaze tisaav pa tamtoghon ila Yesu iza muul malep. Ghero tipul di tila. <sup>41</sup> Yes mbanjoona tipul lupuuŋ tiina tonenen, ve tila toman lolodi poia ve tinidi iza. Pasa, Maaron ighita di ighaze yes popoiadi irau to timbaad patajani ve mayajiiŋa pa Krisi iza. *Mt 5:10+; Mbanj 14:22; Pil 1:29; 1Pe 4:13*

<sup>42</sup> Ndag to naol ne, yes mbanjoona tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa ila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve ila ruum avo avo paam. Ve tivovotia Yesu varu pa tamtoghon tighaze ye Mesia. Uraat todi tonowen, tipuli maau.

## 6

### *Tighur tamtoghon liim ve ru pa tiuul yes mbanjoona*

<sup>1</sup> Sawa tonenen, yes to titaghon Yesu tivot tinim ival. Eemoghon patajani eez ivot ila sosodi. Yes Yuda to tisavsaaŋ ila Grika aliŋadi, tiyou avodi pa nditadi to tisavsaaŋ ila saveeŋ Hibru tighaze: Ndag to naol ne, sawa to reiŋ ulaaŋ pida pa yes mbolaana, nditadi to tisavsaaŋ ila saveeŋ Hibru, matadi iŋgal yes Grika ndinaara todi kat maau. <sup>2</sup> Tovenen yes mbanjoona saanŋul ve ru tipoi tamtoghon tisob to titaghon Yesu tinim tilup di, ve tisaav padi tighaze: “Yam toŋvetaz, aghita. Ighaze yei mbanjoona nigham uraat pa reiŋ aniiŋ, ve nipul uraat to votiaaŋ Maaron aliŋa, nene denja maau. <sup>3</sup> Tovenen yam atiiŋ taumim, ve aghur lemim tamtoghon liim ve ru to varudi toman nŋar todi popoia, ve nŋar to Avuvu Patabuanj ivon ila lolodi. Leso nipul uraat to reiŋ aniiŋ ve ulaaŋ pida ila nimadi. *1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:6+*

<sup>4</sup> Ve yei pale niineep pa suŋuuŋ moghon, ve uraat to patonaaŋ tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa.”

<sup>5</sup> Ival tiina tilooŋ saveeŋ todi tonene, ve tisob tiyok pani. Tovenen tighur Stepanus (ye ghurla toni iyaryaanaŋ kat, ve nŋar to Avuvu Patabuanj ivon ila lolo), ve Pilip yesuru Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas, ve Nikolas to ndug Antiok. Nikolas tonene, ye Yuda kat maau. Eemoghon itoor nŋar toni ila pa Maaron, ve itaghon yes Yuda pa suŋuuŋ todi. <sup>6</sup> Tigham ndiran liim ve ru tonowen tinim tiyoon ila yes mbanjoona matadi, ghero mbanjoona tighur nimadi izala poghodi, ve tighason Maaron pa ipalot di, ve tighur di pa uraat.\* *Mbanj 13:3; 1Tim 4:14*

\* **6:6:** Yes to tisavsaaŋ ila Grika aliŋadi, to tiyou avodi pa uraat to reiŋ aniiŋ. Ndiran liim ve ru to tighur di pa uraat ne, izadi ipatoon di ighaze yes tinepneep toman Grika ve tiwatag Grika gabuadi. Tauto yes mbanjoona tighur di pa tiŋgin uraat tonowen.

<sup>7</sup> Sawa tonenen, Maaron saveenj toni ilaan toman tapiri irau ndug ndug. Tovenen Yesu taghoniina toni tivot tinim ival le ival kat izi Yerusalem. Yes ndiran to watoonjrau paam, tamtoghon todi katindi titoor njar todi, ve tighur ila to Krisi, ve titaghon ataam toni. *Mbarj 12:24, 19:20*

### *Tikis Stepanus*

<sup>8</sup> Stepanus, ve ngeu eez to Maaron tapiri ve poia toni ivon ila lolo kat. Tovenen ighamgham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina tivotvot ila tamtoghon matadi. Mbeb tonowen tinim ghilalooj pani tighaze Maaron ineep tomani pa uraat toni. *Mbarj 2:43*

<sup>9</sup> Yuda pida, muuj tinim mbesoonja sorok. Eemoghon tipas di pa uraat todi, ve njarum tinim mbesoonja pa tamtoghon muul maau. Tinjin taudi. Yes tipamundigin lupuuñ eez, ve tiwaat iza tighaze 'Lupuun to yes to tinim mbesoonja muul maau.' Lupuun tonowen tamtoghona pida timundig, ve yesja Stepanus tiwazoran di pa savsaveen. Ndiran tonowen, pida to ndug Sairini, pida to Aleksandria, pida to taan to Silisia, ve pida to taan to Asia.

<sup>10</sup> Eemoghon yes tirau Stepanus maau. Pasa, ye le njar tiina, ve Avuvu Patabuanj ipapalot saveenj toni. *Lu 21:15*

<sup>11</sup> Tovenen tikaal ataam pani, ve tipazaagh tamtoghon pida ve tinjal saveenj pani tighaze: "Yei nilooj ngeu tonene ipiyaav saveenj velegiin pa Mose ve Maaron." *Mt 26:59+*

<sup>12</sup> Tisaav tovene, le tipazaagh ival tiina to yes Yuda, toman nginiina todi ve yes ngara to tutuun. Tovenen timundig tila tikis Stepanus, ve tiweua ilooj ila lupuun to yes daba to yes Yuda, ve tipayoonda ila matadi. <sup>13</sup> Ghoro tiyou ndiran kaaromja pida tinim, ve tipayoon di ila lupuun tonowen matadi paam, ve yes kaaromja tonowen tinjal saveenj pa Stepanus tighaze: "Ngeu tonene, sawa isob, isasavia saveenj velegiin injarua rumai patabuanj to Maaron ve tutuun to Mose. <sup>14</sup> Yei nilooja ighaze Yesu to Nasaret pale ireu Rumai Tiina tonene izi. Ve tutuun to Mose igham pait ve tataghoni to muuj ve inim ne paam, ye pale itoora." *Mt 5:17; Mk 14:57+; Yo 2:20+*

<sup>15</sup> Yes to tineep ila lupuun tonenen silooj saveenj tonene, le tisob matadi denja pa Stepanus, ve tighita nagho isul inimale anela.

## 7

*Stepanus isavia yes Yuda gabuadi: Muuj ve inim, yes tizorzoor Maaron aliña*

<sup>1</sup> Ghoro daba to watoonjrau ighason Stepanus ighaze: "Laak, saveenj to tisavia ne, nene onoon?"

### *Muuj, Maaron ivot to Abaram izi taan suruvu to Mesopotamia*

<sup>2</sup> Stepanus ipamuul aliña ighaze:\*

"Yam nditamaj ve tonjetaz tiou, alooj saveenj tiou tonene ve agham njar pani pooi. Muuj kat, sawa to timbuud Abaram ila ineep izi ndug Aran sone, ve inepneep izi taan suruvu to Mesopotamia, Maaron toit to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni ne ivot toni, <sup>3</sup> ve isaav pani ighaze:

'Umundig, upul taan tiom toman sinj tiom, ve ula. You pale napatooñ ghom pa taan to naghaze uneep pani.' *Mbnp 11:31, 12:1*

\* **7:2:** Saveenj to Stepanus mata ru. Eez, nene yes Yuda tigham njar tiina kat pa taan todi ve rumai todi to iyon izi Yerusalem. Yes tighaze ndug tonowen, nene Maaron ina kat. Eemoghon Stepanus isaav tovene: Maaron ineep ndug tonowen moghon maau. Ndug sine to tamtoghon toni tineep pani, ve ineep toman di. Ve saveenj toni mata ite, nene vene: Muuj ve inim, yes Yuda tizorzoor Maaron aliña.

4 “Tovenen Abaram ipul Mesopotamia to taan to yes Kaldia, ve ila ivot ndug Aran, ve ighur ina to nepoon tonowe. Tama Tera imaat, ve muri ghoru, Maaron ipamundigin Abaram muul ve ilaagh inim ivot taan to aazne iit tanepneep pani ne. *Mbnp 12:4+*

5 Maaron igham taan rita inim Abaram le kat ne maau. Eemoghon sawa to Abaram le natu eta sone, Maaron imbua saveen tomani ighaze ye pale igham taan tonene pani ve papaghu toni to muri pale tivot muri ne paam. Leso inim ledi kat. *Mbnp 12:7, 17:8; Hib 11:13*

6 Ve Maaron ipaghazonan Abaram pa mbep pida to muri pale tivot ighaze: ‘Papaghu tiom pale tila tineep tinim loomba izi taan ite. Ve taan tonowen tamtoghona pale tigham di tinim mbesoonja sorok, ve tigham samin di irau ndaman 400. *Mbnp 15:13+; Igham 12:40*

7 Eemoghon muri, you pale naghur atia injaru taan tonowen tamtoghona pa ngar todi samia, ve naghag papaghu tiom tipul taan tonowen, ve timuul tinim. Leso tisun ve timbees payou izi sualen.’ *Igham 3:12*

8 “Ghoru Maaron isaav pa Abaram ighaze ngar to ziroon nditamoot pale inim ghilaloon pa saveen mbuaan to yesuru. Tovenen sawa to Abaram azuwa ipoop Isak, ve mbonji inim liim ve tol, ghoru tama iziri. Muri ghoru, Isak yesuru azuwa tipoop Yakop, ve Yakop toman ndizuwa tipoop ndinatudi saangul ve ru to iit Israela tavot ila todi. *Mbnp 17:10+, 35:18*

#### *Maaron ineeep toman Yosep izi Isip*

9 “Yakop ndinatu tighita tamandi lolo pa tazidi Yosep kat, le ireu lolodi. Tauto tigholia ila to tamtoghon pida, ve anadi tighami tila Isip, ve inim mbesoonja sorok izi tonowe. Eemoghon Maaron ineeep tomani, *Mbnp 39:2,21+*

10 ve igham mulini pa patajani toni tisob. Sawa to tigham Yosep ila iyoon ila kinik to Isip mata, Maaron igham kinik lolo pani, ve ighilaala ighaze ye le ngar tiina. Tauto ighuri inim nginiin pa ruum toni toman mbep toni tisob, ve taan isob to Isip paam. *Mbnp 41:37+*

11 “Mala maau ve pitool tiina ivot irau taan isob to Isip ve Kanaan, ve igham di tineep sami kat. Iit Israela nditumbuud paam, tikaal adi aniin le maau. *Mbnp 41:54, 42:1+*

12 Eemoghon sawa to Yakop iloon tighaze aniin wit inepneep izi Isip, ye imbaan ndinatu tila tighol adi aniin, ve timuul tinim to tamandi. Nene laghoon to tighami muun. 13 Tinepneep le aniin todi isob, ghoru tizila Isip muul inim pae ru. Sawa tonenen, Yosep ivotia tau pa nditogha ve tazi. Ve kinik to Isip paam iloon tighaze Yosep sin toni pida to tinim tinepneep. *Mbnp 42:1+, 45:1+*

14 Ghoru Yosep imbaan ila pa tama Yakop ighaze yesja tamtoghon toni tisob tiyouyou, ve tizi tinim toni. Tamtoghon to timundig ve tizila Isip ne, yes irau tamoot tol saangul ve liim (75). *Mbnp 45:9+, 46:26+*

15 Tovenen Yakop toman tamtoghon toni tizila Isip, ve yesja ndinatu tisob timatmaat izi tonowe. *Mbnp 46:1+, 49:33*

16 Eemoghon titavia di izi Isip maau. Tigham patudi, ve timuul tila pa ndug Sekem, ghoru tighur di tiloon tila yaam saambu to Amor ndinatu to Abaram igholi pa yaam silva pida. *Mbnp 23:3+, 33:18+, 50:7+*

#### *Maaron ineeep toman Mose izi Isip ve Midian*

17 “Saveen to Maaron imbua toman Abaram, nene sawa inim igharau pa anoja ivot. Ve sawa tonenen, nditumbuud to tineep izi Isip, timasa tinim ival le ival kat. *Igham 1:7*

18 Ghoru kinik paghu ana igham pooz pa Isip. Kinik tonowen iloon Yosep varu pa uraat toni rita maau. 19 Ye iwatombanon nditimbud, ve igham samini di kat. Ve isaav ariana padi ighaze ndinatudi papaghu to ngaramus tipoop di, yes irau tipul di tineepledi. Leso timatmaat. *Igham 1:9+*

20 “Sawa tonenen, Mose tina ipooa. Maaron ighita Mose ye pain paghuna kat ve lolo pani. Tina ve tama tingini izi ruum todi irau kaiyo tol, *Igham 2:2* 21 le pain tunja ve irau tingooza muul maau. Ghoru tighami tila, ve tipuli izi ya Nil pana. Eemoghon kinik natu liva ilaagh ila le ighita. Tauto ighami inim le, ve ingini inimale ye tau natu. 22 Mose itub inim olman, ve tipatooti pa Isipa ngar todi to naol ne. Ye ngeu ariana eez. Ve saveen toni paam, toman tapiri.

23 “Ye inepneep le ndaman toni irau tamoot ru (40), ghoru igham ngar ighaze ila ingig yes Israela to tau sinj toni. *Igham 2:11+; Hib 11:24+*

24 Eemoghon sawa to ila ivot todi, ye ighita ngeu eez to Isip igham samini ngeu eez to Israel. Tovenen ilaan ila ivool to ngeu tonowen, ve irab Isip taamdi tonowen imaat inimale yatuun sosor toni. 25 Mose mata ingal ighaze tamtoghon toni Israel avaat tighilaala tighaze Maaron ighuri pa igham mulin di pa patanani todi. Eemoghon ngar todi ivot pa mbeb tonenen sone.

26 “Mbon ndugizau, ghoru Mose imuul ila le ighita Israela ru anadi tiparab. Tovenen itoova pa isuul di pa malmal ve ilup di. Ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Wai, yamru tonvetaz! Awaghamun taumim pasa?’

27 “Eemoghon ngeu to imuun pa malmal, ye imundig ve isipiir Mose ighau, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Ai, yom, sei ighur ghom ighaze unum nginiin payei, to ughaze ugharaat saveen tiei?’ 28 Vena, yom ughaze urab ghou namaat nanimale Isip taamdi to noor urabi imaat ne?’ 29 Mose iloon saveen tonene, ve imundig ve ighau ila ivot taan suruvu to yes Midiana. Ye inep inim loom tonowe, le ivai, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ru.

30 “Ndaman tamoot ru (40) paam inim ila, ghoru ajela eez ila ivot toni izi ndug balim to inep igharau lolooz Sinai. Ivot toni inimale yab to ighanghan izala ai kainanen eez.

31 Mose mata ila ighita mbeb tonenen, le ruja iza ve igham ngar naol. Tovenen ila igharau ai tonowen ighaze ighita poiani. Eemoghon iloon Ngeu Tiina aliya ivot ila yab tonowen ighaze:

32 “You Maaron to nditimum. You Maaron to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop.’ *Igham 3:6*

Mose iloon saveen tonene, le ruja iza ve imbotoon nagho. Pasa, imatughez pa ighita Maaron.

33 “Maaron isaav pani muul ighaze:

‘Upas duduuna to aghem izi. Pasa, taan to uyondyood izala ne, nene patabuan. 34 Uloon. Tamtoghon tiou Israel to tineep Isip we, you naghita patanani todi wa. Yes Isipa tighamgham samini di, le tisami kat. Eemoghon tanjiz todi, you naloona wa. Tauto nazi nanim pa naghani mulin di pa patanani todi tonowen. Aazne, you naghaze nambaan ghom umuul ula pa Isip. Tovenen umundig ve ula.’ *Igham 3:5+*

*Sawa to yes Israela tineep izi ndug balim, tizoor Maaron aliya*

35 “Aghita. Mose to muun tizuruni ve tighaze: ‘Ai, sei ighur ghom unum nginiin, to ughaze ugharaat saveen tiei?’ Ngeu ee moghon tonenen, to Maaron imbaan ajela ila ivot toni inimale yab to ighanghan izala ai kainanen. Ve ighuri pa ingin yes Israela, ve igham mulin di pa patanani todi.

36 Ve ye to imuun padi ve igham di tipul taan to yes Isipa, ve igham mbeb

gharatoonjadi tintina tinim ghilaloonj padi izi Isip, Te Kaviaaŋa, ve izi ndug balim paam irau ndaman tamoot ru (40). *Igham 7-11, 14-17; Mbo 105:27*

<sup>37</sup> Mose tonene, tauto isaav pa yes Israela ighaze:

‘Maaron pale ighur tamtghon tiam eta inim propet, leso ivotia Maaron alinja payam inimale you.’ *Lo 18:15; Mbanj 3:22*

<sup>38</sup> “Mose toman ival tiina to Israel tinim lupuunj to Maaron izi ndug balim. Ve ye isavsaav toman aŋela izi lolooz Sinai, ve igham saveenj to nepoonj mata yaryaara ila to Maaron, ve ipaesia pa nditumbuud. Saveenj tonowen, tauto iit Israela takiskisi ve inim aazne. *Igham 19:1–20:17*

<sup>39</sup> “Eemoghon nditumbuud tipul muridi pani ve lolodi pa tiloonj saveenj toni maau. Ve tikausim muul ila pa nepoonj todi to muunj tineep izi Isip.

<sup>40</sup> Tovenen timundig ve tisaav pa Aron tighaze:

‘Ugharaat leed maaron pida! Leso timuunj pait ve tinjin ghiit. Pasa, ŋgeu to igham ghiit tapul Isip ve tanim taneep to sualen, yei nikankaan pani: Avaat mbeb eta ivot pani wa.’ *Igham 32:1+, 32:23*

<sup>41</sup> “Tauto tigharaat makau natu anunu inim maaron kaarom, ve tigham watoonjrau pani. Aghita. Mbeb to taudi tigharaata pa nimadi, yes tipaiti toman tinidi iza. *Mbo 106:19*

<sup>42</sup> Tovenen muri, Maaron ipul muri padi, ve ipul di titaghon taudi ŋgar todi. Tauto timbees pa mbeb to tineep ila sambam paronjania inimale ndag, kaiyo, ve pitum pida. Saveenja ineeep ila rau to yes propeta. Ighaze:

‘O yam Israela, ndaman tamoot ru (40) to alaghlaagh izi ndug balim, yam aghangham watoonjrau pa makau ve sipsip. Watoonjrau naol tonanan agham eta payou? Maau kat! *Mbo 81:12; Yer 19:13*

<sup>43</sup> Ve sawa tonenen, yam ambaad mbeez to Molek toman pitum Repan anunu to maaron kaarom tiam, ve alaghlaagh toman di.†

Maaron kaaromja tonanan, taumim agharaat di pa aput aghemim padi ve apakur di.

Tovenen you pale nareu gham, ve nandiir gham malmalimim ala aneeep izi Babilon dige ite ve ila.’ *Amos 5:26-27*

### *Muun, yes Israela ledi rumai tau maau*

<sup>44</sup> “Sawa to nditumbuud tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim, yes tilaghlaagh toman mbeez patabuanj. Mbeez tonowen, saveenj mbuaanj todi toman Maaron ineeep iloonj ila.‡

Sawa to tirei mbeez tonenen, Maaron isaav ariana pa Mose ighaze ye irau itaghon katin mboom to mbeez to ighita izala lolooz Sinai. *Igham 25:9,40; Hib 8:5*

<sup>45</sup> Nditumbuud tilaagh toman mbeez tonenen ila ila le tighuri ivool to papaghu todi. Ghoru anadi tilaagh tomani tila tila le tivot taan Kanaan. Sawa tonenen, Maaron ireu yes ndug ndug to tineep izi Kanaan tighau, ve Yosua igham yes Israela tiloonj tinim tigham taan tonene inim ledi. Mbeez patabuanj tonenen inepneep le sawa to kinik David. *Yos 3:14+, 18:1*

<sup>46</sup> David, Maaron lolo pani kat. Tovenen ye ighason Maaron ighaze iyok pani, ghoru irei Maaron to Yakop le rumai tau. Leso inim ina to nepoonj. *2Sam 7:1+; Mbo 132:1+*

† **7:43:** Molek ve Repan, nene pitum tintina ru to muunj antuata tighur di tinim maaron padi. Molek, nene pitum Virae. Ve Repan, nene pitum to yes antuata tiwaata tighaze ‘Saturn.’ ‡ **7:44:** Muun, Maaron isaav pa Mose ve ighur yaam babaŋadi ru tiloonj tila bokis to saveenj mbuaanj to ineeep mbeez patabuanj lolo. Leso yes Israela matadi kisin saveenj mbuaanj todi toman Maaron. Ngara tovenen: Ighaze titaghon katin tutuunj tonowen, nene pale Maaron ineeep toman di, ve yesna tilup di tinim ee moghon.

47 Eemoghon David irei rumai eta maau. Natu Solomon to irei rumai. *1King 6:1+*

48 “Ve Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob Ne, ye ineeŋ iloon ila rumai eta to tamtoghon tireii pa nimadi ne maau. Pasa, propet eez ivotia Maaron aliŋa ighaze: *Mban 17:24*

49 ‘Sambam, nene you inag to ghamuunŋ pooz. Ve taan, nene ndug to naghur agheg izala.

Tovenen sa ruum muul to aghaze areii payou? Ve sa ndug muul to aghaze aghuri payou pa naneep pani? *Is 66:1-2; Mt 5:34+*

50 Maau. Pasa, taug nimag nagharaat mbbeb naol tonenen.’ ”

### *Stepanus isaav ghazooŋa pa yes Yuda pa sosor todi*

51 Ghoru Stepanus isaav pa yes to tipayoonda pa savsaveeŋ ighaze: “Yam ndiran to zoraan saveeŋ. Ngar tiam ariana kat animale yes to tiwatag Maaron maau! Ngar samia to ineeŋ ila lolomim, Maaron iwaana ivot sone. Ve taliŋamim ivool kat. Sawa isob, yam azorzoor Avuvu Patabuanŋ ngar toni, inim muunŋ nditibumim tighamghami. *Igham 32:9; Lo 10:16; Is 63:10*

52 Aghita. Muunŋ, nditibumim tipul propet eta ineeŋ? Maau. Sawa naol, tighamgham samin di. Ve yes to muunŋ tivotia Maaron aliŋa tighaze ye pale imbaanŋ Mesia inim, nene nditibumim tirab di tisob timatmaat. Ve sawa to ngeu denja tonowen tau inim, yam ataghon ngar raraate. Azi ve aghuri ila koia nimadi, ve tirabi imaat. *Mt 23:31+; Lu 13:34; 1Tes 2:15*

53 Onoon, tutuunŋ to Maaron to aŋela tinim ataam pani ve izi inim, yam aghami wa. Eemoghon ataghoni maau.” *Mban 7:38; Ga 3:19*

### *Tirab Stepanus imaat*

54 Tiloonŋ Stepanus saveeŋ toni tonenen, le atedi yabyab kat, ve tiŋaan mareer pani tighaze tirabi imaat. 55 Eemoghon Stepanus, Avuvu Patabuanŋ izeev katini, ve mata izala pa sambam le ighita Maaron nguruba, ve ighita Yesu iyondyood ila Tama Maaron nima waan. *Mk 16:19; Lu 22:69*

56 Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Aloonŋ. You naghita sambam ikaak, ve Tamtoghon Natu iyondyood ila Maaron nima waan!” *Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:34; Kol 3:1*

57 Tiloonŋ saveeŋ tonene, le bobaanŋ tiina iza, ve tipoon taliŋadi, ve tilaan tiŋarua Stepanus tila, 58 ve tighami ve tisasaara ivot ila ndug tiina dige, ghoru tikor yaam ve tirabi. Yes to tipariaanŋ saveeŋ tighaze Stepanus igham sosor, tiduuum nonogiina todi to monŋejaanŋ tizi, ve tila tighur di tila ngeu paghu eez aghe paghu, iza Saul. *Mban 22:20; Hib 11:37*

59 Tirabrab Stepanus pa yaam, ve ye isunŋ ighaze: “O Tiina Yesu, ugham anunug.” *Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46*

60 Ghoru iput aghe izi taan, ve isaav aliŋa tiina ighaze: “O Tiina, sosor to tigham payou ne, uyati malep. Ureua padi.” Isaav tovene, ve itap izi imaat. *Mt 5:44; Lu 23:34*

## 8

### *Saul ighur pataŋani pa yes to tighur ila to Yesu*

1 Sawa to tirab Stepanus imaat, Saul ineeŋ ve iyok pa ngar to tighami.

Sawa tonenen ve ila, yes Yuda timundig ve tighur pataŋani tiina kat inarua lupuunŋ to Krisi to tineeŋ izi Yerusalem. Tigham samin di kat. Tovenen tisob tiwaghaughau irau taan suruvu to Yudea ve Samaria. Ve yes mbanjoona moghon to tineeŋ izi Yerusalem. *Mban 1:8, 11:19*



2 Sawa to Stepanus imaat, tamtoghon pida to matadi ingalngal Maaron tigham paatu ve titavia toman tanjiiz tiina. 3 Eemoghon Saul ighaze iwaghamun lupuun to Krisi ve ipasob di kat. Tovenen ilaghlagh taghon ruum avo avo, ve isasaar Krisi tamtoghon toni, ve ighurhur di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun. Yes nditamoot ve ndiliva paam. *1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13,23; Pil 3:6; 1Tim 1:13*

*Pilip igham uraat izi taan suruvu to Samaria*

4 Yes to tiwaghaughau, tilaagh irau ndug naol. Ve ndug sine to tila tineep pani, nene tivotia varu poia padi. 5 Tauto Pilip paam izila ndug tiina eez to Samaria, ve ivotia Krisi varu izi tonowe. *Mbanj 6:5, 21:8*

6 Ival tiina tiloon saveen toni, ve tighita mbef gharatoonjadi to ye ighamgham di tinim ghilaloon padi, le tisob tighur talinjadi pooi pa saveen toni. 7 Pasa, avuvu samsamiadi tiyakyak, ve tighau pa tamtoghon katindi. Ve narapeja katindi tinidi popoia. *Mk 16:17+*

8 Tovenen tamtoghon to ndug tonowen tinidi iza ve lolodi poia kat.

*Mur taamdi eez iza Simon ighaze ighol Maaron tapiri*

9 Ndug tonowen, mur taamdi eez inepneep, iza Simon. Muun ve inim, ye ipapait tau iza ighaze ye ngeu tiina eez. Ival tiina to Samaria tighita mur toni anonja le avodi ikaak. *Mbanj 13:6+*

10 Tovenen tamtoghon tisob tighaze le tilonloon saveen toni. Yes to izadi tintina, ve yes to ledi izadi maau ne paam. Ve tisavsaav tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene, tapiri tiina kat inimale Maaron tau.” 11 Pasa, mur to moghon moghon ye ighamghami, tamtoghon tighita le avodi ikaak. Tauto tighurhur talinjadi pa saveen toni irau sawa isob. 12 Eemoghon sawa to Pilip ivotia varu poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve ipatoot di pa Yesu Krisi, tamtoghon katindi tighur ila ve tigham ya. Yes nditamoot ve ndiliva paam. *Mbanj 2:38*

13 Simon paam ighur ila ve igham ya. Sawa tonenen ve ila, ye itataghon Pilip, ve ighita mbef gharatoonjadi tintina to Pilip ighamgham di. Mbef tonowen tipatooja tighaze Maaron ineeep tomani pa uraat toni. Tovenen Simon ighita di, le avo ikaak.

14 Yes mbanjoona to tinepneep Yerusalem, tiloon yes Samaria varudi tighaze tigham Maaron saveen toni ve tighur ila wa. Tovenen timbaan Petrus yesuru Yoan tizila, leso tighita di. 15 Yesuru tila tivotodi, ve tighason Maaron pa irei Avuvu Patabuan pa yes to Samaria to ngaramus tighur ila. 16 Pasa, tamtoghon todi eta igham Avuvu Patabuan sone. Yes tigham ya moghon ila Tiina toit Yesu iza. 17 Tovenen Petrus yesuru Yoan tighur nimadi izala poghodi ve tipalot di, ve tigham Avuvu Patabuan. *Mbanj 2:4, 19:1+*

18 Simon to mur taamdi, ye ighita yes mbanjoona tighur nimadi izala tamtoghon poghodi ve tigham Avuvu Patabuan. Tovenen izuzuun yaam pida ila padi, ve isaav ighaze: 19 “Aa, you naghaze yam agham leg tapirimim tonanan paam. Leso sei to ighaze naghur nimag izala pogho, nene pale igham Avuvu Patabuan.”

20 Eemoghon Petrus ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Wai Simon, mbef to Maaron ireii pait sorok, yom ughaze ugholi pa yaam? Yom pale ulalem toman yaam silva tiom tonanan! *Mt 10:8; Mbanj 2:38*

21 Yom irau itinja talup ghiit pa uraat tiei tonene maau. Pasa, lolom toman ngar tiom, nene denja ila Maaron mata maau. *Mbo 78:37; Ep 5:5*

22 Tovenen upul ngar tiom samia tonanan ineep, utoor ngar tiom ila pa Maaron, ve usuji ve ughasoni: Irau lolo isamin ghom ve ireu sosor tiom to ineeep ila lolom, ma maau? 23 Pasa, you naghilalal ghom wa. Ngar samia izeev

ghom, ve lolom igham pa tapiri to ineep tiei ne. Tauto iwaghamun ghom inimale mbeb lili.”

*1Tim 6:9; Hib 12:15*

<sup>24</sup> Simon iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, yamru aghason Maaron payou! Leso patañani to asavia ne, ivot payou sob.”

<sup>25</sup> Petrus yesuru Yoan tivotia saveen to Tiina toit pa yes Samaria, ve tipalot di pa tighur ila toni. Le isob, ghoru timuul tizala pa Yerusalem. Yesuru tilaghlagh, ve tivovotia varu poia pa ndug pida to Samaria to tineep taghon ataam dige. Tighamgham tovene le tila tivot Yerusalem.

*Pilip ivotia varu poia pa daba eez to Etiopia*

<sup>26</sup> Ghoru anjela eez to Ngeu Tiina ila ivot to Pilip, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Umundig ve ulaagh uzila le uvot ataam tiina to Yerusalem to imbud ndug balim, ve ila peria ndug Gaza.” <sup>27</sup> Pilip iloon saveen tonene, ve imundig ila. Ila peria ataam luvuñ, ghoru ivot to ngeu eez to Etiopia. Ngeu tonowen, iza tiina pasa, ye ingin mbaliin tisob to garawaat tidi Kandake. Kandake, ye ingin taan suruvu to Etiopia.\*

*Mbo 68:31, 87:4*

<sup>28</sup> Ngeu tonowen izala Yerusalem pa suruun, ve suruun tonenen isob wa. Tovenen igham karis toni, ve ighaze imuul ila pa ndug toni. Karis ilandaad, ve ye iwatwaat saveen to muun propet Isaia imbooda. <sup>29</sup> Pilip ila le ighita, ve Avuvu Patabuan isaav pani ighaze: “Unjarua karis tonowen ula, ve ulaagh tomani.”

<sup>30</sup> Tovenen Pilip ilaan injarua ila. Ila igharau, ve iloon ngeu tonowen iwatwaat saveen to propet Isaia. Tovenen Pilip ighasoni ighaze: “Ou, saveen to uwatwaata ne, yom uwatag pughu, ma maau?”

<sup>31</sup> Ye ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Wai, pale nawatag pughu vena? Tamtoghon eta ipaghazonan ghou pani, ghoru naghazon panii.” Ghoru isaav pa Pilip ighaze: “Uza unum mbolem izi toman ghou.” <sup>32</sup> Saveen waaro to ngeu tonowen iwatwaata, nene isaav tovene:

“Ye inimale sipsip to tighami ila pa tirabi imaat.

Ve tunja moghon ve neneerja inimale sipsip paghu to tikapis oro. Isavia saveen eta maau.

<sup>33</sup> Tipamayanjini, ve tipayoonda pa savsaveen. Eemoghon gabizoon todi denja maau.

Sei pale inim kamos pa papaghu toni? Maau.

Pasa, nepoon toni izi taan, nene tinjoora tuku moghon.”

*Is 53:7+*

<sup>34</sup> Daba to Etiopia iwaat saveen tonene, ghoru isaav pa Pilip ighaze: “Naghason ghom pa saveen waaro tonene. Propet to imbood saveen tonene, ye isavia tau, ma isavia ngeu ite paam?” <sup>35</sup> Tovenen Pilip ipamundigin saveen toni itaghon saveen waaro to ngeu tonowen iwaata, ve iseenja pa saveen pida, ve ivotia varu poia to Yesu pani. <sup>36</sup> Yesuru titaghon ataam tila le peria ila ya eez. Tovenen daba tonenen imundig ve ighason Pilip ighaze: “Ughita. Ya eez tonene. Irau naghama ya, ma mbeb eta ipoon ataam payou?”† *Mbanj 2:38, 10:47*

<sup>37</sup> Pilip ipamuul aliña tovene: “Ighaze yom ughur ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolom, tau tonene. Yom irau ughama ya!”

\* **8:27:** Etiopia, nene taan suruvu eez to Aprika. Ineep mala kat pa Yerusalem. Yes Etiopia tiwaat ‘kwin’ tighaze kandake. Iit tasaav taghaze ‘garawaat tidi.’ † **8:36:** Ngeu tonene, tipaal lambe wa. Muun, yes nditamoot to tighamgham uraat ila kinik ruum toni, nene tipaal lambedi. Leso timogheer pa kinik azuwa ma ndinatuliva eta sob. Buk Lo 23:1 isaav tovene: Nditamoot tovene irau tilup toman Maaron tamtoghon toni pa suruun maau. Eemoghon mos waaro tonene igham ghiit taghilaal taghaze Maaron lolo pa yes nditamoot tovene paam. Ughita Isaia Is 56:3-7.

Ye ipamuul Pilip aliña ighaze: “Vee, you naghur ila naghaze Yesu Krisi, ye Maaron Natu.”

<sup>38</sup> Tovenen isaav pa ngeu to indaloov karis ighaze: “Ukis karis iyoona.” Ghoru yesuru Pilip tizi pa karis ve tizila ya, ve Pilip irughuuz. <sup>39</sup> Sawa to tipul ya ve tiza muul, Maaron Avuvu indae Pilip, le daba tonenen ighita muul maau. Daba tonenen ipamundigin laghoon toni muul, ve ilaagh taghon ataam ila toman lolo poia kat. <sup>40</sup> Ve Pilip ila ivot ndug Asdot, ve ilaghaagh irau ndug tisob to taan suruvu tonowen, ve ivovotia varu poia padi le ila ivot ndug Sisarea. *Mbanj 21:8*

## 9

### *Yesu ivot to Saul (Mbanj 22:3-16, 26:9-18)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Sawa tonenen, Saul ipariaan uraat toni to ghuruun patanani inarua yes to titaghon Yesu. Ye isasavia saveen matughezaan padi, ve izuarua tau ighaze le irab di timatmaat. Ighamgham tovene ila, ghoru mata ingal ighaze ye irau ila ndug Damaskus paam, ve ikaal nditamoot ve ndiliva to titaghon ataam to Yesu izi tonowe. Leso ikis di ve ikau nimadi, ve igham di tila Yerusalem, ve ipayoon di pa savsaveen. Tovenen ila ighita daba to watoonrau, ve ighasoni ighaze imbood le rau pida tinim paesiin pa uraat toni. Leso ipatoon di pa lupuun to yes Yuda to tineep izi Damaskus we.

<sup>3-4</sup> Tovenen Saul imundig toman tamtoghon toni pida, ve tipul Yerusalem, ve tila pa Damaskus. Tilaghaagh tila le tigharau Damaskus, ghoru nguruba tiina ineep sambam ve izi inim isul luvutin Saul. Tovenen itap izi taan, ghoru iloon ngeu eez aliña. Isaav pani ighaze: “Saul, Saul, pughu vena to unoknok ghuruun patanani payou?”

<sup>5</sup> Saul ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, yom sei?”

Ngeu tonowen ipamuul aliña ighaze: “You Yesu. You taug to unoknok ghuruun patanani payou ne. *1Kor 15:8*

<sup>6</sup> Umundig ve uloon ula ndug tiina. Ghoru tisaav payom pa sa ngar to yom irau ughami.”

<sup>7</sup> Yes to tilaagh toman Saul, tiyoon ve avodi ikaak. Pasa, tilonloon ngeu eez aliña, eemoghon tighita tamtoghon eta maau.

<sup>8</sup> Ghoru Saul imundig iyoona, ve mata pakia. Eemoghon irau ighita ndug maau. Tovenen tikis nima, ve tighami tiloon tila pa ndug Damaskus. <sup>9</sup> Saul mata ipis irau mbon tol. Sawa tonenen, ye ighan aniiin maau, ve ighun ya maau.

<sup>10</sup> Ndug Damaskus, ngeu eez to itaghon Yesu inepneep. Iza Ananias. Tiina toit Yesu ivot toni ila tandagiin ve ipoi ighaze: “Ananias!”

Ananias iyok pani ighaze: “Tiina, taug to nene.”

<sup>11</sup> Ghoru Tiina toit isaav pani ighaze: “Umundig uvot ula, ve utaghon ataam to tiwaata tighaze ‘Ataam Denja,’ ve uloon ula ruum to Yudas. Ghoru ughason pa ngeu eez to ndug Tarsus, iza Saul. Pasa, ye inepneep tonowe, ve isunsun. <sup>12</sup> Ye paam itandag, ve ighita ngeu eez, iza Ananias, iloon ila toni, ve ighur nima izala pogho. Leso mata poia, ve ighita ndug muul.”

<sup>13</sup> Ananias ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Wai Tiina, ngeu tonowen, ival tiina tisavia varu ve naloona wa. Tamtoghon tiom patabuanja to tineep Yerusalem we, ye ighamgham ngar samsamia naol padi. *Mbanj 8:3*

<sup>14</sup> Ve aazne, yes daba to watoonrau tiyok pani pa igham ngar raraate izi ndug tonene paam. Yei to nisunsun ve niwatwaat yom izam, ye ighaze ikis ghei nisob, ve igham ghei nila.”

<sup>15</sup> Eemoghon Tiina toit isaav pani muul ighaze: “Maau. Ula. Pasa, ngeu tonowen, you taug nasia inim leg wa. Ye pale inim uraata tiou ariana eez, ve ivotia varug ila ndug ndug matadi. Yes to Yuda maau ne, ve yes kinik, ve yes Israela paam.

*Mbanj 26:16+; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 1:12*

<sup>16</sup> You taug pale napatoona pa patanani naol to ye pale imbaad di pa you izag.”

*Lu 21:12+; Mbanj 20:23; 2Kor 11:23+; 2Tim 2:9*

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen Ananias imundig, ve ilaagh ila ivot ruum to Yudas, ve iloon ila. Ila peria to Saul, ghoru ighur nima izala Saul pogho, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tazig Saul, Tiina toit Yesu to ivot tiom izi ataaam luvuna, ye ighaze yom ughita ndug muul, ve Avuvu Patabuan izeev ghom. Tauto imbaan ghou nanim.”

<sup>18</sup> Ye isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon mbeb inimale iigh anuvu to ipoon Saul mata, nene itap izi, ve ighita ndug muul. Ghoru imundig ve igham ya pataghaan.

*Mbanj 2:38*

<sup>19</sup> Igham ya le isob, ghoru ighan aniin ve tapiri ivot muul, ve ineep mbon pida izi Damaskus toman yes to titaghon Yesu.

### *Saul ivotia Yesu varu izi ndug Damaskus*

<sup>20</sup> Saul isanan maau. Rikia moghon ve ipamundigin uraat toni to votiaan Yesu varu. Ye ilonloon ila rumai to yes Yuda, ve ivotia Yesu varu padi ighaze ye Maaron Natu. <sup>21</sup> Yes to tiloonja, tisob runjadi iza pa saveen toni ve avodi ikaak. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, nowe ngeu to ireureu yes to tisuusuj ila Yesu iza izi Yerusalem. Vena to aazne itoor ngar toni muul? Iit taghaze pa ye inim pa ikis yes to ndug tonene to titaghon Yesu. Leso igham di tila Yerusalem, ve ipayoon di pa savaaveen ila yes daba to watoonrau matadi. Eemoghon maau.”

*Mbanj 9:2+; Ga 1:23*

<sup>22</sup> Maaron ipapalot Saul, tovenen uraat toni to votiaan mos ilandaad toman tapiri le tapiri kat. Ye igham yes Yuda to tineep Damaskus tikankaan: Pale tipamuul saveen toni vena? Pasa, saveen toni ipaghazonan Yesu ighaze onoon kat, ye Mesia.

*Mbanj 5:42, 17:3, 18:5*

### *Yes Yuda tighaze tirab Saul imaat*

<sup>23</sup> Yes Yuda tineep le mala ris, ghoru tilup di ve timbua saveen tighaze tirab Saul imaat. <sup>24</sup> Tovenen mbon ve ndag, tisaanan izi ataaam didiin ariana to iluvut Damaskus tighaze tirab Saul imaat. Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tipaes pani pa ngar todi tonowen. <sup>25</sup> Tovenen mbon eez, Saul ndita pida tighuri iloon ila nakaral eez lolo, ve tipalibi ila ilib pa didiin to iluvut ndug ne dige, ve titigi izila, ve ighau ila.

*2Kor 11:32+*

### *Saul izala pa Yerusalem*

<sup>26</sup> Saul ilaagh ila ivot Yerusalem, ve itoova pa ilup toman yes to titaghon Yesu. Eemoghon yes tisob timatughez pani. Pasa, tighur ila tighaze ye itoor ngar toni ve itaghon Yesu nenen sone.

*Ga 1:17+*

<sup>27</sup> Eemoghon Banabas, ye inim Saul ita ite, ve ighami ila to yes mbanjoona, ve ipaes padi ighaze: “Saul ighita Tiina toit wa. Ye ivot toni izi ataaam luvuna ve isavsav tomani. Ghoru Saul ila Damaskus, ve iyoona ariana pa votiaan Yesu varu izi tonowe. Imatughez maau.”

*Mbanj 4:36*

<sup>28</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tonene, le lolodi poia pa Saul, ve tighami a yesna tilup di. Sawa tonenen, Saul ilaghaagha taghon Yerusalem lolo, ve ivotia Yesu varu. Ye imatughez maau. Iyoona ariana kat. <sup>29</sup> Yesna yes Yuda to tisavsav Grika alinjadi, tiwazoran di pa savaaveen paam. Tovenen tilup di, ve timbua saveen tighaze tirabi imaat. <sup>30</sup> Eemoghon tonvetaz pida to Krisi tiloon saveen todi, ve

tinguaaz Saul izila pa ndug Sisarea. Ghoru tipaghaua iza waan, ve iraaav ila pa ndug toni Tarsus.

<sup>31</sup> Tovenen lupuuŋ to Kriŋi to tineep irau taan suruvu to Yudea, Galilaia, ve Samaria, tineep pooi. Pataŋani ivot padi muul maau. Ve Maaron iseeŋ ngar todi pa ngar popoia pida, ve Avuvu Patabuanŋ ipapalot di. Tauto tiroron pa Tiina toit, ve titaghon ataam toni, ve lupuuŋ todi ivot inim tiina.

### *Petrus igharaat narape eez izi ndug Lidda*

<sup>32</sup> Petrus ilaghaagha, ve ingigig lupuuŋ to Kriŋi to tineep irau ndug ndug. Sawa eez, ye izila ingig Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuanŋa pida to tineep izi ndug Lidda. <sup>33</sup> Ila peria le ivot to narape eez to aghe imaat, iza Aineas. Ye irau ilaagha maau. Ighengheen moghon. Moroghoonŋ toni tonowen ikisi irau ndaman liim ve tol wa. <sup>34</sup> Petrus ighita, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Aineas, aazne Yesu Kriŋi igharaat ghom tinim poia. Umundig ve uput moogh tiom.” Isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon Aineas imundig. *Mbanŋ 3:6, 14:8+, 28:8+*

<sup>35</sup> Tamtoghon to ndug Lidda ve ndug Saron tighita Aineas tini poia muul, le tisob titoor ngar todi ila pa Tiina toit Yesu, ve tighur ila toni.

### *Petrus ipamundigin Tapita izi ndug Yoppa*

<sup>36</sup> Liva eez to itaghon Yesu, inepneep izi ndug Yoppa. Iza Tapita. (Tiwaat iza ila Grika aliŋadi tighaze ‘Dorkas.’) Sawa isob, ye ighamgham ngar popoia, ve iuluul yes mbolaanŋa. *1Tim 2:10, 5:10; Tit 3:8*

<sup>37</sup> Sawa tonenen, ye imoroonŋ le imaat. Tovenen tigharaat paatu, ve tisuri izala ruum lolo sala. <sup>38</sup> Ndug Lidda igharau Yoppa. Tovenen yes to ndug Yoppa to titaghon Yesu ne tiloonŋ Petrus varu tighaze ye inim ineeŋ izi ndug Lidda, ve timbaanŋ tamtoghon ru tilaan tila toni. Yesuru tila tivot, ve titanŋ rorani tighaze: “Olman, umundig rikia, ve itinŋ tala! Pasa, pataŋani tiina eez to ivot payei.”

<sup>39</sup> Tovenen Petrus imundig ve yesŋa tila. Tila peria ndug Yoppa, ve tigham Petrus malmali izala ruum lolo sala to olman tidi paatu igheen pani. Yes ndinaara tisob to ndug tonowen tila tiyoonŋ tigharau Petrus, ve titanŋanŋ, ve tipatoonŋ nonogiinŋa to muunŋ Dorkas isai di ve igham padi. <sup>40</sup> Petrus isaav padi tisob tivot tila pumuri, ghoru iput aghe ve isunŋ. Isunŋ le isob, ghoru itoora mata ila pa olman tidi paatu, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tapita, umundig!” *Mbanŋ 20:9+*

Rikia moghon ve olman tidi mata pakia le ighita Petrus, ve imundig mbole izi. <sup>41</sup> Petrus ikis nima, ve indaea imundig iyoon. Ghoru ipoi yes ndinaara toman Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuanŋa tinim, ve ipatoonŋ Tapita padi. Leso tiwatag tighaze ye imundig pa mateenŋ ve mata iyaryaar. <sup>42</sup> Mbeb gharatoonŋa tonenen varu ilaan irau ndug Yoppa. Tovenen tamtoghon katindi titoor ngar todi ila pa Tiina toit Yesu ve tighur ila toni. <sup>43</sup> Petrus ineeŋ mala ris izi Yoppa. Ye ineeŋ toman Simon to ngeu to gharatoonŋ mbeb pida pa nŋgai uli.

## 10

### *Anela ivot to Konili ila tandagiinŋ*

<sup>1</sup> Daba eez inepneep izi ndug Sisarea, iza Konili. Ye inginŋ ndaaba to Rom irau tamoot liim (100) to tinim pa taan Itali. Tauto tiwaat ndaaba tonowen tighaze ‘Rounŋ to Itali.’ <sup>2</sup> Konili, ye Yuda maau. Eemoghon yesŋa tamtoghon tisob to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, matadi ingalŋgal Maaron, ve yesŋa yes Yuda tiluplup di pa sunŋunŋ. Ye iuluul yes Yuda to mbolaanŋ igham di ne, ve isunŋunŋ pa Maaron irau sawa isob.

<sup>3</sup> Sawa eez, rabrab izi, ndag anunu igham tol ma venen, ve Konili itandag. Ye ighita anela eez to Maaron ivot ghazooŋa kat, ve inarua ila, ve ipoi ighaze: “Konili.”

<sup>4</sup> Konili mata denja pani, ve matughezaan tiina kat ighami. Ghoru ighason anela tonowen ighaze: “Tiina tiou, vena?”

Anela ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Sunuun tiom toman ulaan popoia to ughamgham pa yes mbolaan, nene Maaron ighita ve lolo poia pani inimale watoonrao poia. *Pil 4:18; Hib 13:16; Syg 8:4*

<sup>5</sup> Uloon. Ngeu eez inepneep izi ndug Yoppa, iza Simon Petrus. Umbaan tamtoghon pida tila tighami inim. <sup>6</sup> Ye ineeep to Simon ite to ngeu to gharatoon mbeb pa ngai uli ne. Ruum toni iyoon igharau naari.”

<sup>7</sup> Anela isavsaav tomani le isob, ghoru ipuli ve ila. Konili ipoi mbesoon toni ru to tighamgham uraat ila ruum toni lolo, ve ndaaba toni eez to sawa naol inepneep tomani ve ighamgham uraat pani. Ndaaba tonowen mata ingalngal Maaron. <sup>8</sup> Konili ipaes padi pa mbeb tisob to tivot pani ne le isob, ghoru imbaan di tila pa ndug Yoppa.

*Petrus ighita tandagiin  
(Mbanj 11:5-14)*

<sup>9</sup> Mbon ndugizau ve ndag iza inim bobodaan ma venen, ghoru ndiran tol tonowen tila tigharau ndug Yoppa. Sawa tonenen, Petrus izala ruum pogho ighaze isun. <sup>10</sup> Isunsun ila le iyamaan tau ighaze pitoola. Sawa to tighagharat aniiŋ pani, ve isasaan ila le tandagiin eez ivot pani. <sup>11</sup> Mata izala le ighita sambam ikaak, ve mbeb eez inimale uli tiina. Uli tonowen, timbit mata paan pa ravraav, ve titugi izi inim pa taan. <sup>12</sup> Ve mbeb naol naol tineep ila uli tonowen lolo: Ngai, ve mbeb to tindandarab ila taan, ve man naol naol to tirovroov ila tata paronjania ne paam. <sup>13</sup> Mala maau ve Petrus iloon saveen inim pani ighaze: “Petrus, umundig, urab di, ve ughan.”

<sup>14</sup> Petrus ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Wai Tiina, irau naghan di maau. Pasa, mbeb tonowen tingalaan ila matam maau, ve tutuun ingalsek pa ghaniin di. To muun ve inim, avog itut mbeb eta tovene maau.” *Wkp 11:1+*

<sup>15</sup> Ghoru saveen inim pani muul ighaze: “Mbeb to Maaron ighami ingalaan wa, yom ughaze samia malep.” *Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14+,20; 1Tim 4:3+*

<sup>16</sup> Mbeb tonenen ivot pae tol le isob, ghoru rikia moghon ve tiyou mbeb tonowen imuul izala pa sambam.

<sup>17</sup> Sawa to Petrus ighita tandagiin tonenen, ndiran tol to Konili imbaan di, tila tivot ndug Yoppa, ve tighason pa Simon ruum toni. Petrus ighamgham ngar pa tandagiin tonenen pughu, ve ndiran tol tonenen tila tiyoon izi ruum nagho, <sup>18</sup> ve tighason pani toman aliŋadi tiina tighaze: “Ou, Simon to iza ite Petrus, ye ineeep to sualen, ma maau?”

<sup>19</sup> Petrus ighamgham ngar pa tandagiin tonenen pughu sone, ve Maaron Avuvu isaav pani ighaze: “Simon, uloon. Ndiran tol tiyondyood pumuri we. Tighaze tighita ghom. <sup>20</sup> Umundig uzila todi, ve yamŋa ala. Ugham ngar naol malep. Pasa, you taug to nambaan di tinim.”

<sup>21</sup> Tovenen Petrus izila todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “You taug tonene. Anim akaal ghou pasa? Lemim savsaveen payou?”

<sup>22</sup> Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Daba tiei Konili to ingin ndaaba tamoot liim (100), ye imbaan ghei payom, to ninim. Ye ngeu denja eez, ve ironon pa Maaron ve itaghon ngar toni. Tovenen Yuda tisob tipaiti. Noor moghon, tandagiin eez ivot pani. Ye ighita anela patabuan eez ivot toni, ve isaav pani ighaze ye irau imbaan payom ula ruum toni. Leso igham saveen pida ila yom

avom.” <sup>23</sup> Petrus iloon saveen tonene, ve igham loomba tonenen tiloon tila ruum, ve yesna tineep pa mbon.

### *Petrus ila ighita Konili*

Ndugizau, ghoru Petrus yesna ndiran tol tonenen timundig ve tila. Tamtoghon pida to Krisi to tineep izi ndug Yoppa tila toman di paam. <sup>24</sup> Tilaagh tila le tigheen izi ataam luvuŋa. Mbonmaagh, ghoru tila tivot ndug Sisarea. Konili iyou siŋ toni toman ndita pida tinim tilup di izi ruum toni, ve tisaŋan di. <sup>25</sup> Sawa to Petrus ighaze iloon ila pa ruum, Konili ilaagh ŋarua ila, ve iput aghe izi Petrus aghe pughu ve ipakuri. <sup>26</sup> Eemoghon Petrus iŋgalsekini ighaze: “Wai, ugham venen malep! Umundig uyoon! You tamtoghon to taan nanimale yom.” Ve indaea imundig. *Mbanj 14:15*

<sup>27-28</sup> Ghoru yesuru tisavsaav, ve tiloon tila pa ruum lolo. Petrus ighita ival tiina to tilup di ve tinepneep, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam awatag. Yei Yuda, lemai tutuun ariana to iŋgalsekin ghei ighaze: Yes to Yuda maau ne, irau nila todi, ma nilup toman di ne maau. Yei irau nineep saguan padi. Eemoghon Maaron ipaghazonan ŋgar tiou, ve aazne naghilaal wa. Irau naghaze tamtoghon eta isami ila Maaron mata ne maau. *Mbanj 15:8+; Ep 2:11+*

<sup>29</sup> Tauto mbanjoon tiam inim, ve nayasiil pani maau. You namundig nanim. Yo, naghaze naghason gham. Pughu venä to ambaan payou?”

<sup>30</sup> Ghoru Konili ana isaav ighaze: “Wariiz, ndag anunu igham tol ma venen inimale aazne, ve you nasuŋsuŋ izi ruum tiou. Mala maau ve naghita ŋgeu eez ivot. Nonogiŋa toni milmiliala kat. Ye inim iyoon ila matag, ve isaav payou ighaze: <sup>31</sup> ‘Konili, suŋuun tiom, Maaron iloon wa. Ve ulaan to ughamgham pa yes mbolaan ne, ye mata iŋgalŋgali. *Hib 6:10*

<sup>32</sup> Tovenen umbaan tamtoghon pida tila pa ndug Yoppa, ve tigham Simon to iza ite Petrus inim. Ye inepneep toman Simon ite to ŋgeu to gharatoon mbeb pa ŋgai uli ne. Ruum toni iyoon igharau naari.’

<sup>33</sup> Anela isaav payou tovene, tauto rikia moghon ve nambaan uraata tiou tol tilat payom. Poia kat pa uloon alinag ve unum. Yei nisob ninim nilup ghei izi sualen ila Maaron mata nighaze niloon saveen isob to ŋgeu Tiina isavia payom. Yo, uvotia payei ve niloon.”

### *Maaron ikaak ataam pa yes to Yuda maau*

<sup>34</sup> Petrus ipamundigin saveen toni ighaze: “Aa, ghara ŋgar tiou ighazon. Onoon kat. Maaron ivool to tamtoghon eta maau. Ye igham ŋgar raraate pa tamtoghon tisob. *Ro 2:10+*

<sup>35</sup> Ye ighur lolo pa tamtoghon to ndug tisob. Tovenen sei to ighaze ironon pani ve itaghon ŋgar to denja ila mata, nene pale Maaron lolo poia pani. *Ep 3:6; Kol 3:11*

<sup>36</sup> Onoon, varu poia to isavia ataam to itina Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon ve luuma toni iza toit, nene Maaron ighuri inim to yei Israela muun. Ataam tonowen, nene uraat to Yesu Krisi. Ye Tiina to iit tasob. *Ro 10:12; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20*

<sup>37-38</sup> “Uraat tiina to ivot irau taan isob to yei Israela, yam avaat aloon varu rita wa. Sawa to Yoan ŋgeu rughuzaana ivovotia saveen pa tamtoghon ighaze tigham ya, Yesu to Nasaret ipamundigin uraat toni izi Galilaia. Ye, Maaron inep tomani. Ye ighuri pa uraat toni, ve izeeva pa Avuvu Patabuan, ve igham le tapiri tiina. Tauto Yesu ilaagh irau ndug naol, ve igham uraat popoia, ve igharaat tamtoghon tisob to ŋgeu Samia iwaghamun di. *Is 61:1*

<sup>39</sup> “Uraat naol to ye igham di izi taan suruvu to Yudea ve Yerusalem, yei mbanjoona nighita katin di pa matamai. Tauto nivovotia saveen toni pa tamtoghon, leso nipariaan di pa tighur ila toni. Uraat toni tonowen, tauto inim pughu pa tamtoghon atedi yabyab pani, ve tirabi izala ai pambaroon ve imaat. *Mbanj 2:32, 5:30*

<sup>40</sup> Eemoghon mbonji inim tol, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen, ve ipatoon tau ivot ighazoon ila tamtoghon pida matadi. <sup>41</sup> Sawa to imundig pa mateen, ye ila ivot to ival maau. Yei moghon, to ivot tiei ve nighita. Ve yeiina nilup ghei pa ghanghaniin. Pasa, Maaron isia ghei pataghaan pa nighita uraat toni ve nipariaan saveen toni. *Lu 24:36+*

<sup>42</sup> Ve ighur uraat payei ighaze nivotia saveen pa tamtoghon tovene: Ye ighur Yesu pa ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob, ve ighur atia padi. Yes to matadi iyaryaar, ve yes mateenja paam. *Mbanj 17:31; Ro 14:9+; 2Kor 5:10*

<sup>43</sup> Propeta tisob tipariaan saveen toni tighaze tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni, ila ye iza, Maaron pale ireu sosor todi ilale.” *Is 53:5; Ro 10:9; 1Yo 2:2,12*

### *Yes to Yuda maau ne tigham Avuvu Patabuan*

<sup>44</sup> Petrus ivovotia Maaron alinja padi sone, ve Avuvu Patabuan izi inim ve izeev tamtoghon tisob to tilonloon saveen. <sup>45-46</sup> Yuda pida to tighur ila to Krisi, yesnja Petrus tinim. Tiloon ndiran tonowen tisavsaav ila ndug ndug alinjadi ve tipapait Maaron iza, le tisob runjadi iza ve avodi ikaak. Pasa, Maaron irei Avuvu Patabuan pa yes to Yuda maau ne. *Mk 16:17; Mbanj 2:4; Ga 3:14*

<sup>47</sup> Ghoru Petrus imundig ve isaav ighaze: “Sei irau ingalsekin ndiran tonene pa ghamuun ya? Maau. Pasa, yes tigham Avuvu Patabuan wa raraate inimale iit.” *Mbanj 15:8+*

<sup>48</sup> Tovenen Petrus isaav ariana padi ighaze yes irau tigham ya ila Yesu Krisi iza. Tigham ya le isob, ghoru tinguruut Petrus, ve yesnja tineep ris tonowe.

## 11

### *Petrus imuul izala Yerusalem ve ipaesia laghoon toni*

<sup>1</sup> Mbanjoona pida toman yes tonvetaz to Krisi to tineep irau taan suruvu to Yudea, tiloon tighaze yes to Yuda maau ne tiloon Maaron saveen toni ve tighur ila wa. <sup>2</sup> Tovenen sawa to Petrus imuul izala Yerusalem, yes to tiyoon ariana pa tutuun to Mose ve ngar to ziroon tamtoghon, tiyou avodi pani tighaze: <sup>3</sup> “Petrus, niloon tighaze yom ula uneeep toman yes to Yuda maau ne, ve yamja alup gham pa ghanghaniin. Ugham venen pasa?”

<sup>4</sup> Tovenen Petrus ipaes padi pooi pa mbeb naol to tivot pani ne ighaze: <sup>5</sup> “Aloon. You naneep izi ndug Yoppa ve nasunsun, ve tandagiin eez ivot payou. Matag izala le naghita mbeb inimale uli tiina eez. Uli tonowen, timbit mata paan, ve titugi to sambam we ve izi inim. Izi izi le denja ila naghog. <sup>6</sup> Nanjig iloon ila uli tononen lolo, ve naghita mbeb naol naol. Ngai mata mata, ve mbeb pida to tindandarab ila taan, ve man to tirovroov ila tata paronania ne paam. <sup>7</sup> Ghoru naloon saveen inim payou ighaze: ‘Petrus, umundig, urab di, ve ughan.’

<sup>8</sup> “You napamuul alinja naghaze: ‘Wai Tiina, irau naghan di maau. Pasa, mbeb pida tonowen tingalaan ila matam maau, ve tutuun ingalsek pa ghaniin di. To muun ve inim, avog itut mbeb eta tovene maau.’ *Wkp 11:1+*

<sup>9</sup> “Ghoru saveen ineeep sambam ve izi inim payou muul ighaze: ‘Mbeb to Maaron ighami ingalaan wa, yom ughaze samia malep.’ *Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14+,20*



<sup>10</sup> Mbeb tonenen ivot payou irau pae tol le isob, ghoru tiyou mbeb tisob tonenen timuul tizala pa sambam.

<sup>11</sup> “Sawa tonenen kat, tamtoghon tol to ndug Sisarea to timbaan di payou, yes tinim tiyoon izi ruum to nanepneep pani ne nagho. <sup>12</sup> Avuvu Patabuan isaav payou ighaze naghama ngar naol malep, ve nala toman di ve yeiŋa nila. Tovenen yeiŋa tonvetaz liim ve eez tonene, nimundig ve nila. Nilaagh nila nivot ndug Sisarea, ve malmalimai niloon nila Konili ruum toni. <sup>13</sup> Ghoru ye ipaes payei ighaze ye ighita anela eez ivot ve iyoona ila ruum toni lolo, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Umbaran tamtoghon pida tila pa ndug Yoppa, ve tigham Simon to iza ite Petrus inim. <sup>14</sup> Ye pale isavia lem saveeŋ pida to pale inim ataan payom pa Maaron igham mulin ghom ve uneep pooli. Ve yom moghon maau. Tamtoghon tisob to tineep toman ghom ila ruum tiom ne paam, Maaron pale igham mulin di.’

<sup>15</sup> “Ye ipaesia mbeb tonenen payou le isob, ghoru anag napamundigin saveeŋ tiou. Mala maau ve Avuvu Patabuan izi inim, ve izeev di raraate inimale papazogi igham pait ila sawa to Pentekos. <sup>16</sup> Ghoru matag ingal imuul ila pa Tiina toit aliŋa to ighaze: ‘Yoan irughuuz tamtoghon pa ya moghon. Eemoghon yam tonene, Maaron pale igham Avuvu Patabuan payam.’

*Mt 3:11; Mbanj 1:5*

<sup>17</sup> Aghita. Sawa to iit taghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron irei Avuvu Patabuan pait. Ve aazne, ye itaghon ngar raraate pa ndiran tonowen. Mbeb tonene inim pa Maaron tau. Tovenen you sei, to irau napoon Maaron uraat toni?”

*Mbanj 10:47, 15:8+*

<sup>18</sup> Tiloon saveeŋ tonene, ghoru atedi izi, ve ledi saveeŋ muul maau. Ve tipait Maaron iza tighaze: “Onoon kat, aazne, Maaron ighaze igham poian yes to Yuda maau ne paam. Tauto ipamundigin di ve titoor ngar todi ila pani. Leso tigham nepoon poia ila toni.”

*Ro 10:12+, 15:9*

### *Ataam to lupuuŋ to Krisi ivot inim tiina izi ndug Antiok*

<sup>19</sup> Sawa to tirab Stepanus imaat, tighur tighur pataŋani pa tamtoghon naol to titaghon ataam to Krisi. Tauto tiwaghaughau irau ndug ndug. Pida tila pa taan suruvu to Ponisia, pida tivot tila mutu Saiprus, ve pida tila ndug Antiok. Sawa to tilaghaagh, yes tivovotia Maaron aliŋa. Eemoghon tivotia pa tamtoghon tisob maau. Tinjara yes Yuda moghon.

*Mbanj 8:1,4*

<sup>20</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida to mutu Saiprus ve taan suruvu to Sairini, yes tila tivot ndug tiina Antiok, ve tivotia Tiina toit Yesu Krisi varu pa yes Grika to tineep tonowe. <sup>21</sup> Ve Maaron tapiri inepneep toman di. Tovenen ival tiina to ndug Antiok titoor ngar todi ila pa Tiina toit, ve tighur ila toni.

*Mbanj 13:1+, 14:26+*

<sup>22</sup> Varudi ilaan ila ivot Yerusalem, ve lupuuŋ to Krisi tilooŋa. Tauto timbaan Banabas ila ndug Antiok, leso ighita di. <sup>23</sup> Ila ivot todi, ve ighita poia to Maaron ineeŋ toman di, le ighami lolo poia kat. Ve ipalot di ighaze lolodi ikis Tiina toit tunja itaghoni taghoni gha ila. <sup>24</sup> Banabas, ye ngeu poia. Ngara to Avuvu Patabuan ivon ila lolo, ve ghurla toni iyaryaŋ kat. Sawa tonenen, ival tiina kat titoor ngar todi ila pa Tiina toit Krisi ve tinim le.

<sup>25</sup> Tovenen Banabas ila ndug Tarsus pa ikaal Saul. Ila ivot toni, ghoru ighami ve yesuru timuul tila pa Antiok.

*Mbanj 9:27*

<sup>26</sup> Ndaman dodoli eez Banabas yesuru Saul tineep toman lupuuŋ to Krisi izi tonowe, ve tipatoot ival tiina pa Krisi saveeŋ toni. Yes Antioka to titaghon Krisi, tauto tamtoghon tipoi di tighaze ‘Kristen’ muuŋ.

*1Pe 4:16*

<sup>27</sup> Sawa tonenen, propet pida tineep Yerusalem, ve tizila pa Antiok.

<sup>28</sup> Tamtoghon todi eez, iza Agabus. Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini ve ivotia

Maaron alija padi ighaze pitoon tiina pale ivot irau taan isob. (Pitoon tonowen ivot indeen sawa to Klodias inim kinik tiina to Rom ve injin ndug.)

*Mbanj 21:10*

<sup>29</sup> Yes to titaghon Yesu tiloon saveen tonenen, ve timbua saveen tighaze tisanjoor ulaan pida ila to yes tonjetaz to Kriisi to tineep izi Yudea we. Tighita sa mbef to irau tigham padi, nene tighuri ila moghon. *Ro 15:26; 1Kor 16:1; Ga 2:10*

<sup>30</sup> Tilup mbef le isob, ghoru tighuri ila to Banabas yesuru Saul, ve tighami tila, ve tighuri ila to yes nginiija to tineep izi Yerusalem. *Mbanj 12:25*

## 12

*Kinik Erod irab Yakobus imaat, ve ighur Petrus iloon ila ruum to yabyabuun*

<sup>1</sup> Sawa tonenen, kinik Erod imundig, ve ikis tamtoghon pida to tineep iloon ila lupuun to Kriisi, leso ighur yabyabuun padi. <sup>2</sup> Ve isaav ve tigham Yakobus to Yoan togha, ve timbut motin lua pa buza ve imaat. *Mt 4:21, 20:22+*

<sup>3</sup> Ye ighita ngar to ighami, nene igham yes Yuda lolodi poia. Tovenen ikis Petrus paam. Mbef tonenen ivot pa sawa to lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet to le yis maau. <sup>4</sup> Tovenen Erod ikis Petrus, ve ighuri iloon ila ruum to yabyabuun. Ve ighuri ila ndaaba saangul liim ve eez (16) nimadi pa tinjini. Ndaaba tonowen tivalag di tinim rouu paan, ve rouu paan tonowen tirabol pa uraat to nginiin Petrus. Tamtoghon paan tineep ila rouu enaenja. Erod mata ingal ighaze sawa to lupuun tiina to Pasova isob, ghoru igham Petrus, ve ipayoonda pa savsaveen ila ival tiina matadi. <sup>5</sup> Tovenen tikis Petrus ineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Eemoghon lupuun to Kriisi tisuusun ariana tighaze Maaron iuuli. *Ro 15:30+; Ep 6:18*

*Anjela injuaaz Petrus ivot pa ruum to yabyabuun*

<sup>6</sup> Tinepneep le mbon eez, Petrus ighengheen ila ndaaba ru sosodi. Ye, tikau pa sen ru. Ve ndaaba pida tiyondyood ila ataam avo, ve tinjinjin ruum to yabyabuun. Erod mata ingal ighaze mbon tonenen le ndugizau, ghoru igham Petrus ivot pa ruum to yabyabuun, ve ipayoonda pa savsaveen.

<sup>7</sup> Mala maau ve anjela to Maaron ivot le nguruba isul iloon ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Anjela ivaan Petrus, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ai, umundig rikia!” Ye isavsaav, ve sen to tikau Petrus nima pani, timazug tizi.

<sup>8</sup> Anjela isaav pani muul ighaze: “Ugharaat ghom pa laghoon, ve ughur duduuna to aghem.” Petrus igharaat tau le isob, ghoru anjela isaav pani muul ighaze: “Utatab ghom pa nonogiija tiom to monaenja, ve utaghon ghou.”

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen Petrus itaghooni ve yesuru tila. Eemoghon igham ngar ighaze mbef to anjela igham pani, nene ivot pani onoon maau. Ighaze pa ighita tandagiin moghon. <sup>10</sup> Yesuru tila tivot to ndaaba to rouu eez, ve tilaagh digedi tila tivot to rouu ite. Tilaagh digedi paam tila, ghoru tila tivot ataam ariana to ineep potla. Tilaagh narua tila, ve ataam tau ikaak sorok, ve yesuru malmalidi tivot tila. Tipul ruum to yabyabuun, ve titaghon ataam tila ris, ghoru anjela ipuli ve ila. *Mbo 34:7; Mbanj 5:19, 16:25+*

<sup>11</sup> Ghoru Petrus ngar toni ivot, ve isaav pa tau ighaze: “Ghara naghilaal! Maaron imbaan anjela toni inim pa injuaaz ghou ila Erod nima, ve ngar samsamia naol to yes Yuda tighaze tigham payou.”

<sup>12</sup> Petrus ighilaal mbef tonenen, ve malmali ila pa ruum to Maria, to Yoan Markus tina. Ruum tonowen, yes ival tila tilup di ila lolo, ve tisuusun.

<sup>13</sup> Petrus ila ipit ataam, ve liva mbesoonja eez, iza Roda, ila ighaze ikaak ataam. <sup>14</sup> Eemoghon sawa to ighilaal Petrus alija, ye lolo poia le poia kat.

Tovenen lolo imaagh pa kakoonj ataam, ve ilaan muul iloonj ila, ve ipaes pa ival tiina ighaze: “Alef, Petrus tau to iyondyood ila ataam avo we!”

<sup>15</sup> Yes tipamuul alinja tighaze: “Wai, ngar tiom iwaghamgham!”

Eemoghon ye avo iyaryaaj ighaze: “Maau, ye tau to iyondyood pumuri we.”

Tovenen yes tisaav pani tighaze: “Nowe avaat anjela toni.”

<sup>16</sup> Petrus iyondyood pumuri, ve inoknok pitiinj ataam. Tovenen tila tikaak ataam, ve tighita le rujadi iza. <sup>17</sup> Eemoghon ye itatan nima padi, lesoneenjadi. Ghoru ipaes padi pa ataam to Tiina toit Yesu inguaaza ivot pa ruum to yabyabuunj. Ipaes padi le isob, ghoru isaav padi ighaze tila tipaes pa Yakobus\* ve tonjvetaz pida to Krisi pa mbheb to ivot pani. Ghoru ipul di tineep, ve ila pa ndug ite.

<sup>18</sup> Mboj tonenen le ndugizau, ve yes ndaaba rujadi iza ve tigham ngar naol pa ghaonj to Petrus. <sup>19</sup> Erod iloonj paesiinj tighaze Petrus ineepp ruum to yabyabuunj lolo muul maau. Tovenen isaav pa ndaaba toni ighaze tila tikaala. Eemoghon tikaala le maau. Tovenen Erod ighason roran yes to tinjin Petrus. Ighason di le maau, ghoru isaav ve tigham di tila, ve tirab di timatmaat.

Muri ghoru, Erod imundig, ipul taan suruvu to Yudea, ve izila ndug Sisarea, ve ineepp ris tonowe.

### *Maaron irab Erod imaat*

<sup>20</sup> Sawa tonenen, Erod†

ate yabyab kat pa ndug tintina ru, Tiro ve Sidon. Ndug ru tonowen, sawa naol tighamgham aninj ila ndug to Erod. Tovenen tilup di, ve timbaanj tamtoghon todi pida tila to Erod, lesoneenjadi tigharaat saveenj pani. Tila tivot, ve malmalidi tila to Blastus to injin kinik ruum toni, ve tigham lolo, lesoneenjadi di pa savsaveenj. Ghoru tila to Erod tau, ve yesnja tigharaat saveenj, lesoneenjadi di muul. Tisavsavaa tomani le isob, ghoru ye ighur sawa padi pa timuul tinim, ve isavia lolo padi.

<sup>21</sup> Tisaanjan le sawa tonenen ivot, ghoru timuul tila to Erod. Ye indudi pa nonogiinja toni to kinik, ve mbole izala watinj to gharatoonj saveenj, ve ipamundigin saveenj toni. <sup>22</sup> Yes to tiloonj saveenj toni, timboboob tighaze: “Tamtoghon eta to taan alinja tovene maau. Nowe avaat maaron eta!” <sup>23</sup> Tipapait Erod tovene ila ila le anjela to Maaron irabi itap izi. Pasa, inimale Erod isaav padi pa tipait Maaron iza, tone poia. Eemoghon maau. Ye iyok pa paitoonj todi tonowen. Tauto moroghoonj tiina ighami, ve motmoot tigham lolo ve imaat.

<sup>24</sup> Sawa tonenen, Maaron saveenj toni ilandaad toman tapiri tiina irau ndug ndug. *Mbanj 6:7, 19:20; Kol 1:6*

<sup>25</sup> Nababas yesuru Saul tighur sanjoor to yes Antioka ila yes Yerusalema nimadi le isob, ghoru tigham Yoan Markus ve yesnja timuul tila pa Antiok. *Mbanj 11:29+, 12:12*

\* **12:17:** Yakobus tonene, ye Yesu tazi kat. Ye to imbood Rau to Yakobus (o Jems) to ineepp ila Baibol lolo ne. † **12:20:** Saveenj to Maaron isavia tamtoghon naol to izadi Erod. Sawa to Maria ipoop Yesu, Erod to inim mata, injin yes Israela. Tiwaat iza tighaze ‘Erod To Ye Iza Tiina.’ Ye to irab ndipain to Betelem timatmaat. Erod tonene, to natu iza Erod Antipas. Ye to irab Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja imaat, ve ilup toman Kaiapas ve Pontius Piladus, ve tirab Yesu imaat. Ngat tonene isavia Erod Antipas natu Erod Agripa. Ye to irab Yakobus imaat, ve muri motmoot tighani. Erod Agripa natu, iza Erod Agripa to inim ru pani. Ye to muri tipayoon Paulus pa savsaveenj ila mata. Kamos toni ineepp ila Mbanjoona 25:13 ila imuul 26:32.

## Laghoon to Paulus ighami muun

### 13

#### *Lupuuŋ to Antiok tighur Banabas yesuru Saul pa uraat*

<sup>1</sup> Yes Antioka to titaghon Krisi, propet pida toman patoŋaŋ pida tineep iloŋŋ ıla lupuuŋ todi. Izadi tovene: Banabas, Simeon to tiwaata tighaze ‘Asosooŋa,’ Lusius to Sairini, Manaen (ye yesuru Erod to igham pooz pa ndug ne tubuuŋ todi ee moghon), ve Saul. <sup>2</sup> Sawa eez, tiŋgun taudi pa ghaniin aniiŋ itaghon suŋuuŋ ŋgara. Tisuŋsuŋ ıla le Avuvu Patabuan isaav padi ighaze: “Aghur Banabas yesuru Saul tivot, leso tigham uraat to napoi di pani ne.” *Mbanj 9:15; Ro 10:15; Ep 3:7+; 1Tim 2:7*

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen tiŋgun taudi pa ghaniin aniiŋ ve tisun, ve tighur nimadi izala yesuru poghodi ve tipalot di, ghoru tighur di tila. *Mbanj 6:6, 14:26*

#### *Saul yesuru Banabas tivotia varu poia izi mutu Saiprus*

<sup>4</sup> Nenen ataam to Avuvu Patabuan ighur Banabas ve Saul pa uraat. Yesuru tila tivot ndug Selusia, ve tigham waan tonowe, ve tiraav tila pa mutu Saiprus. <sup>5</sup> Tiloŋŋ izi ndug Salamis, ve tivotia Maaron aliŋa pa yes Yuda ıla rumai todi lolodi. Yoan Markus ıla toman di paam, leso iuul di.

<sup>6</sup> Tilaagh taan tila tivot mutu dige ite, ve tila peria ndug tiina Papos, le tivot to mur taamdi eez tonowe, iza Bar-Yesu. Ye Yuda taamdi, ve ye propet kaarom eez. *Mbanj 8:9+*

<sup>7</sup> Sawa naol, ye inepneep toman Sergius Paulus to inŋin mutu tonowen. Sergius Paulus, ye ŋgeu ŋgara eez, ve ighaze le iloŋŋ Maaron aliŋa. Tovenen imbaan ıla pa Banabas yesuru Saul ighaze tinim toni. <sup>8</sup> Bar-Yesu iza ite Elimas. Pisis tonene, pughu tovene: ‘mur taamdi.’ Ye itovtoova pa itatan yesuru saveeŋ todi, ve ileleel saveeŋ pa Sergius Paulus, leso ighur ıla to Krisi sob. <sup>9</sup> Eemoghon Avuvu Patabuan izeev Saul, to tiwaat iza ite Paulus, ve mata denja pa mur taamdi tonowen, <sup>10</sup> ve isaav ariana pani ighaze: “Ai, yom tonene, ŋgeu samia eez! Ŋgeu Samia natu yom! Yom ughurghur koi pa ŋgar denja to naol ne, ve lolom ivon pa ŋgar samsamia ve ŋgar kaarom naol! Neez o upul ŋgar tiom to ughamun tamtoghon ŋgar todi ve upapaghai di pa ataam denja to Maaron?” *Yo 8:44; 1Yo 3:8*

<sup>11</sup> Aazne, yom pale ughita katin Maaron nima. Ye pale igham matam ipis, ve irau ughita ndug muul maau. Ve pale uneep tovene mala ris!” Paulus isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon mbeb inimale ghavurvuraan toman ndoroom ikau mur taamdi tononen mata. Tovenen iwalaghaagh ve ikaal tamtoghon pida pa tiuuli, ighaze tikis nima ve tipatoŋŋ ataam pani. <sup>12</sup> Daba to mutu tonowen ighita mbeb gharatoŋŋa to ivot ne, le avo ikaak, ve ighilalal ighaze saveeŋ to Tiina toit le tapiri tiina. Tovenen ighur ıla kat.

#### *Paulus yesuru Banabas tila ndug Antiok to ineeep ıla taan suruvu to Pisidia*

<sup>13</sup> Paulus toman ndita tigham waan izi ndug Papos, ve tiraav tivool tila pa taan tiina. Ghoru tilaagh tila tivot ndug Perga to ineeep ıla taan suruvu to Pampilia. Tineep tonowe, ve Yoan Markus ipul di, ve ighau imuul ıla pa Yerusalem. *Mbanj 13:5, 15:37+*

<sup>14</sup> Paulus yesuru Banabas tipul ndug Perga, ve tizala pa ndug Antiok to ineeep ıla taan suruvu to Pisidia. Tinepneep tonowe le sawa to umbom patabuan, ghoru tiloŋŋ tila rumai to yes Yuda, ve mboledi izi toman di pa suŋuuŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Tamtoghon pida to lupuuŋ tonowen tiwaat saveeŋ pida to ineeep ıla tutuuŋ to Mose, ve saveeŋ pida to yes propeta le isob, ghoru yes ŋginiina to lupuuŋ tononen tighason ıla pa Paulus yesuru Banabas tighaze: “Yo, yam toŋvetaz

ru, ighaze lemim savsaveen pida pa apalot lupuuŋ tonene, ghoru asaav.” *Lu 4:16+*

*Mos to Paulus ivotia izi ndug Antiok*

<sup>16</sup> Paulus imundig iyoona, ve itatan nima padi, lesu neneenadi ve tighur talinadi pani. Ghoru ipamundigin saveen toni ighaze: “Yam nditamoot to Israeli, ve yam pida to aroron pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar toni ne, aghur talinamim payou pooi. <sup>17</sup> Iit Israela, muuŋ Maaron toit isia nditambuud tinim ye tau le. Ve sawa to tila tineep tinim loomba izi Isip, ye igham di timasa tinim naol. Ghoru ipatooŋ tapiri pa yes Isipa, ve ighereb nditambuud tipul taan to yes Isipa ve tivot. *Igham 6:6+; 12:51*

<sup>18</sup> Yes tineep izi ndug balim irau ndaman tamoot ru (40), ve sawa naol tizorzoora Maaron aliŋa ve tighamgham ngar to irau ye lolo maau. Eemoghon ye itatan tau, ve iŋgin di pa laghoonj todi. *Nam 14:33+; Mbo 95:10*

<sup>19</sup> Yes tilaagh tila tivot taan suruvu to Kanaan, ghoru ye ireu tamtoghon to ndug tintina liim ve ru, ve igham taan todi inim yes Israela ledi. *Lo 7:1; Mbo 78:55*

<sup>20</sup> Uraat isob tonenen igham ndaman 450.

“Muri ghoru, Maaron ighur ledi daba pida. Lesu tiŋgin di ve tigharaat saveen todi. Inim inim le indeen sawa to propet Samuel, <sup>21</sup> ghoru tighason Maaron pa igham ledi kinik eta. Tovenen ye ighur Kis natu Saul inim kinik padi. Saul pughu toni ivot ila to Benyamim. Ye iŋgin Israel irau ndaman tamoot ru (40). *1Sam 8:4+, 10:17+*

<sup>22</sup> Muri ghoru, Maaron izugua izi, ve ighur David ana inim kinik. Maaron ipaesia David ngar toni ighaze:

‘David to Yesi natu, you naghita wa. Yeru lolomai ee moghon. Ye pale itaghon katin ngar tiou pa mbep tisob.’ *1Sam 13:14*

<sup>23</sup> “Aazne, Maaron ighur ngeu eez inim Volaana pa yes Israela itaghon saveen mbuaan toni. Iza Yesu, ve ivot ila siŋ to David. *Mbo 132:11; Lu 1:32*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni sone, ve Yoan ngeu rughuzaana imuuŋ pani, ve ivovotia saveen pa yes Israela ighaze tisob tipul ngar todi samsamiadi, ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron, ve tigham ya. *Lu 3:3*

<sup>25</sup> Sawa igharau pa Yaan ipasob uraat toni, ghoru ighason tamtoghon ighaze: ‘Yam agham ngar aghaze you sei? Aghaze you Mesia to asananani ne? Maau. Ngeu eez pale inim muri payou. Ye ilib payou kat. Uraat sorok inimale polaan waar pa duduuna to aghe, nene you poiag irau to naghama pani maau.’ *Lu 3:16*

<sup>26</sup> Ghoru Paulus isaav padi ighaze: “Yam tonjvetaz, yam to Abaram papaghu toni, ve yam pida to aroron pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar toni ne paam, aloonj. Maaron aliŋa to isavia ataam to ye igham mulin tamtoghon, nene inarua ghiit. *Lu 24:47; Mbanj 2:39, 3:26*

<sup>27-28</sup> Eemoghon ival tiina to Yerusalem toman yes daba todi tighilaal Yesu maau. Onoon, umbom patabuanj to naol ne, yes tiwatwaat saveen to yes propeta. Eemoghon tighilaal saveen tonowen pughu maau. Yesu igham sosor eta irau to imaat pani ne maau. Eemoghon sawa to yes daba titiir saveen toni, tighita tighaze ye igham sosor tiina, ve tighason Piladus pa irabi imaat. Ngara to tighami, nene denja pa Maaron aliŋa to muuŋ yes propeta tivotia. Saveen todi tonowen, aazne anona ivot wa. *Mt 27:20+; Lu 23:18+; Mbanj 3:14+*

<sup>29</sup> Saveen to yes propeta timbooda iza to Yesu, nene yes Yuda titaghon suvuni le isob, ghoru tamtoghon pida tighami izi pa ai pambaroonj. Yes tigham paatu tila, ve tighuri iloonj ila yaam saambu to tigharaata pataghaanj inim naal pa mateenja. *Lu 23:50+, 24:44; Yo 19:36+*

30-31 Eemoghon Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen, ve ineeep sawa mala ris izi taan.\*

Sawa tonenen, ye ila ivotvot to yes to muun yesna tilaagh izi Galilaia ve tila tivot izi Yerusalem. Ndiran tonowen, tauto aazne tivovotia saveen toni pa ival tiina to iit Israela, ve tipariaan di pa tighur ila toni. *Mt 28:6; Mbanj 1:3*

32-33 “Yei ninim pa nivotia varu poia tonene payam: Maaron ipamundigin Yesu pa mateen wa. Tovenen saveen to muun ye imbua toman nditimbuud, tauto aazne anona ivot pa iit to papaghu todi ne! Saveena ineeep ila mboun to sunuun to inim ru. Ighaze:

‘You natug yom.

Yom tamam to you.

Aazne, you naghur ghom pa uraat.’†

*Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 5:5*

34 “Tovenen Yesu, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen wa. Ve ye irau imuul izila naal ve imbuuz ne maau. Saveena ineeep tovene:

‘You nambua saveen ariana toman gham naghaze you pale nagham lemim mbep popoia ve patabuana inimale muun nagham pa David.’

*2Sam 7:8-16; Is 55:3*

35 Ve saveen waaro ite isaav ighaze:

‘Yom irau upul mbesoona tiom patabuan imbuuz ila naal lolo ne maau.’

*Mbo 16:10*

36 “Tit tawatag: Sawa to kinik David ineeep izi taan, ye imbesmbees pa Maaron itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve sawa to imaat, titavia toman nditumbu, ve paatu imbuuz ila naal lolo.

*Mbanj 2:29*

37 Eemoghon ngeu to Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen ne, paatu imbuuz maau.

38-39 “Tovenen yam tonvetaz, aloon! Yei nivotia saveen payam leso awatag kat tovene: Tutuun to Mose, nene irau igham mulin ghiit kat pa patanani to sosor toit ne maau. Eemoghon ila Yesu uraat toni, Maaron ireu sosor toit kat. Tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila to Yesu, ye pale ipas di tivot pa samia tapiri, ve ireu sosor todi isob ilale, leso tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata. *Ro 3:28; Ga 2:16; 1Yo 2:2,12*

40 “Tovenen yam apatum gham. Pa vene, mbep to yes propeta tisavia ne ivot payam. Saveena ineeep tovene:

41 ‘Yam tamtoghon to velegiin Maaron, aloon!

Patanani to naghaze naghuri iza tiam pa sawa tonene, nene pale ite kat. Yam pale aghita, le runjamim iza pani ve ngar tiam isob, ve alalemim.

Ighaze mbep tovene ivot pa tamtoghon pida ve aloon varu moghon, nene irau aghur ila maau.’”

*Hab 1:5*

42 Paulus isavsavaav le isob, ghoru yesuru Banabas tipul rumai, ve tivot tila pumuri. Tamtoghon to lupuun tonenen timundig, ve tighason di ariana tighaze umbom patabuan ite ighaze ivot, ghoru yesuru timuul tinim, ve tila saveen tonenen lolo muul. 43 Lupuun todi isob ve tamtoghon tighaughau, ve ival tiina titaghon Banabas yesuru Paulus a yesna tila. Pida, yes Yuda kat. Ve pida, nene yes to titoor di tinim Yuda ve titaghon ataam to Maaron. Yesuru tisavsavaav toman di, ve tipalot di tighaze tiyoon tunja ila poia to Maaron. *Mbanj 11:23, 14:22*

\* **13:30-31:** Yesu imundig pa mateen, ve ineeep mbon tamoot ru izi taan, ghoru imuul iza ila pa sambam. Maaron saveen toni isavia sawa saangul to Yesu ivot to taghoniina toni. † **13:32-33:** Yes Israela matadi ingal tighaze sawa to tighur tamtoghon eta inim kinik padi, Maaron ighami inim ye natu. Tovenen saveen waaro tonene, pughu tovene: Sawa to Yesu imundig pa mateen, Tama Maaron ighuri inim kinik.

<sup>44</sup> Tinepneep le umbom patabuan ivot muul, ghoru tamtoghon tisob to ndug tonenen tila tilup di pa tiloon saveen to Tiina toit. <sup>45</sup> Yes Yuda tighita ival tiina kat tiketkeet tila tighaze tiloon Paulus yesuru Banabas saveen todi. Tauto ireu lolodi, ve tumundig ve yesna Paulus tiwazoran di, ve tipiyaav saveen velegiin naol pani. *1Tes 2:15+*

<sup>46</sup> Eemoghon Paulus yesuru Banabas timatughez maau. Tiyoon ariana, ve tisaav ghazoonja padi tighaze: “Maaron ighaze ipamuun gham pa saveen toni. Eemoghon yam azuruni. Ngar to aghami, nene inimale angabiiz taumim aghaze yam irau to agham nepoon to mataad iyaryaar maau. Tovenen aazne ve ila, yei pale nipul gham aneep lemim, ve nila to yes to Yuda maau ne. *Mt 21:41; Mbanj 18:6, Ro 1:16*

<sup>47</sup> Pasa, Ngeu Tiina isaav ariana payei ighaze:

‘You naghur ghom unum ghazoonja pa yes ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne. Naghaze undaloov saveen tiou ila pa tamtoghon irau taan dige to naol, lesu tiwatag ataam to naghama mulin di.’ *Is 42:6, 49:6; Lu 2:32*

<sup>48</sup> Yes to Yuda maau ne, tiloon saveen tonene, le lolodi poia kat, ve tipait Maaron pa saveen toni to tiloonja. Ve tamtoghon tisob to Maaron isia di pa tigham nepoon to mataad iyaryaar, yes tighur ila. *Ro 8:29+*

<sup>49</sup> Tovenen Maaron saveen toni ilaan toman tapiri irau taan suruvu tonowen. <sup>50</sup> Eemoghon yes Yuda tileel saveen pa yes daba to ndug tonowen, toman ndiliva pida to izadi tintina ve titaghon yes Yuda pa sunuun todi. Tovenen yes daba ve ndiliva tonowen anadi tipazaagh ival tiina, ve tighur patajani pa yesuru, ve tinaan di tighau pa ndug todi. *2Tim 3:11*

<sup>51</sup> Sawa to yesuru tipul ndug Antiok, titut aghedi ve ghavuur to ndug tonenen izi. Leso inim ghilaloon padi pa sosor todi. Ghoru tilaagh tila tivot ndug Ikonium. *Mt 10:14*

<sup>52</sup> Ve yes Antioka to titaghon Yesu, Avuvu Patabuan izeev di tisob, ve tineep toman lolodi poia. *Mbanj 16:34; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8*

## 14

### *Paulus yesuru Banabas tivotia Maaron aliya izi ndug Ikonium*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus yesuru Banabas tila tivot izi Ikonium, ve titaghon ngar to tighami izi Antiok. Yesuru tiloon tila rumai to yes Yuda, ve tivotia mos padi. Saveen to yesuru, nene ila ingal ival tiina lolodi, le titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Yes Yuda, ve yes Grika paam.

<sup>2</sup> Eemoghon yes Yuda to tighur ila to Krisi maau, tileel saveen pa yes to Yuda maau ne, le tighur koi pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi. <sup>3</sup> Tovenen Paulus yesuru Banabas tineep mala izi tonowe. Yesuru timatughez maau. Tinumeer Maaron, ve tiyoon ariana pa votiaan Tiina toit varu. Ve ye tau ipalot di, ve igham mbeb gharatoonadi naol tivot ila yesuru nimadi tinim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon. Leso tighur ila saveen to yesuru tisavia pa poia toni. *Mk 16:20; Mbanj 5:12; 2Kor 12:12*

<sup>4</sup> Tamtoghon to ndug tonowen tighita yesuru uraat todi, le tivalag taudi tinim ru. Pida titaghon yes Yuda, ve pida tila tivool to mbanjoona ru tonenen. *Lu 12:51+; Mbanj 28:25*

<sup>5</sup> Ghoru Yuda pida, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam, toman daba todi, tilup ngar todi inim ee moghon, ve timbua saveen tighaze tighur patajani padi ila ival tiina matadi, ve tirab di pa yaam. *2Tim 3:11*

<sup>6</sup> Eemoghon yesuru tiloon saveen pa ngar to tighaze tigham padi. Tovenen tighau tila pa taan suruvu to Likonia, ve tineep izi ndug Listara ve ndug Derbe, ve ndug geegeu pida to tineep tigharau. *Mt 10:23*

7 Tovenen yesuru tineep izi tonowe, ve tivovotia varu poia padi.

*Paulus igharaat narape eez izi ndug Listara*

8 Ngeu narape eez ineep izi ndug Listara. Ye tina ipoopa aghe samia. Tauto muunj ve inim, ilaagh maau. 9 Paulus isavsav, ve ngeu tonowen ighurghur taliņa pa saveeņ toni. Paulus imbatuti, ve ighilaala ighaze ghurla toni irau to Maaron ighami tini poia. *Mt 9:28+*

10 Tovenen isaav pani toman aliņa tiina ighaze: “Ai, umundig uyoon.” Ve ngeu tonenen purukia imundig ve ilaagh.

*Yes Likonia tigham ngar tighaze Paulus ve Banabas, yesuru ndimaronņa todi*

11 Ival tiina tighita Paulus igham mbeb gharatooņa tonenen, le timboob ila taudi aliņjadi Likonia tighaze: “Wai, aazne, maaron toit ru, tauto titoor di tinim tamtoghon, ve tizi tinim toit.” *Mbanj 28:6*

12 Ghoro tiwaat Banabas tighaze ye Zeus, ve tiwaat Paulus tighaze ye Ermes. Pasa, yes tighita Paulus imunmuunj pa savsaveeņ.\*

13 Maaron todi eez, iza Zeus. Rumai toni iyondyood igharau ataam to didiņ ariņa to iluvut ndug. Tovenen ngeu to watoonrau to iņgin rumai tonowen, yesņa ival tiina tigham makau pida, ve tipabood di pa kananaj, ghoro tila pa ataam tonenen, tighaze tirab makau tonowen tinim watoonrau pa yesuru.

14 Tipaesia ngar to tighaze tighami ne pa yesuru le irau lolodi maau kat. Tovenen tireep nonogiņņa todi, ve tilaan tilooņ tila ival tiina tonowen lolodi, 15 ve timboob tighaze: “Wai, ndiran tiei, agham vene malep! Yeru tamtoghon to taan ninimale yam. Yei ninim pa nivotia varu poia payam. Aloņ. Maaron tiam to ambesmbees padi ne, irau tigham anoņa eta maau. Apul murimim padi, ve apul di tineepledi. Ve aghur ila to Maaron tau to ineep mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob. Pasa, ye to ighur sambam, taan, ve te, toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila. *Mbnp 1:1+; Mbanj 10:26; 1Kor 8:4*

16 Muunj, sawa to nditimbuud ve inim, ye ipul ndug ndug titaghon taudi ngar todi. *Mbanj 17:30*

17 Eemoghon Maaron tau, ye iyoonj pait maau. Sawa isob, ye ighamgham poian ghiit, leso tawatag taghaze ye inepneep. Ye ighamgham lemim uman to itap sambam ve izi inim, ve ighamgham sawa to taitaiņ ivotvot. Leso amim aniņj katindi, ve lolomim poia.” *Mbo 104:27+, 147:8; Mt 5:45; Mbanj 17:27*

18 Yesuru tisavia saveeņ tonene inimale nġalsekiņj ival tiina tonowen. Pasa, ival tiina ngar todi iyaryaanj tighaze le tigham watoonrau eta pa yesuru, ve rismoghon tone tighami.

19 Yesuru tinepneep izi tonowe, ve Yuda pida to Ikonium ve Antiok tinim ve tileel saveeņ pa ival tiina. Tovenen titoor ngar todi, ve tighur koi pa Paulus, ve timundig tirabi pa yaam. Ghoro tisasaara ivot ila ndug dige, ve tipuli izi. Pasa, tighaze pa imaat wa. *2Kor 11:25; Ga 6:17; 2Tim 3:11*

20 Eemoghon ndita pida to titaghon Yesu, tila tiyoon luvutini, ve ye imundig, ve yesņa timuul tilooņ tila pa paanu. Mboņ ndugizau, ghoro yesuru Banabas timundig, ve tila pa ndug Derbe.

*Paulus ve Banabas timuul tila pa ndug Antiok to ineep ila taan suruvu to Siria*

\* **14:12:** Yes Grika ledi maaron katindi. Yes tighur ila tovene: Zeus, ye maaron to iza tiina kat ilib pa ndimaronņa todi tisob. Ve Ermes, ye maaron ite to igham Zeus avo, ve ivovotia aliņa pa tamtoghon.



<sup>21</sup> Paulus yesuru Banabas tila tivot ndug Derbe, ve tivotia varu poia tonowe, le tamtoghon katindi tighur ila to Yesu ve tinim taghoniina toni. Ghoru tipamuul laghoon todi, ve timuul tila pa ndug Listara, tila Ikonium, ve tila tivot ndug Antiok to Pisidia. <sup>22</sup> Yesuru tipapalot yes to titaghon Yesu, ve tisaav ariana padi tighaze tikis ghurla todi tunja. Ve tisaavaav padi tighaze: “Iit irau tambaad patajani naol, ghoru tataghon pooz to Maaron, ve taloon tala ndug toni sambam.” *Mt 7:14, 16:24; 1Tes 3:3+; 2Tim 3:12*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuru tighur tamtoghon pida tinim nginiina pa lupuun to Krisi irau ndug ndug. Sawa to tighur di, tingun taudi pa ghaniin aniin ve tisuun, ghoru tighur di tila Tiina Yesu to tighur ila toni ne nima, lesu ingin di. *Mbanj 6:6, 13:1+; Tit 1:5*

<sup>24</sup> Ghoru yesuru tilaagh timbut taan suruvu to Pisidia, ve tila peria taan suruvu to Pampilia. <sup>25</sup> Tivotia Maaron aliina izi ndug Perga, ghoru malmalidi tizila ndug Atalia. <sup>26</sup> Yesuru tigham waan tonowe, ve tiraav timuul tila pa ndug tiina Antiok to ineep izi taan suruvu to Siria. Pasa, sawa to tighaze tipamundigin laghoon todi, yes tonvetaz to Krisi to tineep izi tonowe, tauto tighur yesuru tila Maaron nima, lesu ighur poia toni iza todi ve ipalot di pa uraat. Tovenen sawa to tipasob uraat tonenen, yesuru timuul tila pa ghitoon di. *Mbanj 13:1+*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuru tila tivot Antiok, ghoru tipoi lupuun to Krisi tinim tilup di, ve tipaes padi pa uraat naol to Maaron igham di tivot ila nimadi. Ve tipaes padi tighaze Maaron igharaat ataam pa yes to Yuda maau ne, tauto tighur ila to Yesu wa. <sup>28</sup> Ghoru yesuru tineep mala ris toman nditadi to titaghon Yesu ne izi Antiok.

## 15

*Yuda pida tighaze tamtoghon to Yuda maau ve titaghon Yesu, yes irau titaghon suvun tutuun to Mose*

<sup>1</sup> Muri ghoru, Yuda pida to tighur ila to Yesu, tineep Yudea, ve tizila pa Antiok, ve tisaav pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi tighaze: “Aloon. Yam to Yuda maau ne, tizir gham itaghon tutuun to Mose, ghoru poia. Ighaze maau, nene pale Maaron irau igham mulin gham maau.” *Mbnp 17:10-14*

<sup>2</sup> Paulus yesuru Banabas tiloon saveen todi, le irau lolodi maau kat. Tovenen yesna ndiran tonowen tiwazoran di. Tisaavaav le maau, ghoru timbua saveen tighaze timbaan Paulus yesuru Banabas toman nditadi pida to Antiok tizala Yerusalem. Lesu tighita yes mbanjoona pida toman yes nginiina tonowe, ve tigharaat saveen tonene.

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen lupuun to Krisi tigharaat ataam padi, ve tighur di tila. Tilaagh taghon ataam to imbut taan suruvu to Ponisia ve Samaria, ve tipapaes pa tonvetaz to Krisi taghon ndug ndug tighaze: Yes to Yuda maau ne, katindi titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Yesu wa. Nditadi tiloon paesiin todi, le lolodi poia kat. <sup>4</sup> Tila tivot Yerusalem, ve lupuun to Krisi, toman nginiina todi ve yes mbanjoona, tigham di toman lolodi poia. Ghoru Paulus yesuru Banabas tipaes padi pa uraat naol to Maaron igham di tivot ila nimadi.

<sup>5</sup> Eemoghon ndiran tutuuna pida to tighur ila to Yesu, tiloon saveen todi, ve timundig ve tisaav tighaze: “Yes to Yuda maau ne, ighaze tighur ila to Yesu, iit irau tazir di ve tapariaan di pa titaghon tutuun to Mose, ghoru poia.”

*Lupuun tiina ivot izi Yerusalem, ve tiwasavon di pa yes to Yuda maau*

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen yes mbanjoona ve nginiina tilup di, ve titiir saveen to ndiran tutuuna tonowen. <sup>7</sup> Tiwasavon di ila ila, ghoru Petrus ana imundig ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam tonvetaz, yam awatag. Muun, Maaron isia ghou ila

lolomim, ve imbaan ghou nala to yes to Yuda maau ne. Tauto tiloon varu poia ila you avog, ve tighur ila. *Mbanj 10:9-44*

<sup>8</sup> Maaron iwatag iit tamtoghon lolood. Tauto igham Avuvu Patabuan padi raraate inimale papazogi igham pait. Leso igham ghiit taghilaal taghaze ye lolo poia padi, ve ighaze igham di tinim ye le paam. <sup>9</sup> Ye igham ngar ite paam ite paam maau. Itaghon ngar raraate moghon pa iit, ve yes paam. Pasa, ye igham lolodi ingalaan itaghon ghurla todi. *Mbanj 10:43+; Ro 10:9+*

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen pughu vena, to aazne yam aghaze atoov Maaron ve azoor ngar toni? Yes to Yuda maau ve titaghon Yesu ne, ighaze yam aghur patanjani iza todi, nene pale agham Maaron ate yabyab. Aghita. Sawa to nditimbuud ve inim aazne, iit Yuda irau tataghon katin Mose tutuun toni ne maau. Pasa, nene ipatanjan. *Lu 11:46; Ga 3:10*

<sup>11</sup> Yam awatag: iit taghur ila taghaze poia to Tiina toit Yesu, tauto inim ataam pait ve Maaron igham mulin ghiit. Ve ye ighur ataam raraate moghon padi paam. Ataam ite paam maau.” *Ro 3:24+; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:5+; Tit 3:4*

<sup>12</sup> Petrus isavsaav le isob, ve ival tiina to lupuun tonenen neneenadi moghon. Ghoru tighur talijadi pa Banabas yesuru Paulus, ve anadi tipaesia mbeb gharatoonadi ve uraat tintina to Maaron igham di tivot ila nimadi, sawa to tineep ila yes to Yuda maau ne lolodi.

<sup>13</sup> Tisavsaav le isob, ghoru Yakobus ana imundig, ve isaav pa ival tiina ighaze: “Yam tonvetaz, aghur taliinamim payou, ve anag nasaav. <sup>14</sup> Maaron ighaze iyou tamtoghon to ndug ndug tinim le, lesu igham iza ivot inim tiina. Ngaramus, Simon ipaesia sawa inim mata to Maaron igham tamtoghon pida to Yuda maau ne tinim le. <sup>15</sup> Ve yes propeta tisavia ngar raraate moghon. Pasa, Maaron aliija pida to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

<sup>16</sup> ‘Aazne, patanjani tiina ivot pa siij to David ve iwaghamun di.

Yes tinimale ruum to tireu mbirisani.

Eemoghon muri, you pale nauul di, lesu tiyoon ariana ve tigham pooz muul. *Amos 9:11+*

<sup>17</sup> Ve tamtoghon pida to ndug ndug tovene paam. You pale napamundi-gin yes to nasia di tinim leg, lesu tizuaria di pa tiwatag katin ghou.

<sup>18</sup> Saveen tonene, nene Maaron aliija. Ye tau ivotia alok wa.” *Is 45:21*

<sup>19</sup> Ghoru Yakobus iseen saveen toni muul ighaze: “You naghita naghaze yes to Yuda maau, ve aazne titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Maaron, iit irau tagham patanjani padi malep. <sup>20</sup> Tovenen iit irau tambood ledi rau eta, ve tasaav ghazooja padi pa sa tutuun to pale titaghon di. Tutuun tovene: Aniiij to tipakur maaron kaaromnja pani, nene yes tighani malep. Pasa, aniiij tovene pale igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. Ve tighur maat malep. Ve tighun mbeb sinjidi malep, ve tighan mbeb mindadi to siij ineeep ila malep. *Mbnp 9:4; Igham 20:3+; Wkp 17:13; 1Kor 6:18, 8:7+, 10:14*

<sup>21</sup> Tovenen yes irau titaghon tutuun tonene. Lesu tireu yes Yuda lolodi sob. Pasa, muun ve inim, tivovotia tutuun to Mose irau ndug ndug. Ve umbom patabuan to naol ne, tiwatwaat tutuun tonowen ila Yuda rumai todi lolodi.”

### *Rau to timbooda ila to yes to Yuda maau*

<sup>22</sup> Yes mbanjoona toman yes nginiija ve nditadi tisob to tineep iloon ila lupuun to Krisi, tiloon Yakobus saveen toni, ve tighita tighaze poia pa titaghoni. Tovenen tighur tamtoghon todi ru to timuunmuun pa lupuun todi, Yudas to iza ite Barsabas, ve Silas. Lesu tigham naghodi, ve yesja Paulus ve Banabas tila pa Antiok. <sup>23</sup> Ve timbood saveen tonowen ila rau, ve tighuri ila todi, lesu tikisi ve tila tomani. Rau todi isaav tovene:

“Yei mbanjoona ve nginiina, nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam tonvetaz to Krisi to Yuda maau, ve aneep izi ndug Antiok, ve taan suruvu to Siria ve Silisia. Yam tonvetaz, ndag poia tiei ilat pa yam asob.

<sup>24</sup> “Yei niloon tighaze tamtoghon tiei pida tilat, ve tisavia saveen pida to igham gham lolomim ipatanan ve agham ngar naol. Eemoghon yei nimbaan ndiran tonowen maau. Yes titaghon taudi ngar todi ve tilat. <sup>25</sup> Tovenen yei nilup ghei, ve niwasavon ghei pa patanjani tonene, le nivot pa ngar ee moghon. Tauto nighur tamtoghon tiei pida tigham naghomai, ve nimbaan di tilat. Ve Banabas yesuru Paulus, tamtoghon toit ru to lolomai padi kat ne, tilat toman di paam. <sup>26</sup> Yesuru timatughez maau, ve tirei taudi pa uraat to votiaan Tiina toit Yesu Krisi varu. <sup>27</sup> Tovenen yei nighur rau tonene ila to Yudas yesuru Silas, ve nimbaan di tilat. Ve yesuru pale tipaesia alinjamai ila avodi paam. <sup>28</sup> Avuvu Patabuan igham pooz payei le nighita nighaze irau nighur tutuun naol payam maau. Pa vene, igham patanjani payam. Tovenen yei pale nisavia mbeb tintina moghon to nighaze ataghon di. <sup>29</sup> Aniinj to tipakur maaron kaaromja pani, yam aghani malep. Ve aghun mbeb sinjidi malep. Ve aghur maat malep. Ve aghan mbeb mindadi to sinjineep ila malep. Ighaze aneep saguan pa ngar tovene, nene pale ataghon ngar poia. Saveen tiei inim imuul sualen. Yam aneep toman lolomim poia.” *Syg 2:14,20*

### *Yes Antioka lolodi poia pa rau to yes mbanjoona*

<sup>30</sup> Ndiran paan to timbaan di, tila tivot Antiok, ghero tipoi tamtoghon to Krisi tinim tilup di, ve tighur rau tonenen ila todi. <sup>31</sup> Yes Antioka tiwaata, ve tiloon saveen palotiinj to ineeep ila rau lolo ne, le lolodi poia kat. <sup>32</sup> Yudas ve Silas, yesuru propet paam. Tovenen tisavia saveen popoia naol pa yes Antioka pa tipalot ghurla todi, leso tiyoon ariana. <sup>33-34</sup> Yesuru tineep toman di mala ris, ghero yes Antioka tighur di tila toman lolodi poia, ve timuul tila pa nditadi to timbaan di tinim.\*

<sup>35</sup> Paulus yesuru Banabas tineep mala ris izi Antiok. Ve yesna ndiran pida tivovotia saveen to Tiina toit pa tamtoghon, ve tipatoot di pani.

## **Laghoon to Paulus ighami inim ru**

### *Paulus ve Banabas tiwazoran di ve tiwapulin taudi*

<sup>36</sup> Sawa pida inim ila, ghero Paulus isaav pa Banabas ighaze: “Yo, ituru tataghon agheed ina muul, ve tala ndug ndug to tavotia saveen to Tiina toit Yesu padi, ve tangig yes tonvetaz to Krisi. Leso taghita nepoon todi vena.”

<sup>37</sup> Sawa tonenen, Banabas ighaze igham Yoan Markus ve yesna tila. *Mbanj 13:5*

<sup>38</sup> Eemoghon Paulus lolo pa Markus ilaagh toman di muul malep. Pasa muun, sawa to tilaagh pa uraat to votiaan varu poia, Yoan Markus ila toman di paam. Eemoghon ye ipul di tineep izi Pampilia, ve ighau padi, ve yesna tilaagh pa uraat muul maau. *Mbanj 13:13; 2Tim 4:11*

<sup>39</sup> Yesuru tiwazoran di ila ila le tiwapulin taudi. Tovenen Banabas igham Yoan Markus, ve yesuru tigham waan, ve tiraav tila pa mutu Saiprus. <sup>40</sup> Ve Paulus igham Silas ighaze yesuru tilaagh. Tovenen yes tonvetaz to Krisi tighur yesuru tila Tiina toit nima, ve tighason Maaron pa ighur poia toni iza todi. <sup>41</sup> Ghero Paulus yesuru Silas timundig ve tilaagh irau taan suruvu to Siria ve Silisia, ve Paulus ipalot lupuun to Krisi irau ndug ndug izi tonowe.

\* **15:33-34:** Baibol munginadi pida ledi saveen pida paam to ineeep ila waaro tonene. Saveen tovene: “Eemoghon Silas igham ngar ighaze poia pa ineeep toman di ris muul. Tovenen izi ineeep ve Yudas engeni imuul izala pa Yerusalem.”

## 16

### *Paulus igham Timoti leso yesna tilaagh*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus yesuru Silas tila tivot ndug Derbe, ghero tisakia tila pa ndug Listara. Ndug tonowen, ngeu eez to itaghon Yesu inepneep. Iza Timoti. Tina, ye Yuda tidi to ighur ila to Yesu. Ve tama, ye Grik taamdi. *1Kor 4:17, 16:10; Pil 2:19+*

<sup>2</sup> Yes tonvetaz to Krisi to tineep ndug Listara ve ndug Ikonium, tisob tipait Timoti varu tighaze ye ngeu poia. <sup>3</sup>Tovenen Paulus ighaze ighami, leso yesna tilaagh pa uraat. Eemoghon Yuda katindi to tineep tonowe, tiwatag tighaze Timoti tama, ye Grik taamdi. Tovenen Paulus izir Timoti, leso yes Yuda tiyou avodi pani sob. *1Kor 9:20*

<sup>4</sup> Ghero Paulus yesuru Silas, ve Timoti tipamundigin laghoon todi muul, ve tilaagh irau ndug ndug, ve tipaesia yes mbanjoona ve nginiina to tineep izi Yerusalem ne alinjadi padi. Leso tiwatag sa ngar to daba tonowen tighuri pa yes to Yuda maa ne pa titaghooni. *Mbanj 15:28+*

<sup>5</sup> Saveen todi ipalot lupuun to Krisi irau ndug ndug le ghurla todi iyaryaan le iyaryaan kat. Ve sawa isob tamtoghon papaghu tilonoon tila toman di. Tauto lupuun to Krisi tivot tinim tintinadi irau ndug ndug.

### *Maaron ipoi Paulus ighaze ila ivotia varu poia izi Masedonia*

<sup>6</sup> Paulus toman ndita tilaagh timbut taan suruvu to Galesia ve Pirigia. Eemoghon tila pa taan suruvu to Asia maa. Pasa, Avuvu Patabuan ipoon di ighaze tivotia Maaron alina izi tonowe malep. <sup>7</sup> Tilaagh tila tivot taan to Misia dige, ve tighaze tivoon pa taan suruvu to Bitinia. Eemoghon Yesu Avuvu\*

iyok padi pa tila ndug tonowen maa. <sup>8</sup> Tovenen tilaagh timbut taan suruvu to Misia, ve tizila tivot ndug Troas to inep izi naari.

<sup>9</sup> Mbon, tandagiin eez ivot pa Paulus. Ye ighita ngeu eez to Masedonia iyondyood, ve ipoipoi ighaze: "Paulus, uraav uvoon unum pa Masedonia, leso uul ghei." <sup>10</sup> Paulus ighita tandagiin tonene le isob, ghero rikia moghon yeina nimundig, ve nikaal ataam pa nivool nila pa taan suruvu to Masedonia.†

Pasa, nighilaal mbep to ivot ne nighaze nene Maaron tau ipoi ghei pa nivotia varu poia pa tamtoghon tonowe.

### *Paulus toman ndita tila tivot ndug Pilipai*

<sup>11</sup> Tovenen yei niza waan izi Troas, ve nighau denja nila nivot mutu Samotres. Mbon ndugizau, ghero niraav muul nila, le niloon izi ndug Neapolis to inep taan tiina. <sup>12</sup> Ghero nilaagh taan, ve niloon nila pa Pilipai. Pilipai, nene ndug tiina eez to taan suruvu to Masedonia. Yes Roma tipamundigin ndug tonowen ila taan to yes Grika.‡

Nila nivot tonowe, ve nineep irau mbon pida le isob, <sup>13</sup> ghero umbom patabuan to Maaron ivot.

\* **16:7:** Saveen waaro katindi tisavia Maaron Avuvu Patabuan. Eemoghon saveen waaro tonene iwaat Avuvu Patabuan ighaze 'Yesu Avuvu.' † **16:10:** Saveen 'yeina' ipatoon ghiit ighaze sawa to Paulus toman ndita tineep izi ndug Troas, Lukas ila toman di ve yesna tila. Masedonia, nene inep taan suruvu to Yurop dige. Tovenen sawa to Paulus ila ivotia Maaron alina padi, nene sawa to mbanjoona to Krisi tivotia varu poia izi Yurop muun. ‡ **16:12:** Ndug Pilipai inep izi taan to yes Grika, eemoghon titaghon yes Roma gabuadi ve tutuun todi. Ve ndaaba munjinadi katindi to Rom to tisob pa uraat tizi tineep tonowe.

Tovenen nipul ndug tiina, ve nivot nila ya to ineep ndug dige. Pasa, yei nigham ngar nighaze yes Yuda avaat tiluplup di pa sunuun izi tonowe. Le onoon. Nila peria, ve nighita ndiliva pida tilup di tonowe. Ghoru mbolemai izi, ve yeina niwasavon ghei pa Maaron aliya. <sup>14</sup> Yes ndiliva tonowen, todi eez, iza Lidia. Ye to ndug Tiatira. Ve irauraukol pa uli popoiadi to bodeenadi inimale aindan. Ye Yuda tidi maau. Eemoghon ighur ila to Maaron ve itaghon ataam toni, ve yesya Yuda tiluplup di pa sunuun. Sawa to ye iloon Paulus saveen toni, Maaron igham uraat ila lolo le ighur ila Paulus aliya. *Lu 24:45; Yo 6:44; Mbanj 13:48*

<sup>15</sup> Tovenen ye tau ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, tigham ya. Le isob, ghoru ye isaav payei tovene: “Ighaze yam aghita ghou aghaze you naghur ila kat to Tiina toit, ghoru anim ruum tiou, ve aneep toman ghou.” Ye izoorndug payei, tovenen niloon aliya, ve nila ruum toni. *Mbanj 16:33, 18:8; 1Kor 1:16*

### *Yes Pilipai tighur Paulus yesuru Silas tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun*

<sup>16</sup> Sawa eez, yei nighaze nimuul nila pa sunuun ina to ineep ya pana. Nila le nivot to liva mbesoonja eez. Ye, avuvu samia izeeva le irau ivotia mbeb pida to muri pale tivot. Tovenen yes daba toni tiyouyou yaam tiina ila uraat toni tonowen. <sup>17</sup> Ye ighita yeina Paulus, tovenen itaghon ghei ve imboboob ighaze: “Ai, aghita. Ndiran tonene, yes mbesoonja to Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob. Yes tinim pa tivotia ataam to Maaron igham mulin gham, ve aneep pooi.” *Mk 1:24,34*

<sup>18</sup> Ndag to naol ne, ye inoknok bobaan moghon le Paulus tini imum pani kat. Tauto sawa eez, itoora, ve iyaan avuvu samia tonowen ighaze: “Ai! You nasaav ariana payom ila Yesu Krisi iza: Upul liva tonanan, ve ughau ula!” Sawa tonenen kat, avuvu samia ipul liva tonowen, ve ighau. *Mk 16:17; Mbanj 5:16, 8:7*

<sup>19</sup> Tovenen yes daba to liva tonenen atedi yabyab kat pa Paulus yesuru Silas. Pasa, yes tighita ataam todi to ghamuun yaam, nene ivool wa. Tovenen tikis yesuru, ve tisaasar di tila maran, leso tipayoon di pa savsaveen ila yes pooza to ndug matadi. *Mbanj 19:25+*

<sup>20</sup> Tigham di tila, ve tipayoon di ila yes pooza matadi, ghoru tingal saveen padi tighaze: “Ndiran tonene, yes Yuda. Tinim ndug toit, ve tighereb patajani naol tivotvot ila ndug lolo. *Mbanj 17:6*

<sup>21</sup> Ve yesuru timalaan pa tutuun toit Roma paam. Pasa, tipapazaagh tamtohon pa ghamuun ngar pida to tutuun toit ingalsekin ghiit pani.”

<sup>22</sup> Ival tiina to tinim pa lupuun, tiloon saveen todi, le anadi atedi yabyab pa yesuru, ve tingal saveen padi paam. Tovenen yes pooza to ndug tireep yesuru nonogijina todi tizi, ve tisaav pa tamtohon pida ve tilos di. <sup>23</sup> Tilos katin di le naghodi isami. Ghoru tigham di tila, ve tighur di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ve tisaav ariana pa ngeu to ingin ruum to yabyabuun tighaze ye irau ingin katin di. *2Kor 6:5, 11:23+; 1Tes 2:2*

<sup>24</sup> Ngeu tonowen iloon alinadi, ve isasaar di tiloon tila ruum lolo to ineep loonja kat. Ghoru ikapis aghedi pa ai tintina ru, ve ikau ai tonowen matadi le tunja.

<sup>25</sup> Paulus yesuru Silas tinepneep le mbonj anona. Yesuru tisuunsun ve timboubou mboun pa tipait Maaron, ve ndiran pida to tineep toman di ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, tighurghur talinadi padi. *Mbo 119:62; Ep 5:19*

<sup>26</sup> Mala maau ve yongyoog tiina kat itok taan le iwatokin ruum to yabyabuun tonowen, ve ataam tisob tikaak. Ve sen to tikau tamtohon pani, tisob timazug tizi. *Mbanj 5:19, 12:7+*

<sup>27</sup> Ngeu to ingin ruum to yabyabuun ne, runja iza ve imundig, mata ila le ighita ataam tisob tikaak. Tovenen ighaze pa tamtohon tisob tighau tila wa. Tauto

ipas buza toni, ve ighaze ingeer tau imaat. <sup>28</sup> Eemoghon rikia moghon Paulus imboob ila pani ighaze: “Ai, ukaria taum malep! Yei nisob ninepneep ne. Tiei eta ighau maau.”

<sup>29</sup> Ngeu tonenen imboob ila, ve tigham yaryarooña inim. Ghoru ilaan iloon ila toman matughezaan tiina, ve itap izi Paulus ve Silas aghedi pughu. <sup>30</sup> Ghoru, imundig muul, ve igham di tivot tila pumuri, ve ighason di ighaze: “Ndolman tiou ru, pale naghama vena, lesa Maaron igham mulin ghou ve naneep pooli?” *Lu 3:10, 10:25; Mbanj 2:37*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuru tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Ughur ila to Tiina tiei Yesu, lesa igham mulin ghom toman yes to tineep ila ruum tiom ne paam.” *Yo 3:16,36, 6:47*  
<sup>32</sup> Ghoru, ngeu tonenen iyou yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni tinim, ve Paulus yesuru Silas tivotia saveen to Tiina toit padi. <sup>33</sup> Mbon ee moghon tonenen, ye igham yesuru tila, ve imen mbotadi. Le isob, ghoru rikia moghon ye toman yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, tisob tigham ya. *Mbanj 2:41, 16:15, 18:8*

<sup>34</sup> Ghoru igham Paulus yesuru Silas tiloon tila ruum toni lolo, ve igham adi aniin. Ye lolo poia kat. Pasa, yesña ndita tisob to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, tighur ila to Maaron wa. *Mbanj 13:52; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8*

<sup>35</sup> Ndugizau, ghoru yes pooza to ndug timbaan kukud pida tila to ngeu to ingin ruum to yabyabuun, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Ndiran ru tonowen, upul di tila.”

<sup>36</sup> Tovenen ye ila ve ipaesia yes kukud aliñadi pa Paulus ighaze: “Yes pooza timbaan ghou nanim tighaze you napul gham ala. Tovenen yamru avot ala toman lolomim poia.”

<sup>37</sup> Eemoghon Paulus isaav pani ighaze: “Maau kat! Yes pooza to ndug tonene timalaan pa tutuun to Rom wa. Pasa, yeru tamtoghon to Rom. Eemoghon yes titir poian saveen tiei maau, ve tilos sorokin ghei ila ival tiina matadi, ve tizeev ghei niloon nila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Ve aazne, tighaze tizurun ghei inimale yongaan? Maau! Taudi tinim, ve tigham ghei nivot nila.”

<sup>38</sup> Tovenen yes kukud timuul tila, ve tipaesia Paulus aliña pa yes pooza. Sawa to yes pooza tiloon tighaze Paulus ve Silas, yesuru tamtoghon to Rom, matughezaan tiina igham di. <sup>39</sup> Tovenen taudi tila, ve tirab yesuru atedi, ve tighason di pa tipul sosor todi. Ghoru tigham di tivot tila pumuri, ve tighason di pa tipul ndug todi ve tila.

<sup>40</sup> Yesuru tipul ruum to yabyabuun, ve tinjara Lidia ruum toni tila. Tila peria ve yesña yes tonvetaz to Krisi tilup di tonowe. Tipalot di pa savsaveen pida le isob, ghoru tipul di, ve tila.

## 17

### *Paulus yesuru Silas tivotia varu poia izi ndug Tesalonika*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus toman ndita tilaagh tila tivot ndug Ampipolis, ve tisakia muul tila ndug Apolonia. Ghoru tilaagh muul tila tivot ndug Tesalonika. Ndug tonowen, yes Yuda rumai todi eez inepneep. <sup>2</sup> Paulus yesña yes Yuda tiluplup di pa sunjuun titaghon ngar to moghon moghon ighamghami. Tovenen umbom patabuan tol, ye ila rumai tonowen, ve yesña yes Yuda tiwasavon di pa Maaron aliña to timbooda. <sup>3</sup> Ye ipatoot di pa Maaron aliña, lesa tighilaal tighaze Mesia, ye irau iyamaan yabyabuun ve imaat, ghoru imundig pa mateen itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yesu to navovotia varu payam ne, tauto Mesia.” *Lu 24:26,46; Mbanj 3:18, 18:28*

<sup>4</sup> Yuda pida tiloon saveen tonene, ve tighur ila. Tovenen tila tilup di toman Paulus yesuru Silas. Ve yes moghon maau. Yes Grika ival to matadi ingalngal Maaron ve yesna yes Yuda tiluplup di pa sunuun, toman ndiliva pida to izadi tintina, yes paam tighur ila to Yesu, ve titaghon ataam toni.

<sup>5</sup> Eemoghon yes Yuda tighita ival tiina titaghon Paulus yesuru Silas, le ireu lolodi. Tovenen tila maran, ve tiyou ndiran samsamiadi pida to tirourou sorok taghon maran, ve yesna ndiran tonowen tilup di, ve tipazaagh ival tiina to ndug, leso tipamundigin malmal injarua yesuru. Mala maau, oroor tiina imundig, ve tikeet injarua Yason ruum toni tila. Tila tivot ruum, ghoru tirab balagin ataam, ve tiloon tila tikaal Paulus yesuru Silas. Tighaze tigham di tivot, leso tipayoon di ila ival tiina matadi. *1Tes 2:16+*

<sup>6-7</sup> Eemoghon tikaal di le maau. Tovenen tigham Yason toman tonvetaz pida to Krisi, ve tisaasar di tila, ve tipayoon di ila yes daba to ndug matadi. Ghoru timboob tighaze: “Ndiran to Yason igham di tila tineep ruum toni, tilaghaagh irau taan isob, ve tipapazaagh tamtoghon pa ghamuun ngar samsamia naol. Ve aazne, tinim tivot ndug toit wa. Ndiran tonowen tizooroo kinik tiina to Rom tutuun toni. Pasa, tisavsaav tighaze kinik ite inepneep, iza Yesu.” *Lu 23:2; Yo 19:12; Mbanj 16:20*

<sup>8</sup> Ival tiina toman yes daba to ndug tiloon saveen tonene, le ireu lolodi ve oroor tiina imundig muul. <sup>9</sup> Tovenen yes daba to ndug tisaav pa Yason toman ndita tighaze tighur yaam pida izi tikisi. Leso timatughez, ve tigham patajani ivot pa ndug muul sob. Yaam tonowen, ngara tovene: Ighaze tigham sosor ite paam muul maau, nene muri pale tigham mulini. Yason toman ndita tighur yaam tonenen ila todi le isob, ghoru yes daba tipul di tila.

### *Paulus yesuru Silas tivotia Maaron aliya izi ndug Berea*

<sup>10</sup> Paulus yesuru Silas tineep le mbon izi, ghoru yes tonvetaz to Krisi rikia moghon tipaghau di tila pa ndug Berea. Tila tivot tonowe, ve injarua yes Yuda rumai todi. <sup>11</sup> Yes Yuda to ndug Berea, ngar todi poiawaat. Tilib pa yes Yuda to ndug Tesalonika. Pasa, tighaze le tiloon katin saveen to Paulus ivovotia. Ve ndag to naol ne, tingabiiz saveen toni toman Maaron aliya to timbooda, leso tiwatag: Saveen toni denja, ma maau? *Yo 5:39*

<sup>12</sup> Tauto Yuda katindi titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Ve Grika katindi to izadi tintina, yes tighur ila paam. Yes ndiliva ve nditamoot.

<sup>13</sup> Eemoghon yes Yuda to ndug Tesalonika tiloon Paulus varu tighaze ye ivovotia Maaron aliya izi ndug Berea. Tovenen timundig titaghon di tila, ve tighamun ival tiina to Berea ngar todi ve tipazaagh di. Leso tigham malmal pani. <sup>14</sup> Tovenen yes tonvetaz to Krisi rikia moghon tinguaaz Paulus tizila naari, ve Silas yesuru Timoti moghon tineep izi Berea. <sup>15</sup> Yes to tinguaaz Paulus, tingini le tila tivot ndug tiina Atens.\*

Tila peria, ghoru Paulus isaav padi ighaze: “Amuul ala, ghoru asaav pa Silas ve Timoti rikia moghon titaghon ghou tinim.” Tovenen tipul Atens ve timuul tila.

### *Paulus ineep izi ndug Atens*

<sup>16</sup> Sawa to Paulus isasanan Silas yesuru Timoti izi Atens, ye ilaghaagh taghon ndug lolo, ve ighita ndug ivon pa maaron kaaromnja anunudi, le irau lolo maau kat. <sup>17</sup> Tovenen iloon ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ve yesna yes Yuda ve ndiran pida to matadi ingalngal Maaron ve yesna yes Yuda tiluplup di pa sunuun, tiwasavon di pa Maaron aliya. Ve ndag to naol ne, ye ilala maran ate, ve isavsaav toman yes to tineep izi tonowe.

\* **17:15:** Ndug Atens iza tiina pasa, muun ve inim, ndiran ngara katindi tineepneep izi tonowe.

18 Tamtoghon katindi to ndug Atens titaghon ngar to yes ndiran ngara to muun. Lupuun todi tintina ru, tiwaat izadi tighaze ‘Epikurian,’ ve ‘Stoik.’† Epikurian pida toman Stoik pida tiloon Paulus ivotia Yesu varu ve mundigiin to yes mateenja, ve timundig ve yesja Paulus tiparזור pa savsaveen. Tamtoghon todi pida tisaav tighaze: “Aghita. Borou tonowen iyou avo pasa? Saveen to isasavia we, ye tau ighazoon pani maau. Avaat ighami ila ndiran pida avodi.”

Ve tamtoghon pida tisaav tighaze: “Maau. Ye avaat isavia ndug pida maaron todi, lesa ighereb ghiit pa tataghon di.”

19 Tovenen tighami tila pa lupuun tiina to yes daba to tiluplup di izala ndug mbunja Areopagus, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Laak, ngar paghu to yom uvovotia pa tamtoghon, usavia payei ve niloonja. Lesa nighazoon pani. 20 Pasa, ngar to yom usasavia ne, yei niloonja inimale paghu payei. Tovenen nighaze usavia muul. Lesa nighazoon kat pa pughu.” 21 Tisaav tovene pasa, tamtoghon tisob to Atens toman yes loomba to tila tineep toman di, ledi uraat ite paam maau. Tinepneep ve tighurghur talinadi pa sa ngar ma saveen paghu to tamtoghon tisavia ivot, ghoru tiwasavon di pani.

### *Mos to Paulus ivotia izi ndug Atens*

22 Paulus imundig ve iyoon ila bodbodaan to lupuun tiina tonowen, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam nditamoot to Atens, you nawatag: Yam azuarua gham aghaze le ambees kat pa ndimaroonja tiam. Ngar tiam, you naghita wa. 23 Pasa, sawa to nalaagh taghon ndug lolo, you naghita maaron tiam anunudi katindi to asunjun padi. Ve naghita artaal eez to timbood saveen izala pogho tovene: ‘Artaal tonene, nene to maaron to yei niwatagi maau.’ Laak, Maaron to yam awatagi maau ve ambesmbes pani, tauto aazne naghaze navotia payam.

24 “Ye Maaron to ighur sambam ve taan, toman mbeb tisob. Ve ye Tiina to ingin sambam ve taan. Ye ineep iloon ila rumai to sunjuun to tamtoghon tirei di pa nimadi ne maau. *Mbnp 1:1+; Mban 7:48+*

25 Ve imbool pa mbeb eta, lesa iit tamtoghon taghur nimaad pa ulaanj ne maau. Ye tau to igham yaghuraad pa iit tasob, ve igham ghiit taneep mataad iyaryaar. Ve mbeb toit to naol ne, ye to igham di pait. *Mbo 50:10+*

26 “Muun kat, ye ighur tamtoghon ee moghon. Ve igham ghiit ndug ndug to taan tasob tavot ila to tamtoghon ee moghon tonowen, ve ighur ghiit taneep irau taan isob. Ye tau ighur tamtoghon tineep irau ndug todi todi, ve ighur mbut pa taan todi. Ve ighur sawa padi pa tineep izi ndug todi todi. *Mbnp 2:7*

27 “Maaron igham tovene, lesa ipamundigin ghiit pa tazuarua ghiit pa kaloonji. Onoon, ye ineep mala pai maau. Eemoghon sawa to takaala, iit tanimale yes matadi pisi to tindabdab pa mbeb. 28 Nepoon toit, ve sa ngar to ighaze taghami, nene ye ineep toman ghiit. Ve ye to ighur ghiit tovene. Nene inimale tamtoghon tiam ngara eez isavia ila mbounj toni alok wa. Ighaze: ‘Iit tasob Maaron ndinatu.’

---

† 17:18: Yes Epikurian titaghon ngar to ngeu eez, iza Epikurus. Ve yes Stoik titaghon ngar to ngeu ite, iza Zeno. Sawa to Paulus ineep izi Atens, Epikurus ve Zeno timaat alok wa, irau ndaman 300 ma venen. Eemoghon tamtoghon titataghon ngar todi sone. Epikurus isavsav pa ataan to tamtoghon tineep toman lolodi poia. Ngar toni tovene: Sa ngar to ighaze igham ghom lolom poia, nene utaghoni tovene le irau isoonj matin ghom. Ula pa naghom moghon. Ve Zeno ngar toni, nene vene: Iit irau tatatan tauud, takaal ataan pa ngar toit ivot inim tiina, ve tauud tagham uraat. Ve sa mbeb to ighaze ivot pait, poia ma samia, nene tayok pani moghon. Tagham ngar naol malep. Lesa taneep pooi.



<sup>29</sup> “Yo, ighaze Maaron ndinatu iit, nene irau tagham n̄gar taghaze Maaron, ye inimale mbeb anunudi to tamtoghon tigharaat di pa gol, silva, ve yaam pida ne maau. Pasa, Maaron tau, ye inimale maaron kaarom̄ja anunudi to tamtoghon tigharaat di pa nimadi titaghon taudi n̄gar todi ne maau. *Is 40:18+; Ro 1:22+; Mbanj 19:26*

<sup>30</sup> “Muun̄, tamtoghon tikankaan pa Maaron. Tauto lolo isamin di, ve mata ila pa sosor todi kat maau. Eemoghon aazne, ye isaav ariana pa tamtoghon tisob ighaze tipul n̄gar todi samsamia, ve titoor n̄gar todi ila pani. *Lu 24:47; Mbanj 14:16; Ro 3:25; Tit 2:11+*

<sup>31</sup> Pasa, ye tau ighur sawa eez pataghaan wa. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ye pale ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob to taan, ve ighur atia padi. Ve gabizoon toni pale denja moghon. Uraat to gabizoon tonowen, ye ipuli ila n̄geu eez nima. N̄geu tonowen, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen wa. Leso iit tawatag taghaze ye iza pa uraat tonenen.” *Mbo 9:8, 96:13; Yo 5:22; Mbanj 10:42*

<sup>32</sup> Sawa to tiloon Paulus avo ila pa mundigiin to Yesu pa mateen, tamtoghon todi pida tin̄in, ve tipiyaav saveen velegiin pani. Eemoghon pida tisaav pani tighaze: “Yei nighaze sawa ite paam, ghoru usavia saveen tonene payei ve niloon̄a muul.” <sup>33</sup> Paulus isavsav toman di le isob, ghoru ipul di, ve ila. <sup>34</sup> Tamtoghon pida to tiloon̄ saveen toni, tighur ila to Krisi ve tila tomani. Todi eez, iza Dionisis. Yes daba to tiluplup di izala ndug mbūja Areopagus, ye todi eez. Ve liva eez, iza Damaris, yes̄ja tamtoghon pida tighur ila paam.

## 18

### *Paulus igham uraat izi ndug tiina Korin*

<sup>1</sup> Muri ghoru, Paulus ipul Athens, ve ilaagh ila ivot ndug tiina Korin. <sup>2</sup> Inepneep tonowe, ve ighita Yuda eez, iza Akwila. Ye to taan suruvu to Pontus, ve azuwa iza Prisila. Muun̄, yesuru tineep izi taan suruvu to Itali. Eemoghon Klodias to kinik to Rom, isaav ariana ighaze yes Yuda to tineep izi ndug tiina Rom, tisob tipul Rom, ve tighau tila. Tauto Akwila yesuru Prisila tighau tila, ve n̄garamus tineep izi Korin. *Ro 16:3; 1Kor 16:19; 2Tim 4:19*

<sup>3</sup> Paulus ila ineep toman di, ve yes̄ja tilup di pa uraat. Pasa, uraat to yesuru tighamghami, nene uraat toni paam. Yes tighagharaat n̄gai uli ve tisaii, lesa tamtoghon tidaada inim mbeez (o haus sel). *Mbanj 20:34; 1Kor 4:12*

<sup>4</sup> Umbom patabuan̄ to naol ne, Paulus iloon̄ ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ve yes̄ja yes Yuda ve yes Grika tiwasavon di pa Maaron alīja. Pasa, ye ighaze ipamundigin n̄gar todi, lesa tighur ila to Yesu.

<sup>5</sup> Muri ghoru, Silas yesuru Timoti tipul Masedonia, ve anadi tinim tivot Korin. Tila peria to Paulus, ghoru ye ipul uraat toni to saīn n̄gai uli, ve ineep ila uraat to votiaan̄ mos moghon. Ye ivovotia Yesu saveen toni pa yes Yuda, lesa tighur ila tighaze Yesu, ye Mesia. <sup>6</sup> Eemoghon yes tizorzoor Paulus alīja, ve tipiyaav saveen velegiin naol pani. Tovenen itir nonogiina toni inim ghilaloon̄ padi pa sosor todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Poia. Ighaze Maaron ighur atia payam ve alalemim, nene pughu to taumim. You maau. Aazne ve ila, you pale napul gham aneep, ve nala navotia Maaron alīja pa yes to Yuda maau ne.” *Ezek 33:7+; Mt 10:14+; Mbanj 13:46*

<sup>7</sup> Tovenen Paulus ipul di, ve ila ineep toman n̄geu eez, iza Titius Yastus. Ye Yuda maau. Eemoghon ighur ila to Maaron ve itaghon ataaam toni, ve yes̄ja yes Yuda tiluplup di pa suruun̄. Ruum toni igharau yes Yuda rumai todi. <sup>8</sup> Daba to in̄gin rumai todi tonowen, iza Krispus. Yes̄ja yes to tinepneep tomani ila ruum toni, tisob tighur ila to Tiina toit. Ve yes moghon maau. Ival

tiina to Korin to tiloon Paulus saveen toni, tighur ila to Yesu ve tigham ya. *1Kor 1:14*

<sup>9</sup>Mbon eez, Tiina toit Yesu ivot to Paulus ila tandagiin, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Umatughez ve neneenjam malep. Uyoon ariana pa savsaveen. *Mban 23:11*

<sup>10</sup>Eta irau iwaghamun ghom maau. Pasa, you naneep toman ghom. Ve tamtoghon tiou katindi tineep izi ndug tonene.” *Mt 28:20; Yo 10:16*

<sup>11</sup>Tauto Paulus ineeep izi Korin irau ndaman eez, kaiyo liim ve eez, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliña.

<sup>12</sup>Ighamgham tovene le sawa to Galio ingin taan suruvu to Akaia, ghero yes Yuda tilup lolodi inim ee moghon, ve tighaze tingalsekin Paulus pa savsaveen to ye ivovotia. Tovenen tighami tila ndug to gharatoon saveen, ve tipayoonda ila Galio mata, <sup>13</sup>ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Ngeu tonene ighamun tamtoghon ngar todi, ve iweu di ighaze tisun pa Maaron itaghon ataam paghu to iyel pa tutuun.”

<sup>14</sup>Paulus ighaze isavia saveen toni, eemoghon Galio rikia moghon irab motin saveen toni, ve isaav pa yes Yuda ighaze: “Yam Yuda, aloon. Inimale ngeu tonene imalaan pa tutuun toit, ve igham sosor tiina eta, tone irau naloong gham ve itinja tagharaat saveen tiam. <sup>15</sup>Eemoghon aazne, yamña awazoran gham pa savsaveen pida, ve tamtoghon izadi, ve yam taumim tutuun tiam. Irau nagharaat saveen tovene ne maau. Taumim ala ve agharaata.” *Yo 18:31; Mban 23:29, 25:18+*

<sup>16</sup>Ghero izurun di tivot tila. <sup>17</sup>Ival tiina tighita di, ve timundig tikis Sostenes izi ndug to gharatoon saveen tonowen, ve tirabi pataghaan. Pasa, ye to ingin yes Yuda to Korin rumai todi. Ival tiina tirabi le nagho isami, eemoghon Galio mata ila padi maau.

### *Paulus ighaze imuul ila pa ndug Antiok*

<sup>18</sup>Paulus ineeep mala ris izi ndug Korin toman yes tonvetaz to Krisi, ghero ikis nimadi, ve ipul di. Prisila yesuru Akwila tila tomani, le tila tivot ndug Kenkria. Tila tivot tonowe, ghero tikot Paulus daba rau inim ghilaloon pa saveen to ye imbua toman Maaron.\*

Ghero yes tol tigham waan tighaze tiraav tila pa taan suruvu to Siria. *Nam 6:1-21; Mban 21:24*

<sup>19-21</sup>Tiraav tila le tiloon izi ndug Epesus, ghero Paulus ipul yesuru tizi tineep tonowe. Ye malmali iloon ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ve yesna Yuda tiwasavon di pa Maaron aliña. Yes Yuda tinguruuta tighaze ineeep toman di ris. Eemoghon ye ipasul. Tovenen ikis nimadi, ve isaav padi tovene: “Ighaze Maaron lolo pa namuul, nene pale namuul nanim.” Ghero ila iza waan, ve tipul Epesus ve tivot, ve tiraav tila pa Sisarea. *Yems 4:15*

<sup>22</sup>Tiraav tila tiloon izi ndug Sisarea, ve Paulus malmali izala pa Yerusalem. Ila ingig lupuun to Krisi tonowe, ve yesna tisavsav ris, ghero izila pa Antiok.

### *Paulus ipamundigin laghoon toni inim tol*

<sup>23</sup>Paulus ineeep mala ris izi Antiok, ghero ipamundigin laghoon muul, ve ilaagh irau taan suruvu to Galesia ve Pirigia, ve ipapalot yes to titaghon Yesu.

### *Apolos ivotia Maaron aliña izi Epesus ve Korin*

<sup>24</sup>Sawa tonenen, Yuda eez ila ivot ndug Epesus, iza Apolos. Ye ndug toni Aleksandria. Ye le ngar tiina, ve ye ngeu to savsaveen. Ve iwatag katin

\* **18:18:** Ngar to Paulus ighami, nene ngara tovene: Ye ighaze ighur tau inim Maaron le kat pa sawa pida. Sawa tonenen, ye irau ighun vaen maau, ve tikot daba maau le sawa tonenen isob. Ghero tikot daba muul, ve ye igham watoonrau pa Maaron. Ngar tonene saveenja ineeep ila Namba 6:1-21.

Maaron alina to timbooda. <sup>25-26</sup> Ye, tipatooti pa ataam to Tiina toit Yesu wa. Ve lolo ipazaagha pa votiaan Maaron alina. Sawa to ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron alina, saveen toni iyel maau. Denja kat. Ye ilonjloon ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ve iyoon ariana pa votiaan Yesu varu. Imatughez maau. Eemoghon ataam to Yoan itaghoni pa ghamuun ya, tauto Apolos iwatagi. Ataam ite paam maau. Tovenen sawa to Prisila yesuru Akwila tiloonja, tighami tila ruum todi, ve tipaghazonani pa ataam to Maaron, lesu ighazoon pani kat.

<sup>27</sup> Muri ghero, Apolos mata ingal ighaze irav ivoool ila taan suruvu to Akaia, lesu ivotia mos izi tonowe paam. Yes tonvetaz to Krisi to tineep izi Epesus, tipaloti pa ngar to ye ighaze ighami, ve timbood rau eez ila to yes to Akaia to titaghon Yesu. Lesu sawa to Apolos ila peria todi, tighami toman lolodi poia. Tovenen Apolos ila ivot Akaia, ve iuul katin yes to Maaron igham di tighur ila to Krisi itaghon tau poia toni. *1Kor 3:6*

<sup>28</sup> Pasa, ye iyoon ariana kat pa savsaveen, ve ivovotia Maaron alina to timbooda ne pughu pa tamtoghon, lesu tighilala ighaze Yesu, ye Mesia. Tauto ye itatan saveen to yes Yuda ila ival tiina matadi. *Mbanj 9:22*

## 19

### *Paulus ivotia Maaron alina izi ndug Epesus*

<sup>1</sup> Sawa to Apolos inepneep izi ndug Korin, Paulus ilaghaagha irau ndug ndug to tineep taghon lolooz. Le isob, ghero indarir izila pa ndug Epesus. Inepneep tonowe, ve indeen tamtoghon pida to titaghon Yesu. <sup>2</sup> Ye ighason di ighaze: “Vena, sawa to aghur ila to Yesu, yam agham Avuvu Patabuan, ma maau?”

Yes tipamuul alina tighaze: “Maau. Avuvu Patabuan to yom usavia ne, yei niloon saveenja rita maau.” *Yo 7:39; Mbanj 2:38*

<sup>3</sup> Paulus iloon saveen tonene, ve ighason di muul: “Ighaze venen, agham ya itaghon sa ataam?”

Yes tipamuul alina tighaze: “Yei nigham ya itaghon ataam to Yoan ngeu rughuzaana.” *Mk 1:4; Mbanj 1:5*

<sup>4</sup> Paulus isaav padi muul ighaze: “Muun, Yoan irughuuz tamtoghon inim ghilaloon padi ighaze yes titoor ngar todi ve tighaze titaghon ngar paghu. Ve ye isaav padi ighaze tighur ila to ngeu to pale inim muri pani. Nene Yesu.” *Mt 3:11+*

<sup>5</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tonene, ve rikia moghon tigham ya ila Tiina toit Yesu iza. <sup>6</sup> Ghero Paulus ighur nima izala poghodi, ve Avuvu Patabuan izeev di tisob. Tovenen tisaav ila ndug ndug alinadi, ve tivotia Maaron alina tinimale propet. *Mbanj 2:4, 8:17, 10:44+*

<sup>7</sup> Nditamoot tonowen irau saangul ve ru.

<sup>8</sup> Paulus inep izi Epesus irau kaiyo tol. Sawa tonenen, ye iloon ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ve yesja tiwasavon di pa pooz to Maaron. Ye imatughez maau. Avo iyaryaan, ve isavsav ghazoonja padi. Pasa, ye ighaze igham di titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Yesu. <sup>9</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida, ngar todi iyaryaan kat. Tauto tighur ila maau, ve tipiyaav saveen samsamiadi naol pa ataam to Tiina toit Yesu ila ival tiina matadi. Tovenen Paulus ipul di, ve igham yes to titaghon Yesu tila sagan. Ve ndag to naol ne, yesja tiluplup di ila Tiranus ruum toni to ghamuun ngar, ve tiwasavon di pa Maaron alina. *2Kor 6:14+*

<sup>10</sup> Paulus itaghon ngar tonenen irau ndaman ru. Tauto saveen to Tiina toit ilaan irau tamtoghon tisob to taan suruvu to Asia ve tiloonja. Yes Yuda, ve Grika paam. *Kol 1:6*

*Yuda pida titoova pa tindiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tamtoghon ila Yesu iza*

<sup>11</sup> Maaron ipatoon tapiri, ve igham mbeb gharatoonjadi naol tivotvot ila Paulus nima. Mbeb tonowen, tamtoghon tighita di le avodi ikaak. *Mbanj 14:3; 2Kor 12:12*

<sup>12</sup> Ighaze tigham mbeb rita to Paulus inimale uli toni to musuun wadedeja, ma uli toni pida, ve tighuri izala yes moroghoona poghodi, nene rikia moghon tinidi popoia. Ve yes to avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di ne paam, avuvu samsamiadi tipul di, ve tighau tila. *Mk 16:17+; Mbanj 5:15-16*

<sup>13</sup> Yuda pida tilaghaagh irau ndug ndug, ve tindirndiir avuvu samsamiadi pa tamtoghon inim ledi uraat. Yes paam titoova pa tiwaat Yesu iza, lesu ipalot di pa uraat to tighamghami. Tisavsaa pa avuvu samsamiadi tighaze: “Yesu to Paulus ivovotia varu ne, you nayoon ila ye iza, ve nasaav ariana payam naghaze aghau ala!” <sup>14</sup> Yuda eez, ye daba to watoonrau. Iza Skeva. Ndinatu nditamoot liim ve ru tighamgham tovene paam.

<sup>15</sup> Sawa eez, titoova pa tindiir avuvu samia pa ngeu eez. Eemoghon avuvu samia tonowen ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Yesu, you nawatagi. Ve Paulus, nalonloon varu. Eemoghon yam sei masin?” <sup>16</sup> Ghoru ngeu to avuvu samia izeeva, iyatova izala poghodi, ve irab di le naghodi isami kat, ve iwarepon nonogijja todi paam. Pasa, tapiri ilib padi tisob. Tovenen tipul ruum lolo, ve tilaan kamba moghon, ve tivot tila pumuri.

<sup>17</sup> Mbeb tonenen varu ilaan irau tamtoghon tisob to Epesus. Yes Yuda ve yes Grika paam. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob rujadi iza ve matughezaan tiina igham di, ve tipait Tiina toit Yesu iza. <sup>18</sup> Ve tamtoghon katindi to tighur ila to Yesu, tinim ve tivotia njar samsamia naol to muun tighamgham di ne, ila ival tiina matadi. <sup>19</sup> Yes mura katindi tinim paam toman rau todi to var ma mur saveeja ineev ila, ve tindou di ila ival tiina matadi, ve tighur yab padi. Rau tonowen, tinin atiadi le irau yaam silva 50,000.\*

<sup>20</sup> Tauto saveej to Tiina toit Yesu ilaan irau ndug toman tapiri tiina.

<sup>21</sup> Mbeb naol tonenen tivot le isob, ghoru Avuvu Patabuan ipazaagh Paulus, ve lolo ighur ighaze ilaagh irau taan suruvu to Masedonia ve Akaia. Le isob, ghoru ila pa Yerusalem. Ve mata ingal paam ighaze: “Nala navot Yerusalem, ghoru you pale nala pa Rom. [Lesu navotia varu poia izi tonowe.]” *Ro 1:11+, 15:23*

<sup>22</sup> Tovenen imbaan ulaana toni ru, Timoti yesuru Erastus, timuun tila pa Masedonia. Ve ye tau ineev ris izi Asia.

### *Malmal tiina ivot izi Epesus*

<sup>23</sup> Sawa tonenen, ataam to Tiina toit Yesu inim pughu pa malmal tiina ivot izi ndug Epesus. *2Kor 1:8+*

<sup>24</sup> Ngeu eez inepnee izi Epesus, iza Demetrius. Ye ngeu to gharatoon mbeb pa silva. Yesja uraata toni tighagharaat mbeb geegeu katindi to ghitonjadi inimale Artemis† rumai toni, lesu tamtoghon tighol di. Uraat todi tonowen, yes tighamgham yaam tiina pani. <sup>25</sup> Tovenen Demetrius ipoi uraata toni, toman tamtoghon pida to uraat todi ee moghon, tinim tilup di, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aloon. Yam awatag: Uraat toit tonene, iit taghamgham katin yaam pani. <sup>26</sup> Paulus tonowen, yam taumim aghita ve aloonja wa. Ye isavsaa ighaze ndimaronja anunudi to tamtoghon tigharaat di pa nimadi, nene Maaron tau maau. Tauto ighamun ival tiina to Epesus njar todi, le tipul muridi pa ndimaronja toit wa.

\* **19:19:** Yaam silva 50,000, nene irau wan milion Kina ma venen. † **19:24:** Artemis, ye maaron liva to yes Epesus. Rumai toni nene tiina kat.

Ve iit Epesus moghon maau. Ival tiina tau tineep irau taan isob to Asia, tighur ila saveen toni wa. *Mbo 115:4; Mbanj 17:29; Syg 9:20*

<sup>27</sup> Tovenen tapatum ghiit. Mala maau pale taneep ila patanjani tiina lolo. Pasa, ngeu tonowen pale igham ival tiina matadi velegin uraat toit. Ve tonene moghon maau. Pale igham tamtoghon tiveleg maaron liva toit Artemis to iza tiina ne, rumai toni paam inimale mbeb sorok. Ve Artemis to aazne ival tiina to Asia ve taan tisob tisunsun pani ne, saveen to ngeu tonowen pale itatan iza, ve tamtoghon matadi velegini tighaze ye Maaron tau maau.”

<sup>28</sup> Yes tiloon saveen toni tonene, le atedi yabyab kat. Tovenen tipamundigin bobaan tighaze: “Iit tamtoghon to Epesus, Maaron toit Artemis. Ye iza tiina kat!”

<sup>29</sup> Mala maau ve oroor tiina kat imundig irau ndug lolo. Yes Epesus atedi yabyab kat, ve tiparladaad tila le tighita Gaius ve Aristarkus, ndiran ru to Masedonia to tilaghlagh toman Paulus. Tovenen tikis di, ve tisaasar di tila pa ndug todi to lupuuñ. <sup>30</sup> Paulus ighaze ivot ila ival tiina tonowen matadi paam, ve isavsavv padi. Eemoghon ndita pida to titaghon Yesu, tingalsekini tighaze ila malep. <sup>31</sup> Daba pida to Asia, nene Paulus ndita. Tovenen yes paam tisaav pani tighaze ila pa ndug to lupuuñ tonowen malep.

<sup>32</sup> Ival tiina to tila tilup di, yes tiwatag oroor tonowen pughu maau. Tizeev di sorok tila toman di. Tovenen kankanooñ ivot padi, ve timboboob pa saveen naol naol. Pida tisaav pa mbeb eez, pida tisaav pa mbeb ite. <sup>33</sup> Yes Yuda timatughez pa taudi, tovenen tisipiir tamtoghon todi eez, iza Aleksander, ila iyoon ila ival tiina matadi. Leso igham avodi, ve ipaghazonan ival tiina ighaze yes Yuda tigham sosor eta maau. Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tighita, ve tighaze pa ye to ipamundigin oroor tonenen. Tovenen timboob ila pani tighaze ipaesia oroor tonenen pughu padi. Aleksander itatan nima padi, lesoroor imot, ve isaav. <sup>34</sup> Eemoghon sawa to tighilaala tighaze ye Yuda, tilup avodi, ve tipamundigin bobaan muul tighaze: “Maaron to iit Epesus, nene Artemis. Ye iza tiina kat!” Tinoknok bobaan tovene le mala ris.

<sup>35</sup> Ghoror daba to Epesus to ingin uraat to bodeen rau, imundig injaar di ighaze neneenadi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam ndug tau to Epesus, aloon. Tamtoghon tisob tiwatag tighaze iit to ndug Epesus tangin maaron Artemis to iza tiina ne rumai toni, toman anunu to itap sambam izi taan. <sup>36</sup> Tamtoghon eta irau izoor ghiit pa mbeb tonene maau. Tovenen lolomim ipazaagh gham rikia malep. Atemim izi, ve angabiiz poian saveen. <sup>37</sup> Ndiran to agham di tinim ne, yes tiyub mbeb eta ila rumai toit lolo maau. Ve tipiyaav saveen velegiin eta pa maaron liva toit Artemis maau. <sup>38</sup> Ighaze Demitrius toman uraata toni ledi saveen pa ngeu eta, ndug to gharatoon saveen inepneep. Yes irau tila tonowe, ve yesja yes daba tigharaat saveen todi. <sup>39</sup> Ve ighaze yam lemim saveen pida paam to aghaze asavia, yam irau ataghon tutuuñ toit, ve aghuri ila lupuuñ tiina to ndug nimadi. Leso tigharaata. <sup>40</sup> Aazne, iit tasosor wa. Tovenen you namatughez. Ighaze gavman to Rom tiloon oroor tonene varu, nene pale tighita tighaze iit tagham malmal, ve tighur atia pait. Ighaze tighason ghiit pa oroor tonene pughu, pale tasaav vena? Pasa, oroor tonene le pughu maau.” <sup>41</sup> Ye isavsavv le isob, ghoror izurun di tighau tila.

## 20

### *Paulus ila ighita yes Masedonia ve yes Grika*

<sup>1</sup> Ororor tiina tonowen isob, ghoror Paulus ipoi yes to titaghon Yesu tinim tilup di, ve ipalot di pa savsaveen pida. Le isob, ghoror ikis nimadi, ve imundig ila pa taan suruvu to Masedonia. <sup>2</sup> Ilaagh irau taan suruvu

tonowen, ve ipapalot yes to titaghon Yesu, le ila ivot taan suruvu to yes Grika.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ye ineeep izi tonowe irau kaiyo tol le isob, ghoru igham ngar ighaze igham waan, ve iraaiv ivool ila pa taan suruvu to Siria. Eemoghon titig taliņa tighaze yes Yuda timbua saveen pa rabuunji imaat. Tovenen itoor ngar toni, ve imuul ila pa Masedonia. *2Kor 11:26; 1Tes 2:15+*

<sup>4</sup> Tamtoghon pida to yesņa Paulus tila, nene Pirus natu Sopater, ye to ndug Berea, Aristarkus ve Sekundus, yesuru to ndug Tesalonika, Gaius, ye to ndug Derbe, Timoti, ve Tikikus ve Tropimus, yesuru to taan suruvu to Asia. <sup>5</sup> Yes timuunj tila, ve tisaņan ghei izi ndug Troas. <sup>6</sup> Yei pida nineep izi ndug Pilipai le sawa to lupuunj tiina to ghaniinj mberet to le yis maaun ne isob. Ghoru nizila naari, ve niza waan nila. Nineep te pogho irau mboņ liim, ghoru niloonj izi ndug Troas, ve nindeenj nditamai liim ve ru tonowe. Yeiņa nineep izi Troas irau mboņ liim ve ru.

### *Paulus ipamundigin Yutikus pa mateen*

<sup>7-8</sup> Wik tonenen, ndag to ivot muun, yeiņa nditamai to ndug Troas nilup ghei pa ghanghaniinj ve suņuunj iloonj ila ruum eez lolo to ineeep sala. Yes titun lam katindi, ve yesņa Paulus tiwasavon di pa Maaron aliņa ila le mboņ anoņa. Pasa, Paulus ighaze ndugizau, ghoru ipul di, ve ila.

<sup>9</sup> Ngeu paghu eez ineeep toman di, iza Yutikus. Mbole izala marai saambu to ghamuunj yaghur, ve ighurghur taliņa pa saveen. Paulus ikis saveen mala kat. Sawa to isavsaav, Yutikus igheen le lolo imaagh, ve itap pa muri. Itap ila ruum sosoor tol to sala we, le izila pumia ila taan. Tovenen rikia moghon tilaan tizila tighaze tighami. Tisuri iza, eemoghon maaun. Imaat wa. <sup>10</sup> Tovenen Paulus izila taan, itugi izi, ve isavag Yutikus, ghoru isaav padi ighaze: “Lolomim ipataņan malep. Ye mata imuul ve imundig wa.” *2King 4:32+; Mbanj 9:40*

<sup>11</sup> Paulus imuul izala pa ruum lolo to tinepneeep pani ne, ve iteev mberet, ve yesņa tighan. Isavsaav toman di le ndugizau, ghoru ipul di ve ila. *Lu 22:19*

<sup>12</sup> Ve ngeu paghu to imaat ve imundig muul, nene tighami tila pa ruum toni toman lolodi poia kat.

### *Paulus ipul ndug Troas ve ila pa Miletus*

<sup>13</sup> Paulus ighaze ilaagh taan. Tovenen isaav payei ighaze niza waan, ve nimuunj nila nisaņani izi ndug Asos le inim ivot, ghoru yeiņa niraav muul. Tauto yei niza waan ve niraav, ve ye ilaagh taan. <sup>14</sup> Ila peria izi Asos, ghoru iza tiei, ve yeiņa niraav nila niloonj izi ndug Mitilene. <sup>15</sup> Nivot muul nila, ve nighaughau mboņ mboņ le ndugizau, ghoru matamai iloonj pa mutu Kios ve malmalimai. Nighaughau mboņ mboņ le ndugizau muul, ghoru nivool nila mutu Samos. Nipot tonowe le ndugizau, ghoru malmalimai nila niloonj taan tiina, ve nipot izi ndug Miletus. <sup>16</sup> Paulus ipasal ighaze rikia ila ivot Yerusalem. Leso ighita lupuunj tiina to Pentekos izi tonowe. Tovenen lolo pa waan iloonj ila ndug Epesus malep. Pasa, imatughez: Pale tikisi ineeep mala muul izi taan suruvu to Asia.

### *Paulus ipalot yes nginiņa to Epesus*

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen Paulus ineeep izi ndug Miletus, ve imbaan ila pa lupuunj to Krisi to tineep izi Epesus ighaze nginiņa todi tinim toni. <sup>18</sup> Yes tila tivot toni, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Aloonj. Ndag inim mata kat to you nanim navot taan suruvu to Asia, ve inim aazne, ngar to you naghmaghami ila lolomim, yam

\* **20:2:** Taan suruvu to yes Grika, iza ite Akaia.

aghita ve awatagi wa. <sup>19</sup> Sawa naol, lolog ipatanan ve natan. Pasa, sawa naol, yes Yuda tikalkaal ataam pa titatan ghou, ve tighurghur patajani naol tizaza tiou. Eemoghon you nayoon ariana pa badoon patajani, ve naghama ngar pa izag maau, ve nambesmbes pa Tiina toit Yesu. <sup>20</sup> Ve yam awatag: Saveen isob to irau iuul gham, tauto nasavia payam le isob. You namatughez maau, ve nanngooz saveen eta payam maau. Nasavsav ghazooja payam ila ival tiina matadi, ve ila ruum tiam tiam paam. *Mbo 40:10*

<sup>21</sup> Ve nasavsav ariana pa yes Yuda ve yes Grika paam naghaze tipul ngar todi samsamiadi, ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron, ve tighur ila to Tiina toit Yesu. *Lu 24:47*

<sup>22</sup> “Eemoghon aazne, Avuvu Patabuan ipamundigin ghou ighaze you nala pa Yerusalem. Ve nakakaan: Pale sa mbeb ivot payou izi tonowe?

<sup>23</sup> Eemoghon ndug tisob to nala padi, Avuvu Patabuan isavsav payou ighaze ruum to yabyabuun toman patajani naol tيسانan ghou tonowe. *Mbanj 9:16*

<sup>24</sup> Ve you naghita naghaze nepoon tiou to taan, nene mbeb tiina maau. Ighaze tirab ghou namaat, nene mbeb sorok. Eemoghon you irau nataghon katin ataam to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ighuri payou le napasobi. Ve uraat to ye tau ighuri inim nimag ne paam, naghaze napasobi le isob kat. Uraat tovene: You irau nayoon ariana ve napariaan saveen to varu poia. Leso tamtoghon tiwatag ataam to poia to Maaron izaza to iit tamtoghon samsamiad. *2Kor 4:1; Ga 1:1; Pil 1:20; 2Tim 4:7; Syg 12:11*

<sup>25</sup> “Aghita. Muun, you naneep ila lolomim, ve navovotia pooz to Maaron payam. Ve aazne, nawatag naghaze tiam eta irau ighita naghog muul maau.

<sup>26</sup> Tovenen aazne, nasaav ghazooja payam tovene: Mbon Muri, ighaze tiam eta ilale, nene you sosor tiou maau. *Ezek 3:17+; Mbanj 18:6*

<sup>27</sup> Pasa, you naroron payam maau, ve nanngooz saveen eta payam maau. Ngar to Maaron ighaze yam ataghon, tauto nasavia payam le isob.

<sup>28</sup> “Matamim imosmoos pa taumim, ve angin poian Maaron sipsip toni tisob to Avuvu Patabuan ighur gham anim nginiin padi. Yam irau angin poian lupuun to Maaron. Pasa, sinj to tau Natu imalin padi, ve ye igham di tinim le wa. *1Tim 4:16; 1Pe 1:18+, 5:2+; Syg 5:9*

<sup>29</sup> You nawatag. Sawa to napul gham ve nala, nene pale ndiran kaaromja pida tinim toman gham sorok, ve tiwaghamun Maaron sipsip toni tinimale ngavuun sagsag. *Mt 7:15; Yo 10:12; 2Pe 2:1*

<sup>30</sup> Ve yam taumim paam, tamtoghon tiam pida pale timundig, ve tighamun saveen to Maaron. Leso tighereb yam to aazne ataghon Yesu ne, ve apul saveen onoon ineep, ve ataghon di pa ngar todi. *1Tim 1:3+, 19+; 1Yo 2:19*

<sup>31</sup> Tovenen apatum gham padi. Matamim ingal ndaman tol to itija tanepneep. Sawa tonenen, you napul gham pa savsaveen maau. Mbon ve ndag, you napatoot gham asob. Lolog payam kat, tauto nasavsav payam toman tarjiiz. *Mk 13:37; 1Tes 2:11*

<sup>32</sup> “Aazne, naghur gham ala Maaron tau nima, ve nasaav payam naghaze: Matamim ingal Maaron alija to isavia poia toni to izaza to iit tamtoghon samsamiad. Pasa, saveen tonowen irau ipalot gham, ve iseen ngar tiam. Leso yamja ndiran toni patabuanja asob agham mbeb popoia tisob to Maaron ighaze igham di pait. *Mbanj 14:23; Kol 1:12; 1Pe 1:4+*

<sup>33</sup> Sawa to itija tanepneep, lolog igham pa silva, gol, ma nonogiija to tamtoghon eta maau. *1Kor 9:15; 2Kor 2:17, 7:2; 1Tes 2:5*

<sup>34</sup> Ve taumim awatag: Taug nimag iyaryaan pa uraat. Tauto nauul taug, ve nditag to tineep toman ghou ne paam. *Mbanj 18:3; 1Kor 4:12; 2Kor 12:14+; 1Tes 2:9*

<sup>35</sup> Nagham tovene pa napatoon gham pa ataam to tagham uraat ariana. Leso leed mbeb to tauul yes to tirau uraat maau. Iit irau mataad ingal Tiina toit Yesu aliña to isaav tovene: ‘Yes to matadi reiñ mbeb, nene pale poia tiina to Maaron iza todi, ve lolodi poia ilib pa yes to tamtoghon tigham ledi mbeb.’ ”  
*Ep 4:28; 1Tes 4:11+; 1Tim 6:18*

<sup>36</sup> Paulus isavsaaav le isob, ghero iput aghe izi taan, ve yesña tisun. <sup>37</sup> Tisun le isob, ghero timundig tila tisavagi, ve yesña titañ tiina. <sup>38</sup> Pasa, aliña ris to ighaze yes irau tighita nagho muul maau, tauto igham di lolodi isami. Titañ le isob, ghero tighami tila, lesa tighuri iza waan.

## 21

### *Paulus toman ndita tigham waan tighaze tila pa Yerusalem*

<sup>1</sup> Yeina yes nginiña to Epesus niwakisin nimamai le isob, ghero niza waan. Tiravia keel iza, ve niraav denja nila nivot mutu Kos. Mboñ ndugizau, ghero niraav muul nila nivot mutu Rodos. Ghero niraav muul nila ve niloon izi ndug Patara. <sup>2</sup> Niloon Patara, ve nindeej waan ite to ighaze imbuti ivool pa taan suruvu to Ponisia. Tovenen niza waan tonowen, ve niraav muul. <sup>3</sup> Nighaughau nila le matamai iloon pa mutu Saiprus. Ineep pa nimamai ñas. Nipuli pa murimai, ve nighau denja pa taan tiina Siria. Nila le niloon izi ndug Tiro. Pasa, tighaze tighur mburuguun pida tizi tonowe. <sup>4</sup> Nizi nineep tonowe, ve nila nighita tamtoghon pida to ndug tonowen to titaghon Yesu. Tovenen nila nineep toman di irau mboñ liim ve ru. Patañani to pale ivot pa Paulus, Avuvu Patabuan ivotia padi wa. Tovenen tighaze tinguruuta, lesa izala Yerusalem sob. Eemoghon Paulus iloon aliñadi maau. <sup>5</sup> Yeina nineep le sawa to waan ighaze iraa muul, ghero ndiran tonowen, toman ndizwadi ve ndinatudi tisob tighur ghei. Yeina nipul paanu, ve nizila peria naari, ghero niput aghemai izala magargaar pogho, ve nisun. *Mban 20:36*

<sup>6</sup> Nisun le isob, ghero niwakisin nimamai, ve niza waan, ve yes timuul tila pa paanu.

<sup>7</sup> Nipul Tiro, ve niraav muul nila ve niloon izi ndug Tolemais. Yei nila ningig tojvetaz pida to Krisi to tineep tonowe, ve nineep toman di pa mboñ ee moghon. <sup>8</sup> Ndugizau, ghero nipul di, ve niraav muul nila le niloon izi ndug Sisarea, ve malmalimai nila ruum to Pilip. Ye ngeu to votiañ varu poia pa yes to tighur ila to Krisi maau. Ndiran liim ve ru to muun tighur di pa tiuul yes mbanjoona pa uraat pida, ye todi eez. *Mban 6:5, 8:5*

<sup>9</sup> Ye ndinatu liva paan to tivai sone. Maaron irei tapiri padi ve tivovotia aliña pa tamtoghon tinimale propet.

<sup>10</sup> Yei nineep izi ndug Sisarea mboñ pida, ghero ngeu eez ineep Yudea ve izi inim, iza Agabus. Ye paam ivovotia Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon inimale propet. <sup>11</sup> Inim peria tiei, ghero ipool puus to Paulus pa ngali, ve ighami ve ikau ye tau nima ve aghe pani, ve isaav ighaze: “Avuvu Patabuan isaav tovene: Ngar raraate moghon pale ivot pa puus tonene tau. Pasa, yes Yuda to tineep Yerusalem we pale tikau nima ve aghe, ve tighuri ila yes to Yuda maau ne nimadi.” *Mban 20:23, 21:33*

<sup>12</sup> Yei niloon saveej toni, le yeina nditamai to ndug tonowen lolomai ipatañan, ve nitañ roran Paulus nighaze iza ila Yerusalem malep. <sup>13</sup> Eemoghon ye isaav payei ighaze: “Tanjiiz tiam tonene, ngara vena? Aghaze agham ghou lolog isamin gham, lesa natoor ngar tiou ve nazi naneep? Nene pale maau. You nasañan moghon pa badoon patañani. Ighaze nala Yerusalem ve tikau nimag ve agheg, nene tikau ghou lak! Ve ighaze namaat



izi Yerusalem, ve mateenji tiou ipait Tiina toit Yesu iza, nene poia. Tirab ghou lak!” *Lu 9:51; Mbanj 20:24*

<sup>14</sup> Yei nisaav ariana pani, eemoghon iloonj ghei maau. Pasa, ngar toni iyaryaanj ighaze ila. Tovenen nipul saveenj pani, ve nisaav nighaze: “Poia. Mbeb pale ivot itaghon Tiina toit lolo.”

### *Paulus ila ivot Yerusalem*

<sup>15</sup> Muri ghoru, nigharaat mbeb tiei pa laghoonj, ve nimundig nizala pa Yerusalem. <sup>16</sup> Tamtoghon pida to ndug Sisarea to titaghon Yesu, yes tilaagh toman ghei paam. Yei nila peria Yerusalem, ve tigham ghei nila ruum to Nason, ve nineep tomani. Nason, ye to mutu Saiprus. Ndiran to titaghon Yesu muunj, ye todi eez.

<sup>17</sup> Sawa to nila nivot Yerusalem, yes tonjetaz to Krisi tigham ghei toman lolodi poia. <sup>18</sup> Nineep mbonj ndugizau, ghoru yeina Paulus nila nighita Yakobus. Ve nginiina tisob to lupuunj to Krisi tinim tineep toman ghei paam. <sup>19</sup> Paulus igham ndag poia padi, ghoru ipaes pa mbeb tisob to Maaron igham di tivot ila ye nima, sawa to igham uraat pa yes to Yuda maau.

<sup>20</sup> Yes tiloonj saveenj toni, le tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ghoru tisaav pani tighaze: “Toghamai, paesiinj tiom poia. Eemoghon ughita. Yes Yuda ival le ival kat tighur ila to Yesu wa. Ve yes tisob tizuaria di tighaze le titaghon katin tutuunj to Mose. <sup>21</sup> Varum inim ve tiloonja wa. Pasa, ndiran pida tighamun saveenj tiom tighaze yes Yuda to tineep ila yes to Yuda maau ne lolodi, yom usavsav padi ughaze tipul muridi pa tutuunj to Mose. Ve tighaze yom ungalsekin di pa ngar to ziroonj tamtoghon, ve ughaze titaghon iit Yuda gabuaad muul sob. *1Kor 7:18+; Ga 5:2+, 6:15*

<sup>22</sup> Tovenen pale tagham vena, lesu tarab motin saveenj todi tonowen? Pasa, tamtoghon avaat tiloonj varum tighaze yom unum wa.

<sup>23</sup> “Tovenen, yom irau utaghon saveenj tiei tonene. Tamtoghon tiei paanj tinepneep. Yes timbua saveenj toman Maaron wa. <sup>24</sup> Ugham di, ve yamja ala agharaat taumim, lesu angalaan ila Maaron mata. Ghoru uul di, ve ughol ledi mbeb pida, lesu tigham watoonrau pani, ve tikot dabadi.\* Ighaze ugham tovene, nene pale tamtoghon tisob to ndug tonene tighilaal tighaze varum to tiloonja ne, nene kaarom, ve tiwatag tighaze yom utaghon tutuunj to Mose. *Mbanj 18:18; 1Kor 9:20*

<sup>25</sup> “Ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau ve tighur ila to Tiina toit, nene yei nisanjoor rau ila todi wa. Rau tonowen, nipaesia saveenj to lupuunj toit imbua. Nighaze: Aniinj to tipakur maaron kaaromja pani, nene tighani malep. Ve tighun ngai sirji malep. Ve mbeb to ighaze tipuleel lua imaat, nene paam tighani sob. Ve tighur maat malep.” *Mbanj 15:29*

<sup>26</sup> Tineep mbonj ndugizau, ghoru Paulus igham ndiran paanj tonowen, ve yesja tila ve tipamundigin uraat to gharatoonj taudi, lesu tingalaan ila Maaron mata. Ye iloonj ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ila ighita yes ndiran to watoonrau, ve isavtaran di pa sawa sine to pale tipasob uraat to gharatoonj taudi ve tigham watoonrau todi todi.

### *Yes Yuda tikis Paulus iloonj ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo*

<sup>27</sup> Uraat to gharatoonj taudi lesu tingalaan ila Maaron mata, nene ikis di irau mbonj liim ve ru. Sawa tonenen igharau ighaze isob, ve Yuda pida to tineep Asia ve tinim Yerusalem, tighita Paulus inepneep iloonj ila sirsiir

\* **21:24:** Yes Yuda tighamgham tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta imbua saveenj ariana toman Maaron, nene irau tikot daba maau le igham saveenj toni anonja ivot. Ghoru irab mbeb pida tinim watoonrau, ve tikot daba.

to Rumai Tiina lolo. Tovenen tila tikisi, ve tipazaagh ival tiina pa tighur koi pani. <sup>28</sup> Timboboob tighaze: “Ai, yam ndiran to Israel, anim auul ghei! Ngeu tonene to alonloon varu tighaze ilaghlaagh irau ndug ndug, ve ivovotia saveej pa tamtoghon tisob, leso tiveleg ghiit toman tutuuj toit, ve Rumai Patabuan tonene paam. Ve aazne, ye igham sosor tiina ite paam muul. Pasa, igham Grika pida tiloon tila sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Tauto tiwaghamun ndug patabuan tonene, ve isami ila Maaron mata wa.” *Mbanj 6:13, 24:5+*

<sup>29</sup> Yes tisaav tovene pasa, muuj tighita Tropimus to ndug Epesus yesuru Paulus tilaghlaagh izi Yerusalem lolo. Tovenen tigham ngar sorok tighaze Paulus ighami, ve yesuru tiloon tila sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo. *Mbanj 20:4*

<sup>30</sup> Tamtoghon tiloon saveej tonene, le yes Yeruselema tisob timundig, tiparladaad tiloon tila sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve tikis Paulus ve tisaara tivot tila pumuri. Ghoror rikia moghon tipoon ataam to rumai ila ivool.

<sup>31</sup> Tizuaria di tighaze le tirabi imaat. Eemoghon saveej ilaan iva igham daba to injin ndaaba tisob to Rom to tinepneep izi Yerusalem, tighaze: “Yes Yeruselema tisob tineep ila malmal tiina lolo!” <sup>32</sup> Tovenen daba tonowen rikia moghon iyou ndaaba pida toman daba todi, ve tilaan tizila pa ndug to malmal imundig pani. Yes Yuda tirabrab Paulus le tighita daba tonenen toman ndaaba toni tinim peria, ghoror tipuli.

<sup>33</sup> Daba tonenen inim ivot todi, ve isaav pa ndaaba toni ve tikis Paulus, ve tikau nima pa sen ru. Ghoror ighason yes Yuda ighaze: “Ngeu tonene sei? Ye igham sa sosor to yam arabi ne?” *Mbanj 20:23, 21:11*

<sup>34</sup> Ival tiina to tinepneep ve timboboob, tisaavia saveej naol naol. Tovenen daba tonenen irau igham saveej ghazooja eta pa malmal tonenen pughu maau. Pasa, oroor tiina matini. Tovenen isaav ila pa yes ndaaba toni ighaze tinjuaaz Paulus iloon tila ruum todi lolo. <sup>35</sup> Yes ndaaba tigham Paulus ve tila ndeet pughu, ghoror tisuri iza timbaada. Pasa, tighita tighaze ival tiina tiyaryaaj tighaze le tirab Paulus imaat. <sup>36</sup> Ival tiina titaghon di tila, ve timboboob tighaze: “Ineep malep. Arabi imaat!” *Lu 23:18,21; Mbanj 22:22*

### *Paulus ighaze isavsaav pa ival tiina*

<sup>37</sup> Yes ndaaba tigham Paulus tighaze tiloon tila pa ruum todi lolo, ve Paulus isaav ila pa daba todi ighaze: “Vena, irau nasavsaav toman ghom ris?”

Daba tonenen ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Wai! Yom uwatag Grika aliijadi?” <sup>38</sup> You naghaze pa yom Isip taamdi to wariiz moghon ipazaagh tamtoghon ndinndin paar (4000) ve tigham malmal tiina, ve ighereb di tila ndug balim. Yes ndiran popoiadi maau. Tiyonyoon ila ival tiina lolodi, ve timbutbut tamtoghon pa buza.”

<sup>39</sup> Paulus isaav pani ighaze: “Maau, you Yuda. Ndug tiou pughu, nene Tarsus to ndug tiina eez to Silisia. You naghason ghom: Irau uyok payou ve nasavsaav ris pa ival tiina tonowen?”

<sup>40</sup> Daba tonenen iyok pani, tovenen Paulus imundig iyon izala ndeet, ve itatan nima padi. Leso oroor imot, ve isavia saveej toni. Ival tiina tighita le neneenadi. Ghoror Paulus ipamundigin saveej toni ila taudi aliijadi Hibru.

## 22

### *Paulus ivotia pughu to ye ighur ila to Yesu*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus isaav padi ighaze: “Yam nditaman ve tonvetaz tiou, aghur taliijamim payou. You naghaze nasavia pughu to nataghon ataam paghu tonene. Leso aghilal aghaze you naghama sosor eta maau.”

<sup>2</sup> Yes tiloon Paulus isaav padi ila taudi aliijadi Hibru, le neneenadi kat.

<sup>3</sup> Paulus isaav muul ighaze: “You Yuda. Tipoop ghou izi ndug Tarsus to ineeep taan suruvu to Silisia. Sawa to you pain, tigham ghou nanim to sualen. Naneep izi ndug tonene le nanim olman. Tutuun to nditimbuid, olman Gamaliel ipatoot ghou pani le isob. Ve you nazuarua ghou naghaze le nataghon katin ngar isob to Maaron lolo pani, raraate inimale aazne yam asob azuarua gham pa taghoniini. *Ga 1:13+; Pil 3:5+*

<sup>4</sup> Yes to titaghon ataam paghu tonene, muun you naghurghur patajani padi. You naghama samin di kat, le tamtoghon todi pida tumaat. Ve pida, nakis di ve naghur di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun. Yes nditamoot, ve ndiliva paam. *Mbanj 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; 1Tim 1:13*

<sup>5</sup> Daba to watoonrau toman nginiina tisob to tineep ila lupuun tiina to pooza to it, yes tiwatag ngar to muun naghama ghami. Yes irau tipariaan saveen tiou tonene. Sawa eez, you naghaze nakis yes to titaghon ataam paghu tonene izi ndug Damaskus, ve naghama di tinim Yerusalem, lesu tighur yabyabuun padi. Tovenen naghason yes daba to it, ve timbuid saveen yokiin payou ila rau pida. Lesu naghama di nala, ve napatoon di pa yes tonvetaz to it to tineep izi Damaskus, ve tiwatag tighaze you izag pa uraat tovene.

*Paulus isavia sawa to Yesu ivot toni  
(Mbanj 9:1-18, 26:9-18)*

<sup>6</sup> “Tovenen namundig ve nala. Nalaagh nala le naghara ndug Damaskus. Ndag iza inim bobodaan ma venen. Mala maau ve nguruba tiina kat ineeep sambam ve izi inim isul luvutin ghou. <sup>7</sup> Tovenen natap nazi taan, ve naloon saveen inim payou. Isaav payou ighaze: ‘Saul, Saul, pughu vena to unoknok ghuruun patajani payou?’

<sup>8</sup> You napamuul alina naghaze: ‘Tiina, yom sei?’  
Ve ye isaav payou ighaze: ‘You Yesu to Nasaret. You to yom ughurghur patajani payou ne.’ *1Kor 15:8-9; Ga 1:15-16*

<sup>9</sup> Nditag to yeina nilaagh, tighita nguruba tonowen paam. Eemoghon tiloon ngeu to isavsav payou ne alina maau.

<sup>10</sup> “You naghasoni naghaze: ‘Tiina, ughaze naghama vena?’  
Ye ipamuul alinag ighaze: ‘Umundig ve uloon ula ndug Damaskus. Ghoro tipaes payom pa uraat tisob to naghaze naghur di tilat nimam.’ <sup>11</sup> Nguruba tonenen isul tiina kat le ighama matag ipis. Tovenen nditag tinim tikis nimag, ve tinjal mboig, ve niloon nila ndug Damaskus.

<sup>12</sup> “Ndug tonowen, ngeu eez ineeep, iza Ananias. Ye mata ingalngal Maaron, ve izuarua tau ighaze le itaghon katin tutuun toni. Tovenen Yuda tisob to ndug Damaskus tipapait iza tighaze ye ngeu poia eez. <sup>13</sup> Ye injarua ghou inim, iyoon digeg, ve isaav payou ighaze: ‘Tazig Saul, matam poia ve ughita ndug!’ Sawa tonenen kat, matag poia, ve naghita Ananias iyondyood. <sup>14</sup> Ghoro isaav payou ighaze: ‘Maaron to nditimbuid, ye tau isia ghom wa. Lesu ighama ghom ughazoon pa lolo ve ngar toni. Tauto ughita katin Ngeu To Ngar Denja,\*

ve uloon saveen ila ye tau avo. *Ga 1:12+; Ep 3:2+*  
<sup>15</sup> Mbeb to uloon ve ughita pa taum matam, yom irau usavia irau ndug tisob. Lesu upariaan Yesu saveen toni, ve tamtoghon tighur ila toni. *Mbanj 23:11, 26:16*

<sup>16</sup> Tovenen usajan sa muul? Umundig to aazne, ughama ya, ve ughason Yesu pa iul ghom. Lesu ireu sosor tiom ilale, ve ighama ghom ungalaan ila Maaron mata.’ *Ro 10:13; 1Pe 3:21*

\* **22:14:** Ngeu To Ngar Denja, nene Yesu.

*Maaron imbaan Paulus ighaze ila pa yes to Yuda maau*

17 “Muri ghoru, namuul nanim Yerusalem, ve nanepneep to sualen le sawa eez, naloon nala sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve nasuŋ. Nasuŋsuŋ ila, le tandagiin eez ivot payou. 18 Naghita Yesu isaav payou ighaze: ‘Umundig rikia moghon, upul Yerusalem, ve ughau. Pasa ighaze yom upariaan saveen tiou izi sualen, yes irau tiloon ghom maau.’

19 “You nasaav pani naghaze: ‘Tiina, tamtoghon to ndug tonene tiwatag tighaze: Muun, you nalaghlagh irau rumai todi, ve naghurghur yes to tighur ilat tiom tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun, ve naloslos di. 20 Ve sawa to Stepanus ivotia saveen tiom, ve tirabi imaat, you nayok pa ngar tonenen. Tauto nayoon toman yes to tirabi, ve nanjin nonogiina todi to monjeaan.’

*Mbanj 7:58, 8:1*

21 “Eemoghon Tiina tiou isaav payou ighaze: ‘Umundig ve ula. You naghaze nambaan ghom ula pa ndug mala. Leso ugham uraat pa yes to Yuda maau.’”

*Mbanj 9:15, 26:17+; 1Tim 2:7*

*Paulus ipaes pa yes ndaaba ighaze ye tamtoghon to Rom*

22 Ival tiina tighur taliŋadi pa Paulus ila ila le tiloon aliŋa ighaze Maaron imbaan ila to yes to Yuda maau. Ghoru timbooh muul tighaze: “Ah, arabi imaat ila! Ineep ne, ye poia eta? Tamtoghon tovene ineep malep!”

*Mbanj 21:36*

23 Yes timboboob, ve tiduduum nonogiina todi to monjeaan, ve tisuruuv di tizi, ghoru tikor taan, ve tisuruuva izaza.†

24 Tovenen tiina to yes ndaaba isaav pa ndaaba toni ighaze tigham Paulus ve tiloon tila ruum todi lolo, ghoru tiloslosi le irau ivotia pughu vena to ival tiina atedi yabyab kat ve timboboob pani tovene.

25 Tovenen tiloon tila ve tipagheena izi, ve tikau nima ila ai, lesu tilosi. Eemoghon Paulus ighason daba to yes ndaaba to iyoon igharau ighaze: “Vena, ighaze tamtoghon eta, ye to Rom, ve yes daba titiri saveen toni sone ve yam alos sorokini, pale denja pa tutuun to Rom?”

*Mbanj 16:37*

26 Daba tonowen iloon saveen tonene, ve ila ipaes pa daba todi to ingin ndaaba tisob ighaze: “Uyamaan ghiit wa? Pasa, ngeu tonowen, ye to Rom. Pale ugham sa ngar pani?”

27 Daba tonenen iloon paesiin toni, ghoru ye tau ila ighason Paulus ighaze: “Ai, usaav ghazoona payou. Onoon kat, yom to Rom?”

Paulus ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Vee. You to Rom.”

28 Daba tonenen isaav pani ighaze: “You napul yaam tiina kat, tauto nanim tamtoghon to Rom.”‡

Paulus isaav pani muul ighaze: “Nanan yom. Ve you napul yaam eta maau. Pasa, sawa to tipoop ghou, you to Rom.”

29 Yes ndaaba to tighaze tilos Paulus tiloon saveen tonene, ve rikia moghon tipuli. Ve daba todi paam imatughez pa tau. Pasa, Paulus, ye tamtoghon to Rom. Eemoghon daba tonenen isaav ve tikau nima ve aghe sorok.

*Tipayoon Paulus ila lupuuŋ to yes pooza to tinjin yes Yuda ne matadi*

† 22:23: Ighaze yes Yuda tiloon saveen eta to irau lolodi maau kat, nene tigham tovene. ‡ 22:28: Tamtoghon ledi ataam naol pa tinim tamtoghon (o sitisen) to Rom. Ighaze ngeu eta, ye to Rom, nene pale ndinatu paam to Rom. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta, ye to Rom maau, eemoghon kinik to Rom lolo pala pani ve ighaze igham poiani, nene irau ighami inim tamtoghon to Rom. Ndiran pida tighol yaam tiina pa gavman to Rom, lesu tinim tamtoghon to Rom. Gavman to Rom irau tighur patanani pa tamtoghon to Rom inimale tighamgham pa tamtoghon pida ne maau. Ve yes irau tinjin poian di.

<sup>30</sup> Daba to inġin ndaaba tisob, ye ighaze iwataġ kat: Paulus igham sa nġar to yes Yuda tighita tighaze isosor. Leso ighazoon pa saveeġ toni pughu. Tovenen tineep mboġ ndugizau, għoro isaav ve tipool sen to tikau Paulus pani, ve imbaaġ ila pa yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza tisob to yes Yuda ve tinim tilup di. Għoro igham Paulus inim, ve ipayoonda ila matadi.

## 23

### *Paulus isavia pughu to ye itaghon Yesu*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus mata denġa pa yes daba to tineep ila lupuuġ tonowen, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam tonġetaz, you nayamaan taug naghaze to muuġ ve inim aazne, lagħoon tiou, you nataghon nġar nġalaanġa mogħon ila Maaron mata.” *Mbanġ 24:16; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3*

<sup>2</sup> Daba to watoonrau, iza Ananias, iloonġ saveeġ tonene, ve isaav pa yes to tiyoon tigharau Paulus, ve tipambar Paulus avo. *Yo 18:22+*

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen Paulus isaav pani ighaze: “Yom, Maaron pale irab għom paam! Yom unumale didiġ mbuuza to tikumi pa ko, leso tamtoġhon tighita tighaze poia. Mboleim izi mnanan pa unġabiiz għou itaghon tutuuġ toit. Eemogħon taum umalaanġ pa tutuuġ wa. Pasa, usaav padi ve tipambar sorokin għou.” *Lo 25:1+; Mt 23:27+*

<sup>4</sup> Tamtoġhon pida to tiyoon tigharau Paulus, tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, daba to watoonrau, ye uraata to Maaron. Vena to uroron pani maau, ve uvelegi?”

<sup>5</sup> Paulus ipamuul aliġadi ighaze: “Yam tonġetaz, you naghilaala naghaze ye daba to watoonrau maau. Inimale naghilaala, tone irau napiyaav saveeġ tovene pani maau. Pasa, Maaron aliġa to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

‘Apiyaav saveeġ samia pa daba tiam eta malep.’” *Igham 22:28*

<sup>6</sup> Paulus iwataġ: Yes to tineep ila lupuuġ tonenen, pida nene yes Sadusi, ve pida nene ndiran tutuuġa. Tovenen isaav padi toman aliġa tiina ighaze: “Yam tonġetaz, aloonġ. You tonene, nġeu tutuuġa eez paam. Ve tamanġ yesuru tinanġ, ve nditimbug paam, yes ndiran tutuuġa. You naghur matag pa mundigiġ to yes mateeġa, tauto aazne tipayoon għou pa savsaveeġ.” *Mbanġ 24:21, 26:5+; Pil 3:5*

<sup>7-8</sup> Paulus ipiyaav saveeġ tonene, le ireu di ve parzoraan tiina imundig ila lolodi. Pasa, yes Sadusi tighur ila tighaze yes mateeġa irau timundig muul maau. Ve tighaze aġela eta ineeġ maau, ve avuvu eta ineeġ maau. Eemogħon yes ndiran tutuuġa tighur ila mbeb tisob tonenen. <sup>9</sup> Tovenen oroor tiina imundig, ve tiwazoran di ila ila le tamtoġhon nġara pida to yes ndiran tutuuġa timundig tiyoon, ve tisaav arianaġ tighaze: “Yei nighita nighaze nġeu tonene, ye igham sosor eta maau. Takankaan. Avaat avuvu eta, ma aġela eta isavsaav pani.”

<sup>10</sup> Daba to inġin ndaaba tisob to Rom, ighita saveeġ todi iparab kat. Tovenen imatughez: Ighaze tiwasasaron Paulus ila inim, nene pale tireepa ve imaat. Tovenen isaav pa ndaaba toni, ve tila tinġuaaz Paulus ighau pa yes daba tonenen, ve tighami tiloonġ tila ruum todi lolo muul.

<sup>11</sup> Mboġ tonenen, Tiina toit Yesu ivot to Paulus, ve iyoon igharai, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Paulus, umatughez malep. Uyoon arianaġ. Pasa, varug to uvotia izi Yerusalem, yom pale uvotia izi Rom paam.” *Mbanġ 18:9, 27:23+*

### *Yes Yuda timbua saveeġ tighaze tirab Paulus imaat*

<sup>12</sup> Tineep le ndugizau, għoro Yuda pida tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tirab Paulus imaat. Yes timbua saveeġ arianaġ ila Maaron mata tighaze yes irau tighan aniġin maau, ve tighun ya maau, le irau tirab Paulus imaat. <sup>13</sup> Ndiran

to timbua saveen pa rabuun Paulus, yes irau tamoot ru avua. <sup>14</sup> Tovenen timundig tila to yes daba to watoonrau ve yes nginiina, ve tipaesia ngar todi padi tighaze: “Yei tonene nimbua saveen ariana ila Maaron mata wa. Nighaze aazne ve ila, avomai irau itut aniiñ eta maau, ve irau nirab Paulus imaat. <sup>15</sup> Tovenen yamña daba toit pida ala to daba to ingin yes ndaaba to Rom, ve atombaana tovene aghaze: ‘Yei nighaze ugham Paulus izi inim tiei. Leso nighason poiiani pa saveen toni pughu, ve nighazoon pani kat.’ Yam agham tovene, ve yei pale nisanani izi ataam luvuña. Sawa to inim peria tiei, ghoru nirabi imaat. Leso ilat ivot tiam sob.”

<sup>16</sup> Eemoghon Paulus wagha taliña irab saveen mbuaan todi tonowen. Tovenen ila ivot ruum to yes ndaaba, ve iloon ila ighita wagha, ve ipaesia saveen tonenen pani. <sup>17</sup> Paulus iloon saveen toni, ve imbaan ila pa daba eez to yes ndaaba inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ugham pain tonene ila to daba tiam to ingin yam ndaaba asob. Pasa, ye le saveen ris pani.” <sup>18</sup> Tovenen daba tonowen igham Paulus wagha ila to daba toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Paulus to nikisi inepneep toman ghei ne, imbaan payou, tauto nala toni. Ve ighason ghou ighaze naghama pain tonene inim ighita ghom. Pasa, ye le saveen ris payom.”

<sup>19</sup> Tovenen daba toni ikis Paulus wagha nima, ve yesuru tila dige, ghoru ighasoni ighaze: “Yo, sa saveen to ughaze usavia payou ne?”

<sup>20</sup> Paulus wagha isaav pani ighaze: “Yes Yuda timbua saveen tighaze tinim tighason ghom, lesa bozo, ghoru ugham Paulus, ve yamru azila pa daba to yes Yuda lupuun todi. Sawa to tinim, yes pale tigham kaarom payom tighaze ye tau irau ila todi, lesa tighason poiiani pa saveen toni ve tighazoon pa pughu. <sup>21</sup> Eemoghon uloon di malep. Pasa, tamtooghon todi irau tamoot ru avua pale tisanan pa rabuunñ izi ataam luvuña. Yes timbua saveen ariana ila Maaron mata tighaze yes irau tighan aniiñ maau, ve tighun ya maau, le irau tirab Paulus imaat. Yes tighurghur matadi payom ve tisanan. Ighaze uloon di, nene pale tigham ngar tonenen.”

<sup>22</sup> Daba tonenen iloon saveen toni, ve ingalsekini ighaze: “Saveen to yom usavia payou ne, upaesia pa ngeu ite paam malep.” Isavsav pani le isob, ghoru ipuli ila.

### *Yes Roma tipaghau Paulus izila pa ndug Sisarea*

<sup>23-24</sup> Daba tonenen ipoi daba ru to yes ndaaba tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ala ayoy yes ndaaba irau 200, toman ndaaba tamoot tol saangul (70) to tilaan pa hos. Ve agham yes ndaaba to kisiin iiz paam irau 200. Ve agharaat hos pida pa Paulus paam. Mbon aazne, ndag anunu ighaze igham liim ve paan, ghoru agham Paulus, ve yamña amundig azila pa ndug Sisarea. Anjin poiiani le ila ivot to gavana toit Feliks.” <sup>25</sup> Isavsav toman di le isob, ghoru imbood paesin ila rau tovene:

<sup>26</sup> “O gavana Feliks, tiina tiou. You Klodias Lisius naghama ndag poia payom.

<sup>27</sup> “Ngeu to ilat ne, yes Yuda tikisi ve rismoghon tone tirabi imaat. Eemoghon you naloon tighaze ye to Rom, tovenen nala toman ndaaba tiou, ve nigham mulini ve ninguaaza padi. *Mbanj 21:30+*

<sup>28</sup> You naghaze nawatag: Ye igham sa ngar to Yuda tighita tighaze isosor. Tovenen naghama ila, ve napayoonda ila daba to yes Yuda matadi. <sup>29</sup> You naneep, ve naloon saveen todi iparab ila inim, ve naghita naghaze ye igham sosor tiina eta irau to taghuri iloon ila ruum to yabyabuun, ma tarabi imaat ne maau. Yes tiwazoran di pa taudi tutuun todi moghon. *Lu 23:14+; Mbanj 18:14+, 25:25, 26:31*

<sup>30</sup> Muri ghoru, tipaes payou tighaze Yuda pida tigham lilini tighaze tirabi imaat. Tauto rikia moghon napaghaua ilat. Leso anam utiir saveenj toni. Ve nasaav pa yes to tighaze tipayoonda pa savsaveenj naghaze tizilat tiom tonanan, ghoru tivotia sosor toni ila matam. Yo, saveenj tiou, tauto inim imuul sualen. Uneep toman lolom poia.”

<sup>31</sup> Tovenen mbonj tonenen, yes ndaaba titaghon saveenj to tiina todi, ve tigham Paulus ve yesja tila tivot ndug Antipatris. <sup>32</sup> Tineep tonowe le ndugizau, ghoru yes ndaaba to tilaagh taan, timuul tila pa inadi to Yerusalem we. <sup>33</sup> Ve yes to tilaan pa hos, tigham Paulus ve malmalidi tila tivot ndug Sisarea. Tila peria, ghoru tizuzuun rau to Klodias ila to gavana Feliks, ve tighur Paulus ila nima. <sup>34</sup> Feliks iwaat rau to Klodias imbooda le isob, ghoru ighason Paulus ighaze: “Ndug tiom ineep taan suruvu sine?”

Paulus ipaes pani ighaze “You nanim pa taan suruvu to Silisia.”

<sup>35</sup> Feliks isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. Uneep le yes to tighaze tipayoon ghom pa savsaveenj tinim tivot, ghoru naloonj saveenj tiam.” Ghoru isaav pa ndaaba pida ighaze tigham Paulus tila ruum tiina to muunj Erod ireii, ve tingini tonowe.

## 24

### *Yes Yuda tipayoon Paulus pa savsaveenj ila Feliks mata*

<sup>1</sup> Mbonj liim inim ila, ghoru Ananias to daba to watoonjrau, yesja nginiinja pida to yes Yuda tizila pa Sisarea, pa tighaze tipayoon Paulus pa savsaveenj ila gavana Feliks mata. Ngeu ngara eez to iwatag katin tutuunj to Rom, ye ilaagh toman di paam, lesu igham avodi ve iuul di pa savsaveenj. Iza Tertulus. <sup>2-3</sup> Tovenen timbaan pa Paulus iloonj inim, ghoru Tertulus ipamundigin saveenj toni ighaze:

“O tiina tiei Feliks, yei lolomai poia kat payom. Pasa, nginiinj tiom, nene poia kat. Mbeb naol to muunj tisami, yom ugharaat di wa. Tovenen sawa mala to ungin ghei, nepoonj tiei poia kat. Tauto yei nisob irau ndug ndug lolomai poia payom ve nipapait ghom. <sup>4</sup> Eemoghon irau naseenj saveenj tiou ila mala kat maau. Pale uyasiil pa alinjag. Yom ngeu poiam. Tovenen naghason ghom: Irau uloonj saveenj tiei tuku tonene?”

<sup>5</sup> “Yei nighita ngeu tonene nighaze ngar toni poia maau. Ye imiale moroghoon samia. Pasa, ipapamundigin parzoraan ve malmal tintina ila yes Yuda lolodi irau ndug tisob. Yom uwatag: Yes to titaghon Yesu to Nasaret ne, tipaghau taudi tila sagan pa yes Yuda, ve tipamundigin lupuunj paghu wa. Tauto yes ival tirere padi. Ve ngeu tonene, ye imunmuunj pa lupuunj todi. *Mbanj 16:20, 17:6, 21:28*

<sup>6</sup> Ve itoova pa iwaghamun Rumai Tiina paam, lesu ighami isami ila Maaron mata. Taufu nikisi. Yei nighaze taumai nipayoonda ve nitiir saveenj toni.

<sup>7</sup> Eemoghon Lisius to ingin ndaaba tisob to Yerusalem, ye inim ireu ghei, ve isadi ila nimamai, ve inguaaza ila. Ghoru isaav payei ighaze ninim nighita ghom, ve nisaav ghazoonja payom pa sosor toni. <sup>8</sup> Tovenen poia pa taum ughason poian ngeu tonene pa saveenj toni. Lesu ughilaal ughaze saveenj isob to nisavia pa sosor toni, nene onoon moghon.”

<sup>9</sup> Tertulus isavia saveenj tonene le isob, ghoru Yuda pida anadi timundig ve tipariaan saveenj toni tighaze saveenj isob to ye isavia, nene onoon moghon.

### *Paulus ipoon tau pa savsaveenj ila Feliks mata*

<sup>10</sup> Ghoru Feliks ipatoonj nima ila pa Paulus, lesu ana isaav. Tovenen Paulus ipamundigin saveenj toni ighaze:

“O gavana Feliks, you nawatag: Ndaman ndaman to yom ukaria ghara-toon yei Yuda saveenj tiei wa. Tovenen lolog poia pa nayoon ila matam, ve navotia taug. Leso uwatag ughaze you naghama sosor eta maau. <sup>11</sup> Saveenj tonene, patanjani maau. Ighaze ughason tamtoghon pani, nene pale tisaav payom tovene: Wariiz moghon, mborj saanjul ve ru to ila wa, you nazala pa Yerusalem pa sunuun. <sup>12</sup> Yeru tamtoghon eta niparזור iloonj ila sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina lolo maau. Ve napazaagh tamtoghon pa mbep eta iloonj ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ma ila ndug tiina lolo, nene paam maau. Yes to aazne tingal saveenj payou ne, todi eta ighita ghou naghama tovene maau. <sup>13</sup> Tovenen saveenj ngaliinj todi to injarua ghou, nene taudi tisaav. Eemoghon ledi mbep eta to ipalot saveenj todi ve ipatooonja ighaze nene onoon ne maau. Tisaav sorok.

<sup>14</sup> “Eemoghon saveenj todi waaro eez, nene you nayok pani. You nasaav ghazooonja payom: You nambesmbes pa Maaron nditimbunai itaghon ataam to Kriisi to yes tirere pani. Eemoghon ngar isob to itaghon tutuunj to Mose, toman saveenj isob to ineep ila rau to yes propeta, nene you naghur ila.

*Mbanj 26:22, 28:23; 2Tim 1:3*

<sup>15</sup> Yeija yes ndiran tonene, ngar tiei ee moghon. Pasa, nisob nighur matamai pa sawa to Maaron pale ipamundigin yes mateenja. Yes ndiran denjadi, ve yes samsamiadi paam.

*Yo 5:28+; Mbanj 23:6, 26:6+; 2Kor 5:10*

<sup>16</sup> Tauto sawa isob, you nazuarua ghou naghaze le lolog toman ngar tiou isob ingalaan moghon ila Maaron mata, ve tamtoghon matadi paam. *Mbanj 23:1; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3*

<sup>17</sup> “You nala naneep irau ndug ndug pa ndaman pida wa. Tauto namuul nanim taug ndug tiou, lesa naghita tamtoghon tiou, ve naghur ulaan pida ila pa yes mbolaanja. Ve naghaze naghama watoonrau pida pa Maaron paam. *Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+; Ga 2:10*

<sup>18</sup> You naghaze naghama uraat pa mbep tonenen, tauto naloonj nala sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Sawa to tighita ghou izi tonowe, you nagharaat taug ve nangalaan ila Maaron mata wa. Ve ival tineep toman ghou maau, ve napamundigin oroor maau.

*Mbanj 21:26+*

<sup>19</sup> Eemoghon Yuda pida to tineep taan suruvu to Asia ve tinim, yes tighita ghou ve tipamundigin patanjani tonene. Tauto ighaze ndiran tonowen tighita tighaze you naghama sosor eta, ghoru poia pa taudi tinim tiyoon ila matam, ve tisavia payom. <sup>20</sup> Ve ighaze maau, nene yes to yeija niyondyood ne, taudi irau tisaav ghazooonja payom: Sawa to tipayoon ghou pa savsaveenj ila daba to yes Yuda lupuunj todi, tindeen sa sosor kat to you naghama?

<sup>21</sup> Avaat saveenj tiou waaro eez to ireu lolodi. Sawa to nayondyood ila lolodi, namboob naghaze: “You naghur matag pa mundigiinj to yes mateenja, tauto aazne tipayoon ghou pa savsaveenj ila matamim!”

*Mbanj 23:6+*

<sup>22</sup> Feliks, ye ighazoonj kat pa ngar to yes to titaghon ataam to Yesu. Tovenen Paulus isavsav ve isob, ghoru Feliks irab motin saveenj todi ighaze: “Poia. Saveenj imuul tovene, ve tasanjan Lisius to daba to yes ndaaba to Yerusalem. Tau izi inim, ghoru nangabiiz saveenj tiam, ve nagharaata.” <sup>23</sup> Ghoru isaav pa daba to yes ndaaba ighaze ighur Paulus iloonj ila ruum to yabyabuunj ve injin poiiani. Eemoghon ighur patanjani pani malep, ve ipuli ilaagh ve ineep sorok ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo. Ve ighaze Paulus ndita tinim ve tighaze tiuuli pa aniinj ma mbep pida, nene ingalsekin di malep. *Mt 25:36; Mbanj 27:3; Hib 10:24*

*Paulus ipaghazoonja Feliks pa ataam to Yesu*



<sup>24</sup> Mbon pida inim ila, ghero Feliks yesuru azuwa Drusila tinim. Drusila, ye Yuda tidi. Feliks imbaan ila pa Paulus ighaze inim ve yesna tisavsaa. Paulus inim ivot todi, ve avo ila pa ataam to taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve yesuru tilonloona. <sup>25</sup> Paulus ipaghazonan Feliks pa ngar denja, ngar to nginiin tauud pooi, ve gabizoon ve ghuruun atia to pale ivot pa Mbon Muri. Feliks iloon saveen tonenen le imatughez. Tovenen irab motin saveen ighaze: “Poia. Imuul to sualen. Umuul ula, ve naghita sawa poia eta, ghero nambaan payom umuul unum, ve tawasavon ghiit muul.” <sup>26</sup> Feliks ighur mata ighaze Paulus igham le yaam pida inim gholiinji, leso ipuli ila. Tovenen sawa naol, imbaan panini nimnim, ve yesuru tisavsaa.

<sup>27</sup> Ndaman ru isob, ghero Feliks isob pa uraat, ve Porsius Festus igham ina. Feliks ighaze igham yes Yuda lolodi poia, tovenen ipul Paulus ineepp ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo.

## 25

### *Paulus iyoona ila Festus mata*

<sup>1</sup> Festus to gavana paghu to Yudea, ila ivot ndug Sisarea, ve ipamundigin uraat toni. Ineepp tonowe irau mbonj tol, ghero izala pa Yerusalem. <sup>2</sup> Yes daba to watoonrau yesna ndolmana pida to Yuda tila to Festus, ve tingal saveen naol pa Paulus, ve tighason Festus ariana tighaze: <sup>3</sup> “Vena, irau uul ghei, ve ugham Paulus imuul iza inim Yerusalem?” Tighasoni tovene pasa, yes timbua saveen tighaze tirabi imaat izi ataam luvuna.

<sup>4</sup> Eemoghon Festus ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Paulus, tikisi ineepp izi ndug Sisarea. Ve you, mala maau pale nazila.” <sup>5</sup> Ighaze yam aghita aghaze ye igham sosor, ghero daba tiam pida timundig toman ghou, ve yeinja nizila. Leso tipayoonda pa savsaveen izi tonowe.”

<sup>6</sup> Festus ineepp toman yes Yuda izi Yerusalem irau mbonj liim ve tol ma saangul ma venen, ghero imundig ve imuul izila ndug Sisarea. Mbonj ndugizau, ghero ila mbole izi ila ndug to gharatoonj saveen, ve imbaan ila ighaze tigham Paulus inim. <sup>7</sup> Paulus inim ivot, ghero yes Yuda to tineep Yerusalem ve tizi tinim, tiyoona luvutini, ve tingal saveen naol pani. Tighaze ye ighamgham ngar samsamia kat. Eemoghon ledi mbeb eta to ipalot saveen todi ve ipatoonja ighaze nene onoon ne maau. Tisaav sorok.

<sup>8</sup> Tisavsaa le isob, ghero Paulus ana ipamuul saveen todi ighaze: “You namalaan pa tutuunj eta to yes Yuda maau, ve naghama sosor eta pa Rumai Tiina maau. Ve kinik tiina to Rom paam, naghama sosor eta pani maau.” *Mbanj 24:12, 28:17*

<sup>9</sup> Festus ighaze igham yes Yuda lolodi poia. Tovenen ighason Paulus ighaze: “Vena, irau uzala Yerusalem, ve naloona saveen tonene muul izi tonowe?”

<sup>10</sup> Eemoghon Paulus ipamuul alinja ighaze: “Maau. Yom to kinik tiina to Rom ighur ghom pa uraat to gharatoonj saveen. Tauto aazne, nayoon ila matam izi ndug tonene, leso ugharaat saveenji tiou. Ve yom uwatag wa: You naghama sosor eta pa yes Yuda maau. <sup>11</sup> Eemoghon ighaze ughita ghou ughaze naghama sosor tiina eta irau to namaat pani, ghero urab ghou namaat! You namatughez pa atia tiou maau. Eemoghon ighaze saveen ngaliinji to tigham payou ne onoon maau, nene ngeu eta irau ighur ghou nala nimadi ne maau. Poia. Venen, you naghaze nala naghita kinik tiina to Rom, leso iloon saveenji tiou.”

<sup>12</sup> Festus iloonj saveenj tonene, ve yesnja ndiran ngara toni pida tiwasavon di pani. Le isob, ghoru isaav pa Paulus ighaze: “Yom ughaze kinik tiina to Rom iloonj saveenj tiom. Poia. Pale ula ughita.”

*Festus ipaesia Paulus saveenj toni pa Kinik Agripa*

<sup>13</sup> Festus, ye gavana paghu. Tovenen mbonj pida inim ila, ghoru kinik Agripa yesuru livu Benis tila tivot Sisarea tighaze tighita. <sup>14</sup> Yesuru tineep mala ris izi Sisarea, tovenen Festus ipaesia Paulus saveenj toni pa Agripa ighaze: “Ngeu eez, Feliks ighuri iloonj ila ruum to yabyabuunj ve inepneep sone. Iza Paulus. <sup>15</sup> Sawa to nazala Yerusalem, yes daba to watoonjrau toman yes nginiinja to yes Yuda tinim tighita ghou, ve tingal saveenj naol pani. Ve tighason ghou ariana tighaze natiir saveenj toni, ve naghur atia pani. <sup>16</sup> Eemoghon you napamuul alinjadi naghaze: ‘Yei Roma gabuamai tovene maau. Irau nighur tamtoghon eta ila koia nimadi sorok ne maau. Ighaze tamtoghon pida tingal saveenj pa ngeu eta, ye yesnja yes to tingal saveenj pani, irau tilup di ila ndug ee moghon, ve nighur soso pa ngeu tonenen, lesu ipoon tau pa saveenj todi.’

<sup>17</sup> “Nasaav padi tovene, ve muri ghoru, yeinja ndiran tonowen nizi ninim Sisarea. Ninim nivot ve nanamnaam maau. Mbonj ndugizau, ghoru yeinja nila ve mboleq izi ila inag to gharatoonj saveenj, ve nambaanj ila pa Paulus ve inim. <sup>18</sup> Yes to tipayoonda pa savsaveenj, timundig tiyoon ve tivotia sosor toni. You naghaze pa tisavia sosor tiina eta. <sup>19</sup> Eemoghon maau. Yesnja tiwazoran di pa sunjuunj todi ngara, ve ngeu eez to imaat ila wa, iza Yesu. Paulus isaav ariana ighaze ngeu tonowen inep mata iyaryaar. <sup>20</sup> Naloonj saveenj todi le nakankaan. Naghama ngar naghaze: ‘Pale naghazonj pa saveenj tonene pughu vena?’ Tovenen naghason Paulus naghaze: ‘Vena, irau uzala Yerusalem, ve naloonj saveenj tonene muul izi tonowe?’ <sup>21</sup> Eemoghon ye iyok maau. Ighason ghou ariana ighaze ila Rom, ve kinik tiina ittiir saveenj toni. Ve ighason paam ighaze yes ndaaba tingin poianni le ila ivot tonowe. Tovenen you nasaav pa yes ndaaba naghaze tikisi inep to sualen le irau nandeenj ataam eta, ghoru naghuri ila to kinik tiina to Rom.”

<sup>22</sup> Kinik Agripa iloonj saveenj tonene, ve isaav pa Festus ighaze: “You naghaze taug naloonj ngeu tonowen saveenj toni paam.”

Festus isaav paan ighaze: “Poia. Bozo, ghoru uloonj.”

*Paulus iyoona ila kinik Agripa mata*

<sup>23</sup> Mbonj ndugizau, ghoru kinik Agripa yesuru livu Benis tila toman yes ndolman to ndug ve yes daba to yes ndaaba, ve tiloonj tila ruum lolo to lupuunj, ve tilup di tonowe. Tigham mogheraanj pida pa tipakur Agripa yesuru Benis le isob, ghoru Festus imbaanj ila ighaze tigham Paulus inim. *Lu 21:12+*

<sup>24</sup> Paulus inim ivot, ve Festus isaav ighaze: “Kinik Agripa, ve yam asob to anim aneep toman ghei ne, aghita ngeu tonene! Yes Yuda tisob tighason ghou pani izi Yerusalem ve sualen paam. Ve azedi iyaryaanj pa bobaanj tighaze ye inep malep. Narabi imaat. *Mbanj 22:22*

<sup>25</sup> Eemoghon naloonj saveenj toni, ve naghita naghaze ye igham sosor tiina eta irau to tarabi imaat ne maau. Ve ye tau ighason ghou ighaze ila ighita kinik tiina to Rom, lesu ittiir saveenj toni. Tovenen you nayok pa aliija, ve pale naghuri ila. <sup>26</sup> Eemoghon nakankaan pa sa saveenj to pale nambooda ila rau inim paesiinj pani, lesu tiina toit ighazonj pa saveenj toni pughu. Kinik Agripa, pughu tonene to naghama inim iyoona ila yom toman tamtoghon tisob tonene matamim. Naghaze tasob taloonj saveenj toni le isob, ghoru yam auul ghou pa ngar pida, ve nambooda ila rau. <sup>27</sup> Pasa, ngar tiou tovene: Ighaze ngeu

eta ineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ve taghuri ila to kinik tiina to Rom, ye irau ila toman rau eta to ipaesia sosor toni, ghoru poia. Ighaze paesiin eta maau, ve taghur sorokini ila, nene njar to borouja.”

## 26

### *Paulus ivotia tau ila kinik Agripa mata (Mbanj 9:1-18, 22:3-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Tovenen kinik Agripa isaav pa Paulus ighaze: “Yo, yom anam usavia saveen tiom.”

Paulus izuzuun nima inarua di lesu tighur talijadi pani, ve ipamundigin saveen toni. Ighaze ivotia tau, lesu tighilaala tighaze ye le sosor maau: <sup>2-3</sup> “O kinik Agripa, yom uwatag katin yei Yuda gabuamai. Ve sa saveen to niwazoran ghei pani, nene yom ughazoon pani. Tovenen aazne, lolog poia pasa, nanim nayoon ila matam pa navotia taug. Lesu uwatag ughaze you naghama sosor eta maau, ve saveen naol to yes Yuda tingali payou, nene kaarom moghon. You naghason ghom: Irau ughur talinjam pooi pa alinjam? Pasa, saveen tiou, nene mala ris. Pa vene, tinim imum.

<sup>4</sup> “Njar tiou ve gabuag to pain ghou ve inim aazne, nene Yuda tisob tiwatagi. Njar to naghama izi taug ndug tiou Tarsus, ve izi Yerusalem paam, nene tikankaan pani maau. <sup>5</sup> Yes Yuda tiwatag katin ghou. Muun ve inim ne, you ngeu tutuunja eez. Lupuun tiei, nizuaria ghei kat nighaze le nitaghon katin tutuun tisob to Maaron. Mbeseon tiei ilib pa Yuda tisob. Ighaze nditag tonene lolodi pa tiuul ghou, nene irau taudi tipariaan saveen tiou tonene.

<sup>6</sup> Saveen mbuaan to Maaron toman nditimbunai, you naghurghur matag pa sawa to anonja toni ivot. Tauto aazne, tipayoon ghou pa savsaveen to sualen. *Mbanj 13:32+, 23:6, 28:20*

<sup>7</sup> Yei Yuda rumai tiei saangul ve ru nighurghur matamai pa saveen mbuaan tonowen, ve surjuun tiei inajarua Maaron irau mbon ndag nighaze igham anonja toni ivot. O kinik, you paam naghur matag pa saveen mbuaan tonenen, tauto yes Yuda tingal saveen naol payou. <sup>8</sup> Pughu vena to yam pida aghita aghaze Maaron irau ipamundigin yes mateenja maau?

<sup>9</sup> “Muun, njar tiou iyaryaan naghaze you irau naghama njar naol pa nawaghamaun Yesu to Nasaret iza, ve natatan saveen toni. *Mbanj 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13*

<sup>10</sup> You naghama tapirig ila to yes daba to watoonrau, ve naghama tovene izi Yerusalem muun. Nakis Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuanja katindi, ve naghur di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun. Ve sawa to yes daba timbua saveen pa rabuun di timatmaat, you paam nayok pa njar todi ve naghaze nene poia pa tirab di. <sup>11</sup> Sawa naol, you nalaghaagh irau yes Yuda rumai todi, ve naghurghur patajani padi. Ve naghama ariana padi naghaze le tighur muridi pa Yesu, ve tipiyaav saveen samia pani, ghoru poia. You ateg yabyab padi kat. Tovenen nalaghaagh nala ndug ndug to mala we paam. Lesu nakis tamtoghon todi to tighur ila to Yesu, ve naghama njar raraate moghon padi.”

### *Paulus isavia sawa to Yesu ivot toni*

<sup>12</sup> Paulus iseen saveen toni ighaze: “Tauto sawa eez, naghama tapirig ila to yes daba to watoonrau, ve timbaan ghou nala ndug Damaskus, lesu naghama njar raraate moghon izi tonowe.

<sup>13</sup> “Nalaghaagh taghon ataan nala le ndag anunu iza inim bobodaan. Ghoru nguruba tiina kat ineep sambam ve izi inim isul luvutin ghou, ve yes to tilaagh toman ghou ne paam. Nguruba tonowen, tapiri ilib pa ndag mata. <sup>14</sup> Yei nisob nitap nizi taan, ve naloon ngeu eez alinja. Isaav payou ila saveen Hibru

ighaze: ‘Saul, Saul, pughu vena to yom unoknok ghuruun patanjani payou. Ngar tiom to uzorzoor ghou ne, tauto iwaghamun taum. Yom unumale bapolo to iyel pa ataam ve tingal dige pa ai mata, lesa tipasalungani.’

<sup>15</sup> “Tovenen you naghasoni naghaze: ‘Tiina, yom sei?’

“Ye ipamuul alinaj ighaze: ‘You Yesu. You to yom unoknok ghuruun patanjani payou ne. <sup>16</sup> Umundig uyoon. You navot tiom pa naghur ghom unum uraata tiou. Mbeb to aazne ughita, toman mbeb pida to muri pale navotia di payom, yom irau uvotia di pa tamtoghon, lesa upariaanj di pa tighur inim tiou. <sup>17</sup> Ighaze yes Yuda ve yes to Yuda maau ne, titoova pa tiwaghamun ghom, you pale napas ghom uvot pa nimadi. You pale nambaanj ghom pa yes to Yuda maau ne. <sup>18</sup> Ve yom pale upaghazonan di payou. Lesa titoor ngar todi, ve tighur muridi pa Sadan tapiri ve ngar samsamia to ndoroom, ve tinaria Maaron ve ghazona toni. Ighaze tigham tovene, nene pale nareu sosor todi ilale. Ve sawa to Maaron irei mbeb popoia pa tamtoghon toni patabuana, nene pale yes ledi ndamodi paam. Pasa, tighur inim tiou ve tinim ye le wa.’ *Yo 8:12; Mbanj 2:38; Ep 1:18, 5:8; Kol 1:13*

### *Paulus isavia uraat toni*

<sup>19</sup> “O kinik Agripa, mbeb to you naghita, nene ilaagh sambam ve izi inim. Tovenen irau nazoora maau. <sup>20</sup> Tauto navotia saveenja izi ndug Damaskus muun, ghoru navotia izi Yerusalem, ve irau taan suruvu to Yudea. Muri ghoru, navotia pa yes to Yuda maau ne paam. You nasavsav pa tamtoghon naghaze tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve titaghon Maaron ngar toni. Lesa tipatoon taudi tighaze titoor ngar todi wa. *Mt 3:8; Mbanj 9:20+*

<sup>21</sup> Pughu tonene to yes Yuda tikis ghou iloonj ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve tighaze tirab ghou namaat. <sup>22</sup> Eemoghon muun ve inim, Maaron iuluul ghoh. Tauto aazne, naneep matag iyaryaar, ve nayoon ila matamim. You napariaanj Yesu saveen toni ila tamtoghon tisob matadi, lesa naghah di tighur ila to Yesu. Yes to ledi izadi maau, ve yes to izadi tintina ne paam. Ve saveen to nasasavia ne, paghu maau. Mbeb to muun Mose ve yes propeta tisavia tighaze muri pale ivot, tauto nasavia. *Lu 24:27,44+; Mbanj 10:43; Ro 3:21*

<sup>23</sup> Pasa muun, tisaav tighaze Mesia pale iyamaan yabyabuun ve imaat, ve imundig pa mateen muun. Ghoru ivotia ghazona to Maaron pa tamtoghon. Yes Israela, ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne paam.” *1Kor 15:20,23; Kol 1:18*

### *Paulus ighaze le Agripa ighur ila to Yesu*

<sup>24</sup> Paulus ipasob saveen toni sone, ve Festus isaav pani toman alinaj tiina ighaze: “Paulus, ngar tiom iwaghamgham! Tipatoot ghom pa ngar naol, tauto dabam isami!” *Yo 10:20; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:13*

<sup>25</sup> Eemoghon Paulus ipamuul alinaj ighaze: “Tiina tiou Festus, dabag isami maau. You nasavia saveen onoon moghon toman ngar. <sup>26</sup> Mbeb to nasavia di ne, kinik Agripa iwataag di tisob wa. Eta iyoon pa mata ma talinaj maau. Pasa, mbeb tonene ngozaanja maau. Tauto namatughez maau, ve nasaav ghazona pani. <sup>27</sup> O kinik Agripa, yom ughur ila saveen to yes propeta, ma maau? You nawatag naghaze yom ughur ila.”

<sup>28</sup> Kinik Agripa ipamuul alinaj ighaze: “Wai Paulus, nene vena? Ughaze rikia moghon ugham ghou nanim Krisi le to aazne?”

<sup>29</sup> Paulus isaav pani tovene: “Ighaze aazne, ma sawa ite paam, nene poia moghon. Ve you naghaze le Maaron igham ghom toman tamtoghon tisob to aazne tilonloon saveen tiou ne paam, atoor ngar tiam ve ataghon ngar to you nataghooni, ghoru poia. Eemoghon tikau aghemim ma nimamim pa sen, ve tighur gham aloonj ala ruum to yabyabuun animale you malep.”

30-31 Paulus isavsaav le isob, ghoru kinik Agripa toman gavana Festus, Benis, ve tamtoghon tisob to tineep toman di, timundig tivot tila pumuri, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ngeu tonowen igham sosor eta irau to tarabi imaat, ma taghuri iloon ila ruum to yabyabuun ne maau.” *Lu 23:14+; Mbanj 23:9, 25:25*

32 Ve Agripa isaav pa Festus ighaze: “Ngeu tonowen izoorndug ighaze kinik tiina to Rom itiir saveen toni, tauto pale ila toni. Inimale maau, tone tapuli ila.” *Mbanj 25:11*

## 27

### *Paulus iza waan ila pa Rom*

1 Yes timbua saveen pa tighur ghei niza waan, leso niraav nila pa Itali. Tovenen tigham Paulus yesja tamtoghon pida to tineep tomani ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ve tighur di tila daba eez nima, iza Yulius. Ye ingin ndaaba to Rom irau tamoot liim (100). Toman ndaaba toni, yes tineep iloon ila ndaaba 600 to kinik tiina to Rom tau ndaaba toni. 2 Waan eez to ndug Adramitium ighaze irav ila pa ndug pida to tineep taghon naari to Asia. Yei niza waan tonowen, ghoru tiravia keel iza ve nivot. Aristarkus paam iza toman ghei. Ye to ndug Tesalonika to ineep izi taan suruvu to Masedonia.

3 Mbon ndugizau, ve nighau niloon ndug Sidon. Yulius igham poian Paulus, ve ipuli ila ingig ndita pida to tineep izi tonowe. Leso tiuuli pa aniin ve mbeb pida. *Mt 25:36; Mbanj 24:23, 28:16; Hib 10:24*

4 Yei nipul Sidon ve niraav muul, eemoghon yaghur isoop ghei. Tovenen nimbuti loona, leso nipoon pa mutu Saiprus. 5 Nighau potla taghon naari to Silisia ve Pampilia, le malmalimai nila niloon ndug Mira to ineep taan suruvu to Lisia. 6 Niloon tonowe, ve Yulius to daba to yes ndaaba, ighita waan eez to ndug Aleksandria to ighaze irav ila pa Itali. Tovenen isakia ghei nivool nila pa waan tonowen.

7 Yei nivot, ve yaghur irab pa naghomai inim. Tovenen irau nighau rikia maau. Yes uraata to waan tigham uraat ariana, ve nighau poipoi irau mbon pida le nila nigharau ndug Nidus. Eemoghon yaghur isoop ghei kat le irau nighau denja muul maau. Tovenen titoor waan, ve naghomai ingal mutu Krit, leso nipoon pa yaghur. Nighau nila le nigharau nornoor eez to Krit, iza Salmone. 8 Yes uraata to waan tigham uraat ariana le nipalib ghei pa nornoor, ghoru nighau poipoi taghon mutu dige, le nila niloon ndug kainanen eez, iza ‘Lambu Poia.’ Ineep igharau ndug tiina Lasea.

9 Raveen tiei to niraav ninim, nene igham sawa mala. Sawa to niloon lambu tonowen, sawa to yes Yuda tingun taudi pa ghaniin aniin,\* nene isob wa, ve sawa to karas ighaze ivot. Tovenen Paulus isaav padi ighaze: 10 “Ndiran tiou, aloon. You naghita naghaze iit irau tapatum ghiit. Ighaze taraav muul, nene pale tandeen patanani tiina ila te pogho. Pale waan imbirisi, ve mburuguun tisob tilaledi, ve iit paam pale tasob tamatmaat.”

11 Eemoghon daba to yes ndaaba ighur ila Paulus alina maau. Ye itaghon ngar to waan tama ve ngeu to ighamgham pooz pa waan. 12 Yei nigham ngar nighaze sawa to yaghur tiina imundig, lambu tonowen pale poia pa potiin maau. Tovenen yes ival tiyok tighaze nisakia ghaon muul nila nilib pa lambu ite to ineep ila pa daudau, iza Finiks. Leso nipot tonowe, ve nisanan yaghur itoora, ghoru niraav muul. Pasa, lambu tonowen poia pa potiin.

\* 27:9: Sawa tiina to rewaan sosor ighaze ivot, nene yes Yuda tingun taudi pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sujuun ngara. Sawa tononen ivotvot pa Septemba ma Oktoba. Muri pa tonene, sawa to ndug yauna ivot ve ndug isami.

### *Karas tiina imundig*

<sup>13</sup> Nineep tonowe le daudau suru inim. Tovenen yes uraata to waan tighaze pa sawa poia pa raveen. Yes tiyou badewaan iza, ghoru tiravia keel iza, ve nivot. Yei nighaughau taghon taan nila, <sup>14</sup> le mala maau ve kagu imundig toman tapiri, ve imalaan pa mutu inim, le izeev keel. <sup>15</sup> Tovenen uraata to waan titoova pa titoor waan nagho, leso nimbul niloon nila. Eemoghon tiraua maau. Tovenen tipul waan ve ighau itaghon yaghur.

<sup>16</sup> Nighau nila le nipoon pa mutu kainanen eez muri, iza Kauda. Ghoru nigham uraat ariana pa youn waan kainanen to niweua ne inim igharau waan tiina dige. <sup>17</sup> Waan kainanen inim ipaak, ghoru niyoui iza, ve yes uraata to waan tikau ila waan tiina le tunja. Le isob, ghoru tigham uraat pa waan tiina. Tigham ravraav pida ve tikau luvutin waan pani, ve tiliika le tunja. Leso ipalot waan. Yes timatughez pa yaghur iviviir di tila, ghoru tizala maghat tiina to ineepp igharau Aprika, iza Sirti. Tovenen tirab keel izi, ve titug mbeb pida tizila te lolo, leso tikis waan ve nighau poipoi.

<sup>18</sup> Ndug isami le isami kat, ve dibom irongot waan ila inim. Tovenen ndugizau, ghoru tisuruuv mburuguun pida tila pa te. <sup>19</sup> Mbon ndugizau muul, ghoru matughezaan tiina igham yes uraata to waan le tisaneej kat. Tovenen nimadi ila pa mbeb pida to waan paam, ve tisuruuv di tila pa te. <sup>20</sup> Yei nineep te pogho sawa mala ve nimomoghan. Mbon ve ndag, ndug isami kat le irau nighita ndag ve pitum maau. Ve dibom irab katin ghei. Tovenen nigham ngar nighaze yei irau nineep maau. Pale nisob nilalemai.

<sup>21</sup> Sawa mala tonenen, tamtoghon tighan anij maau. Tovenen Paulus imundig iyoon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam ndiran tiou, inimale aloon saveen tiou ve tapul Krit maau, tone patajani tonene irau ivot pait maau, ve mburuguun toit eta ilale maau. <sup>22</sup> Eemoghon tambanja paam. You naghaze napalot gham tovene: Yam amatughez malep. Pasa, toit eta irau ilale maau. Waan moghon to pale imbiris. <sup>23</sup> Pasa, noor mbon, Maaron tiou to nambesmbes pani ne, imbaan anjela toni eez inim iyoon izi dige, ve isaav payou ighaze: <sup>24</sup> Paulus, umatughez malep. Yom pale uia uvot to kinik tiina to Rom itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve Maaron iloon sunuun tiom wa. Tovenen ye pale mata pa yes to yamja araav ne, leso todi eta ilale sob.”

<sup>25</sup> Ghoru Paulus iseej saveen toni muul ighaze: “Tovenen you nasaav payam: Amatughez malep. Lolomim poia. Pasa, you naghur ila to Maaron naghaze mbeb pale ivot inimale ye isavia payou. <sup>26</sup> Eemoghon iit pale tazala maghat to mutu eta.”

### *Waan imbiris*

<sup>27</sup> Mbon inim saanjul ve paan, ve yaghur iviviir ghei ve nimomoghan ila mbovan to Te Mediterenian. Mbon anoja, ghoru yes uraata to waan tighilaal tighaze nigharau taan wa. <sup>28</sup> Tovenen tigham ravraav to tovaan maghat ve titugi izila, ve tighita soso to te pogho ve izila tunja ila magargaar, nene irau 40 mita. Nimomoghan nila, ghoru titoova muul, ve tighita maghat iza inim irau 30 mita wa. <sup>29</sup> Yes timatughez tighaze waan pale izala yaam tintina to tineep ila te lolo. Tovenen tila waan mbole, ve tinduur badewaan tintina paan tizila te. Leso tikis waan ve ipot tunja tonowe. Ve tipasul tighaze rikia ve ndugizau.

<sup>30</sup> Yes uraata to waan tikaal ataan tighaze tipul waan ve tighau. Tovenen tila waan nagho, ve titoom pa tipiyaav badewaan. Ve maau. Tizugua waan kainanen, ve titugi izila te, leso tiza ve tighau. <sup>31</sup> Eemoghon Paulus ighita di, ve ighilaal ngar todi. Tovenen isaav pa yes ndaaba toman daba todi ighaze: “Aghita ghiit wa? Ighaze yes uraata to waan tonowen tipul ghiit ve tighau,

tiam eta irau poia maau. Pale asob amatmaat.”<sup>32</sup> Tovenen yes ndaaba tila timbut motin ravraav pa waan kainanen ve itap izila te, ve imoghan ilale.

<sup>33</sup> Mbonmaagh, ndoromromaana sone, ve Paulus ipalot di ighaze tighan aniiñ, ghoru poia. Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Aghita. Iit taneep ila patanjani tonene lolo, ve matughezaan igham gham le aneep toman apomim nginiña irau mbon saangul ve paan wa.”<sup>34</sup> You naghaze napalot gham. Agham aniiñ ve aghan, leso ipalot gham ve amaata ila patanjani tonene lolo sob. Agham ngar naol malep. Pasa, tiam eta irau igham samia maau. Iit tasob pale popoiaad moghon.”<sup>35</sup> Isavsav padi le isob, ghoru igham mberet, ipait Maaron pani ila ival tiina matadi, ve iteev suruvu, ve ighan. *Mt 15:36*

<sup>36</sup> Ival tiina tighita Paulus ighan, tauto ipalot di ve anadi tighan paam.<sup>37</sup> Yei to nineep ila waan ne, yei irau 276.<sup>38</sup> Mburuguun tiina to waan, nene wit moghon. Tovenen tisob tighan le apodi isun, ghoru tila tisuruuv wit isob izila pa te. Leso waan pokia, ve imoghan iloon ila pa taan.

<sup>39</sup> Ndugizau, ghoru yes uraata to waan matadi iloon ila le tighita naari. Eemoghon tighilaal ndug maau. Ve tighita giluuñ eez to magargaara poia. Tovenen tigham ngar tighaze titoor waan, leso nighau denja niloon nila tunja ila papi tonowen.<sup>40</sup> Yes timundig ve timbut motmotin ravraav pa badewaan tisob to tikis waan, ve titap tizi. Ve tipool ravraav pa waan pooza ru, ve tizeev di tizila te. Ghoru tiravia keel tiina iza, ve yaghur izeeva, ve niraav niñarua lambu tonowen niloon nila.<sup>41</sup> Nighaughau nila le waan nagho korokia izala maghat, ve mbole moghon to kalkalia. Tauto dibom irabi irabi le imbirisi. *2Kor 11:25*

<sup>42</sup> Ndiran pida to yeiña niraav, yes ndaaba tikis di pa tighur di tila daba to gavman nimadi. Yes ndaaba timatughez tighaze ndiran tonowen pale tiwai tiloon tila taan, ghoru tighau tila. Tovenen timundig, ve tighaze tirab di tisob timatmaat.<sup>43</sup> Eemoghon daba to yes ndaaba ighaze iuul Paulus, leso imaata sob. Tovenen ingalsekin ndaaba toni ighaze tigham ngar tovene malep. Ghoru isaav pa yes to tiwatag waen ighaze: “Yam ayatov gham muun azila, ve awai aloon ala.”<sup>44</sup> Ve yes to tiwatag waen maau, ye isaav padi ighaze tighita ledi ndiu, ma waan pida pida, ghoru tikis di ve tiwai pani tiloon tila pa naari. Yei nigham tovene, tauto nisob niloon nila naari. Eta igham samia maau.

## 28

### *Paulus ineepp izi mutu Malta*

<sup>1</sup> Yei niloon nila naari, ve tipaes payei tighaze mutu tonowen iza Malta.  
<sup>2</sup> Yes paanu tau tigham poian ghei kat. Sawa tonenen, uman izi le ndug iyaun. Tovenen titavun yab, ve tipoi ghei tighaze nila yab ilaav ghei.

<sup>3</sup> Paulus ila ikor ai pida inim, ve ighaze indou di tizala yab. Eemoghon moot samia eez ineepp ila ai tonowen sosodi. Sawa to iyamaan yab tuntuu, sekia ivot le inaan Paulus nima, ve livo kikikia pa nima.<sup>4</sup> Yes paanu tau tighita moot tonowen imonau ila Paulus nima, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene avaat irab tamtoghon eta imaata. Onoon, ye imaata ila te pogho maau. Eemoghon maaron liva toit to iyatyat ngar samsamia to tamtoghon.”<sup>\*</sup>

ye irau ipuli ineepp mata yaryaara maau. Tauto patanjani tonene ivot pani.”<sup>5</sup> Eemoghon Paulus itir nima le itapaar moot tonenen izala yab, ve mbeb eta ivot pani maau. *Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19*

\* **28:4:** Ndiran to mutu Malta, yes Kristen maau. Maaron liva to tisavia, nene maaron toti eez.

<sup>6</sup> Yes paanu tau tighur matadi tighaze pale Paulus nima isarsar, ma itap izi imaat. Eemoghon tinaam le mala, ve mbeb eta ivot pani maau. Tovenen titoor ngar todi, ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, ye avaat maaron eta.” *Mbanj 14:11*

<sup>7</sup> Daba to mutu tonowen, iza Publius. Taan toni ineeep igharau ndug to yei niloon pani. Ye igham ghei toman lolo poia, ve nila nineep tomani ila ruum toni irau mbonj tol. Ye ingin poian ghei kat. <sup>8</sup> Publius tama, moroghoonj tiina ighami ve inepneep. Tini ituntun, ve ibebeghaz sinj. Tovenen Paulus iloon ila toni, ve ighason Maaron pa iuuli. Ghoru ighur nima izala pogho, ve tini poia muul. *Mk 16:18; Mbanj 9:34, 14:8+; Yems 5:14+*

<sup>9</sup> Yes paanu tau tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonenen, le moroghoonja todi tisob tinjarua Paulus tila, ve iuul di tisob tinidi popoia. <sup>10</sup> Tovenen yes tipakur ghei kat, ve tigham lemai mbeb katindi. Ve sawa to nitartar pa raveen muul, sa mbeb to nimbool pani, nene tiuul ghei pani.

### *Paulus ila ivot ndug tiina Rom*

<sup>11</sup> Sawa to karas tiina imundig ve inim, yaghur ipoon waan eez to ndug Aleksandria le ipot izi mutu Malta. Waan tonowen nagho, tisap maaron todi Zeus ndinatu ru anunudi tineep ila. Yei nineep tonowe irau kaiyo tol, le sawa to yaghur ate izi, ghoru niza waan tonenen, ve niraav muul. <sup>12</sup> Nighaughau nila le niloon izi ndug Sirakius, ve nipot tonowe irau mbonj tol. <sup>13</sup> Ghoru nipul Sirakius ve nivot muul, ve niraav nila niloon izi ndug Regium. Nipot tonowe le mbonj ndugizau, ghoru daudau imundig. Tovenen nipul Regium, ve niraav muul nila. Nighau irau mbonj ru, ghoru niloon izi ndug Puteoli, ve raveen tiei isob. <sup>14</sup> Niloon tonowe, ve nindeenj tonvetaz pida to Krisi. Yes tighita ghei, ve tigham ghei nila nineep toman di irau mbonj liim ve ru. Ghoru nipamundigin laghoonj tiei nighaze nila pa ndug tiina Rom.

<sup>15</sup> Tonvetaz pida to Krisi to tineep izi Rom we tiloon varumai wa. Tovenen timundig tinim tighaze tighita ghei. Pida tindeenj ghei izi maran to ndug Apius. Ve pida tindeenj ghei izi ndug to tiwaat iza: ‘Ruum tol to yes loomba.’ Paulus ighita di tinim, le lolo poia ve ipait Maaron pa poia toni. Pasa, laghoonj todi to tinim, nene ipaloti. <sup>16</sup> Yei nilaagh nila le nivot ndug tiina Rom, ve tiyok pa Paulus enjeni ineeep ila ruum eez, toman ndaaba eez to ingini. *Mbanj 24:23, 27:3*

### *Paulus ivotia varu poia izi ndug tiina Rom*

<sup>17</sup> Mbonj tol inim ila, ghoru Paulus imbaanj ila pa nginiinja to yes Yuda to tineep izi Rom ne ighaze tinim toni. Yes tinim tilup di, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Yam tonvetaz, aloonj. You naghama ngar eta to nawaghamun tamtoghon toit Yuda maau, ve namalaan pa tutuun eta to nditimbud maau. Eemoghon tikis ghou sorok izi Yerusalem, ve tighur ghou nala yes Roma nimadi. <sup>18</sup> Ve sawa to yes Roma titiir saveenji tiou, yes tighita tighaze you naghama sosor eta irau to tirab ghou namaat ne maau. Tovenen tighaze tipul ghou nala. *Mbanj 26:31+*

<sup>19</sup> Eemoghon yes Yuda tizoor di pa ngar tonenen, ve naghita naghaze leg ataam eta muul maau. Tauto nasaav padi naghaze: ‘You naghaze nala naghita kinik tiina to Rom, leso itiiir saveenji tiou.’ Eemoghon you nanim pa nanjal saveenji pa taug tamtoghon tiou ne maau. <sup>20</sup> Pughu tonene to napoi gham anim. Leso naghita gham, ve nasaav ghazoona payam tovene: Aazne, tikau ghou pa sen tonene pasa, you nambesmbes pa Mesia to iit Israela tasob taghurhur mataad pani ne.” *Mbanj 26:6+; Ro 15:8*

<sup>21</sup> Yes tisaav pani tighaze: “Saveenji tiom poia. Eemoghon nditaad to tineep izi Yudea we, timbood rau eta pa tipaesia ghom payei ne maau. Ve tamtoghon eta ineeep Yudea, ve inim isavia varum payei, ma ipiyaav aliija



samia eta injarua ghom, nene paam maau. <sup>22</sup> Ve poia pa taum unum peria wa. Leso niloon katin ngar tiom ila taum avom. Pasa, yei niwatag tovene: Ndug naol tiwayoun avodi pa lupuun tiam paghu tonene tighaze ngar tiam pida tisoror.” *Mbanj 17:6-7, 24:5*

<sup>23</sup> Ghoru tighur sawa ite pa yesna Paulus tilup di muul pa savsaveen. Tineep le sawa to lupuun tonenen ivot, ghoru mbonjmaagh ve ival tiina kat tila pa ruum to Paulus inepneep ila. Ye ipaghazonan di pa pooz to Maaron ngara, ve ipatoot di pa tutuun to Mose toman yes propeta alinadi, lesu igham di tighur ila to Yesu. Ye ikiskis saveen ila ila le mbonj izi. *Lu 24:27+*

<sup>24</sup> Tamtoghon pida tiloon saveen toni, ve tighur ila tighaze nene onoon. Eemoghon pida, tighur ila maau. <sup>25</sup> Tovenen tiwazoran di pa savsaveen ila le maau, ve tighaze tighau. Eemoghon Paulus ipiyaav alina ris padi ighaze: “Saveen waaro eez to Avuvu Patabuan ivotia pa nditumbuud ila propet Isaia avo, nene denja kat pa ngar tiam. Pasa, ye isaav ighaze:

<sup>26</sup> ‘Ula to yes ndiran tonowen ve usaav padi tovene: “Yam pale alonloon saveen. Eemoghon irau aghazoon pani maau.

Ve aghitghita mbab. Eemoghon irau aghilaal pughu maau.”

<sup>27</sup> Pasa, ndiran tonowen, ngar todi iyaryaana kat.

Talinadi tilonloon saveen maau. Ve tiponpoon matadi paam, lesu tighita mbab sob.

Ve inimale lolodi pa tighita mbab ve tiloon saveen,

tone tighilaal, ve fitoor ngar todi imuul inim tiou,

leso nauul di tineep pooi muul.’” *Is 6:9+; Mt 13:13+; Ro 11:18*

<sup>28-29</sup> Paulus isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tovenen you naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Yam Yuda azurun ataam to Maaron igham mulin iit tamtoghon pani. Tauto isakia varu ila irau ndug ndug to Yuda maau. Ve yes pale tiloonja, ve tighur ila.”<sup>†</sup> *Mbo 67:2; Lu 3:6; Mbanj 13:46+; Ro 11:11*

<sup>30</sup> Paulus ineepp izi Rom irau ndaman dodoli ru. Ruum to ineepp pani, ye tau igholgholi ila to ruum tau. Tamtoghon tisob to tinim ve tingigi, ye igham di toman lolo poia. <sup>31</sup> Ye imatughez maau. Iyoon ariana pa votiaana pooz to Maaron, ve ipatoot tamtoghon pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi saveen toni. Ve tamtoghon eta ingalsekini pa uraat toni tonowen maau.<sup>‡</sup> *Ep 6:19*

<sup>†</sup> **28:28-29:** Baibol pida, tiseen saveen waaro tonene pa saveen tovene: ‘Paulus isavsaav le isob, ghoru yes Yuda tiparzoor kat pa savsaveen, ve tivot tila pumuri.’ <sup>‡</sup> **28:31:** Saveen pida to sios histori munjina pida isaav tovene: Sawa to tipayoon Paulus pa savsaveen, mbab ighur pooi pani, ve tipuli ila. Ghoru ilaagh muul pa uraat to votiaana varu poia, ve ila pa ndug pida inimale Spen (Ro 15:24,28), mutu Krit (Tit 1:5), Miletus (2Tim 4:20), Kolosi (Plm 1:22), Epesus (1Tim 1:3), Pilipai (Pil 2:23-24), ve Nikopolis Tit (3:12). Muri pa tonene, imuul ila pa Rom, ve yes Roma tikisi muul. Sawa tonenen, tipayoon pa savsaveen, eemoghon ighur pooi pani maau (2Tim 4:6-8). Tauto tirabi imaat. Ve sios histori isaav tovene: Yesuru Petrus timaat pa ndag ee moghon. Paulus, timbut motin lua, ve Petrus, tirabi izala ai pambaroon. Daba izi ve aghe iza.

## Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Roma Rom—Romans

### *Paulus ipaesia tau ve uraat toni*

<sup>1</sup> You Paulus nambood rau tonene. You mbesooŋa to Yesu Krisi. Ye tau isia ghou nanim le, ve ipoi ghou nanim mbanooŋa toni, lesu navotia varu poia to Maaron. *Mban 9:15; Ga 1:15*

<sup>2</sup> Varu poia tonene itaghton saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to muuŋ Maaron ivotia ila yes propeta toni avodi, ve timbooda ila rau patabuaŋ. *Lu 24:25+; Ro 15:8, 16:25+*

<sup>3-4</sup> Varu poia tonene isavia Maaron Natu Yesu Krisi. Ye Tiina toit. Ye izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon, ve ye siŋ to kinik David. Avuvu Patabuaŋ ipaghazoŋan ghiit pani ighaze mundigiŋ toni ila mateeŋ, tauto ipatoŋa ighaze ye Maaron Natu, ve tapiri tiina kat. *Mt 1:1+; Hib 1:5*

<sup>5</sup> Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron ighur ghou nanim mbanooŋa toni itaghton tau poia toni. Lesu naghama ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne tighur ila toni ve itaghton aliŋa, ve tipatoŋ iza tiina ivot ighazoŋ. *Mban 26:16+; Ro 16:26; Ga 1:15+*

<sup>6</sup> Aazne, tamtoghon to ndug ndug tighur ila to Krisi ve titaghton aliŋa. Ve yam Roma paam agham tovene. Pasa, Maaron ipoi gham anim Yesu Krisi le wa.

<sup>7</sup> You nambood rau tonene ilat to yam Roma asob to Maaron lolo payam, ve ipoi gham anim tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa.

Poia toman luuma to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam. Onoon. *1Kor 1:2+; Ga 1:3*

### *Paulus ŋgar toni iyaryaŋa ighaze ighita yes Roma*

<sup>8</sup> Saveeŋ tiou to ilat tiam muuŋ, nene vene: Ghurla tiam, tamtoghon tisasavia varu irau ndug tisob. Tauto sawa to matag iŋgal gham, lollog poia pa Maaron tiou, ve napaiti ila Yesu iza. *Ro 16:19; Kol 1:3+*

<sup>9-10</sup> You nambesmbes pa Maaron toman lollog, ve navovotia varu poia to Natu. Ye tau ighita ghou ve iwataŋ: Saveeŋ to naghaze nasavia, nene onoon. You naghurghur gham ila suŋuuŋ tiou irau sawa isob. Ve naghaghason Maaron naghaze ighur leg ataam eta pa nalat naghita gham. Ve ighaze ye lolo tovene, nene pale nalat. *1Tes 3:10; 2Tim 1:3*

<sup>11</sup> Pasa, you naghaze naghita gham, ghoru poia. Lesu napalot gham pa ŋgar ve tapiri to Avuvu Patabuaŋ igham payou, ve ayoon ariana. <sup>12</sup> You naghaze napalot gham, ve yam paam apalot ghou. Lesu itina tawapalotin ghiit pa ghurla toit. *Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Hib 10:24*

<sup>13</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, you naghaze yam awataŋ: Sawa naol, you naghamaŋgham ŋgar naghaze le nalat naghita gham. Pasa, naghaze uraat tiou ighur anona popoia pida tivot ila yam lolomim paam, imale ndug pida to yes to Yuda maau. Eemoghon sawa isob to naghaze namundig, mbeb pida tiponpoon ataam payou. Tauto nalat maau. *Ro 15:22*

<sup>14</sup> You naghita naghaze you leg uraat pa nauul tamtoghon tisob. Yes Grika, ve yes kankanooŋa to tivot sone ne paam. Ve yes to ledi ŋgar tintina, ve yes to ledi ŋgar maau ne paam. <sup>15</sup> Tauto lollog ipazaagh ghou naghaze navotia varu poia pa yam Roma paam, ghoru poia.

### *Varu poia le tapiri tiina*

<sup>16</sup> You mayag pa varu poia maau. Pasa, Maaron tapiri ineep ila. Tapiri tonowen to igham mulin tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila to Krisi. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam. *Mk 8:38; 1Kor 1:18+; 2Tim 1:8*

<sup>17</sup> Varu poia ipaghazonan ghiit pa ataam to Maaron igham mulin ghiit itaghon saveen mbuaan toni, ve igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata. Nene ataam to ghurla. Ataam ite paam maau. Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila to Krisi, nene pale Maaron ighita ighaze ye ineep denja ila mata. Saveenja ineep ila Maaron alinja to timbooda. Ighaze:

“Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila, nene pale ineep denja ila Maaron mata, ve igham nepoon poia ila toni.” *Hab 2:4; Ro 3:21+; Ga 3:11; Pil 3:9*

### *Maaron mbalmbali toni injarua tamtoghon tisob pa sosor todi*

<sup>18</sup> Tamtoghon tisob to matadi injal Maaron maau, ve tighamgham ngar samsamia to denjadi maau, ve titatan saveen onoon, nene Maaron to ineep sambam, ye ipatoon mbalmbali toni padi, ve ighurghur atia izaza todi. *Mbo 7:11; Yo 3:36; Ep 5:6; Kol 3:6*

<sup>19-20</sup> Ngar toni tonene, nene denja. Pasa, ye ipatoon tau padi ve tighazoon pa ngar toni pida wa. Onoon, tamtoghon tighita Maaron pa matadi maau. Eemoghon sawa to ye ighur sambam ve taan ve inim, yes tighitghita mbeb naol to ye ighur di. Mbeb tonowen tipaghazonan tamtoghon pani tighaze ye Maaron tau, ve tapiri tiina kat. Tapiri tonowen inepneep irau sawa isob. Tovenen tamtoghon irau tipoon taudi pa sosor todi maau. *Mbo 19:1+; Mban 14:17+*

<sup>21</sup> Pasa, yes tiwatag: Maaron inepneep. Eemoghon tiroron pani maau. Matadi velegini inimale mbeb sorok. Ve lolodi poia pani ve tipaiti pa ngar popoia to ye ighamgham padi ne maau. Pasa, mbeb soroksorok to anonadi maau, tighamun ngar todi le tiwaghamgham. Ngar todi ighazoon maau inimale tineep ila ndoroom lolu. *Mbnp 8:21; Ep 4:17+*

<sup>22</sup> Taudi tighaze yes ledi ngar tiina. Eemoghon maau. Ngar todi iwaghamgham tinimale yes borouja. *1Kor 1:20,27, 3:18+*

<sup>23</sup> Pasa, Maaron to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve ineep irau sawa isob, yes timbees pani maau. Tighur muridi pani. Ve tizi tigharaat ledi mbeb tinimale man, ngai, moot, pariiv, ve tamtoghon to tineep ris ve timaat ne anunudi, ve timbesmbees padi. Tighur mbeb soroksorok tonowen tinim maaron padi. *Lo 4:16+; Mbo 106:20; Mban 17:29*

<sup>24</sup> Tauto Maaron ipul di titaghon ngar samsamia naol to lolodi igham pani, ve ngar mayaninja naol to uliid to tinjalaan maau, tivotvot ila lolodi. *Mbo 81:12; Ep 4:19; 1Pe 4:3*

<sup>25</sup> Saveen onoon to isavia Maaron tau, nene yes tipuli ineep, ve titaghon ngar kaarom. Ve mbeb to Maaron ighur di tivot, nene yes tighur di tinim maaron, ve timbesmbees padi. Eemoghon iit irau tapait Maaron pa poia toni irau sawa isob. Pasa, ye to ighur mbeb tisob tivot. Onoon. *2Tes 2:10; 1Yo 5:20*

<sup>26</sup> Tovenen yes tighur muridi pa Maaron, ve ye ipul di titaghon ngar samsamia naol to lolodi igham pani. Tauto tighamgham ngar mayaninja naol to denjadi maau. Ndiliva tipul vaiuun ngara kat to Maaron ighuri, ve timogheer pa nditadi ndiliva. *Wkp 18:22+; Ep 5:11+*

<sup>27</sup> Ve yes nditamoot tovene paam. Tipul ngar to vaiuun ndiliva to Maaron ighuri, ve lolodi igham pa nditadi nditamoot pida, ve timogheer padi, ve tigham ngar mayaninja naol. Tovenen tiyel pa ataam to Maaron, ve patajani to ivot padi ve iwaghamun di, nene iyat sosor todi tonowen. *Mbnp 19:5; 1Kor 6:9,18*

<sup>28</sup> Yes matadi ingal Maaron maau. Tovenen ye ipul di tila pa naghodi moghon. Tauto ledi ghilaloon muul maau, ve tighamgham ngar samsamia naol to denjadi maau. *Ro 1:22*

<sup>29</sup> Lolodi ivon kat pa ngar samsamia naol to denjadi maau. Matadi mbeb, tighurghur koi pa tamtoghon, lolodi igham pa mbeb to nditadi, ve tirabrab tamtoghon timatmaat. Ve tiwazoran di, tighamgham kaarom, lolodi tighaze le tiwaghamun tamtoghon, ve tininin avodi pa nditadi. *Ga 5:19+*

<sup>30</sup> Yes tingalngal saveen pa nditadi, ve tighurghur koi pa Maaron, tiseisei pa taudi, tiveveleg nditadi, tipapait taudi izadi, tipepei ngar samsamia papaghu, ve tizoroor nditamandi ve nditinandi alinjadi. <sup>31</sup> Yes ledi ngar maau. Ngar toti iwaghamgham tinimale borouja. Ve tireureu saveen mbuaanj toti, tighur lolodi pa sinj toti maau, ve lolodi isamin tamtoghon maau. <sup>32</sup> Eemoghon yes tiwatag: Maaron isaav pataghaan wa ighaze yes to tighamgham ngar tovene, nene poia pa timaat ve tilaledi. Eemoghon maau. Tinoknoki sone. Ve ighaze nditadi pida titaghon di pa ngar toti samia tonowen, nene igham di lolodi poia ve tipait di. *Mbo 50:18; Ro 6:21,23*

## 2

### *Maaron pale ingabiiz ghiit ve ighur atia pait*

<sup>1</sup> Yo, yom sei to unngagabiiz tamtoghon ve ughaze yes samsamiadi, you leg saveen payom paam. Pasa, ngar to yes tighamghami, yom ughami paam. Tovenen saveen to upiyaava padi, nene imuul pa taum. Ve yom irau upoon taum pa sosor tiom maau. Pasa, yom ughamgham sosor raraate inimale yes tighami. *Mt 7:1+; Yo 8:7+*

<sup>2</sup> Iit tawatag: Yes to tighamgham ngar samsamia tovene, Maaron pale ighur atia padi. Ve ighaze ye igham tovene, nene denja. *Ro 1:18*

<sup>3</sup> Ughita. Yom unngagabiiz tamtoghon ve ughaze yes samsamiadi. Eemoghon taum utaghon ngar raraate inimale yes tighamghami. Vena, ughaze Maaron pale ighurghur ghom? Maau kat! Ye pale ingabiiz ghom ve ighur atia payom paam. <sup>4</sup> Ughita. Maaron ipatoonj poia toni tiina kat payom. Pasa, ye itatan ate, ve ighur atia payom rikia maau. Vena, matam velegin poia toni tonowen? Ughilaal, ma maau? Ye igham tovene, leso igham ghereb payom, ve utoor ngar tiom. *Igham 34:6+; Ep 2:4+; 2Pe 3:9,15*

<sup>5</sup> Eemoghon ngar tiom iyaryaanj kat, ve lolom pa utoor ngar tiom maau. Ngar to ughamghami, nene inimale undoundou lem atia pa samia tiom. Mboj Muri, Maaron pale ipatoonj mbalmbali toni ivot ighazoon, ve ighur atia denja iyat tamtoghon enaenja sosor toti. Sawa tonenen, mbalmbali toni pale injarua ghom pa sosor tiom. *Ro 1:18; Syg 6:17*

### *Maaron pale ighur atia pa tamtoghon enaenja itaghon ngar toti toti*

<sup>6</sup> Maaron pale ighur atia pa tamtoghon enaenja itaghon ngar toti toti. *Mbo 62:12; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12*

<sup>7</sup> Tovenen yes to tiyoon ariana pa badoon patanani, ve tighamgham ngar popoia, ve tizuaria di tighaze le Maaron tau ipait di ve tineep tomani ila nguruba lolo irau sawa isob, nene yes pale tigham nepoonj poia ila toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mt 25:46*

<sup>8</sup> Eemoghon yes to titaghon saveen onoon maau, ve matadi ingal taudi moghon, ve tighamgham ngar to denja maau, nene pale Maaron ate yabyab padi kat, ve mbalmbali toni tiina iza toti. *Mt 7:18; Ro 1:18; 2Tes 1:8*

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighamgham n̄gar samsamia, nene pale patañani tiina toman yabyabuun̄ igham di. Pale igham yes Yuda muun̄, ghorō yes to Yuda maau ne anadi. <sup>10</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob to tighamgham n̄gar popoia, nene pale Maaron ipait di, ve yesña tilup di tinim ee moghon, ve tineep pooli ila ye taau n̄guruba lolo. Ye pale igham tovene pa yes Yuda muun̄, ghorō igham pa yes to Yuda maau ne paam. *Mbañ 10:34*

<sup>11</sup> Pasa, Maaron ivool to tamtoghon eta maau. Gabizoon̄ toni, ye itaghon n̄gar raraate moghon pa tamtoghon tisob. *Ep 6:9; 1Pe 1:17*

<sup>12</sup> Onoon, yes to Yuda maau, tikankaan pa tutuun̄ to Mose. Eemoghon ighaze tisoror ila Maaron mata, ye pale ighur atia padi ve tilaledi. Ve yes Yuda tineep ila tutuun̄ to Mose samba, ve tutuun̄ tonowen igham pooz padi. Tovenen Maaron pale ingabiiz di itaghon tutuun̄ tonenen. <sup>13</sup> Ve tapatum ghiit. Pasa, loñaan̄ tutuun̄ moghon irau igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata ne maau. Tataghon tutuun̄, ghorō taneep denjaad ila ye mata. *Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22+, 2:22+*

<sup>14</sup> Onoon, ndug ndug to Yuda maau, tiwatag tutuun̄ to Mose maau. Eemoghon muun̄ ve inim, yes paam ledi ghilaloon̄ inee ila lolodi. Ghilaloon̄ todi tonowen to ighamgham pooz padi inimale tutuun̄. *Mbañ 10:35*

<sup>15</sup> Ghilaloon̄ todi tonowen ipatoon̄ di ighaze Maaron imbood tutuun̄ toni ila lolodi wa. Tauto sawa to tigham n̄gar samia eta, taudi tiyamaana ila lolodi tighaze tigham sosor. Ve sawa to tigham n̄gar poia, tiyamaan di tighaze ledi tisor maau. *Yer 1:31+; Hib 8:10*

<sup>16</sup> Varu poia to you navovotia, isaav tovene: Sawa to Mboñ Muri, Yesu Krisi pale igham uraat to gabizoon̄ to Tama Maaron ighuri ila nima. Sawa tonenen, n̄gar ngozaan̄ to tamtoghon pale tisob tivot tighazoon̄, ve ye ighur atia padi. *Mbañ 10:42, 17:31; 2Kor 5:10*

### *Yes Yuda timamalaan̄ pa tutuun̄ to Maaron*

<sup>17</sup> Yom sei to uwaat taum ughaze yom Yuda, you leg saveen̄ payom paam. Pasa, yom unumeer tutuun̄ to Mose ughaze igham ghom uneep denjam ila Maaron mata, ve upapait taum ughaze yom uwatag katin Maaron. *Mt 3:9; Yo 5:45; Ro 9:4+*

<sup>18</sup> N̄gar to Maaron lolo pani, yom uwatagi. Ve mbeb to poia kat ilib pa mbeb tisob, nene tutuun̄ ipaghazon̄an ghom pani ve ughilaala wa. <sup>19-20</sup> Yom ugham n̄gar ughaze n̄gar popoia ve saveen̄ onoon to inee ila tutuun̄ to Mose, yom ughazoon̄ pani wa. Tauto unumeer taum ughaze yom irau upatoon̄ ataam pa yes to matadi pisi, ve unum ghazoon̄a pa yes to tineep ila ndoroom lolo. Ve ughaze upasalungan̄ yes kankanooñ, ve upatoot yes to n̄gar todi imatu sone. *Mt 15:14; Yo 9:40+*

<sup>21</sup> Laak, yom to ughaze upatoot tamtoghon pida, pughu vena to upatoot taum maau? Ughita. Yom uvovotia saveen̄ pa tamtoghon ughaze tiyub malep. Ve vena pa yom taum? Uyubyub, ma maau? *Mbo 50:16+; Mt 23:3+*

<sup>22</sup> Ve usavsav pa tamtoghon ughaze tighur maat malep. Taum ughur maat, ma maau? Ve ughaze lolom pa maaron kaaromñã rita maau kat. Vena, uyub mbeb eta to rumai todi, ma maau? *Mt 5:27+*

<sup>23</sup> Yom to upapait taum ughaze uwatag katin tutuun̄ to Maaron, vena? Taum umalaan̄ pa tutuun̄ tonowen rita maau? Pasa, ighaze umalaan̄ pani, yom uwaghamun Maaron iza. <sup>24</sup> N̄gar to ughami, timbood saveen̄ã pataghaan̄ wa. Tighaze:

“N̄gar to yam aghami, nene inim pughu pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne tipiyaav saveen̄ velegiin̄ pa Maaron.” *Ezek 36:20+; 2Pe 2:2*

*Ngar to ziroonj tamtoghon, nene mbeb tau maau. Mbeb tau nene tataghon Maaron ngar toni*

<sup>25</sup> Ighaze utaghon katin tutuuj to Maaron, nene pale ngar to ziroonj ghom iuul ghom. Ve ighaze umamalaan pa tutuuj toni, nene pale ngar to ziroonj ghom inim mbeb sorok, ve Maaron ighita ghom ighaze yom raratem unumale yes to tizir di maau. *Ga 5:3*

<sup>26</sup> Ve ighaze ngeu eta tiziri maau, eemoghon mata kisin tutuuj to Maaron ve itaghoni, nene pale Maaron ighita ighaze ye ineep denja ila mata raraate inimale yes to tizir di. *Ro 2:7,10; Ga 5:6*

<sup>27</sup> Onoon, tutuuj to timbooda, yam Yuda awatagi. Ve tizir gham wa. Eemoghon ighaze amamalaan pa tutuuj, ghoru apatum gham. Pasa, yes to tizir di maau, eemoghon matadi kisin tutuuj to Maaron ve itaghoni, yes pale tipatoonj sosor tiam ivot ighazoonj, ve Maaron ighur atia tiina payam. *Mt 12:41+*

<sup>28-29</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta iparim tau ighaze ye Yuda, eemoghon itaghon Maaron ngar toni maau, nene ye Yuda tau maau. Pasa, ngar tau to yes Yuda, nene mbeb to lolood. Ve uraat to ziroonj tamtoghon tovene paam. Nene mbeb to uliid moghon maau. Nene mbeb to lolood. Maaron Avuvu igham ngar mungina ilale, ve igham ngar paghu ivot ila lolood. Mbeb tovene, tutuuj to timbooda, irau igham pait maau. Tamtoghon to ighaze mbeb tovene ivot pani, ye pale igham ngar pa pakuruuj to tamtoghon maau. Ye pale izuarua tau pa pakuruuj to inim pa Maaron moghon. *Ro 9:6+; 1Kor 4:5; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 6:15; Pil 3:3; Kol 2:11+*

### 3

*Yuda pida tighur muridi pa Maaron. Eemoghon ye itaghon saveenj mbuaan toni*

<sup>1</sup> Saveenj tiou tonene avaat ipamundigin ghasoniin tovene: Vena, yes Yuda ledi mbeb eta to igham di tilib pa tamtoghon pida, ma maau? Ve ngar to ziroonj tamtoghon paam, iuul di vena? <sup>2</sup> Aghita. Maaron iuul yes Yuda ila ataan naol. Mbeb tiina kat to ye igham padi, nene ye ighur saveenj toni ila nimadi pa tingini. *Mbo 147:19+; Mbanj 7:38; Ro 9:4*

<sup>3</sup> Onoon, saveenj to timbua toman Maaron, tamtoghon todi pida titaghoni maau. Ve vena? Ngar todi tonowen irau igham Maaron paam ireu saveenj mbuaan toni? *Ro 11:29; 1Kor 1:9; 2Tim 2:13*

<sup>4</sup> Maau kat! Ighaze tamtoghon tisob tigham kaarom, tigham kaarom lak! Eemoghon Maaron saveenj toni, nene onoon moghon, ve ye itaghon saveenj mbuaan toni irau sawa isob. Saveenja timbooda pataghaan wa. Tighaze:

“Maaron, saveenj isob to usasavia, nene tamtoghon tighilaala tighaze denja moghon.

Ve ighaze koiamna tipayoon ghom pa savsaveenj, nene pale ulib padi.” *Mbo 51:4, 116:11*

<sup>5</sup> You nawatag. Ndiran pida to titaghon ngar to taan, pale tighamun saveenj tighaze: “Ighaze sosor toit ipaghazonan ngar denja to Maaron, pughu vena to ye ate yabyab pait ve ighur atia pa sosor toit? Ngar toni tonowen, denja maau. Pasa, ighaze iit tagham sosor maau, nene pale ye le ataan eta pa ipatoonj ngar toni denja ivot ighazoonj ne maau. *Ro 3:8,*

<sup>6</sup> Ngar tovene poia maau kat! Ighaze Maaron itaghon ngar denja maau, nene pale ingabiiz iit tamtoghon to taan vena?

<sup>7</sup> Ve tamtoghon ite pale isaav sorok ighaze: “Ngar kaarom to you naghami, nene iuul Maaron. Pasa, ipaghazonan ngar toni to ye avo onoon ivot

ighazoon. Ve mbeb tonene pale igham tamtoghon tipait iza. Ve ighaze venen, pughu vena to ye ingabiiz ghou ighaze you naghama sosor, ve ighur atia payout?" <sup>8</sup> Ngar tovene, nene inimale saveenj to yes to ngar todi iwaghamgham tighaze iit tagham ngar samia, ghoru poia. Pasa, ngar toit samsamia pale inim ataam pa mbeb poia ivot. You nawatag: Ndiran pida tingal saveenj payout sorok tighaze you navovotia saveenj tovene pa tamtoghon. Ndiran tonowen, Maaron tau pale ighur atia padi. Ve ighaze ye igham tovene, nene pale denja.

*Tamtoghon tisob tipul ataam to Maaron*

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen pale tasaav vena? Ye Yuda nilib pa yes to Yuda maau? Maau kat! Pasa, you navotia sosor toit ivot ighazoon wa. Iit tasob taneep ila samia lolu. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam. *Ro 1:18+; Ga 3:22*

<sup>10</sup> Saveenja timbooda pataghaan wa. Tighaze:

"Tamtoghon eta ineeep denja ila Maaron mata maau.

<sup>11</sup> Ve tamtoghon eta le ghilaloon maau.

Eta izuaria tau pa Maaron maau.

*Mbo 14:1+, 53:1+*

<sup>12</sup> Pasa, tamtoghon tisob tipul ataam toni wa.

Tauto tiwaghamgham, ve irau tigham uraat poia eta maau.

Todi eta igham ngar poia maau. Tisob tisami moghon.

<sup>13</sup> Saveen mbuuzo to ivotvot ila avodi, nene inimale naal to avo ikakaak. Avodi kaarom, ve saveenj todi iwaghamun tamtoghon inimale moot samia. Pasa, saveenj samsamia naal ivotvot ila avodi. *Mbo 5:9, 140:3*

<sup>14</sup> Tovenen avodi poia maau. Moghon moghon tipipiyaav saveenj samsamia pa tiwaghamun tamtoghon. *Mbo 10:7*

<sup>15</sup> Sawa isob, tilandaad pa rabuun tamtoghon timatmaat.

<sup>16</sup> Ataam to titaghoni, nene ataam to tawaghamun tamtoghon ve tagham patajani padi.

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen ataam to talup ghiit tanim ee moghon ve taneep toman lolood luuma, nene yes tiwatagi rita maau. *Is 59:7+; Lu 1:79*

<sup>18</sup> Ve Maaron paam, timatughez pani maau, ve matadi ingali rita maau." *Mbo 36:1*

*Ataam to taghoniin tutuun irau igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata maau*

<sup>19</sup> Iit tawatag: Saveenj isob to ineeep ila tutuun to Mose, nene inarua yes Yuda to tineep ila tutuun samba. Eemoghon yes titaghon katin tutuun tonowen maau. Tovenen iit tamtoghon tasob to taneep izi taan, tutuun to Maaron ineeep pa ipoon avood ve ipamundigin ngar toit. Leso taghilaal sosor toit, ve tawatag taghaze Maaron pale ighur atia pait. *Ro 3:9,23, 4:15*

<sup>20</sup> Tovenen ngar to taghoniin tutuun, nene irau inim ataam pa tamtoghon eta pa ineeep denja ila Maaron mata ne maau. Maau le maau kat. Tutuun ineeep pa ipamundigin ngar toit, lesu taghilaal sosor toit. *Mbo 143:2; Ro 7:7; Ga 2:16, 3:11*

*Ataam to Maaron igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata*

<sup>21</sup> Ve aazne, Maaron ivotia ataam paghu to igham mulin ghiit itaghon saveenj mbuaan toni, ve igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata. Ataam tonene, nene ataam to taghoniin tutuun maau. Eemoghon tutuun ve saveenj to muun yes propeta tisavia, nene isavsaav pa ataam tonene. *Mbnp 15:6; Mbanj 10:43, 15:11; Ro 4:6; Pil 3:9*

<sup>22-23</sup> Ataam tonene, nene ataam to ghurla. Tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila to Yesu Krisi, Maaron pale ighita di ighaze tineep denjadi ila mata. Yes Yuda,

ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam. Pasa, tamtoghon eta ilib pa ita ite maau. Iit tasob rarateed moghon. Tasob tasosor wa. Pasa, tataghon Maaron gabua ve ngar toni iraua maau. Ngar ve nepoorj toit, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye iza tiina ne maau.

*Ro 1:17; 11:32; Ga 3:22*

<sup>24</sup> Eemoghon poia to Maaron ilib kat. Tauto lolo isamin ghiit, ve ighur leed ataam ite pa taneep denjaad ila mata. Ataam tonene ivot ila tauud poia toit eta maau. Nene ivot ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. Ye imbaad sosor toit atia, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri.

*Ro 5:1; Ep 1:7, 2:8; Tit 3:5*

<sup>25</sup> Maaron ighur Krisi ighaze imaat inim watoonjrau, lesa sirj toni ireu sosor to tamtoghon, ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron. Tovenen yes to tighur ila toni, ye pale ireu sosor todi isob ilale.

Yes to muunj tigham sosor ne paam, Maaron lolo isamin di, tauto iwaghamun di maau ve ipul di tineep. Ngar toni tonowen, nene denja. Pasa, ye iwatag ighaze muri, Natu pale imbaad sosor todi atia. *Mbanj 13:38+; 2Kor 5:19; Kol 1:20*

<sup>26</sup> Ve aazne tovene paam. Ighaze Maaron lolo isamin yes to tighur ila to Krisi, ve ireu sosor todi, ve igham di tineep denjadi ila mata, nene denja. Pasa, Krisi imbaad sosor todi atia wa.

<sup>27</sup> Ve ighaze venen, sei irau ipait tau ighaze ngar to ye ighamghami, nene poia ila Maaron mata? Maau. Paitoonj tovene irau ivot muul maau. Pasa, iit tataghon katin tutuunj, ghoru tapait tauud. Eemoghon aazne, iit tataghon ataam to tutuunj muul maau. Tataghon ataam to ghurla. *1Kor 1:29+; Ro 4:5; Ep 2:9*

<sup>28</sup> Pasa, iit tawatag: Ngar to taghoniin tutuunj, nene irau igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata maau. Ghurla toit, tauto inim ataam pait ve taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata.

*Ro 8:3; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:8+*

<sup>29</sup> Vena, Maaron ye Maaron to yes Yuda moghon? Maau. Ye Maaron to yes to Yuda maau ne paam.

*Mbanj 10:34+; Ro 10:12; Ga 3:5*

<sup>30</sup> Pasa, Maaron ee moghon to inepneep. Ve ye ighur ataam ee moghon pa tamtoghon tisob tineep denjadi ila mata. Yes to tizir di, ve yes to tizir di maau ne paam. Ataam ee moghon to tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, nene ghurla todi.

*Mbanj 15:9+; Ro 4:11+; Ga 3:8*

<sup>31</sup> Vena? Ighaze tapakur ghurla toit inim mbeb tiina, pale igham ghiit mataad velegin tutuunj to Maaron inimale mbeb sorok? Maau kat! Ghurla toit, nene ipamundigin ghiit pa tataghon katin tutuunj ngara. *Mt 5:17; Ro 8:3-4, 13:10; Ga 5:22+*

## 4

### *Abaram yesuru David tipatoonj ghiit pa ataam to ghurla*

<sup>1</sup> Yo, iit mataad ingal ila pa Abaram to yei Yuda nivot ila toni. Pale tasaav vena pani? <sup>2</sup> Ye igham ngar popoia moghon ve itaghon katin tutuunj to Maaron, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja? Maau. Pasa, ighaze venen, nene ye irau ipait tau ila Maaron mata. <sup>3</sup> Eemoghon Maaron alinja to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja.”

*Mbnp 15:6; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23*

<sup>4</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham uraat, ve tigham le atia, nene taghita taghaze atia tonenen tigham pani sorok maau. Nene tigholi pa uraat toni. *Ro 11:6*

<sup>5</sup> Ve tamtoghon to ighaze inumeer ngar ve uraat popoia to ye igham di ne maau, ve ighur ila ighaze Maaron moghon irau igham iit tamtoghon samsamiaad taneep denjaad ila mata, nene tamtoghon tovene to Maaron



pale ighita ghurla toni, ve iwaata ighaze ye ngeu denja. *Yo 6:29; 2Kor 5:21; Pil 3:9*

<sup>6</sup> Kinik David paam isavia saveen raraate ighaze: Yes to ngar ve uraat todi poia ila Maaron mata maau, eemoghon ye ighita di ighaze tineep denjadi ila mata, nene yes pale tinidi iza pa poia toni to iza todi. Pasa, saveen toni waaro eez isaav tovene:

<sup>7</sup> “Ighaze tamtoghon eta izoor Maaron aliña ve isosor pa ataam toni, ve Maaron lolo isamini ve ireu sosor toni, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to iza toni.

<sup>8</sup> Onoon kat, ighaze Maaron ipul sosor to tamtoghon eta, ve mata ingali muul maau,

nene pale tamtoghon tonenen tini iza pa poia to Maaron to iza toni.”  
*Mbo 32:1+; 2Kor 5:19*

<sup>9</sup> Ve sei masin to poia to Maaron iza todi? Yes Yuda moghon to tizir di, ma ndug ndug to tizir di maau ne paam? Mataad ingal imuul ila pa Abaram. Yei nisavia wa: Ghurla toni, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja eez.

<sup>10</sup> Laak, sawa sine to Maaron ighita Abaram ighaze ye ngeu denja? Tiziri le isob, ghoru Maaron isaav pani tovene? Maau. Maaron ighita Abaram ighaze ye ngeu denja muun, ve muri ghoru, tiziri. <sup>11</sup> Tovenen sawa to tiziri sone, ghurla toni ighami inee denja ila Maaron mata. Ve muri ghoru, tiziri. Maaron isavia ngar to ziroon tamtoghon pa Abaram inim ghilaloon pa ghurla toni, leso ipaloti ve iwata kat ighaze ye inee denja ila Maaron mata. Tauto yes to tizir di maau ve tighur ila, ve Maaron ighita di ighaze tineep denjadi ila mata, nene tisob tinim Abaram papaghu toni. *Mbnp 17:10+; Ro 4:16+; Ga 3:7+*

<sup>12</sup> Ve yes to tizir di ne paam. Ighaze titaghon ngar to tamaan Abaram, ve tighur ila to Maaron inimale Abaram ighur ila toni indeen sawa to tiziri sone, nene pale tinim Abaram papaghu toni.

*Yes to tighur ila, tauto tighita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anonja*

<sup>13</sup> Muun, Maaron imbua saveen toman Abaram ve papaghu toni ighaze ye pale igham taan isob inim ledi. Laak, Abaram itaghon katin tutuun to Maaron, tauto ye isavia saveen tonene pani? Maau. Maaron isavia saveen tonene pani pasa, Abaram ighur ila toni, ve ghurla toni ighami inee denja ila ye mata. *Mbnp 17:4+*

<sup>14</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon to titaghon katin tutuun, yes moghon to pale tighita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anonja, nene pale anonja ivot vena? Maau. Pale inim mbeb sorok. Ve ghurla toit tovene paam. Inim mbeb sorok. <sup>15</sup> Pasa, tamtoghon eta itaghon katin tutuun maau. Iit tasob tamamalaan pani. Tauto tutuun inim pughu pa mbalmbali to Maaron izaza toit. Ve inimale tutuun inee maau, tone irau tamalaan pani maau, ve leed sosor ila Maaron mata maau. *Ro 5:13, 7:7+; Ga 3:10,18*

<sup>16</sup> Tauto Maaron igham poian ghiit, ve ighur leed ataam ite leso taghita saveen mbuaan toni anonja. Nene ghurla toit. Pasa, ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze le saveen mbuaan toni ighur anonja pa Abaram papaghu toni tisob. Yes Yuda to titaghon tutuun to Mose, ve yes to Yuda maau, to titaghon Abaram pa ghurla toni ne paam. Pasa, iit tasob to taghur ila to Krisi, Abaram inim tamaan. *Ro 3:24, 15:8; Ga 3:7,22*

<sup>17</sup> Saveenja timbooda pataghaan wa. Tighaze:

“You naghur ghom leso unum ival tiina to ndug ndug tamandi.” *Mbnp 17:4+*

Aazne, saveen tonene anonja ivot pa iit tamtoghon to taghur ila to Krisi. Pasa, Maaron ighita ghiit ighaze iit tanim Abaram papaghu toni. Abaram

ipatoon ghiit pa ataam to ghurla. Pasa, ye ighur ila to Maaron ighaze ye irau ipamundigin yes mateeja. Ve ighur ila ighaze Maaron isaav moghon, ve mbef to muuj tineep maau ne, tivot. *Yo 5:21; Hib 11:3,19*

### *Abaram ipatoon ghiit pa ataam to ghurla*

<sup>18</sup> Muuj, Maaron imbua saveej toman Abaram ighaze: “Papaghu tiom pale timasa tinim ndinjndinj ndinjndinj.” Abaram iwatag: Tau tapiri irau igham saveej tonowen anoja ivot maau. Eemoghon ye ighur ila kat ighaze Maaron tapiri pale igham mbef tonowen ivot. Tauto ighurghur mata pani. Ghurla toni iyaryaanj tovene, tauto inim ival tiina to ndug ndug tamandi. *Mbnp 15:5*

<sup>19</sup> Sawa tonenen, Abaram iwatag: Ye inim olman wat, ve tapiri imbool wa. Pasa, ndaman toni igharau pa tamoot liim (100). Ve Sara paam inim olman tidi. Sawa toni to popaanj isob wa. Eemoghon Abaram iyoon ariana pa ghurla toni. *Mbnp 17:17, 18:11; Hib 11:11+*

<sup>20</sup> Ve lolo ru pa saveej mbuaanj to Maaron maau. Ghurla toni iyaryaanj le iyaryaanj kat. Tauto ipatoon Maaron iza tiina ivot ighazoon, <sup>21</sup> Pasa, Abaram ighur ila kat tovene: Ighaze Maaron imbua saveej pa mbef eta, nene ye tapiri irau igham anoja ivot. *Mt 19:26*

<sup>22</sup> Abaram ghurla toni iyaryaanj tovene, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja.

<sup>23-24</sup> Saveej waaro tonene, timbooda pa Abaram moghon maau. Injarua ghiit paam. Pasa, ighaze iit taghur ila to Maaron to ipamundigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateej, nene ye pale ighita ghiit ighaze iit paam taneep denjaad ila mata. *Ro 10:9, 15:4*

<sup>25</sup> Pasa, sosor toit, tauto Maaron ipul Yesu ila tamtoghon nimadi, ve tirabi imaat. Ve ipamundigini pa mateej, leso igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata. *Ro 5:8-9; 2Kor 5:21*

## 5

### *Aazne, itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa*

<sup>1</sup> Tovenen, iit to taghur ila to Krisi, taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata wa. Ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi irab motin koi to muuj inee ila itinja Maaron sosood. Ye inim ataam pait, tauto aazne itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. *Mbanj 10:36; Ro 3:28; 2Kor 5:19; Ep 2:13+; Kol 1:20*

<sup>2</sup> Krisi ndamo pait, tauto iit to taghur ila toni, irau tala tagharau Maaron, ve taneep ila poia toni lolo. Ve lolood poia ve tiniid iza pasa, iit taghurghur mataad pa sawa to ye igham ghiit tala taneep tomani ila nguruba lolo izi ndug sambam. *Ep 2:17, 3:12; Hib 10:19*

<sup>3</sup> Ve tonene moghon maau. Lolood poia ve tiniid iza pa patanjani naol to tivotvot pait ne paam. Pasa, iit tawatag: Patanjani toit ipariaanj ghiit, leso tayoon ariana. *Mbanj 5:41; 2Kor 12:10; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:5+*

<sup>4</sup> Ve ighaze tayoon ariana pa badoonj patanjani, nene pale Maaron ighita ghiit ighaze iit taraua. Ve ighaze venen, nene irau taghur mataad pa nepoon poia to ye pale igham pait. *Hib 6:18+, 10:36; Yems 1:12*

<sup>5</sup> Ve iit irau taghur mataad pani sorok ne maau. Ye pale igham nepoon poia tonowen pait. Pasa, ye igham Avuvu Patabuanj pait wa. Ve Avuvu tonowen izeev ghiit pa poia to Maaron, tauto tayamaana ila lolood taghaze Maaron lolo inee toit kat. *Ro 8:15; Ga 4:6*

<sup>6</sup> Aghita. Muuj, iit mataad ingal Maaron maau, ve leed tapiriid irau to tauul tauud maau. Eemoghon indeej sawa kat to Maaron tau ighuri, Yesu Krisi imaat pa iit tamtoghon samsamiaad. *Ro 4:25; Ga 4:4+; Kol 2:13*

<sup>7</sup> Tamtoghon enjaena avaat irau tiyokia taudi ve timaat pa tamtoghon ite. Ve irau tigham tovene pa tamtoghon soroksorok maau. Ngeu to ngar toni denja ve poia kat, ghoru yes irau tiyokia taudi ve timaat pani. <sup>8</sup> Eemoghon Maaron ngar toni ite. Sawa to ngar to ghamuun sosor ikiskis ghiit sone, Krisi imaat pait. Ngar toni tonowen ipatoon ghiit ighaze Maaron lolo ineep toit kat. *Yo 3:16, 15:13; 1Pe 3:18; 1Yo 4:10*

<sup>9</sup> Ve ighaze venen, iit tawatag kat taghaze: Krisi pale igham mulin ghiit pa mbalmbali to Maaron to pale ivot pa Mbon Muri ne paam. Pasa aazne, sin toni igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata wa. *1Tes 1:10*

<sup>10</sup> Aghita. Muun, itinja Maaron tawaghurun koi pa tauud. Eemoghon mateej to Natu irab motin koi tonowen, tauto aazne itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. Ve ighaze venen, iit tawatag kat tovene: Natu to imundig pa mateej ve aazne ineep mata iyaryaar, ye pale igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooli. *2Kor 5:18+; Ep 2:16; Kol 1:20+*

<sup>11</sup> Ve tonene moghon maau. Iit tiniid iza pa Maaron, ve tapaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza. Pasa, Krisi inim ataam pait, tauto aazne, itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa.

### *Adam inim pughu pa mateej, ve Krisi inim pughu pa nepoon poia to taghami ila to Maaron*

<sup>12</sup> Iit tawatag: Muun, ngeu ee moghon igham sosor, tauto ngar samia ivot le irau taan isob. Sosor toni, tauto igham tamtoghon tisob tisami. Ve ye to inim pughu pa mateej ivot le irau tamtoghon tisob. *Mbnp 3:6+; Ro 6:23; 1Kor 15:21+*

<sup>13-14</sup> Sawa to Adam, ve inim imuul sawa to Maaron isavia tutuun toni pa yes Israela, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan tighamgham sosor. Onoon, tigham sosor tinimale Adam maau. Pasa, sawa tonenen, yes ledi ngalsekiinj eta inimale Adam maau. Tovenen tutuun to Maaron to timalaan pani, yes tighazon pan maau. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ikankaan pa tutuun, nene Maaron irau mata kisin sosor toni maau. Eemoghon sawa tonenen, tamtoghon tisob tineep ila mateej samba, ve timatmaat. Pasa, yes tineep iloon ila Adam sosor toni lolo.

Adam ipatoon ghiitpa Ngeu to inim muri. *1Kor 15:21+; 45*

<sup>15-16</sup> Pasa Adam, ye ngeu ee moghon. Ve sawa to izoor Maaron aliija ve igham sosor, nene inim pughu pa mateej igham tamtoghon tisob. Yesu Krisi tovene paam. Ye ngeu ee moghon. Ve ila uraat toni, poia tiina to Maaron iza to ival tiina sorok, ve ireu sosor todi. Tovenen poia to Maaron ipatoonja pait, ve patajani to ivot ila sosor to Adam, nene raratedi maau. Pasa, sosor ee moghon kat to Adam, to iwaghamun ghiit tasob, ve inim pughu pa Maaron ighur atia pait. Eemoghon tamtoghon tigham sosor katindi inim inim le sawa to Yesu, ghoru Maaron igham poian ghiit sorok itaghon tau poia toni, ve igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata. <sup>17</sup> Tovenen muun, Adam izoor Maaron aliija, tauto inim pughu pa tamtoghon tisob tineep ila mateej samba ve timatmaat. Eemoghon poia to Maaron, nene tiina le tiina kat. Ve ngeu ee moghon to inim ataam pait ve poia to Maaron iza toit, nene Yesu Krisi. Tovenen yes to tigham poia to Maaron ila toni, ve ye igham di tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, nene pale tigham nepoon poia ila toni, ve tineep tinimale kinik ve tigham pooz le alok. *Yo 1:16, 10:10; Syg 22:5*

<sup>18-19</sup> Tovenen onoon, Adam, ye ngeu ee moghon. Ve sawa to izoor Maaron aliija ve imalaan pa tutuun toni, sosor toni tonowen, tauto inim pughu pa Maaron ighur atia pa tamtoghon tisob. Krisi tovene paam. Ye ngeu ee moghon. Ve itaghon katin ngar denja, tauto igham ival tiina tineep denjadi

ila Maaron mata, ve tigham nepoon poia ila toni. *Ro 6:23; Pil 2:8; Hib 5:8+; 1Yo 2:2*

<sup>20</sup> Maaron igham tutuun pait, lesa samia toit ivot ighazon, ve taghilaal tauud taghaze iit ndiran to ghamuun sosor. Onoon kat, iit tamtoghon, sosor toit tiina. Eemoghon poia to Maaron, nene tiina le tiina kat. Ilib pa sosor toit. *Ro 3:20, 7:7+*

<sup>21</sup> Tovenen muun, iit taneep ila ngar samia samba ve samia igham pooz pait. Tauto igham mateen ivot pait. Eemoghon aazne, Tiina toit Yesu Kresi igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata wa. Tauto taneep ila poia to Maaron samba, ve poia toni ighamgham pooz pait. Lesa tagham nepoon poia ila toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo 1:17; Ro 6:23*

## 6

### *Iit tala toman Kresi pa mateen toni, tovenen tapul ngar samia ineeple*

<sup>1</sup> Yo, ighaze Maaron lolo isamin ghiit ve ireu sosor toit itaghon tau poia toni, pale tasaav vena? Pale tanoknok ghamuun ngar samia, lesa poia toni tiina iza toit? *Ro 3:5+*

<sup>2</sup> Maau kat! Iit to taghur ila to Kresi, tapul ngar samia wa, tanimale yes mateenja. Pale tataghon ataam samia muul vena? *Kol 3:3+; 1Pe 2:24*

<sup>3</sup> Yam awatag maau? Sawa to tagham ya, itinja Yesu Kresi talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve tala tomani pa mateen toni. *Ga 2:20, 5:24*

<sup>4</sup> Onoon kat, sawa to tagham ya, nene inimale tamaat, ve titavia ghiit toman Kresi. Lesa lagoon toman nepoon toit inim paghu, raraate inimale Kresi imaat, ve Tama Maaron tapiri ipamundigini pa mateen. *2Kor 5:17; Ep 2:5+, 4:22+; Kol 2:12*

<sup>5</sup> Ighaze tala toman Kresi pa mateen toni ve nepoon toit mungina isob, nene pale tala tomani pa mundigiin toni paam, ve tagham nepoon paghu inimale ye igham nepoon paghu. *Ro 8:11; Pil 3:10+; 2Tim 2:11*

<sup>6</sup> Iit tawatag: Lolood mungina, nene tirabi toman Yesu izala ai pambaroon wa. Lesa ngar samia to ipapazaagh ghiit ne tapiri isob, ve tanim mbesoonja pani muul sob. *Ga 2:19-20, 5:24; Kol 3:5*

<sup>7</sup> Tamtoghon to ighaze imaat wa, nene samia tapiri irau ikisi muul maau. *Ro 8:2; 2Kor 3:17; 1Pe 4:1*

<sup>8</sup> Tauto iit taghur ila tovene: Ighaze tala toman Kresi pa mateen toni, nene pale itinja Kresi taneep mataad iyaryaar paam. *Ro 8:11; 2Tim 2:11*

<sup>9</sup> Iit tawatag: Maaron ipamundigin Kresi pa mateen wa, ve irau imaat muul maau. Tauto mateen injini muul maau. *Mbanj 2:24; Syg 1:18*

<sup>10</sup> Pasa, ye imaat pa sosor toit pa ee moghon, ve isob. Irau imaat muul maau. Ve aazne, ye ineeppa igham uraat itaghon Maaron lolo ve ngar toni. *Hib 7:27, 9:28; 1Pe 3:18*

<sup>11</sup> Yam tovene paam. Agham ngar aghaze: “Yei to ninim Yesu Kresi le, nipul ngar samia wa. Yei inimale yes mateenja to irau tigham ngar samia muul maau. Ve aazne, nineep pa ghamuun uraat itaghon Maaron lolo ve ngar toni.” *2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:3+*

<sup>12</sup> Yam awatag: Muri, yam pale amaata. Tovenen apul samia igham pooz payam malep. Pale ighereb gham ve ataghon ngar samia to lolomim igham pani. *Mbo 119:133*

<sup>13</sup> Angin poian anojamim babanja tisob, inimale matamim, avomim, ninamim ma venen. Apul di tinim mbesoonja pa ngar samia muul malep. Muun, yam aneeppa inimale yes mateenja. Ve aazne, Maaron ipamundigin gham ve agham nepoon paghu ila toni wa. Tovenen aghur taunim anim le

kat. Ve aghur anonamim babanja tisob tinim ye le paam, leso tinim mbesoonja pa ngar denja. *Ro 12:1; 2Kor 5:14+; Kol 3:5*

<sup>14</sup> Pasa, yam aneep ila tutuun samba muul maau. Yam aneep ila poia to Maaron samba. Tovenen samia irau igham pooz payam muul maau. *Ro 7:4+; Ga 5:18; 1Yo 3:6*

### *Iit tanim mbesoonja pa ngar samia muul maau*

<sup>15</sup> Vena? Ighaze iit taneep ila tutuun samba muul maau, ve taneep ila poia to Maaron samba, pale mataad sorok pa ghamuun ngar samia? Maau kat! *Ro 6:1; 1Pe 2:16; 1Yo 3:9*

<sup>16</sup> Yam awatag maau? Ighaze aghur taumim ila tamtoghon eta samba ve ataghon ngar toni, yam anim mbesoonja toni. Ighaze anim mbesoonja pa ngar samia, nene pale ighereb gham pa mateen ve alalemim. Eemoghon ighaze anim mbesoonja pa Maaron, ve ataghon ngar toni, nene pale ighereb gham pa ghamuun ngar to denja ila ye mata. *Yo 8:34; 2Pe 2:19*

<sup>17</sup> Muun, yam anim mbesoonja pa ngar samia ve ngar tonowen igham pooz payam. Eemoghon iit tapait Maaron! Pasa, sawa to tipatoot gham pa saveen to Krisi, ve tighur gham aneep ila saveen tonowen samba, yam aghur ila, ve aghaze ataghoni kat toman lolomim. <sup>18</sup> Sawa tonenen, Krisi ipas gham avot pa samia tapiri, ve anim mbesoonja pa ngar denja. *Yo 8:32; Ro 8:2*

<sup>19</sup> You nasavia ataam to Krisi iza to ngar to yes mbesoonja tighamghami, lesa iraurau payam pa agham ngar pani. Aghita. Muun, yam apul anonamim babanja naol tinim mbesoonja pa ngar samia. Tauto amalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ve agham ngar naol to tingalaan maau. Ve aazne, yam irau ataghon ngar raraate, ve apul anonamim babanja tisob tinim mbesoonja pa ngar denja to Maaron. Leso anim ye le kat, ve ataghon ngar patabuan moghon. *Ro 12:1*

<sup>20</sup> Sawa to yam anim mbesoonja pa ngar samia, ngar denja igham pooz payam maau. <sup>21</sup> Vena? Ngar to aghami pa sawa tonenen, igham anona poia eta ivot payam? Maau kat. Aazne, matamim ingal imuul ila pani, ve mayamim. Pasa, ngar tovene pale igham ghiit tamaat ve talaleed. *Ro 8:13; Pil 3:19*

<sup>22</sup> Eemoghon aazne, Maaron ipas gham avot pa samia tapiri, ve ngar tonowen igham pooz payam muul maau. Ve yam anim mbesoonja to Maaron wa. Tauto aghita anona poia tovene: Yam ataghon ngar patabuan ve anim Maaron le kat. Ve muri, yam pale agham nepoon poia ila toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *1Pe 1:9*

<sup>23</sup> Ngar samia atia, nene mateen. Eemoghon iit to taneep tunja ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham poian ghiit, ve igham leed nepoon poia to pale iseengja itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbnp 2:17; Ezek 18:4; Yo 3:16; Ro 5:12; Yems 1:15*

## 7

### *Taneep ila ataam to tutuun muul maau. Maaron Avuvu to igham pooz pait*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, tutuun ngara, yam awatagi wa. Tutuun ingin yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar moghon. Ve yes mateenja, nene tutuun le saveen eta padi maau. <sup>2</sup> Agham ngar pa ndiliva vaivainja. Tutuun isaav ighaze: Yes irau tineep toman ndizwadi le ndizwadi timaat. Eemoghon sawa to ndizwadi timaat, tutuun to vaiuun ingin di muul maau. *1Kor 7:39*

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen ighaze liva eta azuwa inepneep, ve liva tonenen ipuli, ve ila igham tamoot paghu, nene pale tiwaata tighaze ye liva to ghuruun maat. Ve ighaze azuwa imaat, ve liva tonenen ila ivai muul, nene irau tiwaata tovene maau.

Pasa, mateen̄ to azuwa irab motin vaiuun̄ todi, ve tutuun̄ to vaiuun̄ ingini muul maau. *Mt 5:32; Lu 16:18*

<sup>4</sup> Yam ton̄vetaz, n̄gar raraate moghon to ivot payam paam. Pasa, yam to ala toman Krisi pa mateen̄ toni, aazne aneep ila ataam to tutuun̄ muul maau, ve anim tamtoghon ite le wa. Nene n̄geu to Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen̄, lesu tagham n̄gar popoia naol tivot pa Maaron. *Ro 6:3; Ga 2:19+, 5:18+*

<sup>5</sup> Muun̄, sawa to lolood mun̄gina ighamgham pooz pait, tutuun̄ ipazaagh ghiit pa ghamuun̄ n̄gar samsamia naol. Tauto anon̄aad baban̄a inimale mataad, avood, nimaad, ma venen, tigham n̄gar samsamia naol. N̄gar tovene to igham ghiit tamaat. *Ro 6:21; Ga 5:19*

<sup>6</sup> Ve aazne, iit talup toman Krisi pa mateen̄ toni. Tauto ye ipas ghiit pa ataam to taghoniin̄ tutuun̄. Ataam mun̄gina to tutuun̄ to timbooda, nene iit tanim mbesoon̄a pani muul maau. Tapuli wa. Ve aazne tambesmbes pa Maaron itaghon ataam paghu to Avuvu Patabuan̄. *Ro 6:4, 8:2+; 2Kor 3:6*

*Tutuun̄ ipamundigin n̄gar toit, lesu taghilaal sosor toit*

<sup>7</sup> Ighaze venen, pale tasaav vena? Tutuun̄, nene mbeb samia? Maau kat! Tutuun̄, nene mbeb poia. Ighaze tutuun̄ ineep maau, pale naghilaal sosor tiou vena? Aghita. Tutuun̄ to Maaron isaav ighaze: “Lolom igham pa nditam mbeb todi malep.” Tauto naghilaal naghaze n̄gar tovene, isosor. Ve inimale tutuun̄ tonene ineep maau, tone nakankan̄a pa n̄gar tonene. *Igham 20:17; Ro 3:20*

<sup>8</sup> Eemoghon tutuun̄ tonene inim ataam pa n̄gar samia, ve ipazaagh ghou ve lolog igham pa mbeb naol. Ve inimale tutuun̄ tovene ineep maau, tone samia tapiri isob. <sup>9</sup> Tovenen sawa to nakankan̄a pa tutuun̄ to Maaron, you naneep poia. Ve sawa to tutuun̄ ivot ve nawatagi, nene ipamundigin n̄gar samia ila lolog. <sup>10</sup> Tauto igham ghou naneep sagan̄a pa Maaron, ve irab ghou namaat. Aghita. Tutuun̄ to Maaron ighuri lesu tagham nepoon̄ poia, tauto igham mateen̄ ivot payou. *Mbnp 2:16–3:7; Wkp 18:5*

<sup>11</sup> Pasa, tutuun̄ tonowen inim ataam pa n̄gar samia. Tauto itombaan̄ ghou, ve irab ghou namaat. *Mbnp 3:13*

<sup>12</sup> Eemoghon tutuun̄, nene mbeb patabuan̄. Ve n̄gar to tutuun̄ isavia ne paam. Nene patabuan̄, denja, ve poia. *Mbo 19:7+; 1Tim 1:8*

<sup>13</sup> Vena, mbeb poia tonowen, to irab ghou namaat? Maau kat! N̄gar samia to irab ghou namaat. Aghita. Tutuun̄ to mbeb poia, nene inim ataam pa n̄gar samia, tauto irab ghou namaat. Pasa, n̄gar samia ighereb ghou namalaan̄ pa tutuun̄, tauto inim pughu pa Maaron ighur atia payou ve namaat. Nene ipatoon̄a ighaze n̄gar samia, nene mbeb samia le samia kat. *Ro 6:23*

*Lolood mun̄gina iponpoon̄ ghiit pa ghamuun̄ n̄gar poia*

<sup>14</sup> Iit tawatag: Tutuun̄, nene itaghon n̄gar to Maaron Avuvu. Eemoghon you tamtoghon to taan, ve lolog mun̄gina inepneep toman ghou sone. Tauto nepoon̄ tiou to aazne, nene inimale samia ighol ghou ve nanim mbesoon̄a pani. *Mbo 51:5; Ro 3:9, 6:15*

<sup>15</sup> You nakankan̄a pa n̄gar to naghamghami ne. Pasa, n̄gar to naghaze nataghoni, nene naghami maau. Ve n̄gar to lolog pani maau kat, tauto naghamghami. *Ga 5:17; 1Yo 1:8+*

<sup>16</sup> N̄gar samia to naghamghami, ighaze lolog pani maau, nene ipatoon̄a ghou ighaze taug nayok pa tutuun̄ to Maaron naghaze nene mbeb poia. <sup>17</sup> Tovenen n̄gar samia to naghamghami, taug lolog ve naghami maau. Samia to ineep ila lolog, tauto ipapazaagh ghou ve naghamghami. <sup>18</sup> You nawatag: N̄gar poia

eta ineeq ila lolog maau. Nene nasavia lolog muŋgina. Pasa, lolog naghaze le naghamaŋ ŋgar popoia moghon. Eemoghon naraua maau. *Mbnp 6:5, 8:21*

<sup>19</sup> Ŋgar popoia to naghaze naghamaŋ di, nene naghamaŋ di maau. Ve ŋgar samsamia to lolog padi maau kat, tauto naghamaŋ di. <sup>20</sup> Ŋgar samsamia to naghamaŋ di ne, ighaze lolog pa naghamaŋ di maau, nene ipatoonŋ ghou ighaze taug lolog ve naghamaŋ di maau. Samia to ineeq ila lolog, tauto ipapazaagh ghou ve naghamaŋ di.

<sup>21</sup> You naghita ŋgar tonene ivotvot payou. Sawa to naghaze naghamaŋ ŋgar poia eta, ŋgar samia inepneep ila ŋgar tonenen lolo. <sup>22</sup> You lolog pa Maaron tutuunŋ toni kat, ve naghaze le nataghoŋi kat. *Mbo 119:35*

<sup>23</sup> Eemoghon naghilaal ŋgar ite ineeq ila lolog paam, ve ighamaŋham pooz pa anonŋag babaŋa inimale matag, avog, nimag, ma venen. Ŋgar tonene toman tutuunŋ to Maaron to ŋgar tiou iyaryaŋŋ pani, nene tipaparab irau sawa isob. Ŋgar samia tonene ikis katin ghou ve ighamaŋham pooz payou. Irau ipul ghou maau. *Ga 5:17; Yems 4:1*

<sup>24</sup> Oyai, nakaria taug wa. Atia to ŋgar samia tonene, nene mateeŋ! Sei to pale ipas ghou navot pa pataŋani tonene? *Ro 6:6, 8:2*

<sup>25</sup> You lolog poia pa Maaron ve napaiti pa poia toni. Pasa, ila Tiina to it Yesu Kriŋi uraat toni, ye pale iuul ghou. *Yo 8:36; 1Kor 15:57*

Tovenen ŋgar tiou naghaze nanim mbesoonŋa pa Maaron, ve nataghoŋi tutuunŋ toni. Eemoghon lolog muŋgina tapiri tiina, tauto nanim mbesoonŋa pa ŋgar samia.

## 8

### *Nepoonŋ to yes to titaghoŋi pooz to Maaron Avuvu*

<sup>1-2</sup> Saveeŋ naol to nasavia ila wa, nene pughu tovene: Iit to taneep tunŋa ila to Yesu Kriŋi, aazne leed pughu eta pa Maaron ighur atia pait maau. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu to taghamŋham nepoonŋ poia ila toni, tapiri ipas ghiit pa ŋgar samia ve mateeŋ tapiri wa. *Yo 8:36; Ro 6:18, 8:33+*

<sup>3</sup> Tutuunŋ, nene irau ipas ghiit tavot pa samia ve mateeŋ tapiri, ve ighamaŋ ghiit taneep deniaad ila Maaron mata ne maau. Pasa, lolod muŋgina, nene irabrab matin tapiriid. Eemoghon mbeb to tutuunŋ irau ighami maau, tauto Maaron tau ighami. Pasa, ye imbaanŋ tau Natu izi inim taan, ve ighamaŋ nepoonŋ inimale iit tamtoŋhoŋi samsamiaad, ve tini iyabyab, ve imaat inim watoonŋrau pa ireu sosor toit. *Mbanŋ 13:38+; Ro 7:18; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 10:1+*

<sup>4</sup> Ye ighamaŋ tovene, leso tagham ŋgar denia to tutuunŋ isavia. Nene nasavia iit tamtoŋhoŋi to tataghoŋi ŋgar to lolod muŋgina maau, ve tataghoŋi pooz to Maaron Avuvu. *Ro 3:31, 13:10; Ga 5:16, 25*

<sup>5</sup> Tamtoŋhoŋi to titaghoŋi lolodi muŋgina, yes matadi inŋalŋgal ŋgar samsamia to lolodi muŋgina moghon. Eemoghon yes to titaghoŋi pooz to Maaron Avuvu, matadi inŋalŋgal mbeb ve ŋgar to Maaron Avuvu. *Yo 3:6; 1Kor 2:14+; Ga 5:19+*

<sup>6</sup> Tamtoŋhoŋi to matadi inŋalŋgal ŋgar to lolodi muŋgina, titaghoŋi ataam to mateeŋ. Ve yes to matadi inŋalŋgal mbeb ve ŋgar to Maaron Avuvu, nene ighamaŋ nepoonŋ poia ila to Maaron, ve tineep toman lolodi luuma. *Ro 5:1, 6:21+; Ga 6:8*

<sup>7</sup> Ighaze tamtoŋhoŋi eta ŋgar toni iyaryaŋŋ ighaze itaghoŋi lolo muŋgina, nene ye ighur koi pa Maaron. Tamtoŋhoŋi tovene, lolo pa ineeq ila tutuunŋ to Maaron samba maau. Ighaze itoova pa itaghoŋi, nene pale iraua maau.

<sup>8</sup> Tovenen yes to titaghton lolodi mungina, nene irau tigham Maaron lolo poia ne maau. Maau le maau kat.

<sup>9</sup> Eemoghon yam ataghton ngar to lolomim mungina muul maau. Pasa ighaze onoon Maaron Avuvu ineeq ila lolomim, ye pale igham pooz payam. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze Krisi Avuvu ineeq ila lolo maau, nene ye tamtoghon to Krisi maau. *1Kor 3:16, 6:19; Ga 5:22+*

<sup>10</sup> Onoon, sosor toit to inim pughu pa iit tasob tamatmaat. Eemoghon ighaze Krisi ineeq ila lolomim, yam pale agham nepoon poia ila to Avuvu Patabuanj. Pasa, Krisi igham gham aneeq denjamim ila Maaron mata wa.

<sup>11</sup> Ve ighaze Maaron toit to ipamundigin Yesu Krisi pa mateen ne Avuvu ineeq ila lolomim, ye pale ipamundigin gham paam pa mateen ila Avuvu tonowen tapiri, ve aneeq matamim iyaryaar toman anonjamim paghu. *Ro 6:5; 1Kor 6:14; 2Kor 4:14*

*Avuvu Patabuanj igham ghiit taghilaal taghaze tanim Maaron ndinatu*

<sup>12</sup> Tovenen yam tonvetaz to Krisi, yam lemim pughu eta pa ataghton ngar to lolomim mungina muul maau. Yam irau ataghton ngar to Avuvu Patabuanj. *Ro 6:14*

<sup>13</sup> Pasa, ighaze ataghton ngar to lolomim mungina, nene pale amatmaat ve alalemim. Ve ighaze agham tapirimim ila to Avuvu Patabuanj, ve ararab matin ngar samsamia to lolomim mungina, nene pale agham nepoon poia ila to Maaron. *Ro 6:23; Ga 5:24, 6:8; Kol 3:5+*

<sup>14</sup> Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to titaghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu, to tinim Maaron ndinatu. <sup>15</sup> Avuvu to Maaron igham payam, ye irau igham gham anim yes mbesoonja sorok to timatughez pa daba todi ne maau. Ye Avuvu to igham ghiit tanim Maaron ndinatu. Ve ye to igham ghiit tapoi Maaron taghaze: "Abba,\*  
Tamanj!"

*Ga 4:6; 2Tim 1:7*

<sup>16</sup> Tovenen Avuvu Patabuanj tau isavsaav pait ila lolood, ve ipariaan ghiit, leso taghur ila taghaze iit Maaron ndinatu. *Yo 1:12; 2Kor 1:22*

*Muri pale tala taneep toman Maaron ila nguruba lolo*

<sup>17</sup> Ighaze iit Maaron ndinatu, nene izaad pa ghamuun mbeb popoiadi naol to Tamaan Maaron ighaze irei di pa tamtoghon toni. Ve iit moghon maau. Itinja Krisi pale tagham mbeb tonowen. Eemoghon iit irau tambaad patajani pa Krisi iza, ghoru muri itinja Krisi taneep poia ila nguruba lolo izi ndug sambam. *Ga 3:29, 4:7; Pil 1:29; Syg 21:7*

<sup>18</sup> Patajani naol to aazne tivotvot ne, you naghita di tinimale mbeb sorok. Pasa, sawa to Maaron ipatoonj nguruba toman tapiri ve poia toni pait izi ndug sambam, mbeb tonowen pale ilib kat pa patajani toit tisob. *2Kor 4:17*

<sup>19</sup> Aazne, mbeb tisob to Maaron ighur di, tinjazuuva ve tighurghur matadi pa Maaron tighaze le rikia moghon ve tighita katin sawa to ye ipatoonj ndinatu tivot tighazoonj. *Kol 3:4; 1Yo 3:2*

<sup>20-21</sup> Aazne, taghita mbeb naol to Maaron ighur di, tineep pooi maau. Tisasami rikia, ye uraat todi ilaan denja kat itaghton Maaron ngar toni maau. Mbeb tonowen titaghton taudi lolodi ve tigham tovene maau. Maaron tau ipul di tila samia nima, tauto tisami. Eemoghon ye igham ngar padi paam ighaze muri, ye pale igham mulin di paam, ve ipas di tivot pa samia tapiri. Leso tinim paghu ve tineep pooi ila nguruba lolo, tinimale iit to tanim ye ndinatu. *Mbnp 3:17+; 2Pe 3:13; Syg 21:1*

\* **8:15:** Yes Israela ndinatudi geegeu tipoipoi nditamandi tighaze: 'Abba,' inimale iit ndinatuud tipoipoi nditamandi tighaze 'Aman.' Yesu paam ipoi Tama Maaron ighaze 'Abba.' Ughita Mk 14:36.



<sup>22</sup> Iit tawatag: Muuj ve inim aazne, mbeb tisob to Maaron ighur di, tiyamaan yabyabuuj ve tiyakyak tinimale liva to ighaze ipoop. <sup>23</sup> Ve yes moghon maau. Iit paam. Onoon, Maaron igham tau Avuvu pait wa. Nene inim pughu pa mbeb popoia naol to muri pale tagham di. Eemoghon aazne, taneep toman patajan ve tatanjan, ve tasasan sawa to pale Maaron ipas ghiit favot pa samia tapiri, ve igham leed anonjaad paghu. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ghoru ye ipatoon ghiit ighaze: “Nene you ndinatug.” *2Kor 5:2+; Pil 1:23, 3:21*

<sup>24</sup> Onoon, Maaron igham mulin ghiit wa. Eemoghon taghita katin anonja sone. Tauto aazne, taghurghur mataad pani ve tanepneep. Ve inimale anonja ivot wa, tone irau taghur mataad pani muul maau. Pasa, ighaze mbeb eta anonja ivot, sei pale ighur mata pani muul? *2Kor 5:7*

<sup>25</sup> Nepoon poia to taghurghur mataad pani ne, iit taghita katini sone. Eemoghon iit tawatag: Maaron pale igham pait. Tauto tayoon ariana, ve tasasan moghon. *Hib 11:1*

### *Maaron Avuvu ipasalungan sunjuuj toit*

<sup>26</sup> Onoon, iit tamtoghon to taan, tapiriid imbool. Ve sawa naol, takankaan: Pale tasuj vena, leso sunjuuj toit denja pa Maaron ngar toni. Ve ngar pida to inep ila lolood, nene ipatanan pa tasavia ila sunjuuj toit. Eemoghon Avuvu Patabuan iuluul ghiit, ve ipasalungan sunjuuj toit inajarua Tamaan Maaron. *Yo 14:16; Ep 6:18*

<sup>27</sup> Maaron itirtiir iit tasob lolood, ve iwatag Avuvu Patabuan ngar toni paam. Ye iwatag: Sawa to Avuvu Patabuan ighur iit tamtoghon to Maaron ila sunjuuj toni, ye isunjuuj itaghon Maaron lolo.

### *Mbeb eta irau iwaghamun ghiit kat ne maau*

<sup>28</sup> Iit tawatag: Mbeb tisob to tivotvot, nene Maaron itortoor di tinim mbeb popoia pa yes to lolodi pani. Nene yes to ye ipoi di tinim le itaghon tau ngar toni. *Mbnp 50:20; 2Tim 1:9*

<sup>29</sup> Pasa, yes to ye tau isia di pataghaan, tauto ngar toni iyaryaan padi ighaze igham uraat padi ve itoor di lee tigham katin ngar to Natu Yesu Krisi. Leso ye inim aidaba, ve imuun pa nditazi ve ndilivu katindi tonowen. *2Kor 3:18; Ep 1:5; Kol 1:15+; 1Pe 1:2*

<sup>30</sup> Ve yes to Maaron ngar toni iyaryaan padi, tauto ipoi di tinim le. Ve yes to ipoi di tinim le, tauto igham di tineep denjadi ila mata. Ve yes to igham di tineep denjadi ila mata, nene ye pale ikis di tineep tunja ila toni ila ila le igham di tila tineep tomani ila nguruba lolo izi ndug sambam. *Yo 10:27+; 1Kor 6:11*

### *Mbeb eta irau irab motin ghiit pa Maaron maau*

<sup>31</sup> Laak, ighaze Maaron igham tovene pait, pale tasaav vena? Ighaze ye tau ivool toit, sei irau iwaghamun ghiit? Maau. *Mbo 56:4; Hib 13:6*

<sup>32</sup> Aghita. Maaron inguruut tau Natu pait maau. Ye ipuli izi inim taan, ve igham inaad ve imaat pait. Ighaze venen, Maaron pale igham leed mbeb toni popoia to naol ne, raraate inimale igham Natu pait. *Yo 3:16*

<sup>33</sup> Ve iit tamtoghon to Maaron isia ghiit tanim le, sei pale ipayoon ghiit pa savsaveen? Maau. Pasa, Maaron tau igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata wa. *Is 50:8+*

<sup>34</sup> Ve sei pale ighur atia pait pa sosor toit? Maau. Pasa, Yesu Krisi imaat pa sosor toit, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen wa. Ve aazne, ye inepneep ila Maaron nima waan, ve sunjuuj toni inajarua Tama pait. *Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:1; Hib 7:24+; 1Yo 2:1*

<sup>35</sup> Aghita. Krisi lolo ineep toit kat. Tovenen sa mbeb irau irab motin ghiit pani? Maau. Patanani naol naol to tivotvot pait inimale taneep sami, ma tamtoghon tighur patanani pait pasa, tataghon Krisi, ma pitool ghiit, ma mbolaan igham ghiit, ma timbut ghiit pa buza, ma patanani ite paam, mbeb eta tovene irau irab motin ghiit pa Krisi maau. <sup>36</sup> Onoon, patanani naol tonene tivotvot pait. Saveenja timbooda pataghaan tovene:

“Yei ninim lem wa. Tauto sawa isob, tirabrab sorokin ghei nimatmaat.  
Ye tighita ghei ninimale sipsip to timbit di pa tirab di.” *Mbo 44:22;*  
*1Kor 4:9, 15:30+*

<sup>37</sup> Eemoghon patanani naol tonene irau tiwaghamun ghiit maau. Pasa, Krisi lolo pait kat, ve igham ghiit talib padi. *Yo 16:33; 1Kor 15:57; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 4:4; Syg 12:11*

<sup>38-39</sup> Tovenen you naghur ila kat tovene: Iit to taneep tunja ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron lolo ineep toit kat, ve mbeb eta irau irab motin ghiit pani maau. Mateen, ma nepoonjaad to taan, anjela eta, avuvu samia eta, mbeb to ledi tapiridi tintina, ngar to aazne ivotvot, ngar to muri pale ivot, mbeb to tineep sala, ma mbeb to tineep sila kat, mbeb tisob to Maaron ighur di, eta irau irab motin ghiit pa Maaron toit to lolo pait kat ne maau. Maau le maau kat.

## 9

### *Paulus lolo ipatanan kat pa yes Israela to tighur ila to Krisi maau*

<sup>1</sup> Saveen to you naghaze nasavia, nene kaarom maau. Nene saveen onoon, ve nasavia toman lolog. Pasa, you tamtoghon to Krisi. Ve Avuvu Patabaan to ighamgham pooz payou ne, ye igham ghou nayamaan taug naghaze saveen tonene, nene onoon moghon. <sup>2-3</sup> Sawa isob, you naneep toman lolog ipatanan kat ve natanan pa yes Israela. Pasa, yes tamtoghon tiou, ve pughu tiei ee moghon. Tovenen lolog iyaryaan kat naghaze Maaron igham mulin di, ghoru poia. Ighaze Maaron irau ipaghau mbalmbali toni padi, ve ighuri iza tiou, nene poia moghon. Onoon kat, ighaze ataam ite paam ineep maau, you irau nayokia taug ve Maaron irab motin ghou pa Krisi ve nalaleg, lesu nauul di. *Igham 32:32; Ro 10:1*

<sup>4</sup> Yes Israela, Maaron igham mbeb popoiadi naol padi. Ye igham di tinim ndinat. Ve muun, inepneep ila lolodi, ve ipatoon tapiri ve poia toni padi. Pae katindi, Maaron imbua saveen toman di, lesu tilup di tinim ee moghon. Yes to tigham tutuun toni. Ve Maaron ipatoon sunuun ngara padi lesu titaghoni ila rumai lolo, ve imbua saveen toman di pa mbeb naol. *Mbnp 17:2, 28:14+; Igham 4:22, 19:5*

<sup>5</sup> Yes tivotvot ila to nditimbudi Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop. Ve sinj todi tonowen iseengga inim inim le aazne Krisi ivotvot ila todi. Krisi, ye Maaron, ve mbeb tisob tineep ila ye samba. Tovenen iit irau tapait iza pa poia toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon. *Mt 1:1+; Yo 1:1; Ro 1:3+, 11:28*

### *Abaram papaghu toni pida, yes Israela kat. Ve pida maau*

<sup>6</sup> Onoon, aazne Israela katindi tighur ila to Krisi maau. Tovenen pale tasaav vena pa saveen to Maaron imbua toman nditimbudi? Saveen tonowen inim yaghur sorok? Maau. Pasa, tamtoghon to tivotvot ila to yes Israela, tisob tinim Israela kat maau. *Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+*

<sup>7</sup> Ve Abaram papaghu toni tovene paam. Yes to tivotvot ila to Abaram, tisob tinim papaghu toni kat maau. Pasa, muun, Maaron isaav pa Abaram ighaze: “Papaghu tiom kat pale tivotvot ila to natum Isak moghon.” *Mbnp 21:12*

<sup>8</sup> Saveen tonene, ngara tovene: Yes to tivot ila sirj to Abaram, tisob tinim Maaron ndinatu maau. Yes to tivot titaghon saveen mbuaan toni, nene yes moghon to ye ighita di ighaze ye ndinatu. *Ga 3:29, 4:23,28*

<sup>9</sup> Pasa muun, Maaron imbua saveen toman Abaram ighaze:

“Sawa tonene ighaze ivot muul pa ndaman muri, you pale namuul nanim. Ve sawa to navot sone, azuwam Sara pale ipoop lem natum tamoot.” *Mbnp 18:10,14*

### *Maaron isia tamtoghon tinim le itaghon tau lolo*

<sup>10</sup> Ve tonene moghon maau. Matamim injal imuul ila pa timbumai Isak ve azuwa Rebeka paam. Rebeka ipoop booga ru. <sup>11-12</sup> Sawa to ipoop ndinatu ru tonowen sone, Maaron isaav pani ighaze:

“Muri, natum aidaba pale inim mbesoonja pa ngeu muria.” *Mbnp 25:23*

Sawa to Maaron isavia saveen tonene, ndipain ru tonenen tigham ngar poia eta, ma ngar samia eta sone. Maaron igham ngar tonene, leso ipatoon ataam to ye isia le tamtoghon. Pasa, ighaze ye isia tamtoghon eta inim le, nene pughu ineep ila tamtoghon tonenen tau ngar toni, ma uraat toni eta ne maau. Maaron itaghon tau lolo ve ngar toni, ve igham tamtoghon tonenen inim le. *Ro 8:29+; Ep 2:8*

<sup>13</sup> Ve Maaron saveen toni waaro ite isavia ngar raraate moghon. Ighaze:

“You lolog pa Yakop ve naghami pa uraat tiou. Ve Esau, you matag ila pani maau. Napuli ineep.” *Mal 1:2+*

<sup>14</sup> Ighaze tovene, pale tasaav vena? Maaron ngar toni denja maau? Tagham ngar tovene malep. *Lo 32:4; Mbo 92:15*

<sup>15</sup> Pasa aghita. Muun, Maaron isaav pa Mose ighaze:

“Ngar to lolog isamin tamtoghon, nene ineep to you taug. Ighaze ateg waaro tamtoghon eta ve naghaze nareu sosor toni, nene pale naghams tovene. Tamtoghon to ighaze lolog isamini ve lolog pa nauuli, nene pale nauuli.” *Igham 33:19*

<sup>16</sup> Tovenen Maaron ighita tamtoghon lolodi ve ngar to tizuaria di pani, ve igham di tinim le ne maau. Ighaze lolo isamin tamtoghon eta, ve isia inim le, ye itaghon tau lolo. *Ep 2:8+; 2Tim 1:9; Tit 3:5*

<sup>17</sup> Ve Maaron alinja waaro ite to timbooda, isaav tovene: Muun, Maaron isaav pa kinik to yes Isipa ighaze:

“You taug naghur ghom unum kinik, leso unum ataam pa napatoon tapirig ivot ighazoon, ve muri tivotia varug irau taan isob.” *Igham 9:16*

<sup>18</sup> Tovenen Maaron itataghon tau lolo. Ighaze lolo pa iuul tamtoghon eta, nene pale lolo isamini ve ireu sosor toni. Ve ighaze lolo pa igham tamtoghon eta ngar toni iyaryaan kat leso izoor ye alinja, ye irau igham tovene paam. *Igham 4:21, 7:3; Yo 12:40; Ro 11:25*

### *Mbalmbali to Maaron ve poia toni*

<sup>19</sup> Tamtoghon tiam eta pale ighason ghou ighaze: “Wai, ighaze Maaron ighamgham tovene, pughu vena to ye ighaze iit leed sosor pa ngar toit samsamia? Ighaze ye lolo pa ngar eta ivot, sei irau izoora?”

<sup>20</sup> Ve you pale napamuul ghasoniin toni tovene: “Yom sa ngeu to ughaze urere Maaron pa ngar toni? Vena, uur eta irau isaav pa tamtoghon to igharaata ighaze: ‘Pughu vena to yom ugharaat ghou tovene?’ ” Nene maau. *Is 45:9, 64:8*

<sup>21</sup> Tamtoghon to gharatoon uur ighagharaat di itaghon tau lolo. Pasa, ye iza pa uraat tonowen. Tovenen ye irau igham taan ndoun eez inim, ve igharaat

pida inim uur poia kat, lesu ineep pa uraat tintina. Ve pida, ye igharaata inim uur to ineep pa uraat soroksorok.

*2Tim 2:20*

<sup>22</sup> Maaron ighamgham tovene paam. Ye ighaze ipaghazonan tamtoghon pa tapiri, ve ipatoon mbalmbali toni pa ngar samia. Tauto ighur tamtoghon pida, lesu mbalmbali toni iza todi ve tilaledi. Eemoghon ye iwaghamun di rikia maau. Itatan ate, ve isasaan di. <sup>23</sup> Ve ye ighaze ipaghazonan tamtoghon pa iza tiina ve poia toni paam. Tauto tamtoghon pida, ye ighur di, lesu lolo isamin di ve igham di tila tineep tomani ila nguruba lolo. <sup>24</sup> Nene nasavia iit to Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le. Iit Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam.

<sup>25</sup> Saveeja, propet Hosea isavia muun wa. Ighaze:

“Yes to tamtoghon tiou maau, you pale nawaat di naghaze ‘tamtoghon tiou.’ Ve yes to muun lolog padi maau, you pale nasaav padi naghaze: ‘You lolog payam kat.’”

*Hos 2:23; 1Pe 2:10*

<sup>26</sup> Ve ndug to muun tamtoghon tineep pani, ve Maaron isaav padi ighaze: “Yam tamtoghon tiou maau,” ndug tonowen tamtoghona, to pale tiwaat di tighaze Maaron mata yaryaara ndinatu.”

*Hos 1:10*

<sup>27</sup> Isaia paam ivotia saveeja injarua yes Israela ighaze:

“Onoon, yes Israela, tamtoghon todi ndinndin ndinndin tinimale magargaar to te. Eemoghon tamtoghon todi to you pale naghama mulin di, yes ival maau. Enjaeja moghon.”

*Mbnp 22:17; Is 10:22+; Ro 11:5*

<sup>28</sup> Pasa, Maaron irau isaan maau. Atia to ye ighaze ighuri pa tamtoghon to taan, ye pale igham uraata rikia moghon, ve ighuri isob iza todi. <sup>29</sup> Nene itaghon saveeja waaro ite to muun propet Isaia ivotia. Ighaze:

“Inimale Maaron ariana ighurghur tamtoghon toit pida maau, tone iit tasob talaleed tanimale yes Sodoma ve Gomora.”

*Is 1:9*

### *Yes Israela tiyel pa ataam to ghurla*

<sup>30</sup> Tovenen pale tasaav vena? Ndug ndug to muun tizuaria di pa tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata maau, tauto aazne tighur ila to Krisi, ve ye igham di tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata wa.

*Ro 1:16+, 3:22, 4:5; Ga 2:16; Pil 3:9*

<sup>31</sup> Eemoghon yes Yuda to tizuaria di tighaze le titaghon katin tutuun to Mose, lesu tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, nene yes titooova le tiraua maau.

*Ro 10:2+, 11:7; Ga 5:4*

<sup>32</sup> Pasa, lolodi pa titaghon ataam to ghurla maau, ve tighaze uraat ve ngar popoia to tighamgham di, nene pale igham di tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata. Tauto tinim tamtoghon to itut aghe ila yaam, ve itap izi.

*Lu 2:34; 1Kor 1:23*

<sup>33</sup> Ngar to tighami, saveeja timbooda pataghaan wa. Isaav tovene:

“Aghita. You naghur yaam eez ineep izi lolooz Zion.

Yaam tonowen, tamtoghon pida pale titut aghedi ila, ve titap tizi.

Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni, nene pale tighita ghurla todi anona. Eta irau ighur mata pani sorok ve maya ne maau.”

*Mbo 118:22; Is 8:14, 28:16; Pe 2:6+*

## 10

### *Yes Israela tighazon pa Maaron ataam toni sone*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, you naghama ngar tiina kat pa yes Israela naghaze le Maaron igham mulin di, ghoru poia. Tauto sawa isob, sunuun tiou injarua Maaron padi.

*Ro 9:3*

<sup>2</sup> You nawatag katin di, tovenen you irau nasavia gabuadi. Onoon, ngar todi iyaryaana kat tighaze le titaghon katin ataam to Maaron. Eemoghon

tighazoon kat pa Maaron lolo ve ngar toni maau. Tauto tiyel pa ataam toni.  
*Mbanj 21:20*

<sup>3</sup> Pasa, ataam to Maaron igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata, nene tighilaala sone. Tauto tizurun ataam toni tonowen, ve tiyoon ila ataam to taghoniin tutuun tighaze ngar tonowen pale igham di tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata.  
*Ro 9:31+; Pil 3:9*

<sup>4</sup> Eemoghon Kresi igham tutuun to Mose anoja ivot wa. Tauto ataam to taghoniin tutuun inim imuul izi toni. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni, ve igham di tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata. *Mt 5:17; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 3:24+; Hib 8:13*

*Ataam to taghur ila, lesa taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata*

<sup>5</sup> Ataam to taghoniin tutuun lesa taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata, nene ipatanan. Muun, Mose imbood saveeja ighaze: “Tamtoghon to ighaze itaghon katin tutuun, nene pale ineepp pooli.” *Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:27+; Ga 3:12*

<sup>6</sup> Ve ataam to taghur ila, lesa taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata, nene raurau. Pasa, isaav pait tovene: “Usaav ila lolom ughaze: ‘Sei irau iza ila sambam?’ Vene malep. Pasa, Maaron imbaan Kresi izi inim taan wa. Ughaze ughami imuul izi inim pasa?” <sup>7</sup> Ve usaav ughaze: ‘Sei irau izila ndug to mateeja?’ Vene paam malep. Pasa, Maaron ipamundigin Kresi pa mateeja wa. Yom ughaze upamundigini muul pasa?” <sup>8</sup> Saveeja tonene, ngara tovene: “Maaron saveeja toni ineepp mala pait maau. Pasa, ineepp ila avood ve lolood wa.” *Lo 30:11-14*

Laak, sa saveeja? Nene saveeja to yei nivovotia pa ataam to ghurla. <sup>9</sup> Saveeja tonowen isaav pait tovene: Ighaze taum avom uvotia ghurla tiom ila ival tiina matadi ughaze: “Yesu, ye Tiina tiou,” ve ighaze lolom ighur ila ughaze Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeja wa, nene pale Maaron igham mulin ghom, ve uneepp pooli. *Yo 3:15; Mbanj 16:31*

<sup>10</sup> Pasa, ighaze lolood ighur ila, nene pale Kresi igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. Ve ighaze tauud avood tavotia ghurla toiti ila ival tiina matadi, nene pale Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooli.

<sup>11</sup> Pasa, Maaron aliija to timbooda, isaav tovene:

“Tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni, nene pale tighita anoja to ghurla todi ve Maaron igham mulin di. Eta irau ighur mata pani sorok ve maya ne maau.” *Is 28:16; Ro 9:33*

<sup>12</sup> Saveeja tonene injarua tamtoghon tisob. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam. Pasa, Maaron ee moghon ineepp. Ye Tiina to iit tasob. Ve ye ighurghur poia toni tiina izaza to tamtoghon tisob to tighasoni pa ulaan. *Mbanj 10:34+; Ro 3:22,29; Ga 3:28*

<sup>13</sup> Pasa, Maaron aliija isaav ighaze:

“Tamtoghon tisob to tighason Maaron pa ulaan, ye pale igham mulin di ve tineep pooli.” *Yoel 2:32; Mbanj 2:21*

*Yes Israela ledi pughu eta pa tizurun Kresi maau*

<sup>14</sup> Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon tighur ila to Maaron maau, nene pale tighasoni pa ulaan vena? Ve ighaze tiloon varu maau, pale tighur ila toni vena? Ve ighaze ledi tamtoghon eta pa ivotia mos padi maau, pale tiloon Maaron varu vena? *Mbanj 8:30+*

<sup>15</sup> Ve ighaze timbaan yes uraata tila maau, pale tivotia mos pa tamtoghon vena? Pasa, Maaron aliija to timbooda, isaav tovene:

“Tamtoghon tighita yes to tilaghov varu poia inim, le igham di lolodi poia.” *Is 52:7; Ep 6:15*

<sup>16</sup> Eemoghon yes Israela tisob titaghon saveeja to varu poia maau. Enjaeja moghon. Isaia isavia saveeja muun wa. Ighaze:

“Tiina, sei ighur ila saveen to yei nivotia padi?” *Is 53:1; Yo 12:38; Hib 4:2*  
 17 Tovenen Maaron aliņa to talonlooņa, tauto ipamundigin ghiit pa taghur ila. Ve sawa to tivotia Krisi varu, tamtoghon tilooņ saveen toni.

18 Ighaze venen, pale tasaav vena pa yes Israela? Tilooņ varu poia sone? Maau. Yes tilooņa wa. Pasa, Maaron aliņa isaav tovene:

“Aliņadi ila irau taan, ve saveen todi ilaan irau ndug tisob.” *Mbo 19:4*

19 Ma vena? Yes Israela tilooņ saveen tonowen, ve tikankaan pa pughu? Maau. Yes irau tighazooņ pani. Aghita. Muuņ, Mose isaav ighaze:

“Yes ndug ndug to ledi izadi maau ve ledi ņgar maau, you pale naghham di tinim leg ve naghur poia tiou iza todi.

Ve yam pale aghita ņgar to naghham padi, ve igham gham atemim yabyab, ve aghaze le mbeb tovene ivot payam paam, ghoru poia.” *Lo 32:21; Ro 11:11,14*

20 Ve propet Isaia isaav ghazooņa kat ighaze:

“Tamtoghon to tizuarua di payou maau, yes tauto tindeen ghou.

Ve yes to tighason payou maau, tauto napatooņ taug padi.” *Is 65:1; Ro 9:30*

21 Eemoghon yes Israela, Isaia isavia saveen iņarua di ighaze:

“Yam to taliņamim saambu maau ve azorzoor aliņag, sawa isob you nakaak nimag ve nasasaņan gham pa amuul anim tiou. Eemoghon anim maau.” *Is 65:2*

## 11

### *Maaron irau ipul muri pa yes Israela maau*

1 Ighaze venen, pale tasaav vena? Maaron ipul muri pa tamtoghon toni? Maau kat! Aghita. You tamtoghon to Israel. You paghu to Abaram, ve pughu tiou ivot ila to Benyamin. *Mbo 94:14; 2Kor 11:22; Pil 3:5*

2 Maaron irau ipul muri pa yes Israela maau. Pasa, ye tau isia di tinim le wa. Matamim iņgal imuul ila pa kamos to propet Iliia. Maaron aliņa to timbooda, isaav tovene: Iliia ivotia sosor to yes Israela ila to Maaron, ve itaņ rorani ighaze:

3 “O Tiina, yes tirab propeta tiom tisob timatmaat wa.

Ve artaal to tigharaat di payom, tovene paam. Tireu di tisob timbiris tila wa.

Tovenen aazne, you engengou kat to naneep. Ve tizuarua di pa rabuuņ ghou paam.” *1King 19:10+*

4 Ve Maaron ipamuul Iliia aliņa ighaze:

“Maau. Aazne, you leg tamtoghon irau 7000 to nakis di ve tiyondyood ariņa. Tauto tiput aghedi pa maaron kaarom Baal maau.” *1King 19:18*

5 Aazne, ņgar raraate ivot muul. Maaron isia yes Israela pida tinim le, itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni. Tauto tighur ila to Krisi. *Ro 9:27*

6 Ndiran tonowen, Maaron igham di tinim le, itaghon uraat ve ņgar todi popoia ne maau. Ye itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni, ve igham di. Ve inimale ye igham di tinim le itaghon uraat ve ņgar todi popoia, tone poia toni tonowen inim poia tau maau. *Ro 4:4+, Ro 9:15+; Ep 2:8*

7 Ighaze tovene, pale tasaav vena? Mbeb to yes Israela tizuarua di pani, ival tiina tighami maau. Tamtoghon todi eņaņa to Maaron tau isia di tinim le, yes moghon to tighami. Ve yes pida, ve ipul di titaghon taudi ņgar todi. Tauto ņgar todi iyaryaan kat tighaze tizoor saveen toni. *Ro 9:31; 2Kor 3:14*

8 Saveeņa timbooda pataghaan tovene:

“Maaron igham di lolodi imaagh pa taudi tinimale tamtoghon to igheen le lolo imaagh kat. Tauto matadi tighita mbeb, eemoghon tighilaal pughu maau. Ve talinadi tilonloorj saveej, eemoghon titaghoni maau. Ve ngar todi tonowen isob sone. Iseenja iseenja ve inim aazne.” *Lo 29:3+; Is 29:10; Yo 12:40; Mbanj 28:26+*

<sup>9</sup> David paam isavia saveej injarua di ighaze:

“Toj to aniiñ todi ineej izala, pale inim liis padi, ve inim yaam to titut aghedi ila, ve titap tizi. Leso iyat sosor todi.\* *Mbo 69:22+*

<sup>10</sup> Matadi pale ipis, ve tighilaal maau.

Ve yes pale timbaad patañani tiina le ndimodi ikook, ve tineep tovene le alok.”

*Yes Israela tizurun Krisi, tauto ighur soso pa varu poia ila irau ndug ndug*

<sup>11</sup> Yes Israela to tighur ila to Krisi maau ne, yes tinimale tamtoghon to itut aghe ila yaam, ve itap. Ve vena, pale tineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila? Maau. Pale timundig muul. Onoon, aazne tiyel pa ataam to Maaron. Eemoghon ngar to tighami, nene inim ataam pa Maaron igham mulin ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne. Leso yes Israela tighita ngar poia to ye igham padi, ve lolodi igham pani kat, ve timuul tila toni. *Mbanj 13:46; Ro 10:19*

<sup>12</sup> Sawa to yes Israela tiyel pa ataam to Maaron ve tipul muridi pani, nene inim ataam pa poia tiina to Maaron iza to ival tiina to taan. Pasa sawa tonenen, poia toni injarua ival tiina to Yuda maau. Ve ighaze venen, iit tawatag: Ighaze yes Israela tisob titoor ngar todi imuul ila pa Maaron, nene pale poia toni tiina kat iza to tamtoghon tisob, le ilib pa poia toni to muuj iza todi.† *Ro 11:25*

<sup>13</sup> Yo, you naghaze nasavia saveej pida injarua yam to Yuda maau. Pasa, Maaron imbaañ ghou pa naghama uraat payam. Ve you naghita naghaze uraat tiou tonene, nene uraat tiina, ve uraat tau. Tovenen naghaze naghama katin uraat tiou. *Mbanj 9:15*

<sup>14</sup> Pasa, ighaze uraat tiou ighur anoja popoia naol tivot ila lolomim, nene pale nditag Israela tighita ve lolodi igham pani, ve tamtoghon todi pida pale titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron ve igham mulin di. *Ro 10:19*

<sup>15</sup> Aghita. Sawa to yes Israela tizoor Maaron ngar toni, ve ye ipul muri padi, nene inim ataam pa ival tiina to taan yesña Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon. Tovenen muri, ighaze Maaron igham mulin yes Israela paam, ve yesña tilup di muul tinim ee moghon, nene inimale mundigiinj to yes mateeña.‡

<sup>16</sup> Sawa to tigharaat mberet, ighaze tipamuuj Maaron pa pida muuj, nene pale mberet isob tonenen inim Maaron le. Ve ai oliv tovene paam. Ighaze waria inim Maaron le, nene pale boga paam tisob tinim Maaron le.§ *Nam 15:17+*

\* **11:9:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveej to tonj, nene iza to tutuuj to Maaron igham pa yes Israela. Tutuuj tonowen, nene mbeb poia. Eemoghon yes Israela tigham ngar tiina kat pani. Tauto ighamun ngar todi, ve tighilaal Yesu maau. † **11:12:** Sawa to yes Yuda tizoorn dug tighaze tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon, yes tiyel pa ataam to Maaron. Eemoghon iit tawatag: Mateen toni to inim ataam pa Maaron ireu sosor toit ve igham mulin ghiit. Ve sawa to Yuda tighur patañani pa mbanjoona to Krisi, yes tipul Yerusalem ve tighau tila pa ndug pida. Mbeb tonenen to inim ataam pa yes to Yuda maau ne tilonj varu poia. ‡ **11:15:** Ataam ite to tator saveej waaro tonene, nene vene: “nene iit tawatag: Sawa to Maaron ipamundigin yes mateeña, inim igharau wa.” § **11:16:** Mberet pida to tipamuuj Maaron pani, nene iza to yes Israela enaena to tighur ila to Yesu muuj. Ve ai oliv waria, nene iza to yes Israela nditimbudi Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop to Maaron imbuua saveej toman di. Mbeb ru tonowen tigham Maaron lolo ineej tunja ila to yes Israela. Tauto ye irau ipul muri padi kat maau.

*Mataad velegin yes Israela malep. Pasa iit paam, Maaron irau ighurghur ghiit maau*

<sup>17</sup> Yes Israela tinimale ai oliv to tipatari. Ve yam to Yuda maau ne, animale oliv susu bogadi. Aazne, nene inimale Maaron isoop oliv to tipatari boga pida tizi, ve ighur gham ala apaak ıla inadi. Tauto aazne, atub toman oliv to patariin tonowen boga pida, ve yamņa aghamgham taan ngoreeņa ıla waria. *Yer 11:16; Yo 15:2+; Ep 2:11+*

<sup>18</sup> Eemoghon apakur taumim sorok aghaze: “Yei popoiamai ve nilib pa oliv boga pida to Maaron isoop di tizi.” Venen malep. Matamim ingal. Yam ai boga moghon. Ai waria ighamgham tapiri ilat tiam maau. Yam aghamgham tapirimim ıla ai waria.

<sup>19</sup> Ve yam pida pale amundig ve asaav aghaze: “Oliv boga tonowen, Maaron isoop di tizi, leso yei nila nigham inadi.” <sup>20</sup> Saveeņ tiam tonanan onoon. Eemoghon Maaron isoop di sorok maau. Ye isoop di tizi pasa, yeis tighur ıla toni maau. Ve aazne, yam agham inadi pasa, ayoon ariņa ve akis ghurla tiam. Eemoghon apakur taumim malep. Yam amatughez. *Is 66:2,5; 1Kor 10:12; Pil 2:12; 1Pe 1:17*

<sup>21</sup> Pasa, ighaze Maaron ighurghur oliv tau boga maau, nene pale yam paam, ye irau ighurghur gham maau.

<sup>22</sup> Tovenen matamim ingal pooi. Onoon, Maaron ye poia pughu. Eemoghon ye irau ighurghur ghiit maau. Yes Israela to tipul muridi pani ve titap, ye ighurghur di maau. Ve yam, ghoru igham poian gham. Eemoghon yam irau akis poia toni ariņa, ve aneep iloņ ıla. Ighaze maau, ye pale isoop gham azi paam. *1Kor 15:2; Hib 3:14*

<sup>23</sup> Ve muri, ighaze yes Israela titoor ngar todi ve tighur ıla to Krisi, nene pale Maaron ipaak di tila inadi muul. Pasa, ye tapiri irau igham tovene. <sup>24</sup> Aghita. Yam to Yuda maau ne, animale oliv susu. Yam avot ıla oliv to patariin ne maau. Eemoghon Maaron igham uraat payam, tauto aazne apaak ıla oliv to patariin tonowen ve anim boga. Ighaze Maaron igham tovene payam, onoon kat, oliv to patariin bogadi to ye isoop di tizi, ye pale ipaak di tila inadi muul.

*Muri, yes Israela pale tighur ıla to Krisi*

<sup>25</sup> Yam tonvetaz, you naghaze navotia mbeb yongaan eez payam. Leso apakur gham sorok sob. Onoon, aazne Maaron ipul yes Israela pida titaghon taudi ngar todi. Tauto ngar todi iyaryaan kat tighaze tizoor saveeņ toni. Eemoghon ye irau ipul di tineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ıla ne maau. Pale tinepneep tovene, le ye iyou ndug ndug tamtoghonadi to ye isia di pataghaan ne tisob tinim le. *Lu 21:24; Yo 10:16; Syg 7:9*

<sup>26</sup> Ghoru igham mulin yes Israela tisob paam. Saveeņa timbooda pataghaan wa:

“Volaanņa pale ineep lolooz Zion ve inim.

Ve ye pale igham Yakop papaghu toni tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve matadi ingal Maaron muul. *Mbo 14:7; Is 59:20*

<sup>27</sup> Ve you pale naghur ledi atam paghu, leso nareu sosor todi ve yeiņa nilup ghei muul ninim ee moghon.” *Is 27:9; Yer 31:33+; Hib 8:8+*

<sup>28</sup> Aazne, yes Israela to tighur ıla varu poia maau, tinim Maaron koia. Ve nene inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza to ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne. Eemoghon ye lolo inepneep to yes Israela sone. Pasa, ye tau isia di tinim le wa. Ve nditimbudi Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, to ndamodi padi. *Lo 7:8, 10:15; Ro 9:5*

<sup>29</sup> Ighaze Maaron ipoi tamtoghon eta inim le, ve igham mbeb poia eta pani, ye irau itoor ngar toni muul ne maau. Tovenen ye irau ipul muri pa



tamtoghon tonenen kat, ma igham mulin mbbeb tonenen ne maau. *Nam 23:19*

<sup>30</sup> Aghita. Muun, yam to Yuda maau ne, azorzoor Maaron ngar toni. Ve aazne, yes Yuda anadi tighamgham tovene. Eemoghon ngar to tighami, tauto inim ataam payam ve Maaron lolo isamin gham, ve ireu sosor tiam.

<sup>31</sup> Tovenen aazne, yes Israela tizorzoor Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon muri, poia toni to ye lolo isamin yam to Yuda maau, ve ireu sosor tiam, nene pale ipamundigin ngar todi. Leso titoor ngar todi, ve Maaron lolo isamin di ve ireu sosor todi paam. <sup>32</sup> Pasa, Maaron ipul ngar to zoraan saveen ighamun iit tasob. Leso iit tasob leed ataam ee moghon pa tala toni. Nene poia toni to ye lolo isamin ghiit ve ireu sosor toit. Ataam ite paam maau. *Ro 3:9; Ga 3:22*

### *Tapait Maaron pa ngar toni*

<sup>33</sup> Onoon kat, Maaron, ye ngar pughu. Ngar toni, nene ila le ila kat, inimale mazovan bibiliina. Pasa, ye iwatag mbbeb tisob. Sei irau iwatag katin ngar toni ve ataam to ye itaghoni? Ighaze tatoova pa tagham ngar pani, nene pale ngar toit iraua maau. *Yop 11:7+; Mbo 92:5*

<sup>34</sup> “Pasa, sei iwatag Ngeu Tiina ngar toni?

Ve sei irau iuuli pa ngar?

*Is 40:13; 1Kor 2:16*

<sup>35</sup> Ve sei igham Maaron le mbbeb, lesu muri iyati? Maau.” *Yop 35:7, 41:11*

<sup>36</sup> Pasa, ye tau to inim pughu pa mbbeb tisob. Ve mbbeb tisob tiyaryaana ila toni, ve tineep lesu tipaghazonan ye iza. Tovenen iit tapaiti irau sawa isob. Onoon. *1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16; Hib 2:10; Syg 4:11*

## 12

### *Tapul tauud tanim Maaron le*

<sup>1</sup> Tovenen yam tonjvetaz, aghita. Maaron lolo isamin ghiit ve igham mulin ghiit wa. Tauto naghaze napariaan gham pa aghur anonamim ila pa Maaron inim watoonrau mata yaryaara. Watoonrau tovene, nene patabuan ila ye mata, ve ighami lolo poia kat. Ighaze tambees pa Maaron itaghon ataam tovene, nene denja. *Yo 4:24; Ro 6:13; 1Pe 2:5*

<sup>2</sup> Yes to titaghon ngar to taan, yam ala toman di pa ngar todi muul malep. Apul Maaron itoor ngar tiam ve gabuamim inim paghu kat. Leso aghilaal ngar to Maaron lolo pani. Nene ngar to poia kat, ve denja moghon, ve ighami lolo poia. *Ep 4:23, 5:17; 1Yo 2:15+*

### *Tangabiiz poian tauud, ve iit enaena tagham uraat to Maaron ighuri inim nimaad*

<sup>3</sup> Maaron ighur ghou nanim uraata toni itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni. Tovenen you naghaze napariaan gham asob tovene: Agham ngar sorok aghaze yam popoiamim alib pa nditamim malep. Yam irau angabiiz poian taumim: Maaron igham gham aghur ila ariana ve ataghon katin ghurla tiam ngara, ma maau? *2Kor 13:5; Pil 2:3*

<sup>4</sup> Iit anonaad le babaana naol: Agheed, nimaad, avood, mataad, ve mbbeb pida paam. Ve anonaad to naol ne, ledi uraat enaena irau di. <sup>5</sup> Iit to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, tovene paam. Iit tanimale Krisi nima, aghe, ve anona babaana pida paam to tilup di tinim ee moghon. *1Kor 12:12-27*

<sup>6</sup> Maaron irei uraat ve tapiri naol naol le irau ghiit, itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni. Tovenen iit irau tagham uraat toit toit. Ighaze Maaron ighur ngeu eta

inim propet, ngeu tonenen irau ivotia Maaron aliņa pa tamtoğhon itağhon ghurla toni.\*

*1Kor 12:4+; Ep 4:7,11+; 1Pe 4:10+*

<sup>7</sup>Iğhaze Maaron iğham ngeu eta le nğar pa uraat to ulaaņ tamtoğhon, ye irau itağhon katin nğar to ulaaņ. Ve iğhaze tamtoğhon eta le uraat pa ipatoot tamtoğhon pa Maaron aliņa, ye irau ipatoot di kat. <sup>8</sup>Ve iğhaze eta le nğar pa uraat to palotiņ tamtoğhon, ye irau ipalot di. Ve iğhaze eta le uraat pa reiņ mbeb pa yes mbolaanņa, ye irau iuul di kat, ve irei mbeb toni toman lolo poia. Iğhaze eta le nğar pa nğiniņ uraat, ye irau mata iza pa uraat toni, ve iğham katini. Ve iğhaze eta le nğar pa uraat to ulaaņ yes to pataņani iğham di, ye irau iuul di toman lolo poia.

*2Kor 9:6-13; 1Pe 5:2*

### *Tutuņ pida to tiņaruā tamtoğhon to Kriši*

<sup>9</sup>Iğhaze yam aghur lolomim pa tamtoğhon, agham kaarom pani malep. Aghur lolomim padi kat, ve apatooņ anoņā ivot. Yam irau aghur koi pa nğar samia ve aneep sağuan pani. Ve nğar poia, għoro akisi tuņjā. *2Kor 6:6; 1Tes 5:21+; 1Pe 1:22*

<sup>10</sup>Yam anim toņvetaz to Kriši wa. Tovenen lolomim pa taumim kat ve agham poian gham. Agham nğar pa taumim izamim malep. Apait nditamim pa nğar popoia to yes tigham di.

*Ga 5:26; Pil 2:3; Hib 13:1*

<sup>11</sup>Uraat to agham pa Ngeu Tiina, matamim mormoria pani malep. Apul Avuvu Patabuaņ ipamundigin gham, lesō matamim kaviaanņa pa mbesooņ tiam, ve aghami toman lolomim.

*1Tes 5:19*

<sup>12</sup>Yam awatag: Muri, Maaron pale iğham mulin għiit ve taneep pooi. Matamim ingal mbeb tonene ve aghur matamim pani irau sawa isob. Leso iğham gham lolomim poia. Ve ayoon ariana pa badooņ pataņani, ve asuņ irau sawa isob. Apul sunuun malep.

*Ro 5:2, 15:13; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:16+; Yems 1:4*

<sup>13</sup>Iğhaze mbolaan iğham Maaron tamtoğhon toni, għoro auul di. Ve iğhaze loomba tilat, yam agham di toman lolomim poia, ve aņgin poian di.

*2Kor 8:7; Hib 13:2; 1Pe 4:9*

<sup>14</sup>Iğhaze tamtoğhon tighur pataņani payam pasa, atagħon nğar to Kriši, yam aghur samia iza todi malep. Aghason Maaron pa iğham poian di.

*Mt 5:44+; 1Kor 4:12; 1Pe 3:9*

<sup>15</sup>Yes to tinidi iza, yam tinimim iza toman di. Ve yes to ledi pataņani ve titan, yam ataņ toman di. <sup>16</sup>Yam asob alup lolomim ve nğar tiam inim ee mogħon. Apait taumim, ve ala toman yes to izadi tintina mogħon malep. Yam irau alup gham toman yes to ledi izadi maau. Ve aparim taumim pa nğar tiam malep.†

*Mbo 131:1+; Ro 15:5+; 2Kor 13:11; Pil 2.2*

<sup>17</sup>Iğhaze tamtoğhon tigham samin gham, ayati pa nğar samia malep. Atoova pa atagħon nğar to denjā mogħon ila tamtoğhon tisob matadi.

*Mt 5:39; 2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 5:15*

<sup>18</sup>Ve atoova pa alup gham toman tamtoğhon tisob anim ee mogħon. Tovenen sa nğar to yam irau aghami pa ilup gham, għoro aghami.

*Mt 5:9; Ro 14:19; Hib 12:14*

<sup>19</sup>Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Nayol aliņag muul. Nğar samia to tamtoğhon tigham payam, yam ayati malep. Apuli ila Maaron nima. Ye tau pale iğhur pataņani iņaruā di. Pasa, Maaron aliņa to timbooda, isaav iğhaze:

\* **12:6:** Ataam ite to tatoon saveeņ waaro tonene, nene vene: "ngeu tonenen irau ivotia Maaron aliņa pa tamtoğhon itağhon saveeņ to iit taghur ila." † **12:16:** Ataam ite to tatoon saveeņ waaro tonene, nene vene: "Azuaria gham pa uraat tintina pa agham izamim pani malep. Uraat tau tamtoğhon tighita inimale uraat sorok, yam irau aghami toman lolomim poia."

“You leg uraat pa naghur atia pa ngar samia. Taug pale nayati.” *Lo 32:35; Mbo 94:1; Hib 10:30*

<sup>20</sup> Tovenen taumim ayat ngar samia malep. Agham poian koiamimja. Pasa, Maaron aliña waaro ite isaav tovene:

“Ighaze koiam eta pitoola, ugham a aniinj.

Ve ighaze muruni, ugham a ya.

Leso ughami ighilaala sosor toni, ve maya.” *Igham 23:4+; Np 25:21+; Mt 5:44*

<sup>21</sup> Tovenen apul ngar samia itatan gham malep. Yam irau atatan ngar samia pa ngar poia.

## 13

### *Taneep ila yes pooza to taan sambadi*

<sup>1</sup> Tamtoghon tisob irau tineep ila yes pooza to taan to tingin ghiit ne sambadi. Pasa, pooza eta to taan iyon sorok maau. Maaron tau ighur uraat tonowen ila nimadi. *Yo 19:11; Tit 3:1; 1Pe 2:13+*

<sup>2</sup> Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta izoor yes pooza to taan, nene ye izoor Maaron. Pasa, Maaron to ighur di pa uraat todi. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta izoor di, ye pale igham atia pa ngar toni tonenen. <sup>3</sup> Laak, sei masin to timatughez pa yes pooza to taan? Tamtoghon to tighamgham ngar poia? Maau. Ndiran to tighamgham ngar samsamia, to timatughez padi. Tovenen ighaze yom lolom pa yes pooza to taan tighur patañani payom maau, ghoru ugham ngar poia moghon. Leso umatughez sob, ve yes pooza tipait ghom.

<sup>4</sup> Pasa, pooza to taan, yes mbesoonja to Maaron. Yes tineep pa tiuul ghom, lesu uneep pooi. Eemoghon ighaze ughamgham ngar samia, ghoru upatum ghom. Pasa, yes tikis buza sorok maau. Yes izadi pa ghuruun atia pa tamtoghon to tighamgham ngar samia. Leso tipatoon mbalmbali to Maaron padi. Ve yes irau tighurghur ghom maau. <sup>5</sup> Tovenen iit tasob irau taneep ila yes pooza sambadi, ve taloon aliñadi. Pasa ighaze tazoor di, nene pale Maaron ate yabyab pait, ve yes tigham ye nagho ve tighur atia pait. Ve mbeb ite. Ighaze tazoor di, nene pale tauud tayamaana ila lolood taghaze iit tagham sosor ila Maaron mata.

<sup>6</sup> Pughu tonene to yam irau apiyaav takes paam. Pasa, yes pooza, nene yes mbesoonja to Maaron. Sawa isob, yes tipamaat pa uraat to Maaron ighuri ila nimadi. <sup>7</sup> Tovenen sa mbeb to yam irau agham pa yes pooza, ghoru aghami. Ighaze tipoi gham pa takes, ghoru agham padi. Ve yes to ledi izadi, yam atandag padi ve apakur di. Pasa, ighaze agham padi tovene, nene denja. *Mt 22:21*

### *Taghur lolood pa tamtoghon tisob ve tagham poian di*

<sup>8</sup> Ighaze agham bun, apuli ineeep mala sob. Rikia ve ayati. Eemoghon iit tasob leed bun tiina eez inepneep. Tayati, pale taraua maau. Bun toit, nene vene: Iit irau lolood pa tamtoghon tisob ve tagham poian di. Pasa, ngeu to ighaze lolo pa tamtoghon ve igham poian di, nene ye ipatoon tutuun anonja ivot. *Mt 22:37-40; Ga 5:14*

<sup>9</sup> Pasa, tutuun to naol ne animale “Ughur maat malep,” “Urab tamtoghon imaat malep,” “Uyub malep,” “Lolom igham pa nditam mbeb todi malep,” ve tutuun pida paam, nene tisob tineep ila tutuun ee moghon tonene lolo: “Lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di, animale lolom pa taum.” *Igham 20:13+; Wkp 19:18*

<sup>10</sup> Ighaze lolood pa tamtoghon, nene iit irau tagham sosor eta padi maau. Tauto ighaze lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, nene pale tataghon tutuunj ngara ve tagham tutuunj anonja ivot. *1Kor 13:4+; Ga 5:6; Yems 2:8*

### *Sawa inim igharau wa*

<sup>11</sup> Tovenen yam irau ataghon ngar tovene. Pasa, yam aghilaal sawa tonene wa. Tovenen agheen iraua. Amundig! Pasa, sawa to Maaron igham mulin ghiit, nene inim igharau wa. Sawa to iit taghur ila muun, sawa tonenen inepneep mala sone. Eemoghon aazne, inim igharau wa. Tovenen agheen iraua. Amundig! *1Kor 7:29+; Ep 5:14; 1Tes 5:6+*

<sup>12</sup> Aghita. Mbonj ighaze isob, ve ndugizau tonene. Tovenen tapul ngar to ndoroom isob ineeple, ve tandud ghiit pa ngar to ghazoonja inimale ndaaba tigharaat di pa mburuguunj to malmal. *Ep 5:11, 6:11+*

<sup>13</sup> Iit irau tataghon ngar to ghazoonja tanimale tamtoghon to tilaagh pa ndag. Ve ngar to talup ghiit pa ghunuunj ve ghamuunj ngar samsamia naol, ngar to ghuruunj maat, ngar to mataad samia tanimale ngavuun, ngar to parzoraan, ve ngar to nujuuaanj toman ngar samsamia pida paam, nene tagham di muul malep. *Lu 21:34; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 4:3; 1Yo 1:7*

<sup>14</sup> Agham ngar to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi inim lemim, inimale andud gham pa nonogiija paghu. Ve ngar samsamia to lolomim mungina ipapazaagh gham pani, nene akaal ataam pa ghamuunji malep. *Ga 3:27; Ep 4:24; Kol 3:10; 1Pe 2:11*

## 14

### *Ighaze nditaad pida titaghon ataam ite pa ghurla todi, nene tayou avood padi malep*

<sup>1</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta ghurla toni iyaryaaj sone, ve ye ighaze ilat toman gham pa sunuunj, ghoru ayok pani, ve aghami toman lolomim poia. Ayou avomim pani pa ngar toni pida to ite ris pa ngar tiam ne malep. *Ro 15:1; 1Kor 8:9+, 9:22*

<sup>2</sup> Tamtoghon pida tighur ila tighaze yes irau tighan mbeb tisob. Ve tamtoghon pida, ghurla todi iyaryaaj kat maau, ve tigham ngar tovene: Ighaze tighan mbeb pida mindadi, nene pale igham di tingalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Tauto tighanghan aniij ve ndoor moghon.\*

<sup>3</sup> Yes to tighanghan mbeb tisob, matadi izi pa nditadi to timatughez pa ghaniin mbeb pida malep. Ve yes to timatughez pa ghaniin mbeb pida, tovene paam. Tighita nditadi to tighanghan mbeb tisob, ve tighaze yes tissor malep. Pasa, yes paam, Maaron igham di tinim le. *Kol 2:16*

<sup>4</sup> Ve yom sei to ughaze ungabiiz yes mbesoonja to Ngeu Tiina pa ngar to tighamghami? Maaron tau pale ingabiiz di. Ighaze ighita di ighaze ngar todi denja, ma tissor, nene ye mbeb toni. Eemoghon ye pale ighita di ighaze ngar todi denja. Pasa, ye irau ipalot di, leso tiyoon arianja ve titaghon ngar toni. *Mt 7:1; Yems 4:11+*

<sup>5</sup> Ve tamtoghon pida, yes tighita tighaze sawa eez to sunuunj, nene patabuanj ilib pa sawa pida. Ve tamtoghon pida tighita tighaze sawa to naol, nene raratedi moghon ila Maaron mata. Nene poia. Tamtoghon enaenja irau tigham ngar pooi pa mbeb tonene, ve sa ngar to tighita tighaze denja,

\* **14:2:** Sawa pida, yes to Yuda maau ne, tirab sipsip ma makau inim watoonjrau pa maaron kaaromnja todi, ve timoz suruvu iloon ila rumai lolo, ve tigham suruvu ila ndug to raukoliin, leso tamtoghon tigholi. Ve ataam todi to rabuunj mbeb, nene ite pa ataam to yes Yuda. Yes to timatughez pa ghaniin mbeb mindadi, timatughez pa ghaniin mbeb tovene.

ghoro titagthoni. <sup>6</sup> Tamtoghon to tipatab pa sawa eta, tighamgham tovene pa tipait Ngeu Tiina. Ve tamtoghon to tighanghan mbeb tisob, yes paam tipakur Ngeu Tiina. Pasa, sawa to tighan, lolodi poia pani ve tipaiti pa mbeb to ye igham padi. Ve yes to tighanghan mbeb pida maau ne, yes paam matadi ingal Maaron. Tauto tighamgham tovene, ve tipapaiti pa poia toni toman lolodi poia. *1Kor 10:30+; 1Tim 4:3+*

<sup>7</sup> Pasa, nepoonaad, nene mbeb to iit tauud maau. Ve mateenj toit paam, nene mbeb to iit tauud maau. *2Kor 5:15; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2*

<sup>8</sup> Ighaze taneep, nene taneep pa tambees pa Tiina toit ve tapait iza. Ve ighaze tamaat, nene taneep ila ye nima. Tovenen ighaze taneep, ma tamaat, nene iit toni moghon. *Pil 1:20; 1Tes 5:10*

<sup>9</sup> Pasa, Krisi imaat ve imundig muul, leso inim tiina pa tamtoghon tisob. Yes mateenja, ve yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar ne paam. *Mt 28:18+; Mbanj 2:36*

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen pughu vena to yom ughaze ungabiiz tonjvetaz tiom to Krisi ve matam izi padi? Yom uwatag maau? Muri, iit tasob pale tayoon ila Maaron mata. Leso ingabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atia pait. *Mt 25:31+; Mbanj 17:31; 2Kor 5:10*

<sup>11</sup> Saveenja timbooda pataghaan wa tovene:

“You Tiina tiam. Naneep irau sawa isob. Avog iyaryaan naghaze: Tamtoghon tisob pale tiput aghedi payou ve tipait ghau, ve tisaav ghazonja tighaze you Maaron tau.” *Is 45:23; Pil 2:10+*

<sup>12</sup> Tovenen iit enaenja tasob pale tayoon ila Maaron mata, ve tavotia ngar to taghami izi taan ne ila toni. *Mt 12:36; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 4:5*

### *Tagham nditaad titap pa ghurla todi malep*

<sup>13</sup> Tovenen iit tanjabiiz nditaad ve taveleg di muul malep. Ve tagham ngar eta pa tagham yes tonjvetaz to Krisi titap pa ghurla todi, ma tapoon ataam padi pa Krisi malep. *Mt 18:6+; 1Kor 8:9, 10:32*

<sup>14</sup> Pasa, Tiina toit Yesu ipaghazonan ngar tiou le nawatag kat tovene: Mbeb to taghanghan di ne, eta samia ila Maaron mata maau. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar ighaze mbeb eta ingalaan ila Maaron mata maau, ye ipatumi. Pasa, ighaze ighan mbeb tonenen, nene ye igham sosor. *Mk 7:14+; Mbanj 10:15; Tit 1:15*

<sup>15</sup> Tovenen ighaze yom ughan mbeb eta ila tonjvetaz tiom mata, le ureu lolo, nene yom utaghon ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon maau. Mbeb tovene, ughani malep. Pale uwaghamun tonjvetaz tiom to Krisi imaat pani. *1Kor 8:11+, 10:24+*

<sup>16</sup> Tovenen ighaze yam agham ngar aghaze mbeb tisob, nene popoia pa ghaniin, nene poia. Eemoghon apatum gham. Pa vene, aghan mbeb to nditamim pida tirere pani, ghoru tiyou avodi payam tighaze yam agham ngar samia. <sup>17</sup> Pooz to Maaron, nene mbeb to ghaniin ve ghunuun maau. Pooz to Maaron ngara, nene vene: Tataghon ngar denja, ve itinja talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve Avuvu Patabuan igham ghiit taneep toman lolood poia kat ve lolood luuma. *Ro 15:13; Ga 5:22+*

<sup>18</sup> Tamtoghon to ighaze imbees pa Krisi itaghon ataam tovene, nene pale Maaron lolo poia pani, ve tamtoghon paam tiyok pani tighaze ngar toni poia. *2Kor 8:21*

<sup>19</sup> Iit irau tazuarua ghiit pa ghamuun ngar to igham tamtoghon tisob tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma, ve tawapalotin ghiit pa ngar popoia pida. *Mbo 34:14; Ro 15:2; Hib 12:14*

<sup>20</sup> Tovenen yam awazoran gham pa mbeb to ghaniin malep. Pa vene, awaghamun uraat to Maaron. Onoon, mbeb tisob tingalaan ila Maaron mata,

ve popoia pa taghan di. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ighan mbeb eta, ve igham ita ite itap pa ghurla toni, nene ye igham ngar samia. *Ro 14:14+; 1Kor 8:9,13*

<sup>21</sup> Tovenen ighaze matam ingal ughaze ughan mbeb minda, ma ughun vaen, ma ugham ngar ite paam to irau igham tonjvetaz tiom eta itap pa ghurla toni, nene poia pa upul ngar tonanan.

<sup>22</sup> Mbeb tovene, ighaze yom ughur ila ughaze poia, ma samia, nene mbeb to yamru Maaron. Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyamaan tau ighaze ngar to itaghoni, nene Maaron le saveej pani maau, ye pale tini iza. *1Yo 3:21*

<sup>23</sup> Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ru pa mbeb eta ve ighani, nene ye igham sosor. Pasa, ye ighur ila ve igham ngar tonenen maau. Ve sa ngar to iit taghami itaghon ghurla toit maau, nene isosor.

## 15

### *Tagham ngar pa tauud moghon malep. Tagham ngar pa nditaad paam*

<sup>1</sup> Iit to ghurla toit iyaryaan ne, irau tataghon tauud lolood maau. Iit irau mataad ingal yes to ghurla todi iyaryaan sone, ve tatatan tauud, ve tataghon ngar to irau lolodi ve ngar todi, ve tatoova pa tapalot di. *Ro 14:1; 1Tes 5:14*

<sup>2</sup> Tovenen iit tasob irau tataghon ngar to iuul nditaad, ve tapalot di pa ngar popoia. Leso tapariaan ghurla todi. *1Kor 10:24; Pil 2:4+*

<sup>3</sup> Agham ngar pa Krisi. Ye igham ngar pa tau maau. Ngar toni itaghon Maaron aliņa waaro eez to timbooda. Isaav tovene:

“O Maaron, saveej velegiinj to tipiyaava payom, nene inim payou paam.” *Mbo 69:9; Yo 6:38*

<sup>4</sup> Maaron aliņa isob to muuj timbooda, nene ineep pa ipaghazonan ghiit, ve ipalot ghiit. Leso lolood ru malep, ve tayoos ariana pa badoon patanani, ve taghur mataad pa sawa to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooli. *Ro 4:23+; 1Kor 10:11; 2Tim 3:16+*

<sup>5</sup> Maaron toit ipapalot ghiit, lesa tayoos ariana pa badoon patanani. Ye tau pale igham gham alup lolomim toman ngar tiam inim ee moghon itaghon ngar to Yesu Krisi. *Ro 12:16; 1Kor 1:10; Pil 2:2*

<sup>6</sup> Leso yam asob lolomim ee moghon, ve alup avomim, ve apait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Tama Maaron pa tapiri ve poia toni. Onoon.

### *Krisi inim pa yes Yuda moghon maau. Ye inim pa tamtoghon tisob*

<sup>7</sup> Krisi lolo poia payam, ve igham gham anim le wa. Tovenen yam paam, lolomim poia pa taumim ve agham poian gham. Leso apaghazonan Maaron iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni. <sup>8</sup> Pasa, you nasaav payam: Krisi inim mbesoona pa yes Yuda, ve igham uraat itaghon saveej mbuaan to Maaron isavia pa nditimbudi. Leso anona ivot, ve ipaghazonan Maaron ighaze saveej toni, nene onoon moghon. *Mbanj 3:25+; 2Kor 1:20*

<sup>9</sup> Ve igham ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Pasa, ye lolo isamin di ve ireu sosor todi. Saveeja timbooda pataghaan wa. Isaav tovene:

“You pale napait ghom ila ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne lolodi, ve nambou mbouj pa napakur izam.” *Mbo 18:49; Yo 10:16*

<sup>10</sup> Ve saveej waaro ite isaav tovene:

“Yam ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, asob alup gham toman Maaron tamtoghon toni, ve tinimim iza pani.” *Lo 32:43*

<sup>11</sup> Ve saveej waaro ite isaav tovene:

“Yam to Yuda maau ne, asob apakur Maaron. Yam ndug ndug to aneep irau taan, asob apait Maaron iza.” *Mbo 117:1*

<sup>12</sup> Propet Isaia paam isavia mbeb tonene ighaze:

“Paghu eez to Yesi pale ivot ve inim kinik, ve igham pooz pa ndug tisob. Ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, pale tinumeera, ve tighur matadi pa sawa to ye iuul di tineep pooi.” *Is 11:1,10; Mt 12:21; Syg 22:16*

<sup>13</sup> Maaron to iit taghurgur mataad pani, pale igham yam to aghur ila toni lolomim poia kat, ve aneep poia toman lolomim luuma. Ve Avuvu Patabuan tapiri ipalot gham, lesa lolomim ru sob, ve anumeer Maaron kat, ve asanan sawa to ye igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi. Onoon. *Ro 14:17; 1Kor 4:20*

*Paulus isavia uraat toni to votiaan varu poia*

<sup>14</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, you nawatag: Ngar poia ivon ila lolomim, ve aghazoon kat pa Maaron aliņa. Tovenen yam asob irau apatoot nditamim pa saveej toni. *2Pe 1:12; 1Yo 2:21*

<sup>15-16</sup> You nawatag: Ngar pida to nambood di ila rau tonene, nene arianjadi. Eemoghon nasavia di tighazoon payam, lesa napamundigin ngar tiam muul, ve matamim kisin di. Pasa, you nanimale ngeu to watoonrau to naghram uraat payam. Maaron ighur ghou nanim mbesoonja to Yesu Kriisi itaghton tau lolo ve poia toni, ve ighur uraat inim nimag pa navotia varu poia toni pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne. Lesa titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Kriisi, ve Avuvu Patabuan igham uraat padi le titaghton ngar patabuan. Ghoru naghur di tila to Maaron tinim watoonrau to ighami lolo poia kat. *Mbanj 9:15; Ro 11:13; Ga 2:7+*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu Kriisi, ineep toman ghou pa uraat to naghramghami pa Maaron. Tauto tinig iza pa uraat tiou tonene. <sup>18</sup> You irau avog ila pa saveej ma uraat ite paam ne maau. Uraat to Kriisi ighami ivot ila nimag, mbeb tonene moghon to pale nasavia. Ye tau ipapalot saveej toman uraat tiou. Tauto uraat tiou ighur anonja, ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne titoor ngar todi, ve titaghton ngar to Kriisi. <sup>19</sup> Avuvu Patabuan tapiri ineep tiou, ve sawa to navotia mos, ye ighamgham mbeb gharatoonjadi ve uraat tintina tivotvot tinim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon, lesa tighur ila to Kriisi. You napamundigin uraat izi Yerusalem muun. Ghoru nataghton taan nala nala le navot izi taan suruvu to Ilirikum. Ndug tonowen tisob tiloon katin varu poia to Yesu Kriisi wa. *Mbanj 19:11; 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 12:12*

<sup>20</sup> Pasa, ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze ndug sine to tiloon Kriisi varu sone, ghoru nala navotia varu poia padi. You lollog pa narei ruum izala gungun to tamtoghon ite ipayoonda ne maau. Naghaze taug napayoon gungun, ve narei ruum izala, ghoru poia. <sup>21</sup> Ataa to nataghton pa uraat tiou, saveenja ineep ila Maaron aliņa to timbooda. Isaav tovene:

“Tamtoghon to tiloon varu sone, nene pale tighita.

Ve yes to tiloon saveej toni sone, nene pale tiloonja ve tiwatagi.” *Is 52:15*

*Paulus ighaze ila ighita yes Roma*

<sup>22</sup> Sawa naol, you naghaze nalat naghita gham. Eemoghon uraat tiou to votiaan varu poia ikiskis ghou, tauto nalat maau. *Ro 1:13*

<sup>23-24</sup> Eemoghon aazne, naghita naghaze yes to taan suruvu tonene, you leg uraat eta padi muul maau. Ve naghram ngar naghaze nala pa taan suruvu to Spen ve navotia varu poia izi tonowe. Tovenen you pale nalat nangig gham, ve naneep toman gham ris le isob, ghoru auul ghou pa laghoon tiou, ve namundig muul nala pa Spen. Pasa, ndaman katindi, matag ingal naghaze nalat naghita gham, ghoru poia. *1Kor 16:6*

<sup>25</sup> Eemoghon you pale nala Yerusalem muun, ve nauul Maaron tamtoghon toni to tineep tonowe le isob, ghoru nalat navot tiam. *Mbanj 19:21, 24:17*

<sup>26</sup> Pasa, yes to Masedonia ve Akaia lolodi ipamundigin di, ve tinjooog yaam pida inim nimadi, ve tighuri inim nimag wa. Tighaze naghama nala, ve naghama pa Maaron tamtoghon toni to tineep toman mbolaanj izi Yerusalem. *1Kor 16:1+*; *2Kor 8:1, 9:2,12*; *Ga 2:9*

<sup>27</sup> Ngar tonene, taudi lolodi ve tighami. Ve nene denja. Pasa, yes Yuda tinim ataam pa yes to Yuda maau ne, ve tigham mbeb popoia katindi to iuul di pa nepooj to anunudi. Tovenen ighaze yes to Yuda maau ne, matadi ingal yes Yuda pa mbeb popoia pida to taan ve tiuul di pani, nene poia. <sup>28</sup> Tovenen you naghaze napasob uraat tonene, ve naghur yaam to tinjoooga ne ila yes Yerusalem nimadi le isob, ghoronhalat naghita gham, ve nala pa Spen. *2Kor 8:20+*

<sup>29</sup> You nawatag: Sawa to nalat peria tiam, nene pale poia tiina kat to Krisi iza tiam. *Ro 1:11*

<sup>30-31</sup> Yam tonjetaz, itinja taghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve Avuvu Patabuanj igham ghiit lolood pa tauud. Tovenen you naghason gham naghaze asun Maaron ariana, lesu inim sigeu payou pa yes to Yudea to tighur ila maau. Ve iuul ghou pa uraat to naghaze naghama izi Yerusalem pa nauul tamtoghon toni. Lesu ilaan pooi, ve igham di lolodi poia. Tovenen aghur ghou ila sunjuunj tiam. Lesu itinja tazuarua ghiit pa ghamuunj uraat to Yesu Krisi. *2Kor 1:11*; *Kol 4:3*

<sup>32</sup> Ve muri, ighaze Maaron lolo pa ighaze nalat, nene pale nalat naghita gham toman lolog poia, ve naneep toman gham ris ve itinja fawapalotin ghiit, ghoronhalat nala.

<sup>33</sup> Maaron, ye igham ghiit taneep poia toman lolood luuma. Ye tau pale ineep toman gham asob. Onoon.

## 16

### *Paulus igham ndag poia toni ila pa yes Roma*

<sup>1-2</sup> You naghaze napaes payam pa livuud Fibi. Ye liva poia eez to iuluul lupuunj to Krisi izi ndug Kenkria. Iuluul ival tiina, ve iuluul ghou paam. Tovenen sawa to ye ilat ivot, yam aghama toman lolomim poia, ve yamja aneep. Ve ighaze ye le patanjani eta, ghoronhalat auuli. Pasa, iif tamtoghon to Maaron irau tataghon njar tovene.

<sup>3</sup> Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Prisila yesuru azuwa Akwila to yeinja niluplup ghei pa uraat to Yesu Krisi. *Mbarj 18:2+,26*; *2Tim 4:19*

<sup>4</sup> Yesuru tirei taudi payou, ve rismoghon tone timaat. Tovenen lolog poia kat padi ve napait di. Ve you moghon maau. Lupuunj tisob to yes to Yuda maau ne, lolodi poia padi ve tipait di paam.

<sup>5</sup> Ve lupuunj to Krisi to tiluplup di iloonj ila yesuru ruum todi ne paam, agham ndag poia tiou ila padi. Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa Epenetus paam. You lolog pani kat, ve ye ngeu to imuunj pa tamtoghon tisob to Asia, ve ighur ila to Krisi muunj. *1Kor 16:15*

<sup>6</sup> Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Maria. You nawatag: Ye ighamgham uraat tiina ila lolomim pa iuul gham. <sup>7</sup> Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa Andronikus yesuru Yunias. Yesuru tonjetaz tiou, ve muunj yeinja nineep ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo. Tamtoghon tighita di tighaze yesuru mbanjoona popoia kat to Krisi ve tilib pa mbanjoona pida. Ve yesuru tinim Krisi le muunj, ghoronhalat you anag.

<sup>8</sup> Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Ampliatu paam. Pasa, Tiina toit Yesu ilup ghei, tauto lolog pani kat. <sup>9</sup> Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa itaad Urbanus to itinja taluplup ghiit pa uraat to Krisi, ve ila pa itag ite Stakis paam. Pasa, you lolog pani kat. <sup>10</sup> Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Apeles. Ye ngeu poia eez to itaghon katin njar to Krisi. Njar ve uraat to ye ighama, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye iraua.



Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa nditaad to tineep toman Aristobulus ila ruum toni ne paam. <sup>11</sup> Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa tonjvetaz tiou Erodion. Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa Narsisus toman tamtoghon toni to tinim Tiina toit Yesu le ne paam.

<sup>12</sup> Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Tripena yesuru Triposa. Pasa, ndiliva ru tonowen, yesuru tirab taudi kat pa uraat to Tiina toit. Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa Persis paam. Ye liva ite to igham uraat naol pa Tiina toit. Tauto lolog pani kat. <sup>13</sup> Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Rupus yesuru tina paam. Rupus, Tiina toit Krisi isia inim le wa. Ve naghita tina inimale you tinaŋ paam. *Mk 15:21*

<sup>14</sup> Ve agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Asinkritis, Pelegon, Ermes, Patorobas, Ermas, ve tonjvetaz pida to Krisi to yesŋa tinepneep ne paam. <sup>15</sup> Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa Pilologus, Yulia, Nereus yesuru livu, ve Olimpás, toman tamtoghon tisob to Maaron to yesŋa tinepneep ne paam.

<sup>16</sup> Yam asob anim tonjvetaz to Krisi wa. Tovenen lolomim poia pa taumim, ve awakisin nimamim.\*

Lupuunj to Krisi to tineep irau taan suruvu tonene, tisob tigham ndag poia todi payam paam.

### *Saveen palotiŋ pida*

<sup>17</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, apatum gham pa yes to tizoroor saveenj to tipatoot gham pani, ve tireureu lupuunj tiam, ve tighamgham tamtoghon titap pa ghurla todi. Ndiran tovene, aneep sagan padi. *2Tes 3:14; Tit 3:10; 2Yo 10*

<sup>18</sup> Pasa, yes timbees pa Tiina toit Krisi maau. Titaghon nŋar to ulidi moghon. Saveenj todi, nene nŋoreeŋa kat. Tauto igham yes to ledi ghilalooŋ maau ne lolodi, ve titaptap pa ghurla todi. *Pil 3:18+; Kol 2:4; 2Pe 2:3*

<sup>19</sup> Yam, tipaesia varumim irau ndug tighaze ataghon katin Krisi saveenj toni. Tauto agham ghou lolog poia kat. Ve naghaze nŋar samia eta ineep toman gham malep. Ve nŋar popoia, ghoró aghilaala ve akisi. *Mt 10:16; Ro 1:8; 1Kor 14:20*

<sup>20</sup> Maaron toit, ye igham ghiit taneep poia toman lolood luuma. Mala maau pale iuul gham, leso atatan Sadan tapiri ve avazagi ila aghemim samba. *Mbnp 3:15; Syg 12:11*

Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ineep toman gham.

<sup>21</sup> Timoti, to yeru niluplup ghei pa uraat to Krisi ne, igham ndag poia payam. Ve tonjvetaz tiou tol, Lusius, Yason, ve Sosipater, ndag poia todi ilat payam paam. *Mbanj 16:1+, 20:4*

<sup>22</sup> Ve you Tertius paam naghám ndag poia tiou ilat payam ila Tiina toit iza. Paulus isavsaa, ve you nambodbood saveenj toni ila rau tonene.

<sup>23</sup> Gaius paam igham ndag poia toni payam. Ye to igham ghou naneep tomani ila ruum toni. Ye inŋin poian ghou, toman tamtoghon tisob to Krisi to tiluplup di pa sunuunj ila ruum toni. Ve Erastus to inŋin yaam to ndug tonene, yesuru tonjvetaz toit Kwartus tigham ndag poia todi ilat payam paam. *Mbanj 19:29; 1Kor 1:14*

<sup>24</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam. Onoon.

### *Paulus ipait Maaron iza*

<sup>25</sup> Varu poia to Yesu Krisi to you navovotia, Maaron pale ipalot gham pani, leso ayoon ariana. Onoon, muunj kat ve inim, varu poia tonene ivot ighazooŋ maau. *1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:9; Kol 1:26+; 2Tim 1:9+*

<sup>26</sup> Eemoghon yes propeta timbood saveeŋa. Ve aazne, Maaron mata yaryaara to ineep le alok, ye ivotia ighazooŋ wa. Ve ye avo iyaryaanaŋ ighaze

\* **16:16:** Paulus imbood saveenj tovene: 'Aghan avomim.' Nene ataam todi to tipatooŋ tighaze lolodi pa taudi. Ve iit tagham tovene maau. Tayanŋin pa tamtoghon ve itiŋa tawakisin nimaad.

saveej tonene ilaan irau ndug tisob. Leso tighur ila to Kresi ve titaghon saveej toni. *Ro 1:5; Tit 1:3*

<sup>27</sup> Maaron ite paam maau. Ye enjeni. Ve ngar toni, nene tiina le tiina kat. Tovenen iit tapaiti pa tapiri ve poia toni ila Yesu Kresi iza. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon.

## Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Korin Muun 1 Korin—1 Corinthians

<sup>1-2</sup> You Paulus. Maaron ipoi ghou nanim le, ve ighur ghou nanim mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi itaghon tau lolo. Yeru tonvetaz toit Sostenes nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam to aneep ila lupuun to Maaron izi ndug Korin. Yam aneep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi, tauto anim tamtoghon toni patabuanja wa. Ye ipoi gham anim le, lesa ataghon njar patabuanj animale ye tau. Ve yam moghon maau. Ye igham tovene pa tamtoghon tisob to ndug ndug to tisunsunj ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza. Ye tiina todi, ve tiina toit paam. *1Kor 6:11; 2Tim 1:9*

<sup>3</sup> Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tinjin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

### *Paulus ipait Maaron pasa, ye ighur poia toni tiina iza to yes Korin*

<sup>4</sup> Sawa isob, you napait Maaron payam toman lolog poia. Pasa, ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron ighur poia toni tiina iza tiam. <sup>5</sup> Yam to aneep tunja ila to Krisi, Maaron Avuvu irei njar popoia naol payam. Tauto aghazoonj pa njar popoia naol, ve avotia Maaron aliija ila ataam naol. *1Kor 12:7+; 2Kor 8:7*  
<sup>6</sup> Maaron Avuvu igham uraat toman tapiri ila lolomim. Tauto aghilaal aghaze saveenj to Krisi to nisavia payam, nene onoon, ve akisi ariana. <sup>7</sup> Tovenen aazne, ambool pa tapiri, ma njar poia eta to Maaron Avuvu irei pait ne maau. Ve asanan aghaze le aghita sawa to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul inim, ve Maaron ipatoonja ivot ighazoonj. *Pil 3:20; 1Tes 1:10; Tit 2:13*  
<sup>8</sup> Maaron tau pale ipalot gham, ve igham gham ayoon ariana le aza pa sawa to ye ighuri payam. Lesa sawa to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul inim, ye ighita gham ighaze lemim sosor eta maau. <sup>9</sup> Iit irau tanumeer Maaron. Pasa, ye itaghon saveenj toni irau sawa isob. Ve ipoi gham anim le ve yamja Natu Yesu Krisi alup gham anim ee moghon wa. *Pil 1:6; 1Tes 5:23+; 1Pe 5:10*

### *Paulus isaav ariana pa yes Korin ighaze tivalag di malep*

<sup>10</sup> Yam tonvetaz, you naghaze napalot gham ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tovene: Avalag gham aneep lemim lemim malep. Yam asob alup lolomim ve njar tiam inim ee moghon, ve azuaria gham pa taghoniin njar ee moghon. *Ro 12:16; Pil 1:27, 2:2; 1Pe 3:8*

<sup>11</sup> Yam tonvetaz, you nasavia saveenj tonene pasa, Kloe tamtoghon toni pida tinim, ve tipaesia varumim payou tighaze parzoraan naol tivotvot ila lolomim. <sup>12</sup> Nene nasavia njar tiam to avalag gham aneep lemim lemim, ve yam pida asavsav aghaze: “You nataghon Paulus,” ve pida aghaze: “You nataghon Apolos,” ve pida aghaze: “You nataghon Petrus,” ve yam pida aghaze: “You nataghon Krisi.” Njar tonanan, yam asob aghamghami. *1Kor 3:4+*

<sup>13</sup> Vena, yam aghaze arab motmotin Krisi onoja inim suruvu suruvu? Ma aghaze you Paulus naghham inanim, ve tirab ghou izala ai pambaroon payam? Ma yam agham ya ila you izag? Maau. <sup>14</sup> You lolog poia pa Maaron ve napaiti pasa, naghham ya pa yam ival maau. Naghham ya pa Krispus ve Gaius moghon. *Mbarj 18:8; Ro 16:23*

<sup>15</sup> Tovenen tamtoghon eta irau isaav ighaze: “Yei tonene nigham ya ila Paulus iza,” ne maau. <sup>16</sup> O, ngaramus matag ingal. You naghham ya pa Stepanas ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni ne paam. Ve yam pida, lolog imaagh. Naghham ya payam, ma maau? *1Kor 16:15*

<sup>17</sup> Pughu to you naghama ya pa yama ival maau, nene vene: Krihi imbaan ghou pa naghama ya pa tamtoghon maau. Ye imbaan ghou pa navotia varu poia. Ve ye ighaze sawa to navotia varu poia, you irau nasaav nanimale yes ngara to taan to tighamgham pa taudi izadi ne maau. Pasa ighaze naghama tovene, nene pale narab matin ai pambaroon to Krihi tapiri, ve tamtoghon tighita ai pambaroon toni inimale mbeb sorok. *1Kor 2:1+*

*Mateen to Krihi izala ai pambaroon ipatoon ghiit ighaze Maaron ngar toni, nene ite kat pa ngar to iit tamtoghon*

<sup>18</sup> Onoon, saveen to isavia mateen to Krihi izala ai pambaroon, tamtoghon to titaghon ataam to tilaledi, tighita tighaze nene saveen to borouja. Eemoghon iit to Maaron ighamgham uraat pa igham mulin ghiit ne, taghilaala taghaze saveen tonowen, Maaron tapiri ineep ila. *Ro 1:16; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 4:3*

<sup>19</sup> Saveenja, Maaron isavia ve timbooda pataghaan wa. Ighaze:

“Ndiran ngara to taan, you pale nawaghamaun ngar todi le tiwaghamaun.

Yes to tighaze tighazoon kat pa ngar tintina, you pale naghama ngar todi inim mbeb sorok, ve le anonja maau.” *Is 29:14*

<sup>20</sup> Ighaze venen, pale tasaav vena pa yes ngara to taan, ve yes to ledi ngar tintina pa tutuun to Mose, ve yes to aazne tiwazoran di pa savsaveen ma ngar? Pale tapait di? Maau. Pasa, ngar to tamtoghon to taan tipakur taudi pani, nene Maaron ipatoonja ighaze nene ngar to borouja. *Lu 10:21; Ro 1:22; 1Kor 3:18*

<sup>21</sup> Maaron ngar toni tiina, ve ighita ighaze poia pa ipoon ataam pa tamtoghon to taan, lesa tipait taudi izadi sob. Tauto yes ngara to taan ngar todi irau iul di pa tiwatag Maaron maau. Maaron ighaze igham mulin tamtoghon itaghon ataam ite. Nene saveen to Krihi to nivovotia. Onoon, tamtoghon to titaghon ngar to taan, tighita saveen tonene tighaze nene saveen to borouja. Eemoghon yes to tighur ila saveen tonene, Maaron pale igham mulin di. *Mt 11:25+*

<sup>22</sup> Yes Yuda tizoorn dug tighaze tighita mbeb gharatoonjadi tivot tinim ghilaloon padi, ghoru tighur ila. Ve yes Grika tizuaria di pa lonjaan saveen to yes ngara to taan to tighita tighaze le pughu tiina. *Yo 4:48; Mban 17:21*

<sup>23</sup> Eemoghon yei nivovotia saveen pa mateen to Krihi izala ai pambaroon. Saveen tonene, sawa to yes Yuda tiloonja, tirere pani ve tighur ila maau. Ve sawa to yes Grika tiloonja, tivelegi tighaze nene saveen to borouja. *Yo 6:60+; 1Kor 2:2,14*

<sup>24</sup> Eemoghon yes to Maaron ipoi di tinim le, yes Yuda ve Grika paam, yes tighilaal tighaze Krihi ipatoon Maaron tapiri ve ngar toni tiina ivof ighazoon pait. *Ro 1:16; Kol 2:3*

<sup>25</sup> Onoon, tamtoghon to titaghon ngar to taan, tiveleg Maaron ngar toni tighaze nene inimale ngar to borouja. Eemoghon maau. Ngara toni tiina. Ilib kat pa ngar to iit tamtoghon. Ve uraat to Maaron ighami,\* tovene paam. Tamtoghon tivelegi inimale mbeb sorok, ve tighita tighaze le tapiri maau. Eemoghon uraat tonowen, tapiri tiina kat. Ilib pa iit tamtoghon tapiriid. *2Kor 13:4*

*Ngara to Maaron ene ite kat pa ngar to taan*

<sup>26</sup> Yam tonjetaz, agham ngar pa taumim. Sawa to Maaron ipoi gham anim le, gabuamim ne vena? Ndiran to titaghon ngar to taan, tighita tamtoghon

\* **1:25:** Uraat to Paulus isavia, nene mateen to Krihi ve mundigiin toni.

tiam katindi tighaze ledi ngar tiina maau. Ve tighaze yes ledi izadi ve tapiridi pa ghamuun mbeb eta maau, ve sinj todi paam, ledi izadi maau. <sup>27</sup> Tovenen aghita. Yes to tamtoghon to taan tiveleg di tighaze ledi ngar maau tinimale borouña, tauto Maaron igham di tinim le, lesu ipamayanjin ndiran ngara to taan. Ve yes to tamtoghon to taan tighita di tighaze tapiridi iraua maau, tauto Maaron igham di tinim le, lesu ipamayanjin yes to tapiridi tintina. *Mt 11:25; Yems 2:5*

<sup>28-29</sup> Ve yes to ledi izadi maau, ve tamtoghon to taan matadi velegin di, ve tighita di tinimale mbeb sorok, tauto Maaron igham di tinim le. Lesu ipatoon yes to izadi tintina ighaze izadi tonowen, mbeb sorok. Pasa, ye lolo pa tamtoghon eta ipait tau iza ila mata malep. *Ro 3:27; Ep 2:9*

<sup>30</sup> Maaron tau to igham gham aneep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi. Ye ighur Yesu Krisi pa ipaghazonan ghiit pa ngar toni, lesu taneep pooli. Ve Krisi to igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata, ve igham ghiit tanim tamtoghon toni patabuanja, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa ngar samia tapiri, lesu tanim mbesoonja pani muul sob. *Ro 3:24; 2Kor 5:21; Ep 1:7; Pil 3.9*

<sup>31</sup> Tovenen tataghon saveen to timbooda pataghaan wa.

“Tamtoghon to lolo pa ngar to pakuruun, ye irau ipakur Ngeu Tiina pa ngar to ye ighami.” *Yer 9:23+; 2Kor 10:17*

## 2

### *Paulus isavsaaav inimale yes ngara to taan maau*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tojvetaz, matamim ingal. Sawa to natal ve navotia Maaron aliña payam, you nasavia saveen pughu ariana inimale yes ngara to taan to tighamgham pa taudi izadi ne maau. You nasavia saveen rauraua payam, lesu aghazonon pa Maaron ngar toni. Ngara tonowen, muun iyoon, ve aazne ivot ighazonon wa. *1Kor 1:17*

<sup>2</sup> Pasa, sawa to natal ve naneep toman gham, ngara tiou iyaryaan naghaze nasavia Yesu Krisi varu moghon, ve mateen toni izala ai pambaran. *1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:14; Pil 3:8*

<sup>3</sup> Sawa to naneep toman gham, matughezaan tiina igham ghou le tinig irur. Ve nayamaan taug naghaze tapirig imbool. *Mbanj 18:9; 2Kor 11:30, 12:5,9*

<sup>4</sup> Ve sawa to navotia varu poia payam, you nasavsaaav nanimale yes ngara to taan pa naghama lolomim ne maau. Eemoghon Maaron Avuvu igham uraat toman tapiri ila lolomim. Tauto ipatoon ghou ighaze saveen to nasavia payam, nene saveen onoon. <sup>5</sup> Nataghon ataam tovene, lesu ngara to tamtoghon inim pughu pa ghurla tiam sob. Naghaze Maaron tau tapiri inim pughu pani, ghoru poia. *2Kor 4:20; 1Tes 1:5*

### *Maaron Avuvu ipaghazonan ghiit pa Maaron ngar toni*

<sup>6-7</sup> Eemoghon yes to ngara todi imatu pa Maaron ve saveen toni, yei nisavsaaav padi pa ngara tiina to Maaron to muun iyoon ve aazne ivot ighazonon. Muun kat, sawa to sambam ve taan tivot sone, ye igharaat ataam pataghaan wa, lesu igham ghiit tala taneep tomani ila nguruba lolo. Ngara toni tonowen, ite kat pa ngara to yes ngara to taan tisasavia pa sawa tonene. Ve yes to tighamgham pooz pa sawa tonene\*

tikankan panii paam. Yes pooza tonowen, muri Maaron pale itatan di tinim mbeb sorok. *Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:5,9; Kol 1:26; Yems 3:17*

\* **2:6-7:** Yes pooza to Paulus isavia di, nene yes daba samsamiadi to taan, ma Ngeu Samia toman avuvu samsamiadi.

8 Todi eta ighazoon pa Maaron ngar toni maau. Ve inimale tighazoon pani, tone irau tirab Tiina toit Yesu to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni ne izala ai pambaroon maau. *Lu 23:34; Yo 16:3; Mbanj 13:27; 2Kor 3:14*

9 Ngar yongaan to Maaron to nisasavia ne, timbood saveeja pataghaan tighaze:

“Maaron igharaat mbeb popoiadi naol pa yes to lolodi ineeq toni. Mbeb tonowen, ite kat. Tamtoghon eta ighifa di pa mata, ma iloŋ varudi pa talinja sone. Ve tamtoghon eta irau igham ngar padi paam maau.” *Is 64:4; Yer 3:16*

10 Meehohon iit, ghoru Maaron ipaghazonan ghiit pa ngar toni yongaan tonenen ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuanj wa. Maaron Avuvu ighita mbeb tisob. Ngar yongaan kat to ineeq ila Maaron lolo ne paam, Avuvu ighita. *Mt 13:11; Yo 16:13*

11 Laak, sei iwataq katin tamtoghon ite lolo? Maau. Ye tau moghon to iwataqi. Maaron tovene paam. Tau Avuvu moghon to iwataq katin lolo. Ite paam maau. 12 Avuvu to iit taghami, ye itaghon ngar to taan maau. Ye ivot ila to Maaron tau. Maaron igham Avuvu pait, lesu tawatag mbeb popoia to ye irei di pait itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni.†

13 Tovenen yei nisavsaav pa mbeb tonene. Ve ngar to nisasavia, yei nighami ila to yes ngara to taan maau. Maaron tau Avuvu to ipaghazonan ghei pani, ve ighamgham pooz pa saveej isob to nisasavia. Tovenen saveej onoon to Maaron Avuvu isavia payei, tauto nipaghazonan pughu pa yes to titaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu. *1Kor 1:17, 2:4*

14 Ighaze ngeu eta itaghon ngar to tamtoghon moghon, ye pale izurun ngar to inim pa Maaron Avuvu, ve ighita ngar tonowen inimale ngar to borouja. Irau ighazoon pani maau. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu iuul ghiit, ghoru tangabiiz poian ngar tonenen, ve taghazoon pani. *Yo 6:44, 14:17; Ro 8:5+; 1Kor 1:18,23*

15 Tamtoghon to ighaze itaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu, nene irau ingabiiz poian mbeb tisob ve ighilaal di: Sa to poia, ve sa to samia. Tamtoghon tovene, yes to titaghon ngar to taan, irau tingabiiza maau.† *1Tes 5:21*

16 Pale tingabiiza vena? Maau. Pasa, saveej ineeq pataghaan wa. Ighaze: “Sei iwataq katin ngar to Maaron, ve irau ipatooti pa ngar pida? Maau.” *Ro 11:34*

Eemoghon iit, ghoru ngar to Krisi ineeq toit. *Ro 12:2; Ep 4:23*

### 3

#### *Yes Korin ngar todi imatu sone*

1 Yam tonvetaz, muunj you irau nasaav payam inimale nasavsaav pa yes to titaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu ne maau. Pasa, sawa tonenen, yam akis Krisi tunja ila ngar tiam sone. Yam animale ndipain gegeeu, ve ataghon ngar to lolomim munjina. 2 Tauto naghama aniiŋ ariana payam maau. Napaghun gham pa tuz moghon. Pasa, sawa tonenen, yam irau aghan aniiŋ ariana maau. Ve aazne paam, naghita gham araua sone. *Hib 5:12+; 1Pe 2:2*

3 Aghita. Parzoraan naol tivotvot ila lolomim, ve ngar tiam iyaryaan aghaze atatan nditamim, ve agham di titaghon ngar tiam moghon. Nene ipatooŋ

† **2:12:** Mbeb popoia to Paulus isavia di, nene mbeb to tagham di ila mateej to Krisi izala ai pambaroon. Nene mbeb tovene: Krisi ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit taneep deŋjaad ila Maaron mata, ve irei Avuvu Patabuanj pait. † **2:15:** Saveej waaru tonene avaat injarua tamtoghon pida to Korin to tiveleg Paulus pa uraat toni, ve tiyouyou avodi pani. Ughita *2Kor 10:10*.

gham ighaze yam atataghon lolomim mungina sone. Laghoon tiam, yam animale yes to titaghon ngar to taan. *1Kor 1:10+, 11:18; Yems 3:16*

<sup>4</sup> Pasa, yam pida aghaze: "You nataghon Paulus," ve pida aghaze: "You nataghon Apolos," Ngar tiam tonanan ipatooñ gham ighaze yam ataghon tamtoghon to taan ngar todi.

### *Uraata tisob to Maaron tizuarua di pa mbeb ee moghon*

<sup>5</sup> Laak, Apolos ne sei? Ve you Paulus, sei? Yeru mbesooña moghon to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Ye i nigham uraat payam, tauto aghur ila toni. Onoon, ye ighur lemai uraat enaenja irau ghei. Eemoghon yeru nigham uraat pa Ngeu ee moghon. *Mbanj 18:1+, 18:24+*

<sup>6</sup> Uraat tiou, nene inimale navazog aniiñ ila uum. Ve Apolos uraat toni, nene inimale igham uraat pa uum, ve igham ya ve itutur aniiñ. Eemoghon Maaron to igham aniiñ itub iza. *Mt 13:3+*

<sup>7</sup> Ngeu to ivazog aniiñ, ve ngeu to igham ya ve itutur aniiñ, yesuru ledi izadi maau. Maaron moghon to ye le iza. Pasa, ye to igham aniiñ itub ve anoña ivot. <sup>8</sup> Tovenen ngeu to ivazog aniiñ, ve ngeu to ighamgham ya ve itutur aniiñ, uraat todi, nene pughu ee moghon. Ve muri, Tiina todi pale igham ledi atia denja itaghon uraat todi todi. *Ro 2:6*

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen yeru Apolos nilup ghei ve nigham uraat to Maaron ighuri inim nimamai. Ve lupuuñ tiam, nene inimale uum to Maaron ve ruum to ye inepneep pani. *Ep 2:20+*

### *Yes to tiuul lupuuñ to Krisi, tinimale ndiran to tirei ruum*

<sup>10</sup> Poia to Maaron iza tiou, ve ye igham pooz pa uraat tiou. Tauto nanimale ngeu to iwatag katin uraat to reiñ ruum, ve imunñmuunñ pani. Uraat to naghama ila lolomim, nene inimale napayoon gungun inim pughu pa Maaron ruum toni. Ve aazne, tamtoghon pida anadi tiseen uraat to reiñ ruum tonanan. Tovenen sei to ighaze iseen uraat to reiñ ruum to Maaron, ye irau igham ngar pooi, ve irei poian ruum itaghon ruum tau ngar toni. *Ro 15:20; 1Kor 4:15*

<sup>11</sup> Tamtoghon eta irau ighur mbeb ite paam inim pughu pa ruum to Maaron maau. Yesu moghon to inim pughu pani. Ve pughu tonowen, you nagharaata wa. *Ep 2:20*

<sup>12</sup> Yes to tirei ruum anoña, pida tirei pa malimoon arianañ inimale gol, silva, ve yaam popoia pida. Ve pida tirei pa malimoon to arianañ maau inimale ai, reg, ve mbeb pida. <sup>13</sup> Tala tala le ighaze taza pa sawa to gabizoon ivot, ghoru yes to tirei ruum ne, uraat todi anoña pale ivot ighazoon. Gabizoon tonowen ngara, nene inimale tamtoghon tighur mbeb ila yab, lesa titoova ve tighita: Nene mbeb ariana, ma mbeb sorok? Ighaze tirei ruum pa malimoon ariana, nene pale yab tonowen irau ighani maau. Eemoghon ighaze tirei ruum pa malimoon to ariana maau, nene pale yab ighan uraat todi gha ilale. *1Kor 4:5*

<sup>14</sup> Tamtoghon to ighaze irei ruum to Maaron pa mbeb ariana, gabizoon to Maaron irau igham mbeb eta pa uraat toni maau. Tovenen sawa to gabizoon tonowen ivot le isob, ghoru uraat toni anoña pale inepneep, ve Maaron igham le atia poia. <sup>15</sup> Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta irei ruum to Maaron pa malimoon soroksorok, nene pale yab ighan uraat toni, ve le anoña maau. Onoon, ye tau pale inep pooi. Eemoghon ye inimale ngeu to yab ighan suvun ruum toni, ve nima moghon, ve ighau ivot ila pumuri.

### *Lupuuñ to Krisi inimale rumai patabuan to Maaron*

<sup>16</sup> Yam awatag maau? Lupuun tiam, nene inimale Maaron rumai toni patabuanj to ye inepneep iloonj ila. Ve Maaron Avuvu inepneep toman gham ila lupuun tiam lolo. *1Kor 6:19; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 2:21+; 1Pe 2:5*

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen apatum gham. Pasa, yam taumim animale rumai to Maaron. Ve rumai tonanan, mbek toni patabuanj. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaghamuni, nene pale ye paam, Maaron iwaghamuni.

### *Pale tagham ngar vena pa Maaron uraata toni?*

<sup>18</sup> Yam agham kaarom pa taumim malep. Ighaze tiam eta ighaze ye iraua kat pa ngar to taan to aazne tamtoghon tizuaria di pani, ye irau ipul muri pa ngar tonowen, ve itaghon ngar to Krisi to ndiran to taan tighita inimale ngar to borouja. Leso ighazoon pa Maaron ngar toni ve ataam to inep pooi. <sup>19</sup> Pasa, ngar naol to tamtoghon to taan tipakur di pani, Maaron ighita di ighaze nene ngar to borouja. Saveenja, timbooda pataghaan wa. Isaav tovene:

“Ndiran ngara to taan titaghon ngar naol tighaze pale iuul di pa tineep pooi. Eemoghon ngar todi tonowen pale inim liis padi, ve Maaron iliis di.” *Yop 5:13; 1Kor 1:20*

<sup>20</sup> Ve saveenj waaro ite isaav ighaze:

“Maaron iwatag: Ngar naol to ndiran ngara to taan tiwazoran di pani, nene le anoja maau.” *Mbo 94:11*

<sup>21</sup> Tovenen ngar to paitoonj tamtoghon izadi, yam apuli ineep. Pasa mbek to naol, nene yam tiam. Maaron ighur di pa tiuul gham. <sup>22</sup> Paulus, Apolos, Petrus, taan tonene, nepoonj tiam, mateenj tiam, mbek to aazne tinepneep, ve mbek to pale tivot muri ne paam. Mbek tisob tonowen, nene tiam moghon. *Ro 8:28,38-39*

<sup>23</sup> Ve yam to Krisi. Ve Krisi, ye to Maaron. *Ro 14:8*

## 4

### *Maaron pale ingabiiz uraata toni*

<sup>1</sup> Tovenen tamtoghon irau tigham ngar pa yei uraata tovene: Yei mbesoonja to Krisi. Ye inumeer ghei, ve ighur saveenj toni inim tiei, lesa ningini. Saveenj tonene isavia Maaron ngar toni to muunj iyoonj, ve aazne ivot ighazoonj. *1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 6:4*

<sup>2</sup> Mbesoonja to ighaze tiina toni inumeera ve ighur mbek ila nima pa nginiini, ye irau ingin poian mbek tonenen itaghon ngar to tiina toni. *Lu 12:42*

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen ighaze yam, ma tamtoghon pida angabiiz ghou aghaze you poiag, ma samiag, nene naghama ngar pani kat maau. Ve irau nangabiiz taug naghaze you poiag, ma samiag, nene paam maau. <sup>4</sup> Onoon, matag ingal naghaze uraat tiou, naghama sosor eta maau. Eemoghon irau nanumeer sorok naghaze ngar tiou isob denja ne maau. Naneep ve nasaan gabizoonj to Tiina toit to muri pale ivot. Ghoru ye tau ingabiiz ghou. *Mbanj 23:1; 1Kor 3:13; 2Kor 10:18*

<sup>5</sup> Yam tovene paam. Rikia angabiiz tamtoghon ve aghaze yes samsamiadi, ma popoiadi malep. Aneep ve asaan sawa to Tiina toit Yesu imuul inim. Pasa, sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ye pale ivotia mbek tisob to tiyoonj ila ndoroom lolo, toman ngar tisob to tineep ngozaan ila tamtoghon lolodi, tivot tighazoonj. Ghoru Maaron tau ipait tamtoghon enjaenja itaghon ngar todi todi. *Ro 2:16; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:12*

### *Ngar to mbanjoonja to Krisi titaghoni*

<sup>6</sup> Yam tonvetaz, saveenj isob tonene, you nasavia iza to yeru Apolos, lesa nauul gham ve agham ngar pooi pa yei to nipatoot gham pa Maaron aliija. Yam irau agham ngar inim tiei. Lesa yam to apapait tamtoghon eez pa ngar



toni, ve matamim izi pa ite, apul ngar tiam tonanan ineep. Pasa, ighaze agham tovene, yam amalaan pa Maaron aliņa to timbooda pataghaan wa.

*Ro 12:3*

<sup>7</sup> Laak, yom to upait taum, sei igham ghom ulib pa nditam? Ve sa mbeb to yom ughami ivot ila taum tapirim? Maau. Mbeb tiom tisob toman sa ngar poia to ineep tiom, yom ugham di ila to Maaron. Ighaze venen, pughu vena to tinim iza ve upakur taum inimale ngar toman mbeb tiom ivot ila to taum? *Yo 3:27; Yems 1:17; 1Pe 4:10*

<sup>8</sup> Aa yam Korin, araua kat! Akaal sa mbeb muul? Pasa, yam asavsav aghaze Maaron tapiri, yam agham katini wa. Ve aghaze aghazon kat pa ngar toni. Ve aghaze yam anim kinik wa. Aneep ila tamtoghon eta samba muul maau.\*

Eemoghon yei ghora, sone. Ve inimale saveen tiam tonanan onoon, tone poia. Leso itinja tanim kinik ve tagham pooz. Eemoghon maau. *Syg 3:17+*

<sup>9</sup> You naghita naghaze Maaron ighur yei mbanjoņa nineep muri kat. Yei ninimale yes to tighaze tirab di timaat, ve tiweu di tila pa ndug to mogheraan, lesa tirab di ila ival tiina matadi. Ve yes to timbatut ghei ne, tamtoghon to taan moghon maau. Yes anjela paam. *1Kor 15:30+; 2Kor 6:4+, 11:23+*

<sup>10</sup> Ye mbanjoņa nizuaria ghei pa taghoniņi Kriši, ve tamtoghon tighita ghei tighaze niwaghmagham ninimale borouņa. Eemoghon yam, ghoru aghaze Kriši igham gham araua kat pa ngar! Ye tapirimai imbool, ve lemai izamai maau. Eemoghon yam, ghoru aghaze tapirimim tintina ve izamim tintina. Yam araua kat! *Mbaņ 26:24; 1Kor 2:3; 2Kor 13:9*

<sup>11</sup> Muun ve inim aazne, yei pitool matmatin ghei, ve murun ghei. Ve nonogiņa tiei popoia maau. Mareprepaņa. Tamtoghon tighamgham samim ghei, ve lemai ruum to nepoon maau. Niwaghengheen. *Mt 8:20; 2Kor 11:27*

<sup>12</sup> Ye nighamgham uraat ariņa pa nimamai, lesa niuul taumai. Tamtoghon tipipiyaav saveen samsamia payei, eemoghon yei nighason Maaron pa ighur poia toni iza todi. Ve tighurghur patanani payei pasa, nitaghon Kriši, eemoghon yei niyoon ariņa ve nimbaada.† *Mt 5:44; Mbaņ 18:3+*

<sup>13</sup> Tamtoghon tinjalņgal saveen payei, eemoghon yei nipamuul saveen poia padi. Tauto muun ve inim aazne, tamtoghon tiveleg ghei kat ve tighita ghei tighaze yei samsamiamai ninimale buzbuuz to taan. *1Pe 3:9*

### *Paulus ipalot yes Korin ighaze titaghoni pa ngar toni*

<sup>14</sup> Saveen tonene, you nambooda payam pa napamayanin gham ne maau. You lolog payam kat, ve naghita gham naghaze you ndinatug yam. Tauto naghaze napasaluņgan gham. *1 Tes 2:11*

<sup>15</sup> Pasa, ighaze yam lelim tamtoghon ndinņdin (10,000) to tinin gham ve tipatooņ gham pa ataa to Kriši, nene poia. Eemoghon nditamamim naol maau. Tamamim ee moghon to you. Pasa, sawa to navotia varu poia payam, ve aghur ila to Yesu Kriši, you nanim tamamim. *Mbaņ 18:11; 1 Kor 3:5+*

<sup>16</sup> Tauto naghaze napalot gham, lesa ataghon ngar tiou. *1Kor 11:1; Pil 3:17, 4:9; 2Tes 3:9*

\* **4:8:** Saveen to Maaron isaav tovene: Mbon muri, ighaze Mesia inim ve ipatooņ tapiri ivot ighazon, nene pale yesņa tamtoghon toni tinim kinik ve tigham pooz pa mbeb tisob. Eemoghon tamtoghon pida to Korin ngar todi iwaghmagham. Tighaze yes to tighur ila to Kriši ve tigham Maaron Avuvu tapiri, yes tineep tinimale yes to ndug sambam ve tinim kinik wa. † **4:12:** Grika ve Roma matadi izi pa yes to tighamgham uraat pa nimadi. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tigham ngar samia pa ngeu eta, ve iyati maau, nene paam Grika ve Roma tivelegi tighaze ye imatughez, ve le tapiri maau. Tovenen ngar to Paulus yesņa mbanjoņa pida titaghoni, nene igham Grika ve Roma pida tiveleg di kat.

<sup>17</sup> Pughu tonene to nambaŋ Timoti ilat. Ye, you nanumeera ve lolog pani kat. Naghita inimale natug kat. Ye ighur ila to Tiina toit ariana, ve igham uraat itaghon Krisi ngar toni. Ye pale ipei ngar tiam muul pa ataan to you naneep tunja ila to Krisi ve nataghon ngar toni. Ataan tonene, you napatoun lupuuŋ to Krisi pani irau ndug ndug. *Mbanj 19:22; Pil 2:19+*

<sup>18</sup> You nawatag: Tiam pida matadi ingal tighaze you irau nalat naghita gham muul maau. Tauto tipapait taudi ve tizorzoor saveen. <sup>19</sup> Eemoghon ighaze Tiina toit lolo pa nalat, nene pale mala maau nalat peria tiam. Pasa, naghaze naghita yes to tapapait taudi ve tizorzoor saveen, lesa nawatag: Tisavsav sorok, ma tigham uraat toman Maaron tapiri? <sup>20</sup> Pasa, pooz to Maaron, nene saveen moghon maau. Nene Maaron tau tapiri to iza to tamtoghon. *1Kor 2:4+; 1Tes 1:5*

<sup>21</sup> Vena? Yam aghaze naghama sa ngar payam? Aghaze nalat toman toon ve naloŋ gham, ma nalat toman ngar poia ve ngar to lolood pa tauud? *2Kor 13:10*

## 5

### *Paulus iyaan yes Korin pa ngar to ghuruuŋ maat*

<sup>1</sup> Yo, you naghaze napasaluŋan gham pa ngar pida to ivotvot tonanan. Tipaesia varumim tighaze ngar to ghuruuŋ maat ivotvot ila lolomim. Ve tisaav tighaze tamtoghon tiam eez ivai tau tama azuwa. Aghita. Yes kankanooŋa to tiwatag Maaron maau, yes irau tigham ngar samia tovene maau. *Wkp 18:8; Ep 5:3*

<sup>2</sup> Eemoghon yam agham ngar eta pani maau. Apuli ve ighamgham tovene. Pughu vena to apait taumim aghaze yam araua kat pa Maaron ngar toni? Inimale yam awatag katin ngar toni, tone lolomim ipatanjan pa ngar to ngeu tonanan ighami, ve azuruni pa lupuuŋ tiam. <sup>3</sup> Onoon, you naneep toman gham maau. Eemoghon ngar tiou, nene inepneep tiam, ve Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit inimale itinja tanepneep. Ngeu to igham ngar samia tonenen, atia to pale iza toni, you naghama ngar pani wa. *2Tes 3:6; 1Tim 5:20*

<sup>4-5</sup> Tovenen you nasaav payam tovene: Yam irau alup gham ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza, ve ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu, you pale naneep toman gham paam, ve Tiina toit Yesu tapiri iza tiam. Ghoru azurun ngeu tonanan pa lupuuŋ tiam, ve aghuri ila Sadan nima, ve iyamaan katin pataŋani to nepooŋ tovene. Leso itoor ngar toni, ve ipul ngar to lolo muŋgina ineeple, ve sawa to Tiina toit Yesu imuul inim, ye pale igham mulin ngeu tonanan ve inep pooi. *Mt 18:18+; Kol 2:5; 1Tim 1:20*

### *Ataan to tataghon katin ngar to Pasova*

<sup>6</sup> Ngar tiam to apapait taumim ve aghaze araua kat pa Maaron ngar toni, nene poia maau. Yam awatag maau? Yis ngeiira moghon, nene irau igham palawa tiina isar. *Mt 16:6+; Ga 5:9; Yems 4:16*

<sup>7</sup> Tovenen apiyaav yis tiam muŋgina isob ilale. Leso aneep animale mberet paghu to le yis maau. You nawatag: Yam animale mberet paghu to le yis maau. Pasa, Krisi, ye inimale sipsip toit to Pasova to tirabi imaat inim watoonrau, lesa ireu sosor toit. *Igham 12:3+; Yo 1:29; 1Pe 1:19*

<sup>8</sup> Tovenen iit irau tataghon ngar to Pasova irau sawa isob. Ngar samia to lolood muŋgina, iit tapuli ineeple, inimale yes to tilup di pa Pasova, tipiyaav yis todi muŋgina ilale. Ve tapait Maaron toman tiniid iza, tagham ngar ngalaana moghon, ve tataghon saveen onoon toman lolood. Leso tanim

mberet paghu to le yis maau, ve tataghon katin ngar to Pasova.

*Igham*

*12:18+*

<sup>9</sup>You nambood rau eez ilat, ve nasaav payam tovene: Yes to tighurghur maat, yam aneep saguan padi.

*2Kor 6:14+; Ep 5:11; 2Tes 3:6,14*

<sup>10</sup>Saveej tiou tonowen, injarua ival tiina to taan to tighurghur maat ne maau. [Nene injarua yes to tighur ila to Krisi ve tighamgham ngar tonenen.] Pasa, ighaze yam aghaze aneep saguan pa tamtoghon tisob to taan to tighurghur maat, ma matadi mbbeb, ma titombaam tamtoghon leso tigham sorokin mbbeb todi, ma timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromnja, ghoru yam irau apul taan tonene! <sup>11</sup>Tovenen saveej to nambooda payam, nene ngara tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ighaze ye tonjvetaz to Krisi, eemoghon ighurghur maat, ma mata mbbeb, ma imbesmbees pa maaron kaaromnja, ma iveveleg tamtoghon ve ipipiyaav saveej samsamia padi, ma ighunghun le iwaghgham, ma itombaam tamtoghon leso igham sorokin mbbeb todi, nene tamtoghon tovene, agharai malep. Aneep saguan pani. Ghanghaniinj paam, yamnja alup malep.

*Mt 18:17; Ro 16:17*

<sup>12-13</sup>Yes to tineep iloonj ila lupuuñ to Krisi maau, you leg uraat pa nanjgabiiz di maau. Maaron tau pale injgabiiz di. Eemoghon yes to tineep iloonj ila lupuuñ toni, iit irau tanjgabiiz di pa ngar todi.

Tovenen yam irau ataghon Maaron alinja tonene: *“Ighaze tamtoghon samia eta ineeep ila lolomim, yam azuruni ighau.”*

*Lo 13:5*

## 6

### *Tapayoon tonjvetaz to Krisi pa savsaveej ila daba to taan matadi malep*

<sup>1</sup>Ighaze tiam eta ita ite igham sosor pani, pughu vena to ye ipayoonda ila yes daba to taan to tiwatag Maaron maau ne matadi? Ngar tiam tonanan, mayamim pani maau? Yam awatag: Daba tonowen, ngar todi denja ila Maaron mata maau. Tovenen yam aghur patañani tiam ila tamtoghon to Maaron nimadi pa tigharaata, ghoru poia. <sup>2-3</sup>Yam awatag maau? Sawa to Mbonj Muri, iit tamtoghon to Maaron pale tauuli pa uraat to gabizoonj tamtoghon to taan. Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yam irau agharaat patañani ngiira ngiira to aazne tivotvot ila lolomim ne maau? Ve iit pale tanjgabiiz yes anjela paam. Ighaze venen, iit irau tagharaat patañani to taan. Pasa, nene mbbeb tiina maau.

*Mt 19:28*

<sup>4</sup>Daba to taan ledi izadi ila lupuuñ to Krisi lolo maau. Pughu vena to yam aghurghur patañani tiam to taan ila ndiran tovene nimadi pa tigharaat di?

<sup>5</sup>Nambood saveej tonene payam, leso mayamim pa ngar to aghamghami. Vena, tiam eta le ngar irau to igharaat tonjvetaz to Krisi saveej todi maau?

<sup>6-7</sup>Eemoghon yam ataghon ataaam tovene maau. Yam apayoon tonjvetaz tiam to tighur ila to Krisi ne, ila yes daba to taan to tighur ila maau ne matadi. Ngar tiam tonanan ipatoonj gham ighaze yam atap wa. Vena, ighaze tonjvetaz tiam eta itombaam gham pa igham sorokin mbbeb tiam, ma igham sosor ite paam payam, irau apul sosor toni maau?

*Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17+; 1Pe 3:9*

<sup>8</sup>Eemoghon yam ataghon ataaam tovene maau. Pasa, tonjvetaz tiam to yamnja aneep ila lupuuñ to Krisi lolo, tauto aghamgham sosor padi, ve atombaam di pa ayou sorokin mbbeb todi.

<sup>9</sup>Yam awatag maau? Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham ngar to denja maau, ye irau itaghon Maaron pooz toni ve iloonj ila ndug toni ne maau. Tovenen agham kaarom pa taumim malep. Yes to matadi samia tinimale ngavuun, yes to timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromnja, yes to tighurghur maat, nditamoot to timomogheer pa nditadi nditamoot pida, <sup>10</sup>yes yubyubnja, yes

to matadi mbeb, yes ghunuuna, yes to matadi izi pa nditadi ve tipipiyaav saveenj samsamia padi, ve yes to titombaan tamtoghon pa tigham sorokin mbeb todi, tamtoghon tisob to tighamgham tovene, yes irau titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloonj tila ndug toni ne maau. *Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Hib 12:14; Syg 21:8, 22:15*

<sup>11</sup> Muunj, yam pida ataghon ngar tovene paam. Eemoghon aazne, ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron Avuvu igham uraat payam. Tauto Maaron igham gham angalaanj, ve anim tamtoghon toni patabuana, ve aneep denjamim ila mata wa. *1Kor 1:2; Ep 2:1+; Kol 3:7+; Tit 3:3+*

*Anoŋaad, nene inimale rumai to Avuvu Patabuanj*

<sup>12</sup> Yam pida asavsav aghaze: “You irau naghama ngar to naol ne. Mbeb eta le ngalsekiinj maau.” Nanan poia. Eemoghon ngar tisob irau tiuul ghiit maau. Ve mbeb ite paam. You lolong pa mbeb samia eta igham pooz payou ve nanim mbesoona pani ne maau. *Yo 8:34; 1Kor 10:23*

<sup>13</sup> Ve yam pida asavsav aghaze: “Aniinj, nene mbeb to apood. Ve apood ineep pa aniinj izila. Ve muri, Maaron pale ipasob mbeb ru tonenen.”\* Saveenj tiam tonanan onoon. Eemoghon anoŋaad ineep pa igham ngar samia inimale ngavuun maau. Anoŋaad ineep pa imbees pa Ngeu Tiina. Ve Ngeu Tiina igham ngar tiina pa anoŋaad. *1Tes 4:3+*

<sup>14</sup> Aghita. Maaron ipamundigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateenj wa. Ve muri, Maaron tapiri pale ipamundigin ghiit paam pa mateenj ve igham leed anoŋaad paghu. *Ro 8:11; 2Kor 4:14; Ep 1:19+*

<sup>15</sup> Yam awatag maau? Anoŋamim, nene inimale Krisi anoŋa pida pida. Vena, ighaze tagham Krisi anoŋa pida ve talupi toman liva to ataam, pale poia? Maau kat! *1Kor 12:27*

<sup>16</sup> Yam awatag maau? Ighaze tamoot eta ipaak anoŋa ila liva to ataam anoŋa, nene yesuru tilup di tinim ee moghon. Saveenja ineep pataghaanj wa: “Yesuru pale tilup di tinim ee moghon.” *Mbnp 2:24*

<sup>17</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon to inim Tiina toit le ne, ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu, yesuru Krisi tilup di tinim ee moghon. Vena, tamtoghon tovene irau ilup tau toman liva to ataam muul? Nene pale maau. *Yo 17:21+; 1Kor 12:13; Ep 4:4*

<sup>18</sup> Tovenen ngar to mataad samia tanimale ngavuun, yam aneep saganan pani. Pasa, ngar tonene raraan inimale sosor pida maau. Sosor toit pida tinjarua tauud anoŋaad maau. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze igham ngar tonene, nene igham sosor pa tau anoŋa. *Ep 5:3; 1Tes 4:3; Hib 13:4*

<sup>19</sup> Yam awatag maau? Anoŋamim, nene inimale rumai to Avuvu Patabuanj ineep iloonj ila. Pasa, Maaron igham Avuvu payam, ve aazne ye ineep ila lolomim. Tovenen yam anjin taumim muul maau. *Ro 14:7+; 1Kor 3:16+; 2Kor 6:16*

<sup>20</sup> Maaron ighol gham anim le wa. Tovenen sa ngar to ighaze aghami pa anoŋamim, yam irau aghami pa apait Maaron iza. *1Kor 7:23; Pil 1:20; Hib 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+*

## 7

*Vaiuunj ngara pida*

\* **6:13:** Saveenj to aniinj ve apood, nene iza to nditamoot ve ndiliva anoŋadi. Ival tiina to ndug Korin matadi samsamia tanimale ngavuun. Ve ngar todi iwaghamgham tighaze ndiliva anoŋadi, nene ineep pa nditamoot timogheer padi moghon. Ve sa ngar to ighaze tamtoghon tigham pa anoŋadi, nene mbeb sorok. Irau igham mbeb eta pa anunudi maau. Pasa, muri, anoŋadi pale imaat ve ilale, ve anunudi moghon, ghoron ineep mata iyaryaar.

<sup>1</sup> Yo, naghaze napamuul saveeņ pida to ambooda ila rau tiam. Yam asaav tovene: “Ighaze tamoot eta itut liva eta maau, nene poia.” <sup>2</sup> Eemoghon n̄gar to ghuruuņ maat, nene ivot inim tiina. Tovenen ighaze tamoot eta yesuru azuwa tineep sagan pa taudi, ve tilup di pa ghenooņ maau, nene poia maau. Poia pa yesuru tilup di. <sup>3</sup> Vaivaiņa irau titaghon vaiuuņ n̄gara. Ighaze liva eta ighason azuwa ighaze yesuru tighreen, nene tamoot irau iyok pani. Ve tamoot tovene paam. Ighaze ighason azuwa ighaze yesuru tighreen, nene liva irau iyok pani. *Igham 21:10*

<sup>4</sup> Liva iņgin tau anoņa maau. Azuwa tamoot to iņgini. Ve tamoot tovene paam. Ye iņgin tau anoņa maau. Azuwa liva to iņgini. <sup>5</sup> Tovenen yam vaivaiņa anguruut taumim pa ndizwamim malep. Eemoghon ighaze yamru azuwa aghaze asapaar pa taumim, leso apul soso ris pa suņuuņ, nene poia. Eemoghon muri, yamru irau alup gham muul. Pa vene, irau atatan ghaara tiam maau, ve Sadan iwat gham ve atap. <sup>6</sup> Saveeņ to nasavia pa saparooņ, you nasavia pa naghām n̄gar payam moghon. Ve napariaaņa inim tutuuņ pa ataghoni ne maau. <sup>7</sup> You naghaze le tamtoghon tisob tivai maau tinimale you, ghorō poia. Eemoghon Maaron ighur leed nepooņ naol naol. Tauto pida tivai, ve pida tivai maau. Ve sa nepooņ to ye ighām pait, nene poia toni pale ineep toman ghiit. *Mt 19:11+*

### *Saveeņ iņarua yes osa ve ndinaara*

<sup>8</sup> Yo, yam osa ve ndinaara, you nasaav payam tovene: Ighaze avai muul maau, ve aneep animale you, ghorō poia. <sup>9</sup> Eemoghon ighaze yam irau atatan ghaara tiam maau, avai lak. Pa vene, ghaara tiam ipazaagh gham ve aghām sosor. *1Tim 5:14*

### *Vaivaiņa irau tipul ndizwadi maau*

<sup>10</sup> Ve yam vaivaiņa, you naghur tutuuņ tonene payam: Liva eta irau ipul azuwa ve irab motin vaiuuņ toni maau. Saveeņ tonene, nene you taug saveeņ tiou maau. Nene Tiina toit aliņa. <sup>11</sup> Ve ighaze liva eta ipul azuwa ve irab motin vaiuuņ todi, ye irau ivai muul maau. Ineep moghon. Ve ighaze maau, ye irau imuul ila to azuwa muņgina, ve yesuru tilup di muul toman lolodi ee moghon. Ve yes nditamoot tovene paam. Tizurun ndizwadi malep. *Mal 2:16; Mt 5:32; 19:3+; Mk 10:11+*

### *Saveeņ pida to iņarua yes to ndizwadi tighur ila maau*

<sup>12</sup> Ve yam pida to ndizwamim tighur ila to Krisi maau, you nasaav payam tovene. Ighaze toņvetaz eta to Krisi azuwa ighur ila maau, ve liva iyok pa nepooņ todi tonowen, nene tamoot tonenen irau irab motin vaiuuņ todi maau. Saveeņ tonene, nene Tiina toit aliņa maau. Nene you n̄gar tiou. <sup>13</sup> Ve ighaze liva eta azuwa ighur ila to Krisi maau, ve tamoot iyok pa nepooņ todi tonowen, nene liva tonenen paam irau irab motin vaiuuņ todi maau. <sup>14</sup> Pasa, liva ma tamoot to ighaze ighur ila, ye inim ataam pa azuwa to ighur ila maau ne, leso inim Maaron le. Ighaze maau, tone ndinatumim tisami ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon maau. Pasa, yam ndamomim padi, tauto tinim Maaron le.

<sup>15</sup> Eemoghon ighaze toņvetaz eta to Krisi azuwa ighur ila maau, ve azuwa tonenen n̄gar toni iyaryaaj kat ighaze irab motin vaiuuņ todi, nene ye to ighur ila, irau iyok pani, ve ipuli ila. N̄gar tovene, le n̄galsekiin maau. Pasa, Maaron ighaze iit tataghon n̄gar luuma. *Ro 12:18, 14:19*

<sup>16</sup> Yom liva to ughur ila, uwatag maau. Pale unum ataam pa azuwam tamoot ve Maaron ighām mulini. Ve yom tamoot tovene paam. Uwatag maau. Pale unum ataam pa azuwam liva, ve Maaron ighām mulini. *1Pe 3:1*

*Sa nepooŋ to Maaron igham pait, nene lolood poia pani moghon*

<sup>17</sup> Sa nepooŋ to Tiina toit ighuri pait, nene lolood poia pani moghon. Tovenen nepooŋaad to taghami indeeŋ sawa to Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le, iit tayok pani moghon. Saveeŋ tonene, you napatoot lupuuŋ to Krisi pani irau ndug ndug. <sup>18</sup> Tovenen ighaze ŋgeu eta tiziri, ve muri Maaron ipoi inim le, nene ŋgeu tonenen ikaal ataam pa tigharaat tini malep. Ve ighaze ŋgeu eta tiziri maau ve Maaron ipoi inim le, ye igham ŋgar pa ziriŋ malep. <sup>19</sup> Pasa, ighaze tizir ghiit, ma tizir ghiit maau, nene mbeb sorok. Ve ŋgar to taghoniŋ Maaron tutuuŋ toni, nene mbeb tau.

*Ro 2:25; Ga 5:6, 6:15*

<sup>20</sup> Tovenen sa nepooŋ to tamtoghon eŋaeŋa tighami indeeŋ sawa to Maaron ipoi di tinim le, yes irau lolodi poia pani ve tineep tovene. <sup>21</sup> Ighaze yom mbesooŋa sorok, ve Maaron ipoi ghom unum le, lolom ipataŋan pa uraat tiom malep. Eemoghon ighaze ataam poia eta ivot pa upas taum pa uraat tiom tonanan, nene poia. Utaghoni moghon. <sup>22</sup> Pasa, ighaze tamtoghon eta inim mbesooŋa sorok, ve Tiina toit ipoi, nene tamtoghon tonenen inim mbesooŋa muul maau. Onoon, uraat to mbesooŋa, ye pale ighami. Eemoghon Krisi ipasi pa samia tapiri to muuŋ ikisi, ve ye inim Krisi le wa. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ye mbesooŋa maau ve iŋgin tau, ve Krisi ipoi inim le, ye mbesooŋa to Krisi.

*Yo 8:36; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:24; 1Pe 2:16*

<sup>23</sup> Aghita. Maaron ighol gham anim le wa. Tovenen anim mbesooŋa pa ŋgar to tamtoghon malep.

*1Kor 6:20; 1Pe 1:18+*

<sup>24</sup> Tovenen yam tonvetaz, sa nepooŋ to iit eŋaeŋa taghami indeeŋ sawa to Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le, iit irau tineep tunja ila to Maaron, ve tataghoni tovene gha ila.

*Saveeŋ injarua yes to tivai sone*

<sup>25</sup> You leg saveeŋ pida pa yes to tivai sone. Saveeŋ tonene, nene tutuuŋ to Tiina toit maau. Nene taug ŋgar tiou. Eemoghon Tiina toit igham poian ghoh, ve igham leg ŋgar. Tovenen yam irau aghur ila saveeŋ tiou tonene, ve ataghoni. <sup>26</sup> Aazne, iit taneep ila sawa to patanani. Tovenen you naghita naghaze sa nepooŋ to aazne iit eŋaeŋa taghami, nene poia pa taneep tovene gha tala. <sup>27</sup> Tovenen ighaze yom uvai wa, ukaal ataam pa urab motin vaiuuŋ tiam ve uzurun azuawam malep. Uneep toman azuawam tonanan. Ve ighaze uvai sone, uzuaria ghoh pa vaiuuŋ malep. <sup>28</sup> Eemoghon ighaze uvai, nene poia paam. Ugham sosor maau. Ve ndiliva papaghu paam. Ighaze tivai, yes tigham sosor maau. Eemoghon you nawatag: Nepooŋ to vaivaiŋa, yes pale tindeeŋ patanani naol. Ve lolog pa patanani tovene igham gham malep. Tauto nasavia saveeŋ tonene payam.

*Tagham ŋgar tiina pa mbeb to taan malep*

<sup>29</sup> Yam tonvetaz, saveeŋ tiou tonene, pughu tovene. Sawa inim igharau wa. Tovenen aazne ve ila, tagham ŋgar tiina pa nepooŋ toit to taan malep. Tovenen vaivaiŋa nditamoot, yes irau tineep tinimale yes to ledi ndizwadi maau.

*Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 10:11; 1Pe 4.7*

<sup>30</sup> Ve yes to lolodi ipataŋan, yes irau tineep tinimale yes to lolodi ipataŋan maau. Ve yes to lolodi poia, yes irau tineep tinimale yes to lolodi poia maau. Ve yes to tigholghol ledi mbeb, yes irau tigham ŋgar tovene: Mbeb tonowen, nene mbeb to taudi, leso tikisi mala ne maau. <sup>31</sup> Ve yes to tighamgham uraat pa mbeb to taan, nene ŋgar todi ineep ila mbeb tonowen kat malep. Pasa, iit tawatag: Taan tonene toman taan ŋgara, nene irau ineep le alok maau. Ighaze isob tonene.

*2Pe 3:11+; 1Yo 2:15+; Syg 21:1*

<sup>32</sup> You naghaze patanjani naol to taan igham lolomim imbumbu ve agham ngar naol malep. Tauto nasavia saveen tonene. Ngeu paghu to ighaze ighur ila to Kriši, nene ighamgham ngar tiina pa Tiina toit ve uraat toni, ve izuaria tau ighaze le igham Kriši lolo poia. <sup>33</sup> Eemoghon ngeu vaivain, ye ighamgham ngar naol pa mbep to taan, ve izuaria tau lesu igham azuwa lolo poia. *Lu 14:20*

<sup>34</sup> Tovenen ngar toni inim ru. Ve yes ndinaara ve ndiliva papaghu to tighur ila to Kriši, tovene paam. Tighamgham ngar pa Tiina toit ve uraat toni, ve tighaze le tighur ngar todi ve lolodi, toman anonadi isob ila pani. Eemoghon ndiliva vaivain, yes tighamgham ngar naol pa mbep to taan, ve tighaze tigham ndizwadi lolodi poia. *1Tim 5:5*

<sup>35</sup> Saveen tiou tonene, nasavia pa nangalsekin gham pa vaiuun maau. Nene nasavia pa nauul gham, lesu ngar tiam inim ru sob, ve apul taumim kat pa Tiina toit ve uraat toni, ve ataghon ngar denja moghon ila mata. <sup>36</sup> Ighaze ngeu eta igham ngar ighaze ye irau ivai maau, eemoghon muri, mata ingal ighaze ngar to igham pa liva to tisia pani, nene denja maau, ve ngar toni iyaryaen ighaze ivaii, nene poia pa itaghon ngar toni, ve yesuru tivai. Nene sosor maau. <sup>37</sup> Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta ngar toni iyaryaen ighaze ivai malep, ve irau itatan ghaara toni, ve ighaze tamtooghon eta ingalsekini pa vaiuun maau, ve ye itaghon tau lolo ve ivai maau, ye igham ngar poia. <sup>38</sup> Tovenen ngeu to ighaze ivai, nene igham ngar poia. Ve ngeu to ighaze ivai maau, nene igham ngar poia kat.\* *Hib 13:4*

<sup>39</sup> Ighaze liva vaivain eta azuwa inep mata iyaryaen, liva tonenen irau irab motin vaiuun todi maau. Ye irau inep toman azuwa. Ve ighaze muri azuwa imaat, ve liva tonenen ighaze ivai muul, nene poia. Ye igham sosor eta maau. Eemoghon ivai sorok malep. Ye irau ighita le ngeu eta to ighur ila to Tiina toit, ghoru ivaii. *Ro 7:2+; 2Kor 6:14*

<sup>40</sup> Eemoghon you naghita naghaze: Yes ndinaara to tivai muul maau, ve tineep sorok, yes pale tinidi iza ve poia tiina to Maaron iza todi ilib pa yes to tivai muul. Saveen tonene, you naghita naghaze Maaron Avuvu igham pooz payou ve nasavia.

## 8

### *Paulus isavia watoonrau to tamtooghon tigham di pa maaron kaaromja*

<sup>1</sup> Yo, naghaze nasaav ris pa mbep to tigham di tinim watoonrau pa maaron kaaromja.

Yam pida asavsav aghaze: “Yei nisob lemai ngar. Nikankan pa mbep tonowen ngara maau.” Nene poia. Eemoghon apatum gham. Pasa, ngar toit igham ghiit tapait tauud ve taghaze talib pa nditaad pida. Eemoghon ngar to lolood pa tauud, nene igham ghiit takaal ataam pa tauul nditaad ve tapalot di. *Mbanj 15:20; Ro 14:3*

<sup>2</sup> Ighaze tamtooghon eta igham ngar ighaze ye iraua kat pa ngar, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye igham ngar iraua sone. *1Kor 3:18, 13:12; Ga 6:3*

\* **7:38:** Tamtooghon pida to Korin avaat tigham ngar tighaze ngar to vaiuun, nene poia kat ila Maaron mata maau. Tauto Paulus imbood saveen tonene. Ngara pida, matadi ingal tighaze saveen tonene inarua Korin pida to tiyokia ndinatudi liva pa vaiuun maau. Ve ngara pida tighaze saveen tonene inarua ndiran pida to tisia ndiliva padi, eemoghon yes rikia tivai di maau. Tovenen ndiliva tonowen tisanjan tisanjan le ndaman todi izala wa. Ve ngara pida tighaze saveen tonene inarua tamtooghon pida to tivai, eemoghon yesnja ndizwadi tiluplup di pa ghenoon maau. Pasa, timatughez: Ighaze yesnja ndizwadi tilup di pa ghenoon, nene pale ipoon di pa Maaron.

<sup>3</sup> Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa Maaron, nene Maaron iwatagi ve ighami inim le wa.

<sup>4</sup> Yo, yam aghason ghou aghaze irau taghan mbeb to tirab di tinim watoonrau pa maaron kaaromnja, ma maau?

Iit tawatag: Maaron kaaromnja to naol ne, nene Maaron tau maau. Nene mbeb anunudi sorok. Pasa, Maaron ee moghon to inepneep. Ite paam maau. *1Kor 10:19+; Ga 4:8; Ep 4:5+*

<sup>5</sup> Onoon, tamtoghon tighur ila to mbeb naol naol to sambam paronjanja ve taan, ve tiwaat di tighaze maaron todi ve tiina todi. <sup>6</sup> Eemoghon iit, ghoru taghur ila to Maaron ee moghon. Ye Tamaan to inim pughu pa mbeb tisob, ve iit taneep pa tambees pani. Ve taghur ila to Tiina toit ee moghon. Nene Yesu Krisi. Ye to inim ataam pa mbeb tisob ve tivot, ve ye to inim pughu pa nepoon toit. *Yo 1:3+; Mbanj 17:28; Ro 11:36; Pil 2:11*

<sup>7</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon pida to ghurla todi iyaryaan sone, tighilaal mbeb tonene maau. Pasa, muun ve inim, timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromnja. Tovenen aazne, ighaze tighan mbeb eta to tighami inim watoonrau pa maaron kaarom eta, nene tiyamaan taudi tighaze tigham sosor ve tisami ila Maaron mata.\* *Ro 14:23; 1Kor 10:28+*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, mbeb to naol ne, ighaze taghan di, ma taghan di maau, nene irau igham ghiit tagharau Maaron, ma ipoon ghiit pani ne maau. Pasa, mbeb tovene irau igham ghiit tanim popoiaad, ma tasami ila Maaron mata ne maau. *Mk 7:19; Ro 14:14*

<sup>9</sup> Eemoghon yam to aghazoon pa mbeb tonene, ve awatag aghaze yam irau aghan mbeb to naol ne, apatum gham. Pasa, ighaze aghan mbeb to tighami inim watoonrau pa maaron kaarom eta, ve yes to ghurla todi iyaryaan sone tighita gham, nene pale agham di titap pa ghurla todi. *Ro 14:13+; Ga 5:13*

<sup>10</sup> Yom to ughazoon pa Maaron ngar toni, ighaze ughan iloon ila rumai to maaron kaarom eta, nene poia. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta to ghurla toni iyaryaan sone ve imatughez pa ghaniin mbeb tovene, ighita ghom, nene pale ipazaagha pa ghaniin mbeb tonowen paam. Tovenen muri, ye pale iyamaan tau ighaze ye igham sosor ila Maaron mata. <sup>11</sup> Upatum ghom wa? Ngeu to ghurla toni iyaryaan sone ve imatughez pa ghaniin mbeb tovene, ye tonvetaz tiom to Krisi imaati pani. Eemoghon ngar to ughami, nene iwaghamuni.

<sup>12</sup> Yam irau matamim ingal tonvetaz tiam pida to ghurla todi iyaryaan sone. Ighaze agham di tiyamaan taudi tighaze tigham sosor ve lolodi ipatanjan, yam agham sosor padi, ve agham sosor pa Krisi paam. <sup>13</sup> Tovenen ighaze mbeb eta to taghani, irau igham tonvetaz tiou eta to Krisi itap pa ghurla toni, nene irau naghan mbeb tonenen muul maau. Pa vene, naghams tonvetaz tiou tonenen itap ma venen. *Ro 14:19+*

## 9

### *Pughu to Paulus izurun atia to yes Korin tighaze tigham*

<sup>1</sup> You tonene, tamtoghon eta ingin ghou maau. Nangin taug. Ve izag pa uraat to mbanjoonja, ve naghita katin Tiina toit Yesu. Ve uraat to naghami toman Tiina toit tapiri, anonja toni nene lupuun tiam. Yam Korin aghilaal mbeb naol tonene, ma maau? *Mbanj 9:3+; 1Kor 3:5+, 4:15*

\* **8:7:** Sawa to yes to tikankaan pa Maaron tigham watoonrau, ndiran to watoonrau tirab mbeb tonowen, ve timoz minda suruvu izala artaal iloon ila rumai to maaron kaarom tonowen. Ve suruvu, nene yes to tila pa suruun, tighami tivot tila pumuri, ve timozi ve yesnja nditadi pida tighani, ma tighami tila nal ina, lesu tamtoghon tigholi.



<sup>2</sup> Onoon, tamtoghon pida tighita ghou tighaze you mbanooŋa tau to Krisi maau. Eemoghon yam, ghoru awatag. Pasa, uraat to naghama ila lolomim ve ighur anooŋa ivot, tauto ipatooŋ ghou ighaze you mbanooŋa tau to Tiina toit.

<sup>3</sup> Yes to tinŋabiiz ghou tighaze you mbanooŋa tau maau, you napamuul saveeŋ todi tovene: <sup>4</sup> Vena, yei to nighamgham uraat to Tiina toit ne, lemai izamai pa nigham aniin ve ya inim uraat tiei atia, ma maau? *Lu 10:8*

<sup>5</sup> Onoon, yei uraata pida nivai maau. Ve inimale nivai ve ndizwamai tighur ila, tone irau nigham di ve yeiŋa nilaghaagh pa uraat to Krisi inimale Petrus toman mbanooŋa pida ve Tiina toit nditazi tighamghami. <sup>6</sup> Ma vena, yam aghaze yeru Banabas moghon nigham uraat pa nimamai, leso niuul taumai pa nepooŋ tiei, ve yes pida maau?

<sup>7</sup> Agham nŋar pa yes ndaaba. Todi eta ikaal yaam ve aniin, leso inŋin tau pa nepooŋ toni? Maau. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ivazog vaen, pale tau irau ighan anooŋa maau? Maau. Ye pale ighan. Ve vena, inŋiniin to sipsip ve mekmek irau igham tuz todi ve ighun, ma maau? *2Tim 2:6*

<sup>8-9</sup> Vena, saveeŋ tiou tonene, you nataghon nŋar to tamtoghon ve nasavia? Maau. Pasa, tutuun to Mose isavia saveeŋ raraate tovene: *"Ighaze bapolo ighamgham uraat pa vazaguun wit leso uli imalab, yom upoon avo malep. Ye paam irau ighan a aniin."* *Lo 25:4; 1Tim 5:17+*

Vena, Maaron igham nŋar pa bapolo moghon, ve ighur tutuun tonene?

<sup>10</sup> Maau. Ye isavia saveeŋ tonene inarua ghiit paam. Aghita. Yes to timbut taan pa vazogiin aniin, ve yes to tindou wit ve tigham uraat pa walabuun uli, yes irau tigham adi aniin anooŋa pida inim ndamodi, ghoru poia. Pughu tonene to timbood tutuun tonene pait. <sup>11</sup> Sawa to nigham uraat ila lolomim, yei nivazog uuv popoia to Avuvu Patabuan. Tovenen ighaze yei nigham ulaan pida ilat tiam, nene denja. Ma vena? Aghita aghaze yei nighur matamai payam pa mbeb tiina eta? *Ro 15:27; Ga 6:6*

<sup>12</sup> Ndiran pida, yam aghita di aghaze yes ledi izadi pa tigham ulaan ilat tiam. Nene poia. Ngar tonanan denja. Eemoghon yei, ghoru denja kat pa nigham ulaan pida ilat tiam.

Eemoghon muun ve inim, yei niyok payam pa auul ghei maau. Pa vene, ipoon ataam pa varu poia to Krisi. Onoon, ataam to nitaghoni pa uraat tiei, nene igham pataŋani payei. Eemoghon sa pataŋani to ighaze ivot payei, yeru irau nimbaada. *Mbanj 20:33+; 1Tes 2:9*

<sup>13</sup> Yam awatag maau? Yes to tighamgham uraat ila Rumai to Maaron lolo, tighanghan aniin to rumai. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tigham mbeb eta inim watoonrau, nene tighur mbeb tonenen suruvu izala artaal inim watoonrau, ve suruvu izi pa yes to tighamgham uraat pa watoonrau, leso tighani. *Wkp 6:16,26; Lo 18:1*

<sup>14</sup> Yes to tivovotia varu poia, tovene paam. Tiina toit ighur tutuun pait ighaze: Yes irau tigham ledi atia pa uraat todi to votiaan varu poia. Leso iuul di pa nepooŋ todi. *Lu 10:7; 1Tim 5:17+*

<sup>15</sup> Tovenen you leg izag pa naghama leg atia pa uraat tiou. Eemoghon muun ve inim, nayok pa nŋar tovene maau. Ve aazne paam, nambood saveeŋ tonene pa napamundigin gham, leso agham leg atia ne maau. Lolog pa nŋar tovene maau kat. Pasa, ataam to nataghoni pa uraat tiou, tauto igham ghou tinig iza. Tovenen sawa to naneep matag iyaryaar, irau nayok pa agham leg ulaan eta ne maau. Aneep namaat nala, ghoru sa to aghaze aghami, aghamghami lak! *Mbanj 18:3, 20:34; 2Kor 11:10*

<sup>16</sup> Ighaze you navotia varu poia, nene leg pughu eta pa napakur taug ne maau. Pasa, Maaron tau ighur uraat tonene inim nimag. Tovenen you irau

naghami. Ighaze navotia varu poia maau, nene nakaria taug wa. *Yer 20:9; Mbanj 26:16+; Ro 1:14+*

<sup>17</sup> Ve inimale nataghon taug lolog ve naghani uraat tonene, tone naghani njar pa leg atia. Eemoghon maau. Pasa, nanim mbesoonja to Maaron, ve ye inumeer ghou ve ighur uraat tonene inim nimag. *1Kor 4:1; Ga 2:7; Kol 1:25*

<sup>18</sup> Tovenen sa to pale naghani inim leg atia? Atia tiou, nene vene: Sawa to navotia varu poia pa tamtooghon, you napoi pa atia to izag pani ne maau. Naghani uraat padi sorok. Ve njar tonene, to ighani ghou tinig iza ve lolog poia. Atia tiou, tau tonene.

*Paulus itaghon tamtooghon gabuadi, lesa ighereb di tinim Krisi le*

<sup>19</sup> You tonene, tamtooghon eta ingin ghou maau. Nanjin taug. Eemoghon taug lolog ve nanim mbesoonja pa tamtooghon tisob, lesa naghereb tamtooghon katindi tinim Krisi le. *Mt 20:26+; Ga 5:13*

<sup>20</sup> Tovenen sawa to naneep toman yes Yuda, you nataghon di pa gabuadi, lesa naghereb di tinim Krisi le. Onoon, you naneep ila tutuunj todi samba maau. Eemoghon sawa to naneep toman di, naneep nanimale yes to tineep ila tutuunj samba, lesa naghereb di tinim Krisi le. *Mbanj 16:3, 21:26*

<sup>21</sup> Ve sawa to naneep toman ndug ndug to tikankaan pa tutuunj to yes Yuda, you nataghon gabuadi, ve naneep nanimale yes to tikankaan pa tutuunj tonowen. Pasa, naghaze le naghereb di paam tinim Krisi le. Eemoghon you nazoor tutuunj to Maaron maau. Pasa, you naneep ila tutuunj to Krisi samba.

<sup>22</sup> Ighaze naneep toman yes to ghurla todi iyaryaanj sone, you nataghon di pa gabuadi ve nepoonj todi. Lesa napamundigin ghurla todi ve tineep tunja ila to Krisi. Tovenen you nataghon tamtooghon tisob gabuadi ve nepoonj todi, lesa naghani mulin tamtooghon todi pida. Sa ataam to irau iuul di, nene you nataghooni. *Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 10:33*

<sup>23</sup> Tovenen njar tisob to nataghon di, you naghani di lesa varu poia ilaan irau tamtooghon tisob, ve yeinja nighita poia to Maaron iza tiei.

*Mataad iza pa landoonj to Maaron*

<sup>24</sup> Iit tawatag: Ighaze landoonj eta ivot, nene tamtooghon to landoonj tonenen pale tisob tilaan. Ve tamtooghon todi ee moghon, to pale ilaan le ilib pa ndita, ve ighani le atia. Tovenen matamim iza pa landoonj to Maaron, ve alaan toman tapirimim. Lesa alib ve aghani lemim atia poia. *Pil 2:16, 3:14; 2Tim 4:7+; Hib 12:1*

<sup>25</sup> Tamtooghon tisob to tighaze tilaan pa landoonj eta, tisapaar pooi pa mbeb naol naol. Lesa tilaan toman tapiridi. Ve atia to tizuaria di pani, nene ineep mala maau. Rikia moghon ve isami. Eemoghon iit, ghoru tazuarua ghiit pa atia poia to pale ineep le alok. Irau isami maau. *1Tim 6:12; 2Tim 2:5; Yems 1:12; 1Pe 1:4*

<sup>26</sup> You nanim tamtooghon to ilandaad ve mata inesnes maau. Matag denja pa ndug to landoonj ila isob pani, ve nalaan nanjarua. Ve you nanimale ngeu to iparab ve ipiyaav nima soroksorok maau. You nanimale ngeu to ipiyaav nima, ve irab katin tamtooghon. <sup>27</sup> You narab katin taug anoonj, lesa natatan njar samsamia to lolog mungina. Pasa, namatughez. Ighaze navotia Maaron alinja pa tamtooghon, ve njar tiou pida isosor, nene pale muri tighani atia tiou ila pa tamtooghon ite, ve naneep sorok. *Ro 13:14; Pil 3:13+; Kol 3:5*

## 10

*Ighaze tagham sosor, Maaron pale ighur atia pait inimale muunj ighani pa yes Israela*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, you naghaze matamim ingal muul pa mbef to muun ivot pa nditumbuud. Sawa to yesja Mose tipul Isip, Maaron igham yaghur tae ivot leso ipoon di ve ipatooj di pa ataam. Ve yes tisob tineep ila yaghur tae tonowen samba, ve tisob timbut Te Kaviaanja ve tivool tila pa panja ite. *Igham 13:21+, 14:22+*

<sup>2</sup> Yaghur tae ve te tonowen ngara, nene inimale yes Israela tigham ya. Pasa, sawa tonenen ve ila, yes titaghon Mose pa ngar toni, ve tigham nepoon paghu. <sup>3-4</sup> Ve aniij ve ya to Maaron Avuvu igham padi, yes tisob tighan ve tighun. Ya tonowen ivotvot ila yaam to Maaron Avuvu to itaghon di pa laghoonj todi. Yaam tonowen, nene Krisi. *Igham 16:14+, 17:1+; Nam 20:1+*

<sup>5</sup> Eemoghon muri, tamtoghon todi katindi tizoor Maaron alinja. Tauto ate yabyab padi, ve irab di timatmaat izi ndug balim. \* *Nam 14:29+; Hib 3:17+; Jud 5*

<sup>6</sup> Mbef to ivot pa yes Israela pa sawa tonenen, nene inim patoanja pait. Leso taghilaal, ve lolood igham pa mbef samsamia tanimale yes malep. *Nam 11:4; Mbo 106:14*

<sup>7</sup> Tovenen yam ambees pa maaron kaaromja inimale muun yes Israela pida tighami malep. Pasa, Maaron alinja isaav tovene: [Sawa to yes Israela tigharaat makau pa gol, ve tipait mbef tonowen inimale maaron todi.]

“Ival tiina mboledi izi pa ghanghaniij ve ghunghunuun, ghoru tipa-mundigin mogheraanj toman ngar samsamia naol.” *Igham 32:6*

<sup>8</sup> Ve mataad samia tanimale ngavuun malep. Pasa, Israela pida tigham tovene, ve tamtoghon todi 23,000 timatmaat pa ndag ee moghon. *Nam 25:1+; Mbo 106:29; Syg 2:14*

<sup>9</sup> Ve tatoov Tiina toit tapiri malep. Pasa muun, Israela pida tigham tovene, ve moot samsamiadi tivot, ve tighan di timatmaat. *Igham 17:2-7; Nam 21:5+; Mbo 95:9*

<sup>10</sup> Ve tayou avood pa Maaron toman uraata toni malep. Pasa muun, Israela pida tigham tovene, ve anela to irabrab tamtoghon, irab di timatmaat. *Nam 14:2-37*

<sup>11</sup> Mbef naol to tivot pa yes Israela pa sawa tonenen, nene tinim patoanja pait. Timbood kamos to mbef tonowen, leso ipatoot iit to aazne tavot pa sawa to Maaron ipasob mbef to naol ne, ve tagharaat tauud. Pa vene, patajanani igham ghiit inimale muun igham yes Israela. *Ro 13:11; 1Pe 4:7*

<sup>12</sup> Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta inumeer tau ighaze iyoon tunja, ve irau ipatumi. Pa vene, itap ve igham sosor. *Ro 11:20*

<sup>13</sup> Sa tovaanj to ighaze ivot payam, nene tovaanj ite maau. Tovaanj tiam to naol ne, raratedi tinimale tovaanj to moghon moghon ivotvot pa tamtoghon tisob. Ve yam irau anumeer Maaron. Pasa, tovaanj to yam irau ambaada maau, nene ye irau ipul ivot payam maau. Ve ighaze ipul tovaanj eta ivot payam, nene pale ighur lemim ataam eta leso apaghau taumim pani ve ayoon arianja, ve alib pa tovaanj tonenen. *1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9*

### *Taneep sagan pa maaron kaaromja toman rumai todi*

<sup>14</sup> Tovenen yam ndiran tiou, ngar to tambees pa maaron kaaromja, agharai malep. Aneep sagan pani. *Mbanj 15:20; 2Kor 6:16+; 1Yo 5:21*

\* **10:5:** Tamtoghon pida to Korin avaat tigham ngar tovene: Yes tigham ya wa, ve tighangan pasa. Tovenen ighaze timalaanj pa tutuun to Maaron, nene mbef sorok. Pasa, ya to tighami, toman pasa to tighanghani, nene pale igharaat di ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon Paulus isaav pa yes Korin ighaze tinumeer ya ve pasa kat malep. Pasa, Maaron irau ighurghur di maau. Ighaze tizoor alinja, ye pale iwaghamun di raraate inimale muun iwaghamun nditimbudi.

15 Yam lemim n̄gar. Tovenen taumim irau aᅇgabiiz saveeᅇ to naghaze nasavia.

16 Sawa to taghun vaen ila rubruub, ve tapait Maaron pa poia toni, nene igham ghiit talup toman Kriſi, ve ſiᅇ toni inim leed. Ve mberet to tateeva ve taghani, tovene paam. Nene igham ghiit talup toman Kriſi, ve minda inim leed. *Mk 14:22+*

17 Ve mberet ee moghon to iit tasob taghani, tauto ipatoon ghiit ighaze iit tasob tanimale n̄geu ee moghon anoᅇa. Nene Kriſi. *Yo 6:33+; Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:13,27*

18 Matamim iᅇgal n̄gar to yes Israela titaghoᅇi pa watoonrau todi. Ighaze tigham mbeb eta inim watoonrau, nene timoz pida izala artaal, ve taudi tighan pida, leso yesᅇa Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Wkp 7:15*

19 Ighaze tovene, pale tasaav vena pa maaron kaaromᅇa ve watoonrau to tamtoghon tighamgham padi? Nene mbeb tau? Maau. Maaron toit moghon to Maaron tau. *1Kor 8:4+*

20 Watoonrau to yes to tikankaan pa Maaron tighamgham di ila rumai todi lolo, nene tigham di pa Maaron tau maau. Tigham di pa avuvu samsamiadi. Tovenen you naghaze yam ala toman di pa n̄gar todi tonowen malep. Pasa, ighaze ala toman di, nene inimale yamᅇa avuvu samsamiadi tonowen alup gham anim ee moghon. *Lo 32:17; Syg 9:20*

21 Aloon̄. Yam irau aghun ila rubruub to Tiina toit, ve rubruub to avuvu samsamiadi paam ne maau. Ve yam irau aghan ila toᅇ to Tiina toit, ve aghan ila toᅇ to avuvu samsamiadi paam ne maau. *2Kor 6:15+*

22 Ighaze iit tagham tovene, nene pale tagham N̄geu Tiina ate yabyab kat. Pasa, n̄gar toni iyaryaᅇ ighaze taghur lolood ve n̄gar toit isob ila pani moghon. Yam to aghanghan ve aghunghun ila rumai to maaron kaaromᅇa, agham n̄gar vena? Aghaze tapiriid ilib pa Maaron? *Lo 32:21; Mbo 78:58*

### *Iit irau tagham n̄gar to iuul nditaad ve ipait Maaron iza*

23 Tiam pida tisaav tighaze: “Yei irau nigham n̄gar to naol ne. Mbeb eta le ᅇgalsekiᅇ maau.” Eemoghon n̄gar tisob tiuul ghiit maau. Ve n̄gar tisob tipalot ghiit maau. *1Kor 6:12*

24 Iit irau tagham n̄gar pa tauud moghon maau. Iit irau tagham n̄gar pa nditaad paam, ve tatoova pa tauul di ve tapalot di pa ghurla todi. *Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 13:5; Pil 2:4+*

25 Tovenen yam ataghoᅇn n̄gar tovene: Ighaze aghita mbeb eta minda ineep ila nal ina, yam aghason pani malep. Agholi ve aghani moghon. Agham n̄gar naol malep. *1Tim 4:4*

26 Pasa, Maaron aliᅇa isaav ighaze:

“Taan toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila, nene to N̄geu Tiina.” *Mbo 24:1*

27 Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila to Kriſi maau, ve ipoi gham pa ghanghaniᅇ, ve lolomim aghaze ala, nene poia. Ala lak. Ve sa aniᅇ to ighaze tigham payam, yam aghani moghon. Aghason di pani malep. Pasa, ighaze tipaes payam tighaze mbeb tonenen inim pa rumai to maaron kaarom eta, ve aghani, nene pale agham n̄gar aghaze asosor ila Maaron mata. *Lu 10:7+*

28 Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ipaes payam ighaze mbeb minda tonenen, nene watoonrau suruvu, ghoru yam aghani malep. Pasa, ighaze aghani, nene pale tamtoghon tonenen ighita ighaze yam agham sosor, ve igham n̄gar naol. *1Kor 8:7+*

29 Onoon, ighaze aghan mbeb tonenen, yam pale ayamaan taumim aghaze agham sosor ila Maaron mata maau. Eemoghon yam irau agham n̄gar pa itamim tonenen. Ighaze ighita gham aghan mbeb tonenen, nene pale ighita ighaze yam agham sosor, ve igham n̄gar naol. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon

eta isavia saveenj tovene pait maau, iit irau tataghon tauud gabizoonj toit pa sa mbeb to poia ve samia. Pughu vena to nataghon gabizoonj to ngeu ite? *Ro 14:14+*

<sup>30</sup> Ighaze you naghan mbeb tonenen toman lolog poia pa Maaron, pughu vena to tamtoghon ite iyou avo payou? *Ro 14:6; 1Tim 4:3+*

<sup>31</sup> Tovenen ighaze yam aghan, ma aghun, ma agham sa ngar ite paam, nene poia. Eemoghon sa ngar to aghami, yam irau aghami pa apait Maaron iza. *Kol 3:17; 1Pe 4:11*

<sup>32</sup> Tovenen yam irau agham ngar pa yes Yuda, ve yes Grika to tighur ila maau ne, ve lupuunj to Maaron paam. Agham ngar eta to pale ireu ngar todi malep. Agham ngar to denja moghon ila tamtoghon tisob matadi. *Ro 14:13+; 1Kor 8:13; 2Kor 6:3*

<sup>33</sup> Leso ataghon ngar tiou. Aghita. You naghham ngar pa taug maau. Sawa isob, natoova pa naghham ngar to popoia moghon ila tamtoghon tisob matadi. Ve naghham ngar to pale iuul di, lesu Maaron igham mulin di. *Ro 15:2; 1Kor 9:19+*

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Tovenen yam irau ataghon ghou pa ngar tiou, inimale you nataghon Kriisi pa ngar toni. *1Kor 4:16+; Pil 3:17; 2Tes 3:7+*

### *Tagharaat tauud vena pa sawa to sunjuunj?*

<sup>2</sup> You napait gham pa ngar tiam to sawa isob matamim ingalngal ghou, ve akis Maaron aliija to nasavia payam ne ariana. Saveenj tonenen, you naghhami ila to tamtoghon pida, ve anag nasakia ilat tiam. *2Tes 2:15; 2Tim 1:13+*

<sup>3</sup> Ve aazne, naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Kriisi, ye inim daba pa nditamoot tisob, ve nditamoot tinim daba pa ndizwadi. Ve Maaron to inim daba pa Kriisi. *Mbnp 3:16; Ep 1:22, 5:23; 1Pe 3:1,5*

<sup>4</sup> Ighaze tamoot eta ipoon daba pa mbeb eta, ve isuuj ma ivotia Maaron aliija pa tamtoghon inimale propet, nene ipamayanjin daba toni, nene Kriisi. <sup>5</sup> Ve ndiliva tovee tipoon dabadi maau, ve tisuj ma tivotia Maaron aliija tinimale propet, nene yes tipamayanjin daba todi, nene ndizwadi.\*

Ndiliva tovene tinimale ndiliva samsamiadi to tiin dabadi, lesu tipamayanjin di. <sup>6</sup> Tovenen ighaze liva eta ipakur tau ve ipoon daba maau, nene poia pa tiin daba. Lesu maya pa ngar to ye ighami, ve ipuli. Ve ighaze liva eta maya pa tikot daba raua izi, ma tiin daba, ye irau ipoon daba.

<sup>7</sup> Eemoghon nditamoot irau tipoon dabadi maau. Pasa, yes tigham Maaron nagho, ve tineep pa tipait Maaron iza ve tipatoonj tapiri ve poia toni. Ve ndiliva tineep pa tipait ndizwadi. *Mbnp 1:26+*

<sup>8</sup> Aghita. Muunj kat, tamoot ivot ila to liva maau. Liva ivot ila to tamoot.

<sup>9</sup> Ve Maaron igham ngar pa liva ve ighur tamoot ne maau. Ye igham ngar pa tamoot, tauto ighur liva pa iuuli. *Mbnp 2:18+; 1Tim 2:13*

\* **11:5:** Yes Korin ngar todi tovene: Ighaze ndiliva tipoon dabadi, nene ipatoonj di ighaze yes ndiliva popoiadi to tineep ila ndizwadi sambadi. Ve ighaze liva eta ipoon daba maau, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye nasolo tidi, ve lolo pa ineep ila azuwa samba maau. Grika tidi ledi atam ru to tipoon dabadi. Eez, nene tikau uli pida ila dabadi inimale guduun. Ve ite, nene tipul dabadi raua itub tiina, ve timbuula ve tipoosa izala dabadi.

<sup>10</sup> Pughu tonene to yes ndiliva irau tipoon dabadi. Leso tipatoon taudi tighaze yes tineep ila ndizwadi sambadi, ve ngar todi denja ila yes anjela matadi.†

<sup>11</sup> Eemoghon iit ndiliva ve nditamoot to taneep ila to Tiina toit Krisi, irau taneep leed leed maau. Nditamoot ve ndiliva irau tiwaulan di. <sup>12</sup> Agham ngar pa Adam yesuru Eva. Papazogi, liva ivot ila to tamoot. Ve aazne, nditamoot tivotvot ila to ndiliva. Pasa, ndiliva to tipoop di. Eemoghon Maaron to inim pughu pa mbep tisob. <sup>13</sup> Yam taumim irau angabiiz mbep tonene. Ighaze alup gham pa sunjuun, ve liva eta ipoon daba maau ve isun pa Maaron, nene denja?

<sup>14</sup> Saveen tiou tonene itaghon iit gabuaad paam. Ighaze ngeu eta daba raua tiina, nene taghita taghaze ngeu tonenen ipamayanjin tau. <sup>15</sup> Ve ighaze liva eta daba raua tiina, nene ighami paghuna ila tamtoghon matadi ve tipaiti. Daba raua tonowen, nene Maaron igham pani, lesu ipoon daba. <sup>16</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta izoor alinjag tonene, nene you nasaav pani tovene: Yei lemait ngar ite paam pa mbep tonene maau. Ve yei moghon maau. Lupuun tisob to Maaron titaghon ngar ee moghon pa mbep tonene.

*Yes Korin tiwaghamun ngar to ghaniiñ pasa*

<sup>17</sup> Yo, naghaze napasalungan gham pa ngar tiam pida to denjadi maau. Irau napait gham maau. Pasa, sawa to alup gham pa sunjuun, sunjuun tiam iuul gham maau. Iwaghamun gham.

<sup>18</sup> Saveen to naghaze nasavia payam muun, nene vene: You naloon varumim tighaze sawa to alup gham pa ghanghaniin ve sunjuun, yam avalag gham aneep lemim lemim, ve awazoran gham pa savsaveen. Ve naghaze saveen tonene, avaat onoon. *1Kor 1:10+, 3:3*

<sup>19</sup> Ngar tiam to avalag gham aneep lemim lemim, poia maau. Eemoghon ngar tovene irau ivot. Leso tawatag: Sei masin to Krisi tamtoghon toni kat, ve ngar todi denja ila mata. *1Yo 2:19*

<sup>20</sup> Sawa to alup gham pa sunjuun, yam ataghon ghanghaniin to Tiina toit ngara maau. <sup>21</sup> Pasa, yam agham ngar pa nditamim ve asaan di maau. Yam pida matamim ghanghaniin, ve amuun ala agham amim amim ve aghan. Ve tamtoghon tiam pida tighun tiina le tisami. Tauto nditamim pida to tinim muri, adi aniin maau ve pitool di. <sup>22</sup> Vena, irau aghan ve aghun izi taumim ruum tiam maau? Ma aghaze aveleg lupuun to Maaron ve apamayanjin nditamim pida to mbolaanja ne? Pale nasaav vena payam? Aghaze napait gham pa ngar tiam tonanan? Maau kat! *Yems 2:5+*

*Paulus ipit saveen to pasa muul  
(Mt 26:26+; Mk 14:22+; Lu 22:17+)*

<sup>23</sup> Saveen to naghami ila to Tiina toit ve muun nasavia payam, tauto aazne nasavia muul. Saveen tovene: Mbon to Yudas ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi, Yesu igham mberet, <sup>24</sup> ve ipait Maaron pani. Ghoru iteeva ve isaav ighaze: “Nene you mindag. You pale napul taug namaat payam. Ngar to naghami ne, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Leso matamim injal ghou.” <sup>25</sup> Tighan le isob, ghoru itaghon ngar raraate pa rubruub vaen. Ighami ve isaav padi ighaze: “Rubruub tonene, nene sin tiou to pale imalin ve ipariaan saveen mbuaan to ataam paghu to pale Maaron yesna tamtoghon toni tilup di tinim ee moghon. Sawa isob to ighaze yam aghun ila rubruub tonene, ghoru ataghon ngar to you naghami ne, lesu matamim injal ghou.” *Igham 24:3+; Hib 8:8+, 9:15+*

† **11:10:** Sawa to iit talup ghiit pa sunjuun, yes anjela tinepneep toman ghiit paam. Ughita Epesus 3:10 ve 1Pet 1:12.

<sup>26</sup> Saveeŋ tonenen, ŋgara tovene: Sawa isob to aghan mberet tonenen ve aghun ila rubruub vaen, yam avotia mateeŋ to Tiina toit. Yam irau agham tovene ila ila le irau mulaaŋ toni.

<sup>27</sup> Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze ighan mberet ve ighun ila rubruub to Tiina toit, ve igham ŋgar to denja pa ŋgar to pasa maau,†

nene ye igham sosor pa Tiina toit minda ve sinji. <sup>28</sup> Tovenen tamtoghon irau tiŋgabiiz poian taudi, ghoror tighan mberet ve tighun ila rubruub. *2Kor 13:5*

<sup>29</sup> Pasa, mberet ve vaen, nene iza to Tiina toit anoŋa. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta ighilaal mbeb tonene maau, ve ighani ma ighuni inimale mbeb sorok, nene ye igham sosor. Tamtoghon tovene, Maaron pale ighur atia pani. <sup>30</sup> Pughu tonene to tamtoghon tiam katindi timomoroŋ ve tapiridi isob. Ve pida, timaat wa. <sup>31</sup> Ve inimale taŋgabiiz tauud pooi ve taghan pasa, tone Maaron irau ighur atia tovene pait maau. <sup>32</sup> Eemoghon ighaze ye iŋgabiiz ghiit ighaze tagham sosor, ve ilos ghiit pa ipasalunŋan ghiit, nene poia. Pa vene, takis ŋgar samia toit, ve sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ye ighur atia pait, ve itija ival tiina to taan talaleed. *Mbo 94:12+; 2Kor 7:10; Hib 12:7+; Syg 3:19*

<sup>33</sup> Tovenen yam toŋvetaz tiou, ighaze alup gham pa ghanghaniin ve sunuun, asanjan nditamim ve yam asob aghan raraate. <sup>34</sup> Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta pitool matini, nene poia pa ighan pataghaan izi ruum toni. Le isob, ghoror ilat pa lupuuŋ tiam. Leso sawa to alup gham, agham sosor ila Maaron mata sob, ve ye ighur atia payam malep. You leg saveeŋ pida inepneep sone. Eemoghon irau nasavia aazne maau. Taug nalat peria, ghoror nasavia.

## 12

### *Maaron Avuvu irei uraat ve ŋgar naol naol pait*

<sup>1</sup> Yam toŋvetaz, uraat ve ŋgar naol naol to Maaron Avuvu irei di pait ne, you naghaze yam akankaan padi malep.

<sup>2</sup> Matamim iŋgal imuul ila pa muuŋ, sawa to yam akankaan pa Maaron. Sawa tonenen, tiweu gham ala, ve asuŋsuŋ pa maaron kaaromŋa to ti-savsav maau. *Mbo 115:4+; 1Tes 1:9*

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen you naghaze nasaav ghazonŋa payam tovene: Tamtoghon to Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani, ye irau ipiyaav saveeŋ samia iŋarua Yesu maau. Ve tamtoghon eta irau isaav sorok ighaze: “Yesu, ye Tiina” ne maau. Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani, ghoror isaav tovene toman lolo. *Mt 16:17; 1Yo 4:2+*

<sup>4</sup> Maaron Avuvu ireirei uraat ve ŋgar naol naol pait. Uraat ve ŋgar tisob tonowen, nene Avuvu ee moghon to inim pughu padi. *Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:11+; Hib 2:4*

<sup>5</sup> Iit tataghon ataam naol pa Mbesoŋ toit itaghon ataam naol. Eemoghon tasob tambees pa Tiina ee moghon, nene Yesu. <sup>6</sup> Ve Maaron ee moghon to ipapalot ghiit tasob, tauto taghamgham uraat naol naol ila ye tau tapiri.

<sup>7</sup> Maaron Avuvu inep toman iit tasob, ve ireirei tau tapiri toman uraat ve ŋgar naol irau ghiit, lesor tapalot lupuuŋ to Krisi pani. *1Kor 14:26; 1Pe 4:10+*

<sup>8</sup> Tamtoghon eez, Maaron Avuvu ipaghazonŋani pa Maaron ŋgar toni, lesor ivotia ŋgar tonowen pa tamtoghon. Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu igham le ŋgar popoia pida, lesor ipatoot tamtoghon pani. <sup>9</sup> Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu ee moghon

† **11:27:** Yes Korin tigham ŋgar naol to denja pa ŋgar to pasa maau. Pasa, sawa to tighan pasa, yes tulup lolodi inim ee moghon maau. Tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, ve tiveleg nditadi pida to mbolaŋa.

to ipalot ghurla toni le iyaryaan kat. Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu igham le tapiri, lesó iuul moroghoonja ve tinidi popoia. *Mk 16:17+; 1Kor 13:2; Yems 5:14*

<sup>10</sup> Ve ite, ye le tapiri to igham mbeb gharatooñadi tivot. Ve ite, ye ivovotia Maaron alinja pa tamtoghon inimale propet. Ve ite, ye irau ighilaal mbeb to tivotvot: Maaron Avuvu inim pughu padi, ma avuvu ite paam? Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini ve iwasaavaav. Tauto tamtoghon tiloon saveeñ toni, eemoghon tikankaan pa pughu. Ve ñgeu ite, Maaron Avuvu ipag-hazonjani pa saveeñ tonowen pughu, lesó ivotia pa tamtoghon ve tighazoon pani. *Ro 12:6; 1Kor 13:1-2, 14:2+*

<sup>11</sup> Ngar ve uraat naol tonowen, Avuvu ee moghon to inim pughu padi. Ye ireirei di irau iit enjaña itaghon tau lolo. *Hib 2:4*

*Iit to taneep ila lupuuñ to Krisi, tanimale Krisi anonja pida pida*

<sup>12</sup> Iit tawatag: Anonjaad, nene ee moghon. Ve ye le babaña naol inimale nimaad, agheed, mataad, ve mbeb pida paam. Eemoghon anonjaad babaña to naol ne, tilup di tinim mbeb ee moghon. Lupuuñ to Krisi, nene ngara raaate. *Ro 12:4+; 1Kor 10:17*

<sup>13</sup> Aghita, iit tamtoghon naol naol. Pida, yes Yuda, pida Grika. Pida, mbesoonja. Ve pida, mbesoonja maau. Tingin taudi. Eemoghon sawa to tagham ya, ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu ee moghon, iit tanim Krisi le. Ve Avuvu tonowen ilup ghiit tanim Krisi anonja ee moghon. Ve Maaron igham Avuvu ee moghon pa iit tasob. Avuvu tonowen inim ya mata yaryaraa pait ve ipapalot ghiit. *Yo 7:37+; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:11*

<sup>14</sup> Iit tawatag: Anonjaad, babaña ee moghon maau. Ye le babaña katindi.

<sup>15</sup> Aghita. Ighaze tamtoghon eta aghe igham ngar ighaze: “You nanim ñgeu tonene nima, ghoró poia. Eemoghon maau. Tauto irau nalup toman anonja maau.” Pale irau ipul ina, ve ila ineeñ saquan? Maau. Pasa, ye ñgeu tonenen anonja pida. <sup>16</sup> Ve ighaze ñgeu tonenen taliña igham ngar ighaze: “You nanim ñgeu tonene mata, ghoró poia. Eemoghon maau. Tauto irau nalup toman anonja maau.” Pale irau ipul ina, ve ila ineeñ saquan? Maau. Pasa, ye ñgeu tonenen anonja pida. <sup>17</sup> Ve vena? Ighaze anonjaad babaña tisob titoor di tinim mataad moghon, pale irau taloon saveeñ? Ma ighaze titoor di tinim taliñaad moghon, pale irau tayaaz mbeb vuzi? Maau.

<sup>18</sup> Iit anonjaad venen maau. Maaron itaghon tau lolo, ve ighur anonjaad babaña to naol ne, lesó tigham uraat todi todi. <sup>19</sup> Aghita. Ighaze anonjaad babaña tisob titoor di tinim babaña eta moghon, pale taghita taghaze nene tamtoghon anonja? Maau. <sup>20</sup> Anonjaad, ye le babaña katindi. Ve babaña tisob tilup di tinim mbeb ee moghon.\*

<sup>21</sup> Tovenen mataad irau ivoleg nimaad ve isaav ighaze: “Ah, you leg uraat eta payom maau!” Isaav vene malep. Ve dabaad tovene paam. Irau isaav tovene pa agheed maau. Pasa, anonjaad babaña tisob, ledi uraat. <sup>22</sup> Ve agham ngar pa mbeb pida to tineep ila lolood inimale ateed ve kodkodaad. Onoon, taghita mbeb tonowen taghaze ariañadi maau. Eemoghon ledi uraat tintina. Ighaze tineep maau, nene pale tamaat. <sup>23</sup> Anonjaad babaña pida to taghaze popoia pa tamtoghon tighita di maau ve mayaad padi, nene tapakur di. Pasa, moghon moghon mataad ingalñgal di, ve taponpoon di. <sup>24</sup> Eemoghon anonjaad babaña pida to popoia pa tamtoghon tighita di, nene tagham ngar tovene padi maau. Tapul di tineep sorok. Maaron ighur anonjaad babaña to naol ne, ve ilup di tinim ee moghon. Ve anonjaad babaña pida to taghita

\* **12:20:** Saveeñ to Paulus isavia pa anonjaad, nene iza to lupuuñ to Krisi. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu ilup Krisi tamtoghon toni tinim ee moghon, ve ireirei uraat ve ngar naol naol irau di, lesó tipalot lupuuñ to Krisi.



di taghaze mbef sorok ve ledi izadi maau, nene ye ipait di tilib pa anonaad babaŋa pida. <sup>25</sup> Maaron igham tovene, leso anonaad babaŋa tiwazoran di ve tivalag di sob. Ye ighaze tilup di tinim ee moghon, ve matadi pa taudi ve tiwaulan di. *1Kor 1:10-12*

<sup>26</sup> Iit tawatag: Ighaze anonaad babaŋa eta iyamaan yabyabuun, nene pale anonaad isob iyamaan yabyabuun. Ve ighaze tipait anonaad babaŋa eta, nene pale anonaad babaŋa tisob lolodi poia ve tinidi iza.

<sup>27</sup> Lupuun tiam, nene inimale Kriŋi anona. Ve yam asob animale anona tonenen babaŋa pida. *Ro 12:5+*

<sup>28</sup> Lupuun to Kriŋi, Maaron ighur yes mbaŋoona pa timuun pani, ghoru yes to tinim propet ve tivotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtoghon. Ve inim tol pani, nene yes to tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa. Ghoru yes to tighamgham mbef gharatooŋadi, ve yes to Maaron irei tapiri padi leso tiuul moroghooŋa, ve yes to tighamgham uraat pa ulaan nditadi, ve yes to ledi ngar pa nginiin uraat, ve yes to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin di ve tiwasavsaav. *Ep 2:20, 4:11+*

<sup>29</sup> Vena? Tamtoghon tisob tinim mbaŋoona to Kriŋi? Ma tisob tinim propeta ve tivotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtoghon? Ma tisob tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa? Ma tisob tigham mbef gharatooŋadi? <sup>30</sup> Ma Maaron irei tapiri pa tamtoghon tisob leso tiuul moroghooŋa? Ma Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin tamtoghon tisob, leso tiwasavsaav? Ma irau tisob tivotia saveen tovene pughu? Maau. <sup>31</sup> Tovenen Maaron Avuvu irei uraat ve ngar naol naol pait. Ve yam irau azuaria gham pa ghamuun uraat ve ngar to iuul katin lupuun to Kriŋi. Yo, naghaze nasavia ngar eez to poia kat ilib pa ngar to naol ne. *1Kor 14:1*

## 13

### *Ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon, nene ilib pa ngar to naol*

<sup>1</sup> Ighaze you irau nasaav ila ndug ndug aliŋadi, ma anela aliŋadi, eemoghon lolog pa tamtoghon maau, nene you nanimale belo ma ambam to itan sorok toman aliŋa tiina. <sup>2</sup> Ve ighaze navotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtoghon nanimale propet, ve naghazoon pa ngar toni yonŋaan isob, ve nawatag katin ngar popoia tisob, ve ghurla tiou iyaryaan kat le irau nasaav moghon, ve lolooz tinduur tighau tila, nene poia. Eemoghon ighaze lolog pa tamtoghon maau, nene you nanim mbef sorok. *Mt 17:20; 1Kor 12:8+; 28*

<sup>3</sup> Ve ighaze narei mbef tiou tisob pa yes mbolaana, ve napul taug nala Maaron koia nimadi, ve tighur ghou nala yab ighan ghou, eemoghon lolog pa tamtoghon maau, pale naghama sa inim leg atia? Mbef eta maau.

<sup>4</sup> Ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon, nene vene: Tagham poian tamtoghon, ve ighaze tigham patanani pait, nene pale tatatan tauud, ve tambaada moghon. Ve ighaze taghita nditaad ledi mbef katindi, nene irau ireu lolood maau. Ve tapait tauud ve taghaze talib pa nditaad maau. *1Pe 4:8*

<sup>5</sup> Ve tagham ngar eta isosor ila tamtoghon matadi maau, ve mataad ingal tauud moghon maau. Ve ateed yabyab soroksorok maau, ve mataad kisin sosor to tamtoghon maau. *Ro 13:10; 1Kor 10:24,33; Pil 2:4*

<sup>6</sup> Ve ngar to ighaze denja maau, nene pale tiniid iza pani maau. Ve sa saveen ma ngar to onoon, nene pale lolood poia pani. *Mbo 15:2+; Ro 12:9; 1Pe 1:22; 3Yo 3-4*

<sup>7</sup> Ve sa ngar to ighaze ivot, nene irau tapul muriid pa tamtoghon maau. Sawa isob, iit pale tanumeer Maaron, ve taghur ila ariana taghaze ye pale igham mbef tisob tivot pooi. Ve sa patanani to ighaze ivot pait, nene pale tayoon ariana ve tambaada. *Ro 15:1; Ga 6:2; 2Tim 2:24*

<sup>8</sup> Ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon, nene irau isob maau. Inepneep irau sawa isob. Eemoghon ngar to votiaan Maaron aliņa animale propet, muri pale Maaron ipasobi. Ve ngar to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin ghiit ve tawasavsaa, nene pale isob. Ve uraat to Maaron Avuvu ighamghami, lesu ipaghazonan ghiit pa ngar pida, nene paam pale isob. <sup>9</sup> Aghita. Iit tagham ngar iraua sone. Ve Maaron aliņa to tavotia pa tamtoghon animale propet, tovene paam. Tasavia pida pida moghon. *1Kor 8:2+*

<sup>10</sup> Ve tala tala le ighaze sawa to mbeb anoņa kat ivot, nene pale Maaron ipasob ngar tisob to aazne tagham pida, ve pida taghami sone ne, ve tilaledi. *Ep 4:13; Pil 3:12*

<sup>11</sup> Muun, sawa to pain ghou, saveen toman ngar ve gabizoon tiou, nene animale to ndipain. Eemoghon aazne, nanim olman, ve ngar tiou imatu wa. Tauto napul ngar to ndipain ineep.<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Aazne, iit taghita mbeb to Maaron ighazoon kat maau. Nene animale taghita mbeb tonowen anunudi ila tiroon to ngalaan maau. Eemoghon muri, itiņa Maaron pale tawaghiton ghiit. Aazne, naghama ngar pida moghon. Ve muri, you pale nawatag kat, animale Maaron iwata tagatin ghou. *2Kor 3:18; 1Yo 3:2; Syg 22:4*

<sup>13</sup> Tovenen ngar tintina tol to tinepneep: ngar to ghurla, ngar to ghuruun mataad pa Maaron, ve ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon. Ve ngar tol tonene, ngar to imuun, nene ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon. *Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 1:3, 5:8; 1Yo 4:16*

## 14

*Ngar to votiaan Maaron aliņa animale propet, nene ilib pa ngar to Maaron Avuvu igham ghiit tawasavsaa*

<sup>1</sup> Tovenen yam azuaria gham pa ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon, toman ngar ve uraat tisob to Maaron Avuvu irei di pait ne. Ve ngar eez to yam irau azuaria gham pani kat, nene ngar to tavotia Maaron aliņa pa tamtoghon animale propet. <sup>2</sup> Pasa, tamtoghon to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin di ve tiwasavsaa, yes tisavsaa pa tamtoghon maau. Tisavsaa pa Maaron. Ve saveen to tisavia, nene pughu iyoon. Tauto tamtoghon tiloon ve tikankaan pani. <sup>3</sup> Eemoghon yes to tivotia Maaron aliņa animale propet, tisavia saveen to tamtoghon irau tiloon ve tighazoon pani. Tauto tipalot nditadi ve tiseen ngar todi, ve tirab atedi lesu lolodi poia, ve tipariaan di pa titaghon ngar poia. <sup>4</sup> Tamtoghon to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini ve iwasavsaa, ye ipalot ival tiina maau. Ipalot tau moghon. Ve ighaze ngeu eta ivotia Maaron aliņa animale propet, ye ipalot yam asob to aneep ila lupuun to Krisi, ve iseen ngar tiam.

<sup>5</sup> You naghaze Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin gham asob ve awasavsaa, ghoru poia. Eemoghon ighaze yam asob avotia Maaron aliņa pa tamtoghon animale propet, nene pale poia kat. Tovenen ighaze Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin tamtoghon eta ve iwasavsaa, ye irau ivotia saveen tonenen pughu paam. Lesu ipalot lupuun to Krisi ve iseen ngar todi. Ve ighaze maau, nene uraat to votiaan Maaron aliņa pa tamtoghon animale propet, to poia kat

<sup>\*</sup> **13:11:** Paulus isavia saveen tonene iza to tau. Eemoghon saveen tonene inarua yes Korin. Pasa, ngar naol to yes Korin tighamgham di, nene ipatoon di ighaze tigham ngar to Krisi iraua sone (1Kor 3:1). Paulus ighita ighaze ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon, tauto mbeb tiina kat. Ilib pa ngar to naol. Eemoghon yes Korin titaghon ngar tovene iraua sone.

le ilib pa ngar to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin ghiit ve tawasavsav. *Nam 11:26-29*

<sup>6</sup> Yam tonvetaz, ighaze you nalat, ve Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin ghou ve nawasavsav, nene pale nauul gham vena? Maau. You irau navotia mbeb pida to Maaron ipaghazonan ghou pani, ma naseej ngar tiam pa ngar pida, ma napatoot gham pa ngar pida, ma navotia Maaron aliņa payam nanimale propet, ghoru nauul gham. Pasa, ighaze nasavia saveej tovene, yam pale aghazonj pa pughu.

<sup>7</sup> Agham ngar pa mbeb pida to tigharaat di leso titaņ, inimale sab ve gita. Mbeb tonowen, taudi irau titaņ maau. Tavib di, ma tarab di, ghoru titaņ. Eemoghon ighaze titaņ pooi maau, nene pale tawatag mbouj aliņa vena?

<sup>8</sup> Ve tavuur to tivibi pa malmal ne paam, ighaze itaņ pooi maau, nene pale sei igharaat tau pa malmal? <sup>9</sup> Yam tovene paam. Ighaze awasavsav ve asavia saveej to tamtoghon tighazonj pani maau, nene pale tigham ngar pa saveej pughu vena? Maau. Saveej tiam pale inim yaghur. <sup>10</sup> Onoon, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan ne, aliņadi naol. Ve aliņadi tonowen, tisob ledi pughudi. Tovenen sei to ighaze iwataņ ndug eta aliņadi, nene pale ighazonj pani. <sup>11</sup> Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta isavsav, ve you nawatag aliņa maau, nene pale yeru niwaghiton ghei inimale ye to ndug ite, ve you to ndug ite. <sup>12</sup> Yam tovene paam. Aazne, azuaria gham pa uraat ve ngar naol to Maaron Avuvu irei di pait. Nene poia. Eemoghon yam irau azuaria gham kat pa uraat ve ngar to ipalot lupuuņ to Krisi.

<sup>13</sup> Tovenen ighaze Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin tamtoghon eta ve iwasavsav, ye irau ighason Maaron pa iuuli leso itoor saveej tonowen, ve ndita tiloņa ve tighazonj pa pughu. <sup>14</sup> Ighaze you nasuņ, ve Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin ghou ve nawasavsav, nene Maaron Avuvu to ineep ila lolog, tauto isavsav. Eemoghon saveej to nasavia, nene iuul ngar tiou maau. <sup>15</sup> Tovenen pale naghama vena? You pale nalup rugharu. Sawa pida to nasuņ, Maaron Avuvu to ineep ila lolog ne isavsav. Ve sawa pida, nasuņ ve ngar tiou ighazonj pa saveej to nasavia. Ve sawa pida to nambou mbouj to sunjuuņ, Maaron Avuvu to ineep ila lolog ne imbou. Ve sawa pida, nambou ve ngar tiou ighazonj pa mbouj to namboui. *Ep 5:19; Kol 3:16*

<sup>16</sup> Aghita. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilat ilup toman gham pa sunjuuņ, ve Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin ghom ve upait Maaron pa poia toni toman lolom poia, ve tamtoghon tonenen ikankaan pa saveej tiom pughu, nene pale iyok pani ighaze: “Onoon” vena? Maau. Pasa, saveej to usavia, ye ikankaan pa pughu.

<sup>17</sup> Onoon, yom usavia saveej poia ve upait Maaron pa poia toni. Eemoghon saveej tiom irau ipalot tamtoghon tonenen maau.

<sup>18</sup> You lolog poia pa Maaron ve napaiti pasa, nawasavsav le nalib pa yam asob. <sup>19</sup> Eemoghon sawa to naneep toman Maaron tamtoghon toni pa sunjuuņ, you naghaze nasavia saveej to tamtoghon tisob irau tiloņa ve tighazonj pani. Ighaze nasavia saveej waaro liim moghon to tamtoghon tighazonj padi, nene pale poia ve ilib pa saveej waaro ndiņndiņ ndiņndiņ (10,000) to tamtoghon tikankaan padi. <sup>20</sup> Yam tonvetaz, agham ngar inimale ndipain ngar geegeu muul malep. Yam anim ndolman wa. Tovenen yam irau agham ngar matua animale ndolman. Eemoghon ngar samia, ghoru aneeep saganu pani animale ndipain geegeu. *Ro 16:19+; 1Kor 3:1; Ep 4:14+; Hib 5:12+*

<sup>21</sup> Maaron aliņa isaav tovene: Muuņ, Maaron ate yabyab pa yes Israela, ve isaav padi ighaze:

“You pale naghama ndiran to ndug ite to aliņadi ite, tinim ve tiņgin tamtoghon tiou tonene, ve navotia aliņag padi ila ndiran tonowen

avodi. Eemoghon alinjag to tisavia, yes Israela pale irau tilooŋa maau.”  
*Is 28:11+*

<sup>22</sup> Saveeŋ tonene ipatooŋ ghiit ighaze ŋgar to tawasavsaa, nene inim ghilalooŋ pa yes to tighur ila ne maau. Nene inim ghilalooŋ pa yes to tighur ila sone, leso ipamundigin ŋgar todi. Ve ŋgar to votiaaŋ Maaron aliŋa animale propet, nene inim ghilalooŋ pa yes to tighur ila sone ne maau. Nene inim ghilalooŋ pa yes to tighur ila, ve ipatooŋ di ighaze Maaron ineep toman di.

<sup>23</sup> Aghita. Ighaze alup gham pa suŋuuj ve yam asob awasavsaa, ve tamtoohon pida to tighur ila sone ve tikankaan pa Maaron, tilat ve tineep toman gham pa suŋuuj, nene pale tighita gham, ve tighaze yam awaghamgham animale borouŋa! <sup>24</sup> Eemoghon ighaze tamtoohon eta tovene ilooŋ ilat, ve ilooŋ gham asob avotia Maaron aliŋa animale propet, ve asavia saveeŋ to ye ighazooŋ pani, nene pale saveeŋ tiam iŋgali, ve ighami ighilaal sosor toni ve atia to pale iza toni.

*Yo 16:8; Mbanj 2:13*

<sup>25</sup> Tamtoohon tonenen pale iyamaana ighaze ŋgar isob to iyoon ila lolo, yam asavia ivot ighazooŋ wa. Tovenen ye pale itap izi taan, ve ipait Maaron iza, ve isaav ighaze: “Onoon kat, Maaron inepneep toman gham.”

### *Ataam to suŋuuj ilaan denjia*

<sup>26</sup> Tovenen yam tonvetaz, pale tasaav vena? Sawa to alup gham pa suŋuuj, yam asob agham uraat le irau gham. Ngeu eez, ye imbou mbouŋ pa ipait Maaron. Ve ite, ye ipatoot gham pa Maaron aliŋa. Ve ite, ye isavia ŋgar yonŋaŋ pida to Maaron ipaghozoni pani. Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini ve iwasavsaa. Ve ite, ye ivotia saveeŋ tonenen pughu. Ve sa ŋgar to aghaze aghami, yam irau aghami pa apalot lupuuŋ to Krisi. *Ro 14:19; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:12*

<sup>27</sup> Ighaze Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin tamtoohon ve tiwasavsaa, ival irau tisaav maau. Tamtoohon ru ma tol, nene iraua. Ve sawa to aghaze asaav, yam irau asaan nditamim. Tamtoohon eez isavsaa le isob, ghoru tamtoohon ite ana. Ve tamtoohon eta irau ivotia saveeŋ todi pughu, leso ival tiina tighazooŋ pani. <sup>28</sup> Ve ighaze tamtoohon eta irau ivotia saveeŋ todi pughu maau, nene irau tisaav aliŋadi tiina ila lupuuŋ to Krisi maau. Neneŋadi moghon, ve tisavsaa toman Maaron ila lolodi.

<sup>29</sup> Yes to tivotia Maaron aliŋa tinimale propet, tovene paam. Tamtoohon ru, ma tol tisavsaa le isob, ghoru yam pida angabiiz saveeŋ todi: Denjia, ma maau? *Mbanj 17:11; 1Tes 5:20+; 1Yo 4:1*

<sup>30</sup> Ve ighaze tamtoohon eta isavsaa, ve tamtoohon ite ineep ve Maaron ivotia ŋgar eta pani, nene ye to isavsaa ne, irau neneŋa ve ighur soso pa ita ite ana isavsaa. <sup>31</sup> Tovenen yam to avotia Maaron aliŋa animale propet, irau ataghon ŋgar tovene: Tamtoohon eez isavia saveeŋ toni le isob, ghoru ite ana isaav. Leso aseŋ ŋgar to tamtoohon tisob ve apalot di. <sup>32</sup> Aloŋ. Ighaze ngeu eta lolo ipamundigini ighaze ivotia Maaron aliŋa animale propet, ye irau itatan tau, ve isaan le ita ite ipasob saveeŋ toni, ghoru ana isaav. <sup>33</sup> Pasa, Maaron to it, ye Maaron to ighamun mbeb maau. Ye ighaze mbeb tisob tilaan denjadi moghon. Ve ye ighaze iit tasob talup ghiit tanim ee moghon ve tataghon ŋgar luuma. Tamtoohon tisob to Krisi titaghon ŋgar tovene ila lupuuŋ todi todi.

<sup>34</sup> Ighaze yam alup gham pa suŋuuj, ndiliva irau tisaav maau. Yes irau neneŋadi moghon, ve titatan taudi, ve tineep ila nditamoot sambadi itaghon tutuuŋ to Maaron. *Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Tim 2:11+*

<sup>35</sup> Ighaze ledi ghasoniin pida, sawa to tila ruum, ghoru tighason ndizwadi. Pasa, ighaze liva eta isaav ila lupuuŋ tiam lolo, nene igham mayanjiŋa.\*

<sup>36</sup> Laak, yam to azorzoor ghou ne, vena? Aghaze Maaron aliŋa ivot tiam muuŋ, ghoru ila pa ndug pida? Ma aghaze yam moghon to Maaron aliŋa ilat ivot tiam? <sup>37</sup> Alooŋ. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ŋgar ighaze ye propet to Maaron ve itaghon ŋgar to Maaron Avuvu, nene ye irau ighilaal ighaze saveeŋ to nambooda payam, nene tutuuŋ to Tiina toit, ve iyok pani. *2Kor 10:7; 1Yo 4:6*

<sup>38</sup> Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta mata velegin saveeŋ tiou tonene, yam matamim ila pani malep.†

<sup>39</sup> Tovenen yam toŋvetaz, azuaria gham pa ŋgar to votiaaŋ Maaron aliŋa pa tamtoghon inimale propet. Ve yes to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin di ve tiwasavaav, yam aŋgalsekin di malep. *1Kor 12:31; 1Tes 5:20*

<sup>40</sup> Yam irau ataghon katin suŋuuŋ ŋgara to naol ne, lesu suŋuuŋ tiam denja moghon ve ilaan pooi.

## 15

### *Krisi imaat ve imundig pa mateeŋ wa*

<sup>1</sup> Yam toŋvetaz, you naghaze napei ŋgar tiam muul pa varu poia to navotia payam ve aghami wa. Varu poia tonene, to aazne ayondyood ila. <sup>2</sup> Varu poia to muuŋ navotia payam, ighaze aghur ila ve akisi tuŋia, nene pale inim ataaŋ payam ve Maaron igham mulin gham. Eemoghon ighaze akisi maau, nene pale inim mbeg sorok, ve aghita ghurla tiam anoaŋa maau. *Ro 1:16+; 11:22; Hib 3:14*

<sup>3</sup> Saveeŋ tiina kat to muuŋ tisavia payou ve anag nasakia ilat payam, nene vene: Krisi, ye igham inaad ve imaat pa sosor toit itaghon Maaron aliŋa to timbooda. *Is 53:5+; Ga 1:4; 1Pe 2:24*

<sup>4</sup> Ve titavia izila mateeŋa inadi ve mboŋ inim tol, ghoru Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeŋ. Nene paam itaghon Maaron aliŋa to timbooda. *Lu 24:46*

<sup>5</sup> Sawa to imundig, ye ila ivot to Petrus muuŋ. Ghoru ila ivot to mbanjoŋa toni tisob ve tighita. *Mk 16:14; Lu 24:34+; Yo 20:19*

<sup>6</sup> Muri ghoru, ye ila ivot to tamtoghon toni irau 500 ve avua pida, ve tisob tighita. Ndiran tonowen, katindi tinepneep sone. Ve pida timaat wa. <sup>7</sup> Ghoru ivot to Yakobus\*

ve ighita. Ghoru ila ivot to mbanjoŋa toni tisob. *Mbanj 1:3+*

<sup>8</sup> Yes mbanjoŋa toni tisob tighita ve inim inim le muri ghoru, ivot tiou ve anag naghita paam, ve isob. Onoon, ataaŋ to ye igham ghou nanim mbanjoŋa toni, nene ite pa ataaŋ to ye igham mbanjoŋa toni pida. You nanim tamtoghon to tina ipoopa ila sawa toni kat maau.† *Mbanj 9:3+; 1Kor 9:1*

\* **14:35:** Yes Grika tighita tighaze saveeŋ to ndiliva tisavia, nene mbeg to ival tiina maau. Nene mbeg to ndizwadi moghon. Saveeŋ waaro tonene, pughu ighazooŋ maau. Liva to isaav ila lupuuŋ to Krisi lolo, ye igham mayanjiŋa pa sei? Igham mayanjiŋa pa tau, azuwa tamoot, ma lupuuŋ to Krisi?

† **14:38:** Ataaŋ ite to tator saveeŋ tonene, nene vene: “Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta izoor saveeŋ tiou tonene, ye paam, Maaron pale izuruni.” \* **15:7:** Yakobus tonene, nene Yesu tazi. † **15:8:**

Sawa to Yesu inepneep izi taan, mbanjoŋa toni pida tilaghaagħ tomani. Tovenen tighita uraat toni ve mateeŋ toni paam. Ve sawa tonenen, Yesu ighur di tinim mbanjoŋa toni. Eemoghon Paulus, ye ilaagħ toman di maau. Yesu imuul iza ila pa sambam, ve muri ghoru, ivot to Paulus ve ighuri inim mbanjoŋa toni.

<sup>9</sup> Mbanjoonja tisob to Krisi izadi ilib payou. Onoon, you mbanjoonja toni paam. Eemoghon naghita taug naghaze you poiag irau to tiwaat ghou tighaze mbanjoonja to Krisi maau. Pasa, muun, naghur patanjani naol pa lupuun to Maaron.

*Mbanj 8:3; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13*

<sup>10</sup> Eemoghon poia to Maaron itoor ghou, tauto nanim mbanjoonja to Krisi ve aazne nataghon ngar toni. Poia toni iza tiou sorok maau. Ighur anonja. Pasa, you naghah katin uraat le nalib pa mbanjoonja tisob. Eemoghon you taug maau. Poia to Maaron ineept tiou, tauto ipapalot ghou ve naghahghah uraat tonene.

*2Kor 11:5,23, 12:11+; Kol 1:29*

<sup>11</sup> Tovenen ighaze you, ma mbanjoonja pida nivotia varu poia pa tamtoghon, nene yei nisob nisasavia saveenj tovene pa mateenj ve mundigiinj to Yesu Krisi. Ve saveenj tonene, tauto yam aloonja ve aghur ila.

### *Maaron pale ipamundigin yes mateenja*

<sup>12</sup> Yei nivovotia saveenj pa tamtoghon tovene: “Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa mateenj wa.” Ighaze venen, pughu vena to tiam pida tighaze Maaron irau ipamundigin yes mateenja maau?

*Mbanj 2:32+, 4:33, 5:30+*

<sup>13</sup> Aghita. Ighaze saveenj todi onoon, ve mateenja irau timundig maau, nene Krisi paam, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateenj maau. <sup>14</sup> Ve ighaze Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa mateenj maau, saveenj to yei nivovotia, nene saveenj sorok. Le anonja maau. Ve ghurla tiam paam, mbeb sorok. <sup>15</sup> Ve mbeb ite. Ighaze Krisi imundig pa mateenj maau, nene yei tonene nighah kaarom payam pa Maaron iza. Pasa, nipariaan tamtoghon pa tighur ila tighaze Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa mateenj. Eemoghon ighaze saveenj tiam tonanan onoon, ve mateenja irau timundig maau, nene Krisi paam, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateenj maau. <sup>16</sup> Nayol alinjag muul. Ighaze saveenj tiam onoon, ve mateenja irau timundig maau, nene Krisi paam, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateenj maau. <sup>17</sup> Ve ighaze Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa mateenj maau, ghurla tiam, nene mbeb sorok. Le anonja maau. Ve sosor tiam ineept sone. <sup>18</sup> Ve yes to tighur ila to Krisi ve timaat, yes paam tilaledi wa.

<sup>19</sup> Iit taghurghur mataad pa mundigiinj to yes mateenja ve nepoon poia to pale Krisi ighah pait. Eemoghon ighaze saveenj to nepoon tonowen, onoon maau, ve taghurghur mataad pani sorok, nene takaria taoud wa. Pasa, sawa to taneep izi taan, iit tambaad patanjani naol. Tovenen tamtoghon avaat lolodi isamin ghiit ilib pa tamtoghon tisob to taan to tineep sami ne.

<sup>20</sup> Eemoghon maau! Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa mateenj wa. Ye inimale aniinj mata to imatu ila uum muun. Pasa, ye to imuun pa mateenja tisob to pale timundig.

*Mbanj 26:23; Kol 1:18; 1Pe 1:3; Syg 1:5*

<sup>21</sup> Aghita. Muun, ngeu eez to inim ataan pa mateenj ivot. Mundigiinj to yes mateenja tovene paam. Ngeu eez to inim ataan pani ve ivot. Nene Krisi.

*Mbnp 3:1-19; Yo 11:25; Ro 5:12+*

<sup>22</sup> Iit tamtoghon to tavot ila to Adam, tasob taneep ila sosor toni lolo. Tauto iit tasob tamatmaat. Ve yes to tinim Krisi le ve tineep tunja ila toni, tovene paam. Muri, Maaron pale ipamundigin di tisob, ve tineep matadi iyaryaar.

<sup>23</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob pale titaghon sawa todi todi. Krisi to imundig pa mateenj muun. Ve tala tala le sawa to ighaze ye imuul inim, ghoru tamtoghon toni tisob anadi timundig.

*1Tes 4:15+*

<sup>24</sup> Mbeb tonowen isob, ghoru taan sawa ivot, ve ye pale ipasob yes pooza, ve daba tisob to izadi tintina, toman mbeb tisob to papiridi tintina, le tisob tilaledi. Ghoru ipul uraat to ghamuunj pooz imuul ila Tama Maaron nima.

<sup>25</sup> Pasa, Krisi pale ighah pooz itaghon Maaron ngar toni le irau itatan koia ve tapiridi isob kat, ve ivazag di ila aghe samba. *Mbo 110:1; Mt 22:44; Hib 1:13*

26 Ve koia to pale ipasobi muri kat, nene mateen. *Syg 20:14, 21:4*

27 Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav ighaze: “Maaron ighur mbef tisob tineep ila ye samba wa.” Onoon, saveen tonene isaav ighaze mbef tisob tineep ila Kriŋi samba. Eemoghon Maaron, ye ineep ila Kriŋi samba maau. Pasa, ye to ighur mbef tineep ila Kriŋi samba. *Mbo 8:6; Mt 28:18; Hib 2:8; 1Pe 3:22*

28 Muri, sawa to mbef tisob tineep denjadi ila Natu samba, Natu pale ighur tau ila Tama Maaron samba. Leso Maaron inim daba pa mbef tisob, ve inŋin di.

29 Laak, naghaze naghason gham. Ighaze mateeŋa irau timundig maau, pughu vena to yam pida aghaze agham mateeŋa tiam inadi, ve tigham ya payam? Agham nŋar tonanan pasa? Pale iuul di vena? 30 Ve pughu vena to sawa isob, yei nimbadaad pataŋani pa Kriŋi iza, ve nireirei taumai pa ndaab. *Ro 8:36; 2Kor 11:26*

31 Yam tonvetaz, yam agham ghou lolog poia. Pasa, uraat tiou ighur anona ivot ila lolomim ve anim Tiina toit Yesu Kriŋi le wa. Ila ye mata, you nasaav ghazoonŋa payam naghaze: Mateen inŋanarua ghou irau sawa isob. *2Kor 4:10+*

32 Ighaze you nataghon nŋar to tamtoghon moghon pa uraat to naghaghami ne, pughu vena to narei taug, ve yeiŋa mbef sagsaŋa niparab izi ndug Epesus? You naghaze naghama sa kat, to nambaad pataŋani tonowen? Ighaze mateeŋa irau timundig maau, tambaŋa. “Taghanghan, taghungun, ve takaal leed nepoon poia izi taan. Pasa, bozo ma mbonru, ghoru tamatmaat.” *Mbanj 19:23+; 2Kor 1:8*

33 Yam apatum gham. Apul tamtoghon titombaam gham malep!

“Pasa, ighaze iit to tataghon nŋar poia ne, talup toman ndiran samsami-adi, nene pale tiyes ghiit pa nŋar todi, ve nŋar toit isami paam.”

34 Nŋar tiam iwaghaghama iraua! Agham nŋar pooi, ve apul nŋar samia ineeple, ve ataghon nŋar to denja ila Maaron mata. You nasaav ghazoonŋa payam: Mayamim. Pasa, yam pida awatag Maaron rita maau.

*Anoŋaad papaghu pale arianaadi, ve irau tisami maau*

35 Yo. Ngeu eta pale ighason ghou tovene: “Ighaze Maaron ipamundigin yes mateeŋa, pale ipamundigin di vena? Ve sawa to timundig, pale ighama ledi anoŋadi papaghu to ghitoonadi vena?”

36 Yom borou! Lem nŋar maau! Ughita. Ighaze tavazog mbef eta uve, nene pale uli imbuuz ve ilale, ghoru paghu toni itub iza. *Yo 12:24*

37 Ve ighaze tavazog wit, ma mbef ite paam uve, nene pale paghu toni to muri itub iza ne, ghitoonŋa raraate inimale uuv to tavazogi ne maau. Pale ghitoonŋa ite. 38 Ve Maaron ighama mbef to tavazog di ne titub tiza, ghoru enaenŋa tighur ayadi, bogadi, rauadi, rungudi, ve anoŋadi itaghon ye tau nŋar toni.

39 Mbef to tineep izi taan ne, mindadi raratedi maau. Iit tamtoghon mindaad ite, nŋai todi ite, man todi ite, ve iigh tovene paam, mindadi ite.

40 Ve mbef to tineep ila sambam paronŋania ne, anoŋadi ite. Ve mbef to taan, anoŋadi ite. Mbef to sambam paronŋania paghunadi, ve mbef to taan paghunadi paam. Eemoghon yes raratedi maau. 41 Ndag nŋuruba, nene ite pa kaiyo nŋuruba. Ve pitum tovene paam. Nŋurubadi ite pa ndag ve kaiyo nŋurubadi. Ve pitum tisob raratedi maau. Pitum enaenŋa nŋurubadi ite ite.

42 Mundigiin to yes mateeŋa, nene nŋara raraate. Ighaze tamaat ve titavia ghiit, nene anoŋaad izila taan ve imbuuz ve ilale. Eemoghon sawa to Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pa mateen, ye pale ighama leed anoŋaad papaghu. Anoŋaad papaghu tonenen pale arianaadi, ve irau tisami maau. 43 Anoŋaad to titavia

izila taan, nene ghitoonja poia kat maau. Eemoghon muri, sawa to Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pa mateen, ye pale igham leed anonjaad to popoia kat, ve ngurubadi tiina. Anonjaad to titavia izila taan, ye le tapiri maau. Eemoghon sawa to Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pa mateen, ye pale igham leed anonjaad papaghu to tapiridi tintina. *Mt 13:43; Pil 3:20+; Kol 3:4*

<sup>44</sup> Anonjaad to titavia izila taan, nene mbep to taan. Eemoghon sawa to Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pa mateen, ila Maaron Avuvu tapiri, iit pale tagham leed anonjaad to sambam.

<sup>45</sup> Maaron aliija to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

“Adam, ngeu to Maaron ighuri muun, imundig inim tamtoghon, ve mata iyaryaar.” *Mbnp 2:7*

Ve Adam ite to ivot muri,<sup>‡</sup>

ye avuvu to igham ghiit taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok. *Yo 5:21,24; Ro 5:15+*

<sup>46</sup> Tovenen ngeu to sambam imuun maau. Ngeu to taan toman taan nepoonja to imuun. Ghoru ngeu to sambam inim toman nepoon paghu to Maaron Avuvu. <sup>47</sup> Adam to ivot muun, Maaron igharaata pa taan. Tovenen ye tamtoghon to taan. Ve Adam ite to inim ru pani, ye ineep sambam ve izi inim. *Mbnp 3:19; Yo 3:13,31*

<sup>48</sup> Tamtoghon tisob to taan, anonjadi ve nepoonjadi, nene tinimale ngeu to taan to Maaron ighuri. Ve yes to pale tineep izi ndug sambam, anonjadi papaghu ve nepoonjadi, nene tinimale ngeu to ineep sambam ve izi inim. <sup>49</sup> Aazne, nepoon to it, taneep tanimale ngeu to taan to Maaron ighuri. Ve muri tovene paam. Nepoon to it pale inimale nepoon to Ngeu to ineep sambam ve izi inim. *Ro 8:29+; 1Yo 3:2*

<sup>50</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, you nasaav payam tovene: Anonjaad to taan, nene irau igham nepoon to ndug sambam maau. Pasa, mbep to ndug sambam irau tisami maau. Tovenen mbep to isamsami inimale anonjaad to taan, nene irau igham nepoon to ndug tonowen maau. Maaron igham leed anonjaad papaghu, ghoru iit irau tagham nepoon tonowen. *Yo 3:5+*

### *Maaron igham ghiit talib pa mateen*

<sup>51</sup> Aloon. You naghaze napaghazonan gham pa mbep eez to muun iyoon ve aazne Maaron isavia ivot ighazon. Tamtoghon to it pida pale timaat maau. Pasa, sawa to Mbonj Muri, Maaron pale itoor ghiit tasob, ve tagham anonjaad papaghu. <sup>52</sup> Tavuur to Maaron ighuri pa itanj muri kat, pale itanj, ve rikia moghon Maaron ipamundigin yes mateenja, ve igham ledi anonjadi papaghu to irau tisami maau. Ghoru iit to timaat sone ve tanepneep ne, anaad Maaron pale itoor ghiit, ve igham leed anonjaad papaghu. *Mt 24:31; Pil 3:21; 1Tes 4:15+*

<sup>53-54</sup> Pasa, anonjaad to taan to tisami ve timatmaat, Maaron irau itoor di. Leso tinim paghu, ve irau tisami, ma timaat muul maau. Mbep tonene ighaze ivot, nene pale Maaron aliija waaro eez to timbooda, anonja ivot. Isaav ighaze: “Maaron iparab ariana, tauto ilib pa mateen tapiri ve ipasobi le isob kat.” *Is 25:8*

<sup>55</sup> “Mateen, tapirim to ulib payei ineep sine?

O mateen, iiz tiom to ungal ghei pani ne, ineep sine? Maau.” *Hos 13:14*

<sup>‡</sup> **15:45:** Adam ite to ivot muri, nene Krisi. Ves <sup>47</sup> iwaata ighaze: “Adam ite to inim ru pani.” Saveen tonene, ngara tovene. Adam to ivot muun, iit tasob tavot ila toni. Ye pughu to it. Tovenen sawa to ye igham sosor, iit taneep ila sosor tonowen lolo paam. Krisi tovene paam. Ye inim pughu pa lupuu paghu, nene tamtoghon toni. Yes to tinim Krisi le, tineep ila mateen ve mundigiinj toni lolo.



<sup>56</sup> Pasa, iiz to mateen, nene n̄gar samia. Ve n̄gar samia ighamgham tapiri ila tutuun. *Mbnp 3:3; Ro 4:15, 5:12+, 7:9+*

<sup>57</sup> Eemoghon iit tapait Maaron toman lolood poia! Pasa, ila uraat to Tiina toif Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham ghiit talib pa n̄gar samia ve mateen. *Ro 8:37; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 5:4+*

<sup>58</sup> Tovenen yam ton̄vetaz to lolog payam kat, you nasaav payam: Ayoon ariana, akis ghurla tiam tunja, ve apul taumim kat pa uraat to Tiina toif irau sawa isob. Pasa, yam awatag: Ighaze ye ineep toman gham pa uraat tiam, yam arab taumim sorok pa uraat maau. Uraat tiam pale ighur anona. *Ga 6:8; Hib 6:10; Syg 14:13*

## 16

### *Paulus ipalot yes Korin pa tiuul nditadi to tineep izi Yerusalem*

<sup>1</sup> Yo, you leg saveen ris payam pa yaam to aghaze an̄googa pa Krisi tamtoghon toni to tineep izi Yerusalem. You naghita naghaze ataam to naghuri pa lupuun to Maaron to tineep izi taan suruvu to Galesia, yam ataghoni paam, ghoru poia. *Mbanj 24:17; Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+*

<sup>2</sup> Wik to naol ne, ndag to ivot muun, yam en̄aen̄a irau aghur yaam tiam pida ila sagan itaghon uraat tiam atia. Leso ivot inim tiina, ve isan̄an pa sawa to nalat. Ataghon alin̄ag tonene, ghoru poia. Pasa, ighaze nalat peria ve an̄googa sone, nene pale poia maau. *Mbanj 20:7*

<sup>3</sup> Ve aghur tamtoghon tiam pida to aghita di aghaze tiraua, lesu tigham yaam to an̄googa ne ila to ton̄vetaz toif to tineep izi Yerusalem. Sawa to nalat, you pale nambood rau pida tinim paesiin̄ padi, lesu tikis di ve tila. <sup>4</sup> Ve ighaze naghita naghaze poia pa you paam nala, nene pale yein̄a nila.

### *Paulus ipaesia laghoon̄ toni*

<sup>5</sup> You naghama n̄gar naghaze nala naghita nditaad pida to tineep irau taan suruvu to Masedonia. Tovenen you pale nala naghita di muun. Le isob, ghoru nalat naghita gham. <sup>6</sup> Ve naghaze naneep toman gham mala ris. Tovenen matag in̄gal naghaze naneep toman gham le sawa to ndug yaun̄a isob, ghoru yam irau aghita ghau pa laghoon̄ tiou, ve aghur ghau nala pa ndug sine to naghaze nala pani. <sup>7</sup> Lolog pa nan̄gig gham moghon ve nala maau. Tovenen ighaze Maaron lolo tovene, nene pale itin̄a taneep mala ris. <sup>8</sup> Eemoghon irau nala Masedonia rikia maau. Pale naneep izi ndug Epesus le irau lupuun tiina to Pentekos ivot, ghoru nala. <sup>9</sup> Pasa, Maaron ikaak ataam payou pa naghama uraat tiina izi sualen. Ve naghita naghaze uraat tiou ighurghur anona. Eemoghon ival tiina tizorzoor saveen tiou paam. *2Kor 1:16; Kol 4:3; Syg 3:8*

### *Paulus ipaes padi pa Timoti ve Apolos*

<sup>10</sup> Ighaze aghita Timoti ilat peria tiam, yam aghami toman lolomim poia. Leso sawa to ineep toman gham, imatughez sob, ve lolo poia. Pasa, ye ighamgham uraat to Tiina toif Krisi, raraate inimale you. *1Kor 4:17*

<sup>11</sup> Tovenen tamtoghon eta mata izi pani malep. Ve sawa to ye ipamundigin laghoon̄ toni muul, yam auuli, ve aghuri ila toman lolo poia, ve imuul inim tiou. Pasa, you nasasan̄ani toman ton̄vetaz toif pida.

<sup>12</sup> Ton̄vetaz toif Apolos, sawa naol, you nasavsav ariana pani naghaze yes̄a ton̄vetaz toif pida tilat tighita gham. Eemoghon lolo pa ilat pa sawa tonene maau. Pale ighita soso eta, ghoru ilat ighita gham.

### *Paulus ipasob saveen toni*

<sup>13</sup> Matamim imosmoos ve ayoon arianja pa ghurla tiam. Amatughez malep. Apariaan taumim, ve ayoon tunja. *Mbo 31:24; Ep 6:10*

<sup>14</sup> Ve sa ngar to aghaze aghami, yam aghami itaghon ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon. *1Kor 13:1+; 1Pe 4:8*

<sup>15-16</sup> Yam awatag: Stepanas ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, timuun pa yam Akaia asob, ve tighur ila to Krisi muun. Ve yes tirei taudi pa uraat to Tiina toit, ve timbesmbees kat pa tamtoghon toni. Ndiran tovene, toman tamtoghon tisob to tiuluul di ve tipul taudi kat pa uraat to Maaron, you naghaze napalot gham pa aneep ila sambadi, ve aloon alinjadi. *1Kor 1:16; Pil 2:29; 1Tim 5:17; Hib 13:17*

<sup>17</sup> Sawa to Stepanas toman Portunatus ve Akaikus tinim tivot tiou, yes tigham lolog poia kat. Onoon, yam ival irau anim maau. Eemoghon yes tigham naghomim ve tinim tivot, ve tiuul ghou pa mbeb pida. <sup>18</sup> Tauto tipalot ghou ve tigham ateg izi, inimale moghon moghon tighamgham payam. Tamtoghon tovene, yam irau apait di.

<sup>19</sup> Lupuun tisob to Krisi to tineep izi taan suruvu to Asia ne, tigham ndag poia todi ilat payam. Akwila yesuru Prisila toman yes to tiluplup di pa suruun ila ruum todi ne, lolodi payam kat. Tovenen yes paam tigham ndag poia todi ilat payam ila Tiina toit iza. *Mban 18:2,18,26; Ro 16:3,5*

<sup>20</sup> Ve tonjetaz to Krisi to yeija ninepneep ne paam, tisob tigham ndag poia todi ilat payam.

Yam asob tonjetaz to Krisi. Tovenen lolomim poia pa taumim ve awakisin nimamim. *Ro 16:16*

<sup>21</sup> Nene you Paulus. Nambood ndag poia tiou tonene ilat payam pa taug nimag. *Kol 4:18; 2Tes 3:17*

<sup>22</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa Tiina toit maau, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza toni.

O Tiina tiei, unum lak!\*

<sup>23</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu ineep toman gham.

<sup>24</sup> You lolog pa yam asob. Pasa, Yesu Krisi ilup ghiit ve taneep ila toni.

\* **16:22:** Paulus imbood saveen waaro tonene ila yes Aramea alinjadi. Ighaze: 'Marana ta.'

## Rau Ite Inim Ru To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Korin 2 Korin—2 Corinthians

<sup>1</sup> You Paulus. Maaron itaghon tau lolo ve ighur ghou nanim mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Yeru tonjetaz toit Timoti, nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam to aneep ila lupuun to Maaron izi ndug Korin. Ve yam moghon maau. Rau tonene ilup gham toman Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuana tisob to tineep irau taan suruvu to Akaia ne paam.

<sup>2</sup> Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tingin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

### *Maaron iuluul ghiit pa patanani toit, lesu tauul nditaad pa patanani todi*

<sup>3</sup> Lolood poia pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Tama Maaron, ve tapaiti pa poia toni. Pasa, ye lolo isamin ghiit ve iuluul ghiit. Ye Maaron to irabrab ateed ve ipapalot ghiit irau sawa isob. *Ep 1:3; 1Pe 1:3*

<sup>4</sup> Sawa isob to iit taneep ila patanani lolo, ye irabrab ateed ve ipapalot ghiit. Leso anaad tapalot nditaad pida to tineep ila patanani lolo, ve tarab atedi. Pasa, ulaan to taghamghami ila toni, nene ipapalot ghiit. Tauto iit irau tarab nditaad atedi ve tapalot di. *Ro 15:5; 2Kor 7:6*

<sup>5</sup> Onoon, iit to tataghon Krisi, tambaad patanani naol tanimale ye tau. Eemoghon ighaze tambaad patanani tintina, nene pale ye tau irab ateed, ve tagham palotiin tiina ila toni. *Mbo 94:19; 2Kor 4:10; Kol 1:24*

<sup>6</sup> Sawa to yei nimbaad patanani, nene pa ipalot gham, lesu ayoon ariana pa taghoniin ataam to Maaron ve igham mulin gham. Pasa, ighaze Maaron ipalot ghei ve niyoon ariana, nene pale ngar to nighami, ipalot gham paam ve ayoon ariana pa badoon patanani animale yei. *2Tim 2:10*

<sup>7</sup> Tovenen yei nighur ila ariana nighaze: Yam pale ayoon ariana. Pasa, yei niwatag: Ighaze itina talup ghiit pa badoon patanani, nene pale Maaron irab ateed ve itina tagham palotiin ila toni. *Ro 8:17*

### *Paulus ipaesia patanani to ivot pani izi taan suruvu to Asia*

<sup>8</sup> Yam tonjetaz, yei nighaze yam awatag patanani to ivot payei izi taan suruvu to Asia. Patanani to ivot payei, nene tiina kat. Irau nimbaada maau. Tovenen sawa tonenen, nigham ngar nighaze irau nineep maau, pale nimaat. *Mbanj 19:23+; 1Kor 15:32*

<sup>9</sup> Onoon kat. Sawa tonenen, nighita nighaze lemai ataam eta muul maau. Yei ninimale ngeu to tingabiiz saveen toni ve tighaze ye pale imaat. Eemoghon patanani tonowen ivot payei, lesu ninumeer taumai sob, ve ninumeer Maaron. Pasa, ye moghon irau ipamundigin yes mateena. <sup>10</sup> Tovenen patanani tiina to ivot payei, nene inimale yei nineep ila naal avo. Eemoghon Maaron igham mulin ghei pa patanani tonowen. Tauto nighur ila ariana nighaze muri, ighaze patanani ivot payei muul, ye pale igham mulin ghei. *Ro 8:35+*

<sup>11</sup> Eemoghon yam irau auul ghei ve aghur ghei ila sunjuun tiam. Ighaze agham tovene, Maaron pale iloon sunjuun tiam, ve iulul ghei itaghon tau poia toni. Leso yamna ival tiina lolomim poia pani, ve apaiti. *Ro 15:30+; 2Kor 4:15; Pil 1:19*

### *Paulus ipaesia pughu tau itoor ngar toni ve ila Korin maau*

<sup>12</sup> Mbeb tiina eez to yei nipakur ghei pani, nene vene: Niyamaan taumai nighaze: Ngar to nighamghami irau ndug ndug, yei nitaghon ngar to tamtohton to taan tipaiti ne maau. Poia to Maaron, tauto ipamundigin ghei ve nimbessmbees pani toman lolomai ee moghon, ve nighamgham ngar to ingalaan ila ye mata. Ve ngar tonene, yei nipatooŋ katini payam. *1Kor 1:17; 2:4,13; 2Kor 2:17; 1Tes 2:10*

<sup>13-14</sup> Ve saveeŋ to nimbooda payam ne, pughu eta iyooŋ maau. Saveeŋ tiei isob, ngara ineeŋ ghazooŋa. Irau awaata moghon ve aghazooŋ pani. Onoon, sawa tonene, yam pida avaat aghazooŋ payei kat sone. Eemoghon naghaze le ngar tiam ivot ve aghazooŋ kat payei. Leso sawa to Tiina toit Yesu imuul inim, tinimim iza payei, inimale yei tinimai iza payam. *2Kor 5:12; Pil 2:16; 1Tes 2:19*

<sup>15-16</sup> Muuŋ, naghita naghaze yam tinimim iza payou ve uraat tiou. Tauto sawa tonenen, matag ingal naghaze natal naghita gham muuŋ. Le isob, ghoru nala taan suruvu to Masedonia. Ve sawa to napul Masedonia, ghoru namuul natal naghita gham muul, ve aghur ghou malmalig nala pa Yudea. Leso Maaron ipalot gham pae ru itaghon laghoon ru to naghami ne. *Mbaŋ 19:21; 1Kor 16:5+*

<sup>17</sup> Eemoghon ngar tiou tonenen ighur maau. Onoon muuŋ, you nasaav payam naghaze: “You pale natal.” Eemoghon muri, natoor aliŋag naghaze irau natal maau. Ve yam aghita ghou vena? Aghaze you nagharaat poian ngar tiou maau, tauto natortoor aliŋag? Ma aghaze naghama kaarom ve nambua sorokin saveeŋ nanimale yes to titaghon ngar to taan, tauto saveeŋ ru “Vee” ve “Maau” ivotvot ila avog, ne? <sup>18</sup> Alooŋ. Maaron toit, ye isasavia saveeŋ onoon moghon, ve itataghon saveeŋ toni irau sawa isob. Ve yei tovene paam. Irau nitortoor aliŋamai maau. *1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24*

<sup>19</sup> Pasa, Maaron Natu Yesu Krisi to yeru Silas ve Timoti nivotia varu payam, ye itortoor aliŋa maau. Ighaze ye imbua saveeŋ pa mbeb eta ighaze: “Vee, pale naghama,” nene irau itoor aliŋa muul maau. Sawa isob, ye itataghon saveeŋ toni. Ve ila uraat toni, Maaron isaav “Vee” pa saveeŋ mbuaan toni to naol ne. *Mbaŋ 18:5*

<sup>20</sup> Pasa, sa saveeŋ to Maaron imbua, nene Krisi to ighama uraata ve anona ivot. Tauto moghon moghon ighaze tapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni, iit tasavsavaav taghaze: “Onoon” ila Yesu Krisi iza. *Ro 15:8+; Syg 3:14*

<sup>21-22</sup> Maaron tau ipapalot ghei toman gham. Tauto iit tasob taneep tunja ila to Krisi. Ye isia ghiit tanim le, ve ighur Avuvu Patabuan ila lolood wa. Avuvu tonene inim ghilalooŋ pait ighaze iit tamtohton to Maaron. Ve inim pughu pa mbeb naol to pale Maaron ighama di pait. Tovenen iit tawatag: Sa mbeb to Maaron imbua saveeŋ pani, ye pale ighama pait. *Ro 8:16+; 2Kor 5:5; Ep 1:13+*

<sup>23</sup> Ila Maaron mata, saveeŋ to naghaze nasavia, nene onoon. Pughu to natal maau, nene vene: You lolog pa nasavia saveeŋ ariana payam, ve naghama gham lolomim isami malep. <sup>24</sup> Alooŋ. Ye nighaze nitatan gham azi, ve niŋgin ghurla tiam ne maau. Ye ni watag: Yam ayoon ariana pa ghurla tiam wa. Ye nighaze itina talup ghiit ve tagham uraat. Leso niuul gham ve aneeŋ toman lolomim poia. *1Pe 5:3*

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Pughu to natal maau, nene vene: Papazogi to natal tiam, naghama saveeŋ ariana payam, ve ighama lolomim isami. Ve ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze ngar tovene ivot muul malep. Tauto natal maau. <sup>2</sup> Pasa, ighaze naghama lolomim isami, nene pale sei masin tigham ghou lolog poia? Maau. Pasa, yam to nawaghama lolomim, yam moghon to irau aghama ghou lolog poia. <sup>3</sup> Tauto

nalat maau, ve nambood rau ilat pa napasalungan gham. Pasa namatughez: Ighaze patañani inepneep sosood ve nalat, nene pale agham lolog isami. Eemoghon you naghaze le yam agham ghou lolog poia. Ve you naghur ila tovene: Ighaze ataghon ngar to igham ghou lolog poia, nene pale yam asob lolomim poia paam. <sup>4</sup> Rau ariña tonanan, matag suru izizi ve nambooda. Pasa, naghām ngar naol payam, ve lolog ipatañan kat. You nambood rau tonanan pa naghām gham lolomim isami maau. Nambooda ilat tiam, leso aghilaal aghaze lolog payam kat. *Mban 20:31; 2Kor 7:8+*

*Yes Korin irau tipul sosor to ngeu to igham sosor*

<sup>5</sup> Ngeu to muun igham ghou lolog ipatañan, ye igham sosor payou moghon maau. Ye igham gham asob lolomim ipatañan paam. Eemoghon irau avog ila pa mbeb tonenen kat maau. Pa vene, naghām ngeu tonenen lolo isami. *1Kor 5:1+*

<sup>6</sup> Patañani to yam ival aghuri pani pa anjal mata, nene iraua. <sup>7</sup> Tovenen aazne, yam irau apul sosor toni, ve arab ate ve apaloti. Pa vene, lolo isami le isami kat, ve patañani tonenen itatani. *Lu 17:3*

<sup>8</sup> Tovenen you naghaze napalot gham pa apatoon ngar poia pani, leso iwatag ighaze yam lolomim pani.

<sup>9</sup> Pughu to nambood rau ariña tonanan payam, nene vene: Naghaze natoov gham ve naghita: Pale ataghon alinag pa ngar to naol ne, ma maau?

<sup>10</sup> Ve yam aloon alinag ve aghur atia pa ngeu tonanan wa. Tovenen aazne, yam irau lolomim isamini ve apul sosor toni. Ve ighaze yam apul sosor to tamtoghon eta, nene you paam, pale napul sosor toni. Sa sosor to ye igham payou, ila Krisi mata, you napul sosor toni. Nene poia pa naghām tovene, leso nauul gham. <sup>11</sup> Tovenen iit irau tapul sosor toni. Pa vene, Sadan itombaan ghiit ve ilib pait. Eemoghon iit takankaan pa Sadan ngar toni maau. Ataam naol to ye itovtoov ghiit pani, iit tawatag di wa. *Lu 22:31+*

*Uraat tau to yes mbanjoon*

<sup>12</sup> Sawa to nala navot ndug Troas pa navotia varu poia to Krisi padi, naghita naghaze Tiina toit ikaak ataam payou pa naghām uraat izi tonowe.

<sup>13</sup> Eemoghon lolog ipatañan, ve naghām ngar naol. Pasa, naghaze pa naghita itag ite Titus tonowe. Eemoghon maau. Tovenen yeiña yes Troasa nikis nimamai le isob, ghoru napul di, ve namundig nala pa taan suruvu to Masedonia. Leso nakaal Titus izi tonowe. *2Kor 7:5-7*

<sup>14</sup> Ve you napait Maaron toman lolog poia. Pasa, sawa isob, ye imuun payei ve ipapalot ghei pa uraat tiei. Ila uraat to Krisi, yei ninimale yes to tilaagh toman daba to ndaaba to iparab ariña ve ilib pa malmal tiina.\*

Uraat tiei, nene ataam to Maaron ipaghazonan tamtoghon pa Krisi varu. Varu tonowen, nene inimale naunaun poia to vuzi ila irau ndug. <sup>15</sup> Onoon kat. Yei uraata to Krisi ninimale naunaun vuzi poia to ye igham pa Maaron inimale watoonrau. Tamtoghon to nineep ila lolodi ne, tisob tiyaaz naunaun tonene vuzi. Yes to Maaron ighamgham uraat padi pa igham mulin di, ve yes to titaghon ataam to pale igham di tilaledi ne paam. <sup>16</sup> Yes to pale tilaledi, tiyaaz naunaun tonene vuzi poia maau, inimale mateeña vuzidi. Ve naunaun tonene pale inim pughu pa timaat ve tilaledi. Ve yes to titaghon ataam to nepoon poia, tiyaaz naunaun tonene vuzi inimale mbeb poia kat. Pasa, ipatoon di pa ataam to tigham nepoon poia ila to Maaron. Uraat to

\* **2:14:** Ighaze ndaaba to Rom tilib pa malmal tiina eta, nene tighereb koiadi pida ve yesña timuul tila pa ndug tiina Rom. Ghoru ndaaba tonowen toman daba todi tilaagh ila ndug lolo toman koiadi tonowen, ve ival tiina tighereb di ve tipakur di.

Maaron ighuri inim nimamai, nene patanani. Sei iraua? *1Kor 1:18; 2Kor 4:3; 1Pe 2:7+*

<sup>17</sup> Tamtoghon katindi tilaghlaagh ve tivovotia Maaron aliņa inim ataam pa tiyou yaam to tamtoghon. Eemoghon yei nineep ila to Krişi, ve Maaron tau ighur ghei pa uraat. Ve yei niwatag Maaron ighitghita uraat tiei. Tauto nighamgham uraat toman lolomai, ve nivovotia Maaron aliņa denja pa tamtoghon. *2Kor 1:12, 4:2; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5*

### 3

#### *Uraat to Paulus ipatooņa ighaze ye mbanooņa to Krişi*

<sup>1</sup> Vena, saveeņ tiei tonene, yei nisavia pa nipaıt taumai muul, leso aghur ila uraat tiei? Maau. Onoon, tamtoghon pida tikis ledi rau to ipatooņ di ighaze izadi pa uraat todi. Eemoghon yei lemı pughu eta pa nıpatooņ rau tovene payam, ma nıghason gham pa ambood rau tovene payei ne maau. *2Kor 5:12, 10:12*

<sup>2</sup> Pasa, yam taumim to anim rau payei. Uraat to nıghami ila lolomim ve anoņa ivot, tauto ipatooņ ghei ighaze izamai pa uraat to nıghamghami. Saveeņ isob to rau tonenen ineep ila yei lolomai ve ineep ila yam lolomim paam. Rau tonenen, tamtoghon tisob irau tiwaata ve tıgham ņgar pani, leso tıghur ila saveeņ tiei. *1Kor 9:2*

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen yam taumim animale rau to Krişi to ineep ghazooņa. Rau tonenen, nene uraat to nıghami ila lolomim ne anoņa tonı. Krişi imbooda pa mbeb eta imale gabgab maau. Imbooda pa Maaron mata yaryaara Avuvu. Ve imbooda ila yaam babaņadi imale Maaron ıgham pa tutuuņ to Mose ne maau. Ye imbooda ila tamtoghon lolodi. *Igham 24:12; Yer 31:33; Ezek 36:27; 1Kor 3:5+; Hib 8:10*

<sup>4</sup> İla Maaron mata, yei nıghur ila ariana nıghaze saveeņ tonene, nene onoon. Pasa, Krişi ineep toman ghei pa uraat tiei. <sup>5</sup> Eemoghon yei irau nıpaıt taumai maau. Pasa, irau nıgham uraat tovene ila taumai tapirimai maau. Maaron ipapalot ghei, tauto nıraua. *Yo 15:5; 1Kor 15:10; Pil 2:13*

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen Maaron tau ıgham ghei nıraua uraat tonı, ve ıghur ghei nınim mbesooņa pa ataam paghu to yesņa tamtoghon tonı tilup di tınim ee moghon. Ataam tonene, nene ataam to taghoniıņ tutuuņ to timbooda ne maau. Nene ataam to Maaron Avuvu to itortoor ghiıt tanım paghu. Pasa, tutuuņ to timbooda, nene ıgham ghiıt tamaat. Ve Maaron Avuvu, ye ıgham ghiıt taneep poia ila to Maaron. *Yo 6:63; Ro 7:6; Ga 3:10+; Hib 8:6+*

#### *Ataam paghu to Krişi ilıb pa ataam mungina to tutuuņ*

<sup>7</sup> Ataam to muuņ tamtoghon timbees pa Maaron, nene ıgham ghiıt taneep ila ataam to mateeņ.\*

Eemoghon sawa to Maaron irab tutuuņ tonowen ila yaam, ve ıgham pa yes İsrıela, nene inim toman ņguruba ve tapiri tiına. Tauto yes İsrıela irau timbatut Mose nagho mala maau. Pasa, ņguruba tonowen, tiına kat le ıngal matadi. Eemoghon ņguruba tonenen ineep ris, ve isob. *Igham 34:1+,28+; Hib 12:18+*

<sup>8</sup> Ve ataam paghu to aazne tambees pa Maaron, nene vene: Maaron Avuvu ıgham uraat paıt ve itoor ghiıt tanım paghu. Tovenen ataam tonene ņguruba ve tapiri tiına kat ilıb pa ataam mungina. *Ro 7:6; Ga 3:2-5*

<sup>9</sup> Ataam paghu, nene ņguruba ve tapiri tiına kat ilıb pa ataam mungina. Onoon, ataam mungina inim toman ņguruba ve tapiri tiına. Eemoghon ataam

\* **37:** Ataam mungina to tutuuņ, nene vene: İghaze tataghon katin tutuuņ tisob to Maaron, nene pale taneep pooi. Ve ıghaze maau, nene pale mbalmbalı to Maaron iza toıt.

tonowen isaav pait tovene: Iit pale tamaat pa sosor toit. Ve ataam paghu to aazne tataghoni, nene igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. *Ezek 18:4; Ro 3:21+, 8:1+*

<sup>10</sup> Onoon, ataam munjina inim toman nguruba ve tapiri tiina. Eemoghon ighaze taghazoonj pa ataam paghu ngara, nene pale taghita taghaze ataam munjina, nguruba ve tapiri kat maau. Pasa, ataam paghu nguruba, nene tiina kat ilib pa ataam munjina. <sup>11</sup> Sawa to Maaron ivotia ataam munjina to tutuunj, nene inim toman nguruba ve tapiri. Eemoghon ataam tonowen irau ineep itaghoni gha ila ne maau. Pale isob. Ve ataam paghu tonene irau isob maau. Pale ineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Tovenen ye nguruba ve tapiri tiina kat. *Ro 10:4; Hib 7:18, 8:13*

<sup>12</sup> Yei nighur ila ariana tovene, tauto nimatughez maau, ve nisavsav ghazoonja pa tamtoghon. *Mbanj 4:13; Ep 6:19; Pil 1:20*

<sup>13</sup> Yei ninimale Mose maau. Aghita. Muunj, ye iponpoon nagho pa uli pida. Leso yes Israela timbatut nagho to isul ne sob. Pasa, nguruba tonowen ineep mala maau. Ineep ris, ve isob. *Igham 34:33+*

<sup>14</sup> Eemoghon yes Israela ngar todi iyaryaan, tauto tighilal mbeb tonowen pughu maau. Ve aazne paam, ighaze tiwaat saveej to ataam munjina, yes tighilal pughu maau. Nene inimale uli pida iponpoon matadi sone. Pasa, Krisi moghon to irau igham uli pida tonowen ighau padi. *Ro 11:7+, 25; 2Kor 4:4*

<sup>15</sup> Tauto muunj ve inim aazne, ighaze yes Israela tiwaat saveej to Mose, yes tighilal pughu maau. Nene inimale mbeb eta iponpoon lolodi ve ngar todi.

<sup>16</sup> Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta itoor ngar toni, ve ighur ila to Tiina toit, nene pale Krisi igham mbeb tonenen ighau pani.

<sup>17</sup> Tiina to nasavia ne, nene Maaron Avuvu. Ighaze ye inepneep toman ghiit, ye pale ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri. Leso tanim mbesoonja sorok muul sob. *Yo 8:32, 36; Ro 8:2, 15; Ga 4:6+, 5:1*

<sup>18</sup> Aazne, iit taghazoonj pa Maaron. Mbeb eta ipoon mataad muul maau. Pasa, iit tasob taghita Ngeu Tiina nguruba toman tapiri ve poia toni ila to Krisi. Ye ipatoonj Ngeu Tiina nagho pait inimale taghita Ngeu Tiina anunu ila tiroonj. Tovenen mataad ilala pani, ve Tiina toit Avuvu itortoor ghiit. Leso tagham nagho, ve anaad tapatoonj nguruba toman tapiri ve poia toni pa tamtoghon. *Yo 1:14; Ro 8:29; 1Kor 15:49; 2Kor 4:6*

## 4

### *Maaron igham ghazoonja toni isul ila lolood*

<sup>1</sup> Maaron lolo isamin ghei ve ireu sosor tiei, ve ighur uraat tonene inim nimamai itaghon tau poia toni. Tovenen patanjani naol to nimbadaad di ne, nene irau titatan ghei ve tigham ghei nipul uraat tiei tonene maau. *1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 3:6; 1Tim 1:12+*

<sup>2</sup> Ngar mayanjija naol to tamtoghon tighamgham di inimale yonjaan, yei nighur murimai padi wa. Ngar to yei nighamghami ne, kaarom eta ineep ila lolo maau. Ve niwatoran Maaron aliija maau. Nisavia denja moghon. Pasa, yei niwatag: Maaron ighita uraat tiei. Tauto nivovotia saveej onoon moghon pa tamtoghon, ve nisaav kat padi. Leso tighilal ila lolodi tighaze yei izamai pa uraat tonene. *2Kor 2:17, 5:11; 1Tes 2:3+*

<sup>3</sup> Onoon, tamtoghon pida, nene inimale mbeb eta ipoon lolodi ve ngar todi. Tauto sawa to nivotia varu poia padi, tigham ngar pani maau. Tamtoghon tovene titaghon ataam to pale igham di tilaledi. *1Kor 1:18, 2:14*

4 Varu poia isavia Krisi nguruba toman tapiri ve poia toni. Ve ipaghazonani ighaze ye ngeu to ipatoon katin Maaron nagho pait. Eemoghon yes to tighur ila maau, tighilaal ghazonja to varu poia maau. Pasa, Sadan to maaron kaarom to taan tonene, ye ipoon njar todi wa. *Yo 1:14, 12:31, 14:9; Ep 2:2; Pil 2:6; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3*

5 Sawa to nivotia mos, yei nisavsav pa taumai maau. Nisavsav pa tamtoghon nighaze: “Yesu Krisi, ye Tiina toit. Ve yei mbesoonja tiam. Ye tau imbaar ghei ninim pa niuul gham.” *Mbarj 2:36; 1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 1:24*

6 Muuj kat, Maaron isaav ighaze: “Ghazonja ivot ve isul ila ndoroom lolo!” Ve ye igham ghazonja toni isul ila yei lolomai paam. Leso nighilaal nguruba toman tapiri ve poia toni to Krisi ipatoonja pait. *Mbnp 1:3; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; 1Pe 2:9*

*Yes mbanjoonja tinimale uur to tigharaat di pa taan ve tighur mbaliinj popoia ila lolodi*

7 Yei mbanjoonja ninimale uur to tigharaat di pa taan ve tighur mbaliinj popoia ila lolodi. Pasa, yei tamtoghon sorok to taan, ve tapirimai imbool. Eemoghon Maaron ighur ghazonja toni ve tapiri ila lolomai, ve ighur uraat toni inim nimamai. Leso ipatoon tapiri ila uraat tiei. Tapiri tonowen, tiina le tiina kat. *2Kor 3:5, 12:9*

8 Onoon, patajani naol naol tighamgham ghei. Eemoghon titatan ghei maau. Moghon moghon ataam ivolvol payei. Eemoghon lolomai isami maau. Pasa, yei niwatag: Maaron pale igham ataam eta ivot payei. *2Kor 1:8, 7:5*

9 Tamtoghon tighurghur patajani payei. Eemoghon Maaron ipul ghei maau. Tirab matin ghei le nitap nizi taan. Eemoghon nimundig muul. *Ro 8:35+*

10 Sawa to nimbaad patajani, nene inimale nila toman Krisi pa mateen toni. Eemoghon ye ipapalot ghei ve niyoon ariana. Tauto nipatoonja nighaze ye ineep mata iyaryaar. <sup>11</sup> Yei tamtoghon to taan moghon, ve muri pale nimaat. Ve sawa isob to nineep izi taan, ninepneep ila buza mata. Pasa, yei nitaghon Yesu. Eemoghon niyoon ariana pa badoon patajani. Gabuamai tonene ipatoon Yesu ighaze ye ineep mata iyaryaar. <sup>12</sup> Tovenen moghon moghon ninepneep ila naal avo. Eemoghon niuluul gham pa agham nepoon poia ila to Maaron.

13 Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav ighaze: “You naghur ila to Maaron, tauto nasavia.” Yei tovene paam, nighur ila to Maaron, ve nitaghon ghurla tiei. Tauto nisasavia varu poia pa tamtoghon. <sup>14</sup> Pasa, yei niwatag: Ngeu to ipamundigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateen, muri pale ipamundigin ghei paam, raraate inimale igham pa Yesu. Ve ye pale igham ghiit tala tayoon ila mata, ve ivotia ghiit ighaze: “Aghita. Nene tamtoghon tiou.” *Ro 8:11; 1Kor 6:14; 1Tes 4:14*

15 Yei niyoon ariana pa badoon patajani tiei to naol ne, lesu niuul gham. Yei nighaze poia to Maaron iza to ival tiina, lesu lolodi poia pani ve tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. *2Kor 1:6; Kol 1:24; 2Tim 2:10*

*Paulus ighamgham njar pa mbeb to pale tineep le alok*

16 Tovenen patajani naol to nimbadbaad di ne, nene irau titatan ghei ve tigham ghei nipul uraat tiei ne maau. Onoon, anonamai ighaze isami. Eemoghon nene mbeb to potla moghon. Ve lolomai, sawa isob Maaron ighamgham uraat payei, lesu itoor ghei ninim paghu. *Is 40:29+; Ep 3:16; Kol 3:10*

17 Patajani tiei to naol ne, yei nighita di nighaze nene mbeb tiina maau. Nene rauraua moghon. Ve mala maau pale tisob. Eemoghon patajani naol tonene pale iuul ghei, lesu izamai tiina izi ndug sambam, ve nineep toman Maaron



ila nguruba lolo le alok. Mbeb poia to pale ivot payei, nene ilib kat pa patanjani tiei to naol. *Ro 8:17+; 1Pe 1:6+*

<sup>18</sup> Tovenen mbeb to taghita di pa mataad nee, yei matamai ila padi maau. Matamai ilala pa mbeb to irau taghita di maau ve talooj varudi moghon. Pasa, mbeb to taghita di pa mataad, pale tineep ris ve tisob. Ve mbeb to aazne iit irau taghita di maau, nene pale tineep le alok. *Ro 8:24; 2Kor 5:7; Hib 11:1*

## 5

### *Paulus ikausim ighaze neez o igham anonja paghu to ndug sambam*

<sup>1</sup> Yei nighita anonjamai to taan tonene inimale dur sorok to anunumai ineeep ilooj ila. Ve yei niwatag: Ighaze tireu dur tonene, Maaron pale igham lemai ruum tau to ineeep izi sambam. Ruum tonowen, tamtoghon tigharaata pa nimadi maau. Maaron tau igharaata. Ve ruum tonenen pale ineeep le alok. *2Kor 4:7*

<sup>2-3</sup> Tovenen aazne, yei nikausim ve nitanj nighaze: “Oyai, neez o nineep ila inamai paghu tonowen?” Inamai tonowen, nene anonjamai paghu to sambam. Sawa to nilooj nila, nene inimale anunumai indudi pa nonogiinja paghu. Leso nineep tinimai nginiinja sob. *Ro 8:23*

<sup>4</sup> Sawa to ninepneeep ilooj ila dur tiei to taan tonene, lolomai ipatanjan ve nitanjan pa nepooj to ndug sambam. Eemoghon lolomai pa nipul anonjamai to taan tonene maau. Nighaze anonjamai to taan inepneeep tovene, le malmalimai nilooj nila anonjamai paghu to sambam to pale ineeep le alok, inimale tandud ghiit pa nonogiinja paghu.\* *Ro 8:11; 1Kor 15:53+*

<sup>5</sup> Maaron ighur ghiit pa tagham nepooj tovene. Ve igham tau Avuvu pait, inim paghu pa mbeb naol to muri pale igham di pait. *2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+*

<sup>6</sup> Tauto sawa isob, yei nimatughez maau, ve niyoon arianja. Onoon sawa to nineep toman anonjamai to taan, nineep sagan pa Tiina toit. Eemoghon yei niwatag: Muri pale nila nineep tomani. *Hib 11:13+*

<sup>7</sup> Aazne, taghita katin mbeb eta pa mataad sone. Nepooj toit to taan, nene tataghon ataaom to ghurla. *1Kor 13:12; 2Kor 4:18; Hib 11:1*

<sup>8</sup> Nasaav muul. Yei nimatughez maau ve niyoon arianja. Ve lolomai pa nipul anonjamai to taan tonene, ve nila nineep toman Tiina toit Yesu izi sambam. Pasa, nene mbeb poia kat ilib pa nepooj tiei to taan. *Pil 1:23*

<sup>9</sup> Tauto ighaze nineep sagan pa Tiina toit, ma nineep tomani izi ndug toni, nene yei nizuaria ghei nighaze nigham ngar to ye lolo pani. *Kol 1:10; 1Tes 4:1*

<sup>10</sup> Pasa muri, iit tasob pale tayoon ila Krisi mata. Leso ingabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atia pa iit enaenja itaghon ngar to taghami izi taan. Ngar popoia, ve ngar samsamia paam. *Mt 25:31+; Mbanj 17:31; Ro 2:16; Syg 20:12*

*Iit leed uraat pa tauul tamtoghon, lesa yesja Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon*

<sup>11</sup> Tovenen yei nimatughez pa Ngeu Tiina. Tauto nizuaria ghei nighaze le nigham tamtoghon titoor ngar todi ila pani. Lolomai toman ngar tiei, nene ineeep ghazooja ila Maaron mata. Ve nighaze yam paam aghazooj payei, ve aghilal ila lolomim aghaze yei nimbessmbees pa Maaron toman lolomai. *Mbo 139:1+; Hib 10:31; Jud 23*

<sup>12</sup> Yam agham ngar pa saveenj tiei tonene vena? Aghaze nipait taumai muul, lesa aghur inim tiei aghaze yei izamai pa uraat tiei? Maau. Yei nisavia

\* **5:4:** Saveenj waaro tonene ngara, tovene: Paulus lolo pa imaat, ve anunu moghon ila ndug sambam maau. Ye ighaze Krisi rikia imuul inim. Leso imaat sob. Igham anonja paghu ve malmali ila ndug sambam.

saveen tonene, leso tinimim iza pa uraat to nighami, ve irau apamuul saveen to ndiran pida to tineep toman gham. Ndiran tonanan, tighamgham ngar pa tamtoghon izadi ve tipakur di pa mbeb to uliid moghon. Ve mbeb to lolood, yes tigham ngar pani maau. *2Kor 1:14+*

<sup>13</sup> Tamtoghon pida tighita ghei ninimale borouņa, ve tighaze ngar tiei iwaghamgham. Ve pida tighaze ngar tiei denja. Nene poia. Taudi ve tisavsav! Eemoghon uraat tiei tonene, nighamghami pa nipait Maaron iza ve niuul gham. *1Kor 1:18-25*

<sup>14</sup> Ngar to Kriisi to lolo pait kat, nene ighamgham pooz payei ve ipamundigin ghei pa ghamuun uraat toni. Pasa, yei nighur ıla nighaze ngeu ee moghon tonowen to igham tamtoghon tisob inadi, ve imaat pa sosor todi. Tauto yes to tila tomani pa mateen toni, tisob tipul nepoon todi mungina wa. *Ro 5:15, 6:11+; 1Tim 2:6*

<sup>15</sup> Kriisi imaat pa iit tasob, leso iit tamtoghon to taneep ıla toni, tataghon ngar to tauud muul sob, ve tataghon ngar to ye lolo pani. Pasa, ye imaat pa sosor toit ve imundig pa mateen, leso iuul ghiit. *Ro 14:7+; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2*

<sup>16</sup> Tovenen aazne, yei ningabiiz tamtoghon eta itaghon ngar to taan muul maau. Onoon, muun yei ningabiiz Kriisi itaghon ngar to taan. Eemoghon aazne, nigham ngar tovene pani muul maau. <sup>17</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta inim Kriisi le ve ineep ıla toni, nene Maaron igham mbeb paghu ivot. Ngar mungina to tamtoghon tonenen, nene isob, ve ye igham nepoon paghu. *Yo 3:3-7; Ro 6:4; Ga 6:15; Syg 21:4+*

<sup>18</sup> Mbeb tisob tonenen tivot ıla to Maaron. Aghita. Muun, koi ineep ıla itinja Maaron sosoood. Eemoghon ıla uraat to Kriisi, aazne itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. Ve ye ighur uraat inim nimamai ighaze niuul tamtoghon, leso yesja Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Ro 5:10; Kol 1:20; 1Yo 2:2*

<sup>19</sup> Muun, koi ineep ıla iit tamtoghon ve Maaron sosoood. Pasa, tamamalaan pa tutuun toni. Eemoghon ıla uraat to Kriisi, Maaron ireu sosor toit, ve ipasob koi tonowen. Tauto aazne, mata kisin sosor toit muul maau, ve itinja talup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. Ve ye ighur saveen toni inim tiei, leso nivotia pa tamtoghon, ve tiwatag ataam to yesja Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Mbo 32:1+; Ro 3:23+; Kol 1:19+*

<sup>20</sup> Tovenen yei nigham Kriisi nagho, ve Maaron ivovotia aliņa payam ıla avomai. Yei nitan roran gham ıla Kriisi iza nighaze: "Atoor ngar tiam ıla pa Maaron. Leso yamņa alup gham anim ee moghon." <sup>21</sup> Aghita. Kriisi, ye le sosor eta maau. Eemoghon Maaron ighur sosor toit iza toni ve imaat inim watoonrau pa ireua. Leso iit to tanim Kriisi le ve taneep ıla toni ne, taneep denjaad ıla Maaron mata. *Is 53:6+; Ro 5:19; Ga 3:13; Pil 3:9; 1Yo 3:5*

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Yeinja Maaron niluplup ghei pa uraat toni. Tovenen nighaze nipalot gham tovene: Poia to Maaron to iza tiam, nene irau ipamundigin gham pa ataghon Maaron ngar toni. Leso poia toni tonanan anoņa ivot. Ighaze maau, nene pale inim mbeb sorok. *2Kor 1:24, 5:20; Hib 12:15*

<sup>2</sup> Maaron aliņa isaav tovene:

"You taug naghur sawa pa naghām mulin gham ve naghām poian gham.

Ve sawa kat tonenen, naloon sunuun tiam, ve nauul gham." *Is 49:8*

Aloon. Sawa to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve igham poian ghiit, tauto aazne taza pani wa. *Lu 4:18+; Hib 3:13*

*Nepoon to mbesoņa tau to Kriisi*

<sup>3</sup> Mbesoonj tiei to nighamghami pa Krisi, yei nighaze nitaghon n̄gar to denja kat ila tamtoghon matadi. Lolomai pa nigham n̄gar eta isosor maau. Pa vene, nigham tamtoghon titap pa ghurla todi. *Ro 14:13; 1Kor 8:13, 10:32*

<sup>4</sup> N̄gar tiei isob, nene ipatoonj ghei ighaze yei mbesoonja to Maaron. Pasa, patajanani naol tighamgham ghei, eemoghon niyoon ariana pa badoonj di. Moghon moghon patajanani izaza tiei, ve sawa pida, nighita nighaze lemai ataam muul maau. *2Kor 4:9+*

<sup>5</sup> Tamtoghon tiloslos ghei, ve tighurghur ghei niloonj nila ruum to yabyabuunj, ve nighamgham samia ila malmal. Yei nirab taumai pa uraat to Krisi le tapirimai isob kat. Ve sawa naol, nigheen pooi maau, ve pitool matmatin ghei.\* *Mbay 16:23; 2Kor 11:23+*

<sup>6</sup> Yei nitaghon n̄gar n̄galaana moghon ila Maaron mata, ve nighazoonj pa n̄gar toni, ve nighamgham poian tamtoghon. Ve ighaze tigham samin ghei, yei nitatan taumai ve nimbaada moghon. Avuvu Patabuanj inepneep toman ghei, ve nighur lolomai pa tamtoghon kat. *Ro 12:9; 2Kor 4:2; Ga 5:22; Kol 3:12; 1Tim 4:12*

<sup>7</sup> Yei nisasavia saveenj onoon moghon, ve Maaron tapiri ipapalot ghei. Mbeb tiei to malmal, nene n̄gar to denja ila Maaron mata. N̄gar tonene inim iiz pa niparab pani, ve inim sigeu pa nipoon taumai pani. *1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 10:4*

<sup>8</sup> Sawa to nigham uraat to Maaron, tamtoghon pida tipait izamai, ve pida tiveleg ghei tighaze yei tamtoghon sorok. Tamtoghon pida tipait varumai, ve pida tiwaghmun izamai. Tamtoghon pida tighita ghei tighaze yei mbesoonja tau to Maaron, ve pida tighaze yei nigham kaarom ve nipaghau tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron. <sup>9</sup> Tamtoghon pida tighazoonj payei, ve pida tikankaan payei. Sawa pida, nigham n̄gar nighaze paam nimaat. Eemoghon nimaat maau. Patajanani pida to tivot payei, nene pa ipasalungan ghei. Eemoghon irab ghei nimaat maau. *Mbo 118:18; 2Kor 4:9+*

<sup>10</sup> Onoon, patajanani naol to nimbadaad di ne, tigham ghei lolomai ipatajan. Eemoghon Maaron igham ghei lolomai poia irau sawa isob. Yei ndiran mbolaana. Eemoghon niuluul ival tiina le tiraua kat pa mbeb popoia to Maaron. Yei lemai mbeb eta maau. Eemoghon n̄gar mbeb to naol. *2Kor 7:4, 8:9; Pil 2:17*

### *Paulus ivotia lolo pa yes Korin*

<sup>11-12</sup> O yam Korin, yei lolomai payam kat, tauto nisavia saveenj naol tonene payam. Leso awatag katin lolomai. Eemoghon nighita nighaze yam aponpoon lolomim payei sone. <sup>13</sup> You nasaav payam inimale ndinatug yam: Apon lolomim payei muul malep. Aghur lolomim payei, inimale yei nighur lolomai payam. *1Kor 4:14*

### *Taghur muriid pa n̄gar samsamia*

<sup>14</sup> Aloonj. Yes to tighur ila to Krisi maau ne, yam ala toman di pa n̄gar todi malep. Pasa, n̄gar todi inimale yam maau. Yes to titaghon n̄gar denja ve yes to timalaan pa Maaron tutuunj toni, pale tilup di pa uraat vena? Ghazoonja ve ndoroom irau tilup di? Maau. *1Kor 5:9+; Ep 5:6+,11; 1Yo 1:5+*

<sup>15</sup> Ma Krisi yesuru Sadan† tigham n̄gar raraate? Ighaze tamtoghon eez ighur ila to Krisi, ve ite ighur ila maau, sa mbeb irau ilup yesuru? Maau. *1Kor 10:20+*

\* **6:5:** Ataam ite to tator saveenj waaro tonene, nene vene: "Sawa naol, yei nigheen pooi maau. Nipamaat ve nin̄gun taumai pa ghaniin aniin, lesa matamai in̄gal sun̄un̄." † **6:15:** Paulus imbood Belial (o Beliar). Belial, nene Sadan iza ite.

<sup>16</sup> Yam awatag: Iit tanim Maaron mata yaryaara rumai toni. Vena, irau talup rumai toni toman rumai to maaron kaaromŋa? Maau. Saveeŋa, Maaron isavia pataghaan wa. Ighaze:

“You pale naneep toman di, ve nalaghaaagh ila lolodi.  
Ve you pale nanim Maaron todi, ve yes tinim tamtoghon tiou.” *Wkp*  
*26:12; Ezek 37:27; 1Kor 3:16; Syg 21:3*

<sup>17</sup> Tauto Maaron isaav muul ighaze:

“Apul ndiran samsamiadi tonanan tineep, ve ala aneep saganu padi.  
Ve mbab to ighaze ingalaan maau, yam agharaui malep.  
Leso naghama gham toman lolog poia. *Wkp 5:2; Is 52:11; Syg 18:4*

<sup>18</sup> ve nanim tamamim, ve yam anim ndinatug ve ndinatug liva.  
Saveeŋ tonene, nene Maaron ariana tau aliŋa.” *Ro 8:14; Syg 21:7*

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Yam ndiran tiei, lolomai payam kat. Aghita. Maaron igham leed saveeŋ mbuaan popoia naol tonene. Tovenen ŋgar tisob to tiwaghamun anonaad ma anunuud, ve tigham ghiit tasami ila Maaron mata, tapul di tineepledi. Ve tamatughez pa Maaron, ve taghur tauud tanim ye le kat, ve tataghon ŋgar patabuan moghon inimale ye tau itaghoŋi. *1Tes 4:7; Hib 10:22; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 3:3*

*Paulus lolo poia kat pasa, yes Korin titoor ŋgar todi wa*

<sup>2</sup> Yam tonvetaz, apoon lolomim payei muul malep. Akaak lolomim payei lak! Pasa, yei nigham sosor pa tamtoghon eta, ma niwaghamun tamtoghon eta, ma nigham kaarom pa niyub mbab to tamtoghon eta, ne maau. *Mbanj 20:33; 2Kor 6:12+, 12:17*

<sup>3</sup> Saveeŋ tiei tonene, you nasavia pa nasees matamim maau. Naghaze napasaluŋan gham moghon. You nasaav payam wa. Lolomai ineep tiam kat. Tovenen ighaze tanepneep, ma tamaat, nene mbab eta irau irab motin lupuuŋ toit maau. <sup>4</sup> You nasaav ghazooŋa payam. Lolog ru payam maau. You naghita gham naghaze yam araua kat. Tauto agham ghou tinig iza. Onoon, pataŋani naol tighamgham ghei. Eemoghon ŋgar to yam aghami, tauto ipalot ghou, ve igham ghou lolog poia le poia kat.

<sup>5</sup> Sawa to nila nivot taan suruvu to Masedonia, yei irau atamai izi rita maau. Pasa, pataŋani naol tinaruua ghei. Yeina tamtoghon niwazoran ghei. Ve nigham ŋgar naol ila lolomai, ve matughezaan tiina igham ghei. *Mbanj 20:1*

<sup>6</sup> Eemoghon Maaron toit, ye Ngeu to palotiŋ yes to pataŋani itatan di. Tauto igham Titus inim peria tiei izi Masedonia, lesa ipalot ghei ve irab atamai. *2Kor 1:3+, 2:13*

<sup>7</sup> Ve tonene moghon maau. Mbab ite to ipalot ghei, nene vene: Sawa to Titus inim, ye ipaesia varumim payei ighaze sawa to ilat peria tiam, yam apaloti ve arab ate. Ve ipaes payei ighaze lolomim ipataŋan kat pa pataŋani to muuŋ ivot ila sosood, ve akausim aghaze le aghita ghou muul, ve ŋgar tiam iyaryaŋ kat aghaze anim toman ghou pa ŋgar tiou. Saveeŋ toni tonowen igham ghou lolog poia le poia kat.

<sup>8</sup> You nawatag: Rau to nambooda ilat tiam, avaat igham gham lolomim isami ris. Eemoghon lolog ipataŋan pa mbab tonenen maau. Onoon, muuŋ lolog ipataŋan pani. Ve aazne maau. Pasa, naghita lolomim ipataŋan rismoghon, ve isob. *2Kor 2:4*

<sup>9</sup> Tauto aazne lolog poia. Eemoghon lolog poia pa lolomim to ipataŋan ne maau. Lolog poia pasa, sawa to lolomim ipataŋan, yam atoor ŋgar tiam. ŋgar to lolood ipataŋan pa sosor toit ve tator ŋgar toit, nene itaghon Maaron

ngar toni. Tauto rau tiei tonanan iwaghamun gham maau. <sup>10</sup> Ighaze lolood ipatanan itaghton Maaron ngar toni, nene igham ghiit tator lolood, lesu Maaron igham mulin ghiit. Ngar tovene, sei irau lolo ipatanan pani? Maau. Eemoghon ighaze lolood ipatanan animale yes to titaghton ngar to taan, nene pale ighereb ghiit pa mateen. *Mbo 38:18; Lu 18:13+*

<sup>11</sup> Aghita. Sawa to agham rau tiou ve lolomim ipatanan itaghton Maaron ngar toni, yam irau asanan maau. Rikia moghon ve agharaat taumim. Pasa, ngar tiam iyaryaan aghaze apaghazonan taumim, lesu you nawatag: Patanani to ivot, yam aneep ila maau. Yam amatughez pa Maaron, ve aghaze ataghton katin ngar toni. Tauto aghur atia pa ngeu to igham sosor. Ve aazne, akausim aghaze le aghita ghou muul. Ngar tiam isob tonanan ipatoon gham ighaze patanani to ivot, nene yam sosor tiam maau.

<sup>12</sup> Sawa to nambood rau tonanan payam, you naghham ngar tiina pa ngeu to igham sosor, ma tamtoghon to ye igham sosor pani ne maau.\* You naghaze yam apaghazonan taumim ila Maaron mata aghaze yam lolomim ineeep tiei, ve anim toman ghei pa ngar tiei. Tauto nambood rau tonanan.

<sup>13</sup> Tovenen ngar to yam aghami, nene ipalot ghei, ve irab atemai. Ve mbeb ite. Titus ipaes payei ighaze ye lolo poia kat pasa, sawa to ye ilat, yam asob aghami toman lolomim poia. Tauto ate izi, ve igham ngar naol muul maau. Ngar tiam tonanan ipalot ghei paam, ve igham lolomai poia kat. <sup>14</sup> Muunj, you nasavia varumim pa Titus ve napait gham pa ngar tiam. Saveen tiou tonowen igham ghou mayag maau. Pasa, alinjamai to nisavia pani pa nipait gham, nene onoon. Ye tau ighita wa. Tovenen saveen tiei tonowen onoon, raraate animale saveen isob to yei nisasavia payam nene onoon moghon. <sup>15</sup> Titus paam lolo payam kat. Pasa, mata ingal sawa to ye ilat tiam. Yam atandag pani ve aghami toman lolomim poia, ve yam asob aloon alija. Pasa, amatughez pa Maaron ve aghaze ataghton ngar toni. *2Kor 2:9*

<sup>16</sup> Tovenen aazne, you lolog poia kat. Pasa, you naghur ila ariana naghaze yam pale ataghton katin Maaron ngar toni.

## 8

*Paulus ipalot yes Korin ighaze tiuul tamtoghon to Krisi to tineep izi Yerusalem ve mbolaan igham di*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yei nighaze yam awatag: Poia to Maaron ipamundigin lupunj to Krisi to tineep izi taan suruvu to Masedonia, ve tigham ngar poia kat. *Ro 15:26+*

<sup>2</sup> Onoon, yes tineep ila patanani tiina lolo, ve mbolaan igham di le tineep sami kat. Eemoghon tingoog yaam tiina kat pa tiuul tamtoghon to Krisi to tineep sami izi Yerusalem. Ngar todi tonowen, tighami toman lolodi poia. Pasa, yes matadi reinj mbeb. *Mk 12:44; Ro 12:8*

<sup>3</sup> Taug naghita ngar todi wa. Tovenen naghaze napaes payam: Yaam to tingooga pa ulaan, nene tiina kat. Tighur yaam to yes irau tighuri, ve tighur pida paam izala pogho. Taudi lolodi tighaze tigham tovene. <sup>4</sup> Pasa, ngar todi iyaryaan kat tighaze yes paam tighur nimadi pa ulaan Maaron tamtoghon toni to mbolaan igham di. Tauto tinoknok ghasoniinj ghei le niyok padi. *Mban 11:29; 2Kor 9:1+*

\* **7:12:** Mos waaro tonene, Paulus isavia ngeu eez to muunj izoor alija ve igham sosor. Eemoghon ye lolo pa iwaat ngeu tonowen iza ivot ighazonj maau.

<sup>5</sup> Yei nighaze pa tigham n̄gar tonenen moghon. Eemoghon maau. Yes tighur taudi toman lolodi isob ila pa Tiina toit muuñ, ve tighur taudi payei paam, titaghon Maaron lolo.

<sup>6</sup> Uraat to ulaañ tonene, poia to Maaron inim pughu pani, ve Titus ipamundigini ila lolomim wa. Tauto yei nisaav pani nighaze ipalot gham pani le apasobi kat. <sup>7</sup> Maaron Avuvu irei tapiri toman uraat ve n̄gar naol payam le araua kat. Yam aghur ila ariana, avovotia Maaron alina pa tamtoghon, aghazoon pa n̄gar toni, ve tinimim imbees pa uraat toni. Ve uraat to nighami ila lolomim, nene ipamundigin gham, tauto lolomim pa Maaron ve tamtoghon paam. Uraat to ulaañ tamtoghon, nene n̄gar ite to poia to Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pani. Tovenen yam araua paam, ve matamim reiñ, ghoru poia. *1Kor 1:5, 16:1+*

<sup>8</sup> Alinañ tonene, nasavia inim tutuun payam maau. You naghaze natoov gham, lesu naghita: Yam aghur lolomim pa Maaron ve tamtoghon kat, animale yes pida to tinidi imbees pa uraat tonene, ma maau? <sup>9</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, yam awatagi wa. Muuñ, ye irau mbeb to naol. Eemoghon ipul mbep toni tonowen tisob tizi tineep, ve izi inim taan, ve ineep animale n̄geu mbolaña, lesu iuul gham ve igham gham araua kat pa mbep to Maaron. *Mt 8:20; Pil 2:6+*

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen you naghita naghaze: Yam apasob uraat tonene le isob kat, ghoru poia. Ndaman to ila wa, lolomim ipazaagh gham pa uraat to ulaañ tonene, ve yam apamundigini muuñ, ghoru lupuuñ pida titaghon gham.

<sup>11</sup> Uraat to ulaañ to lolomim ipamundigin gham pani, yam irau tinimim imbees pani, ve agham uraata le apasobi kat. Aghur irau to aghuri. Ighaze lemim yam tiina, aghur tiina. Ighaze lemim tiina maau, aghur n̄giira. <sup>12</sup> Pasa ighaze iit leed mbep eta, ve lolood taghaze tagham pa Maaron, ye pale lolo poia pani. Ve ighaze leed mbep maau, nene poia. Maaron irau ighur mata pait pa tagham mbep tovene pani ne maau. *Mk 12:43; 2Kor 9:7; 1Pe 4:10*

<sup>13</sup> Saveeñ tiou tonene, n̄gara tovene: You naghaze yam auul tamtoghon pida tineep pooi, ve taumim aneep sami ne maau. Naghaze yam asob aneep raratemim. <sup>14</sup> Aazne, yam arau mbep naol. Tovenen yam irau auul di pa mbolañ todi. Ve muri, ighaze yes tirau mbep pida to yam ambool padi, nene pale anadi tiuul gham. Lesu yam asob aneep raratemim. *2Kor 9:12+*

<sup>15</sup> Yam irau ataghon n̄gar to muuñ ivot pa yes Israela, indeeñ sawa to tiyou aniñ manna. Saveeña timbooda pataghañ tovene:

“Yes to tiyou tiina, tighan le tipasobi kat. Avodi muri rita izi maau. Ve yes to tiyou n̄giira moghon, tovene paam. Timbool maau. Tighan le apodi isun.” *Igham 16:18*

### *Paulus imbaañ ndiran tol pa tiuul yes Korin*

<sup>16</sup> You napait Maaron toman lolog poia. Pasa, ye igham Titus ighur lolo payam kat. Tauto ye ighaze iuul gham raraate imale yei nighaze niuul gham. <sup>17</sup> Sawa to yei nighasoni pa ilat ighita gham, ye iyok pa alinaimai. Ve tau lolo ighaze ilat ighita gham paam. Pasa, ye ighur lolo payam kat ve ighaze iuul gham. <sup>18</sup> Ve yei pale nimbaañ ton̄vetaz toit ite lesu yesuru Titus tilat. N̄geu tonene, lupuuñ to Maaron tisob tipait iza pa uraat toni to votiaañ varu poia. <sup>19</sup> Ve tonene moghon maau. Lupuuñ to Krisi tighuri lesu yeiña nilaagh pa uraat tonene. Uraat to ulaañ tonene, poia to Maaron ipamundigini ila lolood. Ve yei nighaze nighami pa nipait Tiina toit iza, ve nipatoon taumai nighaze yei tinimai imbees pa uraat to ulaañ Maaron tamtoghon toni.

<sup>20-21</sup> Yei niwatag: Tamtoghon pale tighur yaam tiina pa tiuul yes ton̄vetaz toit to mbolañ igham di ne. Tovenen nighaze nin̄gin poian yaam to nighami,

ve nigham n̄gar to den̄ja moghon ila Tiina toit mata ve tamtoghon matadi paam. Leso tamtoghon tiyou avodi payei sob. *Ro 12:17+; 2Kor 6:3; 1Pe 2:12*

<sup>22</sup> Ve yei pale nimbaan̄ ton̄vetaz toit ite paam ilat toman n̄diran ru tonowen, lesu yes tol tilat tiam. N̄geu tonene, yei nighur uraat naol naol ila nima, ve nighita nighaze tini imbesmbees pa uraat to Maaron. Ye ighur ilat tiam arianā ighaze yam aghur lolomim pa uraat tonene kat, tauto ighaze iuul gham.

<sup>23</sup> Tovenen Titus, yam awatagi wa. Pasa, yeru niluplup ghei pa uraat to nighami ila lolomim. Ve ton̄vetaz toit ru to nasavia di payam ne, yesuru tigham lupuun̄ to Krisi nagho ve tilat. Uraat todi toman n̄gar to tighamghami, nene ipait Krisi iza, ve ipatoon̄ tapiri ve poia toni. <sup>24</sup> Tovenen sawa to yes tol tilat peria tiam, yam agham di ve apatoon̄ n̄gar poia padi. Leso tiwatag tighaze yam lolomim padi, ve lupuun̄ tisob to Krisi tiwatag tighaze saveen̄ to muun̄ nisavia pa nipait varumim, nene onoon.

## 9

*Paulus ipalot tamtoghon to Akaia, lesu yes paam tin̄goog yaam pa yes Yerusalem*

<sup>1-2</sup> Yo, yam to aneep izi taan suruvu to Akaia, irau nambood saveen̄ mala payam maau. Pasa, you nawatag: N̄gar tiam iyaryaan̄ aghaze auul Maaron tamtoghon toni to mbolaan̄ igham di. Nene inim mbesoon̄ tiam ila pa Maaron. Moghon moghon, you napapait varumim pa nditaad to Masedonia. Pasa, ndaman to ila wa, yam an̄goog yaam ve aghuri isaan̄. N̄gar tiam iyaryaan̄ kat aghaze agham uraat to ulaan̄ tonene, tauto ipamundigin ival tiina to Masedonia paam. <sup>3</sup> Tovenen yei nipait varumim ve nisaav padi nighaze yam an̄goog yaam wa. Pughu tonene to naghaze nambaan̄ Titus toman ton̄vetaz toit ru to nasavia di ne timuun̄ tilat, lesu tiuul gham pa uraat tonene. Pa vene, saveen̄ tiei to nisavia inim paitoon̄ gham inim mbeb sorok. <sup>4</sup> You naghur ila arianā naghaze yam pale agharaat mbeb inim nimamim ve isaan̄. Eemoghon ighaze yeinā tamtoghon pida to Masedonia nilat, ve tighita gham agharaat mbeb sone, nene pale mayag pa alin̄ag to nasavia pa napait gham, ve yam paam pale mayamim. <sup>5</sup> Matag in̄gal tovene, tauto naghaze nambaan̄ ton̄vetaz toit tol tonenen timuun̄ tilat. Leso yamuja agharaat yaam to an̄googa itaghon saveen̄ mbuaan̄ tiam, ve isaan̄ pataghaan̄. Yaam tonanan pale ipatoon̄ poia to Maaron pa tamtoghon toni. You lolog pa nalat nazoorn̄dug payam ve aghur mbeb ne maau. Naghaze agham mbeb tiina toman lolomim.

<sup>6</sup> Matamim in̄gal: Ighaze tamtoghon eta ivazog anin̄ n̄giira, nene pale sawa to taitain̄, ye pale ighita anonā ris moghon. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ivazog anin̄ katindi, nene pale ighita anonā katindi. *Lu 6:38; Ga 6:7+*

<sup>7</sup> Yam piiz to tamtoghon enaen̄a lolodi ighur pani tighaze tighuri, nene poia. Tighuri moghon. Eemoghon ighaze yam an̄guruut mbeb tiam, ve tizoorn̄dug payam ila ila le aghuri, nene poia maau. Pasa, Maaron lolo pa yes to tireirei mbeb todi toman lolodi poia. <sup>8</sup> Maaron, ye irau ighur poia toni tiina iza tiam ila ataam naol naol. Leso yam araua kat pa mbeb tisob irau sawa isob, ve irau agham uraat popoiadi to naol ne. *Np 28:27; Pil 4:19*

<sup>9</sup> Saveen̄a timbooda pataghaan̄ wa. Ighaze:

“N̄geu poia, ye ireirei mbeb toni pa yes mbolaan̄a.

Tamtoghon tovene, n̄gar toni den̄ja pale ineep arianā itaghoni taghoni gha ila.” *Mbo 112:9*

<sup>10</sup> Yes to tivavazog aniin, Maaron igham ledi aniin uve. Ve ye igham aniin pa iit tasob. Ye pale igham mbeb tiam tivot katindi, lesa arei katindi tila pa yes mbolaanja. Ngar tovene, nene denja ila ye mata, ve ighur anoŋa popoiadi naol.

<sup>11</sup> Tovenen Maaron pale igham gham araua kat pa mbeb tisob. Leso yam irau agham ulaan pa tamtoghon irau sawa isob. Ve sawa to yei nigham mbeb tiam ila peria to yes to mbolaan igham di, yes pale lolodi poia pa Maaron, ve tipaiti pa ulaan to yam agham padi.

<sup>12</sup> Uraat tonene, yam aghami inim mbesoon tiam ila pa Maaron. Ulaan tiam pale ipasob mbolaan to tamtoghon toni. Ve tonene moghon maau. Pale igham ival tiina lolodi poia pa Maaron, ve tipaiti kat pa poia toni paam. *2Kor 4:15, 8:14*

<sup>13</sup> Ngar tiam to aghaze arei mbeb tiam, ve asanŋoor ulaan pida ila pa yes mbolaanja, nene ipatoon gham ighaze yam aghur ila varu poia to Krisi, ve ataghon alina. Tovenen tamtoghon to tigham ulaan ilat tiam, pale tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. <sup>14</sup> Ve lolodi ineep tiam, ve matadi inŋal gham ila sunuun todi. Pasa, tighita poia tiina to Maaron ineep tiam.

<sup>15</sup> Iit lolood poia pa Maaron ve tapaiti! Pasa, ye igham leed mbeb to poia le poia kat. Ighaze tasavia mbeb tonowen, pale tasaav vena? Pasa, saveen eta iraua maau. *Yo 3:16; 1Pe 1:8-9*

## 10

### *Paulus ipamuul saveen ngaliin to tamtoghon pida*

<sup>1</sup> Tamtoghon pida inŋal inŋal saveen payou tighaze sawa to naneep toman gham, you namatughez ve nasasavia saveen popoia moghon payam. Ve ighaze naneep saguan payam, nene napakur taug ve avog iyaryaan payam. Tovenen you Paulus naghaze napalot gham pa saveen pida. Saveen to naghaze nasavia, nene nasavia toman nŋar luuma ve nŋar to natatan taug inimale Krisi itaghoni. *Mt 11:29; 1Kor 2:3; Pil 2:5+*

<sup>2</sup> You nawatag: Ndiran tonowen tighaze yei nitaghon Maaron nŋar toni maau. Tighaze nitaghon nŋar to tamtoghon moghon. Yes irau tipatum di. Pasa ighaze nilat, nene irau namatughez padi maau. Pale nayaan di toman saveen ariana. Eemoghon lolog pa naghama nŋar tovene maau. Tovenen natan roran gham naghaze agharaat nŋar tiam. *1Kor 4:21*

<sup>3</sup> Onoon, aazne yei nineep izi taan. Eemoghon niparab ninimale yes to titaghon nŋar to taan maau. <sup>4</sup> Pasa, ndaab to malmal to yei niparab pani, nene to taan maau. Nene ndaab to Maaron igham payei, ve ye tau tapiri ineep ila. Tauto ruum arianaadi to koiamai tiyonŋoon ila lolodi, nene yei irau nireu mbirisan di tizi. *2Kor 6:7; Ep 6:13+; 1Tim 1:18*

<sup>5</sup> Ndiran pida tipapait taudi pa nŋar todi, ve avodi iyaryaan pa nŋar kaarom naol to iponpoon ataam pa yes to tighaze tiwatag Maaron. Ndiran tovene, yei nireureu nŋar ve saveen kaarom todi isob. Ve nitatan nŋar todi samsamia, ve nigham nŋar todi isob imuul ila pa Krisi. Leso titaghon nŋar toni, ve tineep ila samba. *1Kor 1:19*

<sup>6</sup> Ye nighur matamai ilat tiam moghon. Ighaze yam aloon alinaimai ve ataghon saveen tiei, nene yei pale nighur atia pa tamtoghon tisob to tizoor saveen.

<sup>7</sup> Aloon. Yam anŋabiiz mbeb to potla moghon malep. Anŋabiiz poian lolo toni paam. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham nŋar ighaze ye to Krisi, pale iwatag ighaze yei paam to Krisi, ve Krisi tau to ighur ghei pa uraat toni. *Yo 7:24; 2Kor 11:23; 1Yo 4:6*



<sup>8</sup> Onoon, saveen tiou tonene, nene inimale napait izamai pa uraat to nighamghami Eemoghon mayag maau. Pasa, yei izamai pa uraat tonene. Tiina toit ighur ghei pa uraat tonene pa niwaghamun gham maau. Ye ighaze nipalot gham. *2Kor 13:10*

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen agham ngar aghaze rau to nambood di tilat tiam, nene pa napa-matughezan gham malep.

<sup>10</sup> Ndiran to nasavia di ne, tisavia ghou tighaze: “Saveen to ye imbooda ila rau, nene ariana ve toman tapiri. Eemoghon ighaze tau inim peria, nene taghita taghaze ye le tapiri maau, ve iwaghamgham pa savaaveen. Saveen toni anoja maau.” <sup>11</sup> Ndiran tonenen irau tigham ngar pooi. Pasa, saveen to nineep sagan ve nimbooda payam, ighaze nilat ve itinja taneep, nene pale nitaghon saveen tonowen ngara. *2Kor 13:2*

### *Paulus ighaze ye le iza pa igham uraat izi Korin*

<sup>12</sup> Yei ninimale ndiran pida maau. Yes tilib payei kat. Pasa, ngar to tighamghami, yei irau nighami maau. Yei mayamai pa nipait taumai izamai. Eemoghon yes mayadi pa tigham ngar tovene maau. Tighaze yes tiraua kat. Pasa, sawa to tingabiiz taudi, tigham ngar pa Maaron aliña maau. Tingabiiz taudi toman nditadi ngar todi. Ndiran tovene, ledi ngar maau. *Lu 18:9-14*

<sup>13</sup> Yei irau nipait taumai sorok ninimale ndiran tonenen maau. Ighaze nipait taumai, nene nisavia uraat to nighami izi ndug to Maaron ighuri payei. Ndug tonenen, yam Korin aneep ila paam. Ve ndug to ighaze lemai izamai pa nigham uraat pani maau, nene irau nimalaan ve nila nigham uraat tonowe maau. *Ro 12:3, 15:18*

<sup>14</sup> Ndug to Maaron ighuri payei pa nigham uraat pani, yei nimalaan pani maau. Yam Korin aneep iloon ila paam. Ve yei to nilat ve nivotia varu poia to Krisi payam muun. Tovenen yei izamai pa nigham uraat ila lolomim. *1Kor 3:5*

<sup>15</sup> Yei nipait ghei pa uraat to tamtoghon pida tighami ne maau. Uraat to taumai nighami izi ndug to Maaron ighuri payei pa nigham uraat pani, ghoron nipait ghei pani. Uraat to nighamghami ila lolomim pa nipalot ghurla tiam, yei nighaze ivot inim tiina. <sup>16</sup> Leso inim ataam payei pa nivotia varu poia izi ndug pida to tineep ndug tiam dige ve ila. Pasa, lolomai pa nipait ghei pa uraat to tamtoghon ite ighami ne maau. Nighaze le nila ndug to tamtoghon tigham uraat padi sone, ghoron poia. *Ro 15:20*

<sup>17</sup> Maaron aliña isaav tovene:

“Tamtoghon to lolo pa ngar to pakuruun, ye irau ipakur Ngeu Tiina pa ngar to ye ighami.” *Yer 9:23+; 1Kor 1:31*

<sup>18</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta ipait tau, nene takankaan: Maaron lolo poia pani, ma maau? Ve ighaze Maaron tau ipait tamtoghon eta, nene tawatag taghaze ye lolo poia pani. *Ro 2:29; 1Kor 4:4+*

## 11

### *Paulus iveivei pa yes Korin pa mbanjoona kaaromja*

<sup>1</sup> You naghaze naghaham ngar to borouña ris. Vena, irau ayok payou?  
<sup>2</sup> Aghita. You nasia gham pa Krisi wa. Tovenen ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze le ngar tiam isob injalaan moghon, ve naghur gham ala toni, animale liva paghu to tighuri ila to tamoot, leso yesuru tivai. Pasa, Maaron ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze tamtoghon toni tighur lolodi ve ngar todi isob ila pani moghon. *Ep 5:27; Kol 1:28; Syg 14:4*

<sup>3</sup> Aazne, yam ataghon ngar ngalaanja ve aghur lolomim isob inarua Krisi. Eemoghon namatughez: Pale tamtoghon pida tighamun ngar tiam, inimale

muun moot igham kaarom pa Eva ve itombaana, ghoru apul ngar tonanan.  
*Mbnp 3:1+; 2Pe 3:17*

<sup>4</sup> Pasa, you nawatag: Tamtoghon pida tilat tineep toman gham, ve saveen to tivovotia pa Yesu, nene raraate inimale saveen to muun yei nisavia payam ne maau. Ve avuvu to yes tighaze yam aghami, nene raraate inimale Maaron Avuvu to muun aghami ne maau. Ve varu poia to tivovotia payam ne paam, nene raraate inimale varu poia to yei nisavia payam ve aghur ila ne maau. Eemoghon yam agham di toman lolomim poia, ve apul di tigham uraat todi tonanan, ve aghur ila saveen todi. *Ga 1:6+*

<sup>5</sup> Aloon. Mbanjoona pida to yam aghita di aghaze izadi tintina, yes tilib payou maau. Sa ngar to yes tighami, you naghami paam. *1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 12:11; Ga 2:6+*

<sup>6</sup> Onoon, you ngeu to savsaveen nanimale yes maau. Eemoghon ngar to Maaron, you nambool pani maau. Sawa naol, ngar naol to naghama di ne, tipatoon ghou ila matamim tighaze you naghazoon pa Maaron ngar toni. *1Kor 1:17, 2:1,13; Ep 3:4*

<sup>7</sup> Yam awatag: Sawa to navotia varu poia to Maaron payam, natatan taug, ve naghama uraat payam sorok. Nayok pa agham leg atia maau. You nataghon atiam tovene pa napakur gham. Laak, yam aghita vena? You nasosor? *1Kor 9:12+*

<sup>8</sup> Sawa tonenen, you naneep ila lupuun pida to Krisi nimadi. Ulaan to tigham payou, nene iuul ghou ve naghama uraat payam. Ngar tonenen, nene inimale you nayub mbeb todi, leso naghama payam. <sup>9</sup> Sawa to itinja tanepneep ve mbolaan igham ghou, you naghason gham pa ulaan eta maau. Pasa, tonvetaz pida to Masedonia tinim, ve tiuul ghou pa mbeb to nambool pani. Ve lolog pa naghama patajani eta payam maau. Tauto nayai ghou, ve naghason gham pa ulaan eta maau. Ve aazne ve itaghooni ila paam, pale nataghon ngar raraate moghon. *2Kor 12:13; Pil 4:15+; 1Tes 2:9*

<sup>10</sup> Aloon. Saveen onoon to Krisi ineep tiou, ve ye tau ighita ghou ve nasavia saveen tonene. Yam tamtoghon to Akaia, tiam eta irau igham ghou napul atiam to nataghooni pa uraat tiou ne maau. Pasa, atiam tonene to igham ghou tinig iza ve napakur ghou pani. <sup>11</sup> Vena, yam aghaze you lolog payam maau, tauto nataghon atiam tovene? Maaron iwatag: You lolog payam kat. <sup>12</sup> Tovenen irau nayok payam pa auul ghou ne maau. Atiam to nataghooni pa uraat tiou, nene pale inepneep tovene. Pasa, naghaze napoon atiam pa yes to tipapait taudi izadi tighaze yes raratedi tinimale yei.

### *Ngar to mbanjoona kaaromja tighamghami*

<sup>13</sup> Ndiran tonowen, tigham taudi tinimale mbanjoona to Krisi. Eemoghon yes mbanjoona to Krisi maau! Tigham kaarom. *Mt 7:15+; Mbanj 20:29+; 2Kor 2:17*

<sup>14</sup> Ve iit irau rujaad iza pa kaarom todi tonowen maau. Pasa, Sadan paam irau igham tau inimale anjela to ipatoon ghazoonja to Maaron, leso itombaan ghiit. *Ga 1:8*

<sup>15</sup> Tovenen mbesoonja toni paam, irau tigham taudi tinimale ndiran to titaghon ngar denja. Eemoghon rujaad iza padi malep. Muri, Maaron pale ighur atia injarua di pa ngar todi.

### *Patajani naol to Paulus imbaad di, tauto tipatoonja tighaze ye mbanjoona to Krisi*

<sup>16</sup> You nasaav wa. Naghaze nasavia saveen ris inimale borouja. Eemoghon tiam eta ighita ghou nanimale borou malep. Ve ighaze aghita ghou nanimale borou, nene poia! Apul ghou ve naghama ngar to borouja, ve

napait taug izag ris. <sup>17</sup> You nawatag: Saveen to naghaze nasavia pa napait taug, nene itaghon n̄gar to Tiina toit maau. Saveen to naghaze nasavia, nene inimale saveen to yes boroūna to ledi n̄gar maau. <sup>18</sup> Ve tambāna. Pasa, tamtoghon katindi to yam̄na anepneep, yes titaghon n̄gar to taan ve tipapait taudi izadi. Tovenen you paam, anag naghaze napait taug.

<sup>19</sup> Aa yam Korin, yam araua kat pa n̄gar! Tauto yes to ledi n̄gar maau tinimale boroūna, yam lolomim poia padi, ve lolomim pa lon̄aan saveen todi! <sup>20</sup> Ve tonene moghon maau. Pasa, ighaze tamtoghon eta itatan gham ve izoorndug payam pa ataghon n̄gar toni moghon, ma iyou mbef tiam tisob thim le, ma igham mbef tiam dige ee moghon, ma ipait tau, ma ipambar gham ve ipamayan̄in gham, yam ayok pani moghon, ve apuli ighamgham tovene. <sup>21</sup> Ndiran tonanan tilib payei kat! Tigham ghei mayamai. Pasa, n̄gar to tighamghami, yei irau nitaghoni maau.

Yo, naghaze naseen saveen tiou borou tonene. Pasa, ndiran pida to tineep toman gham, mayadi maau ve tipapait taudi izadi. Tovenen you pale nataghon n̄gar todi ve napait taug izag paam! *2Kor 10:10*

<sup>22</sup> Vena, ndiran tonanan yes Hibrua? You paam to Hibru. Ve yes to Israel? You paam to Israel. Ve yes tivot ila to Abaram? You paam navot ila to Abaram.\* *Mban̄ 22:3; Ro 11:1; Pil 3:4+*

<sup>23</sup> Ve yes mbesoon̄a to Krisi? You paam, mbesoon̄a toni. Eemoghon you nalib padi. Alin̄ag tonene, you nawatag, nene saveen to boroūna. Eemoghon tambāna! You narab taug pa uraat to Krisi le nalib padi. Ve tilos ghou le nasami pae katindi. Sawa naol, tighur ghou nalōn̄ nala ruum to yabyabuun̄. Ve moghon moghon, naghita naghaze sawa tiou to mateen̄ inim igharau. Patan̄ani naol to nambaad di, nene nalib pa ndiran tonanan. *1Kor 4:9+; 2Kor 4:11, 6:4+*

<sup>24</sup> Daba to yes Yuda tilos ghou pa ravraav pa liim wa. Ve sawa en̄aen̄a to tilos ghou, tilos ghou pa tamoot ee saan̄gul liim ve paan̄ (39).† *Lo 25:3*

<sup>25</sup> Yes Roma tigham toon ve tilos ghou pae tol wa. Ve sawa eez, ival tikor yaam ve tirab matin ghou. Sawa tol, you naza waan̄ ve niraav nila le waan̄ imbirisi ila te pogho. Ve sawa eez, namoghan ila te pogho pa mbon̄ eez, ve ndag eez. *Mban̄ 14:19, 16:22+, 27:41*

<sup>26</sup> Sawa naol to nalaghlaagh, patan̄ani naol tin̄arua ghou ve rismoghon tone namaat. Yawaan̄a ivot toman tapiri le rismoghon izugua ghou nalaleg. Moghon moghon yubyub̄na, ve yes Yuda to yein̄a ndug ee moghon, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam tizuar̄ia di tighaze tiwaghmun̄ ghou. Tovenen ighaze naneep ila ndug tintina, ma nalaghlaagh izi ndug balim, ma naza waan̄ ve naraav ila te pogho, nene patan̄ani ighamgham ghou tovene. Ve tamtoghon to titoom ve tigham taudi tinimale ton̄vetaz to Krisi, yes tigham patan̄ani tiina payou paam. *Mban̄ 9:23, 13:50, 20:3, 23:12+*

<sup>27</sup> Moghon moghon, you narabrab taug pa uraat, ve nagheen̄ pooi maau. Ve sawa naol, naneep sami, ve murun ghou ve pitool ghou. Ag an̄iin̄ maau. Ve mon̄aan̄ ighamgham ghou pasa, leg nonoḡin̄a poia eta to nandud ghou pani maau. *Mban̄ 20:31; 2Kor 6:5*

<sup>28</sup> Patan̄ani naol tonowen, to tinig moghon. Ve mbef ite paam ighamgham patan̄ani payou. Pasa, sawa isob, you naghmagham n̄gar naol pa lupuūn̄

\* **11:22:** Saveen 'Hibrua' ve 'Israela,' pughudi raraate maau. Hibrua, nene Abaram papaghu toni. Ve saveen 'Israela', nene in̄arua ghurla todi. Yes to Maaron igham di tinim le, ve titaghon tutuūn̄ toni, tiwaat taudi tighaze yes Israela. Ve ndug ndug tiwaat di tighaze 'Yuda.' † **11:24:** Tutuūn̄ to Mose isaav tovene: Ighaze tilos tamtoghon eta, yes irau tilosi pa tamoot ru (40) ve izi. Irau timalaan̄ pa 40 ve izala maau. Tovenen sawa to yes Yuda tilos Paulus, tingal mata kat.

tisob to Krisi, ve lolog imbumbu padi. <sup>29</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta ghurla toni iyaryaaj maau, nene igham ghou nayamaan taug naghaze tapirig isob. Ve ighaze tiweu toit eta ve igham sosor, nene igham ghou ateg yabyab kat.

<sup>30</sup> Ighaze n̄gar tiam iyaryaaj aghaze napait taug, nene poia. You pale nataghon n̄gar tiam. Eemoghon sawa to napait ghou, you pale nasavia mbeb pida to tipatooj ghou tighaze you tapirig imbool. *2Kor 12:5,9+*

<sup>31</sup> Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Tama Maaron, iit irau tapait iza irau sawa isob. Ye iwatag: Saveej tiou tonene, kaarom maau. Onoon moghon. *Ro 1:9+; 2Kor 1:23*

<sup>32</sup> Sawa to naneep izi ndug tiina Damaskus, gavana to kinik Aretas ighuri inim n̄giniinj pa ndug tonowen, ye ighur ndaaba pida pa tinjin ataam to ndug, leso tikis ghou. <sup>33</sup> Eemoghon nditag pida tizeev ghou nala nakaral tiina lolo, ve tigham ghou nila pa marai saambu to ineep ila didiinj tiina to ndug dige, ve titug ghou nazi nala. Tauto ye ikis ghou maau, ve naghau nala. *Mbarj 9:23+*

## 12

### *Paulus isavia tandagiinj toni*

<sup>1</sup> Onoon, you naghita naghaze n̄gar to tapait tauud izaad, nene iuul ghiit maau. Eemoghon leg ataam ite paam maau pasa, yam lolomim pa n̄gar tovene. Tauto you pale naseej saveej tiou, ve nasavia mbeb pida to Tiina toit Yesu ivotia di payou ila tandagiinj. <sup>2</sup> You nawatag n̄geu eez to Krisi. Ndaman saanjul ve paanj to ila wa, Maaron iiti iza ila sambam to sala le sala kat.\*

Ve you nawatag maau. N̄geu tonowen tau iza ila ve ighita pa mata, ma itandag moghon? Maaron moghon to iwatag. <sup>3-4</sup> Tovenen n̄geu tonenen, Maaron iiti iza ila ndug toni to paghuna le paghuna kat. Ve nasaav muul. Nawatag maau. N̄geu tonenen tau iza ila ve ighita pa mata, ma itandag moghon? Maaron moghon to iwatag. Sawa to ineep tonowe, ye ilooj saveej to mbeb pida. Mbeb tonowen, ighaze tatoova pa tasavia di, nene pale taraua maau. Pasa, saveej eta irau ivotia mbeb tonowen tighazooj maau. Ve mbeb ite. Mbeb tonowen, ledi n̄galsekiinj. Tamtoghon eta to taan irau ivotia di maau. <sup>5</sup> N̄geu to mbeb tonowen ivot pani, you irau napaiti. Eemoghon irau napait taug maau. You naghaze nasavia mbeb pida to tipatooj ghou tighaze tapirig imbool. Mbeb tonene moghon to napait ghou padi. *2Kor 11:30*

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen you lolog pa napait taug maau. Eemoghon ighaze naghaham tovene, nene pale naghaham n̄gar to borouja maau. Pasa, saveej to nasavia pa napait taug, nene onoon. Eemoghon lolog pa n̄gar tovene maau. Pasa, lolog pa tamtoghon tipait izag sorok malep. Naghaze tighita n̄gar to naghami ne, ve tilooj saveej tiou. Ve ighaze tighita gabuag ve tipait ghou, nene poia.

### *Sawa to tapiriid imbool, Krisi ipapalot ghiit, leso tayoos ariana*

<sup>7</sup> Maaron ivotia mbeb popoia katindi payou. Eemoghon ye lolo pa napait taug pa n̄gar to igham payou ne malep. Tauto ipul Sadan iwaghahamun ghou pa patajani eez to tinig. Patajani to ighaham ghou, nene inimale mbanjoona

\* **12:2:** Saveej waaro tonene, Paulus isavia tau. Ye lolo pa ipait tau maau. Tauto iwaat tau iza maau, ve ighuri iza to n̄geu ite. Saveej to Paulus imbooda, isaav tovene: “iza ila sambam to inim tol pani.” Ye Israela n̄gar todi tovene: Sambam tol tineep. Eez, nene soso to man tirovroov ila. Ite inim ru, nene soso to ndag, kaiyo ve pitum tineep ila. Ve inim tol pani to ineep sala le sala kat, nene ndug sambam to Maaron ineep pani.

to Sadan. Ingalngal ghou inimale waar mata mata, lesu napait taug kat sob.  
*Ga 4:13+*

<sup>8</sup> Patañani tonene, you naghason Tiina toit pae tol naghaze ipaghaua ighau payou. <sup>9</sup> Eemoghon ye isaav payou ighaze: “Maau. Poia tiou to izaza tiom, nene iraua. Ukaal sa mbeb muul? Yes to tapiridi imbool, nene you irau napatoon tapirig ivot ighazon kat ila todi.” Tovenen ighaze tapirig imbool, nene tinig iza, ve napakur ghou. Pasa, sawa to taug tapirig imbool, nene Krişi tapiri tiina ineep tiou. *2Kor 11:30; Pil 4:11+*

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen ighaze tapirig imbool, ve tamtoohon tipamayanin ghou, ve tigham samin ghou, ve tighur patañani payou, nene lolog poia. Pasa, sawa to tapirig imbool, Krişi ipapalot ghou pa tau tapiri. Tauto nayoon ariana. *Ro 5:3; 2Kor 13:4*

### *Paulus igham ngar naol pa yes Korin*

<sup>11</sup> Wais, yam Korin agham ghou nasavia saveen to borouña wa. Inimale yam apait ghou pa uraat tiou, tone poia. Eemoghon yam agham tovene maau. Onoon, you ngeu sorok. Eemoghon yes mbanooña to yam aghita di aghaze izadi tintina, yeiña raratemai. Sa ngar to yes tighami, nene you naghami paam. *2Kor 11:5*

<sup>12</sup> Ngar ve uraat to naghami ila lolomim, nene ipatoon ghou ighaze you mbanooña tau to Krişi. Pasa, nayoon ariana pa badoon patañani, ve Maaron ipalot ghou ve naghambbeb gharatoonadi ve uraat tintina tivotvot. Tauto ipatoon ghou ighaze ye ineep toman ghou pa uraat tiou. *Mk 16:17+; Ro 15:19*

<sup>13</sup> Laak, you naghambbeb sa sosor payam? Ngar ee moghon to naghambbeb payam, to ite ris pa ngar to naghambbeb pa lupuun pida to Krişi. Nene nayok pa aghambbeb leg atia maau. Naghambbeb tovene pasa, lolog pa naghambbeb patañani payam maau. Ighaze yam aghita aghaze ngar tiou tonenen denia maau, ghoru apul sosor tiou! *2Kor 11:9*

<sup>14</sup> You nangig gham pae ru wa. Ve aazne, matag ingal naghaze nalat naghita gham muul inim pae tol. Ve irau naghambbeb patañani eta payam maau. Pasa, lolog pa naghambbeb mbeb tiam maau. You naghambbeb ngar pa yam taumim. Naghaze lolomim inim tiou, ghoru poia. Aghita. Ndipain tindou mbeb pa tiuul nditamandi ve nditinandi? Maau. Yes tineep ila nditamandi ve nditinandi nimadi. *2Kor 13:1*

<sup>15</sup> Tovenen ighaze you narei taug toman mbeb tiou pa nauul gham, nene lolog poia moghon. Ma vena? Ngar tiou to lolog payam kat, tauto ighambbeb lolomim payou kat maau ne? *Pil 2:17; 1Tes 2:8*

<sup>16</sup> Tovenen you lolog pa naghambbeb patañani payam maau. Tauto nayok pa aghambbeb leg atia maau. Yo, saveen tonene imuul sualen. Tala kat sob.

You nawatag: Ndiran pida to tineep toman gham, tingal saveen payou tighaze: “Ngeu tonowen, ye iraua kat pa kaarom. Onoon, ye iyok pa tagham le atia maau. Eemoghon inim itombaan ghiit, ve iyou yaam to tanoooga pa ulaan ne, ve ighami inim le!” <sup>17</sup> Saveen todi tonowen, you nakankaan pani. Yes to nambaan di tilat tiam, todi eta inim ataam payou pa natombaan gham ve nayau mbeb tiam? Maau. <sup>18</sup> Onoon, you to napalot Titus naghaze ilat. Ve nambaan tonvetaz toit ite ilat tomani. Vena, Titus itombaan gham ve iyou mbeb tiam? Yam awatag: Ye irau ighambbeb ngar tovene maau. Ve yeru Titus, ngar tiei ve gabuamai raraate. *2Kor 8:6, 8:16+*

### *Ngar pida to yes Korin to Paulus lolo pa ighita maau*

<sup>19</sup> Vena, yam aghaze saveen to nimbooda ila rau tonene, nene pa nipoon taumai? Maau. Yei nisavia saveen tonene ila Maaron mata itaghon Krişi ngar

toni. Pasa, yei nineep ila to Krisi. Yam tonjvetaz, lolomai payam kat. Tovenen ngar isob to nighami ne, nene pa iuul gham ve ipalot gham. <sup>20</sup> Eemoghon you namatughez: Sawa to ighaze nalat, pale naghita ngar tiam le irau lolog maau. Ve ighaze tovene, nene pale nayaan gham, ve naghiam ngar to irau lolomim maau. Pasa, matag ingal naghaze sawa to nalat, you pale naghita gham aghamgham ngar samsamia naol tovene: Awazoran gham, ve avalag gham aneep lemim lemim, ve ngar tiam iyaryaaj aghaze atatan nditamim ve agham di titaghon ngar tiam moghon. Ve atemim yabyab, agham ngar pa taumim moghon, angalngal saveej pa nditamim, anin avomim padi, apapait taumim izamim, ve aghamgham ngar samsamia pida paam to tireureu lupuuñ tiam. *1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 10:2*

<sup>21</sup> Ve namatughez pa mbep ite paam: Ighaze namuul nalat, ve naghita gham agharaat taumim sone, nene pale Maaron ipamayanjin ghou ila matamim. Ghorololog ipatañan ve natañ pa ival tiina to tigham sosor, ve titoor ngar todi sone. Nene nasavia yes to ngar todi ingalaaj maau, ve matadi samia tinimale ngavuun, ve tila pa naghodi moghon ve tighamgham ngar samsamia naol. *2Kor 13:2*

## 13

### *Tangabiiz poian tauud pa ghurla toit*

<sup>1</sup> You nalat naghita gham pae ru wa. Ve aazne, naghaze naghiam laghoon tiou ite muul inim tol. Leso nawatag katin ngar tiam. Pasa, Maaron aliña isaav tovene:

“Tamtoghon ru ma tol irau tighita mbep pa taudi matadi ve tipariaan saveeja, ghero taghur ila taghaze nene onoon.” *Lo 17:6*

<sup>2</sup> Sawa to nalat naneep toman gham inim pae ru, you nasaav ariana payam naghaze apatum gham pa ngar to aghamghami. Ve aazne, naneep mala, ve nasaav muul. Ighaze namuul nalat, ve naghita yes to muun tigham sosor titoor ngar todi sone, nene irau naghurghur di maau. Pale naghur patañani padi. Ve yes moghon maau. Tamtoghon pida to aazne tighamgham sosor ne paam, irau naghurghur di maau. <sup>3</sup> Aazne, ngar tiam iyaryaaj aghaze le aghita mbep eta inim ghilaloon payam. Leso awatag aghaze you navotia Krisi aliña payam. Tovenen yam pale aghita. Eemoghon Krisi tapiri ineep saguan payam maau. Ye ighamgham uraat ila lolomim toman tapiri tiina. Ve yam aghilaala maau. <sup>4</sup> Onoon, sawa to Krisi imaath izala ai pambaroon, tamtoghon tighita tighaze ye le tapiri maau. Eemoghon Maaron tapiri ipamundigini pa mateej, ve aazne ye ineep mata iyaryaar. Yei tovene paam. Tapirimai imbool. Eemoghon nineep ila to Krisi, tauto Maaron tapiri ipapalot ghei pa uraat tiei, lesu niuul gham. *2Kor 12:9; Pil 2:7+*

<sup>5</sup> Angabiiz poian taumim: Ngar to aghamghami ne, ipatooñ gham ighaze yam aghur ila, ma maau? Ve yam irau aghilaal aghaze Krisi ineep ila lolomim, ma maau? Anumeer taumim sorok malep. Pa vene, aghur ila maau ma venen. <sup>6</sup> Ve yei nighur ila tovene: Ighaze angabiiz ghei, nene pale aghilaal ghei aghaze yei mbanjoona tau to Krisi. <sup>7</sup> Yei nighason Maaron pa ipalot gham, lesu agham ngar samia muul sob. Pasa, nighaze le ngar tiam isob denja ila ye mata. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tingabiiz ghei tighaze yei mbanjoona tau to Krisi, ma tighaze yei nigham kaarom pa uraat tiei, nene mbep sorok. Eemoghon yam irau ataghon katin ngar denja, ghorol agham ghei lolomai poia. <sup>8</sup> Pasa, yei irau nizoor saveej onoon maau. Yei nineep pa nipariaana. <sup>9</sup> Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon tighita ghei tighaze tapirimai imbool, nene

poia. Eemoghon nighaze yam ayoon arianja pa ghurla tiam, ghoru lolomai poia. Tauto sawa isob, nighurghur gham ila sunuun tiei, ve nighason Maaron pa igham uraat payam le ngar tiam isob denja moghon ila mata.

<sup>10</sup> Saveen tonene, aazne naneep sagan ve nambooda ilat tiam. Pasa, lolog pa nalat ve naghram saveen arianja payam maau. Onoon, Tiina toit ighur gham ila sambag. Eemoghon ye lolo pa nawaghamun tamtoghon malep. Ye ighur ghou pa uraat tonene, lesu napalot tamtoghon, ve ghurla todi ivot inim tiina ve iyaryaan. *1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 2:3, 10:2,8*

<sup>11</sup> Yam tonvetaz, naghaze napasob saveen tiou. Yam asob aloon saveen palotiin tiou tonene, ve lolomim poia, agharaat ngar tiam, alup lolomim inim ee moghon, ve ataghon ngar luuma. Lesu Maaron to lolo ineep toit, ve igham ghiit taneep poia toman lolood luuma, ineep toman gham. *Ro 15:33; Pil 2:12, 3:1; 1Tes 5:16*

<sup>12</sup> Tovenen lolomim poia pa taumim, ve awakisin nimamim\* itaghon ngar to iit tamtoghon to Maaron. *Ro 16:16*

<sup>13</sup> Maaron tamtoghon toni to tineep sualen, tigham ndag poia todi ilat.

<sup>14</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza to yam asob, ve ngar to Tamaan Maaron to lolo ineep toit ne ineep toman gham, ve Avuvu Patabuan ilup gham anim ee moghon. Onoon.

---

\* **13:12:** Paulus imbood saveen tovene: 'Aghan avomim.' Nene ataan todi to tipatoon tighaze lolodi pa taudi. Ve iit tagham tovene maau. Tayanjin pa tamtoghon, ve itinja tawakisin nimaad.

## Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Galesia Galesia—Galatians

### *Maaron tau to ighur Paulus pa uraat toni*

<sup>1</sup> You Paulus, mbanjoŋa to Yesu Kriŋi, to nambood rau tonene. Uraat to naghambhami ne, tamtoghon eta ighur ghou pani maau, ve lupuuŋ eta to taan tighur ghou pani maau. Maau kat. Yesu Kriŋi ve Tama Maaron to ipamundigini pa mateeŋ, yesuru to tighur ghou pa uraat tonene. *Mban 9:15*

<sup>2</sup> Tonvetaz tisob to Kriŋi to tineep toman ghou ne, yeiŋa nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoghon to aneep ila lupuuŋ to Kriŋi irau taan suruvu to Galesia. *Mban 16:1-6, 18:23*

<sup>3</sup> Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Kriŋi iza tiam, ve tingin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon. <sup>4</sup> Kriŋi iyokia tau ve imaat itaghon Tamaan Maaron lolo, leso ireu sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri to aazne ineeŋ irau taan. *Mk 10:45*

<sup>5</sup> Tovenen tapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon.

### *Varu poia ee moghon inepneep*

<sup>6-7</sup> Oyai, you naghambham ngar naol pa yam Galesia. Aghita. Ila uraat to Yesu Kriŋi ve poia toni, Maaron ipoi gham anim le wa. Eemoghon yam rikia moghon apul murimim pani, ve aghaze ataghon varu poia ite. Ve varu poia ee moghon to inepneep. Ite paam maau. Alooŋ. Tamtoghon pida to tineepneep toman gham, yes titortoor varu poia to Kriŋi ve tighamun ngar tiam. Ndiran tonowen, saveeŋ todi iyel kat. *Mban 15:1,24; 2Kor 11:3+*

<sup>8</sup> Tovenen yam alooŋ di malep. Alooŋ. Ighaze tamtoghon eta, ma aŋela eta to sambam ivotia varu poia payam, ve saveeŋ toni iyel pa varu poia to muuŋ yei nivotia payam, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza toni ve iwaghamuni. Yei paam, ighaze nigham tovene, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza tiei ve iwaghamun ghei. <sup>9</sup> Tovenen saveeŋ to nisavia ve alooŋa wa, tauto aazne nayoli muul. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ivotia saveeŋ payam, ve saveeŋ toni iyel pa varu poia to muuŋ yam aghami, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza toni ve iwaghamuni. *Syg 22:18+*

<sup>10</sup> Yam aghambham ngar vena? Saveeŋ tiou tonene, you nasavia pa naghambham tamtoghon lolodi poia payou? Maau. You nasavia leso Maaron lolo poia payou. Ve vena? Yam aghaze you nazuaria ghou pa ghamuuŋ tamtoghon lolodi? Maau kat! Ighaze naghambham tovene, nene you mbesooŋa to Kriŋi maau. *1Tes 2:4; Yems 4:4*

### *Yesu Kriŋi tau to ipaghazoŋan Paulus pa varu poia*

<sup>11</sup> Yam tonvetaz, you naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Varu poia to you nasavia payam, nene ivot ila to tamtoghon eta to taan maau. <sup>12</sup> Pasa, you naghambham ila to tamtoghon eta maau. Ve tamtoghon eta ipatoot ghou pani maau. Yesu Kriŋi tau, to ivotia payou. *1Kor 11:23; Ep 3:3*

*Paulus ipaesia ataam to ye itoor ngar toni, ve Yesu Kriŋi ighuri inim mbanjoŋa toni*

<sup>13</sup> Ngar to muuŋ naghambhami, yam avaat alooŋa wa. Sawa to nataghon yes Yuda pa tutuuŋ ve suuuŋ todi, naghur pataŋani tintina izaza to yes to tineep ila lupuuŋ to Maaron, ve naghambham di tineep sami kat. Pasa, naghaze le nareu di, ve napasob lupuuŋ todi le isob kat. *Mban 8:3, 26:9+; 1Tim 1:13*



14 Sawa tonenen, you nazuaria ghou kat pa sunuun ve tutuun to yei Yuda, le nalib pa nditag naol to yeiṅa tubuun ee moghon. Pasa, ṅgar tiou iyaryaan kat naghaze le nataghon katin tutuun tisob to nditimbug to tineep muun ve inim. *Mbarj 22:3; Pil 3:6*

15-16 Eemoghon, sawa to tinaṅ ipoop ghou sone, Maaron isia ghou pataghaan wa. Ve muri ghero, ye ipoi ghou nanim le, itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni, ve ipatoon Natu payou, leso navotia varu pa yes to Yuda maau ne. Sawa to mbbeb tonenen ivot payou, you nala nakaal ṅgeu eta to taan pa ipaghazonan ṅgar tiou ne maau. *Yer 1:5; Mbarj 9:15; Ro 1:1*

17 Ve nazala Yerusalem pa naghita yes to timuun payou ve tinim mbanooṅa to Krisi ne maau. Malmalig nala naneep izi taan suruvu to Arabia. Naneep mala ris le isob, ghero namuul nala pa ndug Damaskus.

18 Ndaman tol isob, ghero nazala Yerusalem ve naghita Petrus, ve yeru nineep irau mbon saangul ve liim. *Mbarj 9:26+*

19 Sawa tonenen, you naghita mbanooṅa pida to Krisi maau. Naghita Yakobus to Tiina toit tazi ne moghon. *Mt 13:55*

20 Saveen to nambooda payam ne, kaarom maau. Ila Maaron mata, nene saveen onoon.

21 You naghita Petrus le isob, ghero nala naneep izi taan suruvu to Siria ve Silisia. *Mbarj 9:30*

22 Sawa tonenen, lupuun to Krisi to tineep irau taan suruvu to Yudea, tighita naghog maau. 23 Tilonṅon varug moghon tovene: “ṅgeu to muun ighurghur patanani pa iit tamtoghon to taghur ila Krisi saveen toni, ve ireureu ghiit, tauto aazne ivovotia saveen tonenen pa tamtoghon.” 24 Tovenen yes tiloon varug pa ṅgar to Maaron igham payou, ve tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

## 2

### *Yes mbanooṅa to tineep izi Yerusalem tiyok pa uraat to Paulus*

1 Ndaman saangul ve paan isob, ghero yeru Banabas nizala muul pa Yerusalem. Sawa tonenen, naghama Titus ve yeiṅa nila. *Mbarj 11:27+, 15:1+*

2 Nazala sorok maau. Nataghon ṅgar to Maaron ivotia payou, tauto nazala. Nila peria, ghero yeiṅa yes to tamtoghon tighita di tighaze yes tinim daba pa lupuun to Krisi, nila nilup ghei saguan, ve napaes padi pa varu poia to navovotia pa yes to Yuda maau ne. Pasa, namatughez: Ighaze muri timundig ve tiyov avodi pa uraat tiou, nene pale uraat to naghamaṅhami, ighur anooṅa maau.

3 Ve aghita. Titus to yeiṅa nizala, ye Yuda maau. Ye Grik taamdi. Eemoghon yes daba tonowen tizoorndug pani pa tiziri maau. *Mbarj 16:3*

4 Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon pida to tonvetaz tau to Krisi maau, tigham kaarom ve tinim toman ghei sorok pa tindangat ghei. Pasa, yes tiwatag: Yei nighur ila nighaze iit tamtoghon to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, Krisi ipas ghiit pa ataam to taghoniin tutuun wa.\*

Ndiran tonowen tighaze tigham ghei ninim mbesooṅa sorok muul pa yes Yuda gabuadi ve tutuun todi. *Mbarj 15:24; Pil 3:2+*

5 Eemoghon yei niyoon ariana, ve niloon alinadi rita maau. Pasa, nighaze le saveen onoon to varu poia ineep denja pa yam to Yuda maau.

6 Tovenen you napaesia varu poia to navovotia ne pa yes daba to tinṅin lupuun to Krisi, ve tiyok pani moghon. Tirere pani maau, ve tiseenṅa pa

\* **2:4:** Ndiran to titaghon ataam to tutuun, ṅgar todi tovene. Ighaze titaghon katin tutuun tisob to Maaron, nene pale tineep denjadi ila mata. Ve ighaze tiyel pa tutuun toni rita, nene irau tineep denjadi ila mata maau.

saveenj ite paam maau. Maau kat. Daba tonowen, tamtoghon titandag padi tighaze izadi tintina. Ve ighaze izadi tintina, ma ledi izadi maau, nene you naghama njar pa mbeb tovene maau. Pasa, Maaron paam igham njar pa tamtoghon izadi maau. *Mbanj 10:34; Ep 6:9*

<sup>7</sup> Yes daba tononen tighilaal ghou tighaze Maaron inumeer ghou, ve ighur uraat inim nimag ighaze navotia varu poia pa yes to Yuda maau ne, raraate inimale ighur uraat to votiaan varu poia pa yes Yuda ila Petrus nima. *Mbanj 22:21; Ro 11:13+*

<sup>8</sup> Pasa, Maaron ighur ghou nanim mbanjoona pa yes to Yuda maau ne, ve ipapalot ghou pa uraat to naghama ighami ila lolodi, raraate inimale ighur Petrus inim mbanjoona pa yes Yuda, ve ipapaloti pa uraat to ighama ighami ila lolodi. <sup>9</sup> Tovenen Yakobus, Petrus, ve Yoan, to tamtoghon tighita di tighaze timunmuun pa uraat to Krisi, yes tighilaal tighaze: Maaron ighur poia toni iza tiou, ve ighur uraat tonene inim nimag. Ve lolodi poia pa yeru Banabas uraat tiei, ve tighita tighaze yei na uraat tiei ee moghon. Tovenen yei na niwakisin nimamai, ve nimbua saveen nighaze yeru Banabas pale nila nighama uraat ila yes to Yuda maau ne lolodi, ve yes tighama uraat pa yes Yuda.

<sup>10</sup> Mbeb ee moghon to tisaav payei tighaze nighami, nene vene: Yei irau matamai ingal tamtoghon todi to mbolaan igham di, ve nisan goor ledi ulaan pida. You naloan saveen todi tonowen, ve nayok pani moghon. Pasa, muun ve inim, njar tiou iyaryaan naghaze naghama tovene. *Mbanj 11:29+; Ro 15:25; 2Kor 8:1+*

### *Sawa to Paulus iyaan Petrus*

<sup>11</sup> Sawa to Petrus izi inim ndug Antiok, ye ighama njar to denja maau. Tovenen you nasaav kat ila mata, ve nayaana. <sup>12</sup> Pasa, muun, yes na yes to Yuda maau ne tiluplup di pa ghanghaniin. Eemoghon sawa to Yakobus imbaan ndita pida tila tivotodi, Petrus ipul yes to Yuda maau ne, ve yes na tilup di muul maau. Pasa, imatughez pa yes to tiyoon ariana pa tutuun to Mose ve njar to ziroon tamtoghon. *Mbanj 11:3*

<sup>13</sup> Ve enjeni maau. Yuda pida to tighur ila to Yesu, yes tila toman Petrus pa kaarom toni. Ve Banabas paam, tighamaun njar toni le itaghon di pa kaarom todi tonowen.

<sup>14</sup> You naghita njar todi tonowen iyel kat pa saveen onoon to varu poia. Tovenen nasaav kat pa Petrus ila ival tiina matadi naghaze: “Yom Yuda. Eemoghon upul yes Yuda gabuadi ve tutuun todi, ve uneep unumale yes to Yuda maau. Vena to aazne utoor njar tiom muul, ve ughaze utaghon Yuda gabuadi? Njar to ughami, nene pale ighama yes to Yuda maau ne matadi ingal tighaze yes irau itaghon yes Yuda gabuadi ve tutuun todi.” *1Tim 5:20*

### *Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila to Yesu, ye ineep denja ila Maaron mata*

<sup>15</sup> Onoon, yes ndug ndug to tikankaan pa Maaron, timamalaan pa tutuun toni irau sawa isob. Ve iit to sinj to Yuda kat, tagham tovene maau.

<sup>16</sup> Eemoghon iit tawatag: Njar to taghoniin tutuun, nene irau ighama tamtoghon eta ineep denja ila Maaron mata ne maau. Ghurla toit to inarua Yesu Krisi, tauto inim ataam pait ve taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. Pughu tonene to iit taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, lesu ighama ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. Ve ataam to taghoniin tutuun, nene tanumeera muul maau. Pasa, tamtoghon eta irau itaghon katin tutuun to Maaron ve ighami ineep denja ila Maaron mata ne maau. *Mbanj 13:38+; Ro 3:20,28; Ga 3:11*

<sup>17</sup> Tauto iit tazuarua ghiit taghaze le taghur ila kat to Yesu Krisi ve taneep tunja ila toni. Lesu ye ighama ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. Onoon,

sawa pida, iit tamalaan pa Maaron tutuun toni. Eemoghon pale tasaav vena? Yesu Krisi inim pughu pa sosor toit tonowen? Maau kat! *Ga 5:16+*

<sup>18</sup> Ve aghita. Ataam to taghoniin tutuun, you napaghazonani naghaze nene isob wa. Ighaze natoor ngar tiou ve napayoon ataam tonowen muul, nene pale nayel pa Maaron ngar toni. *Ro 10:4*

<sup>19</sup> Tovenen ataam to taghoniin tutuun, you napuli wa. Pasa, sawa to Krisi imbaad sosor tiou atia izala ai pambaroon itaghton saveen to tutuun, nene inimale you paam namaat tomani. Tauto aazne, naneep ila tutuun samba muul maau, ve naghram nepoon paghu ila to Maaron ve nambesmbes pani.

<sup>20</sup> Tovenen nepoon tiou to aazne naghram izi taan, nene taug nangini muul maau. Krisi to inepneep ila lolog ne, tauto ingin nepoon tiou. Tovenen you naghur ila to Maaron Natu to ighur lolo payou kat, ve ipul tau imaat payou. Ghurla tiou tonene, tauto aazne ighamgham pooz payou pa nepoon tiou to taan. *Ro 6:6,11, 7:6; 2Kor 5:15*

<sup>21</sup> Poia to Maaron to iza toit ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, nene irau matag velegini inimale mbeb sorok ne maau. Ighaze ngar to taghoniin tutuun irau igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata, nene Krisi imaat sorok. *Hib 7:11*

### 3

*Ngar to taghoniin tutuun, nene inim ataam pa yes Galesia ve tigham Avuvu Patabuan ne maau*

<sup>1</sup> Aa yam Galesia, agham ngar to borouja! Sei ighamun ngar tiam? Aazne, awaghamgham animale yes to mura tiwaghamun di! Sawa to nineep toman gham, yei nipatoot gham pa Yesu Krisi, le animale taumim aneep, ve aghita tirabi izala ai pambaroon. *1Kor 1:23; Ga 5:7*

<sup>2</sup> Yo, naghaze naghason gham pa mbeb eez. Yam agham Maaron Avuvu itaghton sa ataam. Ataam to taghoniin tutuun, ma ataam to aloon varu poia ve aghur ila? *Mbanj 2:38; Ro 10:16+; Ep 1:13*

<sup>3</sup> Yam tonanan lemim ngar maau ne? Papazogi, Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin gham ve agham nepoon poia ila toni. Pughu vena to aazne aghaze apasob uraat toni ila taumim tapirimim? <sup>4</sup> Mbeb naol to muun tivotvot payam, tivot payam sorok? Maau! *1Kor 15:2; 2Yo 8*

<sup>5</sup> Ve pughu vena to Maaron irei Avuvu payam, ve ighamgham mbeb gharatoonjadi ila lolomim? Yam ataghton katin tutuun toni, tauto igham ngar tovene payam ne? Maau. Yam aloon varu poia moghon, ve aghur ila.

*Abaram ipatooñ ghiit pa ataam to ghurla*

<sup>6</sup> Matamim ingal imuul ila pa Abaram. Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav tovene:

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja.” *Mbnp 15:6; Ro 4:3*

<sup>7</sup> Tovenen yam irau awatag aghaze yes to titaghton ataam to ghurla, tauto tinim Abaram ndinatu. *Yo 8:39; Ro 4:11+*

<sup>8</sup> Muun kat, Maaron iwatag: Muri, ndug ndug to Yuda maau, pale tighur ila varu poia ve ghurla todi igham di tineep denjadi ila ye mata. Pasa, Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav tovene: Muun kat, Maaron ivotia varu poia pa Abaram ighaze:

“Yom pale unum ataam pa ndug tisob to taan, leso poia tiou iza todi.” *Mbnp 12:3, 18:18, 22:18*

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila to Krisi, nene poia to Maaron pale iza todi, inimale muun Abaram ighur ila ve poia to Maaron iza toni. *Ro 4:16*

*Ataam to taghoniij tutuuj, ye le patajani*

<sup>10</sup> Yes to tinumeer ngar to taghoniij tutuuj tighaze pale inim ataam padi ve tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza todi ve iwaghamun di. Saveeja timbooda pataghaaj wa:

“Saveej naol to timbooda ila rau to tutuuj, yam irau matamim kisin di ve ataghon di le tisob. Ve sei to ighaze itaghon suvuni maau, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza toni, ve iwaghamuni.” *Lo 27:26*

<sup>11</sup> Tovenen tutuuj irau inim ataam pa tamtoghon eta ve ineep denja ila Maaron mata ne maau. Nene ineep ghazoonja wa. Pasa, Maaron alija to timbooda, isaav tovene:

“Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila, nene pale ineep denja ila Maaron mata ve igham nepoon poia ila toni.” *Hab 2:4; Ro 1:17; Ga 2:16; Hib 10:38*

<sup>12</sup> Eemoghon ataam to taghoniij tutuuj, nene ngara ite pa ataam to ghurla. Pasa, ataam to taghoniij tutuuj, nene vene:

“Tamtoghon to ighaze itaghon tutuuj tiou, nene pale ineep pooi.” *Wkp 18:5; Ro 10:5*

<sup>13</sup> Tovenen ataam to taghoniij tutuuj, nene igham patajani pait. Pasa, ighaze tataghon katin tutuuj maau, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza toit ve iwaghamun ghiit. Eemoghon Yesu igham inaad ve imbaad mbalmbali to Maaron izala ai pambaroon. Tauto igham mulin ghiit pa patajani tonowen. Saveeja ineep pataghaaj wa:

“Ngeu to ighaze tirabi ve imonau ila ai, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron ineep iza toni.” *Lo 21:23; Ro 8:3; 2Kor 5:21*

<sup>14</sup> Krisi igham tovene, leso poia to Maaron to muuj injarua Abaram, iza to yes to Yuda maau ne paam. Tauto aazne, iit to taghur ila to Krisi ne, tagham Maaron Avuvu itaghon saveej mbuaaj toni. *Yo 7:38+; Ro 4:16*

*Tutuuj to Maaron irau ireu saveej mbuaaj toni maau*

<sup>15</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, you naghaze naghama saveej palelaaj pa ngar to iit tamtoghon taghamghami. Ighaze tambua saveej eta ve tapariaaja le iyaryaaaj kat, nene muri tamtoghon ite paam irau ireua, ma iseengja pa saveej ite paam maau. Pasa, saveej mbuaaj tonenen iyaryaaaj wa. <sup>16</sup> Yo, mataad injal saveej to muuj Maaron imbua toman Abaram ve paghu toni. Saveej tonowen injarua tamtoghon tisob to tivot ila to Abaram ne maau. Injarua ngeu ee moghon, nene Krisi. *Mbnp 12:7, 22:18, 24:7*

<sup>17</sup> Saveej tiou tonene, pughu tovene: Maaron imbua saveej toman Abaram, ve ipariaaja le iyaryaaaj kat, ve ndaman 430 inim ila, ghoru igham tutuuj pa yes Israela. Tovenen tutuuj irau ireu saveej mbuaaj tonowen maau. Pasa, saveej mbuaaj ivot muuj. *Igham 12:40+*

<sup>18</sup> Nepoon poia to Maaron ighaze igham pa tamtoghon toni, inimale ngar to taghoniij tutuuj irau inim ataam pait ve taghami, tone taghami ila ataam tonenen, ve saveej mbuaaj ineep. Eemoghon maau. Pasa, Maaron imbua saveej pa Abaram ighaze ye pale igham nepoon poia tonowen pani sorok. *Ro 4:13+, 11:6*

*Pughu to Maaron igham tutuuj pait*

<sup>19</sup> Venen, pughu vena to Maaron imbua saveej le isob, ghoru izi ve igham tutuuj pa yes Israela? Ye igham tutuuj pa tamtoghon, leso ipamundigin ngar todi, ve tighilaal sosor todi. Ve ye ighaze tutuuj tonowen iyoon le irau Abaram paghu toni to imbua saveej pani inim ivot. Tutuuj tonenen, yes anela tigham pa Mose, ghoru ye ana isakia ila pa yes Israela. Pasa, ye to iyoon bodbodaaj pa Maaron ve yes Israela. *Yo 1:17; Mbanj 7:38; Ro 5:20, 7:7*

<sup>20</sup> Eemoghon sawa to Maaron imbua saveej toman Abaram, tamtoghon eta, ma anjela eta ineeep bodbodaan pa Maaron ve Abaram, ve isakia Maaron aliña ila pa Abaram ne maau. Abaram iloonj saveej ila Maaron tau avo. Pasa, Maaron enjeni to ineeep, ve isavia.

<sup>21</sup> Ma vena? Saveej mbuaan to Maaron iparab toman tutuun toni? Maau kat! Inimale tutuun eta irau inim ataam pait ve tagham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron, tone ngar to taghoniinj tutuun irau igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. <sup>22</sup> Eemoghon maau. Pasa, Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav ghazoonja tovene: Ngar samia ikis ghiit tasob, le tanimale yes to tineep ila room to yabyabuunj lolo. Saveej tonene ipaghazonan ghiit pa sosor toit. Leso taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve ghurla toit inim ataam pait ve taghita saveej mbuaan to Maaron anojja. *Mbo 14:3; Ro 3:9+*

<sup>23</sup> Muun, sawa to taneep ila tutuun samba, nepoonj toit inimale yes to tineep ila room to yabyabuunj lolo. Pasa, tutuun injin ghiit pa mbeb tisob. Taneep tovene le Maaron ipatoonj ataam to ghurla ivot ighazonj. *Ga 4:3; Hib 9:10*

<sup>24</sup> Agham ngar pa yes mbesoonja to tingin ndipain ve tipasalungan di le tinim ndolman.\*

Muun, iit taneep ila tutuun samba ve tutuun injin ghiit inimale yes mbesoonja tonowen le Krisi inim ivot. Leso ighereb ghiit tala to Krisi ve taghur ila toni, ve ye igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. *Mbanj 13:39*

<sup>25</sup> Ve aazne, ataam to ghurla ivot ighazonj wa. Tauto taneep ila tutuun samba muul maau, ve tutuun inim patonjaan pait muul maau. *Ro 7:6, 10:4; Kol 2:16+; Hib 8:13*

### *Yes to tighur ila to Krisi tinim Maaron ndinatu*

<sup>26</sup> Yam asob to aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, Maaron ndinatu yam. *Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+*

<sup>27</sup> Pasa, yam to agham ya ve anim Krisi le, asob agham ngar to Krisi inim lemim wa, inimale andud gham pa nonogiinja paghu. *Ro 13:14; Kol 3:12*

<sup>28</sup> Ve yam asob raratemim ila Maaron mata. Ighaze yam Yuda, ma Yuda maau, ma yam mbesoonja sorok, ma yam mbesoonja maau ve anjin taumim, ma yam ndiliva, ma nditamoot, mbeb naol tovene, iit tagham ngar pani malep. Pasa, yam aneeep ila to Yesu Krisi, ve ye ilup gham asob anim ee moghon wa. *Yo 10:16; 1Kor 12:13; Kol 3:11*

<sup>29</sup> Tovenen aazne, yam anim Krisi le wa. Ve anim Abaram papaghu toni paam. Tauto izamim pa ghamuun nepoonj poia ila to Maaron, itaghon saveej mbuaan to muunj ye imbua toman Abaram. *Mbnp 21:12; Ro 9:7+*

## 4

### *Iit tanim mbesoonja pa tutuun muul maau.*

<sup>1-2</sup> Saveej tiou tonene, pughu tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta iza pa injin mbeb tisob to tama, nene irau injin mbeb tonenen rikia maau. Sawa to ye paini, taghita taghaze nepoonj toni, nene ilib pa yes mbesoonja to tama maau. Pasa, ye ineeep ila mbesoonja pida sambadi, ve tingini toman mbeb toni tonowen. Ve ye pale ineeep tovene le tiza pa sawa to tama ighuri, ghoru igham mbeb toni tonenen, ve tau injin di. <sup>3</sup> Yei Yuda tovene paam. Muun, nineep

\* **3:24:** Yes Grika ledi mbesoonja pida to tingin ndinatudi. Yes mbesoonja tonowen tilaghaagham toman yes ndipain ve tipatoot di pa ngar popoia le tinim ndolman. Ghoru tipul di, ve ndipain tonowen tingin taudi.

ninimale yes ndipain to tipatoot di pa n̄gar. Sawa tonenen, nimbembes pa tutuuŋ naol to tisavia mbef to taan.\*

*Ga 3:23*

<sup>4</sup> Nineep tovene le niza pa sawa kat to Maaron ighuri, ghoru imbaaŋ tau Natu izi inim taan. Liva eez to taan ipoopa. Ve ye ineeŋ ila tutuuŋ samba, ve itaghon katin tutuuŋ le isob.

*Mt 5:17; Yo 1:14*

<sup>5</sup> Ye inim pa igham mulin yei to nineep ila tutuuŋ samba. Leso ninim mbesooŋa sorok pa tutuuŋ muul sob, ve ninim Maaron ndinatu. *Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:13; 1Pe 1:18+*

<sup>6</sup> Ve yam paam, anim Maaron ndinatu wa. Tauto Maaron imbaaŋ Natu Avuvu ila lolomim. Avuvu tonowen igham ghiit tapoi Maaron taghaze: “Abba, taman!”†

<sup>7</sup> Tovenen aazne, yam anim mbesooŋa sorok muul maau. Pasa, Maaron igham gham anim ye tau ndinatu wa. Ve ighaze ye ndinatu yam, ghoru izamim pa ghamuuŋ nepooŋ poia ila toni.

*Ro 8:17; Ga 3:29*

### *Paulus lolo imbumbu pa yes Galesia*

<sup>8</sup> Muuŋ, yam awatag Maaron maau. Sawa tonenen, yam anim mbesooŋa sorok pa mbef sorok sorok naol to Maaron tau maau.

*1Kor 8:4+, 12:2*

<sup>9</sup> Eemoghon aazne, yam awatag Maaron wa. Aiss, nasaav vene malep. Maaron to iwataŋ gham ve igham gham anim le wa. Tovenen pughu vena to aazne yam apul murimim pani, ve aghaze amuul pa gabuamim muŋgina, ve ataghon tutuuŋ naol to taan to ledi tapiridi irau to tiuul gham ne maau?‡

<sup>10</sup> Aazne, yam matamim iŋgalŋgal sawa to kaiyo iza paghu, ve sawa to ndaman paghu, ve sawa pida to aghur di tinim sawa to suruuŋ itaghon n̄gar to yes Yuda.

*Kol 2:16,20 Hib 7:18*

<sup>11</sup> Tauto agham ghou lolog imbumbu pa uraat tiina to naghami ila lolomim. Pale ighur anooŋa, ma inim mbef sorok?

### *Paulus itaŋ roran yes Galesia*

<sup>12-13</sup> Yam tonvetaz, aghita. You napul ataam to taghoniin tutuuŋ, ve nataghon yam to Yuda maau ne pa gabuamim. Tovenen aazne, nataŋ roran gham naghaze atoor n̄gar tiam, ve amuul anim ataghon ghou pa n̄gar to you naghaghami. Saveeŋ tiou tonene, nasavia pasa naghaze yam agham sosor payou, nene maau. Yam awatag: Sawa to nalat ve navotia varu poia payam muuŋ, you namorooŋ. Tauto nazalat naneep toman gham.

*1Kor 2:3*

<sup>14</sup> Moroghoon tiou igham pataraŋani tiina payam. Eemoghon matamim veleŋgin ghou, ma azurun ghou maau. Yam apakur ghou kat, inimale you aŋela eta to Maaron, ma Yesu Krisi tau. <sup>15</sup> Sawa tonenen, yam tinimim iza kat pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam. Eemoghon aazne, tinimim iza muul maau. Nene vena? Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Sawa tonenen, lolomim pa auul ghou kat. Irau aŋgurruut mbef eta payou maau. Inimale yam irau auul ghou pa matamim, tone apasi ve agham payou! <sup>16</sup> Vena, you nasavia saveeŋ onoon payam, tauto aghaze naghur koi payam?

<sup>17</sup> Ndiran to tizuaria di pa ghamuuŋ lolomim, n̄gar todi poia maau. Yes tighaze tigham gham apul ghou, lesu ataghon di pa n̄gar todi. <sup>18</sup> Sawa isob, ighaze tazuarua ghiit pa ghamuuŋ n̄gar popoia, nene poia. Tovenen sawa to

\* **4:3:** Ataam ite to tator saveeŋ waaro tonene, nene vene: “Sawa tonenen, taneep tanimale mbesooŋa sorok pa avuvu samsamiadi to tinŋin mbef pida to sambam ve taan.” † **4:6:** Ndpain to Israel tiwatwaat nditamandi ila taudi aliŋadi tighaze ‘Abba’ inimale ndipain toit tighaze ‘taman’ o ‘amaŋ.’ ‡ **4:9:** Ataam ite to tator saveeŋ waaro tonene, nene vene: “Tovenen pughu vena to aazne, yam apul murimim pani, ve aghaze amuul pa gabuamim muŋgina, ve anim mbesooŋa pa avuvu pida to ledi tapiridi irau to tiuul gham maau?”

naneep toman gham maau, yam irau matamim kisin n̄gar poia ve ataghoni.  
 19 O ndinatug, n̄gar to aghami, nene igham patañani tiina payou muul. You nanimale liva to apo iyabyab pa popaan̄. Ve you pale nambaad patañani tonene le irau n̄gar to Krisi ivot inim tiina ila lolomim. *Ro 8:29; 1Kor 4:15*  
 20 Oyai, pale nagham vena payam? Aazne, naneep mala payam. Inimale itinja taneep, tone yam agham saveen̄ ila taug avog, ve nasavia saveen̄ popoia pida pa nauul n̄gar tiam.

### *Saveen̄ palelaan̄ to Agar ve Sara*

21 Yam to aghaze aneep ila tutuun̄ samba, asaav payou lak. Yam aloon̄ saveen̄ to tutuun̄, ma maau? 22 Pasa, Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav tovene: Abaram ndinatu ru. Eez ivot ila to Agar, ye liva to mbesoon̄a sorok. Ve ite ivot ila to azuwa Sara to ruum tau. *Mbnp 16:15, 21:2*

23 Liva mbesoon̄a natu, ye ivot itaghon ataam to iit tamtoghon to taan. Ve liva to mbesoon̄a maau ne natu, ye ivot itaghon saveen̄ mbuaan̄ to Maaron. *Mbnp 17:16+, 18:10+; Ro 9:7+; Hib 11:11*

24 Saveen̄ tonene, nene saveen̄ palelaan̄. Pasa, ndiliva ru tonowen tipatoon̄ ghiit pa ataam ru to tamtoghon titaghon di lesu yesña Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon. Agar, ye inimale ataam to tutuun̄ to ivot izi lolooz Sinai. Yes to titaghon ataam tonowen, tineep tinimale mbesoon̄a sorok.

25 Lolooz Sinai, nene ineep taan suruvu to Arabia. Agar, ye inimale lolooz tonowen ve ndug Yerusalem to aazne ineep izi taan. Pasa, ndug tonowen tamtoghona tinim mbesoon̄a sorok pa tutuun̄. 26 Eemoghon Yerusalem tau to ineep izi sambam, tamtoghona tinim mbesoon̄a sorok maau. Yes ndug tau. Yerusalem tonowen, to inim iit tinaan. *Ro 8:15; Hib 12:22; Syg 21:2,10*

27 Pasa, Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

“Yom liva to upoop maau, tinim iza!

Yom liva to uyamaan yabyabuun̄ pa popaan̄ sone, lolom poia ve alinjam iza!

Pasa, liva to azuwa ipul muri pani, nene pale ndinatu katindi ve tilib pa liva to ye le azuwa ne ndinatu.”§ *Is 54:1*

28 Yam ton̄vetaz, yam animale Sara natu Isak. Pasa, saveen̄ mbuaan̄ to Maaron inim ataam payam ve anim ye tau ndinatu. *Ro 9:8*

29 Ve matamim ingal imuul ila pa n̄gar to muun̄ Ismael igham pa Isak. Ngeu to ivot itaghon ataam to iit tamtoghon to taan, ye ighur patañani pa tazi to ivot ila Maaron Avuvu tapiri. Aazne, n̄gar raraate ivotvot. Pasa, yes to titaghon ataam to tutuun̄, tighurghur patañani pa iit to Maaron Avuvu igham ghiit tanim ye tau ndinatu. *Mbnp 21:9; Ga 5:11, 6:12*

30 Ve Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav vena? Isaav tovene:

“Uzurun liva mbesoon̄a yesuru natu tila sagan! Pasa, liva mbesoon̄a natu irau ineep toman liva to ruum tau ne natu, ve yesuru tiyoon̄ pa mbeb to tamandi ne maau.” *Mbnp 21:10; Yo 8:35*

31 Tovenen yam ton̄vetaz, aloon̄. Iit liva mbesoon̄a ndinatu maau. Iit tinaan, ye ruum tau. *Ga 3:29, 5:1,13*

---

§ 4:27: Muun̄, lupuun̄ to yes Israela toman Maaron poia. Eemoghon yes ival maau. Sawa tonenen, yes tineep tinimale liva to ye le azuwa. Eemoghon sawa naol, tizoor Maaron aliña. Tovenen muri, ye ipul muri padi, ve ipul di tila yes Babilona ve ndug pida nimadi. Sawa tonenen, yes tineep tinimale liva to ipoop maau, ve azuwa ipuli. Aazne, ila uraat to Krisi, Maaron igham ival tiina to ndug ndug tinim ndinatu. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam. Yes to tinim Yerusalem to sambam ndinatu.

## 5

*Tamtoghon to Krisi tinim mbesooŋa pa tutuuŋ maau*

<sup>1</sup> Tovenen iit tanim mbesooŋa pa tutuuŋ muul maau. Pasa, Krisi ipas ghiit pa ataam to taghoniin tutuuŋ wa. Tovenen ayoon ariana. Apul tamtoghon tigham gham anim mbesooŋa muul malep. *Yo 8:36; Ro 7:6, 8:2+*

<sup>2</sup> Alooŋ. You Paulus nasaav ghazooŋa payam tovene: Ighaze alooŋ ndiran tonanan aliŋadi, ve tizir gham leso aneep denjamim ila Maaron mata, nene irau uraat to Krisi iuul gham maau. Maau kat. <sup>3</sup> You nasaav ghazooŋa payam muul. Yam asob to aghaze ataghon ataam to tutuuŋ ve ayok pa tizir gham, yam irau ataghon tutuuŋ to naol ne le isob, ghoru aneep denjamim ila Maaron mata. *Ro 2:25; Ga 3:10*

<sup>4</sup> Tovenen yam to anumeer ŋgar to taghoniin tutuuŋ pa igham gham aneep denjamim ila Maaron mata, apatum gham. Pasa, yam arab motin taumim pa Krisi ve apul poia to Maaron wa. *Ga 2:21*

<sup>5</sup> Eemoghon iit to taghur ila to Krisi, Maaron Avuvu ipapalot ghiit ve tasasaran sawa to Maaron ipatooŋ ghiit ighaze iit taneep denjaad ila mata. Mbeb tonowen, tauto taghur mataad pani kat. *Ro 8:23+; 2Tim 4:8*

<sup>6</sup> Iit to taneep ila to Yesu Krisi, tagham ŋgar tiina pa ŋgar to zirooŋ tamtoghon muul maau. Pasa, ighaze tizir ghiit, ma tizir ghiit maau, nene mbeb to uliid moghon. Ve ighaze ghurla toit ipamundigin ghiit le lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, nene mbeb tau. *1Kor 7:19; Ga 6:15; Kol 3:11*

<sup>7-8</sup> Muuŋ, yam alaan denja ve ataghon ataam to saveeŋ onoon. Aazne, sei iponpooŋ gham pa landooŋ tiam? Saveeŋ ŋgoreeŋ todi to ighamun ŋgar tiam, nene inim pa Maaron to ipoi gham anim le ne maau. *1Kor 9:24; Ga 1:6, 3:1*

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen apatum gham. “Pasa, yis ŋgiira moghon, nene irau igham palawa tiina isar.” *1Kor 5:6*

<sup>10</sup> Eemoghon you naghur ila to Maaron naghaze ye tau pale ipasalungan gham, leso ataghon ŋgar toni animale you. You nakankaan pa sei to ighamun ŋgar tiam. Eemoghon ŋgeu tonanan pale igham atia to sosor tonowen.

<sup>11</sup> Yam tonvetaz, you nawatag. Ndiran pida tingalŋgal saveeŋ kaarom payou tighaze you taug navovotia saveeŋ pa tamtoghon naghaze yes irau titaghon tutuuŋ to Mose ve tizir di, ghoru poia. Laak, ighaze saveeŋ todi tonowen onoon, pughu vena to yes Yuda tighurghur pataŋani payou sone? Inimale naghaham tovene, tone saveeŋ to navovotia pa mateeŋ to Yesu izala ai pambarooŋ, irau ireu tamtoghon lolodi muul maau. *1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:12*

<sup>12</sup> Yes to tighamun ŋgar tiam ve tiyaryaan pa zirooŋ gham, you naghaze tipaal taudi lambedi paam, ghoru poia!

*Ŋgar to lolod munŋina ve ŋgar to Avuvu Patabuanj lolo pani tipaparab*

<sup>13</sup> Yam tonvetaz, Maaron ipoi gham anim le, leso anim mbesooŋa pa tutuuŋ muul sob. Eemoghon ŋgar tonenen inim pughu payam pa ataghon ŋgar to lolomim munŋina malep. Yam irau lolomim pa taumim, ve awaulan gham. *1Kor 8:9; 1Pe 2:16*

<sup>14</sup> Pasa, tutuuŋ tisob tineep ila tutuuŋ ee moghon tonene lolo: “Lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di, inimale lolom pa taum.” *Mt 22:37+; Ro 13:8+; Yems 2:8*

<sup>15</sup> Eemoghon ighaze yam awazoran gham ve avomim iwaghanin gham animale ŋgavuun sagsag to tiparab ve tiwaghanin di, ghoru apatum gham. Pa vene, anoknoki tovene, ve awaghamun taumim le asami kat.

<sup>16</sup> Tovenen you nasaav payam: Laghoŋ tiam, yam irau ataghon ŋgar to Maaron Avuvu. Ighaze agham tovene, nene irau ataghon lolomim munŋina muul maau. *Ro 8:4+, 13:14; 1Pe 2:11*



17 Aghita. Sawa isob, ngar to lolood munjina ve Maaron Avuvu tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve tipaparab. Pasa, ngar to Maaron Avuvu lolo pani, nene lolood munjina izorzoora. Ve ngar to lolood munjina iyaryaaj pani, nene paam Maaron Avuvu izorzoora. Tauto sa ngar to aghaze aghami, yam irau aghami maau. *Ro 7:15+, 8:6+*

18 Eemoghon ighaze ataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, nene pale aneep ila tutuuj samba muul maau. *Ro 6:14, 8:2,14*

### *Ngar to lolood munjina*

19 Ngar to lolood munjina ipapazaagh ghiit pani, iit tawatagi wa. Nene ngar tovene: Taghur maat, tagham ngar to ngalaanja maau, lolood ipazaagh ghiit pa ngar samsamia ve tala pa naghood moghon, *Ro 13:13+; Ep 5:3+*

20 tambees pa maaron kaaromja, ngar to ghamuuj mur; taghur koi pa tamtoghon, tawazoran ghiit, taghur koi pa nditaad to ledi mbeb katindi, ateed izaza pa malmal rikia, takokook, mataad ingalngal tauud moghon, tavalg ghiit taneep leed leed, tagham ngar taghaze lupuuj toit moghon to denja kat ila Maaron mata, 21 lolood igham pa mbeb to nditaad, taghun le tasami, itinja nditaad talup ghiit ve tagham ngar samsamia naol toman oroor tiina, ve ngar samsamia pida paam. Saveej to muuj nasavia payam, tauto aazne nasavia muul: Ndiran to titaghon ngar tovene, yes irau tigham nepoon poia izi Maaron ndug toni maau. Pasa, yes titaghon pooz toni maau. *1Kor 6:9; Syg 22:15*

### *Ngar to Maaron Avuvu ipapamundigin ghiit pani*

22 Ve Maaron Avuvu ipapamundigin ghiit pa ghamuuj ngar tovene: Lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, lolood poia kat irau sawa isob, tapatoon ngar luuma pa tamtoghon ve itinja talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, tatatan ateed, tagham poian tamtoghon ve tapatoon ngar popoia moghon padi, mataad ingal saveej mbuaaj toit ve tataghoni, *Ep 5:9; Kol 3:12*

23 tagham pooi pa tamtoghon, ve tanjin tauud pooi. Aghita. Ngar tovene, nene denja moghon. Tutuuj eta ingalsekin ghiit pani maau. *Ro 3:31; 1Tim 1:9*

24 Yes to tinim Yesu Krisi le, tigham lolodi munjina toman ngar samsamia naol to lolodi munjina ipapazaagh di pani ne, ve tirab di tizala ai pambaroon ve timaat wa. *Ro 6:6; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:5*

25 Iit tagham nepoon paghu ila to Maaron Avuvu wa. Tovenen laghoon toit, iit irau tataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. *Ro 8:4+, 12+*

26 Tovenen tapait tauud malep. Ve taparai nditaad, ve taghur koi pa yes to ledi mbeb katindi ne malep. *Ro 12:10+; Pil 2:3*

## 6

### *Tapatoon ngar poia pa tamtoghon*

1 Yam tonvetaz, ighaze tamtoghon eta itap ve igham sosor, yam to ataghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu, ala apasalungani toman saveej luuma, leso itoor ngar toni imuul ila pa Krisi. Eemoghon apatum gham. Pa vene, tovaaj ivot payam paam. *Mt 18:15; 2Tim 2:25; Yems 5:19+*

2 Awaulan gham pa badoon patanjani tiam. Leso apatoon tutuuj to Krisi ananja ivot. *Yo 13:34; Ro 15:1*

3 Ighaze ngeu eta ighaze ye ilib pa ndita, nene itombaan tau. Pasa, tamtoghon tovene, ye igham ngar iraua sone. *Ro 12:3; 1Kor 3:18, 8:2*

4 Tovenen tamtoğhon eñaeña irau tinğabiiz poian uraat to yes taudi: Uraat todi poia ila Maaron mata, ma maau? Ighaze uraat todi poia, nene yes irau tinidi iza pani. Ve tinğabiiz uraat todi toman uraat to nditadi malep. <sup>5</sup> Pasa, iit eñaeña irau tambaad patanjani toit toit.

*Sa nğar to ighaze taghami, muri pale tagham anoja toni*

<sup>6</sup> Ighaze tamtoğhon eta ipatoot gham pa Maaron aliña, yam irau arei mbeb tiam popoia pida pani paam. *1Kor 9:7,11,14*

<sup>7</sup> Apatum gham. Irau atombaam Maaron maau. Sa aniin to ighaze tavazogi, nene aniin tonenen moghon to pale iza ve tataii. *Ro 2:6; 1Kor 6:9; 2Kor 9:6*

<sup>8</sup> Tamtoğhon to ighaze ivavazog mbeb to ipazaagh lolo mungina, nene pale ighita anoja tovene: Ye pale isami ve ilale. Ve tamtoğhon to ighaze ivazog mbeb to ipariaan nğar to Maaron Avuvu ila lolo, nene pale ighita anoja poia tovene: Ye pale igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron Avuvu itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Ro 8:13; Yems 3:18*

<sup>9</sup> Tiniid imum pa ghamuun nğar poia malep. Pasa ighaze tapuli maau, ve tanoknok ghamuun, nene pale taghita anoja ila sawa toni. *1Kor 15:58; 2Tes 3:13; Hib 10:36*

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen ighaze iit irau tauul tamtoğhon eta, ghoru tauuli. Iit irau tagham poian tamtoğhon tisob. Ve yes to tighur ila to Kriisi, ghoru tagham poian di kat. Pasa, yes tinim tonvetaz toit. *Ep 2:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Tim 6:18; 2Pe 1:7*

*Mateej to Kriisi izala ai pambaroon, nene mbeb tau*

<sup>11</sup> Aghita bodeej tintina to nambood di pa taug nimag ne. <sup>12</sup> Yes to tizoornudug payam pa taghoniin tutuun ve tighaze tizir gham, nene tigham pa izadi moghon. Ve timatughez paam: Ighaze tivotia saveej pa mateej to Kriisi izala ai pambaroon, nene pale yes to tighur ila maau tighur patanjani padi. *Ga 5:11; Pil 3:18*

<sup>13</sup> Yes to tiyoon ariana pa nğar to ziroon tamtoğhon, taudi titaghon katin tutuun to Mose maau. Yes tizoornudug tighaze tizir gham pasa, tighaze tigham gham ataghon nğar todi. Leso tipait taudi izadi.

<sup>14</sup> Eemoghon you irau napait taug izag, ma tamtoğhon ite paam iza ne maau. Yesu Kriisi to imaat izala ai pambaroon, ye moghon to igham ghou tinig iza ve napait iza. You naghita naghaze sawa to Kriisi imaat izala ai pambaroon, tirab ghou namaat tomani. Tauto mateej toni tapiri irab matin nğar to taan to muun ineep ila lolog, ve imaat wa. *Ro 6:6; 1Kor 1:31, 2:2; Pil 3:7+*

<sup>15</sup> Tovenen ighaze tizir ghiit, ma tizir ghiit maau, nene mbeb sorok. Uraat to Maaron to igham ghiit tanim paghu, mbeb tonene moghon to mbeb tau. *Yo 3:3; Ro 2:28; 2Kor 5:17; Ga 5:6*

<sup>16</sup> Tamtoğhon tisob to titaghon ataam tovene, Maaron tau pale lolo isamin di, ve ighur luuma toni iza todi. Pasa, yes to tinim Israela kat.

<sup>17</sup> Yo, you naghaze napasob saveej tiou. Aazne ve ila, lolog pa tamtoğhon eta igham patanjani payou muul malep. Pasa, sip to ineep ila tinig, nene naghama di pa Yesu Kriisi iza. *2Kor 4:10, 11:23*

<sup>18</sup> Yam tonvetaz, poia to Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi ineep toman gham. Onoon.

## Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Epesus Efesus—Ephesians

<sup>1</sup> You Paulus. Maaron ighur ghou nanim mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi itaghon tau lolo. Nambood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoghon patabuanja to Maaron to aneep izi ndug Epesus, ve aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve aneep tunja ila toni. *Mbanj 18:19+, Mbanj 19:1+, 20:17+*

<sup>2</sup> Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tinjin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

*Krisi inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza toit*

<sup>3</sup> Iit tapait Maaron, ye Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Tama. Pasa, iit to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, Maaron igham poian ghiit, ve igham mbeb popoiadi naol to ndug sambam pait, lesa ipalot anunuud.

<sup>4</sup> Aghita. Iit to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, muun kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan sone, ye isia ghiit ighaze igham ghiit tanim le. Lesa leed sosor eta ila ye mata sob, ve tanim tamtoghon toni patabuanja. *Ro 8:28+; 2Tes 2:13; 2Tim 1:9*

<sup>5</sup> Tovenen muun kat, Maaron lolo ineev toit, ve mata ingal ighaze igham ghiit tanim ye ndinatu ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. Nene ye itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni. *Yo 1:12; Ga 4:5*

<sup>6</sup> Maaron ighaze tamtoghon tipaiti pa poia toni. Tauto igham poian ghiit sorok itaghon tau lolo ve ngar toni, ve ighur poia toni tiina kat iza to iit to taneep tunja ila to Natu Yesu Krisi. Natu tonowen, Tama Maaron lolo pani kat. *Mt 3:17*

<sup>7</sup> Poia to Maaron, nene tiina le tiina kat. Iit tamtoghon to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, sinj toni ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri, ve ireu sosor toit isob ilale. *Ro 3:24; Kol 1:14; Hib 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+*

<sup>8</sup> Tovenen Maaron ighur poia toni tiina kat iza toit. Ve ye ipaghazonjan ghiit pa ngar popoia naol, lesa taghazonj padi. <sup>9-10</sup> Ngar yongaanj toni to ineev ila tau lolo, tauto Maaron ipaghazonjan ghiit pani wa. Ngar tonowen injarua Yesu Krisi. Pasa, Maaron ighaze igham pooz pa mbeb tisob ila ila le ighaze sawa kat to ye tau ighuri ne ivot, ghoru ilup mbeb tisob to tineep izi sambam ve taan tinim ee moghon, ve ighur di tineep ila Krisi samba ve Krisi inim daba padi. *Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:9+; Kol 1:16+, 26*

<sup>11</sup> Sawa isob, Maaron igham mbeb tisob tivotvot titaghon tau lolo ve ngar toni. Iit tamtoghon to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, muun kat, Maaron isia ghiit itaghon tau lolo ighaze igham ghiit tanim le. Tauto aazne, tagham mbeb popoiadi naol ila toni. *Ro 8:28+; 2Tim 1:9*

<sup>12</sup> Ve ye ighaze yei Yuda to nighur ila to Krisi muun, nipatoonj tamtoghon pa tapiri ve poia toni, lesa tipait iza.

<sup>13</sup> Ve yam paam. Sawa to aloonj saveenj onoon to varu poia ve aghur ila, yamja Krisi alup gham anim ee moghon. Pasa, saveenj tonowen ipaghazonjan gham pa ataam to Maaron igham mulin gham ila uraat to Krisi. Ve Krisi ndamo payam, tauto Maaron igham Avuvu Patabuanj payam itaghon saveenj mbuaanj toni. Avuvu tonowen, tauto inim ghilaloonj payam ighaze yam tamtoghon toni. *Yo 14:16+; Ga 3:14; Ep 4:30; Syg 7:3*

<sup>14</sup> Maaron Avuvu to taghami ne, nene inim pughu pa mbeb popoiadi naol to muri ye pale igham di pait. Lesa taghur ila taghaze izaad pa ghamuunj mbeb tonowen, ve tasaanj sawa to ye igham mulin ghiit, ve igham ghiit tala

taneep tomani izi ndug sambam. Tovenen iit tapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. *Ro 8:23; 2Kor 1:22*

### *Sunjuunj to Paulus*

<sup>15</sup> You naloon varumim tighaze yam aghur ila kat to Tiina toit Yesu, ve lolomim pa Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuanja tisob, ve aghamgham poian di. *1Tes 1:2+*

<sup>16-17</sup> Sawa tonenen ve inim, you napul sunjuunj payam maau. Sawa isob, matag ingalngal gham ila sunjuunj tiou. Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Tama Maaron, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. You lolog poia pani, ve napaiti pa uraat to ye ighamghami ila lolomim. Ve nanoknok ghasoniinji naghaze tau Avuvu igham gham aghilaal ngar popoia, ve ipaghazonan gham pa Maaron ngar toni, lesu awatag katin Maaron. *Kol 1:9; 2Pe 1:3*

<sup>18</sup> Ve naghaze Maaron igham ghazonja toni isul ila lolomim, lesu aghilaal mbef popoiadi naol naol to ye ighaze igham di pa tamtoghon toni. Nene mbef to aazne aghur matamim pani. Ye ipoi gham anim le, lesu agham mbef tonowen. Onoon kat, iit Maaron tamtoghon toni izaad pa ghamuun mbef katindi to popoiadi kat. Tauto naghaze yam awatag katin di. *Mbanj 26:18; 2Kor 4:6*

<sup>19</sup> Ve naghason Maaron naghaze igham gham aghilaal katin tapiri to iuluul iit tamtoghon to taghur ila toni. Tapiri tonowen, tiina le tiina kat. Ighaze tagham ngar pani, nene taraua maau. *Ep 3:16; Kol 1:29*

### *Aazne, Krisi ineeep izi sambam ve ingin mbef tisob*

<sup>20</sup> Maaron tapiri to aazne iuluul ghiit, nene raraate inimale tapiri to ipamundigin Krisi pa mateen, ve ighami iza ila sambam, ve mbole izi ila Tama Maaron nima waan. *2Kor 13:4; Kol 3:1; Hib 1:3+*

<sup>21</sup> Tovenen aazne, Krisi ineeep to sala we, ve ighamgham pooz pa mbef tisob. Yes pooza ve daba to tinginngin ndug, toman mbef arianaadi to sambam ve taan to ledi tapiridi tintina, mbef naol naol to ledi izadi, nene Krisi iza ve tapiri ilib padi kat, ve tisob tineep ila ye samba. To aazne, ve sawa muri paam. *Mt 28:18; Kol 1:16+; Pil 2:9+*

<sup>22-23</sup> Pasa, Maaron ighur mbef tisob tineep ila Krisi samba wa. Tauto ye inim daba padi ve ighamgham pooz padi. Ve pooz toni, nene pa iuul yes to tineep ila lupuunj toni. Lupuunj tonenen, nene inimale Krisi tau anoja. Ve ye ineeep ila lolodi ve ipavonin di pa tapiri ve poia toni le tivon kat, inimale ineeep ila mbef tisob lolodi, ve igham pooz padi. *Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27; Kol 2:10*

## 2

### *Maaron igham nepoonj paghu pait*

<sup>1</sup> Muun, yam aneeep animale yes mateenja. Pasa, lemim ngar eta pa Maaron maau, ve irau agham ngar poia eta maau. Sawa isob, yam amalaan pa tutuunj toni, ve agham ngar samsamia naol. *Kol 2:13.*

<sup>2</sup> Sawa tonenen, laghoonj tiam, yam ataghon ngar to taan, ve alonloonj Sadan alinja. Ye daba to avuvu samsamiadi to tinepneep izi sambam paronania, ve ipapazaagh tamtoghon lesu tizoor Maaron alinja. *Yo 8:44; Ep 6:12; Kol 3:6+*

<sup>3</sup> Ve yam moghon maau. Yei paam. Pasa, muun iit tasob rarateed. Sawa isob, lolood munjina ipapazaagh ghiit ve tagham ngar samsamia naol. Pasa, iit tamtoghon to taan gabuaad tovene. Tipoop ghiit toman ngar samia. Tauto muun, mbalmbali to Maaron ineeep toit tanimale tamtoghon tisob to taan. *Mbo 51:5; Ro 1:18+; Tit 3:3*

<sup>4-5</sup> Sawa tonenen, iit taneep tanimale yes mateenja. Leed ngar pa Maaron maau, ve irau tagham ngar poia eta maau. Sawa isob, tamamalaan pa

Maaron tutuun toni. Eemoghon Maaron, ye poia pughu, ve lolo isamin ghiit kat. Ve lolo ineep toit kat ve ighaze igham poian ghiit. Tauto igham mulin ghiit itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni, ve ipamundigin ghiit toman Krisi ve tagham nepoon paghu ila toni. *Yo 3:16; Kol 2:12+; Tit 3:4+*

<sup>6</sup> Ve aazne, nene inimale ye igham iit tamtoghon to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, ve itinja Krisi tazala ndug sambam ve taneep tomani ila ina to ghamuun pooz. *Kol 3:1+*

<sup>7</sup> Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham poian ghiit kat. Poia to ye ipatoonja pait, nene tiina le tiina kat. Pale taghuri iza to sa? Maau. Mbeb eta iraua maau. Ye igham tovene, leso ipatoonj poia toni ivot ighazoonj to aazne, ve sawa muri paam. <sup>8</sup> Tovenen yam to aghur ila to Krisi, Maaron igham mulin gham itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni. Mbeb tonenen ivot itaghon ngar poia eta to yam aghami ne maau. Maaron igham payam sorok. *Ro 3:24-28; Ga 2:16*  
<sup>9</sup> Tovenen ye igham poian gham itaghon ngar poia eta to yam aghami ne maau. Ye igham payam sorok. Leso tamtoghon eta ipait tau sob. <sup>10</sup> Iit tamtoghon to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, tanimale mbeb to paghunadi kat. Maaron tau ighur ghiit, ve igham ghiit tanim paghu, leso tagham uraat popoia to ye tau ighur di pait pataghaan wa. *2Kor 5:17; Ep 4:24; Tit 2:14*

### *Krisi ilup yes Yuda ve yes to Yuda maau ne tinim ee moghon*

<sup>11</sup> Yam to Yuda maau ne, matamim ingal. Muun, yes Yuda tipapait taudi tighaze yes, ghoru tizir di. Ve tiveveleg gham tighaze yam tizir gham maau. Eemoghon uraat to ziroonj tamtoghon, nene mbeb to uliid moghon to tamtoghon tigham pa nimadi. Nene igham mbeb eta pa lolood maau. <sup>12</sup> Sawa tonenen, yam aneep saguan pa Krisi, ve irau yamja Maaron tamtoghon toni to Israel alup gham maau. Muun, Maaron yesja yes Israela timbua saveej pa tilup di tinim ee moghon, ve ye imbua saveej popoia naol padi. Eemoghon yam lemim izamim pa saveej mbuaan tonowen maau. Pasa, yam siij ite. Ve nepoonjamim izi taan, yam aghilaal mbeb popoia to Maaron ighaze igham di pait ne maau. Pasa, sawa tonenen, yam awatagi maau. *Ro 9:4*

<sup>13</sup> Eemoghon aazne, yam anim Krisi le ve aneep tunja ila toni. Tovenen yam tamtoghon to muunj aneep saguan pa Maaron, Krisi siij toni inim ataam payam ve anim agharau Maaron wa. *Ro 5:2; Kol 1:20; Hib 12:23*

<sup>14</sup> Tovenen Krisi tau to inim pughu pa luuma to Maaron inim pait, ve igham ghiit itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Aghita. Muun, koi ineep ila Yuda ve yes to Yuda maau ne sosodi inim didiinjadi ve ipoon di, le irau tilup di maau.\*

Eemoghon sawa to Krisi imbaad yabyabuun ve imaat, ye ireu didiin tonowen izi, ve ilup di tinim ee moghon. *Ro 5:1; Ga 3:28; Kol 1:20+*

<sup>15-16</sup> Muun, tutuun ve saveej ngalsekiin naol to Mose isavia di, nene igham Yuda ve yes to Yuda maau ne tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tineep saguan saguan. Eemoghon sawa to Krisi igham yabyabuun ila tini ve imaat izala ai pambaroonj, ve ipasob tutuun toman ngalsekiin naol tonowen, Tauto igham ngar luuma ivot, ve ilup yes to tineep tunja ila toni tinim lupuun ee moghon. Pasa, sawa to imaat izala ai pambaroonj, ye irab motin koi to ineep ila itinja Maaron sosood, ve ilup ghiit toman Maaron tanim ee moghon. Tauto ipasob

\* **2:14:** Tutuun naol to Mose isaav tovene: Yes Israela irau tineep saguan pa yes to Yuda maau (Ughita Igham 23:24,32-33, 34:12-16). Ve muun, didiin tiina eez iluvut Rumai Tiina. Didiin tonowen, timbood paesiin katindi ineep ila. Isaav tovene: "Ighaze tamtoghon eta to Yuda maau, imalaan pa didiin tonene ve iloonj ila, ye pale imaat."

koi to muun ineep ila Yuda ve yes to Yuda maau ne sosodi paam, ve ilup di tinim lupuun ee moghon. *Kol 2:14*

<sup>17</sup>Ve ye inim ivotia saveen luuma pait ighaze: “Aneep toman lolomim luuma. Pasa, koi ineep ila yamja Maaron sosomim muul maau.” Saveen tonene ilat pa yam tamtoghon to muun aneep sagan pa Maaron, ve inarua yei Yuda to nineep nigharai ne paam. *Is 57:19; Lu 2:14; Mbanj 10:36*

<sup>18</sup>Pasa, Krisi to inim ataam pa Avuvu ee moghon ilup ghiit tasob, ve Avuvu tonowen iuluul ghiit pa tala tagharau Tamaan Maaron, leso itinja tasavsaav. Yam to Yuda maau ne, ve yei Yuda paam. *Ro 5:2; Ep 3:12; Hib 10:19+; 1Pe 3:18*

<sup>19</sup>Tovenen aazne, yam anim loomba, ma sumbudi muul maau. Yam anim tamtoghon to Maaron, ve yamja tamtoghon toni patabuanja asob to sambam. *Pil 3:20; Hib 12:22+*

<sup>20</sup>Yam animale rumai to Maaron malimooja pida. Rumai tonowen, Maaron ireii iyoon izala yes mbanjoona to Krisi ve yes propeta uraat tadi. Ve Yesu Krisi, ye yaam to inim pughu pa rumai ve ipaloti. <sup>21</sup>Ye ikis rumai toni malimooja tisob tineep tunja ila inadi, ve ighamgham uraat pa reinj rumai toni, leso iza inim tiina, ve inim Ngeu Tiina ina patabuanj to nepoon. *Mt 16:18; 1Kor 3:11; 2Kor 6:16*

<sup>22</sup>Tovenen yam paam, yamja tamtoghon tisob to tineep tunja ila to Krisi ne, Krisi ighamgham uraat payam, ve iluplug gham. Leso anim Maaron Avuvu ina to nepoon. *1Pe 2:5*

### 3

*Paulus le uraat pa ivotia ngar yonjaan to Maaron pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau*

<sup>1</sup>Pughu tonene to you Paulus naghaze naghur gham ila sunjuun tiou. You mbesooja to Yesu Krisi, ve naghamgham uraat pa ulaan yam tamtoghon to Yuda maau. Tauto tighur ghou naneep ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo. *Ep 4:1; Pil 1:7; Kol 4:3*

<sup>2</sup>Yam avaat aloon varug wa. Maaron ighur uraat inim nimag ighaze nauul gham, leso awatag ataam to ye ipatoonj poia toni pait ve igham mulin ghiit. *Mbanj 9:15; Ga 2:7*

<sup>3</sup>Ataam tonene, muun iyoonj. Eemoghon Maaron ivotia payou ve naghazoonj pani wa. Ngara pida, to nasavia ila rau tiou wa. <sup>4</sup>Ighaze awaat rau tonene, nene pale aghilaal aghaze uraat to Krisi ngara, you naghazoonj pani. Ngara tonowen, muun iyoonj. Ve aazne, Maaron ivotia ighazoonj wa. <sup>5</sup>To muun ve inim, Maaron ivotia ngara tonenen pa iit tamtoghon maau. Eemoghon aazne, ila uraat to tau Avuvu, ye ivotia ngara tonenen pa yes mbanjoona toni patabuanja ve yes propeta pida, le ivot ighazoonj. <sup>6</sup>Ngara yonjaan tonenen, nene vene: Yam to Yuda maau, varu poia inim ataam payam, ve anim Krisi le ve aneep ila toni. Tauto aazne, yamja yes Yuda anim lupuun ee moghon, ve yamja izamim pa ghamuun nepoonj poia ila to Maaron itaghon saveen mbuaanj toni. *Ga 3:14,28+; Ep 2:14+*

<sup>7</sup>You, Maaron igham poian ghou itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni, ve tapiri igham uraat payou, tauto nanim mbesooja toni, ve leg uraat pa navotia varu poia tonene pa tamtoghon. *Ro 1:5; Kol 1:23+*

<sup>8</sup>Onoon, you poiaj maau. Ngara samia to muun naghamghami, nene igham ghou naneep muri kat pa Maaron tamtoghon toni tisob. Eemoghon Maaron igham poian ghou kat itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni, ve ighur uraat inim nimag ighaze navotia Krisi varu pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne. Leso tiwatag Krisi tapiri toman ngara popoia naol to tineep toni, ve mbeb popoiadi

to ye ighaze igham di pait. Mbeb tonowen, ighaze tagham n̄gar padi, nene pale n̄gar toit iraua maau. *1Kor 15:9+; 1Tim 1:13+*

<sup>9</sup> Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tivot. Muuñ ve inim, ye ivotia n̄gar toni ighazoon maau. Ineeo to tau moghon. Eemoghon aazne, ye ivotia ighazoon wa. Ve ighaze you napaghazonan tamtoghon pani, lesu tisob tiwatag ataam to ye igham n̄gar toni yon̄gaan tonenen anon̄ja ivot. *Ro 16:25+*

<sup>10</sup> Maaron igham tovene, lesu yes an̄jela toman mbeb arian̄jadi pida to tineep izi sambam ve tighamgham pooz ne, matadi inim pa iit tamtoghon to taneep ila lupuuñ to Krisi ne, ve tighilaal n̄gar popoia naol naol to tineep to Maaron. *1Pe 1:12*

<sup>11</sup> Mbeb naol tonene titaghon Maaron tau n̄gar toni to ineeo muuñ kat ve inim, sawa to sambam ve taan tivot sone. Ve aazne, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igham anon̄ja ivot wa. <sup>12</sup> Tovenen iit to taghur ila to Krisi ve taneep tun̄ja ila toni, irau tala tagharau Maaron ve tasavsav tomani. Tamatughez malep. Pasa, iit tawatag: Mbeb eta ipoon ghiit pani muul maau. *Yo 14:6; Ro 5:2; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19*

<sup>13</sup> Tovenen onoon, uraat to you naghama payam, tauto inim pughu payou ve aazne nambaad patañani. Eemoghon naghaze napalot gham tovene: Patañani to nambaada ne, igham gham lolomim ipatañan ve itatan gham malep. Ayoon arian̄ja, ve tinimim iza. Pasa, uraat tiou tonene pale inim ataam payam pa aneeo toman Maaron ila n̄guruba lolo. *Pil 1:12+; Kol 1:24*

### *Suuñuñ to Paulus*

<sup>14</sup> Tovenen Tamaan Maaron igham n̄gar popoia naol pait. Tauto naput agheg pani ve naghaze naghur gham ila suuñuñ tiou. <sup>15</sup> Maaron, ye inim pughu pa mbeb tisob to sambam ve taan. Ve ye inim tamandi, ve yes tisob tigham izadi ila toni. <sup>16</sup> Ye iza tiina kat pasa, ye iraua kat pa tapiri, n̄gar, ve mbeb popoia to naol ne. You naghasoni naghaze igham Avuvu Patabuan̄j ineeo tun̄ja ila lolomim, ve ipariaan̄j gham pa tau tapiri, lesu ayoon arian̄ja. *1Kor 16:13; Ep 6:10; Kol 1:11*

<sup>17</sup> Ve naghaze ye igham gham aghur ila to Krisi kat, ve Krisi ineeo tun̄ja ila lolomim. Ve akis n̄gar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon arian̄ja inimala ai waria ikor taan, ve ayoon ila n̄gar tonenen. *Yo 14:23; Kol 1:23, 2:7*

<sup>18</sup> Maaron igham gham yam̄ña ival tiina anim tamtoghon toni patabuan̄ja wa. You naghaze yam asob aghilaal aghaze Krisi lolo ineeo toit kat. N̄gar toni tonowen, tiina le tiina kat. Pale taghuri iza to sa? Pasa, ila le ila mala kat, ve izala le izala sala kat, ve izila le izila kat. *Mbo 103:11; Kol 2:2+*

<sup>19</sup> You naghaze le Maaron igham gham awatag katin n̄gar to Krisi to ye lolo pait kat. Eemoghon pale araua maau. Pasa, n̄gar toni tonenen ilib pa iit tamtoghon n̄gar toit. Ighaze Maaron igham mbeb naol tonenen ivot payam, nene pale ipavonin gham pa tapiri ve n̄gar toni popoia to naol ne le tivon kat ila lolomim. *Kol 2:10*

<sup>20</sup> Maaron tapiri to aazne ighamgham uraat ila lolood, nene tiina le tiina kat. Tovenen sa mbeb to ighaze taghason pani, ma mataad ingali, nene ye irau igham pait. Ve tonene moghon maau. Mbeb katindi to iit tagham n̄gar padi maau ne paam, ye irau igham di. Pasa, mbeb eta irau ila muri maau.

<sup>21</sup> Tovenen iit to taneep tun̄ja ila to Krisi ve taneep ila lupuuñ toni ne, iit irau tapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni irau sawa isob. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon.

<sup>1</sup> You naneep ila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo pasa, nanim Tiina toit Yesu le, ve naghaghaham uraat toni. You naghaze napalot gham tovene: Maaron igham poian gham, ve ipoi gham anim le wa. Tovenen laghoonj tiam, yam irau ataghon njar poia to denja pa poinj toni tonenen. Ataghon njar tovene: *Ep 3:1; Pil 1:27; 1Tes 2:12*

<sup>2</sup> Apait taumim izamim malep. Sawa isob, yam atatan izamim izila kat, ve ataghon njar luuma. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin gham, yam ayati malep. Ambaada moghon, ve aghur lolomim padi ve agham poian di. *Ga 5:22+; Kol 3:12+; 1Tes 5:14*

<sup>3</sup> Iit tamtoghon to Krisi, Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. Tovenen yam irau azuarua gham pa njar luuma. Pasa, njar tonenen to ikis lupuuuj to Krisi, leso tavalag ghiit sob, ve taneep pooi. *Kol 3:14+*

<sup>4-6</sup> Aghita. Lupuuuj ee moghon to Krisi to inepneep. Nene iit tamtoghon toni to tanim Krisi anonja. Ve Maaron Avuvu ee moghon to inepneep. Ve sawa to Maaron ipoi gham anim le, ye ipoi gham pa aghur matamim pa mbeb ee moghon.\*

Ve Tiina toit ee moghon, ghurla toit ee moghon, ghamuuj ya toit ee moghon, ve Tamaan ee moghon. Nene Maaron. Mbeb tisob tineep ila ye samba ve tigham uraat titaghon njar toni. Ve ye inep ila mbeb tisob lolodi. *Ro 11:36, 12:5; 1Kor 8:6, 12:13; Kol 1:5*

*Maaron irei uraat naol naol irau iit enjaenja*

<sup>7</sup> Krisi igham poian ghiit, ve irei tapiri tiina ve njar popoia naol irau iit enjaenja. *Ro 12:6; 1Kor 12:4+*

<sup>8</sup> Saveenja inee pataghaan wa. Ighaze:

“Ye iparab le ilib pa koia. Ve sawa to izala sala, ighereb ival tiina to ye iyou di tinim le, ve yesnja tila, ve irei mbeb popoia pa tamtoghon.” *Mbo 68:18; Kol 2:15*

<sup>9</sup> Saveenj to ighaze ye izala sala, nene pughu tovene: Ye izala moghon maau. Papazogi ye izi inim taan, ve imaat gha izila kat mateenja ndug todi. Ve imundig muul, tauto izala. <sup>10</sup> Tovenen ngeu to izi inim taan, tauto imuul izala pa sambam to inee sala le sala kat. Leso inee irau ndug to naol ne, ve ingin mbeb tisob. *Mbanj 1:9; Ep 1:20+; Hib 4:14*

<sup>11</sup> Krisi ighur uraat naol naol tinim nimaad, leso tapalot lupuuuj toni. Tamtoghon pida tinim mbanjoonja toni, pida tinim propet, ve pida tivovotia varu poia pa yes to tighur ila maau. Ve pida ledi uraat pa nginiinj lupuuuj to Krisi, ve tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron alinja. *Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:27+*

<sup>12</sup> Krisi ighur uraat tovene inim nimaad, leso tapalot Maaron tamtoghon toni, ve anadi timbees pooi pa Maaron ve tamtoghon paam, ve tiuul lupuuuj to Krisi le ivot kat itaghon njar toni. <sup>13</sup> Iit irau taghamgham tovene, le ghurla toit iyaryaanj ve tawatag katin Maaron Natu. Leso lupuuuj toit ee moghon, ve njar toit imatu, ve tataghon suvun njar to Yesu Krisi. *2Kor 3:18; Kol 1:28, 2:2*

<sup>14</sup> Tovenen iit tataghon njar to ndipain muul malep. Pasa, ndipain tikis Maaron alinja tunja maau. Yes tinimale waan to yaghur ve dibom iwatokini ila inim. Ighaze ndiran to tiraua kat pa ghamuuj kaaron, tinim ve tingal di pa saveen, nene pale rikia moghon tighur ila saveenj kaaron todi, ve tipul ataam to Maaron. *1Kor 14:20; Yems 1:6*

<sup>15-16</sup> Eemoghon iit tagham tovene malep. Iit irau lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, ve tasavia saveenj onoon moghon padi. Ve tazuarua ghiit le tataghon katin njar isob to Krisi, ve taneep tunja ila toni. Pasa, ye to inim

\* **4:4-6:** Iit Kristen taghurghur mataad pa sawa to itinja Krisi talup ghiit izi ndug sambam, ve taneep ila yesuru Tama Maaron njarubadi.



daba pait, ve iit to taneep ila lupuun toni ne, tanimale ye anona pida pida. Ye ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve ikis ghiit tunja, lesa tagham uraat toif toif. Ve uraata toni, to tinim senjana, ve tilup anona pida pida tonowen ve tikis di tinim ee moghon, ve tipapalot di. Ighaze lolood pa tauud, ve iit enaena tagham katin uraat toif toif, nene pale lupuun to Krisi ivot inim tiina, ve iyaryaaj. *Ep 1:22; Kol 1:18, 2:19*

### *Tataghon ngar paghu to Krisi*

<sup>17-18</sup> Tovenen you nasaav ariana payam ila Maaron iza: Yes to tiwatag Maaron maau, yam ataghon ngar todi muul malep. Pasa, ngar todi le anona poia eta maau. Ngar todi iyaryaaj tighaze tizoor Maaron aliya ve titaghon ngar to ndoroom. Tauto ighamun ngar todi, le tineep saguan pa nepoon poia to iit taghami ila to Maaron. *Ro 1:21; Ep 2:12; 1Pe 4:3*

<sup>19</sup> Matadi samia tinimale ngavuun. Ve mayadi rita maau. Tila pa naghodi moghon. Sa ngar to ulidi to matadi ingali, nene tighami moghon. Tauto tighamgham ngar samsamia naol to tingalaaj ila Maaron mata maau. *Ro 1:24; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:5*

<sup>20</sup> Laak, sawa to yam aghur ila to Krisi, ve tipatoot gham pa ataam toni, tisaav payam pa ataghon ngar tovene? Maau kat! <sup>21</sup> You nawatag: Yam aloon Yesu varu, ve tipatoot gham pa saveen onoon to ineep toni, le aghazoon pani.

<sup>22</sup> Yes tisaav payam tovene: Nepoon tiam to muun, lolomim ipazaagh gham pa ngar kaarom ve ngar samsamia naol. Eemoghon aazne, yam irau aghur murimim pa ngar mujgina tonanan inimale nonogiina to aghita isami ve apiyaava ilale. Ataghami muul malep. Pasa, ngar tovene pale iwaghamun gham. *Kol 3:7+; Hib 12:1; 1Pe 2:1*

<sup>23</sup> Ve tisaav payam tighaze yam irau apul Maaron itoor ngar tiam toman lolomim inim paghu. *Yo 3:3; Ro 12:2*

<sup>24</sup> Maaron ighaze igham ngar tiam inim paghu kat, lesa ataghon saveen onoon, ve ngar tiam denja ve patabuan inimale ye tau. Tovenen yam irau agham ngar paghu ila toni, inimale andud gham pa nonogiina paghu. *Ro 6:4; 2Kor 5:17; Kol 3:10*

<sup>25</sup> Tovenen, yam asob apul ngar to ghamuun kaarom ineep, ve asavia saveen onoon moghon pa taumim. Pasa, iit tanimale Krisi anona pida pida, ve ye ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. *Sek 8:16; Kol 3:8+*

<sup>26</sup> Ighaze atemim yabyab, ghoru apatum gham. Pa vene, agham sosor. Tovenen agharaat lolomim le isob, ghoru ndag izila. *Mbo 37:8; Mt 5:22+; Yems 1:19+*

<sup>27</sup> Aghur soso pa Ngeu Samia malep. *Ep 6:11; Yems 4:7; 1Pe 5:9*

<sup>28</sup> Ve yes yubyubna tiyub iraua. Yes irau timundig ve tigham uraat popoia pida pa taudi nimadi. Lesa tigham ledi mbeb ve tiul yes mbolaana. *Igham 20:15; 1Tes 4:11+; 2Tes 3:8+*

<sup>29</sup> Ve saveen samia eta ivot ila avomim malep. Asavia saveen popoia moghon to irau iul tamtoghon, ve ipatoot di pa sa ngar to yes tikankaan pani. Lesa saveen tiam inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza todi. *Ep 5:4; Kol 3:8, 4:6*

<sup>30</sup> Ve agham Avuvu Patabuan to Maaron lolo ipatanan malep. Pasa, ye to inim ghilaloon payam ighaze yam anim Maaron le wa. Ighaze ye ineep ila lolomim, yam awatag: Sawa to Krisi imuul inim, ye pale igham mulin gham, ve aneep poia. *2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+; 1Tes 5:19*

<sup>31</sup> Tovenen ngar to nunaaj, ateed yabyab, kisiin malmaliin toif, kokaaj, bobaaj soroksorok, ngaliin saveen, ve piyavoon saveen velegiin, toman ngar samsamia pida paam, ineep tiam malep. Apul di tisob tineepledi. <sup>32</sup> Ve

agham poian taumim, lolomim isamin nditamim, ve awagharaton lolomim ve apul sosor to nditamim, inimale Maaron ireu sosor tiam ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. *Mt 6:14; Kol 3:13*

## 5

<sup>1-2</sup> Maaron lolo payam kat, ve igham gham anim ye tau ndinatu. Tovenen laghoonj tiam, yam irau ataghon ngar toni, ve lolomim pa tamtoghon tisob ve agham poian di, inimale Krisi lolo pait ve ipul tau imaat pait. Ngar to ye ighami, nene igham Maaron lolo poia inimale watoonjrau to vuzi poia kat. *Mt 5:48; Yo 13:34; 1Pe 1:15+; 1Yo 3:16*

### *Taneep sagan pa ngar samsamia*

<sup>3</sup> Ngar to ghuruunj maat, ngar to mataad samia inimale ngavuun, ve ngar to mataad mbeb, yam aneep sagan pani. Ngar tovene ivot ila lolomim malep, ve asavia rita malep. Pasa, yam anim Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuanja wa. Ighaze agham ngar tovene, nene denja maau. *1Kor 6:18+; Ga 5:19; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:3*

<sup>4</sup> Ve saveen samia eta ivot ila avomim malep. Tovenen asavia kombol malep, ayau avomim pa saveen soroksorok malep, ve asavia saveen samia inimale mogheraanj malep. Pasa, ngar tovene, nene denja maau. Yam irau lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa poia toni. *Ep 4:29*

<sup>5</sup> Ve aloonj. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighurghur maat, ma mata samia inimale ngavuun, ma mata mbeb, nene ye ineeploonj ila pooz to Krisi maau, ve iza pa ghamuunj nepoonj poia izi Maaron ndug toni maau. Pasa, ngar tovene, nene inimale tambees pa maaron kaarom. *1Kor 6:9+; Syg 21:8*

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen matamim imosmoos pooi pa taumim. Pa vene, tamtoghon titombaam gham pa saveenj todi soroksorok, ve tiweu gham ve agham ngar samsamia to nasavia di ne. Ve yam awatag: Yes to tizorzoor Maaron, ve tinoknok ghamuunj ngar tovene, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza todi. *Ro 1:18; Kol 3:6*

<sup>7</sup> Tovenen yam ala toman di pa ngar todi tonowen malep. Aneep sagan padi.

### *Tataghon ngar to ghazoonja*

<sup>8</sup> Muunj, yam ataghon ngar to ndoroom. Eemoghon aazne, yam aneep tunja ila to tiina toit Yesu, ve ghazoonja toni isul gham. Tovenen laghoonj tiam, yam irau ataghon ngar to ghazoonja. <sup>9</sup> Ghazoonja to Krisi, anonja tovene: ngar popoia to naol ne, toman ngar denja, ve saveenj onoon. *Ro 13:12; 1Yo 1:7+, 2:9+*

<sup>10</sup> Ve atoova pa aghilaal ngar to igham Maaron lolo poia. *Ro 12:2*

<sup>11-12</sup> Ngar to ndoroom, nene le anonja poia eta maau. Tovenen yam aneep sagan pani. Ngar tovene, yam avotia ivot ighazoonj, lesu tamtoghon tighi-laala ve tipuli. Pasa, ngar to tighamghami inim ngozaan, nene samia kat. Ighaze tasavia, nene pale mayaad. *Mt 18:15; 1Kor 5:9+; 2Kor 6:14*

<sup>13</sup> Eemoghon ghazoonja to Krisi igham mbeb tisob tivot tighazoonj. *Yo 3:20+*

<sup>14</sup> Ve ghazoonja toni isul di ve itoor di. Lesu anadi tipatoonj ghazoonja toni. Pughu tonene to tisavsav tighaze:

“Yom to ugheen, umundig pa mateen. Lesu ghazoonja to Krisi isul ghom.”

*Ro 13:11*

### *Ngar to yes to titaghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuan*

<sup>15</sup> Tovenen matamim pa laghoonj tiam pooi. Yes to tikankaan pa Maaron ngar toni, yam ataghon di malep. Yam irau aneep animale yes to tiwatag Maaron ngar toni.

<sup>16</sup> Ighaze yam irau agham ngar poia eta, ghoru aghami pataghaan. Pasa aazne, taneep ila sawa samia. Tovenen takankaan pa muri. Pale irau aghami, ma maau?

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen agham ngar to borouja malep. Azuaria gham le aghazoon pa ngar to Maaron lolo pani. *Ro 12:2*

<sup>18</sup> Ve aghun ya ariana le asami malep. Pa vene, agham ngar to iwaghamun taumim. Yam irau apul Avuvu Patabuan ipavonin gham pa ngar toni ve tapiri, ve igham pooz payam. *Lu 21:34; Ro 13:13*

<sup>19</sup> Sawa to alup gham, asavia mboun to yes Israela, ve ambou mboun to sunuun, toman mboun pida to Maaron Avuvu igham di payam ne paam. Leso apait Maaron iza, ve apariaan taumim paam. Yam irau ambou toman lolomim ve apait Tiina toit Yesu. *Kol 3:16*

<sup>20</sup> Ve sa mbep to ighaze ivot payam, poia payam ma ipatanan payam, nene lolomim poia pa Tamaan Maaron, ve apaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza irau sawa isob. *Kol 3:17; 1Tes 5:18; Hib 13:15*

<sup>21</sup> Yam aroron pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve aghaze ataghon ngar toni. Tovenen atatan taumim ve aneep ila nditamim sambadi. *1Pe 5:5*

### *Saveen injarua yes vaivaija*

<sup>22</sup> Tovenen yam ndiliva, aneep ila ndizwamim sambadi ve ataghon ngar todi, inimale aneep ila Krisi samba ve ataghon ngar toni. *Mbnp 3:16; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1+*

<sup>23</sup> Pasa ndizwamim nditamoot, yes tinim daba payam, ve tigham pooz payam, inimale Krisi inim daba pa lupuuñ toni, ve ighamgham pooz padi. Lupuuñ toni, nene inimale ye tau anoja. Ve ye ipul tau imaat padi, tauto igham mulin di, ve tineep pooi. *1Kor 11:3; Ep 1:22+; Kol 1:18*

<sup>24</sup> Tovenen yam ndiliva aneep ila ndizwamim sambadi ve ataghon ngar todi pa mbep tisob, raraate inimale lupuuñ to Krisi tineep ila ye samba ve titaghon ngar toni.

<sup>25-26</sup> Ve yam nditamoot, lolomim pa ndizwamim kat ve agham poian di, inimale Krisi lolo pa iit tamtoghon to taneep ila lupuuñ toni, ve ipul tau imaat pait, ve irughuuz ghiit pa ya toman saveen toni. Leso tangalaan ila Maaron mata ve tanim tamtoghon toni patabuanja. *Yo 15:3; Kol 3:19; 1Pe 3:7*

<sup>27</sup> Pasa, Krisi ighaze lupuuñ toni ivot kat [inimale liva to ighaze ivai ve igharaat tau le paghuna kat.] Leso sawa to Mbon Muri, ye igham iit tamtoghon to taneep ila lupuuñ toni ne, ve itinja talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve iit popoiaad ila ye mata. Leed sosor eta maau, ve ngar samia eta ineep toit muul maau, ve tataghon ngar patabuan moghon. *2Kor 11:2; Kol 1:22; Tit 3:5; Hib 10:22*

<sup>28</sup> Tovenen yam nditamoot irau ataghon Krisi ngar toni tonowen paam, ve lolomim pa ndizwamim ve agham poian di, inimale lolomim pa taumim anojamim. Ngeu to ighaze lolo pa azuwa ve igham poiani, nene lolo pa tau ve iul tau paam. <sup>29</sup> Aghita. Tamtoghon eta ighur koi pa tau anoja maau. Iit tasob mataad pa anojaad ve tangini pooi. Krisi itaghon ngar raraate moghon pa iit tamtoghon to taneep ila lupuuñ toni. <sup>30</sup> Pasa, iit tanimale ye tau anoja pida pida. *Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27*

<sup>31</sup> Saveen to Maaron ineep pataghaan tovene:  
“Pughu tonene to tamoot eta ighaze ivai, ye irau ipul tama ve tina, ve yesuru azuwa tilup di tinim ee moghon.” *Mbnp 2:24; Mt 19:5*

<sup>32</sup> Saveen tonene, ngara tiina, ve pughu yongaan ineep ila. Nene nasavia vaiuun ngara pida to injarua Krisi ve lupuuñ toni. *Syg 19:7*

<sup>33</sup> Eemoghon saveeņ tonene iņarua għiit paam. Tovenen yam nditamoot asob lolomim pa ndizwamim ve agham poian di, inimale lolomim pa taumim. Ve yam ndiliva atandag pa ndizwamim, ve apakur di.

## 6

### *Saveeņ iņarua yes ndipain toman nditamandi ve nditinandi*

<sup>1</sup> Yo, yam ndipain anim Tiina toit le wa. Tovenen alooņ nditamamim ve nditinamim aliņadi. Pasa, űgar tonene deņja ila ye mata. *Kol 3:20+*

<sup>2-3</sup> Alooņ Maaron aliņa tonene:

“Matam loņloņaiņa pa tamam ve tinam, ve utandag padi.” *Igham 20:12; Mt 15:4*

Tutuuņ tonene, nene tutuuņ inim mata to saveeņ mbuaaņ ineep ila. Saveeņ tovene:

“Leso uneep pooi ve uneep mala izi taan.”

<sup>4</sup> Ve yam nditamandi, awaghamun ndinatumim lolodi malep. Pa vene, agham di atedi yabyab sorok. Yam irau aņgin di pooi, ve apasalunġan di toman saveeņ luuma. Leso atagħon ataam to Tiina toit. *Lo 6:7; Np 22:6*

### *Saveeņ iņarua yes mbesooņa sorok ve daba todi*

<sup>5</sup> Yam mbesooņa, alooņ daba tiam aliņadi ve atandag padi, ve ambees padi pooi toman lolomim, raraate inimale ambesmbes pa Krisi. *Kol 3:22; 1Tim 6:1; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18*

<sup>6</sup> Agham kaarom pa uraat malep. Mbesooņa pida, ighaze daba todi tineep ve tighita di pa uraat todi, nene pale tigham katin uraat, lesa tigham di lolodi poia. Ve sawa to daba todi tipul di ve tila, għoro tigham poian uraat maau. Yam agham tovene malep. Pasa, yam mbesooņa to Krisi. Tovenen yam irau agham uraat tiam toman lolomim. Leso atagħon Maaron űgar toni.

<sup>7</sup> Tovenen tinimim imbees pa uraat tiam ve aghami toman lolomim poia. Pasa, yam agham uraat pa tamtoġhon mogħon maau. Yam agham uraat tonanan pa Tiina toit Yesu paam. <sup>8</sup> Ve yam awatag: Sa uraat poia to ighaze iit tagħami, nene pale Maaron igham atia poia pait itagħon uraat to iit eņaeņa. Ye pale igham tovene pa tamtoġhon tisob. Yes mbesooņa, ve yes to mbesooņa maau ve tiņgin taudi ne paam. *Mt 25:34+; 2Kor 5:10*

<sup>9</sup> Ve yam daba paam, apatooņ űgar to Krisi pa mbesooņa tiam. Apa-matugħezan di sorok malep. Pasa, yam awatag: Yamņa mbesooņa tiam lemim daba ee mogħon. Ye Tiina tiam to ineep izi sambam. Ve ye igham űgar pa tamtoġhon izadi maau, ve ivool to tamtoġhon eta maau. Ye itagħon űgar ee mogħon pa tamtoġhon tisob. *Ro 2:11; Kol 4:1*

### *Mbeb to malmal to Maaron igham pait*

<sup>10</sup> You naghaze nasavia saveeņ tiou tonene, ve isob. Yam irau agham tapirimim ila to Tiina toit. Pasa, ye ariana, ve tapiri tiina kat. *1Kor 16:13; 2Tim 2:1*

<sup>11</sup> Ve yam irau agharaat għam pa mburuguuņ tisob to malmal to Maaron igham di pait. Lesa sawa to ighaze Nġeu Samia itoov għam, ma itombaam għam, yam pale ayoon tunja. *Ro 13:12+; 2 Kor 10:4*

<sup>12</sup> Pasa, yam awatag. Itiņa tamtoġhon to taan taparab maau. Aazne, mbeb samsamia naol to tapiridi ve izadi tintina, tinim koiaadņa ve taparab toman di. Mbeb tonowen tineepep ila inadi to sala we, ve tighamgham pooz toman tapiridi, lesa tipalot űgar to ndoroom izi taan. *Ep 2:2; 1Pe 5:8+*

<sup>13</sup> Tovenen yam irau agharaat għam, ve aghur mbeb tisob to malmal to Maaron igham di pait. Lesa sawa to ighaze tovaan samia ivot payam, yam

pale ayoon tunjia, ve aparab ariana ve alib pa tovaan tonenen. Ataam to ayoon tunjia, nene vene: *2Kor 6:7, 10:4*

<sup>14</sup> Yam irau akis saveen onoon, ve ataghoni toman lolomim. Pasa, nene inim puus pa apus nonogiina tiam.\*

Ve yam irau ataghon ngar denjia. Pasa, nene inimale mbeb ariana to ipoon atemim pa ndaab. *1Tes 5:8*

<sup>15</sup> Ve varu poia to isavia ataam to itina Maaron ve tamtoghon talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, yam irau agharaat gham pa votiaanji irau sawa isob. Pasa, ngar tovene pale ipalot gham inimale andud duduuna to aghemim ve alaagh. *Is 52:7; Ro 10:15*

<sup>16</sup> Tovenen yam ataghon ngar naol tonenen, ve akis ghurla tiam ariana. Pasa, ghurla tiam, nene inimale sigeu to ipoon gham pa pane ndinatu tisob to Ngeu Samia to yab ighanghan ila matadi. <sup>17</sup> Ve uraat to Yesu Kresi to igham mulin ghiit, nene aghami inim lemim. Pasa, nene inimale hat ariana to ipoon dabamim pa ndaab. Ve saveen to Maaron to Avuvu Patabuanj igham pait, nene yam akisi inim lemim buza. *1Tes 5:8; Hib 4:12; Syg 19:15*

<sup>18</sup> Ve asun itaghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuanj irau sawa isob. Aghason Maaron pa iuul gham pa mbeb to naol ne. Ve tinimim imum pa sunuunj malep. Apamaat ariana, ve aghur Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuanja tisob tila sunuunj tiam. *Lu 18:1; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17*

<sup>19</sup> Ve matamim ingal ghou ila sunuunj tiam paam. Aghason Maaron pa ipalot ghou ve igham pooz pa saveenji tiou. Leso sawa to navotia mos toni pa tamtoghon, namatughez sob, ve napaghazonan di kat pa varu poia to muunji yoon ve aazne ivot ighazoon. *Ro 15:30+; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1*

<sup>20</sup> You naghama Tiina toit avo, ve navovotia saveenji toni pa tamtoghon. Tauto tighur ghou naneep ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo, ve tikau ghou pa sen. Tovenen yam lolomim imaagh payou malep. Aghur ghou ila sunuunj tiam. Leso namatughez sob, ve nayoon ariana, ve navotia katin varu poia itaghon Maaron ngar toni. *Mbanj 28:20; 2Kor 5:20*

### *Paulus ipasob saveenji toni*

<sup>21-22</sup> Tonjetaz toit Tikikus, ye mbesoona poia eez to Tiina toit Yesu Kresi, ve lolog pani kat. You nambaana ilat, leso ipaes payam pooi pa nepoonj tiei ve uraat tiei, ve ipalot gham pa saveenji pida paam. *Mbanj 20:4; Kol 4:7+*

<sup>23</sup> Yam tonjetaz, Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Kresi pale tingin gham asob aneep pooi, ve luuma todi iza tiam. Ve tipalot gham, leso lolomim pa tamtoghon ve agham poian di, ve aghur ila ariana. <sup>24</sup> Tamtoghon tisob to lolodi ikis Tiina toit Yesu Kresi ariana, poia toni iza todi itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon.

\* **6:14:** Sawa to yes ndaaba to Rom tila pa malmal, tiput nonogiina todi iza, ve tipusi pa puus. Leso tilaan kat.

## Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Pilipaia Filipai—Philippians

<sup>1</sup> You Paulus. Yeru Timoti mbesooŋa to Yesu Krisi. Nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoghon patabuanja to Maaron asob to aneep izi ndug Pilipai ve aneep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi, toman yes ŋginiija to matadi payam, ve yam pida to auluul uraat ne paam. *Mbanj 16:12+*

<sup>2</sup> Poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tinjin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

### *Paulus ighur yes Pilipai ila sunjuunj toni*

<sup>3</sup> Sawa isob to matag ingal gham, you napait Maaron tiou pa poia toni. <sup>4</sup> Ve moghon moghon, naghurghur gham asob ila sunjuunj tiou. Ve sawa to nasun, nasun toman lolog poia kat. *Ro 1:9; 1Tes 1:2*

<sup>5</sup> Pasa, sawa to yam aghur ila to Krisi muun, ve inim aazne, itinja taluplup ghiit pa uraat to varu poia. *Pil 4:15+*

<sup>6</sup> Ve you naghur ila naghaze Maaron tau ipamundigin uraat poia ila lolomim wa. Ve ye pale ikis uraat tonenen ila ila le sawa to Yesu Krisi imuul inim, ghoru ipasobi le isob kat. *1Kor 1:8+*

<sup>7</sup> You lolog pa yam asob, ve sawa isob matag ingalngal gham. Naghamgham ngar tovene payam, nene denja. Pasa, sawa to naneep ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo, ma naneep pumuri ve naparab ariana pa saveej to varu poia, ve napaghazonan tamtoghon pani, you nawatag: Engengou nayoon pa uraat tiou tonene maau. Itinja taluplup ghiit pani. Uraat tonene, Maaron ighuri inim nimaad itaghon ye tau poia toni. <sup>8</sup> Ila Maaron mata, you nasaav payam tovene: Yesu Krisi igham ghou lolog pa yam asob raraate animale ye tau lolo payam. Tauto nakausim naghaze le naghita gham, ghoru poia. *Ro 1:10+*

<sup>9</sup> Sunjuunj tiou inarua Maaron irau sawa isob naghaze ye tau ipalot gham, leso ngar to lolood pani ve lolood pa tamtoghon ivot inim tiina ila lolomim. Ve naghaze ye tau ipaghazonan gham. Leso awatagi kat, ve aghazoon pa ngar toni, *Ep 1:17+; 1Tes 3:12*

<sup>10-11</sup> ve aghilaal sa ngar to poia kat pa ataghoŋi. Ve naghaze Yesu Krisi ipamundigin gham, leso ghurla tiam ighur anorja ve ataghoŋ ngar denja. Ighaze agham tovene, yam pale apaghazonan tamtoghon pa Maaron tapiri ve poia toni, ve tipait iza. Ve sawa to Yesu Krisi imuul inim, yam pale lemim sosor eta maau, ve ngar tiam isob ingalaan moghon ila Maaron mata. *1Kor 1:8; Kol 1:10; 2Pe 3:14*

### *Paulus isaav ighaze patanjani toni inim ataam pa varu poia*

<sup>12</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, you naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Patanjani to ivot payou ne, nene ipoon ataam pa varu poia maau. Nene inim ataam pa varu poia ila irau ival tiina. <sup>13</sup> Aghita. Yes ndaaba tisob to tinjin kinik to Rom ruum toni, yesnja ival tiina paam tiwatag tighaze aazne, you naneep ila ruum to yabyabuunj tonene lolo, ve tikau ghou pa sen pasa, you nataghoŋ Krisi ve navovotia varu. <sup>14</sup> Ve mbeb ite paam. Tonjvetaz naol to Krisi tighita ghou naneep ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo ve namatughez maau. Tauto ngar tiou tonene ipalot di, le yes paam timatughez muul maau. Tighur ila to Tiina toit ariana, ve tirei taudi pa uraat to votiaan saveej toni.

<sup>15</sup> Onoon, tamtoghon pida to tivovotia Krisi varu to sualen, tighamgham pa taudi izadi. Yes tighita uraat tiou ilaan poia, ve ireu lolodi. Tauto tiparzoor

pa savsaveeñ, ve tighaze titatan ghou. Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tivovotia Krişi varu toman ngar poia ve tighaze tiuul ghou. <sup>16</sup> Pasa, lolodi payou, ve tiwatag tighaze Maaron igham ghou nanim sualen pa napariaañ saveeñ to varu poia, ve napaghazoñ tamtoghon pani, leso tighilaala tighaze nene saveeñ sosori maau. <sup>17</sup> Yes pida to tivovotia Krişi varu toman ngar to denja maau, tighamgham pa taudi izadi moghon. Tighaze tigham tamtoghon lolodi, leso tipul ghou ve titaghon di. Aghita. Aazne, you naneep ila ruum to yabyabuñ lolo, ve ndiran tonowen tighaze tighur patañani ite paam iza tiou. <sup>18</sup> Eemoghon tambañ paam. Yes tivotia varu poia toman sa ngar, nene mbeb todi. Ighaze onoon tigham uraat tonowen pa tipait Krişi iza, ma ngar ite paam ineep ila lolodi, you pale lolog poia moghon. Pasa, Krişi varu ila pa tamtoghon itaghon sa ataam, nene igham ghou lolog poia.

<sup>19</sup> Tovenen you pale lolog poia kat to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Pasa, yam aghurghur ghou ila sunuñ tiam, ve Yesu Krişi Avuvu iuluul ghou. Tovenen you nawatag naghaze: Maaron pale ipas ghou navot pa patañani tonene. *2Kor 1:11*

<sup>20</sup> Eemoghon ighaze naneep, ma tirab ghou namaat, nene mbeb sorok. Ve mbeb ee moghon to lolog pani kat, ve moghon moghon nazuaria ghou pani, nene vene: Lolog pa namatughez, ma naghām ngar eta to pale igham ghou mayag ila Maaron mata ne maau. Naghaze nayoon ariañ, ve navotia Krişi iza ighazoñ. Ve naghaze ngar to naghāmgham di izi taan ne, tisob tipait ye iza. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Ep 6:19+; 1Pe 4:16*

<sup>21</sup> Pasa, you naghita naghaze nepoon tiou pughu, nene Krişi. Ve ighaze namaat, nene pale naghām mbeb poia to ilib kat pa nepoon tiou to taan. *Ga 2:20*

<sup>22</sup> Eemoghon ighaze naneep izi taan, you irau naghām uraat to ighurghur anoñ popoia. Tauto ighām ghou nakankaan pa ngar sine to lolog pani. <sup>23-24</sup> Ngar tiou ru. Lolog naghaze le napul taan, ve nala naneep toman Krişi. Pasa, nene mbeb poia kat to ilib pa mbeb tisob. Eemoghon you leg uraat pa nauul gham paam. Ve ighaze naneep izi taan, nene you irau naghām uraat tonene. *2Kor 5:8*

<sup>25</sup> Tovenen you naghur ila naghaze you irau napul gham sone. Pale natal ve itañ taneep ris. Leso napalot gham ve ghurla tiam ivot iyaryaan, ve lolomim poia. <sup>26</sup> Ighaze Yesu Krişi iuul ghou, ve natal naneep toman gham muul, nene pale ighām gham lolomim poia kat, ve apait Krişi iza pa ulaañ tiina to ighām payou.

### *Yes Pilipai irau tilup lolodi inim ee moghon ve tiyoon ariañ*

<sup>27</sup> Sambam, nene inim ndug tiam wa. Tovenen yam irau ataghon ngar to ndug tonowen. Leso laghoñ tiam poia ve denja pa varu poia to Krişi. Tovenen ighaze natal naghita gham, ma natal maau ve naloon varumim moghon, you naghaze alup lolomim toman ngar tiam inim ee moghon, ve ayoon tunja, ve aparab ariañ pa saveeñ to varu poia to iit taghur ila ne. *Ep 4:1; Pil 3:20; Kol 1:10; 1Tes 2:12*

<sup>28</sup> Koiamimña to tipamatughez an gham, yam amatughez padi malep. Ayoon tunja. Leso aghām di tighilaal tighaze yes pale tilaledi. Ve yam ghoru, Maaron pale ighām mulin gham ve aneeppooi. <sup>29</sup> Pasa, Krişi ndamo payam, tauto Maaron ighām poian gham ve ighām gham aghur ila to Krişi ve anim le. Ve tonene moghon maau. Ye ipait gham ve ighām gham ambaad patañani pa Krişi iza paam. *Mbañ 5:41+*

<sup>30</sup> Muuñ, yam aghita ghou nambaad patañani ve naparab ariañ pa Maaron saveeñ toni. Ve aazne, alonloñ varug tighaze you naghāmgham tovene

sone. Ve yam paam aghamgham tovene. Tovenen itiņa tayoos tunja, ve taparab ariana pa Krisi iza. *Mban 16:19+; 1Tes 2:2*

## 2

*Iit irau tatatan tauud izaad, talup lolood inim ee moghon, ve lolood pa nditaad*

<sup>1</sup> Yam aneep tunja ila to Krisi, ve ye ipapalot gham. Ve ngar toni to lolo payam kat, tauto irabrab atemim. Maaron Avuvu ilup gham anim ee moghon. Ve Maaron ngar toni to lolo isamin ghiit ve iuluul ghiit, nene ipamundigin gham ve ataghon ngar raraate. <sup>2</sup> Ighaze venen, yam irau alup lolomim toman ngar tiam inim ee moghon, ve lolomim pa nditamim ve agham poian di, inimale Krisi lolo payam ve igham poian gham. Ve azuaria gham, leso asob ataghon ngar ee moghon. Ighaze agham tovene, nene pale agham ghou lolog poia le poia kat. *Ro 15:5; 1Pe 3:8*

<sup>3</sup> Agham ngar pa taumim moghon malep. Ve agham ngar eta pa apait taumim izamim malep. Paitoonj to tamtoghon, nene mbeb sorok. Yam irau atatan izamim, ve agham ngar tiina pa nditamim, ghoroo poia. *Ro 12:10+; Ga 5:26; 1Pe 5:5*

<sup>4</sup> Tovenen matamim ingal taumim moghon malep. Matamim ingal nditamim paam. *Ro 15:2; 1Kor 10:24, 13:5*

*Krisi ipatooj ghiit pa ngar to tatatan izaad*

<sup>5</sup> Ngar to Yesu Krisi, akisi tunja ila lolomim. *Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Yo 2:6*

<sup>6</sup> Aghita. Ye Maaron tau. Yesuru Maaron raratedi.

Ngar ve tapiri isob to ineeep to Maaron, nene ineeep to Krisi paam. Eemoghon ye lolo pa ikis ngar ve tapiri tonowen maau. *Yo 1:1+; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3*

<sup>7</sup> Iza tiina toman tapiri, nguruba, ve nepooj toni to ndug sambam, ye ipul di tizi tineep, ve iyok ighaze inim mbesooja sorok.

Tauto izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon. *Mt 20:28; Yo 1:14, 13:4+; 2Kor 8:9*

<sup>8</sup> Tovenen tamtoghon tighita tighaze ye tamtoghon inimale iit.

Ve ye itatan tau, ve mata lonjonaija pa Maaron ila ila le imaat.

Ve mateenj toni, poia maau.

Pasa, imaat izala ia pambarooj. *Mt 26:39; Yo 10:17+; Hib 5:8, 12:2*

<sup>9</sup> Pughu tonene to Maaron ighami izala le izala kat ilib pa mbeb tisob, ve igham tau iza pani.

Iza tonowen ilib pa mbeb tisob izadi. *Mban 2:33; Ep 1:20+; Hib 1:3+*

<sup>10-11</sup> Pasa, Maaron ighaze tamtoghon tisob tiput aghedi pa Yesu, ve tipait iza, ve tisaav ghazooja tighaze: "Yesu Krisi, ye Tiina."

Yes to tineep izi sambam, yes to tineep izi taan, ve yes mateenja to tineep ila taan lolo ne paam.

Tama Maaron itaghon ataam tovene, leso tamtoghon tisob tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. *Yo 5:23; Mban 2:36; Syg 5:13*

*Iit tapatooj ghazooja to Maaron pa tamtoghon*

<sup>12</sup> Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Muunj ve inim, sawa to itiņa tanep-neep, yam matamim lonjonaija, ve ataghon Krisi ngar toni. Eemoghon aazne, you naneep toman gham maau. Tovenen you nasaav payam: Azuaria gham



le ataghon katin Krisi ngar toni. Onoon, Maaron igham mulin gham ila uraat to Krisi wa. Eemoghon yam irau amatughez ve aroron pani, ve azuaria gham pa taghoniin ngar to Krisi, le aghita anoŋa toni ivot. *Mbo 2:11; 1Pe 1:17*

<sup>13</sup> Pasa, Maaron ighamgham uraat tiina ila lolomim, ve ipapalot gham. Tauto lolomim aghaze le ataghon ngar to igham Maaron lolo poia, ve tapirimim irau to ataghon ngar tovene. *Yo 15:5; 2Kor 3:5; Hib 13:21*

<sup>14</sup> Sa ngar to ighaze aghami, aghami toman lolomim poia. Ayasiil ve awazoran gham pani malep. <sup>15-16</sup> Leso lemim sosor eta sob, ve ngar tiam isob ingalaan ve denja moghon ila Maaron mata, ve aneep animale ye ndinatu. Ival tiina to taan to aneep ila lolodi, laghoon todi denja maau, ve titaghon ngar samsamia. Eemoghon yam akis saveen mata yaryaara, ve azuzuuna ila todi, tauto apatoon ghazona to Krisi padi animale pitum to tiran pa mbon. Ighaze yam ataghon ngar naol tonene, sawa to Krisi imuul inim, you pale lolog poia, ve napakur ghou payam. Pasa, gabuamim pale ipatoon ghou ighaze you napul tapirig payam sorok maau. You naghm katin uraat tiou ve anoŋa ivot. *Mt 5:14+; Ep 5:1,8; 1Tes 2:19+*

<sup>17</sup> Ghurla tiam ipamundigin gham, tauto arei taumim pa Maaron ve ambesmbes pani toman tinimim iza. Ngar tiam tonanan, nene inimale watoonrau poia eez to yam aghuri ila toni, ve igham ghou lolog poia toman gham. Onoon, aazne nambaad patanani ve nakankaan: Pale sin tiou imalin ve namaat ma venen. Ighaze ngar tovene ivot, nene pale inimale vaen to tiliŋi izala watoonrau tiam pogho. *Mban 21:13; 2Tim 4:6*

<sup>18</sup> Tovenen sa ngar to ighaze ivot payou, yam lolomim poia. Leso itina lolood poia. *Pil 3:1, 4:4*

### *Paulus ighaze imbaan Timoti ila ingig yes Pilipai*

<sup>19</sup> You naghur matag pa Tiina toit Yesu naghaze mala maau pale igharaat ataam eta, lesa nambaan Timoti ilat ingig gham ve ipalot gham. Ve sawa to ighaze ye imuul inim ve isavia varumim, nene pale igham ghou lolog poia, ve ipalot ghou paam. <sup>20</sup> You leg ngeu ite paam inimale Timoti maau. Yeru ngar tiei ee moghon. Pasa, sawa isob, ye ighamgham ngar tiina payam, ve ikalkaal ataam pa iuul gham. <sup>21</sup> Tamtoghon katindi matadi ingalngal taudi moghon. Ve mbeb to Yesu Krisi ighita di ighaze tintina ila mata, nene yes tigham ngar padi maau. *2Tim 4:10,16*

<sup>22</sup> Eemoghon Timoti, yam awatagi wa. Ye ngeu poia eez. You naghita ngar ve uraat toni, ye iraua. Ye itaghon ghou inimale taug natug, ve yeru nimbembes pa uraat to varu poia. *1Kor 4:17; 1Tim 1:2*

<sup>23</sup> Tovenen you pale naneep ve naghita: Pale tighur sa ataam payou. Ghororikia moghon nambaana ilat tiam. <sup>24</sup> Ve you naghur ila ariana naghaze mala maau pale Tiina toit Krisi igharaat ataam payou, lesa taug natal naghita gham paam.

### *Paulus ipait Epaproditus iza. Pasa, ye irei tau pa uraat to Krisi*

<sup>25</sup> Tonvetaz toit Epaproditus to yam ambaana inim pa iuul ghou pa mbolaan tiou, ye inim peria wa. Ye mbesoŋa poia eez to Maaron, ve igham ghou lolog poia kat. Yeru niluplup ghei pa uraat, ve yeru ndaaba to Krisi to niparab ariana pa saveen toni. Eemoghon matag ingal naghaze you pale nambaana imuul ilat tiam. <sup>26</sup> Pasa, ye ikausim pa yam asob ighaze le imuul ilat ighita gham. Ye igham ngar tiina payam pasa, iwatag ighaze yam aloon varu pa moroghoon toni wa. <sup>27</sup> Ve varu to yam aloon, nene onoon. Moroghoon tiina kat ighami, ve rismoghon tone imaat. Eemoghon Maaron lolo isamini ve iuuli, tauto tini poia muul. Ve ye engeni maau. You paam, Maaron lolo isamin

ghou ve iuul ghou. Pasa, inimale Epaproditus imaat, tone igham patanjani ite paam iza tiou. <sup>28</sup> Tovenen you naghaze nambaanja rikia moghon imuul ilat. Leso yam aghita, ve lolomim poia muul. Ve ighaze lolomim poia, nene pale igham ghou ateg izi paam. <sup>29</sup> Tovenen ighaze ye imuul ilat peria, yam aghami toman lolomim poia. Pasa yamnja, tamtoghon to Krisi. Ndiran tovene, yam irau atandag padi ve apait di. *1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17*

<sup>30</sup> Aghita. Ye rismoghon tone imaat pa uraat to Krisi. Pasa, ye iwatag: Yam aneep mala payou, ve taumim irau auul ghou maau. Tauto irei tau, ve izuaria tau le inim peria tiou, leso iuul ghou to sualen. Tovenen ulaanj to yam irau agham payou maau, nene ye igham payou.

### 3

*Paulus isaav arianja pa yes Pilipaia ighaze tipatum di pa yes to tiyaryaan pa ngar to taghoniinj tutuuj to yes Yuda*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, you naghaze nasavia saveej tiou ris tonene, ve isob. Yam aneep tunja ila to tiina toit Krisi. Tovenen lolomim poia le poia kat. *2Kor 13:11+; 1Tes 5:16*

Alinag to muunj you nasavia payam, tauto aazne nayoli muul. Irau tinig imum pa bodeenj maau. Pasa, naghaze napoon gham pa ngar pida to denjadi maau.

<sup>2</sup> Apatum gham pa yes to tiyaryaan pa ngar to ziroonj tamtoghon toman ngar pida to yes Yuda. Ndiran tovene, yes tinimale ngavuun sagsag.\* Uraat samia to tighamghami, nene ingalaanj ila Maaron mata maau. Ve ngar to tisasavia, nene kaarom. Yes tiwaghorotin tamtoghon ve tiwaghamun ulidi sorok. Tovenen apatum gham padi. *Ga 5:2,6*

<sup>3</sup> Aloonj. Ngar tau to ziroonj tamtoghon, nene mbeb to lolood. Tovenen iit tamtoghon to Krisi, to tataghon katin ngar tau to ziroonj tamtoghon, ve tanim Maaron tamtoghon toni. Nene nasavia iit tamtoghon to tanumeer tauud tapiriid ve ngar toit maau, ve tambees pa Maaron itaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, ve tiniid iza pa Yesu Krisi ve tapait ye iza. *Ro 2:28+; Kol 2:11*

*Muunj, Paulus itaghon katin tutuuj tisob to yes Yuda*

<sup>4</sup> Ndiran tonowen tinumeer ngar to tighamghami ila taudi tapiridi, ve tipait taudi pani. Eemoghon sa ngar to yes tighami, nene you naghami paam le nalib padi. *2Kor 11:18,21*

<sup>5</sup> Pasa, sawa to tinaj ipoop ghou ve mbonj inim liim ve tol, ghoru tizir ghou. You tamtoghon to Israel. Rumai tiou, nene Benyamin. Tamañ ve tinaj, yesuru Hibrua kat ve alinjadi Hibru. Ve you paam Hibru kat ve nasaav Hibru. Ve ndiran tutuunja, you todi eez. *Mbanj 22:3, 23:6; Ro 11:1; 2Kor 11:22*

<sup>6</sup> Muunj, you nazuarua ghou naghaze le nataghon katin tutuuj to yes Yuda. Tauto ipazaagh ghou ve naghur patanjani naol pa lupuunj to Krisi. Tutuunj to yes Yuda, you nayel pa eta maau. Nataghon di le tisob. *Mbanj 8:3, 9:1+; Ga 1:13+*

*Paulus inumeer tau muul maau. Inumeer Krisi moghon*

<sup>7</sup> Muunj, you naghani ngar naghaze ngar naol tonowen pale tiuul ghou leso naneep denjiag ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon aazne, you nawatag Krisi ve

\* **3:2:** Yes Yuda matadi velegin ngavuun. Yes tighita tighaze ngavuun, nene mbeb to ingalaanj ila Maaron mata maau. Pasa, ngavuun tighanghan mbeb mbuuzadi. Ve tipaleel saveej pa yes to Yuda maau ne, tighaze yes ngavuun. Eemoghon Paulus isavia saveej ite muul. Pasa, ye isaav tovene: Yes to tiyaryaan pa tutuunj to yes Yuda ve ngar to ziroonj tamtoghon, to tingalaanj ila Maaron mata maau tinimale ngavuun.

nanim le wa. Tauto naghita naghaze ngar naol tonowen, nene mbeb sorok to ipoon ghou pa Krisi. <sup>8</sup> Ve tonene moghon maau. You naghita naghaze mbeb popoiadi tisob to taan paam, nene mbeb sorok. Irau to tiuul ghou maau. Ve mbeb ee moghon kat, to naghita naghaze nene mbeb tau, ve mbeb poia kat to ilib pa mbeb to naol ne. Nene ngar to nawatag katin Tiina tiou Yesu Krisi. Onoon, ye inim pughu pa napul mbeb tiou tisob tizi tineep. Eemoghon matag ila pa mbeb tonowen muul maau. You naghita di tinimale buzbu. Pasa, ngar tiou iyaryaaj naghaze le naghham Krisi inim leg. *Lu 9:24; Yo 17:3*

<sup>9</sup> Leso sawa to Mboj Muri, ghoru Maaron ighita ghou ighaze you tamtoghon to Krisi. Tovenen ngar popoia naol to naghham di itaghon tutuuj, you nanumeer eta pa igham ghou naneep denjiag ila Maaron mata ne maau. You nanumeer Krisi moghon. Ighaze naghur ila toni, ye pale igham ghou naneep denjiag ila Maaron mata. *Ro 1:17, 3:21+*

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen you naghaze le nawatag katin Krisi ve mundigiij toni tapiri.† Ve naghaze nayoon toman Krisi pa badoon patajani, ve nataghon katin Maaron aliija le irau mateej tiou. Leso nataghon ngar to Krisi ngar. *Ro 8:17; 2Kor 4:10+; 1Pe 4:13*

<sup>11</sup> Ighaze naghham tovene, sawa to Mboj Muri, Maaron pale ipamundigin ghou pa mateej. *Yo 11:24; Ro 6:5*

### *Paulus izuarua tau pa taghoniij Krisi ngar toni*

<sup>12</sup> You nawatag: Ngar to Krisi, you naghami iraua sone. Tauto aazne, nazuaria tagw pani. Pasa, Yesu Krisi igham ghou nanim le, lesu nataghon ngar tovene. *1Tim 6:12*

<sup>13</sup> Yam tonjvetaz to Krisi, you nawatag: Nakis suvun ngar tonene sone. Ve ngar ee moghon to you nataghoni, nene vene: Sa mbeb to muuj ivot, matag ila pani muul maau. You nazuaria ghou pa ghamuuj mbeb to inepneep ila pa naghog. *Lu 9:62*

<sup>14</sup> Aazne, nene inimale you naneep ila landoon tiina. Tovenen tapirig pa landoon. Leso nala peria, ve naghham atia tiou. Nene nepoon toman Krisi izi ndug sambam. Iit tamtoghon to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le, lesu igham atia tonenen pait. *1Kor 9:24+; 2Tim 4:7+; Hib 12:1*

<sup>15</sup> Iit to tawatag katin Maaron ngar toni le ngar toit imatu, nene pale tagham ngar tovene. Ve ighaze yam pida ngar tiam raraate inimale you maau, nene poia. Maaron tau pale ipaghazonjan ngar tiam. <sup>16</sup> Eemoghon sa ngar poia to iit taghazonj pani, iit irau mataad kisini, ve tataghoni kat.

### *Tataghon yes to tipatoonj ghiit pa ngar to Krisi*

<sup>17</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, ngar to you napatoonja payam, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ve you moghon maau. Tamtoghon tisob to laghoonj todi raraate inimale yei ne, yes paam tinim patonjaan popoia payam. Tovenen aghita di, ve ataghon di pa ngar todi. *1Kor 4:16+, 11:1; 1Pe 5:3*

<sup>18</sup> Pasa, tamtoghon katindi, laghoonj todi toman ngar todi ipatoonj di ighaze yes tipul muridi pa Krisi, ve tighur koi pa ai pambaroon toni. Saveej tonene, you nasavia payam pae katindi wa. Ve aazne, natanjan ve nasavia muul.

<sup>19</sup> Tamtoghon tovene, taghoni tala, nene pale tilaledi. Pasa, ngar to ulidi to inim maaron padi ve timbesmbees pani, ve ngar todi ilala pa mbeb to taan moghon. Ve ngar to iit taghita taghaze mayanjija, nene yes tighita tighaze ngar poia, ve tipakur di pani. *Ro 8:5+, 16:18; 2Pe 2:1+*

† **3:10:** Sawa to Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa mateej, ye ipatoonj tapiri tiina. Ve aazne, Krisi ireirei tapiri tonowe pait pasa, ye imundig pa mateej wa.

*Sambam, nene ndug toit*

<sup>20</sup> Eemoghon iit ndug toit, nene sambam. Tauto taghurghur mataad pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve tasasanjan sawa to ye ipul sambam, ve imuul izi inim pa igham mulin ghiit.

*Ep 2:19; 1Tes 4:16+; Hib 12:22*

<sup>21</sup> Krisi, ye tapiri tiina kat. Ye irau igham mbep to sambam ve taan tisob tineep ila samba. Tovenen sawa to Mbonj Muri ivot, ye pale itoor anonjaad to taan to tisasami rikia, lesa tinim ye tau anonja to poia kat, ve tisul toman ngurubadi tiina.

*Ro 8:29+; 1Kor 15:43+*

**4***Tayoon ariana ve talup lolood inim ee moghon*

<sup>1</sup> Tovenen yam tonjvetaz tiou, ataghon ngar to nasavia ila rau tonene. Lesa ayoon ariana, ve aneep tunja ila to Tiina toit Krisi. You lolog payam kat, ve yam agham ghou lolog poia le poia kat. Tauto nakausim naghaze le nalat naghita gham, ghoru poia. You naghita gham naghaze yam anim atia poia eez to Maaron igham payou. Pasa, uraat to muuj naghami ila lolomim, nene ighur anonja.

*1Tes 2:19+*

<sup>2</sup> Yo, yam ndiliva ru, Ewodia ve Sintike, yamru anim Tiina toit le wa. Tovenen naghaze napalot gham, lesa alup lolomim ve ngar tiam inim ee moghon. <sup>3</sup> Ve yom to itag ite kat ve ituru taluplup ghiit pa uraat, naghaze yom uul ndiliva ru tonanan, lesa titaghon ngar tovene. Pasa, yesuru, yeina niluplup ghei pa uraat, ve niparab ariana pa varu poia. Ve yes moghon maau. Kelemen, ve yes pida to yeina niluplup ghei pa uraat tigham tovene paam. Yes tisob izadi ineep ila rau to nepoon mataad yaryaara.

*Lu 10:20; Syg 3:5, 20:12*

*Tutuuj pida to inarua iit tamtoghon to Krisi*

<sup>4</sup> Lolomim poia kat ve tinimim iza pa Tiina toit irau sawa isob. Nasaav muul. Lolomim poia le poia kat!

*Pil 3:1; 1Tes 5:16*

<sup>5</sup> Yam irau apatoonj ngar poia ila tamtoghon tisob matadi. Pasa, sawa to Tiina toit, nene inim igharau wa.

*Hib 10:37; Yems 5:8+; 1Pe 4:7*

<sup>6</sup> Lolomim imbumbu pa mbep eta malep. Sa ngar ma mbep to ighaze ivot payam, nene asavia pa Maaron. Surjuuj tiam inarua irau sawa isob, apaiti pa poia toni, ve aghasoni pa iuul gham.

*Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; 1Pe 5:7*

<sup>7</sup> Lesa luuma to Maaron inim sigeu pa lolomim ve ngar tiam, ve ikis gham aneep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolomim poia. Luuma toni, nene mbep poia kat to ilib pa iit tasob ngar toit.

*Yo 14:27; Kol 3:15*

<sup>8</sup> Yam tonjvetaz to Krisi, you naghaze nasavia saveenj tiou ris tonene ve isob. Ngar naol to paghunadi kat ve tamtoghon tipait di, matamim ingal di irau sawa isob. Ngar tovene: ngar onoon, ngar to poia kat ila tamtoghon matadi, ngar denja, ngar ngalaanja, ngar to tamtoghon lolodi pani, ve ngar to tamtoghon tipaiti. <sup>9</sup> Ve ngar isob to you napatoot gham pani ve aghami inim tiou, toman saveenj isob to aloonja ila you avog, ve ngar isob to aghita ghou naghami, nene matamim kisin di ve ataghon di. Lesa Maaron toit to ngar luuma pughu, ineep toman gham.

*Ro 15:33; 1Kor 4:16; Pil 3:16+; 2Tes 3:16*

*Paulus lolo poia pa ulaanj to yes Pilipaia tisanjoora pani*

<sup>10</sup> You nawatag: Sawa mala, yam matamim ingal aghaze auul ghou. Eemoghon lemim ataam maau. Ve aazne, ngar tiam tonanan ighur anonja, ve asanjoor ulaanj pida inim tiou muul. Tauto igham ghou lolog poia le poia kat, ve napait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. <sup>11</sup> You mbolaanj igham ghou ve nasavia saveenj tonene maau. Pasa, you naghazonj pa nepoon ngara wa. Tovenen sa

ngar ma mbeb to ighaze ivot payou, poia payou ma isami payou, nene naneep toman lolog poia moghon. *1Tim 6:6+*

<sup>12</sup> Sawa pida, mbolaan igham ghou, ve sawa pida leg mbeb katindi ve naneep poia. Mbeb naol to tivot payou, nene tiuul ghou le nawatag katin nepoon ngara. Tauto naghazoon pa afaam to naneep toman lolog poia irau sawa isob. Tovenen ighaze apog isun ma pitool ghou, ma leg mbeb katindi, ma mbolaan igham ghou, ma sa mbeb ite paam to ighaze ivot payou, nene you naneep toman lolog poia moghon. *1Kor 4:11; 2Kor 6:10, 11:27*

<sup>13</sup> Pasa, you naneep tunja ila to Krisi, ve ye ipapalot ghou. Tovenen sa mbeb to ighaze ivot payou, nene mbeb eta maau. You naraua. *2Kor 12:9+; Ep 3:16; Kol 1:11*

<sup>14</sup> Eemoghon ulaan to yam agham payou ne, nene ngar poia. Pasa, nene inimale itinja talup ghiit pa badoon patahani tiou tonene. <sup>15</sup> Yam to Pilipai awatag: You napamundigin uraat to varu poia izi ndug tiam ve muri ghoru, napul taan suruvu to Masedonia ve nala. Sawa tonenen, lupuun tiam moghon to auluul ghou pa uraat tiou, ve aghamgham leg yaam ma mbeb pida. Lupuun pida tigham tovene maau. *2Kor 11:9*

<sup>16</sup> Ve sawa to nala naneep izi ndug Tesalonika ve naghham uraat ila le mbolaan igham ghou, yam asaan goor ulaan pida inim tiou tonowe paam. *Mbarj 17:1+*

<sup>17</sup> Yam agham ngar pa alinag tonene aghaze you naghham pa leg mbeb malep. You naghaze ngar poia to yam aghami ne, ivot inim tiina. Pasa, muri Maaron pale iyati ve igham lemim atia poia.

<sup>18</sup> Aazne, you nambool pa mbeb eta muul maau. You leg mbeb katindi ve naraua kat. Pasa, san goor tiou to yam aghuri ila to Epaproditus, ye ighuri inim tiou wa. Ulaan tiam tonene, nene inimale watoonrau toman vuzi poia to Maaron iyok pani ve ighami lolo poia kat. *Pil 2:25; Hib 13:16*

<sup>19</sup> Maaron tiou, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ve ye iraua kat pa mbeb to naol ne. Tovenen yam to aneep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi, sa mbeb to ambool pani, ye pale iuul gham pani. *Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8*

<sup>20</sup> Tovenen iit tapait Tamaan Maaron iza irau sawa isob. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon!

### *Ndag poia to Paulus ila pa yes Pilipaia*

<sup>21</sup> Agham ndag poia tiou pa tamtoghon patabuanja tisob to Yesu Krisi. Ve yes tonvetaz to Krisi to tineep toman ghou ne, ndag poia todi ilat payam paam.

<sup>22</sup> Ve yes moghon maau. Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuanja tisob to tineep sualen, ndag poia todi ilat payam paam. Ve yes to tighamgham uraat ila kinik to Rom ruum toni lolo, yes paam tisaav arianja payou tighaze you naghham ndag poia todi ilat payam paam.

<sup>23</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ineep toman yam asob. Onoon.

## Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Kolosia Kolosi—Colossians

<sup>1-2</sup> You Paulus. Maaron itaghon tau lolo, ve ighur ghou nanim mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Yeru tonjetaz toit Timoti nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoghon patabuanja to Maaron to aneep izi ndug Kolosi. Yam tonjetaz to aneep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi, ve akis ghurla tiam ariana.

Tamaan Maaron ighur poia toni iza tiam, ve ingin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

### *Paulus lolo poia pa ngar to yes Kolosia*

<sup>3</sup> Sawa isob to yeru nighur gham ila sunuuj tiei, nipait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Tama Maaron toman lolomai poia kat. <sup>4</sup> Pasa, niloon varumim tighaze yam aghur ila to Yesu Krisi ariana, ve aneep tunja ila toni. Ve lolomim pa Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuanja tisob, ve aghamgham poian di. <sup>5</sup> Ngar tiam tonanan, yam atagho ni pasa, yam awatag: Maaron ighur gham pa agham nepoon poia izi ndug sambam. Tauto aghurghur matamim pa nepoon tonowen ve asasanan. Sawa to tivotia saveen onoon to varu poia payam, yam aloon nepoon tonenen saveena. *1Tes 1:3; 1Pe 1:4*

<sup>6</sup> Saveen to varu poia to ilat peria tiam, nene ighurghur anona popoia naol tivotvot irau ndug tisob, raraate inimale tivotvot payam. Sawa inim mata to yam aloon poia to Maaron saveena ve aghazon pan i, ve inim aazne, varu poia ighurghur anona popoia tivotvot ila lolomim. *Yo 15:5*

<sup>7</sup> Itaad ite Epapras to yeina nimbessmbees pa Krisi ne, lolomai pani kat. Ye mbesoona poia eez to Krisi, ve tini imbees kat pa uraat toni. Ye igham naghomai, ve ipatoot gham pa saveen onoon to varu poia. *Kol 4:12; Plm 23*

<sup>8</sup> Ye ipaesia varumim payei ighaze Avuvu Patabuan ipamundigin gham ve aghur lolomim kat pa Maaron ve tamtoghon paam.

### *Paulus ighason Maaron pa ipalot yes Kolosia*

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen sawa to niloon varumim ve inim, yei nighurghur gham ila sunuuj tiei. Sawa isob, nighason Maaron pa ipavonin gham pa ngar popoia tisob to tinim pa ye tau Avuvu, ve ipaghazonan gham pa ngar to ye lolo pani. *Ep 1:17, 5:17*

<sup>10</sup> Leso laghoon tiam denia itaghon poia to Tiina toit Krisi ipatooona payam, ve ngar tiam isob ighami lolo poia. Ve yam pale agham uraat popoia naol naol tinim ghurla tiam anona, ve ngar tiam ivotvot le awatag katin Maaron. *Yo 15:16; Ep 4:1+; Pil 1:27*

<sup>11</sup> Maaron toit, ye ariana ve iza tiina pa tapiri. Yei nighaze Maaron ipavonin gham kat pa tau tapiri, ve ipalot gham. Leso ayoon ariana pa badoon patajani to naol ne, <sup>12</sup> ve apait Tamaan Maaron toman lolomim poia. Pasa, ye igham mulin gham, ve aazne yamna tamtoghon toni patabuanja asob izamim iyoon pa agham nepoon poia ila ye tau nguruba izi ndug sambam. *Mbanj 26:18; Ep 1:11, 18, 3:16*

<sup>13</sup> Muun, ngar to ndoroom igham pooz pait. Ve aazne, Maaron ipas ghiit tavot pa ndoroom tapiri, ve ighur ghiit taneep ila Natu Yesu Krisi samba, lesa tataghon pooz toni. Natu tonowen, ye lolo pani kat. *Mbanj 26:18; 1Pe 2:9*

<sup>14</sup> Aghita. Iit to taneep tunja ila to Krisi ne, ye ipul tau imaat pa ireu sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri. *Ep 1:7+*

### *Krisi ingin mbeb tisob*

- 15 Onoon, iit irau taghita Maaron maau. Eemoghon uraat toman n̄gar to Natu Yesu Krisi, tauto ipatooŋ Tama Maaron ivot ighazooŋ pait. *Yo 1:18, 14:9; 2Kor 4:4; Hib 1:3*  
Krisi imuuŋ pa mbef tisob to Maaron ighur di, ve inim daba padi.
- 16 Pasa, Maaron ighur mbef tisob tivot ila Krisi nima.  
Mbef to sambam, ve mbef to taan. Mbef to taghita di pa mataad, ve mbef to taghita di maau ne paam.  
Yes daba to tanepneep ila sambadi ne, ve mbef pida to tapiridi ve izadi tintina ne paam. Inimale yes aŋela ve avuvu arianaŋadi naol naol paam.\*  
Mbef naol tonowen, Maaron ighur di tisob tivot ila Natu nima, ve tineep pa timbees pani. *Yo 1:3,10; Hib 1:2; 1Pe 3:22*
- 17 Sawa to mbef eta ivot sone, Natu ye inepneep.  
Ve ye moghon to ikiskis mbef tisob tineep tunja ila inadi.
- 18 Ye inim daba pa lupuuŋ toni ve igham pooz padi. Ve yes tinimale ye anona.  
Ye to imundiŋ pa mateeŋ muuŋ, ve inim pughu pa mundigiŋ to yes mateeŋa.  
Tauto iza ivot inim tiina le ilib pa mbef tisob. *1Kor 15:20,23; Ep 1:22+*
- 19 Tovenen Maaron itaghon tau lolo, ve ighur tapiri toman iza, ve n̄gar toni isob ineeŋ ila to Natu. *Kol 2:9; Hib 1:3*

- 20 Koi to ineeŋ ila iit, Maaron, ve mbef tisob to sambam ve taan sosood, Maaron ighaze ipasobi, ve igham ghiit toman mbef tisob tonowen ve tamuul tala to ye tau.  
Pughu tonene to Natu siŋ toni imaliŋ izala ai pambarooŋ ve imaat. Leso ipasob koi tonowen le isob kat, ve itiŋa Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve taneep pooi. *Ro 5:1,10; 2Kor 5:18+; 1Yo 2:2*

*Krisi ipasob koi to ineeŋ ila Maaron ve yes Kolosia sosodi*

21 Muuŋ, yamŋa Maaron irau alup gham maau. Koi ineeŋ ila sosomim, ve aneeŋ sagan sagan. Pasa, n̄gar tiam poia maau, ve aghur koi pani, ve aghamgham n̄gar samsamia naol. *Ep 2:3,12*

22 Eemoghon aazne, ye ipasob koi tonenen, ve yamŋa alup gham anim ee moghon wa. Pasa, ye ipul Natu izi inim taan, ve iyamaan yabyabuŋ ila tini ve imaat. Tauto ireu sosor tiam. Leso sawa to igham gham ala ayoon ila Maaron mata, Maaron pale ighita gham ighaze yam tamtoghon toni patabuanja. Lemim sosor eta maau, ve lemim saveeŋ eta maau. *Ep 1:4, 2:14+; Jud 24*

23 Eemoghon yam irau akis ghurla tiam ariana, ve ayoon tunja ila to Krisi. Ve n̄gar to sananiŋ nepooŋ poia to Maaron ighaze igham pait, nene mbef eta ighereb gham ve apuli malep. Varu poia to tisavia payam ve aloŋa, nene isavia nepooŋ tonowen, ve tivotia irau ndug tisob to tineep ila sambam paronania. Ve you paam, Krisi ighur ghou nanim mbesooŋa pani. *Mk 16:15; Kol 1:6, 2:7*

*Paulus ipul tau pa uraat to Krisi*

24 Onoon, aazne you nambaad patanani ve nayamaan yabyabuŋ ila tinig pa nauul gham. Eemoghon lolog poia. Pasa, patanani naol to Krisi imbaad di, nene tisob sone. Tauto poia pa anag nauuli ve nambaad pida. Nene

\* **1:16:** Avuvu arianaŋadi inarua mbef inimale navou, pughuun, yanyaŋa, ve mbef pida paam.

inimale you nimag to nauul lupuun to Krisi. Pasa, lupuun toni, nene inimale ye anona. *1Kor 12:27; 2Kor 1:6+; Ep 3:13; Pil 2:17*

<sup>25</sup> Maaron inumeer ghou ve ighur uraat inim nimag pa nauul lupuun to Krisi. Ve ye ighaze napatoot gham pa saveen toni to naol ne, lesa awatag katin ngar toni. *Ga 2:7; Ep 3:2,7+*

<sup>26</sup> To muun we, sawa to nditimbuud ve inim, ngar to you nasasavia ne, iyoon. Tovenen tamtoghon tikankaan pani. Eemoghon aazne, Maaron ivotia ngar yongaan tonene pa tamtoghon toni patabuanja ve ighazoon ja. *Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:3-9*

<sup>27</sup> Ye igham tovene, lesa yam to Yuda maau ne awatagi paam. Ngar yongaan tonene, mbeb poia kat, ve ipaghazonan ghiit pa Maaron tapiri ve poia toni. Ngar tonene injarua Krisi to aazne ineeep ila yam lolomim.†

Ye ndamo payam, tauto yam asasaan sawa to ye igham mulin gham, ve yamja aneeep ila Maaron nguruba izi ndug sambam. *Ep 1:18*

<sup>28</sup> Tovenen yei nivovotia Krisi varu pa tamtoghon tisob, ve nipatoot di, ve nisavsavaa ariana padi. Lesa tiwatag ngar popoia tisob to tinim pa Maaron, ve sawa to nighur di tila toni, ye pale ighita di ighaze yes tisob tiraua kat pa ngar to Krisi. *Mt 5:48; Ep 4:13*

<sup>29</sup> Ngar tonene to ipapamundigin ghou, tauto nazuarua ghou kat, ve narab taug pa uraat tiou. Ve tapiri tiina to naghamsghami ila to Krisi, nene ipalot ghou pa uraat tiou. *Mban 20:20; 1Kor 15:10; Ep 3:7; Pil 4:13*

## 2

### *Paulus ighaze yes Kolosia tiwatag katin Krisi*

<sup>1</sup> You naghaze yam awatag tovene: You narab taug pa uraat ve naparab ariana, lesa nauul gham toman nditaad pida to tineep izi ndug Laodisia. Ve yam moghon maau. Tamtoghon tisob to tighita naghog sone ne paam, you naghaze nauul di. *Kol 4:13,16; Syg 3:11+*

<sup>2</sup> You naghaze napalot gham ve napariaan ngar tiam, lesa lolomim pa taumim ve agham poian gham, ve alup lolomim inim ee moghon. Ve awatag katin ngar yongaan to Maaron to aazne ivot ighazoon, ve aghur ila ariana aghaze nene onoon. Ngar tonowen injarua Krisi. *Ep 3:18+; Pil 1:9*

<sup>3</sup> Pasa, Maaron ngar toni to naol ne, tisob tineep ila to Krisi, tinimale mbaliin to tamtoghon tighuri izala katkaat lesa ineeep pooi. *1Kor 1:24,30*

<sup>4</sup> Saveen tonene, you nasavia pasa, namatughez pa saveen ngoreen to ndiran pida. Onoon, tamtoghon pida tiloon saveen todi, ve tighur ila. Eemoghon yam aghur ila malep. *Ro 16:17+; Ep 5:6*

<sup>5</sup> Aghita, aazne you naneep sagan payam. Eemoghon Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit, ve ngar tiou ineeep tiam inimale itina tanepneep. You naghita naghaze uraat tiam ilaan denja, ve aghur ila to Krisi ariana. Tauto igham ghou lolog poia kat.

### *Tagham tapiriid ila to Krisi*

<sup>6</sup> Yam agham Yesu Krisi inim Tiina tiam wa. Tovenen laghoon tiam, yam irau aneeep tunja ila toni, ve ataghon ngar toni irau sawa isob. <sup>7</sup> Lolomim ikis Krisi kat, ve agham tapirimim ila toni, animale ai to waria izila kat. Ve ayoon tunja ila toni, animale ruum to tirei izala gungun arianaadi. Ve aghur

† **1:27:** Ngar yongaan to Maaron, nene vene: Ye ighaze igham mulin tamtoghon to ndug ndug ve ipatoon poia toni padi, ve Krisi ilup di tinim lupuun ee moghon, ve ineeep ila lolodi. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam.



ila toni ariana. Leso ataghon saveen to tipatoot gham pani. Ve lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa poia toni irau sawa isob. *Ep 2:20+, 3:17; 1Tes 5:18*

*Paulus iveivei pa yes Kolosia pa ndiran pida to tighaze tiweu di ve tipul muridi pa Krisi*

<sup>8</sup> Apatum gham pa yes kaaromnja. Pa vene, tiweu gham ve ataghon di. Saveen to tisasavia, nene saveen tau maau. Nene saveen sorok to itaghon ngar to nditimbudi muun ve inim. Le anonja maau. Ndiran tonowen tighaze titaghon ngar to avuvu naol to tingin mbep to sambam paronania ve taan. Eemoghon saveen todi itaghon Krisi ngar toni maau. *Mk 7:3; Ga 4:3,9; 1Tim 4:1+; Hib 13:9*

<sup>9</sup> Krisi, ye tamtoghon inimale iit. Eemoghon Maaron iza, toman tapiri ve ngar toni, nene isob ineep toni. *Yo 1:14+; Kol 1:15,19*

<sup>10</sup> Ve mbep naol to tapiridi tintina ve tighamgham pooz pait ne, ye inim daba padi ve ingin di. Tovenen yam to aneep tunja ila to Krisi, ye ipavonin gham kat pa Maaron tapiri ve ngar toni isob, ve agham nepoon poia kat ila toni. *Yo 1:16; Ep 1:21+; 1Pe 3:22*

<sup>11</sup> Aloonj. Yam to aneep tunja ila to Krisi, ngar tau to ziroonj ivot payam wa. Nene nasavia ngar to tamtoghon tighami pa nimadi ne maau. You nasavia uraat to Krisi ighami ila lolomim, lesa indiir ngar to lolomim mungina ighau payam. *Ro 2:29; Pil 3:3*

<sup>12</sup> Ngara tovene: Sawa to agham ya, yam alup toman Krisi pa mateenj toni, ve titavia gham toman Krisi. Ve Maaron igham gham alup toman Krisi pa mundigiinj toni paam, tauto agham nepoon paghu ila toni. Pasa, yam aghur ila Maaron tapiri to ipamundigin Krisi pa mateenj. *Ro 6:3+; Ep 2:6, 3:7; Kol 3:1+*

*Uraat tiina to Krisi ighami izala ai pambaroonj*

<sup>13</sup> Muun, yam agham ngar naol to tiyel pa tutuun to Maaron, ve ataghon ngar to lolomim mungina. Pasa, sawa tonenen, Krisi indiir ngar to lolomim mungina sone. Tovenen nepoon tiam, yam animale yes mateenja. Lemim ghilaloonj pa Maaron maau, ve irau agham ngar poia eta maau. Eemoghon aazne, Maaron ipamundigin gham toman Krisi, ve agham nepoon paghu ila toni. Pasa, ye ireu sosor toit isob ilale wa. *Ro 6:13; Ep 2:1,5,11*

<sup>14</sup> Muun, iit leed sosor tiina kat ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon aazne, Krisi ipasob sosor toit isob. Nene inimale timbood ngar toit to tiyel pa tutuun to Maaron ne ila rau, ve Maaron irabi izala ai pambaroonj to Krisi. *Ep 2:15+; 1Pe 2:24*

<sup>15</sup> Ve avuvu arianaadi naol, toman mbep naol to tapiridi ve izadi tintina ne paam, sawa to Krisi imaati izala ai pambaroonj, Maaron ilib padi ve ipasob tapiridi. Ghoru iweu di tila, ipayoon di ila ival tiina matadi, ve ipamayanin di. *Mbnp 3:15; Lu 11:22; Yo 12:31*

*Tutuunj to tamtoghon irau iuul ghiit pa tawatag Maaron ne maau*

<sup>16</sup> Tovenen ighaze ndiran pida tighita gham ataghon tutuunj todi maau, ve tiyov avodi payam tighaze agham sosor, yam agham ngar naol pa saveen todi malep. Nene nasavia tutuunj todi pida to tinjarua mbep to aghan di ve aghun di, ve tutuunj to tinjarua lupuunj tintina to sunuunj, ve sunuunj to ivotvot ila sawa to kaiyo iza paghu, ve umbom patabuanj to Maaron. *Mk 7:19; Ro 14:3+; 1Kor 8:8; Ga 4:9+*

<sup>17</sup> Pasa, mbep to tisavia di, nene mbep tau maau. Nene tinimale mbep to ivot muri ne anunu. Ve mbep tau, nene Krisi. *Hib 8:5, 10:1*

<sup>18</sup> Ndiran pida, avodi iyaryaaj tighaze yam irau atatan taumim ve awaghamun taumim, leso anim tamtoghon patabuaŋa. Ve tighaze yam asuŋ pa ye aŋela ve apait di. Ndiran tovene, ighaze todi eta iveleg gham, ve ipambar ate pa tandagiin to ye ighita, yam aghur ila saveeŋ toni malep. Pa vene, iweu gham ala ayeŋ pa ataam to Maaron. Ghoro agham atia tiam poia maau. Tamtoghon tovene, ye ipakur tau sorok itaghton nŋar to taan moghon.

<sup>19</sup> Ye ilup toman Kriŋ maau. Eemoghon iit tawatag: Kriŋ, ye inim daba pait ve igham pooz pait. Ve iit to taneep ila lupuuŋ toni ne, tanimale ye tau anoŋa. Iit tanimale Kriŋ senŋaŋa ve waro enŋaŋa to tikis babaŋa pida tineep tunja ila inadi. Ve ye ipapalot ghiit ve ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Tauto ila Maaron tapiri, lupuuŋ to Kriŋ ivot inim tiina, ve iyaryaaj. *Ep 1:22, 2:21, 4:15+*

<sup>20</sup> Yam alup toman Kriŋ pa mateeŋ toni, ve apul nepooŋ tiam muŋgina wa. Tovenen avuvu naol naol to sambam paronania ve taan, yam aneep ila sambadi muul maau. Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yam aneep animale yes to taan, ve ataghon tutuuŋ naol to tinaria mbeb to taan? *Ro 6:6; Ga 4:3+, 4:9*

<sup>21</sup> Tutuuŋ tovene: “Mbeb tonene, yam aghami malep, akisi malep, aghani malep.” *1Tim 4:1+*

<sup>22</sup> Aghita. Tutuuŋ naol to tinaria aniiŋ ma mbeb tovene, nene tisavia mbeb to taghami ve taghani, ve isob. Tutuuŋ tovene titaghton nŋar to tamtoghon moghon. Pasa, tamtoghon to tighur di ve tisaav pait tighaze tataghton di. *Mt 15:9+*

<sup>23</sup> Onoon, tutuuŋ tovene, tamtoghon pida tighita di tighaze nene nŋar poia. Pasa, mataadi inŋal tovene: Ighaze tizuaria di kat pa Maaron, ve titatan taudi, ve tiwaghamun taudi anoŋadi, nene pale igham sunuuŋ todi poia kat ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon tutuuŋ tovene irau tiuul ghiit pa tatatan nŋar samia to lolood muŋgina ne maau.

### 3

#### *Mataad inŋal mbeb to ndug sambam*

<sup>1</sup> Maaron ipamundigin gham toman Kriŋ ve agham nepooŋ paghu wa. Tovenen yam irau azuaria gham pa mbeb to sambam. Pasa Kriŋ, ye ineeep tonowe ila Maaron nima waan. *Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20, 2:6; Kol 2:12*

<sup>2</sup> Agham nŋar pa mbeb to taan malep. Nŋar tiam iyaryaaj pa mbeb to sambam moghon. *Mt 6:33; Ro 8:5*

<sup>3</sup> Pasa, yam alup toman Kriŋ pa mateeŋ toni, ve nepooŋ tiam muŋgina isob wa. Ve nepooŋ tiam paghu, nene mbeb to aazne ineeep nŋozaaŋ toman Kriŋ ila to Tama Maaron. *Ga 2:20*

<sup>4</sup> Tovenen Kriŋ inim pughu pa nepooŋ paghu to aazne yam aghami. Ve muri, sawa to ye imuul inim ve ipatooŋ tau ivot ighazooŋ, nene pale Maaron ipatooŋ gham toman Kriŋ, ve yamŋa Kriŋ apatooŋ Maaron tapiri, nŋuruba, ve poia toni ivot ighazooŋ. *1Kor 15:43; Ga 2:20; Pil 1:21, 3:21; 1Yo 3:2*

#### *Tapul nŋar muŋgina ineeple*

<sup>5</sup> Tovenen nŋar samsamia naol to taan to tineep ila lolomim, yam arab matin di. Nŋar tovene: Nŋar to ghuruuŋ maat, nŋar to inŋalaŋ maau, nŋar to lolood igham pa mbeb samsamia, nŋar to tanŋin poian tauud maau ve tala pa naghood moghon, ve nŋar to mataad mbeb. Aghita. Nŋar to mataad mbeb, nene inimale tambees pa maaron kaarom. *Ro 8:13; Ga 5:24; Ep 5:3+*

<sup>6</sup> Alooŋ. Yes to tizorzoor Maaron aliŋa ve tinoknok ghamuuŋ nŋar samsamia tovene, mbalmbali to Maaron pale iza todi. *Ro 1:18; Ep 5:6*

<sup>7</sup> Muun, yam paam, laghoon tiam toman nepoon tiam, ataghon ngar tovene. *1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:2+; 1Pe 4:3*

<sup>8</sup> Eemoghon aazne, yam irau apul ngar samsamia tisob tineepledi. Ngar tovene: Ngar to takis ateed yabyab, ngar to ateed izaza pa malmal rikia, ghuruun koi, ngar to tasavia saveej samia pa nditaad, ve ngar to ghamuun kombol. Tovenen saveej samia eta ivot ila avomim malep. *2Kor 7:1; Ep 4:31, 5:4; Hib 12:1*

<sup>9</sup> Ve awatombanon gham malep. Pasa, ngar tiam munjina to ipazaagh gham pa ghamuun ngar samsamia, yam apuli wa, inimale nonogijnja to aghita isami ve apiyaava ilale. <sup>10</sup> Ve agham ngar paghu to Krisi inim lemim, inimale andud gham pa nonogijnja paghu. Aazne, Krisi ighamgham uraat payam. Leso awatag katin Maaron to ighur gham, ve ngar toni ineepp tiam, ve avot animale ye tau. *Mbnp 1:26; Ro 12:2; Ep 4:22+*

<sup>11</sup> Iit to Krisi igham ghiit tanim paghu, tasob rarateed moghon. Eta poia ilib pa ita ite maau. Tovenen ighaze iit Grika, ma iit Yuda, ma tizir ghiit, ma tizir ghiit maau, ma iit kankanooja ve tawatag saveej Grik maau, ma tanim pa taan suruvu to Sikitia,\* ma iit mbesooja to taneep ila daba toit sambadi, ma iit mbesooja maau ve tanjin tauud, mbep naol tonene, nene mbep sorok. Ve Krisi to ineepp ila tamtoghon toni tisob lolodi, ye moghon to mbep tau. *Ro 10:12; 1Kor 7:19; Ga 3:28*

#### *Iit irau tapatoon ngar to Maaron*

<sup>12</sup> Maaron lolo payam, ve isia gham anim le wa. Tovenen yam irau agham ngar toni inim lemim, inimale andud gham pa nonogijnja paghu. Ngar tovene: Lolomim isamin tamtoghon ve agham poian di. Atatan taumim izamim. Ve agham ngar pa taumim moghon malep. Matamim ingal nditamim ve agham ngar luuma padi. <sup>13</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin gham, yam ayati malep. Ambaad patajani tonenen, ve apatoon ngar luuma padi. Ve ighaze tiam eta igham ngar eta to irau lolomim maau, matamim kisin sosor toni malep. Yamja agharaat lolomim ve apul sosor toni, inimale Tiina toit Krisi ipul sosor tiam. *Mk 11:25; Ga 5:22; Ep 4:2,32*

<sup>14</sup> Ngar naol tonene, asej di pa ngar to lolood pa tauud. Pasa, nene ilup ngar popoia tisob tinim ee moghon, ve igham di tivot poia kat. *Yo 15:12; Ro 13:8+; Ep 5:2; Kol 2:2*

<sup>15</sup> Ngar luuma to Krisi irau igham pooz ila lolomim, ve ipatoon gham pa sa ngar to pale aghami pa tamtoghon. Pasa, Maaron ipoi gham anim le, ve ilup gham anim Krisi anoja ee moghon, lesa ataghon ngar tovene. Ve lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve apaiti pa poia toni irau sawa isob. *Yo 14:27+; Ro 12:5; Pil 4:7*

<sup>16</sup> Saveej to Krisi irau ivon kat ve ineepp tunja ila lolomim. Ve apatoot nditamim ve apasalungan di pa ngar popoia naol naol. Ve ambou ve apait Maaron pa poia toni. Ambou mboun to yes Israela to timbood di, toman mboun to suruun, ve mboun pida to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin gham ve atoor di ne paam. *1Kor 14:26; Ep 5:19+*

<sup>17</sup> Saveej tiam toman uraat tiam, ve sa ngar ite paam to ighaze aghami, yam irau aghami ila Tiina toit Yesu iza pa apaiti. Ve lolomim poia pa Tamaan

\* **3:11:** Tamtoghon to Sikitia tineep ndug dige kat. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob matadi izi padi tighaze yes kankanooja, tivot sone. Eemoghon ighaze yes Sikitia tighur ila to Krisi, nene Maaron ighita di ighaze yes raratedi tinimale yes Grika ve Yuda to tighur ila toni.

Maaron paam, ve apaiti pa poia toni ila Yesu iza. *1Kor 10:31; 1Tes 5:18; Hib 13:15*

*Saveen injarua yes vaivaiŋa*  
(*Ep 5:22–6:9; 1Pe 2:18–3:7*)

<sup>18</sup> Yam ndiliva, atatan taumim ve aneep ila ndizwamim sambadi. Pasa, ighaze iit to tanim Tiina toit Krisi le tataghon ngar tovene, nene denja. *Tit 2:5*

<sup>19</sup> Ve yam nditamoot, lolomim pa ndizwamim ve agham poian di. Agham samin di malep, ve agham ariana pa di malep.

*Saveen injarua yes ndipain*  
(*Ep 6:1-4*)

<sup>20</sup> Yam ndipain, aloon nditamamim ve nditinamim alinjadi pa mbeb tisob. Pasa, ngar tovene igham Tiina toit Yesu lolo poia.

<sup>21</sup> Ve nditamandi paam, yam agham ariana pa ndinatumim malep. Pale agham di lolodi isami ve tighita taudi tighaze yes tirau mbeb eta maau.

*Saveen injarua yes uraata ve daba todi*  
(*Ep 6:5-9; Tit 2:9-10*)

<sup>22</sup> Yam mbesoonja, aloon njaru tiam to taan alinjadi pa mbeb tisob. Ve agham kaarom pa uraat malep. Mbesoonja pida, ighaze tighita daba todi tinim, ghoru tigham poian uraat ila matadi, leso tigham di lolodi poia. Ve sawa to ighaze daba todi tipul di ve tila, ghoru tigham poian uraat maau. Yam agham tovene malep. Yam irau ambees padi pooi toman lolomim. Pasa, yam amatughez pa Maaron ve aghaze ataghon ngar toni. *1Tim 6:1*

<sup>23</sup> Tovenen sa uraat to ighaze aghami, tinim imbees pani ve aghami toman lolomim. Aghami inimale agham uraat pa tamtoghon maau. Aghami inimale agham uraat pa Tiina toit Yesu. <sup>24</sup> Ve yam awatag: Muri, Maaron pale igham lemim atia poia. Nene nepoon to ndug sambam. Yam izamim iyoon pa ghamuunji wa. Pasa, yam ambesmbees pa Tiina toit Krisi. <sup>25</sup> Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta igham sosor, nene ye pale igham atia to sosor toni. Pasa, Maaron igham ngar pa tamtoghon izadi maau, ve ivool to eta maau. Gabizoon toni, ye itaghon ataam raraate moghon pa tamtoghon tisob. *Lo 10:17; Ro 2:11; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 1:17*

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Ve yam to lemim mbesoonja, agham njaru denja moghon padi. Ighaze avool to pida ve agham poian di, ve agham samin pida, nene poia maau. Yam irau ataghon njaru raraate pa mbesoonja tiam tisob. Pasa, yam awatag: Yam lemim daba paam. Ye Tiina tiam to ineeep izi sambam.

*Tapul sunjuun malep*

<sup>2</sup> Yam apul sunjuun malep. Apamaat ariana, ve asun irau sawa isob. Ve sawa to asun, lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa poia toni. *Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6; 1Tes 5:17*

<sup>3</sup> Ve aghur ghei ila sunjuun tiam paam. Aghason Maaron pa igharaat ataam payei. Leso nivotia saveen to Krisi pa tamtoghon, ve nipaghazonan di pa Maaron njaru toni to muun iyoon ve aazne ivot ighazon. You, tighur ghou ila room to yabyabuun lolo pasa, navovotia saveen tonene pa tamtoghon. *Ro 15:30; Ep 3:1+, 6:19+; Kol 1:26+*

<sup>4</sup> Tovenen yam aghason Maaron pa iuul ghou. Leso napaghazonan tamtoghon pa njaru toni yongaan itaghon tau lolo.

<sup>5</sup> Yes to tineep ila lupuun to Krisi lolo maau, matamim ingal pooi pa sa ngar to pale agham padi leso aghereb di tinim Krisi le. Ve sawa isob, ighaze soso poia eta ivot payam pa apatoon di pa Krisi ngar toni, ghoru apatoon di pataghaan. *Ep 5:15+*

<sup>6</sup> Ve yam asavia saveen poia moghon pa tamtoghon. Leso lolodi pa saveen tiam inimale aniiñ poia to tighur te ila, ve tamtoghon lolodi tighaze le tighanghani moghon. Ve sei to ighaze ighason gham pa ghurla tiam, yam apamuul ghasoniiñ toni toman ngar. *Mk 9:50; Ep 4:29; 1Pe 3:15*

### *Paesiin pida*

<sup>7</sup> Tonvetaz toit Tikikus pale ipaes payam pa nepoon ve uraat tiou. Ye ngeu poia eez, ve lolog pani kat. Ye ighur lolo kat pa uraat to ulaan tamtoghon to Krisi. Ve yeru niluplup ghei pa uraat ve nimbessmbees pa Tiina toit. <sup>8</sup> You naghaze nambaanja ilat, leso ipaes payam pa nepoon tiei, ve ipalot gham pa saveen pida. *Mbanj 20:4; Ep 6:21+*

<sup>9</sup> Ve ye moghon maau. Tamtoghon tiam eez, Onesimus, pale yesuru tilat. Onesimus, ye tonvetaz toit kat. Ye ngeu eez to you nanumeera ve lolog pani kat. Sawa to tilat peria, yesuru pale tipaes payam pa mbeb naol to ivotvoti izi sualen. *Plm 10+*

<sup>10</sup> Aristarkus to yeru nineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo ne, ndag poia toni ilat. Ve Markus to Banabas tazi, ye paam igham ndag poia payam. Paesiin to inarua, yam aloonja wa. Ighaze ilat ivot, ghoru aghami toman lolomim poia. *Mbanj 12:25, 13:13, 15:37+, 27:2; Plm 24*

<sup>11</sup> Ve itaad ite Yesu to iza ite Yastus, ye paam igham ndag poia payam. Yuda tol tonene tipapalot ghou kat. Pasa, yes moghon, to yeiña niluplup ghei pa uraat to votiaan pooz to Maaron. Ve Yuda pida maau.

<sup>12</sup> Itamim ite Epapras paam, igham ndag poia payam. Ye mbesoonja poia eez to Yesu Krisi. Moghon moghon, ye isunjun Maaron arianja payam ighaze ayoon arianja pa ghurla tiam, ve ngar tiam imatu pa Maaron ve saveen toni, ve awatag katin ngar isob to Maaron lolo pani. *Kol 1:7; Plm 23*

<sup>13</sup> Epapras, you nighita ngar toni wa. Tauto naghaze nasaav payam: Ye igham uraat tiina kat payam. Ve igham uraat tiina pa nditaad pida to tineep izi Laodisia ve Hierapolis ne paam.

<sup>14</sup> Tonvetaz toit dokta Lukas to lolomai pani kat, yesuru Demas tigham ndag poia payam paam. *2Tim 4:10+*

<sup>15</sup> Ndag poia tiou ila pa tonvetaz toit pida to tineep izi Laodisia, ve ila pa olman tidi Nimpa, toman yes to tiluplup di pa sunjun ila ruum toni lolo ne paam.

<sup>16</sup> Rau tonene, ighaze awaata le isob, ghoru asakia ila pa nditaad to Laodisia. Leso anadi tiwaata paam. Ve rau to nambooda ila todi, ighaze tighami ilat peria tiam, ghoru awaata paam.

<sup>17</sup> Asaav pa Arkipus tovene: “Uraat to Tiina toit to ilat nimam, matam ingali ve upasobi.” *Plm 2*

<sup>18</sup> You Paulus, taug nambood ndag poia tiou tonene. Lolomim imaagh payou malep. Pasa aazne, naneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ve tikau ghou pa sen. *1Kor 16:21; 2Tes 3:17*

Poia to Maaron ineep toman gham. Onoon.

# Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Tesalonika Muun

## 1 Tesalonika—1 Thessalonians

<sup>1</sup> You Paulus. Yeru Silas ve Timoti nimbood rau tonene ilat to lupuun to Krisi to aneep izi ndug Tesalonika. Yam tamtoghon to aneep tunja ila to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. *Mbanj 17:1-13*

Maaron ighur poia toni iza tiam, ve ingin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

### *Yes Tesalonika tipatoonj ghurla todi ivot ighazoony*

<sup>2-3</sup> Sawa isob, yei nipapait Tamaan Maaron pa yam asob toman lolomai poia kat, ve nighurghur gham ila sunjuunj tiei, ve matamai ingalngal ngar popoia to yam aghamgham di. Pasa, yam aghur ila to Krisi arianja, tauto ipamundigin gham pa ghamuunj uraat popoia naol. Ve lolomim pa tamtoghon ve aghaze agham poian di, tauto aghamgham uraat tiina pa ulaanj di. Ve yam awatag aghaze Tiina toit Yesu Krisi pale imuul inim ve igham mulin gham. Tauto ayoon arianja pa badoonj patajanani, ve aghurghur matamim pa mulaanj toni. *1Kor 13:13; Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 4:14+*

<sup>4</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yei niwatag: Maaron lolo payam kat, ve isia gham anim le wa. *2Tes 2:13*

<sup>5</sup> Pasa, sawa to ninim ve nivotia varu poia payam, nene saveenj moghon to ilat ne maau. Sawa tonenen, Maaron ipatoonj tau tapiri payam, ve Avuvu Patabuanj igham uraat ila lolomim. Ve aghilaal aghaze saveenj to nisavia payam, nene yei nighur ila kat. Ve yam taumim awatag: Sawa to nineep toman gham, yei nipatoonj ngar to Krisi payam, leso niuul gham pa ataghanoni. *Ro 1:16+; 1Kor 2:4+, 4:20*

<sup>6</sup> Onoon, sawa to yam aloonj saveenj tiei ve aghur ila, tamtoghon tigham patajanani tiina payam. Eemoghon Avuvu Patabuanj igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Ve yam ataghon katin ngar tiei, ve ngar to Tiina toit Krisi paam.

<sup>7</sup> Tovenen yam anim patajananj poia eez pa tamtoghon tisob to Masedonia ve Akaia to tighur ila to Krisi. *1Tes 4:10*

<sup>8</sup> Yam anim belo to tiyati ve avolutu irau ndug. Pasa, yam agham saveenj to Tiina toit, ve asakia ila irau taan suruvu to Masedonia ve Akaia. Ve tonene moghon maau. Ghurla tiam to injarua Maaron, nene varu ilaan irau ndug tisob. Tovenen lemai saveenj eta pa nisavia padi muul maau. Pasa, varumim to tilooja wa. *Ro 1:8*

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen ival tiina tisasavia varumim tighaze sawa to nilat ve nineep toman gham, yam aloonj saveenj tiei, ve apul murimim pa maaron kaaromnja, leso ambees pa Maaron tau. Ye Maaron to ineep mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob. *Mbanj 14:15*

<sup>10</sup> Ve tisavia gham tighaze yam asasanjan Maaron Natu to ye ipamundigini pa mateenj. Ye pale ipul sambam ve izi inim pa igham mulin ghuit pa mbalmbali to Maaron to muri pale ivot. *Ro 5:9; Pil 3:20; 1Tes 5:9; Tit 2:13*

## 2

### *Paulus mata injal uraat to ye ighami izi Tesalonika*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yam awatag: Sawa to nilat itinja taneep, nirab taumai sorok pa uraat maau. Uraat tiei ighur anoja. *1Tes 1:5,9*

<sup>2</sup> Yam avaat matamim iŋgal. Sawa to nigham uraat izi ndug Pilipai, tighur yabyabuun tiina payei ve tipamayanin ghei kat. Ve sawa to nilat ve nigham uraat izi ndug tiam, tamtoghon katindi tizoor saveej tiei, ve tigham patanjani tiina payei muul. Eemoghon Maaron ipalot ghei, tauto nimatughez maau, ve niyoon ariana pa votiaan varu poia payam. *Mbanj 16:19+, 17:1-10*

<sup>3</sup> Uraat tiei to palotiiŋ tamtoghon leso tighur ila to Krisi, nene ngar yongaan eta ineep ila lolo maau. Yei nipaghau tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron maau, ve nigham kaarom eta maau. Yei nisasavia saveej onoon moghon, ve nisavsav toman lolomai. *2Kor 2:17, 4:2*

<sup>4</sup> Maaron ighita ghei ighaze yei nirau uraat. Tauto inumeer ghei, ve ighur uraat to votiaan varu poia inim nimamai. Ye iŋgagabiiz ghei ve ighita ngar isob to ineep ila lolomai. Tovenen sawa to nivotia varu poia pa tamtoghon, ighaze lolodi poia pa uraat tiei, ma lolodi poia pani maau, nene nigham ngar pa mbeb tovene maau. Yei nighaze Maaron ighita uraat tiei ve lolo poia pani. *1Kor 4:1+; Ga 1:10; Tit 1:3*

<sup>5</sup> Ve yam awatag: Sawa to itina tanepneep, yei nigham saveej ngoreej payam pa nigham lolomim maau. Ve niparim taumai pa uraat leso agham lemaj mbeb ne maau. Ila Maaron mata, saveej tiou tonene, nene onoon. *Mbanj 20:33; 2Kor 2:17*

<sup>6</sup> Ve yei nigham uraat tonene, leso yam, ma tamtoghon pida apait izamai ne maau. *Yo 5:41,44; 2Kor 4:5*

<sup>7</sup> Onoon, yei mbanjoona to Krisi. Tovenen yei irau niyayaan payam pa ataghon ngar tiei ve agham ulaan pida payei. Eemoghon nigham tovene maau. Sawa to nineep ila lolomim, yei niŋgin gham pooi inimale liva igham payamyam pa tau ndinatu. <sup>8</sup> Pasa, lolomai payam kat. Tauto nighaze nivotia varu poia to Maaron payam. Ve tonene moghon maau. Yei nighaze nirei taumai pa ulaan gham paam. Pasa, lolomai ineep tiam kat. *2Kor 12:15; Pil 2:17*

<sup>9</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yam avaat matamim iŋgal. Sawa to itina tanepneep ve nivotia varu poia payam, mbon ve ndag, nirab taumai pa uraat. Leso nigham yaam ris pa iuul ghei pa nepoon tiei. Pasa, lolomai pa nigham patanjani payam maau. *Mbanj 18:3+, 20:34; 1Kor 4:12; 2Tes 3:8*

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen ngar to nigham payam, taumim aghita ve irau asavia. Ve Maaron ighita paam. Yam tamtoghon to aghur ila to Krisi, nigham sosor eta payam maau. Yei nigham ngar patabuan moghon to denja ila Maaron mata, ve denja ila tamtoghon matadi paam. <sup>11</sup> Yam awatag: Yei nigham ngar payam inimale ngar to nditamaan tighamgham pait. <sup>12</sup> Pasa, yei nipalot gham, leso ayoon tunja. Ve sawa to patanjani igham gham, yei nirab atemim. Ve avomai iyayaan payam nighaze: Maaron igham poian gham, ve ipoi gham pa aneep ila pooz toni lolo. Leso muri aneep ila nguruba lolo izi ndug sambam. Tovenen yam irau ataghon ngar to Maaron lolo pani, ghoru laghoon tiam denja pa poia toni tiina to iza tiam. *Ep 4:1; Pil 1:27; Kol 1:10*

### *Yes Tesalonika tiyoon ariana pa badoon patanjani*

<sup>13</sup> Pughu ite to nipait Maaron toman lolomai poia, nene vene: Sawa to nivotia Maaron aliŋa payam, yam aghita saveej tiei inimale saveej sorok to tamtoghon ne maau. Yam aghur taliŋamim pani pooi, ve aghilaala aghaze nene Maaron tau aliŋa. Tauto aghur ila. Ve aazne, saveej tonenen ighamgham uraat tiina ila yam to aghur ila ne lolomim. *Ga 1:11+; 1Tes 1:5*

<sup>14</sup> Yam tonvetaz, ngar to ivot payam, nene rareate inimale ngar to ivot pa yes to titaghon Yesu Krisi ve tineep ila lupuun to Maaron izi Yudea. Pasa, ndiran to yamna ndug ee moghon, yes tighurghur patanjani payam, inimale

yes Yuda tighamgham pa lupuun to Krisi to tineep izi ndug todi. *Mbarj 17:5+; Hib 10:33+*

<sup>15</sup> Aghita. Muun, yes Yuda tirab propeta pida timatmaat, ve tirab Tiina toit Yesu imaat paam. Ve yei paam, tighur patañani payei, ve tizurun ghei nighau pa ndug todi. Yes tighur koi pa tamtoghon tisob. Tovenen ngar to tighamghami, nene irau Maaron lolo maau. *Mt 23:34+; Mbarj 2:23*

<sup>16</sup> Ve mbeb ite. Ye nighaze nivotia Maaron aliña pa yes to Yuda maau ne, lesu Maaron igham mulin di. Eemoghon yes Yuda lolodi pa ngar tonene maau. Tauto titovtoova pa tipoon ataam payei. Ngar samsamia naol to tighamgham di, nene tindoundou di le tizala kat. Tauto mbalmbali to Maaron iza todi wa. *Mbarj 13:45,50, 17:5*

### *Paulus ighaze ighita yes Tesalonika muul*

<sup>17-18</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yam awatag: Yes Yuda tireu ghiit, tauto rikia moghon yei nipul gham, ve soso ris tonene, taneep sagan sagan pa tauud. Eemoghon lolomai, nene ineep tiam, inimale tamtoghon to natu ineep sagan pani ve ikausim pani ighaze le ighita. Tovenen ngar tiei iyaryaaj nighaze nilat nighita naghomim muul, ghoru poia. Sawa naol, you Paulus natovtoova naghaze nalat naghita gham. Eemoghon Ngeu Samia iponpoon ataam payei. *Ro 1:13, 15:22*

<sup>19</sup> Aghita. Sawa to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul inim, yei pale nighur matamai pa sa mbeb? Ve sa to pale nipakur ghei pani, ve igham ghei tinimai iza ila ye mata? Ve sa to pale inim pughu pa igham lemai atia poia? Nene yam! Pasa, uraat tiei anoña, nene yam tou! *Pil 2:16, 4:1*

<sup>20</sup> Onoon kat. Yam to agham ghei nipakur ghei, ve tinimai iza kat.

## 3

### *Paulus ipaes pa pughu to ye imbaaj Timoti ila ingig yes Tesalonika*

<sup>1-2</sup> Sawa to ninepneep izi ndug Atens, yei nigham ngar naol payam nighaze: Yam aneep pooi, ma maau? Nineep le maau, tauto nimbaaj tonvetaz toit Timoti ilat tiam. Ve yei pida ninep to sualen. Yeina Timoti niluplup ghei pa uraat to Maaron ve nivovotia Krisi varu. Tauto nimbaaña ilat tiam, lesu ipalot ghurla tiam, ve ayoon ariaña. *Mbarj 17:15*

<sup>3</sup> Pasa, nimatughez naghaze patañani to ighamgham gham ne, pale igham tamtoghon tiam pida titap ve tipul ghurla todi. Eemoghon yam awatag: Iit to tataghon ataam to Maaron, pale tambaad patañani tovene. *Yo 16:33; Mbarj 14:22; 2Tim 3:12*

<sup>4</sup> Pasa, sawa to itinja tanepneep, yei nisavsaav payam nighaze: “Apatum gham. Pasa, tamtoghon pale tighur patañani pait.” Saveen tiei tonenen ighur anoña ve aghita wa.

<sup>5</sup> Tovenen sawa to naneep izi Atens, you nagham ngar naol payam. Naneep le maau, tauto nambaaj Timoti ilat. Lesu ingabiiz ghurla tiam: Iyaryaaj, ma maau? Pasa, namatughez kat. Pa vene, Ngeu To Tovaaj\* itoov gham ve atap, ghoru uraat tiei ighur anoña maau. *Pil 2:16*

### *Paulus iloon yes Tesalonika varudi le lolo poia kat*

<sup>6</sup> Tauto Timoti ilat ingig gham. Ve ngaramus, ye inim ivot tiei muul, ve ipaesia varumim poia payei ighaze yam akis ghurla tiam tunja, ve lolomim pa Maaron ve tamtoghon paam. Ve isaav payei ighaze yam lolomim poia pa sawa to nilat ninep toman gham ve itinja taluplup ghiit. Tauto akausim

\* **3:5:** Ngeu To Tovaaj, nene Sadan iza ite.



payei irau sawa isob aghaze le aghita ghei muul, raraate inimale yei paam lolomai nighaze le nighita gham. *Mbarj 18:5*

<sup>7-8</sup> Tovenen yam tonjvetaz, onoon, aazne patanjani tiina igham ghei, le nikaal ataaam kat. Eemoghon sawa to niloonj varumim tighaze yam ayoon tunja ve aghur ila to Tiina toit ariana, nene ipalot ghei, ve igham ghei lolomai poia kat.

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen sawa isob to nisuj ila Maaron toit mata ve matamai ingal gham, lolomai poia kat ve nipaiti pa poia toni. Eemoghon nikankaan: Pale nisavia sa saveej, leso ipatoonj lolomai poia tonene? Pasa, saveej eta iraua maau.

<sup>10</sup> Mboj ve ndag, yei nisuj Maaron ariana nighaze ye igham ataaam eta ivot, leso nilat nighita gham muul ve nipalot ghurla tiam. Ve ighaze yam ambool pa ngar pida, ghoru nipatoot gham pani. *Ro 1:10+*

### *Paulus ighason Maaron pa ipalot yes Tesalonika*

<sup>11</sup> Tovenen you nasuj Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu naghaze tigham ataaam eta ivot payei, leso nilat tiam. <sup>12</sup> Ve naghaze Tiina toit ipalot gham, leso lolomim pa taumim ve lolomim pa tamtoghon tisob. Naghaze ngar tonene ivot inim tiina le raraate inimale yei lolomai payam. *1Pe 1:22*

<sup>13</sup> Leso ngar patabuanj to Maaron ineep ariana ila lolomim. Ve sawa to Tiina toit Yesu imuul inim toman tamtoghon toni patabuana tisob, ve yam ayoon ila Tamaan Maaron mata pa ingabiiz gham, ye pale ighita gham ighaze yam lemim sosor eta maau. *1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 5:23*

## 4

### *Taghur maat malep*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, you naghaze nasavia saveej tonene, ve isob. Ngar to Maaron lolo pani, yei nipatoot gham pani ve awatagi wa. Tauto lagoonj tiam, yam irau ataghon ngar tonenen. Ve aazne, nighaze nipalot gham pani muul ila Tiina toit Yesu iza, leso ataghoni le ataghoni kat. *Kol 1:10*

<sup>2</sup> Tutuuj to nisavia di payam ila Tiina toit Yesu iza, yam awatag di wa.

<sup>3</sup> Maaron ighaze yam ataghon ngar patabuanj animale ye tau. Tovenen ngar to ghuruuj maat, yam aneep saganu pani. *1Kor 6:18; 2Kor 7:1; Ep 5:3*

<sup>4</sup> Yam tamtoghon enaena, irau matamim ingal taumim ndizwamim ve aneep toman di. Leso ataghon ngar patabuanj to poia ila Maaron mata, ve poia ila tamtoghon matadi paam.\*

<sup>5</sup> Yes to tiwatag Maaron maau, matadi samsamia, ve moghon moghon ngar to ulidi ipapazaagh di. Yam ataghon di pa ngar todi tonowen malep. *Ep 4:17+; Kol 3:5*

<sup>6</sup> Aghita. Ighaze aghur maat pa tonjvetaz tiam ndizwadi, yam agham sosor pa tonjvetaz tiam tonanan, ve agham kaarom padi. Tamtoghon tisob to ighaze tigham sosor tovene, Tiina toit pale ighur atia padi. Saveena, yei nisavia payam ve aloona wa. Pasa muuj, nisaav ariana payam pa ngar tonene. *Igham 20:14; Hib 13:4*

<sup>7</sup> Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le pa tagham ngar samia maau. Ye ighaze tataghon ngar ngalaana ve ngar patabuanj tanimale ye tau. *1Pe 1:15+*

<sup>8</sup> Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta izoor saveej tonene, ye izoor saveej to tamtoghon maau. Ye izoor Maaron to igham Avuvu Patabuanj payam ne alina. *Lu 10:16; 2Kor 1:22; Ep 4:30*

\* **4:4:** Ataaam ite to tator saveej waaro tonene nene vene: "Yam tamtoghon enaena, irau anjin poian taumim, ve ataghon Maaron ngar toni pa vaiuuj. Leso ataghon ngar patabuanj to poia ila Maaron mata, ve poia ila tamtoghon matadi paam."

### *Lolood pa tamtoghon*

<sup>9-10</sup> Ngar to lolood pa tonvetaz to Krisi, lemai saveen eta pa nimbooda payam ne maau. Pasa, Maaron tau ipaghazonan gham pa ngar tonene ve aghazon panu wa. Tauto lolomim pa tonvetaz tisob to Krisi to tineep irau taan suruvu to Masedonia. Eemoghon nighaze nipalot gham panu muul, lesu ngar tonene ivot inim tiina kat ila lolomim. *Yo 15:12; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11+*

### *Taneep ila tamtoghon pida nimadi malep. Tauud tagham uraat*

<sup>11-12</sup> Yam azuaria gham pa taghoniin ngar luuma ve ngar to orood maate, ve matamim ingal uraat tiam. Yam aneep ila tamtoghon eta nima malep, ve alaagh soroksorok malep. Nimamim iyaryaan pa uraat, itaghon tutuun to muun nisavia payam. Lesu ambool pa mbeb eta sob, ve ngar tiam denja ila yes to tighur ila maau ne matadi. *Ep 4:28; 2Tes 3:10+; 1Pe 2:12*

### *Mulaan to Tiina toit ve mundigiin to yes mateenja*

<sup>13</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yes to tighur ila to Krisi ve timaat, yei nighaze yam awatag mbeb to pale ivot padi. Lesu lolomim ipatanan kat pa mateenja tiam inimale yes to tighur ila maau ne sob. Yes tighur matadi pa mundigiin to yes mateenja maau. Tauto ighaze todi eta imaat, nene igham di lolodi ipatanan kat. *Ep 2:12*

<sup>14</sup> Eemoghon iit taghur ila taghaze Yesu imaat ve imundig pa mateenja wa. Tovenen yes to tighur ila toni ve timaat, Maaron pale ipamundigin di ila Yesu tapiri, ve iyoudi, ve yesna Yesu tiza tila toni. *Yo 11:25; 1Kor 15:13+*

<sup>15</sup> Aloon, Nene Tiina toit Yesu tau alina to nisavia payam: Sawa to ye imuul izi inim, iit to taneep mataad iyaryaan, irau tamuun pa yes mateenja maau. *1Kor 15:51+*

<sup>16</sup> Pasa, sawa to Tiina toit Yesu imuul izi inim, Maaron pale isaav ariana toman alina tiina, ve daba to yes anela imboob, ve tavuur to Maaron itan. Ghoro yes to tinim Krisi le ve timaat, pale timundig muun. *Mt 24:30+; 2Tes 1:7+*

<sup>17</sup> Ghoro tiyou iit to taneep mataad iyaryaan ne paam, toman yes to timundig pa mateenja, ve rikia moghon tiit ghiit taloon tala yaghur tae lolo to sala we. Lesu taghita Tiina toit, ve itina taneep itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo 12:26, 14:2+*

<sup>18</sup> Tovenen matamim ingal saveen tonene, ve awapalotin gham panu.

## 5

### *Tagharaat tauud ve tasaan mulaan to Tiina toit*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, sawa kat to Tiina toit imuul inim, nene irau nimbood saveenja eta payam maau. <sup>2</sup> Pasa, taumim awatag wa. Sawa to Tiina toit imuul inim, nene pale ikarmotin ghiit inimale yubyub to inim pa mbon. *Mt 24:43+, 25:13; 2Pe 3:10; Syg 3:3*

<sup>3</sup> Tamtoghon pale tigham ngar tighaze: "Aa, aazne taneep poia kat. Mbeb eta irau iwaghamun ghiit maau." Pale tisavsav tovene, ve rikia moghon patajani tiina ivot padi le iwaghamun di kat. Pale ikarmotin di inimale yabyabuun to ighamgham ndiliva pa popaan. Ve irau tighau panu maau.

<sup>4</sup> Eemoghon yam tonvetaz, aazne aneep ila ndoroom lolo maau. Tovenen sawa tonenen irau ikarmotin gham inimale yubyub maau. <sup>5</sup> Pasa, yam asob tamtoghon to ndag ve alaagh ila ghazona to Maaron. Iit tanimale yes to mbon to tineep ila ndoroom lolo ne maau. *Ep 5:8+; 1Yo 1:7*

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen iit tagheen le lolood imaagh inimale tamtoghon pida malep. Tapamaat ve tangin tauud pooi. *Mt 25:1-13; Ro 13:11+; Ep 5:14*

<sup>7</sup> Iit tawatag: Yes to tighen, nene tighen pa mbon. Ve yes to tighun le tisami, nene tighun pa mbon. <sup>8</sup> Eemoghon iit tamtoghon to ndag. Tovenen iit irau tangin tauud pooi. Ve taghur ila ariana, ve lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon paam. Pasa, ngar tovene, nene inimale mbep ariana to ipoon ateed pa ndaab. Ve taghur mataad pa sawa to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi. Pasa, ngar tovene, nene inimale guduuna ariana to ipoon dabaad pa ndaab. *Ep 6:13+*

<sup>9</sup> Aghita. Maaron ighur ghiit pa mbalmbali toni iza toit ne maau. Ye ighur ghiit pataghaan ighaze igham mulin ghiit ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, lesa taneep pooi. *Ro 5:9; 1Tes 1:10; 2Tes 2:13+*

<sup>10</sup> Krisi igham inaad ve imaat pait, lesa igham ghiit tala taneep tomani. Tovenen sawa to mulaan toni, ighaze tamaat, ma taneep mataad iyaryaar, nene ye pale igham ghiit tala itina taneep. *Ro 14:8+; 2Kor 5:15; 1Tes 4:14*

<sup>11</sup> Tovenen yam asob awapalotin gham ve apariaan nditamim pa ngar to Krisi, inimale aazne yam aghamghami ne. *Hib 10:24+*

### *Tutuun pida*

<sup>12</sup> Yam tonvetaz, nginiina tiam tighamgham uraat tiina ila yam lolomim, ve tipasalungan gham, lesa ataghon katin Tiina toit ngar toni. Tovenen yei nighason gham pa atandag padi, ve aneep ila sambadi. <sup>13</sup> Apakur di, ve lolomim padi kat. Pasa, yes tighamgham uraat tiina payam. Ve yam asob alup lolomim inim ee moghon, ve aneep toman ngar luuma. *1Tim 5:17; Hib 13:17*

<sup>14</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yei nighaze nipalot gham pa ngar pida. Yes to maatedi pa uraat ve tinepneep sorok, yam asaav ariana padi lesa tigham uraat. Ve yes to matadi matughezaan, ma lolodi ipatanan, yam apalot di. Ve yes to tapiridi maau ve tirau tigham uraat maau, yam auul di. Apatoon ngar luuma pa tamtoghon tisob. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham samim gham, atatan atemim ve ambaada moghon. *Ga 6:2+; Kol 3:12; 2Tes 3:11+*

<sup>15</sup> Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar samia payam, yam ayati malep. Sawa isob, atoova pa apatoon ngar poia pa taumim ve tamtoghon tisob. *Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17; 1Pe 3:9*

<sup>16</sup> Lolomim poia irau sawa isob.

*Pil 4:4*

<sup>17</sup> Ve asun irau sawa isob. Apul sunuun malep. *Lu 18:1; Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2*

<sup>18</sup> Sa mbep to ighaze ivot payam, lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti. Pasa, ye ighaze yam tamtoghon to anim Krisi le, agham tovene. *Ep 5:20; Kol 3:17*

<sup>19</sup> Arab matin yab to Avuvu Patabuan malep.\*

*Ep 4:30*

<sup>20</sup> Ve Maaron alina to propet toni tisavia payam, yam avelegi, ma aghita inimale saveen sorok malep. <sup>21</sup> Eemoghon yam irau angabiiz poian saveen ve ngar to naol ne. Ighaze popoiadi, ghoru akis di ve ataghon di. *1Kor 14:29; 1Yo 4:1*

<sup>22</sup> Ve ngar samsamia to naol ne, yam aneep sagan padi.

### *Paulus ipasob saveen toni*

<sup>23</sup> Maaron toit, ye ngar luuma pughu ve ingin ghiit taneep pooi irau sawa isob. Ye tau pale igham gham ataghon ngar patabuan moghon. Ve ingin anunumim, lolomim ve ngar tiam, toman anonamim, ve igham gham ataghon

\* **5:19:** Saveen waaro tonene, ngara tovene: Ighaze Avuvu Patabuan ipamundigin ghiit pa ghamuun ngar eta, nene taghami moghon. Tazoor ngar toni malep. Ve ighaze ye igham uraat tiina ila nditaad pida lolodi, nene paam, tayou avood padi malep.

ngar poia moghon le irau mulaan to Tiina toit Yesu Kresi. Leso lemim sosor eta ila mata sob.

*Ro 15:33; 1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 3:13; 2Tes 3:16*  
<sup>24</sup> Maaron to ipoi gham anim le, ye pale igham tovene. Pasa, ye avo onoon, ve itataghon saveen mbuaan toni. *Pil 1:6; 2Tes 3:3*

<sup>25</sup> Yam tonvetaz, matamim ingal ghei, ve aghur ghei ila sunuun tiam. *Ro 15:30; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1*

<sup>26</sup> Akis tonvetaz to Kresi tisob nimadi, ve agham di toman lolomim poia. *Ro 16:16*

<sup>27</sup> You nasaav ariana payam ila Tiina toit iza: Awaat rau tonene pa tonvetaz toit tisob to tighur ila to Kresi.

<sup>28</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Kresi iza tiam. Onoon.

## Rau Ite Inim Ru To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Tesalonika 2 Tesalonaika—2 Thessalonians

<sup>1</sup> You Paulus. Yeru Silas ve Timoti nimbood rau tonene ilat to lupuuŋ to Krisi to aneep izi ndug Tesalonika. Yam tamtoghon to aneep tunja ila to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. *Mbanj 17:1*

<sup>2</sup> Poia toman luuma to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tingin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

### *Yes Tesalonika tiyoon ariana pa badoonj patanjani*

<sup>3</sup> Yam tonvetaz, sawa isob, yei lolomai poia pa Maaron ve nipaiti payam. Ve ighaze nigham tovene, nene denja. Pasa, ghurla tiam ivot le ighaze iyaryaŋ tonene. Ve ngar to lolomim pa taumim ve agham poian taumim, tovene paam. Nene ivotvot inim tiina ila lolomim, le yam asob ataghoni kat. *2Tes 2:13*

<sup>4</sup> Pughu tonene to nipapait varumim ila lupuuŋ to Maaron lolodi irau ndug ndug. Yei nipaesia varumim padi nighaze onoon, yam ambaad patanjani naol, ve tamtoghon tinghamgham samin gham pasa, yam ataghon Krisi. Eemoghon ayoon ariana, ve akis ghurla tiam tunja. *Mbanj 14:22; 1Tes 2:14*

### *Maaron pale ighur atia pa yes to tizorzoor varu*

<sup>5-6</sup> Onoon, aazne yam ambaad patanjani pasa, ataghon pooz to Maaron. Ngar tiam tonanan ipatoonj gham ighaze muri, sawa to Maaron ipatoonj pooz toni ivot ighazoon, ve ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, ye pale ipait gham ighaze yam popoiamim irau to aloon ala ndug toni. Pasa, Maaron gabizoon toni, nene denja moghon. Tovenen yes to tighurghur patanjani payam, ye pale ighur patanjani padi, leso iyat ngar todi tonowen. <sup>7</sup> Ve yam to ambadbaad patanjani, ye pale ipas gham avot pa patanjani tiam, ve igham gham atemim izi. Ve yam moghon maau. Yei paam. Sawa to Tiina toit Yesu imuul inim, ve Maaron ipatoona ivot ighazoon, nene pale mbeb tonenen ivot. Yesu yesna anela toni ariana, pale tipul sambam, ve tizi tinim toman mbalmbali to Maaron to ighanghan inimala yab. *Mt 25:31; 1Tes 3:13, 4:16; Syg 14:13*

<sup>8-9</sup> Ghoro iyat ngar samsamia to tamtoghon, ve ighur atia padi tovene: Yes irau tila tineep toman Tiina toit, ve tighita nguruba ve tapiri ne maau. Ye pale izurun di tila sagan, ve patanjani tiina igham di itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Irau isob maau. Atia tonowen pale inarua tamtoghon tisob to tiwatag Maaron maau, ve tizorzoor varu poia to Tiina toit Yesu. *Mt 25:41; Ro 2:8; 2Pe 3:7; Syg 20:15*

<sup>10</sup> Mbonj Muri, mbeb tonowen pale ivot. Sawa tonenen, Tiina toit Yesu pale imuul inim. Leso tamtoghon toni patabuana to tighur ila toni ne, tipakuri ve tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Pale tighaze le tighitghita moghon. Ve yam paam pale aneep toman di. Pasa, sawa to nivotia saveen to Krisi payam ve nipariaan gham pa aghur ila toni, yam aloonj saveenj tiei, ve aghur ila. *Mbanj 1:11; Kol 3:4*

### *Sunuuŋ to Paulus inajarua Maaron pa yes Tesalonika*

<sup>11</sup> Yei nigham ngar pa mbeb naol tonenen, tauto sawa isob, sunuuŋ tiei inajarua Maaron toit nighaze ighita gham popoiamim ila mata, ve irau agham nepoonj poia to ye ipoi gham pani. Ve nighaze Maaron ipalot gham

pa tau tapiri. Leso yam irau agham n̄gar popoiadi tisob to aghaze agham di, ve apatoon̄ ghurla tiam ila uraat popoia naol. *Ep 4:1; 2Pe 1:10*

<sup>12</sup> Ighaze agham tovene, nene pale agham tamtoghon tighilaal tighaze Tiina toit Yesu, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ve ye pale ipakur gham paam, ve igham gham aneep ila n̄guruba lolo. N̄gar tovene pale ivot payam itaghon poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Onoon. *Yo 17:10; Pil 1:27+, Pil 2:13; Kol 1:9; 1Tes 1:2+*

## 2

### *N̄geu Samia Kat pale ivot ve izoor tutuun̄ to Maaron*

<sup>1</sup> Yam ton̄vetaz, aazne yei nighaze nipaes payam pa sawa to pale Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul inim ve tiyou ghiit tala toni, lesu itinja taneeep. Tovenen nighason gham nighaze aghur talin̄amim pooi pa saveen̄ tiei tonene. *1Tes 4:15+*

<sup>2</sup> Onoon, ndiran pida avaat tisaav payam tighaze sawa to Tiina toit Yesu, nene ivot wa. Eemoghon run̄amim iza ve agham n̄gar naol pa saveen̄ todi malep. Ighaze ndiran tonowen tighaze Avuvu Patabuan̄ ipamundigin di ve tisavsav tinimale propet, ma tighaze saveen̄ to tisavia payam, nene Maaron alin̄a, ma tighaze yei nimbood saveen̄ tovene ila rau eta, nene matamim ila pa saveen̄ todi malep. *Mt 24:4; 1Yo 4:1*

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen apul tamtoghon eta itombaan gham malep. Pasa, sawa tonenen irau ivot sorok maau. Tamtoghon pale tighur muridi pa Maaron, ve tizoor alin̄a kat, ve N̄geu To Izorzoor Tutuun̄ To Maaron ivot. Le isob, ghoru sawa tonenen ivot. N̄geu tonowen, muri pale ila ndug samia ve ilale kat. *Mk 13:22; Syg 19:20*

<sup>4</sup> Pasa, ye pale ighur koi pa Maaron tau toman mbep tisob to tamtoghon tiwatwaat di tighaze maaron todi ve timbesmbees padi. Ve ye pale ipait tau ighaze ilib padi. Ve iloon̄ ila Rumai to Maaron, ve mbole izi tonowe, ve ighaze: “You to Maaron tau.” *Dan 7:25, 11:36; Mk 13:14; Syg 13:5+*

<sup>5</sup> Saveen̄ tonene, paghu maau. Matamim in̄gal. Sawa to itinja tanepneep, you nasavia mbep tonene payam. <sup>6</sup> Ve yam awatag: Sawa tonene, mbep eez iponpoon ataam pa n̄geu samia tonowen.\*

Leso ivot rikia sob. Ve tala tala le taza pa sawa toni kat, ghoru ipatoon̄ tau ivot ighazoon̄. *Syg 20:1+*

<sup>7</sup> Pasa, n̄gar to zoraan̄ tutuun̄ ighaze ivot tonene itaghon n̄gar yon̄gaan̄ to Maaron. Eemoghon ivot ighazoon̄ kat sone. Ve pale ivotvot tovene le mbep to iponpoon ataam pani ighau, ghoru ivot ighazoon̄. <sup>8</sup> N̄geu To Izorzoor Tutuun̄ To Maaron, sawa to ipatoon̄ tau ivot ighazoon̄, nene pale Tiina toit Yesu inim toman n̄guruba ve tapiri tiina, ve iwaghmun̄i. Pale ivibi moghon, ve imaat ve ilale. *Is 11:4*

<sup>9</sup> N̄geu To Izorzoor Tutuun̄ To Maaron, sawa to ipatoon̄ tau ivot ighazoon̄, N̄geu Samia pale ighur tapiri iza toni. Tovenen ye pale igham uraat toman tapiri tiina, ve ipatoon̄ uraat tintina ve mbep gharatoon̄adi naol naol, lesu itombaan tamtoghon. *Mt 24:24; Mk 13:22; Syg 13:11+*

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen ye pale itombaan tamtoghon pa n̄gar samsamia naol to denjadi maau. Ve tamtoghon to titaghon ataam to timaat ve tilaledi, yes pale tighur ila saveen̄ toni. Pasa, lolodi pa saveen̄ onoon maau. Ve inimale lolodi pani, tone tighur ila, ve Maaron igham mulin di ve tineep pooi. Eemoghon maau.

\* **2:6:** N̄gara pida tigham n̄gar tighaze mbep to iponpoon ataam pa N̄geu To Izorzoor Tutuun̄ To Maaron, nene uraat to votiaan̄ varu poia, ve lupuun̄ to Krisi.

<sup>11</sup> Tovenen Maaron pale ighamun ngar todi kat, leso tighur ila saveen kaarom tonenen. <sup>12</sup> Ye pale igham tovene pa tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila saveen onoon maau, ve tinidi iza pa ghamuun ngar samia. Leso muri ipayoon di, ve ighur atia padi ve tilaledi. *Ro 2:8*

*Maaron isia yes Tesalonika tinim le, leso igham mulin di*

<sup>13</sup> Yam tonvetaz, sawa isob, yei irau lolomai poia pa Maaron ve nipaiti pa ngar to igham payam. Ye lolo payam kat. Aghifa. Muun kat, ye isia gham ila tamtoghon lolodi, leso igham mulin gham. Ve Avuvu Patabuan igham uraat payam, tauto aghur ila saveen onoon, ve ataghon ngar patabuan. Ila ataam tonene, yam anim aniiñ mata to tamtoghon tigham pa Maaron inimale paitoon. *Ep 1:4; 1Tes 1:4, 5:9*

<sup>14</sup> Maaron ighaze ngar tovene ivot payam, leso muri igham gham aneep toman Tiina toit Krisi izi ndug sambam ila ngruruba lolo. Tauto sawa to yei nivotia varu poia payam, ye ipoi gham anim le.

*Paulus ipalot yes Tesalonika*

<sup>15</sup> Tovenen yam tonvetaz, ayoon tunja pa ghurla tiam. Ve Maaron aliña to tisavia payei ve anamai nipaesia payam ila avomai, ma nimbooda ila rau, nene matamim kisini, ve ataghoni kat. *1Kor 16:13*

<sup>16-17</sup> Tamaan Maaron lolo pait kat, ve poia toni ipapalot ghiit. Tauto lolood poia irau sawa isob, ve taghurgur mataad pa nepoon gha toman Maaron izi ndug toni sambam. Yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi pale tirab atemim, ve tipalot gham. Leso ataghon ngar popoia to naol ne, ve asavia saveen popoia moghon. Onoon. *1Tes 3:13; 1Pe 5:10*

### 3

*Paulus ighason yes Tesalonika ighaze tighuri ila sunuun todi*

<sup>1</sup> Yo, yam tonvetaz, nisavia saveen tonene, ve isob. Ye nighaze yam aghur ghei ila sunuun tiam, ve aghason Maaron pa iuul ghei pa uraat tiei. Leso saveen to Tiina toit ilaan rikia irau ndug, ve tamtoghon tighita inimale mbeb tiina padi, ve titaghoni tinimale yam. <sup>2</sup> Ve aghasoni paam pa ipaghau ghei pa ndiran samsamiadi to ngar todi poia maau. Pasa, yam awatag: Tamtoghon tisob tighur ila sone. *Mk 13:10; Ro 15:30+*

<sup>3</sup> Eemoghon iit irau tanumeer Tiina toit. Pasa, ye itaghon saveen toni irau sawa isob. Ye tau pale ipalot gham, ve ipoon gham pa Ngeu Samia. *Yo 17:15; 1Kor 10:13; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9*

<sup>4</sup> Tiina toit igham ghei nighur ila kat tovene: Ngar isob to yei nisavia payam nighaze ataghoni, nene yam pale ataghoni. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

<sup>5</sup> Ve nighaze Tiina toit ipaghazonan ngar tiam, leso aghilaal kat ila lolomim aghaze: Maaron lolo payam. Ve nighaze Krisi ipalot gham, leso ayoon ariana pa badoon patanjani inimale ye tau.

*Taneep sorok malep. Tagham uraat*

<sup>6</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yei nisaav ariana payam ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tovene: Ighaze tonvetaz eta to Krisi igham uraat maau, ve inepneep sorok, yam agharai malep. Aneep saganuani. Pasa ngar tovene, nene denja pa Maaron aliña to nisavia payam ne maau. Saveen tonene, paghu maau. Ineep muun ve inim. <sup>7</sup> Yam awatag: Sawa to ninepneep toman gham, yei ninep sorok maau. Nigham uraat. Ngar tiei tonene, yam irau ataghoni. <sup>8</sup> Ve nighan aniiñ to tamtoghon eta sorok maau. Nigholghol aniiñ ve nighangan. Pasa, lolomai pa nigham patanjani pa tiam eta maau. Tauto mbon ve ndag, nirab

taumai pa uraat, leso nindeen lemai yaam ris pa iuul ghei. *Mbanj 18:3; 2Kor 11:9; 1Tes 2:9*

<sup>9</sup> Onoon, sawa tonenen, yei irau nighur matamai payam pa ulaan pida. Eemoghon nighason gham maau. Pasa, nighaze nipatoon gham pa ngar poia, leso aghita ve ataghoni. *Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:4*

<sup>10</sup> Ve sawa to nineep toman gham, yei nighur tutuun ariana payam tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa ghamuun uraat maau, ye irau ighan maau. *Mbnp 3:19; 1Tes 4:11*

<sup>11</sup> Eemoghon niloon tighaze tamtoghon tiam pida tigham uraat maau. Tinep-neep sorok, ve tiwalaghlaagh taghon ruum ruum, ve tisia ledi savsaveen to nditadi. *1Tim 5:13*

<sup>12</sup> Ndiran tovene, yei nisaav ariana padi ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza nighaze tiput taudi, ve nimadi iyaryaana pa uraat todi. Leso tingin taudi pa ledi mbheb. *Ep 4:28*

<sup>13</sup> Ve yam tonvetaz, tinimim imum pa ghamuun ngar poia malep. *Ga 6:9*

<sup>14</sup> Saveen to nimbooda ila rau tonene, ighaze tiam eta itaghoni maau, yam aghita ve aneep saganuun pani. Agharaui malep. Leso ighilaal sosor toni ve maya. *Mt 18:17*

<sup>15</sup> Eemoghon aghita inimale koiamim malep. Aghita inimale tonvetaz to Krisi, ve apasalungani. *Ga 6:1; 1Tes 5:14*

#### *Paesiin pida to Paulus*

<sup>16</sup> Tiina toit Yesu, ye ngar luuma pughu. Sawa isob, ye tau pale igham gham aneep poia pa mbheb to naol ne, ve aneep toman lolomim luuma. Ve ye pale ineep toman gham asob. *Ro 15:33; 1Tes 5:23*

<sup>17</sup> You Paulus, taug nimag ve nambood ndag poia tiou ilat payam. You napasob rau tiou to naol ne tovene, leso tamtoghon tighilaal tighaze taug to nambood di. Nene bodeen tiou tovene.

<sup>18</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ineep toman gham asob. Onoon. *1Kor 16:23*



## Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Timoti Muun 1 Timoti—1 Timothy

<sup>1</sup> You Paulus, mbanjoonja to Yesu Krisi. Maaron to Volaanja toit, ve Yesu Krisi to tanumeera ve taghurghur mataad pani ne, yesuru to tisaav ariana payou tighaze naghama uraat tonene. *2Kor 1:1; Ga 1:1*

<sup>2</sup> Timoti, nambood rau tonene ilat tiom pasa, ghurla toit ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve naghita ghom utaghon katin ngar tiou unumale taug natug. *Mbanj 16:1+; Tit 1:4*

Poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiom, ve lolodi isamin ghom, ve tingin ghom uneep pooi toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

### *Paulus ipariaan Timoti ighaze itatan yes ndiran kaaromnja*

<sup>3</sup> Sawa to naghaze napul ghom ve nala pa taan suruvu to Masedonia, you nasaav ariana payom naghaze uneep izi ndug Epesus, ve usaav ariana pa yes ndiran kaaromnja pida, lesa tighamun ngar to tamtoghon muul sob. Ndiran tonanan, saveenj todi raraate pa saveenj to Krisi to iit tapatoot tamtoghon pani ne maau. Ve aazne, nasaav payom muul, lesa matam ingal uraat tiom tonanan ve ughami. *1Tim 6:3+*

<sup>4</sup> Ndiran tonanan, moghon moghon tiyouyou avodi pa vuvuaan soroksorok katindi to titaghon pitiinj to yes Yuda. Tovenen usaav ariana padi, lesa tipul ngar todi tonowen ineep. Pasa, saveenj tovene, nene igham tamtoghon tiwazoran di pa mbeb soroksorok to le anonja maau. Irau ipamundigin di pa tighur ila to Maaron, ve tigham uraat itaghon ngar toni ne maau. *1Tim 4:7; 2Tim 2:14+; Tit 1:14*

<sup>5</sup> Pughu to naghaze usaav ariana pa ndiran tonanan, nene vene: You naghaze ngar ngalaanja moghon ineep ila tamtoghon to Krisi lolodi, ve tiyamaan taudi tighaze ngar todi isob, nene poia moghon ila Maaron mata, ve tighur ila to Krisi toman lolodi. Lesa titaghon ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon. *Mk 12:30+; Ro 12:9; 2Tim 2:22*

<sup>6</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon toit pida tipul muridi pa ngar tovene wa. Tauto tiyel pa ataan to Maaron, ve tiyouyou avodi pa saveenj soroksorok. <sup>7</sup> Ndiran tonowen lolodi tighaze le tipatoot tamtoghon pa tutuun to Maaron. Ve tinumeer tighaze yes tiwatag katin saveenj to Maaron pughu. Eemoghon ngar to tisavsaav ariana pani, taudi tighazonj pani maau. Maau kat. Avodi burburia sorok.

### *Uraat tau to tutuun*

<sup>8</sup> Iit tawatag: Tutuun to Maaron, nene mbeb poia. Eemoghon iit irau tapatoot tamtoghon pani itaghon Maaron ngar toni. *Ro 7:12*

<sup>9</sup> Pasa, Maaron ighur tutuun pa ipasalungan tamtoghon denjadi maau. Tutuun toni inarua yes to timamalaan pa tutuun ve tizoroor Maaron aliija, ve yes to matadi ingal Maaron maau ve tinoknok ghamuun ngar samia, ve yes to tiroron pa mbeb patabuan maau ve tighamgham ngar pa mbeb to taan moghon, ve yes to tirab nditamandi ve nditinandi, ve yes to tirab tamtoghon timaat. *Igham 21:12,15; Ga 3:19*

<sup>10</sup> Ve tutuun toni inarua yes to tighurghur maat, ve yes nditamoot to timomogheer pa nditadi nditamoot, yes to tigholia tamtoghon lesa tinim mbesoonja sorok, ndiran kaaromnja, ve yes to tipariaan saveenj kaarom, ma

tigham n̄gar ite paam pa tizoor saveeñ onoon to igham lupuuñ to Krisi ilaan poia.

*Ro 7:7; 1Tim 6:3; 2Tim 4:3; Tit 1:9*

<sup>11</sup> Saveeñ onoon tonowen ineep ila varu poia to Maaron ighuri inim nimag, lesu navotia pa tamtoghon. Varu poia tonene ipaghazonan ghiit pa Maaron ighaze ye poia pughu. Iza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia toni. Tauto fapaiti irau sawa isob.

*2Kor 4:4*

*Paulus lolo poia kat pasa, Yesu Krisi ireu sosor toni, ve ighuri inim uraata toni*

<sup>12</sup> You lolog poia kat, ve napait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Pasa, ye inumeer ghou ighaze you pale nan̄gin poian uraat toni. Tauto ighur ghou nanim uraata toni, ve ighur tapiri iza tiou.

*Mban̄ 9:15*

<sup>13</sup> Onoon, muuñ you napiyaav saveeñ samsamia naol pani, ve naghur patañani naol pa tamtoghon toni, ve nawaghamun di le naghodi isami. Pasa, sawa tonenen, you nakankaan pani, ve naghur ila toni maau. Pughu tonene, to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi lolo isamin ghou, ve ireu sosor tiou. <sup>14</sup> Ye ighur poia toni tiina kat iza tiou, ve igham ghou naneep tun̄ja ila toni. Tauto aazne, naghur ila toni, ve lolog pani kat, ve lolog pa tamtoghon paam.

*Mban̄ 8:3; 9:1+; 1Kor 15:9+*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu Krisi izi inim taan pa igham mulin iit tamtoghon samsamiaad pa patañani to sosor toit. Saveeñ tonene, onoon kat. Irau taghur ila, ve takisi ineep ariaña ila lolood. Ve you nalib kat pa tamtoghon tisob pa ghamuuñ sosor.

*Mt 1:21; Mk 2:17; Lu 19:10*

<sup>16</sup> Eemoghon poia to Yesu Krisi to iza tiou, nene tiina le tiina kat. Aghita. Ye lolo isamin ghou ve ipul sosor tiou, lesu nanim patañaan pa tamtoghon to muri, ve tighilaal tighaze Krisi, ye n̄geu to ate waro iit tamtoghon ve lolo isamin ghiit. Ve tighur ila toni, ve tigham nepoon poia ila to Maaron. Nepoon tonowen iseenḡa itaghoni taghoni gha ila. <sup>17</sup> Maaron toit, ye kinik tiina, ve ineep irau sawa isob.

Ye irau imaat maau, ve iit irau taghita pa mataad maau.

Ye moghon to Maaron tau.

Tovenen iit irau tapait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni, to aazne, ve iseñseeñga gha ila.

*1Tim 6:15+; Syg 4:9+*

*Paulus ipalot Timoti, lesu iyoon ariaña*

<sup>18</sup> Tovenen natug Timoti, usaav ariaña pa ndiran kaarom̄ña tonanan. You matag iñgal: Muuñ, Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin tamtoghon pida ve tivotia mbeb pida to muri pale tivot payom. Uraat to naghuri payom, nene den̄ja pa saveeñ todi tonowen. Tovenen matam kisin saveeñ todi. Lesu ipalot ghom, ve uparab ariaña pa saveeñ onoon, ve utatan saveeñ to ndiran kaarom̄ña tonanan. <sup>19</sup> Ve ukis ghurla tiom tun̄ja, ve utaghon n̄gar to uwatagi ila lolom ughaze nene poia ila Maaron mata. Pasa, ndiran pida, yes tipul muridi pa n̄gar tovene wa. Tauto ghurla todi isami le tinim wañ to ilot izala maghat ve imbiriiis.

*1Tim 3:9, 6:12*

<sup>20</sup> Ndiran tonowen, todi ru, nene Himenaios yesuru Aleksander. You nazurun di pa lupuuñ to Krisi, ve naghur di tineep ila Sadan nima wa. Naghaze napasalungan di ve tighilaal, lesu tiveleg Maaron muul sob.

*1Kor 5:5; 2Tim 2:17+, 4:14+*

## 2

*Taghur tamtoghon tisob ila sun̄uuñ toit*

<sup>1-2</sup> Yo, mbeb tiina to naghaze napalot gham pani muuñ, nene vene: Yam irau aghur tamtoghon tisob ila sun̄uuñ tiam. Asuñ pa Maaron toman

lolomim poia pani, ve aghasoni pa iuul di ve igham pooz padi. Aghur yes kinik toman daba tisob to taneep ila sambadi ne, ila surjuun tiam. Leso patañani indeej ghiit sob, ve taneep poia toman lolood luuma, ve mataad ingal Maaron ve tataghon ngar toni, ve tangin tauud pooi tanimale yes to ledi ngar pa Maaron. *Ro 13:1; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6*

<sup>3</sup> Surjuun tovene, nene poia ila Maaron to Volaanja toit ne mata, ve ighami lolo poia. <sup>4</sup> Pasa, ye ighaze igham mulin tamtoghon tisob, ve igham di tiwatag katin saveej onoon. *Yo 3:16+; 1Tim 4:10*

<sup>5-6</sup> Iit tawatag:

Maaron ee moghon to inepneep.

Ve Ngeu ee moghon to iyoon bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtoghon, ve ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Nene Yesu Krisi. *1Kor 8:4+; Ga 4:4+; Hib 9:15*

Ye izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon, ve iyokia tau ve imaat pa iit tasob.

Tauto ighol sosor toit atia,

ve ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri.

Mbeb tonenen ivot ila sawa to Maaron tau ighuri, ve ipariaan ghiit pa taghur ila saveej toni. *Mk 10:45; Ep 1:7+*

<sup>7</sup> Maaron ighur ghou nanim mbanooña toni, ve ighur uraat inim nimag ighaze navotia saveej tonene pa tamtoghon. (Saveej tiou tonene, kaarom maau. Onoon moghon.) Tauto napatoot yes to Yuda maau ne pa Maaron aliña, lesa tiwatag katin saveej onoon, ve tighur ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolodi. *Ga 1:16, 2:7+; Ep 3:7+; 2Tim 1:11*

### *Ngar to nditamoot irau titaghoni ila sawa to surjuun*

<sup>8</sup> You naghaze yam nditamoot to ndug to naol ne ataghon ngar tovene: Sawa to alup gham pa surjuun, yes nditamoot irau tigharaat taudi le tingalaan ila Maaron mata, ghoru tiit nimadi ve tisun ila ival tiina matadi. Ve ngeu to ighaze ate yabyab soroksorok, ma izarzoor saveej, nene ye irau ipul ngar toni tonenen ineep, ghoru iit nima ve isun. *Mbo 134:2; Mt 5:23+*

### *Saveej injarua yes ndiliva*

<sup>9</sup> You leg saveej pida to injarua yes ndiliva paam. Yes tigham ngar to ndiliva nasolo malep. Tovenen yes irau tighur nonogiña to poia ila tamtoghon matadi ve ngar todi. Ve timbuul dabadi raua ma tipiraii, ma tighur nonogiña to atiadi tintina, ma titiik di pa gol ma mbaliinj pida malep. *1Pe 3:3+*

<sup>10</sup> Pasa, ndiliva to tisaav tighaze yes tiroron pa Maaron ve titaghon ngar toni, nene ngar popoia to tighamgham di, tauto tinim tikoon padi. *1Tim 5:10*

<sup>11</sup> Ighaze alup gham pa surjuun, yes ndiliva irau tineep ila yes nginiña sambadi, ve nenejadi, tighur taliñadi pa Maaron saveej toni, ve tigham ngar pani pooi. *1Kor 14:34+*

<sup>12</sup> You nangalsekin yes ndiliva pa uraat to patonjaan tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña. Ve tiitooa pa titatan nditamoot ve tinim daba padi malep. Yes irau nenejadi moghon, ve tighur taliñadi pa saveej. <sup>13-14</sup> Saveej tiou tonene, pughu tovene: Maaron ighur Adam muun, ghoru ighur Eva. Ve Ngeu Samia ila to Adam ve itombaana maau. Ye ila to liva ve itombaana. Tauto ye itap, ve imalaan pa tutuun to Maaron. *Mbnp 2:21+, 3:1+; 1Kor 11:8+*

<sup>15</sup> Eemoghon yes ndiliva to tivai ve tipoop, ighaze tikis ghurla todi ariaña, toman ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon, ve titaghon ngar patabuan, ve tingin taudi pooi, nene pale Maaron igham mulin di ve tineep pooi.

## 3

*Saveej injarua yes to timuuj pa uraat to nginiinj lupuuj to Krisi*

<sup>1</sup> Ighaze ngeu eta lolo ipazaagha ighaze imuuj pa uraat to nginiinj lupuuj to Krisi, nene poia. Uraat to ye ighaze ighami, nene uraat poia ve uraat tau. Saveej tonene, nene onoon moghon. Irau taghur ila kat. *Mban 20:28*

<sup>2</sup> Tamtoghon to ighaze imuuj pa uraat to nginiinj lupuuj to Krisi, laghoon toni isob irau denja moghon, lesa tamtoghon tiyou avodi pani sob. Tovenen mata ila pa liva ite paam malep. Ye irau mata kisin tau azuwa moghon. Ve irau lolo ipazaagha rikia maau. Ighaze lolo ighur pa ghamuuj mbeb eta, ye irau ate imaat ve ingabiiz pooi. Le isob, ghoru ighami. Ve varu isami malep, ve injin tau pooi, ve mata ghamuuj yes loomba. Ve ye irau le ngar pa uraat to patonjaan tamtoghon pa Maaron aliya. *Tit 1:6+*

<sup>3</sup> Ve irau ighun le isami maau. Ve ate ipazaagha pa ghamuuj malmal ne maau. Ye irau igham pooi pa tamtoghon ve itaghon ngar luuma. Ve irau izorzoor saveej, ma lolo igham pa le yaam ne maau. *1Tim 6:9+; 2Tim 2:24*

<sup>4</sup> Ve irau injin poian yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni. Ve ipatoon ndinatu pooi, le tineep ila samba ve titandag pani. <sup>5</sup> Pasa, ighaze ngeu eta irau injin poian yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni maau, nene pale injin lupuuj to Maaron vena?

<sup>6</sup> Tamtoghon to ngaramus itoor ngar toni ve ighur ila to Krisi, ye irau imuuj pa uraat to nginiinj lupuuj to Krisi maau. Pa vene, ipakur tau pa uraat tonenen, ve Maaron ighur atia pani inimale muuj igham pa Ngeu Samia.

<sup>7</sup> Ngeu to imuuj pa uraat to nginiinj lupuuj to Krisi, ye irau itaghon ngar poia ila yes to tineep pumuri pa lupuuj to Krisi ne matadi paam, ve tipait varu. Pa vene, ye itap ve igham sosor, ghoru tamtoghon tiyou avodi pani, ve liis to Sadan iliisa. *2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 4:12*

*Saveej injarua uraata pida to lupuuj to Krisi*

<sup>8</sup> Yes pida to tiuluul uraat to lupuuj to Krisi, tovene paam. Yes irau atedi imaat ve injin taudi pooi tinimale yes to ledi ngar pa Maaron. Lesa tamtoghon titandag padi. Tovenen yes irau tisavia saveej onoon moghon. Yamadi itortoor saveej malep. Ve matadi ghunuuj malep. Ve ngar todi iyaryaan pa youn ledi yaam malep. Pasa, ngar tovene pale igham mayanjaana pa lupuuj to Krisi. *Mban 6:3*

<sup>9</sup> Yes irau itaghon ngar to tiyamaana ila lolodi tighaze nene ingalaan moghon ila Maaron mata. Ve tikis saveej onoon to iit taghur ila ne tunja. Saveej tonenen, muuj iyoon. Ve aazne ivot ighazoon wa. <sup>10</sup> Tovenen yam aghur sorokin tamtoghon tinim uraata pa lupuuj to Krisi malep. Aghita yes to ledi sosor eta maau, ve atoov di le ighaze tiraua, ghoru aghur di. *1Tim 5:22*

<sup>11</sup> Yes uraata ndizwadi\* tovene paam. Irau atedi imaat ve injin taudi pooi tinimale yes to ledi ngar pa Maaron. Lesa tamtoghon titandag padi. Ve irau lolodi ipazaagha di rikia maau, ve injin saveej pa nditadi maau. Yes irau tisavia saveej onoon moghon, ve tinidi imbees pa uraat tisob to tighur di tila nimadi. *Tit 2:3*

<sup>12</sup> Yes uraata to tiuluul lupuuj to Krisi, irau matadi kisin taudi ndizwadi moghon. Matadi ila pa ndiliva pida malep. Ve yes irau injin poian ndizwadi toman ndinatudi, ve tamtoghon pida to tineep toman di ila ruum todi. <sup>13</sup> Yes uraata to tinidi imbees pa uraat todi, nene pale varudi poia. Ve Maaron

\* **3:11:** Ngara pida tighaze saveej waaro tonene isavia yes uraata ndizwadi maau. Tighaze saveej tonene injarua yes ndiliva to tiuluul uraat to lupuuj to Krisi.

tau pale ipariaan di. Leso timatughez sob, ve tighur ila to Yesu Krisi kat, ve tiyoon ariana pa votiaan Maaron aliņa. *Mt 25:21; 1Tim 5:17*

### *Maaron ngar toni le pughu tiina*

<sup>14-15</sup> Timoti, you naghaze natal rikia moghon ve naghita ghom. Eemoghon nambood saveen tonene ilat tiom, pa ighaze mbeb eta ikis ghou ve irau natal rikia maau, nene alinag tonene pale ipatoon ghom pa ngar to iit tamtoghon to Maaron irau tataghoni. Iit to taneep ila lupuuñ to Maaron mata yaryaara ne, tanim gungun ariana pa rumai toni leso tapalot saveen onoon. Ve tanim didiin ariana pa saveen onoon, ve taponpoona pa koia. *Ep 2:19+*

<sup>16</sup> Ngar to Maaron to iit tataghoni, muun iyoon. Ve aazne, ivot ighazoon wa. Ngar tonowen, ival tiina tiyok tighaze nene pughu tiina kat. Pasa, isavia Krisi tovene:

Ye ivot izi taan, ve inim tamtoghon raraate inimale iit.

Sawa to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini pa mateen, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye ngeu denja.

Yes anjela tighita.

Tamtoghon tivotia varu irau ndug ndug to Yuda maau.

Ve tamtoghon to tineep irau taan ne, tighur ila toni.

Tama Maaron ighami imuul iza ila pa sambam, ve ipatoonja ighaze ye iza tiina. *Yo 1:14; Mbanj 1:9; Ro 1:4; Ep 1:20, 3:6*

## 4

### *Paulus isavia ndiran kaaromja ngar todi*

<sup>1</sup> Avuvu Patabuan isaav ghazoonja pait wa: Muri, avuvu samsamiadi pale titimbaan tamtoghon ve tighamun ngar todi, leso tipul muridi pa saveen onoon to iit taghur ila ne, ve tighur talinadi pa ngar kaarom naol ve titaghon di. *Mt 24:23+; 2Pe 3:3; Jud 18*

<sup>2</sup> Ndiran kaaromja tonowen, Ngeu Samia igham di tinim le wa. Tauto tiyamaan sosor todi muul maau, ve tiparim taudi pa ghurla todi. <sup>3</sup> Yes tinjalsekin tamtoghon pa vaiuun, ve ghaniin aniin pida. Eemoghon aniin to naol ne, Maaron ighur di, leso iit to taghur ila toni ve tawatag saveen onoon ne, tagham di ve taghan di toman lolood poia pani. *Mbnp 9:3; Mk 7:19; 1Kor 10:30+; Hib 13:4*

<sup>4</sup> Mbeb tisob to Maaron ighur di, popoiadi moghon. Tovenen tazurun eta malep. Tagham di ve taghan di toman lolood poia pa Maaron. *Ro 14:14; 1Kor 10:25*

<sup>5</sup> Pasa, saveen to Maaron toman surjuun toid to izala aniin pogho, nene ighami inim mbeb patabuan to Maaron to poia pa ghaniin.

### *Paulus ipalot Timoti, leso inim mbesoonja poia to Yesu Krisi*

<sup>6</sup> O Timoti, saveen poia to iit taghur ila ne, tipatoot ghom pani ve utaghoni wa. Ighaze saveen tonenen ipalot ghom inimale aniin poia, ve upaesia alinag to ineeep ila rau tonene pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi, nene pale unum mbesoonja poia to Yesu Krisi. <sup>7</sup> Eemoghon saveen kaarom ve vuvuaan soroksorok to tisasavia itaghon taan ngara, yom ughur talinam pani rita malep. Matam ingal Maaron ve uzuaria ghom le utaghon katin ngar toni. *1Tim 1:4, 6:20; 2Tim 2:16,23*

<sup>8</sup> Ighaze tazuarua ghiit pa ghamuun anoonaad tapiri ivot inim tiina, nene iuul ghiit ris moghon. Ve ighaze tazuarua ghiit pa taghoniin ngar to Maaron, nene iuul ghiit kat. Pasa, iuul ghiit pa nepoonaad to aazne, ve nepoonaad to muri paam. *Mbo 84:11; Mt 6:33; 1Tim 6:6*

<sup>9</sup> Saveej tonene, nene onoon moghon. Irau taghur ila kat. <sup>10</sup> Maaron mata yaryaara, ye iuluul tamtoghon tisob. Ve yes to tighur ila toni, ye inim Volaaŋa tau todi, ve igham mulin di. Iit taghurghur mataad pani ve nepoon poia to ye pale igham pait. Tauto tazuarua ghiit ve tagham katin uraat. *1Tim 2:4*

<sup>11</sup> Saveej tiou isob tonene, upatoot tamtoghon pani, ve usaav arianaŋa padi leso titaghoni. <sup>12</sup> Onoon, yom ngeu paghum. Eemoghon tamtoghon matadi izi payom malep. Yom irau unum patoŋaŋa poia eez pa yes to tighur ila to Kriŋi. Saveej tiom toman gabuam isob irau denja moghon. Tovenen lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di, upatooŋ ghurla tiom ivot ighazooŋ, ve ugham ngar ngalaŋa moghon. Leso tamtoghon tighita ngar to ughamghami, ve titaghon ghom. *1Kor 16:10+; Tit 2:7,15; 1Pe 5:3*

<sup>13</sup> Sawa to usasaŋaŋa ghou, upul taum kat pa uraat tiom. Uwatwaat Maaron aliŋa pa tamtoghon, upatoot di pani, ve upalot di pa titaghoni.

<sup>14</sup> Muuŋ, sawa to yes nginiŋa tighur nimadi izala poghom ve tighur ghom pa uraat, Avuvu Patabuaŋ ipamundigin tamtoghon pida ve tivotia Maaron aliŋa payom. Sawa tonenen, Maaron Avuvu irei tapiri ve ngar popoia pida payom, leso upalot lupuuŋ to Kriŋi pani. Tovenen umamalai pa uraat tiom malep. Tapiri ve ngar popoia to ineep tiom ne, matam iza pani ve ugham anoaŋa ivot. *1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 1:6*

<sup>15</sup> Ngar isob to nasavia di payom ila rau tonene, matam kisin di, ve utaghon katin di. Upul taum kat pa taghoniŋ di. Leso tamtoghon tisob to matadi ilatlat tiom, tighilaaŋ ghom tighaze yom uzuaria ghom ila ila, le ngar tiom toman uraat tiom ivot kat. <sup>16</sup> Tovenen matam imosmoos pooi pa taum, toman saveej to upatoot tamtoghon pani. Ighaze ukis ngar tovene, nene pale Maaron igham mulin ghom, ve yes to tiloŋlooŋ saveej tiom ne paam. *Mbarj 20:28*

## 5

### *Ngar to iit irau tagham pa Maaron tamtoghon toni*

<sup>1</sup> Matam iŋgal. Ighaze upasalunŋan tamtoghon pa ataam to Kriŋi, uŋaar ndolman malep. Utandag padi, ve usavia saveej padi toman roroniŋ, inimale usavsaaŋ pa taum tamam. Ve usaav pa ndipain papaghu inimale usavsaaŋ pa nditazim. <sup>2</sup> Ve ndiliva ndolman, ugham ngar padi inimale ughamgham pa tinam. Ve yes ndiliva papaghu paam, ugham ngar ngalaŋa moghon padi inimale ughamgham pa ndilivum.

### *Saveej pida to ijarua ndinaara*

<sup>3</sup> Ndinaara to eŋgendi kat, uroron padi, ve uŋgin poian di. <sup>4</sup> Eemoghon ighaze naar eta ndinatu ma nditumbu pida tinepneep, yes irau timuuŋ pa ulaaŋ naar tonenen. Pasa, yesŋa siŋ ee moghon. Leso tiyat mbesooŋ to muuŋ nditamandi ve nditinandi tigham padi, ve tipatooŋ taudi tighaze yes titaghon ataam to Maaron. Ngar tovene, nene poia ila Maaron mata, ve ye ighita ighaze nene mbeb tiina kat. *Mt 15:4+; Ep 6:1+; 1Tim 2:3*

<sup>5</sup> Yes ndinaara to eŋgendi kat ve ledi tamtoghon eta pa iuul di maau, nene tighurghur matadi pa Maaron moghon pa iuul di, ve tisuŋsuŋ pani irau mboŋ ve ndag. *Lu 2:37*

<sup>6</sup> Ve ighaze naar eta tini imbees pa nepooŋ poia to taan moghon, onoon, ye ineep mata iyaryaar. Eemoghon ghurla toni, nene imaat wa.

<sup>7</sup> Saveej tiou tonene, yom irau usaav arianaŋa pa tamtoghon pani. Leso laghooŋ to ndinaara toit denja moghon ila tamtoghon matadi, ve irau tiyou avodi padi maau.

<sup>8</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze ye ighur ila to Maaron, eemoghon iuluul tau siŋ toni ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni maau, nene ye ipul muri pa ghurla toni wa. Ngar tovene, samia kat. Ilib pa sosor to yes to tighur ila to Maaron maau ne. *Tit 1:16*\*

<sup>9</sup> Ighaze ugham ngar pa naar eta ughaze ughur iza ila rau to ulaan, yom irau unghabiiz poian ngar toni. Le isob, ghoru ughur iza ila rau, ve lupuuŋ to Kriŋi tiŋgini pa nepooŋ toni. Ughita yes ndinaara to ndaman todi irau tamoot tol ve izala. Ve muuŋ, tighur maat maau, ve tineep pooi toman ndizwadi moghon. <sup>10</sup> Ve varudi poia pa uraat popoia to tighami. Ve muuŋ, tiŋgin poian ndinatudi ve yes loomba. Ve titatan taudi, ve tinidi imbees pa uraat to ulaan Maaron tamtoghon toni,† ve tiuluul yes to pataŋani indeeŋ di, ve tipul taudi kat pa uraat popoia naol naol. Ndinaara tovene, ghoru ughur izadi ila rau to ulaan. *Lu 7:44; Yo 13:14; Hib 13:2; 1Pe 4:9*

<sup>11-12</sup> Eemoghon yes ndinaara to papaghudi, ughur izadi ila rau to ulaan malep. Pasa muri, ighaze lolodi igham pa vaiuuŋ muul, nene pale tighur muridi pa Kriŋi, ve tireu saveeŋ mbuaan todi, ve tisosor ila Maaron mata. <sup>13</sup> Ve mbeb ite paam. Pale maatedi pa uraat, ve tirou irau ruum avo avo, ve tinin avodi pa tamtoghon, ve tisia ledi savaŋ saveeŋ to nditadi. Ve tisavia saveeŋ pida paam to poia pa tasavia maau. *2Tes 3:11; Tit 2:3*

<sup>14</sup> Tovenen you naghama ngar naghaze yes ndinaara papaghudi tivai muul, ve tipoop, ve tiŋgin poian taudi ruum todi, ghoru poia. Leso ledi sosor eta ila koiaadŋa matadi sob, ve irau tiyou avodi pait maau. *1Kor 7:9*

<sup>15</sup> Saveeŋ tiou tonene, you nasavia sorok maau. Pasa, ndinaara pida, yes tipul ataam to Kriŋi, ve titaghon Sadan ngar toni wa.

<sup>16</sup> Ighaze liva eta ighur ila to Kriŋi, ve siŋ toni pida tinim ndinaara, ye irau iuul di. Leso tighama pataŋani pa lupuuŋ to Kriŋi sob, ve lupuuŋ irau iuul yes ndinaara to engeŋdi kat.

### *Ngar to lupuuŋ to Kriŋi irau tighama pa yes ngingiŋa*

<sup>17</sup> Yes ngingiŋa to tiŋgin poian lupuuŋ to Kriŋi, yam irau atandag padi ve aghama ledi atia poia. Ve yes ngingiŋa to tighamaŋama uraat tiina pa votiaan Maaron aliŋa ve tipatoot gham pani, ghoru atandag padi kat, ve aghama ledi atia tiina ris. *Pil 2:29; 1Tes 5:12+; Hib 13:17*

<sup>18</sup> Pasa, Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav tovene:

“Bapolo to ivavazag wit tiom, yom upoon avo malep. Leso ighama a aniŋ pida.” *Lo 25:4; 1Kor 9:9+*

Ve saveeŋ waaro ite isaav ighaze:

“Tamtoghon to ighaze ighama uraat, ye irau ighama le atia.” *Lu 10:7*

<sup>19</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon ee moghon iŋgal saveeŋ pa ngingiŋa eta, ulooŋa malep. Ve ighaze tamtoghon ru, ma tol tipariaan saveeŋ raraate, ghoru ulooŋ di. *Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16+*

<sup>20</sup> Yes ngingiŋa to tinoknok ghamuuŋ sosor, uvotia sosor todi ila ival tiina matadi ve uyaan di. Leso yes pida tighita ve timatughez. *Ep 5:11; Tit 1:13*

<sup>21</sup> Timoti, ila Maaron yesuru Natu Yesu Kriŋi, ve yes aŋela to Maaron ighur di pa uraat toni ne matadi, you nasaav ariana payom tovene: Saveeŋ tiou

\* **5:9:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveeŋ waaro tonene iŋarua yes ndinaara to timbua saveeŋ tighaze yes irau tivai muul maau, ve tighama uraat to Maaron moghon. Yes to timbua saveeŋ tovene, tighur izadi ila rau to ulaan, lesu lupuuŋ to Kriŋi tiuul di ve tiŋgin di pa nepooŋ todi. † **5:10:** Saveeŋ to Paulus imbooda, isaav tovene: “Yes timenmen Maaron tamtoghon toni aghedi.” Saveeŋ tonene iŋarua uraat naol naol to ulaan.

isob tonene, matam kisini ve utaghoni kat. Yom irau ugham ngar raraate moghon pa tamtoghon tisob. Uvool to eta malep. *1Tim 6:13*

<sup>22</sup> Ughur nimam izala tamtoghon poghodi ve ughur di tinim nginiija rikia malep. Ve ula toman tamtoghon pa sosor todi malep. Ungin taum pooi, lesogabuam isob ingalaan jila Maaron mata. *Mbanj 6:6, 13:3; 1Tim 4:14; 2Tim 1:6*

<sup>23</sup> You nawatag: Yom lem moroghoon ineep ila apom, ve sawa naol ighamgham ghom. Tovenen yom irau ughun ya moghon maau. Ughun vaen ris paam, ghoropoia. Leso iuul ghom.

<sup>24</sup> Tamtoghon pida, ngar todi samsamia ineep ghazooja. Tovenen rikia moghon ve taghilaal di taghaze muri, Maaron pale ighur atia padi. Ve tamtoghon pida, ngar todi samsamia iyoonj. Eemoghon yes paam, muri pale tigham atia to ngar todi samsamia tonowen. *Ga 5:19*

<sup>25</sup> Ngar popoia to tamtoghon tigham di, tovene paam. Pida tineep ghazooja. Ve pida maau. Eemoghon irau tiyoonj itaghoni taghoni gha ila ne maau. Muri pale tivot tighazooj. *Mt 10:26+*

## 6

### *Saveen pida to injarua yes mbesooja*

<sup>1</sup> Mbesooja tisob to tinim Krisi le wa, yes irau tineep ila daba todi sambadi, ve titandag padi ve tipakur di. Leso tamtoghon tiwaghamun Maaron toit iza sob, ve tiyou avodi pa saveen to Krisi to iit tapatoot tamtoghon pani ne malep. *Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18+*

<sup>2</sup> Onoon, mbesooja to ighaze daba toni ighur ila to Krisi, nene yesuru tonvetaz to Krisi. Eemoghon mbesooja tonenen mata izi pa daba toni malep. Ye irau itandag pani, ve tini imbees kat pa uraat to daba toni. Pasa, ye lolo pa daba toni, ve igham ngar ighaze uraat toni, nene iuluul ngeu to ighur ila to Krisi. *Kol 4:1; Plm 16*

Saveen tiou tonene, upatoot tamtoghon pani, ve usaav ariana padi lesotitaghoni.

### *Taghur lolood pa mbaliinj to taan malep*

<sup>3</sup> Saveen to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve ngar to tapatoot tamtoghon pani lesomatadi ingal Maaron ve titaghon ataam toni, nene iuluul tamtoghon pa tineep pooi. Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta ipul saveen tonenen, ve igham saveen ite pa tamtoghon, <sup>4</sup> nene ye ipakur tau sorok pa ngar toni. Tamtoghon tovene, ngar toni ighazooj pa mbeb eta maau. Ye inimale ngeu to moroghoon ighami le ngar toni iwaghamgham. Pasa, sawa isob, yesja tamtoghon tiwazoran di pa mos waaro pida to tamtoghon tigham ngar naol naol pani. Eemoghon saveen tovene irau iuul ghiit maau. Nene igham tamtoghon tighur koi pa nditadi pida to ledi mbeb katindi, ve atedi yabyab pa taudi, tiwakokan di, tipiyaav saveen samsamia pa nditadi, ve tighita di tighaze yes samsamiadi. *Ga 1:6+; 1Tim 1:3+; 2Tim 2:23+; Tit 3:9*

<sup>5</sup> Ndiran tovene, moghon moghon tigham tamtoghon tiwazoran di. Ngeu Samia ighamun ngar todi, ve isad saveen onoon pa lolodi wa. Tauto matadi ingal tighaze uraat to patoonaan tamtoghon pa Maaron ngar toni, nene ataam poia pa tiyou ledi mbeb katindi. *Tit 1:11*

<sup>6</sup> Onoon, ighaze mataad ingal Maaron ve tataghon ngar toni, ve lolood poia pa sa nepoonj to ye igham pait, nene ngar tovene iuul ghiit kat. *Pil 4:11+*

<sup>7</sup> Pasa, iit tawatag: Nditinaan tipoop ghiit nimaad nginiija. Ve sawa to tamaat ve tapul taan tonene, nene pale nimaad nginiija ve tala. *Yop 1:21; Mbo 49:16+*



<sup>8</sup> Tovenen ighaze iit aad aniin ve leed nonogiina, nene lolood poia, ve tasaav taghaze: “Nene iraua.” *Np 30:8; Mt 6:25; Hib 13:5*

<sup>9</sup> Tamtoghon to ngar todi iyaryaay tighaze tinim mbaliin taudi, ngar todi tonowen inim liis padi, ve inim ataam pa tovaay naol tivot padi. Pasa, ighamun ngar todi ve ipazaagh di pa ghamuun ngar samsamia naol. Yes tigham ngar to borouja, ve tiwaghamun taudi kat. Tovenen muri pale tisami ve tilaledi. *Np 28:22; Mt 13:22; Yems 5:1*

<sup>10</sup> Pasa, ngar to lolood pa yaam kat, nene inim pughu pa ngar samsamia naol naol. Ughita. Tamtoghon pida to tizuaria di kat pa ghamuun ledi yaam tiina, tipul saveej to iit taghur ila, ve tikaria taudi wa. *Igham 23:8; Mt 27:5; Ep 5:5*

### *Paulus ipalot Timoti, leso iyoon ariana*

<sup>11</sup> Eemoghon Timoti, yom unum tamtoghon to Maaron wa. Tovenen uneep sagan pa ngar samsamia naol tonenen. Uzuaria ghom le uneep denjam kat ila Maaron mata, ve utaghon katin ngar toni, ukis ghurla tiom tunja, uyoon ariana pa badoon patanjani, lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di, ve ugham pooi padi. *2Tim 2:22*

<sup>12</sup> Ghurla toit, nene mbep tau. Tovenen yom irau uparab ariana pani, ve uzuaria ghom le ugham nepoon to mataad iyaryaar. Matam ingal. Muun, yom umatughez maau, ve uvotia ghurla tiom ila ival tiina matadi. Sawa tonenen, Maaron ipoi ghom pa ugham nepoon tonenen. *1Kor 9:25+; 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 4:7*

<sup>13-14</sup> Maaron, ye inim pughu pa mbep tisob to tineep matadi iyaryaar. Ve Yesu Kri, ye imatughez maau, ve ivotia tau ighazoon ila Pontius Piladus mata. You nasaav ariana payom ila yesuru matadi tovene: Ugham ngar samia eta to irau igham tamtoghon tiyou avodi pa lupuun to Kri malep. Tutuun to nasavia payom ne, matam kisini ve utaghoni kat le irau sawa to Tiina toit Yesu Kri imuul inim, ve ipatoon tau ivot ighazoon. <sup>15</sup> Mulaan toni pale ivot pa sawa to Maaron tau ighuri.

Maaron toit, ye poia pughu.

Ye moghon to tapiri tiina kat, ve mbep tisob tineep ila samba.

Ye kinik tiina kat to ingin kinik tisob, ve ilib pa ndimaronna tisob. *1Tim 1:17; Syg 17:14, 19:16*

<sup>16</sup> Ye moghon to irau imaat maau, ve inepneep ila nguruba tiina lolo.

Nguruba tonowen, tapiri tiina. Tamtoghon eta irau igharui ne maau.

Tamtoghon eta ighita Maaron nagho sone.

Ve tamtoghon eta irau ighita katini maau.

Ye tapiri tiina kat, ve ighamgham pooz irau sawa isob.

Tauto tapait iza to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Onoon.

*Igham 33:20; Yo 1:18; 1Yo 4:12*

### *Saveej injarua yes mbaliin taudi*

<sup>17</sup> Yes to ledi mbaliin katindi to taan, usaav ariana padi ughaze tipakur taudi malep, ve tinumeer yaam ve mbep todi malep. Pasa, mbaliin todi tonowen, mbep tau maau. Ineep rismoghon, ve isob. Yes irau tinumeer Maaron moghon. Pasa, ye to ighamgham mbep popoia katindi pait, leso taneep pooi toman tiniid iza. *Mbo 62:10; Lu 12:15+*

<sup>18</sup> Ve usaav ariana padi pa titaghon ngar poia, ve tizuaria di le tiraua kat pa ghamuun uraat popoia to naol ne. Sawa isob, yes irau tisanan pa tiuul yes mbolaan toman lolodi poia. *2Kor 9:6+; Ga 6:9+; Tit 3:14*

<sup>19</sup> Ighaze tigham tovene, nene inimale tindou ledi mbaliin tau to pale iuul katin di izi ndug sambam. Ve yes pale tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. Nepoon tonene, nene nepoon tau. *Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33*

*Timoti irau mata ingal uraat toni*

<sup>20</sup> O Timoti, saveen onoon ve uraat, tauto ilat nimam wa. Matam ingal, ve ungin poiani. Ve saveen soroksorok to taan to le anonja maau, toman ngar kaarom to yes to tizoroor ghiit ne, yom uneeep sagan pani. Onoon, ndiran tonowen tinumeer taudi tighaze ledi ngar tiina. Eemoghon maau. *1Tim 1:4, 4:6+; 2Tim 1:14, 2:14; Tit 1:9*

<sup>21</sup> Ughita. Tamtoghon pida to tighur ila ndiran tonowen ngar todi ve titaghoni, yes tipul ghurla todi, ve tiyel pa ataam to Maaron wa.

Poia to Maaron iza tiam. Onoon.

## Rau Ite Inim Ru To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Timoti 2 Timoti—2 Timothy

<sup>1</sup> You Paulus. Maaron itaghon tau lolo ve ighur ghou nanim mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Leso navotia saveen mbuaan toni pa tamtoghon, ve napatoot di pa nepoon poia to ye ighaze igham padi. Nepoon tonowen, tamtoghon to tineep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi, to pale tighami. <sup>2</sup> O natug Timoti, you lolog payom kat, tauto nambood rau tonene ilat tiom. *Mbanj 16:1+; 1Tim 1:2*

Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiom, ve lolodi isamin ghom ve tiuul ghom, ve tinjin ghom uneep pooi toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

### *Paulus ipariaan Timoti pa iyoon ariana ve ivotia varu poia*

<sup>3</sup> You nambesmbes pa Maaron ve nataghon ngar to nawatagi ila lolog naghaze nene ingalaan ila ye mata, inimale muun nditimbug tighamghami. Ve mbonj ve ndag, matag ingalngal ghom, ve naghurghur ghom ila sunjuun tiou, ve napapait Maaron toman lolog poia pa ngar poia to yom ughamghami. *Mbanj 22:3; Pil 3:5+*

<sup>4</sup> You matag ingal imuul ila pa sawa to ituru tawapulun ghiit, ve naghita tanjiiz tiom toman matam suru. Tauto nanazuuu ghom naghaze naghita ghom rita, ghoru igham ghou lolog poia le poia kat. <sup>5</sup> Ve naghama ngar paam pa gabuam to ughur ila to Krisi toman lolom. You nawatag: Ghurla tiom, nene mbeb tau, inimale timum liva Lois ve tinam Yunis ghurla todi. *2Tim 3:15*

<sup>6</sup> Tauto naghaze napamundigin ghom muul. Leso ngar ve tapiri to Maaron ireii payom, ineep sorok sob, ve ugham uraata le ivot inim tiina, inimale tamtoghon tivilb yab, ve ighan tiina iza. Maaron igham tapiri ve ngar tonanan payom, indeen sawa to you naghur nimag izala poghom. *1Tim 4:14*

<sup>7</sup> Yom uwatag: Avuvu to Maaron igham pait ne, ye irau igham ghiit tamatughez maau. Ye ipapalot ghiit. Leso tanjin tauud pooi, tayoona ariana, ve lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di. *Ro 8:15*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, aazne tighur ghou naneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo pasa, nataghon Krisi. Eemoghon ngar to tigham payou ne, mayam pani malep. Ve mayam pa votiaan varu poia to Tiina toit malep. Yom irau upariaan saveen toni, lesu tamtoghon tighur ila toni. Ve ugham tapirim ila to Maaron, ve uyoon ariana ve umbaad patanjani pa varu poia unumale you. *Mk 8:38; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:3, 4:5*

<sup>9</sup> Maaron igham mulin ghiit, ve ipoi ghiit tanim le, lesu tataghon ngar patabuan. Ve iit tagham ngar poia eta, to ye ipoi ghiit pani ne maau. Ye itaghon tau lolo, ve poia toni. Muun kat, sawa to mbeb eta ivot sone, ye mata ingal pataghaan ighaze igham poian iit tamtoghon to taneep tunja ila to Krisi. *Ro 8:28; Ep 1:4, 2:8+; 1Tes 4:7*

<sup>10</sup> Ve aazne, Volaanja toit Yesu Krisi izi inim taan, ve ipatoon poia to Maaron tonowen ivot ighazoon, ve ipasob mateen tapiri wa. Varu poia ipatoon ghiit pa ataam to tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron ve taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok. *1Kor 15:54+; Hib 2:14+*

<sup>11</sup> Maaron ighur ghou nanim mbanjoona toni, lesu navotia varu poia tonene pa tamtoghon ve napatoot di pani. *Mbanj 9:15; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 2:7*

<sup>12</sup> Pughu tonene to aazne nambaad patanjani naol. Eemoghon namatughez maau, ve mayag maau. Pasa, you nawatag Ngeu to naghur ila toni, ve naghur

ila kat naghaze: Varu poia to ye ighuri inim nimag, ye tau pale ingin poiani le irau sawa to imuul inim.\* *Ep 3:1+; 1Pe 4:19*

<sup>13</sup> O Timoti, saveej poia to ulooja ila you avog, nene ipatooj ghom pa sa saveej to yom irau upatoot tamtoghon pani, leso ghurla todi iyaryaaj ve lupuuj to Krisi ilaan poia. Tovenen matam kisini ve utaghoni. Ve uneep tunja ila to Krisi, ve ukis ghurla tiom ariaja, toman njar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon. *2Tim 3:14+; Hib 10:23*

<sup>14</sup> Varu poia to ilat nimam, nene mbeb tau. Tovenen matam pani ve ungin poiani. Avuvu Patabuanj to inepneep ila lolood ne, pale ipalot ghom, leso ugham tovene. *1Tim 6:20*

<sup>15</sup> Yom uwatag: Nditaad to taan suruvu to Asia, tisob tipul muridi payou wa. Ndiran tonowen, todi ru, nene Pigelus ve Ermogenes. <sup>16-17</sup> Eemoghon Onesiporus toman yes to tinepneep tomani ila ruum toni, Maaron pale lolo isamin di ve iuul di. Onoon, aazne you nanepneep ila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo, ve tikau nimag ve agheg pa sen. Eemoghon Onesiporus imatughez maau, ve maya payou maau. Sawa to inim Rom, ye ikalkaal ghou le inim ivot tiou. Ve sawa naol, inimnim ingigig ghou, ve ipapalot ghou, ve iuluul ghou. *Mt 25:36; 2Tim 4:16; Hib 13:3*

<sup>18</sup> Ve yom uwatag: Muuj, ye iuul ghou kat izi ndug Epesus. Tauto naghaze Mboj Muri, Maaron pale lolo isamini ve igham mulini.

## 2

### *Timoti irau iyoon ariaja pa badooj patanjani*

<sup>1</sup> Tovenen natug Timoti, matam ingal poia to Maaron to taghami ila to Yesu Krisi. Leso ipalot ghom ve uyoon ariaja. <sup>2</sup> Ve saveej isob to nasavja ila ival tiina matadi ve yom ulooja, usakia ila pa tamtoghon pida to yom ughita di ughaze yes tiraua, ve unumeer di ughaze yes pale tinidi imbees pa uraat to Maaron. Leso anadi tipatoot tamtoghon pida pa saveej tonenen, ve uraat to varu poia iseengaj itaghoni gha ila. *Tit 1:5*

<sup>3</sup> Uraat to votiaaj Krisi varu, ye le patanjani. Tovenen yom irau unum toman ghei ve itinja tambaad patanjani fonene. Leso unum ndaaba poia eez to Yesu Krisi. *2Tim 1:8, 4:5*

<sup>4</sup> Yom uwatag: Yes ndaaba matadi ilala pa uraat ite paam inimale tamtoghon pida ne maau. Yes tineep ila uraat to malmal moghon. Leso tigham daba todi lolodi poia pa uraat todi. Yom irau ugham tovene paam. <sup>5</sup> Tamtoghon to ighaze ilaan pa landooj tiina, ye irau itaghon tutuuj to landooj, ghoru irau igham atia to yes to tilaan le tilib. Ve ighaze itaghon tutuuj to landooj maau, nene irau ighami maau. *1Kor 9:25+*

<sup>6</sup> Ighaze sawa to taitaaj ivot, nene irau tighur ngeu to igham uraat tiina pa vazogiij aniiij ne le ndamo muuj, ghoru poia. *1Kor 9:7,10*

<sup>7</sup> Saveej palelaaj tiou naol tonene, ighaze ugham njar padi pooi, nene pale Maaron tau ipaghazonan ghom pa pughu. Leso uwatag sa njar to yom irau utaghoni.

<sup>8-9</sup> Matam ingal Yesu Krisi irau sawa isob. Ye ivot ila sinj to kinik David. Ve imaat, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateej. You navovotia varu poia tonene pa tamtoghon, tauto nambadbaad patanjani, ve aazne naneep ila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo ve tikau ghou pa sen inimale you ngeu samia. Eemoghon

\* **1:12:** Ataam ite to tatoor saveej waaro tonene, nene vene: 'naghur ila kat tovene: Ye pale ingin poian ghou le irau sawa to imuul inim. Pasa, you naghur taug ila nima wa.'

Maaron aliņa, yes irau tipoon ataam pani maau. *Ro 1:3; 1Kor 15:4; Pil 1:12+; Kol 4:3*

<sup>10</sup> Tauto nayoון ariņa pa badooņ patañani naol to igham ghou ne. Pasa, you naghaze naul yes to Maaron isia di tinim le. Leso tineep tunja ila to Yesu Kriši, ve igham mulin di, ve tineep toman Maaron ila nguruba lolo itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Kol 1:24*

<sup>11</sup> Saveeņ to naghaze nasavia, nene onoon moghon. Irau taghur ila kat: “Ighaze iit talup toman Kriši pa mateeņ toni, nene pale taneep mataad iyaryaar tomani.

<sup>12</sup> Ve ighaze tayoון ariņa ve tambaad patañani pa ye iza, nene pale itiņa Kriši tagham pooz. *Ro 8:17; 1Pe 4:13*

Eemoghon ighaze tapul muriid pani ve tapesamun iza, ye pale ipul muri pait, ve ipesamun izaad paam. *Mt 10:33*

<sup>13</sup> Sawa pida, iit tataghon saveeņ mbuaaņ toit toman Kriši maau. Eemoghon ye, ghoru itaghon saveeņ mbuaaņ toni irau sawa isob. Pasa, ngar toni inee pataghaaņ to muuņ ve inim. Irau itortoora maau.” *Nam 23:19; Ro 3:3+; 1Kor 1:9*

### *Timoti irau inim uraata poia to Maaron*

<sup>14</sup> Saveeņ tiou tonene, you naghaze yom upamundigin tamtoğhon ngar todi pani irau sawa isob, leso matadi kisini. Ve avom iyaryaāņ padi ila Maaron mata, leso tiwazoran di pa saveeņ soroksorok sob. Pasa, saveeņ tovene irau iuul ghiit rita maau. Nene iwaghamun yes to tiloņlooņa. *1Tim 6:4; Tit 3:9*

<sup>15</sup> Uzuaria ghom le uraat tiom isob deņja moghon ila Maaron mata. Ve uvotia katin saveeņ onoon pa tamtoğhon itaghon ngar to Maaron. Leso mayam ila ye mata sob, ve ighita ghom ighaze yom uraata toni poia eez. <sup>16-17</sup> Saveeņ soroksorok to taan to tamtoğhon avodi burburia pani, yom uneep saguan pani. Pasa, saveeņ tovene pale ipaghau tamtoğhon pa ataam to Maaron, ve tila tila le tisami kat. Nene inimale moroghooņ samia to ivot inim tiina, ve iwaghamun tamtoğhon le tisami. Ndiran ru to tisasavia saveeņ tovene, nene Imeneus ve Piletus. *1Tim 1:4,20, 4:7; Tit 1:14*

<sup>18</sup> Yesuru tipul ataam to saveeņ onoon wa. Pasa, tivovotia saveeņ kaarom pa tamtoğhon tighaze mundigiņ to yes mateeņa, nene ivot wa. Ve muri, mundigiņ ite paam muul maau. Saveeņ todi tonowen iwaghamun tamtoğhon pida ghurla todi wa. *1Kor 15:12; 2Tes 2:2+*

<sup>19</sup> Eemoghon Maaron ipayoon lupuuņ toni izala gungun ariņa eez, ve imbood saveeņ waaro ru izala. Eez isaav tovene: “Maaron iwatağ tamtoğhon toni.” Ve ite isaav ighaze: “Tamtoğhon tisob to tivotia Yesu iza tighaze ye Tiina todi, nene yes irau tipul muridi pa ngar samia, ve tineep saguan pani.” Saveeņ ru tonene tinim ghilalooņ pa tamtoğhon to Maaron. *Yo 10:14,27*

<sup>20</sup> Ruom tiina, nene mbep naol naol tinimale uur ve oon tineep ilooņ ila. Pida, tigharaat di pa gol ve silva. Ve pida, tigharaat di pa taan ma ai. Pida, to uraat tintina. Ve pida, to uraat soroksorok. *Ro 9:21; 1Kor 3:12+*

<sup>21</sup> Iit tamtoğhon tovene paam. Ighaze ngeu eta ipul ngar samia ineeple, ve igharaat tau leso ingalaāņ ila Maaron mata, ye pale inim uur patabuaņ to poia pa ghamuuņ uraat tintina to Maaron. Ye pale irau iuul Tiina toni, ve igham uraat popoia to naol ne. *2Tim 3:17*

*Ngar to mbesoņa poia to Maaron itaghoni*

<sup>22</sup> Tovenen yom uneep sagan pa ngar samsamia naol to ndipain tighamgham di. Ve yamña tamtoghon tisob to tisuṅsuṅ pa Maaron toman lolodi ngalaarja, azuaria gham pa aneep denjamim ila Maaron mata, ve aghur ila toni ariarja, ve lolomim pa tamtoghon ve agham poian di, ve alup lolomim inim ee moghon, ve ataghon ngar luuma. *1Tim 1:5, 6:11; Hib 12:14*

<sup>23</sup> Eemoghon yes to tikankaan pa Maaron, ve tiyouyou avodi, ve tiwazoran di pa saveej soroksorok, yom ula toman di pa saveej todi malep. Pasa, yom uwatag: Saveej tovene, nene ipamundigin nḡarja ve malmal moghon. *Tit 3:9*

<sup>24</sup> Tamtoghon to ighaze inim mbesooṅa to Maaron, nene irau ate yabyab soroksorok ve inḡooṅ ne maau. Ye irau igham poian tamtoghon tisob, ve ipatooṅ ngar luuma padi. Ve ye irau le ngar pa uraat to patoṅjaṅ tamtoghon pa Maaron aliṅa. Ighaze tamtoghon tigham samini, nene irau inḡooṅ maau. Ye irau itatan ate, ve imbaada moghon. *1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:7+*

<sup>25</sup> Ve ighaze tamtoghon pida tizoor aliṅa, ye irau ipasalunḡan di toman saveej luuma. Pasa ighaze igham tovene, nene pale inim ataam pa Maaron igham di titoor ngar todi, ve ngar todi ivot ve tighazooṅ pa saveej onoon. *Ga 6:1; 2Tim 4:2*

<sup>26</sup> Leso tighilaal, ve tipas taudi pa liis to Ngeu Samia. Pasa, ye to iliis di pa liis toni, ve ighamgham pooz padi leso titaghon ngar toni.

### 3

#### *Muri, tamtoghon pale titaghon ngar samia*

<sup>1</sup> Timoti, you naghaze yom uwatag kat tovene: Muri, pataṅani naol pale tivot. *1Tim 4:1; 2Pe 3:3*

<sup>2</sup> Pasa, tamtoghon pale lolodi pa taudi moghon, ve tighur lolodi kat pa yaam. Ve tipapait taudi izadi tighaze tilib pa nditadi pida. Ve tipipiyaav saveej samsamia pa nditadi, ve tizoroor nditamandi ve nditinandi aliṅadi. Ngar popoia to Maaron ve tamtoghon tighamgham padi ne, yes pale tighita inimale mbeg sorok, ve lolodi imaghmaagh pani. Ve ledi roroniṅ pa Maaron maau. Pale tivelegi inimale mbeg sorok. *Ro 1:29+; Jud 18*

<sup>3</sup> Ve yes pale lolodi pa tonḡetaz todi paam maau. Ighaze atedi yabyab, nene irau atedi izi rikia maau. Pale tikis malmaliṅ todi ariarja. Ve yes pale tinḡal saveej naol pa nditadi. Ve irau tinḡin taudi pooi maau. Ngar todi, nene inimale mbeg sagsag. Pasa, lolodi isamin tamtoghon rita maau, ve tiwaghamun di sorok. Yes pale tighur koi pa ngar popoia to naol ne, <sup>4</sup> ve tighur nditadi tila koiadi nimadi. Ve ledi gabizooṅ maau. Tila pa naghodi moghon. Ve tipait taudi izadi. Tovenen yes pale lolodi pa Maaron maau. Lolodi pa mbeg to ulidi moghon. <sup>5</sup> Yes pale tiparim taudi tighaze titaghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon ngar to tighami, nene pale ipatooṅ di ighaze yes tiwatag Maaron tapiri rita maau. Ndiran tovene, yom uneep sagan padi. *Mt 7:21; Tit 1:16*

<sup>6</sup> Tamtoghon todi pida pale titoova pa tilooṅ tila ruum to yes ndiliva to ledi ghilalooṅ maau, ve tigham saveej ngoreej padi lesa titaghon di pa ngar todi. Ndiliva tonowen tighilaal tighaze yes tigham sosor katindi, ve lolodi pataṅan pani. Eemoghon irau tipul ngar todi tonowen ne maau. Pasa sawa isob, ngar samsamia naol naol tipapazaagh di. <sup>7</sup> Yes ndiliva tovene, lolodi tighaze le tilooṅ saveej to tamtoghon tipatoot di pani. Eemoghon ngar todi irau ivot kat pa saveej onoon to Maaron ne maau. *Tit 1:11*

<sup>8</sup> Ndiran kaaromŋa tonowen tizorzoor saveeŋ onoon inimale muuŋ Yanes yesuru Yamberes tizoor Mose.\*  
 Ngeu Samia ighamun ŋgar todi kat, ve tighamgham kaarom pa ghurla todi. Tauto Maaron ipul muri padi wa. <sup>9</sup> Eemoghon uraat todi pale irau ighur kat maau. Pasa, ŋgar to muuŋ ivot pa Yanes ve Yamberes, nene pale ivot padi paam. Pale titooa le maau, ve ival tiina tighilaal di tighaze ledi ŋgar maau. Ngar todi inimale borouŋa.

*Paulus ipalot Timoti muul*

<sup>10-11</sup> O Timoti, yom unum toman ghou, ve sawa naol ituru talaghaagh. Tovenen ŋgar to nasasavia pa tamtoghon, laghoon tiou, mbeb to nazuarua ghou pani, ghurla tiou, gabuag to natatan taug ve nayoon ariana pa badoon pataŋani, ve ŋgar tiou to lolog pa tamtoghon ve naghamgham poian di, nene taum ughita di wa. Ve pataŋani naol to tamtoghon tighurghur di payou, nene paam yom uwatag di. Muuŋ, tigham samin ghou kat izi ndug Antiok, Ikonium, ve Listara. Eemoghon Maaron ipas ghou navot pa pataŋani tiou tisob tonowen.

*Mbo 34:19; Mbanj 13:50, 14:5,6,19*

<sup>12</sup> Onoon kat, ndiran tisob to tineep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi ve titaghon katin Maaron ŋgar toni, tamtoghon pale tighur pataŋani padi. *Yo 15:18+; Mbanj 14:22; 1Tes 3:3*

<sup>13</sup> Ve ndiran samsamiadi ve ndiran kaaromŋa to tipaghau tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron, nene pale tinoknok ghamuuŋ ŋgar todi samia tonowen ila ila le inim tiina kat. Tovenen kaarom todi pale iweu tamtoghon tiyel pa ataam to Maaron. Ve taudi tiyel pani paam. Pasa, tighur ila ŋgar kaarom.

<sup>14</sup> Eemoghon yom irau matam kisin saveeŋ onoon to ulooŋa ve ughur ila, ve utaghoni. Pasa, yei to nipatoot ghom pa saveeŋ tonenen, yom uwatag ghei wa. *2Tim 2:2*

<sup>15</sup> Sawa to pain ghom ve inim, utub toman Maaron aliŋa patabuanj to timbooda. Saveeŋ tonowen irau ipatooŋ ghom pa Maaron ŋgar toni, leso ughazooŋ kat pa ataam to ye igham mulin ghiit pani. Ataam tonowen, nene vene: Ighaze taghur ila to Yesu Krisi ve taneep tunja ila toni, nene pale taneep pooi. *Mbo 119:105,130*

<sup>16</sup> Maaron aliŋa isob to timbooda, nene Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin tamtoghon, tauto timbooda. Saveeŋ toni iuluul ghiit pa tapasalungan tamtoghon ve tapatoot di pa Maaron ŋgar toni. Leso tiwatag saveeŋ onoon, ve tighilaal sosor todi ve tipuli, ve titaghon ŋgar denja moghon. *Ro 15:4; 2Pe 1:20+*

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen ighaze Maaron tamtoghon toni eta iwatag katin saveeŋ toni, ye pale iraua kat pa ghamuuŋ uraat popoia to naol ne.

## 4

*Paulus isaav ariana pa Timoti*

<sup>1</sup> Muri pale Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul inim, ve ipatooŋ pooz toni ivot ighazooŋ, ve ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob ve ighur atia padi. Yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar, ve yes mateeŋa paam. You nasaav ariana payom ila yesuru Tama Maaron matadi naghaze: *Mbanj 10:42; 1Pe 4:5*

<sup>2</sup> Uvotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtoghon irau sawa isob. Ighaze uneep ila sawa poia ve tamtoghon lolodi pa tilooŋ ghom, ma uneep ila sawa samia ve tiyasiil pa saveeŋ tiom, yom irau uyoon ariana pa badoon pataŋani ve upatoot di kat pa Maaron aliŋa. Uvotia saveeŋ kaarom ve ŋgar samia to tamtoghon ivot

\* **3:8:** Ughita Igham (Kisim Bek) 7:11+. Kamos munŋinadi pida to yes Yuda tisaav tovene: Yes mura to Isip to muun yesŋa Mose tiwatovan tapiridi, tamtoghon todi ru izadi Yanes ve Yamberes.

ighazoon, ve avom iyaryaan padi leso tipuli. Ve upalot di pa titaghon Maaron ngar toni. *1Tim 4:13; 2Tim 2:25; Tit 2:15*

<sup>3</sup> Pasa muri, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru tamtothon lolodi pa tiloon saveen poia to itaghon Maaron ngar toni ne maau. Taliñadi pale igham pa lonjaan saveen soroksorok moghon. Tovenen yes pale tiyou ndiran kaaromña katindi tinim, ve tighur di tinim patoñaan padi. Pasa, yes tiwatag: Ndiran tonowen pale tipul di titaghon taudi lolodi ve ngar todi. *1Tim 4:1*

<sup>4</sup> Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtothon pale tipoon taliñadi pa saveen onoon to Maaron ve tipul muridi pani, ve tighur taliñadi pa vuvuaan soroksorok.

<sup>5</sup> Eemoghon yom irau atem imaat, ve ugham ngar pooi irau sawa isob, ve uyoon ariana pa badoon patañani, ve uvotia varu poia pa yes to tighur ila sone. Tinim imbees pa uraat to Maaron ighuri ilat nimam, ve ugham uraata le anona ivot. *2Tim 1:8, 2:3; 1Pe 1:13*

### *Paulus sawa toni inim igharau wa*

<sup>6</sup> Pasa, sawa to napul taan, nene inim igharau wa. Mala maau pale sin tiou imalin inimale vaen to tilinji izala watoonrau pogho. *Pil 2:17*

<sup>7</sup> You naparab ariana pa varu poia le nalib wa. You napariaan ghou ve rismoghon, ghoru napasob landoon tiou tonene. Ve ghurla tiou, nene nakiskisi sone. *1Kor 9:24+; 1Tim 6:12; Hib 12:1*

<sup>8</sup> Tovenen atia poia to yes to tiparab ariana le tilib, tauto isasaan ghou. Atia tonowen, nene vene: Sawa to Mbon Muri, Tiina toit to gabizoon toni denja moghon, ye pale ighita ghou ighaze you ngeu denjiag. Ve you moghon maau. Tamtothon tisob to lolodi pani, ve tighaze le tighita mullaan toni, nene ye pale igham ngar raraate moghon padi. *Yems 1:12; 1Pe 5:4; Syg 2:10*

### *Paulus ipasul Timoti ighaze ila ighita rikia*

<sup>9</sup> O Timoti, utoova pa unum rikia. <sup>10</sup> Pasa, mbeb to taan igham Demas mata, ve ipul ghou ve ighau ila pa ndug Tesalonika wa. Ve Kresenes, ye ila pa taan suruvu to Galesia, ve Titus ila pa taan suruvu to Dalmatia. *Kol 4:14; 1Yo 2:15*

<sup>11</sup> Ve Lukas enjeni, tauto yeru ninepneep. Tovenen naghaze ugham Markus, ve yamru anim. Pasa, ye irau iuul ghou kat pa uraat to Maaron. *Mbanj 15:37+; Kol 4:10,14*

<sup>12</sup> Tikikus, you nambaana ilat pa ndug Epesus wa.

<sup>13</sup> Nonogiiña tiou to monañaan, napuli ineep Karpus ruum toni izi ndug Troas. Sawa to ughaze unum, ghoru matam ingali ve ughami inim. Ve ugham rau tiou tinim paam. Ve rau tiou to tigharaat di pa ngai uli, nene matam ingal di kat, ve ugham di tinim. Lolom imaagh padi malep.

<sup>14</sup> Aleksander to ngeu to gharatoon mbeb pa mbaras ve ain, ye igham ngar samia to iwaghamun ghou kat. Ngar to igham payou, muri Maaron tau pale iyati. <sup>15</sup> Tovenen matam imosmoos pooi pani. Pasa, ye izoor katin saveen tiei. *1Tim 1:20*

<sup>16</sup> Sawa inim mata to tipayoon ghou pa navotia taug pa uraat tiou, tamtothon eta iyoon murig ve ipariaan saveen tiou maau. Maau kat. Tisob tighau payou. Eemoghon you nasun Maaron naghaze mata kisin sosor todi tonowen ve iyati malep. <sup>17</sup> Onoon, you engengou. Eemoghon Maaron ineep toman ghou ve ipalot ghou. Tauto navotia katin varu poia pa yes to Yuda maau ne, ve tisob tiloon. Sawa tonenen, naghaze pale namaat. Eemoghon maau. Maaron iuul ghou, ve ipas ghou navot ila laion avo. <sup>18</sup> Ve you naghur ila ariana naghaze ye pale igham mulin ghou pa ngar samsamia tisob to



tamtoghon tighaze tigham di payou ne, ve mata payou pooi le igham ghou nala naneep tomani izi ndug toni sambam. *Mbo 121:7*

Ye iza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia toni. Tovenen paitoonj toit injarua irau sawa isob. To aazne ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon.

*Paesiinj pida to Paulus*

<sup>19</sup> Ugham ndag poia tiou pa Prisila yesuru Akwila, ve Onesiporus toman yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni paam. *Mbañ 18:2+; 2Tim 1:16+*

<sup>20</sup> Erastus, you napuli ineep izi ndug Korin. Ve Tropimus, ye imoroonj ve napuli ineep izi Miletus. *Mbañ 19:22, 20:4, 21:29*

<sup>21</sup> Timoti, utoova pa unum rikia. Pasa, mala maau pale ndug isami ve yaunja tiina ivot.

Eubulus, Pudes, Linus, ve Klaudia, toman tonjvetaz to Krisi tisob to yeinja ninepneep ne, yes tigham ndag poia todi payom.

<sup>22</sup> Timoti, Tiina toit pale ineep toman ghom, ve poia toni iza to yam asob. Onoon.

## Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Titus Taitus—Titus

### *Paulus isavia uraat toni*

<sup>1</sup>You Paulus nambood rau tonene. You mbesoonja to Maaron ve mbanjoonja to Yesu Krisi. You leg uraat pa nauul yes to Maaron isia di tinim le. Leso tighur ila to Krisi ariana, ve tiwatag katin saveenj onoon to ipatoonj ghiit pa ataam to Maaron, <sup>2</sup>ve tighur matadi pa nepoonj to taneep mataad iyaryaar toman Maaron le alok. Nepoonj tonowen, Maaron imbua saveenj pani muunj kat, sawa to mbek eta ivot sone. Ve ye irau igham kaarom maau. Saveenj toni isob, nene onoon moghon. *2Tim 1:9*

<sup>3</sup>Maaron to Volaanja to it ighaze ipaghazonan tamtoghon pa saveenj toni. Tovenen indeen sawa to ye tau ighuri, ye ighur uraat inim nimag pa navotia alinja padi. *Ro 1:5; Ga 1:1; 1Tim 1:11*

<sup>4</sup>O Titus, nambood rau tonene ilat tiom pasa, ghurila to it ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve naghita ghom utaghon katin ngar tiou unumale taug natug.

Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Volaanja to it Yesu Krisi iza tiom, ve tingin ghom uneep pooi toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

### *Paulus ighaze Titus ighur nginiinja popoia izi mutu Krit (1Tim 3:2-7)*

<sup>5</sup>You napul ghom uneep izi mutu Krit, lesu upasob uraat pida to napasob di sone, ve ughur nginiinja tirau ndug enaenja to tamtoghon to Krisi tineep pani, itaghon alinag to muunj nasavia payom. *Mbanj 14:23; 2Tim 2:2*

<sup>6</sup>Ughur tamtoghon tovene: Laghoonj todi isob, nene denja moghon ila tamtoghon matadi, lesu tiyou avodi padi sob. Ve matadi kisin taudi ndizwadi moghon. Ve ndinatudi tighur ila to Yesu Krisi ve tingin taudi pooi. Tigham didiaen maau, ve tizoor saveenj maau. Leso varudi poia. <sup>7</sup>Tamtoghon to imuun pa uraat to nginiinj lupuunj to Krisi, Maaron tau ighur uraat tonenen ila nima. Tovenen laghoonj toni irau denja moghon ila tamtoghon matadi. Leso tiyou avodi pani sob. Ve irau ipait tau ve iveleg ndita pida maau, ve ate yabyab rikia maau. Ve irau ighun le isami maau. Ve irau ate ipazaagha pa malmal, ma ngar toni iyaryaan pa younj le yaam ve mbek pida ne maau. *1Kor 4:1; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 5:2*

<sup>8</sup>Ye irau igham yes loomba ve ingin poian di, ve lolo pa ngar poia. Ve irau lolo ipazaagha rikia maau. Ye irau ate imaat ve igham ngar pooi, ghoru igham mbek. Ve itaghon ngar denja ve ngar patabuanj moghon, ve ingin tau pooi.

<sup>9</sup>Saveenj to Maaron to tapatoot tamtoghon pani, nene onoon moghon. Irau taghur ila kat. Tovenen ngeu to imuun pa uraat to nginiinj lupuunj to Krisi, ye irau ikis saveenj tonenen ariana. Leso ye irau ipalat tamtoghon, ve ipatoot di pa ngar to igham lupuunj to Krisi ilaan poia, ve ipasalungan yes to tizoor saveenj onoon ve igham di tighilaal sosor todi. *2Tim 1:13; Tit 2:1*

### *Ngar to ndiran kaaromnja to tineep izi mutu Krit*

<sup>10</sup>Tovenen yom irau ughur tamtoghon tovene tinim nginiinja. Pasa, tamtoghon katindi to Krit tizoor saveenj to Krisi, ve tiyouyou avodi pa saveenj sorokorok to le ananja maau ve tipapaghau tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron. Yes Yuda to tiyou ariana pa tutuunj to Mose ve ngar to ziroonj tamtoghon, tauto timunmuun pa ngar tovene. <sup>11</sup>Ndiran tonanan, yom irau rikia upoon avodi. Pasa, tighamun ngar to tamtoghon. Ughita. Tigham tamtoghon to

ruum pida tisob tipul saveej onoon wa. Ndiran tonanan, mayadi maau. Tilaghlaagh irau ruum ruum, ve tisasavia saveej to denja maau, inim ledi ataaam pa titombaan tamtoghon ve tiyou ledi yaam. *1Tim 6:5; 2Tim 3:6+; 1Pe 5:2*

<sup>12</sup> Muun, yes Krita tamtoghon todi ngara eez ivotia gabuadi ighaze: “Tamtoghon to Krit, sawa isob, tighamgham kaarom. Ve yes samsamiadi kat tinimale ngavuun sagsag. Yes maatedi pa uraat, ve matadi ghanghaniij kat.”

<sup>13</sup> Saveej tonene, onoon moghon. Tovenen avom iyaryaaj pa ndiran tonanan, ve uvotia sosor todi ivot ighazoon. Leso tighilaala ve tipuli, ve ghurla todi iyaryaaj itaghon Maaron ngar toni. *2Tim 4:2*

<sup>14</sup> Ve tighur taliñadi pa vuvuaaj soroksorok to yes Yuda, toman tutuun to yes to tighur muridi pa saveej onoon to Maaron muul malep. *1Tim 1:4, 4:7*

<sup>15</sup> Yes to ngar todi ngalaaja, ngar ma mbef eta to potla irau igham di tisami ila Maaron mata ne maau. Eemoghon yes to ngar todi ingalaaj maau ve tighur ila maau, nene sa ngar to ighaze tighami, nene irau ingalaaj ila Maaron mata maau. Pasa, ngar todi toman lolodi, nene isami wa. Tauto yes irau tighilaala sosor todi maau.\* *Mk 7:19; Mbanj 10:15; Ro 14:14,20*

<sup>16</sup> Ndiran tovene tisavsav sorok ila avodi uli tighaze yes tiwatag Maaron. Eemoghon ngar to tighamghami, nene ipatoonj di ighaze yes tipul muridi pani wa. Yes irau tigham ngar poia eta maau, ve moghon moghon tizoroor Maaron aliña. Tauto ye lolo padi rita maau. *2Tim 3:5; 1Yo 1:6, 2:4*

## 2

### *Saveej pida to injarua yes ndolman*

<sup>1</sup> Eemoghon yom irau upatoot tamtoghon pa ngar poia to itaghon saveej onoon ve igham lupuun to Krisi ilaan poia. *2Tim 1:13; Tit 1:9*

<sup>2</sup> Tovenen usaav pa yes ndolman: Yes irau tingin taudi pooi tinimale yes to ledi ngar pa Maaron. Leso tamtoghon titandag padi. Ve irau lolodi ipazaagh di rikia maau. Yes irau atedi imaat ve tigham ngar pooi, ghoru tigham mbef. Ve ghurla todi iyaryaaj, ve lolodi pa tamtoghon ve tigham poian di, ve tiyoon ariaja pa badoon patañani. *1Tim 3:2+*

<sup>3</sup> Ve ndiliva ndolman tovene paam. Usaav padi tiroron pa Maaron ve timbees pani pooi. Ve tingal saveej pa nditadi malep, ve tinim mbesoonja pa ya ariaja malep.\*

Yes irau tipatoot tamtoghon pa ngar poia. *1Tim 2:9, 3:11; 1Pe 3:3+*

<sup>4</sup> Leso tipatoonj ndiliva papaghu pa ngar popoia ve titaghoni. Ngar tovene: Yes irau tighur lolodi pa ndizwadi ve ndinatudi. <sup>5</sup> Ve lolodi ipazaagh di rikia malep. Atedi imaat ve tigham ngar pooi, ghoru tigham mbef. Ve titaghon ngar ngalaaja ila Maaron mata, tingin poian ndug ve ruum todi, tigham poian tamtoghon, ve titatan taudi ve tineep ila ndizwadi sambadi. Leso tamtoghon tipiyaav saveej samia injarua Maaron aliña sob. *Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1*

### *Saveej pida to injarua nditamoot papaghu*

\* **1:15:** Saveej waaro tonene, ngara tovene: Yes Yuda ledi tutuun naol to tisavia ngar naol naol to igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. Yes tigham ngar tovene: Ighaze tineep ila taan to yes to Yuda maau, ma tikis mateej eta, ma tighan ngai, ma oria ma venen, nene igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon Paulus isaav ighaze: Mbef tovene, nene mbef to potla moghon. Irau igham ghiit tasami ila Maaron mata maau. Ve ighaze ngar to lolood ingalaaj maau, sa ngar to ighaze taghami, nene pale isami ila Maaron mata. \* **2:3:** Ighaze tamtoghon eta irau ipul ghunuun maau, ve moghon moghon ighunghun ya ariaja ila le iwaghamgham, nene ye inim mbesoonja pa ya ariaja.

<sup>6</sup> Yes nditamoot papaghu, usaav ariana padi ughaze tiŋgin taudi pooi. Lolodi ipazaagh di rikia malep. Atedi imaat ve tigham nŋar pooi, ghoru tigham mbep. <sup>7</sup> Uraat toman nŋar tiom isob irau ipatooŋ tamtoghon pa nŋar poia, lesu tighita ve titaghoni. Ve ighaze upatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa, usavia inimale mogheraan malep, ve ugham kaarom malep. Yom irau uroron pa Maaron, ve usavia saveeŋ onoon moghon padi toman lolom. *1Tim 4:12; 1Pe 5:3*

<sup>8</sup> Tovenen usavia saveeŋ poia moghon to igham lupuuŋ to Krisi ilaan poia. Lesu tamtoghon irau tiyou avodi payom maau, ve koiaadŋa to tizorzoor ghiit ne, irau tipiyaav saveeŋ samia eta pait maau. Pale mayadi ve neneŋadi moghon pasa, tighilaal ghom tighaze lem sosor eta maau. *Tit 1:9; 1Pe 2:15, 3:16*

#### *Saveeŋ pida to iŋarua yes mbesoona*

<sup>9</sup> Yes to tinim mbesoona sorok, usaav padi ughaze yes irau tineep ila daba todi sambadi, ve tilooŋ aliŋadi, ve tinidi imbees pa uraat todi to naol ne. Lesu tigham daba todi lolodi poia. Ve tiyasiil padi malep, *Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; 1Tim 6:1+*

<sup>10</sup> ve nimadi serekia pa mbep eta to daba todi malep. Yes irau titaghon katin nŋar to daba todi, ve matadi iza pa uraat todi. Lesu daba todi irau tinumeer di. Nŋar tovene pale igham tamtoghon tighilaal tighaze Maaron to Volaanŋa toit ne, saveeŋ toni, nene mbep paghuna. *Mt 5:16; Pil 2:15*

#### *Poia to Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pa tataghon nŋar toni*

<sup>11</sup> Iit tamtoghon to Krisi irau tataghon nŋar tovene pasa, Maaron ipatooŋ poia toni ivot ighazooŋ pa tamtoghon tisob wa. Tauto aazne, leed ataam pa Maaron igham mulin mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi. *1Tim 2:4; Tit 3:4+*

<sup>12</sup> Poia toni to iza toit, nene ipatooŋ ghiit, lesu tataghon nŋar tovene: Nŋar isob to itaghon Maaron nŋar toni maau, toman nŋar samsamia naol to taan to lolood igham padi, iit irau taghur muriid padi ve tapul di tineepledi. Ve sawa to taneep izi taan, iit irau taŋgin tauud pooi, tagham nŋar denja, ve tataghon Maaron nŋar toni. *Ep 1:4; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 2:15+*

<sup>13</sup> Ve taghur mataad pa sawa to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul inim, ve ipatooŋ tapiri ve nŋuruba ivot ighazooŋ. Ye Maaron toit to iza tiina kat, ve ye Volaanŋa toit. Sawu to imuul inim, poia tiina to Maaron pale iza toit ve lolood poia kat. *Pil 3:20; 1Pe 1:3+; 2Pe 3:13+*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu Krisi igham inaad ve imaat, lesu ireu sosor toit isob ilale, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri, ve igham ghiit taŋgalaan ila Maaron mata. Ye igham tovene, lesu tanim ye tau le, ve tazuarua ghiit pa ghamuun uraat ve nŋar popoia. *Ga 1:4; Ep 2:10; 1Pe 2:9*

<sup>15</sup> Saveeŋ tiou tonene, yom irau usavia pa tamtoghon, ve usaav ariana padi lesu titaghoni. Yes to tizorzoor saveeŋ ne, uvotia sosor todi ivot ighazooŋ ve uyaan di, lesu tighilaala ve tipuli. Ve tamtoghon eta iveleg ghom pa uraat tiom malep. Pasa, yom izam pa uraat tovene. *2Tim 4:2*

### 3

#### *Maaron igham poian ghiit kat. Tovenen iit irau tataghon nŋar poia*

<sup>1</sup> Upei nŋar to tamtoghon muul, lesu tineep ila yes daba to gavman ve pooza todi sambadi ve tilooŋ aliŋadi, ve tisaŋan pa ghamuun uraat popoia to naol ne. *Ro 13:1+; 1Pe 2:13+*

<sup>2</sup> Ve unŋalsekin di ughaze tinin avodi pa tamtoghon eta malep, ve tiwazoran di malep. Sawu isob, yes irau titatan taudi, ve tigham nŋar pa nditadi, ve

tipatoonj ngar poia ve ngar luuma pa tamtoghon tisob. *Ep 4:2; Pil 4:5; 2Tim 2:24+*

<sup>3</sup> Pasa, muun, iit paam takankaan pa Maaron ve taghamgham ngar to borouja. Tazorzoor Maaron alinja, ve taghur ila ngar kaarom naol to ipaghau ghiit pa ataam toni. Sawa tonenen, iit tanim mbesoonja pa ngar samsamia naol to uliid to lolood igham padi. Ve mataad ingalngal ngar samsamia naol pa tamtoghon, ve taghurghur koi pa nditaad to ledi mbeb katindi, ve tawaghurun koi pa tauud. *1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:1+; 1Pe 4:3*

<sup>4-5</sup> Eemoghon Maaron to Volaanja to it ne, lolo ineep to it kat ve ighaze igham poian ghiit. Sawa to Krisi izi inim taan, Maaron ipatoonj ngar toni tonowen ivot ighazoonj, ve igham mulin ghiit. Ye igham ngar tonenen itaghon ngar denja eta to iit taghami ne maau. Maau kat. Ye lolo isamin ghiit ve ighaze iuul ghiit. Tauto irughuuz ghiit le tangalaanj ila mata, ve Avuvu Patabuanj igham ghiit tanim paghu. *Yo 3:5*

<sup>6</sup> Ila uraat to Volaanja to it Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham ulaanj tiina pait, ve irei Avuvu Patabuanj irau ghiit. *Ro 3:20+, 5:5; Ga 2:16; 2Tim 1:9*

<sup>7</sup> Tovenen poia to Yesu Krisi, tauto igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. Leso izaad pa ghamuun nepoonj poia ila to Maaron, ve taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok. Nepoonj tonowen, to aazne taghurghur mataad pani.

<sup>8</sup> Saveenj tonene, onoon moghon. Irau taghur ila kat.

Ngar to nasavia tonene, you naghaze yom uyoon arianja pa votiaanj. Leso yes to tighur ila to Maaron, tipul taudi kat pa ghamuun uraat ve ngar popoia irau sawa isob. Ngar tovene, nene paghuna kat, ve irau iuul tamtoghon tisob.

<sup>9</sup> Eemoghon ngar to tawayoun avood pa saveenj soroksorok, ve avood burburia pa vuvuaanj soroksorok itaghon pitiinj to yes Yuda, ve tawazoran ghiit pa tutuunj to yes Yuda, nene yom uneep saguan pani. Pasa, ngar tovene le anonja poia eta maau. Irau iuul ghiit rita maau. *1Tim 1:4; 2Tim 2:23*

<sup>10-11</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta ireu lupuunj to Krisi, yom usaav kat ila mata, ve utoova pa upasalungani. Usaav pani pa eez ma ru, ve ighaze iloonj ghom maau, ghoru upuli ve uneep saguan pani. Pasa, yom uwatag: Tamtoghon tovene, ngar toni iwaghamgham, ve iyel pa ataam to Maaron. Ngar to ighamghami, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye isosor. *Mt 18:15+; Ro 16:17+; 1Tim 6:3+*

### *Paesiinj pida to Paulus*

<sup>12</sup> You naghaze nambaanj Atemas ma Tikikus ilat tiom. Ighaze todi eta ilat ivot, ghoru utoova pa unum tiou rikia izi ndug Nikopolis. Pasa, sawa to ndug isami ve yaanja tiina ivot, you pale naneep tonowe le ndug poia muul. *Kol 4:7+*

<sup>13</sup> Apolos yesuru Zenas to iwatag katin tutuunj to Rom ne, ungin di pooi pa nepoonj todi. Ve sawa to tipamundigin laghoonj todi muul, auul di pa sa mbeb to timbool pani. *Mbarj 18:24+*

<sup>14</sup> Upatoot nditaad tonanan, lesu tighilal tighaze yes irau tineep sorok maau, ve tipul taudi kat pa ghamuun uraat popoia to naol ne. Yes irau tiuul tamtoghon to tineep ila patajanj lolo ve mbolaanj tiina igham di. Leso tipatoonj anonja to ghurla todi. *Kol 1:10*

<sup>15</sup> Nditaad to tinepneep toman ghou ne, tisob tigham ndag poia todi payom. Ve yes to tighur ila to Krisi ve lolodi payei ne, ugham avomai ve ugham ndag poia tiei padi.

Poia to Maaron iza to yam asob. Onoon.

## Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Pilemon Philemon—Filemon

<sup>1</sup> You Paulus. You nambesmbees pa Yesu Krisi, tauto aazne tighur ghou naneep ila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo.

O Pilemon, yeru tonvetaz toit Timoti nimbood rau tonene ilat tiom pasa, itinja taluplup ghiit pa uraat to Krisi, ve lolomai payom kat. <sup>2</sup> Ve saveej tonene ila to livuud ite Apia, yesuru Arkipus to yeinja ninim ndaaba to Krisi ve niparab arianja pa saveej toni. Ve ila to lupuuñ to Krisi to tiluplup di pa suñuuñ ila ruum tiom ne paam.

<sup>3</sup> Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tinjin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

### *Ngar to Pilemon igham Paulus lolo poia*

<sup>4</sup> O Pilemon, sawa isob to matag injal ghom ila suñuuñ tiou, you napait Maaron tiou toman lolog poia. <sup>5</sup> Pasa, nalonlooj varum tighaze yom ughur ila to Tiina toit Yesu arianja, ve lolom pa Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuaja tisob, ve ughamgham poian di.

*Kol 1:4*

<sup>6</sup> Ghurla toit, nene ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. Tovenen suñuuñ tiou injanaru Maaron payom naghaze ghurla tiom tonanan inim ataan payom ve uwatag katin mbeb popoiadi naol to tagham di ila to Krisi. <sup>7</sup> Tazig, you nawatag: Yom upapalot Maaron tamtoghon toni, ve ugham di lolodi poia. Ngar tiom to lolom pa tamtoghon ve ughamgham poian di, nene igham ghou lolog poia kat, ve ipariaañ ghou paam.

### *Paulus ighaze Pilemon lolo imuul pa Onesimus*

<sup>8</sup> O Pilemon, matag injal mbeb eez to naghaze ughami. Mbeb tonene, ighaze ughami, nene denja. Ughita. Ituru tanim Krisi le wa. Tovenen you irau nasaav arianja payom pa ugham mbeb tonene. Eemoghon lolog pa naghams ghom venen maau. <sup>9</sup> You naghaze naghason ghom pooi itaghon ataan to lolood pa tauud. Ughita, you Paulus, aazne nanim oman wa. Ve naghams Krisi nago ve navovotia aliña pa tamtoghon. Tauto aazne, tighur ghou naloñ nala ruum to yabyabuuj. <sup>10</sup> Naghaze naghason ghom pa natug Onesimus. Sawa to nanepneep ila ruum to yabyabuuj tonene lolo, ye inim peria tiou, ve nasavia Krisi varu pani. Tauto itoor ngar toni ila pa Maaron, le aazne naghita inimale natug.

*Kol 4:9*

<sup>11</sup> Onoon, ye mbesoonja tiom. Eemoghon muuj, ye iuul ghom kat maau. Ve aazne, ye irau iuul ghom, ve iuul ghou paam.\*

<sup>12</sup> You lolog pani kat. Eemoghon you pale napamuula ilat tiom. <sup>13</sup> Onoon, aazne tighur ghou naloñ nala ruum to yabyabuuj tonene lolo pasa, navovotia varu poia. Tovenen naghaze nanguruut Onesimus ineept toman ghou, leso igham inam ve iuul ghou. <sup>14</sup> Eemoghon lolog pa naghams mbeb eta itaghon taug ngar tiou maau. Ve irau nazoornudug payom pa ugham ngar tonene maau. Naghaze ughami toman lolom poia. Ighaze uyok, ghoru nakis Onesimus ineept toman ghou. Ighaze maau, ghoru imuul ilat tiom. *2Kor 9:7*

<sup>15</sup> Iit takankaan pa pughu to Onesimus ipul ghom pa soso ris tonene. Nene avaat ataan to Maaron itoor Onesimus ngar toni, ve inim Krisi le. Leso imuul ilat tiom, ve yamru alup gham ve aneep itaghoñi gha ila. <sup>16</sup> Sawa to ye ilat ivot, ughita inimale mbesoonja sorok moghon malep. Onoon, ye mbesoonja

\* **1:11:** Ila yes Grika aliñadi, pisis Onesimus pughu, nene: 'iuul.'

tiom. Eemoghon yom irau ughita inimale tonjvetaz to Krisi, ve lolom pani kat. You paam, lolog pani. Eemoghon yom pale lolom pani kat. Pasa, yamru anim Tiina toit Krisi le wa. Tovenen ye inim tonjvetaz tiom to Krisi, ve ye pale inim mbesoonja poia eez payom paam. *1Kor 7:21+; Ep 6:9; 1Tim 6:2*

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen ighaze yom ughita ghou ighaze itam ite you, ve ituru lupuuñ toit ee moghon, ghoru sawa to Onesimus ilat ivot, ughami toman lolom poia, raraate inimale ugham ghou. <sup>18</sup> Ve ighaze ye igham sosor eta payom, ma ye le bun eta ineep ilat tiom, ughur izag pani. Sawa sine to ighaze nalat, ghoru nagharaata. <sup>19</sup> Nene taug nimag to nambood saveeñ tonene. Onoon kat, you pale nayat bun toni isob ilat tiom. Eemoghon yom uwatag: Bun tiom tiina eez to ineep tiou ne. Pasa you, tauto ugham nepoon poia ila to Krisi. Eemoghon irau avog ila pa mbeb tonene maau. <sup>20</sup> Aa tazig, ituru tanim Tiina toit Krisi le wa. Tovenen naghaze uul ghou ve ugham mbeb tonene. Leso urab ateg, ve ugham ghou lolog poia itaghon ñgar to Krisi. <sup>21</sup> Sawa to nambood rau tonene, lolog ru payom maau. You nawatag: Yom pale utaghon aliñag. Ve tonene moghon maau. Matag iñgal naghaze yom pale ugham mbeb ite paam ilib pa mbeb tonene.†

<sup>22</sup> O, ve mbeb ite. Naghaze yom ughur ruum suruvu eta isañan ghou pataghaañ. Pasa, naghur ila naghaze Maaron pale iloonj sunjuuñ tiam, ve ipas ghou navot pa ruum to yabyabuñ tonene, ve nalat.

### *Paulus ipasob saveeñ toni*

<sup>23</sup> Itaad ite Epapras, ndag poia toni ilat payom paam. Yeru ninepneep ila ruum to yabyabuñ tonene lolo pasa, nitaghon Krisi. *Kol 1:7, 4:12*

<sup>24</sup> Ve ye moghon maau. Markus, Aristarkus, Demas, ve Lukas to yeiña niluplup ghei pa uraat ne, yes paam tigham ndag poia todi ilat payom. *Mbanj 15:37+, 19:29, 27:2; Kol 4:14; 2Tim 4:10+*

<sup>25</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza to yam asob tonanan. Onoon.

---

† **1:21:** Ngara pida matadi iñgal tighaze mbeb ite paam to Paulus isavia, nene vene: Pilemon pale ipul Onesimus sorok. Leso inim mbesoonja sorok muul sob. Pasa, ñgar to tagham tamtoghon tinim mbesoonja sorok, nene denja pa Krisi ñgar toni maau.

## Saveeñ To Timbooda Ila To Yes Hibrua Hibru—Hebrews

### *Maaron Natu to ipatoonj ghiit pa Tama Maaron*

<sup>1</sup> Muuñ, Maaron isavia aliña pa propet toni pae katindi ila ataam naol naol. Tauto tigham avo, ve tivotia aliña pa nditimbuid. <sup>2</sup> Eemoghon aazne, taneep ila sawa paghu to Maaron ighaze ipasob uraat toni. Tovenen sawa tonene, iit taloonj Maaron aliña ila tau Natu avo. Sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan toman mbeb to naol, ye ighur di tivot ila Natu tonowen nima. Ve ye ighaze ighur mbeb naol tonowen tisob tinim Natu le, lesu ingin di. *Mt 11:27; Yo 1:3; Kol 1:16; Hib 12:25*

<sup>3</sup> Ye to inim ghazoonja pait ve isul ghiit, ve ipatoonj ghiit pa Tama Maaron tapiri ve poia toni. Ye igham Tama Maaron nagho kat. Maaron tapiri ve ngar isob to ineeñ toni, nene ineeñ to Natu paam. Natu saveeñ toni, nene tapiri tiina kat, ve ikis mbeb tisob tineep tunja. Ye imaat ve ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tangalaan ila Maaron mata. Ghoro imuul iza ila pa sambam, ve mbole izi ila pa Maaron ariña tau nima waan. *Yo 1:14; Mk 16:19; Kol 1:15+*

### *Maaron Natu ilib pa yes anjela*

<sup>4</sup> Tovenen Maaron Natu ilib kat pa yes anjela. Pasa, iza to Maaron igham pani, nene tiina ve poia kat ilib pa yes anjela izadi. *Pil 2:9+*

<sup>5</sup> Aghita. Maaron isaav pa Natu ighaze:

“Aazne, you nasaav ghazoonja tovene: You natug yom. Yom tamam to you. Aazne, you naghur ghom pa uraat.” *Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 5:5*

Ve isaav muul ighaze:

“Ye tama you, ve ye you natug.”

*2Sam 7:14*

Maaron isavia saveeñ tovene pa anjela eta maau. Saveeñ tonene injarua Natu moghon.

<sup>6</sup> Ve sawa to Maaron ighaze imbaan Natu aidaba izi inim taan, ye isaav tovene:

“Anjela tisob to Maaron irau tiput aghedi pani, ve tipaiti.”

*Mbo 97:7*

<sup>7</sup> Ve yes anjela, Maaron isavia di ighaze:

“Anjela, yes uraata toni to timbesmbees pani. Ye igham di tinimale yaghur ve yab yama.”

*Mbo 104:4*

<sup>8</sup> Eemoghon ye isavia Natu ighaze:

“Maaron, pooz tiom irau isob ne maau. Uneep ila inam to ghamuunj pooz itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Ngar denja to inim ghilaloonj pa pooz tiom.

<sup>9</sup> Yom lolom pa ngar denja, ve ughur koi pa ngar samsamia to tiyel pa tutuunj.

Tovenen Maaron tiom ipait ghom le ulib pa nditam pida, ve ilin ngoreen izaala poghom pa ighur ghom unum kinik.

Tauto igham ghom lolom poia le poia kat.”

*Mbo 45:6+*

<sup>10</sup> Ve saveeñ waaro ite to injarua Maaron Natu, nene isaav tovene:

“Tiina, muuñ kat yom ughur taan, ve ugharaat pughu le iyaryaan. Ve sambam paronjania paam, nene nimam muri.

<sup>11-12</sup> Sambam paronjania ve taan pale tisami tinimale uli to munginaan ve imarepreep.

Tovenen yom pale uloi di inimale nonogijnja munjina, ve urabolin di pa sambam paronjania paghu ve taan paghu.



Eemoghon yom, ghoru unepneep moghon tovene. Sawa tiom irau isob maau. Isenseenja itaghoni taghoni gha ila.” *Mbo 102:25+; Hib 13:8; Yems 1:17; 2Pe 3:13*

<sup>13</sup>Ve muun, Maaron isaav pa Natu ighaze:

“Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan, le irau natatan koiamnja ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem samba.” *Mbo 110:1; Mk 12:36*

Aghita. Sawa eta ve isaav tovene pa anjela eta? Maau. Saveenj tonene inarua Natu moghon. <sup>14</sup>Pasa, anjela, yes mbesoonya to Maaron. Ye imbanbaan di pa tiuul yes to ye ighaze igham mulin di. *Mbo 34:7, 91:11, 103:20; Mbanj 12:7*

## 2

### *Taghur muriid pa Ulaanja toit Krisi malep*

<sup>1</sup>Tovenen Maaron alinja to taloonya, iit irau mataad kisini ve tataghoni kat. Pa vene, tapul Maaron tanimale waan to waanjaar igherebi ve imoghan ilale. <sup>2</sup>Aghita. Maaron alinja to muun yes Israela tiloonya ila yes anjela avodi, nene onoon ve ineepp tunja. Tamtoghon tisob to titaghoni maau ve timalaan panj, Maaron ighurghur di maau. Yes tisob tigham atia denja itaghon sosor todi. <sup>3</sup>Ve uraat to Yesu ighami pa igham mulin ghiit, nene tiina le tiina kat. Tovenen ighaze lolood imaagh ve tapul ngar pani, pale tapaghau tauud pa Maaron mbalmbali toni vena? Maau. *Hib 10:28+, 12:25*

Uraat tonenen, Tiina toit Yesu ivotia muun. Ghoru yes to tiloonj saveenj ila toni, anadi tipalot saveenja pait. *Mk 1:14+; Mbanj 1:8; 1Yo 1:1+*

<sup>4</sup>Ve Maaron ipariaan saveenj tonenen paam. Pasa, irei uraat ve tapiri naol to Avuvu Patabuanj pa tamtoghon toni itaghon tau lolo. Ve ipalot di ve tigham uraat tintina ve mbep gharatoojadi naol naol to tipatooj di tighaze ye ineepp toman di pa uraat todi. *Mk 16:20+; Mbanj 14:3; 1Kor 12:4-11*

### *Maaron itatan Yesu iza, ve muri ghoru igham iza ivot inim tiina muul*

<sup>5</sup>Sambam paghu ve taan paghu to nisavia ne, Maaron ighur yes anjela pa tingin di maau. <sup>6</sup>Pasa, Maaron alinja waaro eez to ngeu eez ivotia, isaav ighaze:\*

“Maaron, yei tamtoghon to taan ninim sa mbep poia, to yom matam ingalngal ghei?

Yei tamtoghon ndinatudi, pughu vena to yom matam payei? *Mbo 8:4+, 144:3*

<sup>7</sup>Yom ughur ghei ve ugham ghei nizi ris moghon pa yes anjela.

Ve upait ghei, ve ugham izamai ivot inim tiina.

<sup>8</sup>Ve ughur mbep tisob tineep ila sambamai, leso ninjin di.”

Sawa to Maaron ighur mbep tineep ila iit tamtoghon sambaad, ye inguruut mbep eta maau. Ighur mbep tisob tineep ila sambaad. Onoon aazne, taghita anonya sone. Pasa, mbep tisob tineep ila iit tamtoghon sambaad sone. *Mt 28:18; 1Kor 15:25+; Ep 1:22*

<sup>9</sup>Eemoghon Yesu, ghoru iit taghita. Ye iparab arianja le ilib. Tauto aazne, Maaron ipakuri, ve igham iza ivot inim tiina kat. Sawa tuku to Yesu ineepp izi taan, Maaron itatan iza ve ighuri izi ris pa yes anjela. Pasa, ye ighaze

\* **2:6:** Saveenj to ineepp ila rau to mbounj, isavia iit tamtoghon to taan. Eemoghon ngeu to imbood saveenj to Buk Hibru, ye igham ngar ighaze saveenj tonene denja kat pa Yesu. Pasa, ye iza tiina kat. Ilib pa yes anjela. Eemoghon sawa to izi inim taan, ye itatan tau iza. Ve sawa to imuul iza ila pa sambam, ye igham iza tiina kat, ve Maaron ighur mbep tisob tila nima, leso injin di.

igham poian ghiit ve igham mulin ghiit pa mateej. Tauto Yesu igham iit tasob inaad, ve igham yabyabuuj tiina, ve imaat. *Pil 2:7+; 1Yo 2:2; Syg 5:9*

*Yesu irau iuul ghiit pasa, ye tamtoghon inimale iit*

<sup>10</sup> Maaron inim pughu pa mbeb to naol ne, ve ighur mbeb tisob tivot pa tau. Ye ighaze igham tamtoghon katindi tinim ndinatu, ve igham di tila tineep tomani ila nguruba lolo izi sambam. Tauto igham Natu Yesu iyamaan yabyabuuj tiina. Ngar toni tonene denja. Pasa, yabyabuuj to Yesu ighami, tauto ighami inim volaanja poia eez. Ye irau imuuj pa Maaron ndinatu, ve iparab padi, lesu igham mulin di. *Ro 11:36; Hib 5:8+*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu toman yes to ye igham di tinim tamtoghon patabuanja to Maaron, lupuuñ todi ee moghon. Tauto maya pa iwaat di tonjetaz toni maau. *Mk 3:35; Hib 10:10*

<sup>12</sup> Aghita. Ye isaav pa Maaron ighaze:

“You pale navotia izam ve ngar tiom pa tonjetaz tiou.

Ve ighaze tamtoghon tiom tilup di pa sunuuj, you pale nala toman di, ve nambou pa napait izam.” *Mbo 22:22*

<sup>13</sup> Ve ye isaav muul ighaze:

“You pale nanumeer Maaron.”

*Mbo 18:2*

Ve isavia saveen ite ighaze:

“Ughita. You taug tonene. Yeinja ndipain to Maaron igham di payou, tauto ninepneep.” *Is 8:18; Yo 17:6,9+*

<sup>14</sup> Ndipain to ye isavia di, nene iit tamtoghon to taan to taghur ila toni. Tauto Yesu paam inim tamtoghon to taan raraate inimale iit, ve iyamaan patañani naol to taan ve imaat, lesu ipasob Ngeu Samia tapiri. Pasa, ye to inim pughu pa mateej ve iwaghamun tamtoghon. *Mbnp 3:1+; Yo 1:14, 12:31; 2Tim 1:10*

<sup>15</sup> Sawa isob to taneep izi taan, iit tanim mbesoonja pa mateej. Pasa tamatughez pani, ve matughezaan tonene ikis ghiit ariana. Eemoghon mateej to Yesu, nene ipas ghiit pa patañani tonene wa. <sup>16</sup> Iit tawatag: Yesu inim pa iuul yes anjela maau. Ye inim pa iuul iit papaghu to Abaram. *Ga 3:7,29*

<sup>17</sup> Pughu tonene to ye ighita ighaze ye izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon raraate inimale iit tonjetaz toni pa mbeb to naol ne, ghoru poia. Lesu inim daba to watoonrau to lolo isamin ghiit, ve igham poian uraat to Maaron ighuri ila nima, ve ireu sosor toit, ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron. *Pil 2:7; Hib 2:11, 3:1*

<sup>18</sup> Ye iyamaan tovaan ve patañani naol to taan wa. Tauto ye iraua kat pa iuul yes to tovaan igham di. *Mt 4:1+; Hib 4:15*

### 3

*Yesu iza tiina ilib pa Mose*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonjetaz, poiñ to ndug sambam igham gham anim Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuanja wa. Tovenen matamim ingal pooi pa Yesu. Iit taghur ila toni, ve tavovotia varu taghaze ye mbanoonja to Maaron, ve daba tau to watoonrau. *Hib 2:17, 4:14+, 12:2*

<sup>2</sup> Uraat to Maaron ighuri ila nima, ye ighami itaghon katin Maaron ngar toni, inimale muuj Mose igham katin uraat to Maaron ighuri ila nima, ve ingin poian Maaron ruum toni. Ruum tonowen, nene yes Israela to Maaron igham di tinim le. *Nam 12:7*

<sup>3</sup> Iit tawatag: Ighaze ngeu eta irei ruum poia eta, nene pale tamtoghon tipait ruum tonenen. Eemoghon ngeu to irei ruum, ghoru tipaiti kat. Nene raraate

inimale Mose ve Yesu. Yesu iza ilib pa Mose pasa, Mose ye inimale ruum moghon. Ve Yesu, ye inimale ngeu to irei ruum. <sup>4</sup>Ruum to naol ne, tamtoghon tirei di. Eemoghon Maaron to ighur mbbeb tisob tivot. *Mbnp 1:1+*

<sup>5</sup> Mose, ye mbesoonja to Maaron ve igham katin uraat naol pa ruum to Maaron itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve ye isavia mbbeb pida to muri Maaron ivotia di tivot tighazoon. <sup>6</sup> Eemoghon Kresi, ye Maaron Natu to ingin poian ruum to Maaron itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve ighaze tamatughez maau, ve takis ghurla toit tunja, ve taghur mataad pa nepoonj poia to Maaron pale igham pait, ve tiniid iza pani, nene pale tapatoonj tauud taghaze iit ruum to Maaron. *1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Hib 6:11*

*Tamtoghon to tizoor Maaron aliņa, ye irau igham di atedi izi maau*

<sup>7-8</sup> Tovenen aloonj saveenj to Avuvu Patabuanj ivotia pait. Ighaze: “Aazne, ighaze yam aloonj Maaron aliņa, apoon lolomim pani malep. Ve atoov Maaron ve azoora inimale muunj nditimumim tighami izi ndug balim malep.

<sup>9</sup> Ndaman tamoot ru to tineep izi ndug balim, you nagham uraat tintina ila lolodi, ve tighita pa taudi matadi.

Eemoghon tighur inim tiou maau, ve tinoknok tovaanj ghau.

<sup>10</sup> Tauto tigham ghau ateg yabyab kat, ve nasaav padi naghaze:

‘Ndiran tonowen lolodi pa titaghon ataam tiou maau.

Moghon moghon tiyel pa ataam tiou.’

<sup>11</sup> Tauto nasaav ariņa padi toman ateg yabyab, ve napariaanj saveenj tiou naghaze:

‘Onoon kat. Ndug to naghaze atedi izi pani, yes irau tiloonj tila pani maau. Maau le maau kat!’ ” *Nam 14:21+; Mbo 95:7+; Mt 4:7*

<sup>12</sup> Tovenen yam tonvetaz, apatum gham: Pa vene ngar samia ighereb tiam eta, ghoru ipul ghurla toni, ve ipul muri pa Maaron mata varyaara. <sup>13</sup> Ndag to naol ne, yam irau awapalotin gham pa ngar poia. Pa vene, ngar samia itombaan tiam eta, ghoru ipoon lolo, ve irau ighilaal Maaron muul maau. Uraat to palotijn tonenen, asakia ila sawa ite paam malep. Aghami to aazne. *1Tes 5:11,14; Hib 10:24+*

<sup>14</sup> Sawa to taghur ila to Kresi muunj, taghur ila toni ariņa. Iit irau tikis ghurla toit tunja tovene le sawa toit isob. Leso tapatoonj tauud taghaze iit itaad ite Kresi ve talup tomani. *1Kor 15:2; Hib 6:11, 10:35; Syg 2:25*

<sup>15</sup> Saveenja, Maaron isavia muunj wa. Ighaze:

“Aazne, ighaze yam aloonj Maaron aliņa, apoon lolomim pani animale nditimumim to muunj tizoor Maaron aliņa izi ndug balim ne malep.”

*Mbo 95:7+; Hib 4:7*

<sup>16</sup> Laak, sei masin to tiloonj Maaron aliņa ve tizoora? Nene yes ival tiina to Israel to Mose imuunj padi ve igham di tipul Isip ve tila. <sup>17</sup> Ve sei masin to Maaron ate yabyab padi irau ndaman tamoot ru? Nene yes Israela to tinoknok ghamuunj sosor. Tauto Maaron irab di timatmaat ve patudi tiwaghengheen izi ndug balim. *Nam 14:1-35; 1Kor 10:1+*

<sup>18</sup> Ve sei masin to Maaron isaav ariņa padi, ve ipariaanj saveenj toni ighaze ndug to ye ighaze atedi izi pani, yes irau tiloonj tila maau? Saveenj tonenen inarua yes to tizoor ye aliņa. <sup>19</sup> Saveenj naol tonene ipatoonj ghiit ighaze yes Israela tighur ila maau, tauto yes irau tiloonj tila ndug to Maaron ighaze atedi izi pani ne maau. *Yo 3:36; Hib 4:6*

## 4

*Maaron imbua saveej toman tamtoghon toni ighaze ye pale igham di atedi izi*

<sup>1</sup> Tovenen Maaron imbua saveej toman tamtoghon toni ighaze ye pale igham di atedi izi.\*

Ve saveej mbuaan tonowen inepneep sone. Tovenen iit irau tamatughez ve mataad ingal tauud pooi. Pasa, ighaze tiam eta itaghon ataam to Krisi ila, eemoghon ipasob laghoon toni maau, ve imuul izi ataam luvunja moghon, nene pale irau ighita saveej mbuaan tonenen anonja maau. *Hib 3:14*

<sup>2</sup> Onoon, tivotia varu poia pait ve taloonja wa, animale muun ival tiina to Israel tiloon Maaron alinja. Eemoghon saveej tonowen iuul di maau. Pasa, sawa to tiloonja, tighur ila maau. <sup>3</sup> Aazne, iit tamtoghon to taghur ila to Krisi, tauto ye igham ghiit ateed izi. Ve yes to tighur ila maau ne, irau atedi izi maau. Pasa, Maaron isaav ighaze: *Mt 11:28*

“You nasaav arianja padi toman ateg yabyab, ve napariaan saveej tiou naghaze:

‘Onoon kat. Ndug to naghaze atedi izi pani, yes irau tiloon tila maau. Maau le maau kat!’ ” *Mbo 95:11; Hib 3:11*

Eemoghon sawa to ye igham ghiit ateed izi, nene inepneep sone. Pasa, muun kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ye ipasob uraat toni le isob. Ve aazne, ye inamnaam ghiit. <sup>4</sup> Aghita. Saveej toni waaro eez isaav ighaze: “Sawa inim liim ve ru, ghoru Maaron ate izi pa uraat toni to naol ne.” *Mbnp 2:2+*

<sup>5</sup> Ve saveej waaro ite isaav tovene:

“Ndug to naghaze atedi izi pani, yes irau tiloon tila maau.” *Mbo 95:11*

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen saveej mbuaan to Maaron to isaav ighaze ye pale igham tamtoghon toni atedi izi, nene inepneep sone. Ve tamtoghon pida pale tighita saveej tonenen anonja. Eemoghon yes to tiloon mbeb tonenen varu muun, tighita anonja maau. Pasa, tizoor Maaron alinja. <sup>7</sup> Tauto Maaron ighur sawa ite pa igham tamtoghon toni atedi izi kat. Sawa tonenen, tauto aazne taza pani wa. Aghita. Ndaman katindi inim ila, ve muri ghoru, Maaron ivotia nepoon tonenen saveeja ila David avo ighaze:

“Aazne, ighaze yam aloon Maaron alinja, apoon lolomim pani malep.”

*Mbo 95:7+*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, Yosua igham yes Israela tiloon tila taan Kanaan. Eemoghon ye igham di atedi izi kat maau. Pasa, animale ye igham di atedi izi kat, tone irau Maaron isavia sawa ite paam to igham tamtoghon atedi izi ne maau. *Yos 22:4*

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen nepoon to Maaron igham tamtoghon toni atedi izi kat animale nepoon to umbom patabuan, nene inepneep sone. <sup>10</sup> Ighaze Maaron igham tamtoghon eta ate izi, nene pale uraat toni isob, ve ate izi kat, animale Maaron ighur sambam ve taan le isob, ghoru ate izi. *Syg 14:13*

<sup>11</sup> Tovenen iit irau tazuarua ghiit kat le taneep ateed izi itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Pa vene, toit eta izoor Maaron animale yes Israela, ghoru itap pa ghurla toni, ve irau igham nepoon tonowen maau.

*Saveej to Maaron, mata kat*

\* **4:1:** Nepoon to ateed izi to Maaron igham pa tamtoghon toni, nene ngara tol. 1) Muun, Maaron igham yes Israela tiloon tila taan Kanaan, leso tigham taan tonowen inim ledi ve tineep pooi. 2) Aazne, Krisi igham ghiit ateed izi pasa, iit irau tanumeer uraat ve poia toni pa igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. 3) Muri, Maaron pale igham tamtoghon toni tila ndug sambam, leso atedi izi ve tineep pooi.

<sup>12</sup> Maaron aliņa, nene saveeņ mata yaryaara, ve ighamgham uraat toman tapiri tiina. Ve saveeņ toni, mata kat. Īlib pa buza to mata ru. Tauto ingalngal katin lolood, ve ipatoonj ņgar to ineep ila lolood ne ivot ighazoonj. Leso taghilaal ņgar sine to ivot ila to Maaron Avuvu, ve ņgar sine to ivot ila tauud ņgar toīt moghon. *Ep 6:17; Syg 1:16*

<sup>13</sup> Maaron, ye mata mala. Mbeb to ye ighur di, eta iyoonj pani maau. Mbeb ņgozaaņ tisob tineep tighazoonj ila mata. Ve iit tasob pale tayoon ila ye mata, leso tavotia ņgar to tagham di ne ila toni, ve ingabiiz ghiit. *Mbo 33:13+, 139:1+; 2Kor 5:10*

*Yesu, ye daba tau to watoonjrau*

<sup>14</sup> Tovenen ghurla toīt to tavovotia ne, takisi tunjia. Pasa, iit leed daba tiina eez to watoonjrau. Nene Yesu. Ye Maaron tau Natu. Ye malmali iza ila le ila peria to Maaron to sambam we, leso igham avood ve isavia saveeņ toīt ila toni. *Hib 3:1, 6:11, 10:35+*

<sup>15</sup> Onoon, iit tamtoghon tapiriid imbool. Eemoghon daba toīt to watoonjrau tonene, ye lolo isasamin ghiit. Pasa, tovaañ tisob to tivotvot pait ne, tivot pani paam, ve ye iwatag di wa. Eemoghon ye igham sosor eta maau. *Mt 4:1+; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 2:17; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5*

<sup>16</sup> Tovenen iit tamatughez pa tala tagharau Maaron malep. Taghur sunjuuņ toīt iņarua ina to ghamuuņ pooz irau sawa isob. Pasa poia toni, nene tiina le tiina kat. Tovenen sawa to pataņani igham ghiit, ye pale lolo isamin ghiit, ve iuul ghiit itaghon tau poia toni. *Ep 3:12; Hib 10:19+*

## 5

*Krisi, ye ņgeu to watoonjrau inimale Melkizedek*

<sup>1</sup> Daba tisob to watoonjrau, Maaron ipas di ila tamtoghon lolodi, ve ighur di pa uraat. Leso tigham tamtoghon naghodi, ve tigham uraat pa watoonjrau todi ila ye mata. Yes tighurghur paitoonj to tamtoghon tila pa Maaron, ve tighamgham uraat pa watoonjrau todi, leso Maaron ireu sosor todi. *Hib 8:3*

<sup>2</sup> Yes to tikankaan pa Maaron aliņa ve tiyel pa ataam toni, daba to watoonjrau irau tigham ariņa pa di maau. Tisasavia saveeņ luuma pa di. Pasa, tiwatag: Yes paam tapiridi imbool, ve tighamgham sosor. <sup>3</sup> Pughu tonene to daba to watoonjrau irau igham watoonjrau pa ireu tau sosor toni muuņ. Le isob, ghoru igham pa sosor to tamtoghon pida. *Hib 7:27, 9:7*

<sup>4</sup> Daba to watoonjrau, ye iza tiina pa uraat toni. Ve ņgeu eta irau idodon tau pa uraat tonene maau. Maaron tau irau ipoi, ve ighur uraat tonene ila nima inimale muuņ igham pa Aron. <sup>5</sup> Krisi tovene paam. Ye ipakur tau ve ighur tau inim daba to watoonjrau maau. Maaron tau ighuri pa uraat tonene. Aghita. Muuņ, ye isaav pani ighaze:

“You natug yom.

Yom tamam to you.

Aazne, you naghur ghom pa uraat.”

*Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 1:5*

<sup>6</sup> Ve saveeņ toni waaro ite isaav ighaze:

“Yom ņgeu to watoonjrau inimale Melkizedek. Ve yom pale uneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.” *Mbnp 14:18+; Mbo 110:4; Hib 6:20*

<sup>7</sup> Sawa to Yesu inim tamtoghon ve ineep izi taan, ye isuņ pa Maaron ighaze iuuli, ve itaņ rorani toman aliņa tiina ve mata suru izi. Pasa, ye iwatag: Maaron irau igham mulini pa mateeņ. Ve Maaron iloņ sunjuuņ toni. Pasa, ye iroron pa Maaron ve ineep ila samba. *Mk 14:35, 15:34+; Yo 12:27; Pil 2:8+*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, ye Maaron tau Natu. Eemoghon pataņani naol to ye imbaad di, tauto igham ņgar toni ighazoonj kat pa ņgar to taghoniņj Maaron aliņa. <sup>9-10</sup> Ve

ighami iraua kat pa igham uraat to watoonrau. Tauto Maaron isaav pani ighaze ye ighuri inim daba to watoonrau inimale Melkizedek. Tovenen tamtoghon to tiloon aliña ve titaghoni, ye pale igham mulin di tisob, ve tineep pooi itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

*Hib 2:10,17, 5:6, 7:1+*

### *Tagham ngar inimale ndipain geegeu malep*

<sup>11</sup> Lemai saveen naol to nighaze nasavia pa Yesu ve uraat toni. Eemoghon ighaze nila lolo pa saveen tonene, pale ipatanan payam. Pasa, saveen to yam alonloona, ngar tiam ivot pani rikia maau. <sup>12</sup> Aghita. Yam agham Maaron saveen toni muun wa. Tovenen naghaze pa yam apatoot tamtoghon pida pani wa. Eemoghon maau. Yam animale yes to papaghudi pa tigham Maaron saveen toni. Yam animale ndipain geegeu to tighunghun tuz sone. Irau aghan aniin ariana maau.

*1Kor 3:1+*

<sup>13</sup> Tamtoghon to tighunghun tuz moghon, ngar todi inimale ndipain geegeu. Pasa, ngar to denja ila Maaron mata, yes tighazoon pani sone. <sup>14</sup> Ve aniin ariana, nene to yes to ngar todi imatu wa. Ndiran tovene, mos to Maaron ipatoot di le ngar todi ivot wa. Tauto yes irau tighilaal ngar sine to poia, ve ngar sine to samia.

*Ro 16:19; Ep 4:14; Pil 1:10*

## 6

<sup>1-2</sup> Sawa to taloon saveen to Krisi inim paghu, tipatoot ghiit pa ngar rauraua muun. Ngar tovene: Ngar to pale igham ghiit tamaat ve talaleed, iit irau tapuli ineep, tatoon ngar toit, ve taghur ila to Krisi. Ve tipatoot ghiit pa ngar naol to ghamuun ya,\*  
ve ngar to ghuruun nimaad izala tamtoghon poghodi pa tapalot di, ve mundigiin to yes mateenja. Ve tipatoot ghiit tighaze Maaron pale ingabiiz ghiit ve ighur atia pait. Ve atia tonowen pale ineep le alok. Ngar tovene to tipatoot ghiit pani muun, ghoru tisavia ngar pida. Nene poia. Eemoghon ighaze tasasavia ngar tovene moghon, nene inimale iit taghelia gungun moghon, ve tarei ruum anona maau. Tovenen iit irau tazuarua ghiit le taghazoon pa ngar pida paam, leso ngar toit imatu pa Maaron saveen toni. <sup>3</sup> Ve ighaze Maaron iyok pait, nene pale tagham tovene.

### *Yes to tighur muridi pa Krisi, ledi ataam muul maau*

<sup>4</sup> Aghita. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ipul muri pa Krisi, nene pale iit leed ataam eta pa taghami itoor ngar toni imuul ila pa Krisi ne maau. Tamtoghon pida, Maaron ipaghazonan di ve ngar todi ighazoon wa. Ve Maaron Avuvu igham uraat padi, ve poia toni to ineep sambam ve izi inim, yes tiyamaana wa. <sup>5</sup> Yes tigham saveen to Maaron, ve tiyamaana tighaze poia. Ve Maaron tapiri naol to muri pale tivot tighazoon, yes tiyamaan di ris wa.

*Mbo 34:8*

<sup>6</sup> Tamtoghon tovene, ighaze tighur muridi pa Krisi, yes ledi ataam pa itoor ngar todi ve timuul tila toni ne maau. Pasa, ngar to tighami, nene inimale tirab Maaron Natu izala ai pambaroon muul, ve tipamayanjini ila ival tiina matadi.

*Hib 10:26+; 2Pe 2:20+; 1Yo 5:16*

<sup>7</sup> Taan to ighaze uman izizi pani ve aniin popoia titubub ila, nene iuul yes to tighanghan ila taan tonenen. Taan tovene, poia to Maaron pale ineep

\* **6:1-2:** Muun, tamtoghon tigham ya pa pughu naol. Ighaze tamtoghon eta to Yuda maau ne, ighaze itoor ngar toni ve itaghon yes Yuda pa sunuun todi, ye igham ya. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze itaghon ngar to Yoan ngeu rughuzaana, nene ye paam igham ya. Yes Yuda timenmen nimadi ve titaghon ataam naol pa ririwaan, leso tingalaan ila Maaron mata. Ve Krisi tamtoghon toni tigham ya, leso tila toman Krisi pa mateen toni, ve yesna Krisi tilup di tinim ee moghon.

ila. <sup>8</sup> Eemoghon taan to kikiliin samsamia toman waar mata mata moghon titubtub ila, nene taan poia maau. Taan tovene ipatumi. Pasa, ighaze inepneep tovene itaghoni ila, nene pale mala maau ve Maaron iwaghamuni, ve yab ighani. *Mt 3:10, 7:19; Lu 13:6+*

<sup>9</sup> Yam ndiran tiei, lolomai payam kat. Onoon, saveen to aazne nisavia payam ne, ariana ris. Eemoghon yei nighur ila ariana nighaze yam animale taan samia maau. Yam animale taan poia. Tovenen Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve aneep pooi. <sup>10</sup> Pasa, ye itaghton ngar denja moghon. Irau igham ngar samia eta maau. Tovenen ye irau lolo imaagh pa uraat tiam popoia ve ulaan to yam aghamgham pa tamtoghon toni ne maau. Aazne paam, yam auluul di. Ngar tonanan ipatoon gham ighaze lolomim ineepp toni kat. *Mt 10:40+, 25:40; 1Kor 15:58*

<sup>11</sup> Yei nighaze yam asob azuarua gham le ataghton katin ngar to Krisi. Tovenen lolomim ru malep. Akis ghurla tiam tunja le irau agham nepoon poia to aghurghur matamim pani ne. <sup>12</sup> Tovenen amalai malep. Matamim iyaryaar, ve ataghton ngar to yes to tighur ila to Maaron, tiyoon ariana pa badoon patanani, ve tisaanan le tighita saveen mbuaan toni anona. *Hib 10:36, 12:1; Yems 1:3+*

### *Lolood ru pa saveen mbuaan to Maaron malep*

<sup>13</sup> Sawa to Maaron imbua saveen toman Abaram, ye iwaat tau iza pa saveen mbuaan toni lesu ipariaana. Pasa, tamtoghon eta iza ilib pa Maaron maau. Tauto iwaat tau iza pa saveen tonowen, lesu ipariaana le iyaryaan kat ighaze:

<sup>14</sup> “Onoon kat. You taug pale naghur poia tiou tiina iza tiom, ve naghm papaghu tiom timasa tinim naol.” *Mbnp 22:16+*

<sup>15</sup> Abaram ighur ila saveen mbuaan tonene. Tauto ate izi, ve inamnaam ila le ighita anona.

<sup>16</sup> Iit tamtoghon gabuaad tovene: Ighaze itinja ndiran pida tawazoran ghiit pa mbep eta, nene pale tawaat tamtoghon eta to iza tiina ilib pait. Lesu iza tonowen ipariaan saveen toit, ve ipoon ndiran tonenen avodi. *Igham 22:10+*

<sup>17</sup> Maaron tovene paam. Ngar toni iyaryaan kat ighaze igham poian Abaram toman papaghu toni. Irau itoor ngar toni muul maau. Tauto iwaat tau iza pa saveen mbuaan toni, ve ipariaana le iyaryaan kat. Lesu iit tamtoghon to iiaad pa mbep to ye imbua saveen pani ne, lolood ru pani sob. <sup>18</sup> Tovenen iit to tayoon ila to Maaron, leed mbep ru to tipariaan ghiit pa taghur ila toni. Eez, nene saveen mbuaan toni. Ve ite, nene ye tau iza to iwaata pa ipariaan saveen toni. Mbep ru tonene, Maaron irau itoor ngar toni, ma itombaani ghiit pani ne maau. Mbep ru tonene tipariaan ghiit kat, lesu takis ghurla toit tunja, ve taghur mataad pa nepoon poia to Maaron pale igham pait. *Tit 1:2*

<sup>19-20</sup> Nepoon poia to taghurghur mataad pani ne, nene ikis ghiit tunja, inimale badewaan to ikis waan. Pasa, Ngeu to inim ataam pait pa tagham nepoon tonenen, ye imuun pait, ve iloon ila rumai to ndug sambam wa. Nene Krisi. Ve uli to ipoon rumai lolo to patabuan le patabuan kat, ye ila ilib pani, le ila peria to Maaron. Pasa, Krisi, ye inim daba tau to watoonrau inimale Melkizedek. Tovenen ye pale iyon bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtoghon, ve uraat toni tonowen iseenga itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 110:4; Hib 4:14, 5:6, 9:24*

<sup>1</sup> Melkizedek to nasavia ne, ye kinik to ndug Salem,\* ve ye ngeu to watoonrau to imbesmbees pa Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob. Sawa to Abaram yesja kinik pida tigham malmal ve ilib padi, ye imuul ila le ivot to Melkizedek izi ataam luvunja. Ghoru Melkizedek ighur poia to Maaron iza toni. *Mbnp 14:17+*

<sup>2</sup> Ye ighur poia to Maaron iza toni le isob, ghoru Abaram imundig, ve ilup mbep tisob to tila tigham malmal ve tiyou di tinim ne, ve ivalag di tinim ndouj saangul. Ghoru ighur ndouj eez inim Melkizedek le.

Yo, Melkizedek iza pughu tovene: 'Kinik to njar denja.' Ve ye injin ndug Salem. Ve Salem pughu, nene 'njar luuma.' Tovenen ye kinik to njar denja ve njar luuma. <sup>3</sup> Ve mbep ite. Ighaze tawaat Maaron aliña, nene taghita saveen waaro eta to isavia Melkizedek tama ve tina ve pughu toni ne maau. Ve sawa to tina ipooa, ve sawa to ye imaat, nene paam, timbood saveenja eta maau. Tovenen taghita taghaze ye inim ghilaloon poia eez pa Maaron Natu. Pasa, Yesu ye ngeu to watoonrau to iyon bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtohon irau sawa isob. *Mbo 110:4*

<sup>4</sup> Aghita. Njar to timbuud Abaram igham pa Melkizedek, nene ipatoon ghiit ighaze Melkizedek, ye iza tiina kat. Pasa, mbep to tila tigham malmal ve tiyou di tinim ne, Abaram ivalag di tinim ndouj saangul, ve ighur ndouj eez inim Melkizedek le. <sup>5</sup> Yo, tagham njar pa tutuuj to muri Maaron igham pa yes Israela. Levi papaghu toni to tinim ndiran to watoonrau, ve ival tiina to Israel, yes sin ee moghon. Pasa, tisob tivot ila to Abaram. Eemoghon tutuuj to Mose isaav tovene: Ival tiina to Israel irau tivalag mbep todi tinim ndouj saangul, ve tigham ndouj eez pa yes to Levi papaghu toni. *Nam 18:21*

<sup>6</sup> Melkizedek, ye ivot ila to Levi maau. Eemoghon mbep to Abaram iyou di ne, tauto ivalag di tinim ndouj saangul, ve ighur ndouj eez ila inim Melkizedek le. Aghita. Abaram iza tiina kat. Pasa, Maaron imbua saveen tomani pa mbep naol. Eemoghon Melkizedek iza tiina ilib pa Abaram. Tauto ipaloti ve ighur poia to Maaron iza toni. <sup>7</sup> Iit tawatag: Ngeu to igham palotiin pa tamtohon, ye iza ilib pa yes to tigham palotiin ila toni. <sup>8</sup> Ve mbep ite paam. Onoon, paitoon to tamtohon tighurghur di ila pa Maaron, nene Levi papaghu toni to tiyouyou di tinim ledi. Eemoghon yes tikis uraat todi itaghoni taghoni gha ila ne maau. Tighamgham uraat ila le sawa to ighaze timaat, ghoru tamtohon papaghu tigham inadi. Eemoghon Melkizedek to Abaram igham mbep pida pani, timbood saveen eta pa mateen toni maau. Tovenen ye inim ghilaloon pa Ngeu to ineeq mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob. *Hib 5:6, 6:20*

<sup>9-10</sup> Ve iit irau tasaav taghaze: Sawa to Melkizedek ivot to Abaram, ve Abaram ivalag mbep toni ve igham pida ila toni, nene Levi toman papaghu toni nimadi ineeq ila mbep tonowen paam. Onoon sawa tonenen, tipoop Levi sone. Eemoghon muri, ye ivot ila to Abaram papaghu toni.

### *Yesu, ye ngeu to watoonrau inimale Melkizedek*

<sup>11</sup> Muunj, yes Israela tigham tutuuj to Maaron, ve tineep ila tutuuj tonowen samba. Tutuuj tononen isaav tovene: Levi papaghu toni moghon to Maaron ighur di pa uraat to watoonrau. Laak, ighaze uraat todi to watoonrau igharaat tamtohon le tingalaan kat ila Maaron mata, pughu vena to Maaron isaav ighaze muri, ngeu ite to watoonrau pale ivot, ve igham uraat inimale Melkizedek. Ngeu tonowen, uraat toni inimale Aron ve papaghu toni maau. *Hib 8:7*

\* 7:1: Yerusalem iza ite, nene Salem (Mbo 76:2).



<sup>12</sup> Eemoghon ighaze Maaron ighur uraat to watoonrau ila tamtoghon ite nima, nene ipatoonra ighaze ye itoor tutuun toni wa. *Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Hib 8:13*

<sup>13</sup> Ngeu to watoonrau to nisasavia ne, nene Tiina toit Yesu. Ye ivot ila to Levi maau. Ye ivot ila to Yakop natu Yuda. Ve iit tawatag: Muun ve inim, paghu eta to Yuda ikis uraat to watoonrau maau. <sup>14</sup> Pasa, sawa to Mose ighur tamtoghon pa tigham uraat to watoonrau, ye isavia aliņa eta inarua Yuda papaghu toni maau. *Mt 1:1; Syg 5:5*

### *Maaron irabolin ataam munğina to tutuun pa ataam paghu*

<sup>15</sup> Saveen to nisasavia ne, ngar tiam avaata ighami wa. Aazne, ngeu paghu eez to watoonrau ivot wa. Ye inimale Melkizedek. <sup>16</sup> Tutuun to Mose isaav tovene: Yes to tivot ila to Levi moghon, ghoru tinim ndiran to watoonrau. Eemoghon Yesu inim ngeu to watoonrau itaghuon ataam tonowen maau. Ye inim ngeu to watoonrau pasa, ye tapiri tiina kat, ve ineep mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob. Irau imaat muul maau. <sup>17</sup> Pasa, Maaron aliņa isavia ighaze:

“Yom ngeu to watoonrau unumale Melkizedek. Ve yom pale uneep tovene itaghuoni taghuoni gha ila.” *Mbo 110:4; Hib 5:6*

<sup>18-19</sup> Tutuun munğina, le tapiri irau to iuul tamtoghon maau, ve irau igharaat mbeg eta ivot denja kat maau. Tauto Maaron irabolini pa ataam paghu to poia kat le ilib pa ataam munğina. [Ataam tonowen, nene Yesu tau.] Ye igham ghiit tala tagharau Maaron kat. Leso tagham nepoon poia to taghur mataad pani ne. *Ro 8:3+, 10:4; Ep 2:18; Hib 8:13*

<sup>20</sup> Sawa to Maaron ighur Yesu inim ngeu to watoonrau, ye imbua saveen tomani, ve ipariaan saveen tonowen le iyaryaan kat. Eemoghon Levi papaghu toni, Maaron igham ngar tovene pa todi eta maau. <sup>21</sup> Aghita. Maaron imbua saveen ariarja kat toman Yesu. Pasa, isaav pani ighaze:

“Ngeu Tiina, ye imbua saveen toman ghom, ve ipariaarja le iyaryaan kat. Irau itoor ngar toni muul maau. Yom ngeu to watoonrau, ve uraat tiom tonanan irau isob maau. Pale inepneep tovene, itaghuoni taghuoni gha ila.” *Mbo 110:4*

<sup>22</sup> Tovenen ataam paghu to aazne tataghuoni leso itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, nene le saveen mbuaan to poia kat. Ilib pa saveen to muun Maaron imbua toman yes Israela. Ve Yesu to iyoon pa saveen mbuaan paghu tonenen ve igham uraata, leso anonja ivot. *Hib 8:6, 12:24*

### *Yesu, ye ngeu to watoonrau to irau igham mulin ghiit*

<sup>23</sup> Muun, yes Israela ledi ndiran katindi to watoonrau. Tikis uraat todi isenseenğa itaghuoni ila ne maau. Pasa, tighamgham uraat ila le sawa to ighaze timaat, ghoru tamtoghon papaghu tigham inadi. <sup>24</sup> Eemoghon uraat to Yesu, nene irau isob maau. Pasa, ye ngeu to watoonrau to ineep mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob. <sup>25</sup> Tovenen yes to tinarua Maaron ila Yesu iza, ye irau igham mulin di. Pasa, ye igham naghood ve ineep igharau Maaron irau sawa isob, leso isun Maaron pa iuul ghiit. *Ro 8:34; 1Yo 2:1*

<sup>26</sup> Poia kat pa iit leed ngeu to watoonrau tovene. Ye irau iuul ghiit. Pasa, ye inimale iit tamtoghon samsamiaad to taan maau. Ye le sosor eta maau. Ye patabuan, ve ngar toni isob, nene ingalaan moghon. Ve Tama Maaron ighami iza ila ndug sambam, ve aazne iza ilib pa mbeg to naol ne. *2Kor 5:21; Hib 4:14+*

<sup>27</sup> Tovenen ye inimale daba pida to watoonrau maau. Pasa, yes tonowen, sawa isob tighamgham watoonrau pa tireu sosor to taudi muun. Ghoru tigham watoonrau pa sosor to tamtoghon pida. Eemoghon Yesu, ye le sosor

eta pa igham watoonrau pani ne maau. Ve mbeb ite paam. Watoonrau to ye igham pa ireu sosor to iit tamtoghon, ye ighami pa ee moghon, ve isob. Watoonrau tonowen, ye ighami indeej sawa to iyokia tau ve imaat. *Hib 5:3, 9:12; 1Pe 3:18*

<sup>28</sup> Tamtoghon tisob to tighur di tinim daba to watoonrau itaghon tutuun to Mose ne, tapiridi imbool. Pasa, yes to taan. Tauto Maaron igham tutuun pa yes Israela, ve muri ghoru, ighur tau Natu inim ngeu to watoonrau. Ye inimale ndiran pida to watoonrau maau. Pasa, Maaron imbua saveej tomani, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaan kat. Ve ngar isob to Natu tonowen itaghoni, tauto ighami le iraua kat pa uraat toni. Ve ye pale ineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Hib 2:10, 5:8+, 7:24*

## 8

### *Krisi ineep toman Maaron izi sambam ve ighamgham uraat toni*

<sup>1</sup> Saveej to nisasavia ne, pughu tovene: Aazne, iit leed daba poia eez to watoonrau. Ye ineep ila Maaron arianja nima waan igharau ita to ghamuun pooz to sambam we. *Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20; Hib 1:3*

<sup>2</sup> Ye ineep iloon ila mbeez patabuan to iyon izi sambam, ve ighamgham uraat toni to watoonrau ila lolo to patabuan le patabuan kat. Mbeez tonowen, nene mbeez tau. Tamtoghon to taan tipayoonda maau. Maaron tau ipayoonda.\* *Hib 9:11,24*

<sup>3</sup> Daba tisob to watoonrau, tighur di, lesu tighur paitoon to tamtoghon ila pa Maaron ve tigham uraat pa watoonrau todi. Daba toit to watoonrau tovene paam. Irau nima moghon ve ila to Maaron ne maau. Ye irau ikis mbeb eta ve ila tomani, lesu igham pani inim watoonrau. *Hib 5:1, 9:12*

<sup>4</sup> Ighaze Yesu inepneep izi taan, ye irau inim ngeu to watoonrau maau. Pasa, watoonrau naol to tutuun to Mose isavia di, tamtoghona tineep pataghaan wa pa tigham uraat padi. <sup>5</sup> Eemoghon yes timbesmbees pa Maaron iloon ila mbeez to taan moghon. Mbeez tonowen, mbeb tau maau. Nene mbeez to iyon izi sambam we anunu moghon. Pasa, sawa to Mose ighaze ipayoon mbeez patabuan to Maaron izi ndug balim, Maaron isaav arianja pani ighaze: “Mbeez anunu to napatoonja payom izi lolooz, matam kisini ve ugharaat mbeb tisob titaghoni.” *Igham 40:1+; Mbanj 7:44; Kol 2:17; Hib 10:1*

<sup>6</sup> Ve aazne, uraat to watoonrau to Maaron ighuri ila Yesu nima, nene poia kat ilib pa uraat to watoonrau to muun. Ve ataam paghu to itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, tovene paam. Nene poia kat ilib pa ataam mungina, ve le saveej mbuaan popoiadi kat. Ataam paghu tonowen ivot ila uraat to Krisi. Pasa ye to iyon bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtoghon. *2Kor 3:6+; Hib 7:22*

<sup>7</sup> Inimale ataam mungina tonowen poia kat, ve le patanani eta maau, tone irau Maaron irabolini pa ataam paghu tonene maau. *Hib 7:11,18, 10:1*

<sup>8</sup> Eemoghon Maaron ighita tovene: Moghon moghon tamtoghon toni tiyel pa ataam toni ve tighamgham sosor. Tauto ye isaav ighaze:

“Aloon. Sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru you naghur ataam paghu pa yes Israela ve yes Yuda,†

\* **8:2:** Sawa to yes Israela tineep izi lolooz Sinai pughu, tigharaat mbeez eez inim inadi to sunuun. Saveeja ineep ila Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela, ngat 25 ila 31 ve ngat 36 ila 40. Saveej waaro tonene, isavia mbeez tau to ineep izi sambam. † **8:8:** Sawa to Kinik Solomon natu Reoboam ingin yes Israela, yes tivalag di tinim ru. Yes to tineep ila pa kagu, tiwaat di Israela. Ve yes to tineep ila pa daudau, tiwaat di Yuda. Eemoghon muri tilup di muul. Tauto sawa to Yesu, tiwaat di tighaze

‘Israel,’ ve tiwaat di ‘Yuda’ paam.

leso yeiņa nilup ghei ninim ee moghon.

*Yer 31:31+*

<sup>9</sup> Ataam paghu tonene, pale ite pa ataam to naghuri pa nditimbudi. Muuņ, sawa to nakis yes Israela nimadi ve nagheryeb di tipul Isip, you navotia ataam muņgina tonowen padi. Eemoghon titaghoni kat maau. Tauto naghur murig padi.

<sup>10</sup> Ataam paghu to pale naghuri padi, nene vene: Muri, you taug pale naghur tutuuņ tiou ineeq ariarņa ila ngar todi ve nambooda ila lolodi. Ve you pale nanim Maaron todi, ve yes tinim tamtoğhon tiou. *Ezek 36:25+; 2Kor 3:3; Hib 10:16*

<sup>11</sup> Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoğhon eta irau ipatoot ndita pa saveeņ tiou muul maau.

Ve tamtoğhon eta irau isaav pa toņvetaz toni ighaze: ‘Oyai, yam awatag Maaron, ghoru poia!’ vene maau. Pasa, yes tisob pale tiwatag katin ghou. Yes to ledi izadi maau, ve yes to izadi tintina ne paam. *Is 54:13; Yo 6:45*

<sup>12</sup> Ve you pale lolog isamin di ve nareua sosor todi isob ilale, ve matag iņgali muul maau.”

*Ro 11:27; Hib 10:17*

<sup>13</sup> Aghita. Ighaze Maaron isavia ataam paghu eta, nene ipatooņ ghiit ighaze ataam to ivot muuņ, nene muņginaņ ve igharau ighaze isob. Ataam tovene, mala maau pale ilale kat.

*Ro 10:4; Hib 7:18*

## 9

### *Ataam muņgina, irau igham ghiit tala tagharau Maaron maau*

<sup>1</sup> Ataam to ivot muuņ, nene le tutuuņ naol to tisavia suruuņ nğara. Ve ataam tonowen isavia mbeez patabuaņ to iyon izi taan.

*Igham 25-31, 40*

<sup>2-3</sup> Mbeez tonowen, tipayoonda le isob, ghoru tindaad uli tiina ila lolo, leso tirab motin lolo inim suruvu ru. Suruvu to ineeq potla, nene tiwaata tighaze ‘ndug patabuaņ,’ ve mbeb ru tineep ila lolo. Eez, nene lam aia to tighurghur lam izala. Ve ite, nene toņ to tighurghur mberet patabuaņ izala. Ve suruvu ite to uli tiina tonowen ipoona, nene tiwaata tighaze ‘ndug to patabuaņ le patabuaņ kat.’ <sup>4</sup> Suruvu tonowen, artaal to tunuuz naunauņ vuzi popoia ineeq ilooņ ila. Artaal tonowen, tigharaata pa gol. Ve Bokis to Saveeņ Mbuaņ ineeq ilooņ ila paam. Bokis tonowen, tipaak gol ila lolo ve muri, ve tighur mbeb pida tilooņ tila. Eez, nene uur to tigharaata pa gol ve tighur aniiņ manna pida ineeq ilooņ ila. Ve mbeb ite, nene titi to Aron to isudud. Ve mbeb ite, nene yaam babaņadi ru to tutuuņ saaņgul ineeq ila. Tutuuņ tonowen, nene isavia ataam to yes Israela titaghoni leso lupuuņ todi toman Maaron ineeq pooi.

*Igham 16:33*

<sup>5</sup> Ve tighur aņela anunudi ru tizala bokis tonenen pogho ve bagedi ipoon avo. Aņela anunudi tonowen tinim ghilalooņ pa Maaron nğuruba ve tapiri. Bokis tonenen avo, nene tiwaata tighaze ‘ndug to rewaan sosor.’ Eemoghon aazne, irau nila saveeņ tonene lolo maau.

<sup>6</sup> Tigharaat mbeb naol tonenen, ve tipayoon di le isob, ghoru ndiran to watooņrau tipamundigin uraat todi. Moghon moghon, tilooņ tila mbeez patabuaņ suruvu to ineeq potla, ve tighamgham uraat todi. <sup>7</sup> Ve daba todi eņgeni moghon to irau ilooņ ila mbeez suruvu to patabuaņ le patabuaņ kat. Eemoghon ye ilooņ ila pa ee moghon pa ndaman eņaerņa. Ve irau nima moghon ve ilooņ ila maau. Ye irau ikis mbeb eta siņi, ghoru ilooņ ila. Sawa to ilooņ ila, ye igham watooņrau pa tau sosor toni muuņ. Ghoru igham pa yes to tikankaan ve tigham sosor.

*Wkp 16:2-34*

<sup>8</sup> Ngar to tighamghami ila mbeez tonenen lolo, Avuvu Patabuaņ ipatooņ ghiit pani tovene: Sawa to mbeez tonenen iyondyood, ataam to talooņ tala ndug

patabuan ve tagharau Maaron, nene ivot ighazoon sone. <sup>9</sup>Ve mbeez tonenen ipatoon ngar to ivotvot pa sawa tonene ighaze yes to tighurghur paitoon ve watoonrau todi ila pa Maaron itaghon ataam mungina, ngar todi tonowen irau igham di tiyamaan di tighaze tingalaan kat ila Maaron mata ne maau. *Hib 10:1+*

<sup>10</sup>Pasa, watoonrau tovene, toman tutuun naol to tisavia sa mbeb to irau taghani ve taghuni, ve ataam naol to ririwaan lesa tangalaan ila Maaron mata, nene mbeb to moghon. Irau igharaat lolood le ingalaan kat ila Maaron mata ne maau. Tauto Maaron ighur ataam tonenen ighaze tataghoni ila le sawa to ye igharaat mbeb ve igham ataam paghu ivot, ghoru tapuli. *Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Kol 2:16+*

*Krisi sinj toni, nene inim ataam paghu pa itinja Maaron talup ghiit*

<sup>11</sup>Ve aazne, ataam paghu tonenen ivot ighazoon pasa, Krisi inim wa. Ye daba to watoonrau to inim ataam pait ve taghamgham mbeb popoia ila to Maaron.\*

Pasa, ye iloon ila mbeez tau to iyoon izi sambam, ve ila peria to Maaron. Mbeez tonowen, poia le poia kat. Ilib pa mbeez to muun yes Israela tireii. Pasa, tamtoghon tireii pa nimadi maau, ve ineep izi taan maau. Ineep izi sambam. *Hib 4:14, 8:1+*

<sup>12</sup>Sawa to Krisi iloon ila mbeez suruvu to patabuan le patabuan kat, ye ila toman mekmek ma makau natu eta sinji maau. Ye ila toman tau sinj toni to imalinj inim watoonrau, ve ila ivot to Maaron. Tauto ireu sosor toit, ve igham mulin ghiit. Leso samia tapiri ikis ghiit muul sob, ve taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok. Uraat tonenen, Krisi ighami pa ee moghon, ve isob. Irau ighami muul maau. *Hib 7:27, 10:10+; 1Pe 1:19*

<sup>13</sup>Aghita. Muun, ighaze mbeb eta igham tamtoghon tisami ila Maaron mata, nene titir mekmek ma makau tamoot eta sinji, ma avab to makau liva to yab ighani ne izala poghodi. Leso igham tinidi to potla ingalaan ve irau tisun pa Maaron muul.†

*Nam 19:2-22*

<sup>14</sup>Ighaze venen, Krisi sinj toni ilib kat pa mbeb tonowen. Pasa, Avuvu Patabuan to inepneep irau sawa isob ne, tapiri ipaloti, ve iyokia tau ve imaat inim watoonrau pa Maaron, lesa ireu sosor toit. Watoonrau toni tonowen, poia le poia kat. Sosor eta ineep ila maau. Tovenen sinj toni le tapiri tiina. Irau imen lolood ve igham ghiit tayamaan tauud taghaze tangalaan ila Maaron mata. Ve igham ghiit tapul ngar to ighereb ghiit pa mateen, lesa tambees pooi pa Maaron mata yaryara.‡ *Tit 2:14; Hib 10:22; 1Yo 1:7*

<sup>15</sup>Tovenen Krisi, ye ngeu to iyoon bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtoghon, ve igharaat ataam paghu pait, lesa itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Yes to timalaan pa tutuun to ataam mungina, mateen toni ipasob sosor todi atia, ve igham mulin di. Leso tamtoghon tisob to Maaron ipoi di tinim le,

\* **9:11:** Mbeb popoia tonene, nene mbeb tovene: Krisi igham ghiit tangalaan kat ila Maaron mata, tovene iit irau tagharau Maaron. Ve taghita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anona, ve izaad pa tagham nepoon poia toman Maaron izi ndug sambam. † **9:13:** Yes Yuda tigham ngar tovene: Ighaze tikis mateen eta, ma tighan mbeb pida, ma kolekole igham di, ma ndiliva tighita kaiyo todi, nene igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. Tovenen yes irau tigham watoonrau, ma ngar pida, lesa tigharaat taudi ve tinidi to potla ingalaan ila Maaron mata muul. Saveenja ineep ila Wok Pris 11:1+, 12:1+, 13:1+. Ndaman isob, sawa tiina to rewaan sosor ighaze ivot, nene daba to watoonrau itir mekmek ve makau ndinatudi sinjdi izala yes Yuda poghodi. Leso igham tamtoghon tisob tingalaan ila Maaron mata muul. Ughita Wkp 16:1+.

‡ **9:14:** Ataam ite to tator saveen to ipasob saveen waaro tonene, nene vene: 'igham ghiit tapul ngar naol to sunuun to iuul ghiit maau, ve tambees pooi pa Maaron mata yaryara.'

tigham nepoon poia itaghton saveen mbuaan toni. Nepoon tonowen pale iseenja itagthoni tagthoni gha ila. *Lu 22:20; Ro 3:25+; 1Tim 2:5*

*Krisi sij toni ipariaan saveen mbuaan paghu to Maaron*

<sup>16-17</sup> Iit tawatag: Ighaze tamtoghon timbua saveen, yes irau tirab mbeb eta imaat inim watoonrau. Leso tipariaan saveen mbuaan todi. Ve ighaze tirab mbeb eta imaat maau, nene pale saveen mbuaan todi iyaryaan maau. *§ Mbrp 15:9+; Mt 26:28*

<sup>18</sup> Tauto sawa to Maaron imbua saveen toman yes Israela izi lolooz Sinai pa tilup di tinim ee moghon, sij to ngai imalinj. <sup>19-20</sup> Sawa tonenen, Mose iwaat tutuun to Maaron pa yes Israela le isob, ghoru igham sij to makau ve mekmek, ve itoora toman ya. Ve igham sipsip oro kaviaanja ve ikau ila ai isop boga, ve ipazugi izila sij tonowen. Ghoru itiri izala rau to tutuun to Maaron ineeq ila, ve itiri izala Israela tisob poghodi paam, ve isaav padi ighaze: *“Ataam to atagthoni lesu yamja Maaron alup gham anim ee moghon, tauto ye isavia payam ve aloonja wa. Ve yam ambua saveen tomani aghaze atagthoni. Sij tonene, nene pa ipariaan saveen to aazne yam ambua toman Maaron.”* *Igham 24:8*

<sup>21</sup> Ve Mose itaghton ngar raraate pa mbeez patabuanj to Maaron toman mbeb to sunuunj to tineep ila lolo ne paam. Igham sij ve itiri izala poghodi. <sup>22</sup> Pasa, saveenj to ineeq ila tutuun to Mose, isaav tovene: Ighaze sij imalinj, nene irau igham mbeb tisob tinjalaan ila Maaron mata. Mbeb enaenja moghon to maau. Ve ighaze sij imalinj maau, nene Maaron irau ireu sosor maau. *Wkp 17:11; Ep 1:7*

*Krisi igham watoonrau pa ee moghon, ve isob*

<sup>23</sup> Mbeez patabuanj to yes Israela tireii, toman mburuguunj to tineep ila lolo, nene mbeb tau maau. Nene mbeb to tineep izi sambam ne anunudi moghon. Tauto tirabrab ngai tinim watoonrau, lesu sij to mbeb tonowen igham mbeez toman mburuguunj to tineep ila lolo ne tinjalaan ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon mbeb tau, nene tineep izi sambam. Tauto ngar tovene irau igham di tinjalaan maau. Ledi watoonrau to poia kat le ilib pa sij to ngai, ghoru igham di tinjalaan ila Maaron mata. *Hib 8:5*

<sup>24</sup> Pughu tonene to Krisi iloonj ila mbeez patabuanj to tamtoghon tigharaata pa nimadi ne maau. Pasa, mbeez tonowen, nene mbeez tau maau. Nene mbeez to ineeq izi sambam we anunu moghon. Ye igham naghood ve iloonj ila ndug sambam lolo kat. Tauto aazne, ineeq toman Tama Maaron, ve iuluul ghiit. *Ro 8:34; Hib 4:14, 8:1; 1Yo 2:1*

<sup>25</sup> Yes Yuda, ndaman to naol ne, daba to watoonrau ilonloonj ila mbeez suruvu to patabuanj le patabuanj kat. Ve sawa to iloonj ila, ye ila toman tau sij toni maau. Ye ilala toman sij to ngai. Eemoghon Krisi, ye igham watoonrau pae katindi maau. Iyokia tau ve imaat pa ee moghon, ve isob.

<sup>26</sup> Ve inimale ye itaghton ngar to daba to watoonrau to taan titagthoni, tone sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan ve inim, ye ighamgham yabyabuunj ve mateenj. Eemoghon maau. Aazne, nene sawa to Maaron ipasob uraat toni. Tauto Krisi izi inim taan, ve iyokia tau ve imaat, lesu ireu sosor toit ve ipasob

**§ 9:16-17:** Ataam ite to tatoon saveen waaro ru tonene nene vene: Ighaze ngeu eta igham ngar pa mateenj toni ve ighaze irei mbeb toni, ye pale isaav ghazonja: muri, sei pale igham sa mbeb. Nene inim saveen mbuaanj toni. Saveen tonowen pale iyoon tovene le sawa to ye imaat, ghoru tirei mbeb toni itaghton saveen tonenen. Ve ighaze ye inepneep mata iyaryaan sone, nene irau titaghton saveen tonenen maau. Saveen tonenen pale iyondyood le irau ngeu tonenen imaat, ghoru anonja toni ivot.

samia tapiri. Ve uraat tonenen, ye ighami pa ee moghon ve isob. Irau ighami muul maau. *Hib 7:27; 1Pe 3:18*

<sup>27</sup> Tamtoghon tisob pale timaat pa ee moghon ve isob, itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve muri, gabizoŋ todi pale ivot ve tigham atia todi. *Mbnp 3:19; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:11+*

<sup>28</sup> Krisi tovene paam. Ye iyokia tau ve imaat inim watoŋrau pa ee moghon, ve isob. Ye imbaad pataŋani tiina pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon katindi. Ve muri, ye pale imuul izi inim. Sawa tonenen, ye irau igham uraat muul pa rewaan sosor to tamtoghon maau. Ye pale inim pa igham mulin yes to tighur matadi pani ve tisanjaŋani. *Mt 26:28; Ro 6:10; Pil 3:20; Tit 2:13*

## 10

### *Mateŋ to Krisi, nene watoŋrau kat*

<sup>1</sup> Watoŋrau to tigham di titaghon tutuŋ to Mose, nene mbeb tau maau. Nene tinimale mbeb popoia to muri tivot ne anunudi moghon. Aghita. Ndaman to naol ne, ndiran to watoŋrau tinoknok rabuŋŋgai pa tireu sosor to tamtoghon. Eemoghon yes to tighaze tila tigharau Maaron ve tisun pani, watoŋrau tovene irau igham di tineep denjadi kat ila ye mata ne maau. Maau le maau kat. <sup>2</sup> Ve inimale watoŋrau tovene irau ireu sosor todi isob ilale, ve igham di tineep ngalaŋjadi kat ila Maaron mata irau sawa isob, tone tiyamaan di tighaze ledi sosor maau, ve tipul ngar to rabuŋŋgai pa tireu sosor todi. *Kol 2:17; Hib 7:19; 9:9+*

<sup>3</sup> Eemoghon maau. Watoŋrau to ndaman to naol tighamgham di, nene tigham di matadi ingalaŋgal sosor todi. <sup>4</sup> Pasa, makau ma mekmek sinjidi, nene irau ireu sosor to tamtoghon maau.

<sup>5</sup> Tauto sawa to Krisi izi inim taan, ye isaav pa Maaron ighaze:

“Ngar to rabuŋŋgai mbeb inim watoŋrau toman ngar to nigham aniiŋ pa nipait ghom, yom lolom pani maau.

Eemoghon yom ugharaat anoŋag pataghaan wa. Leso inim inag pa naneep ila.\* *Mbo 40:6+, 50:9*

<sup>6</sup> Ve ngar to ghuruŋŋgai mbeb izala artaal leso yab ighan suvuni, toman ngar to rabuŋŋgai mbeb pa rewaan sosor to tamtoghon, nene paam, irau lolom maau.

<sup>7</sup> Tauto nasaav naghaze: ‘Maaron, ughita. You taug tonene. You nanim pa nataghon lolom. Ngar to naghaze naghami, saveeŋa timbooda pataghaan wa.’”

<sup>8</sup> Aghita. Papazogi, Krisi isavia watoŋrau to tighamgham di titaghon tutuŋ to Mose ighaze: “Ngar to rabuŋŋgai mbeb inim watoŋrau, toman ngar to nigham aniiŋ pa nipait ghom, ve ngar to ghuruŋŋgai mbeb izala artaal leso yab ighan suvuni, ve ngar to rabuŋŋgai mbeb pa rewaan sosor to tamtoghon, ngar naol tonene, yom lolom padi maau. Ngar tovene, nene irau lolom maau.” *Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13, 12:7*

<sup>9</sup> Ghoru isaav muul ighaze: “Maaron, ughita. You taug tonene. You nanim pa nataghon lolom.” Saveeŋ tonene, ngara tovene: Ataam munjina to watoŋrau to ye isavia muun, ye irab motini, ve irabolini pa ataam paghu wa. <sup>10</sup> Aghita. Yesu Krisi iyokia tau itaghon Maaron lolo, ve imaat pa ee moghon pa ireu sosor toit. Tauto aazne, ye igham ghiit tanim tamtoghon patabuaŋa to Maaron wa. *Yo 17:19; Hib 9:28, 13:12*

\* **10:5:** Saveeŋ tonene isavia sawa to Maaron Natu izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon.

<sup>11</sup> Ndag to naol ne, ndiran to watoonrau tiyondyood ila artaal nagho, ve tinoknok ghamuun watoonrau raratedi moghon. Eemoghon watoonrau todi naol tonowen irau tireu sosor eta maau. <sup>12</sup> Ve Krisi, ye igham watoonrau ee moghon kat pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon, ghoru iza ila pa sambam, ve mbole izi ila pa Tama Maaron nima waan. Watoonrau toni tonowen, tapiri inepneep irau sawa isob. Muun, aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mk 16:19; Kol 3:1; Hib 1:3, 8:1*

<sup>13</sup> Tovenen sawa tonenen ve inim, Krisi ineeep izi sambam, ve isasanan. Ighaze Maaron itatan koia le tapiridi isob, ghoru ye ana ivazag di ila aghe samba. *Mbo 110:1; Hib 1:13*

<sup>14</sup> Watoonrau ee moghon kat to Krisi ighami, nene igham tamtoghon tontineep denjadi kat ila Maaron mata. Ve pale tineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Ve aazne, ye ighamgham uraat padi leso titaghon katin ngar patabuan.

<sup>15</sup> Avuvu Patabuan paam ipariaan ghiit pa taghur ila saveen tonene. Pasa, muun, ye isaav ighaze:

<sup>16</sup> “Ataam paghu to pale naghuri pa yes Israela, nene vene:  
Muri, you pale naghur tutuun tiou ineeep tunja ila lolodi, ve nambooda ila ngar todi paam.” *Yer 31:33+; Hib 8:10+*

<sup>17</sup> Ghoru isaav muul ighaze:

“Ve ngar todi samsamia naol to tiyel pa tutuun tiou, you pale nareu di tilaledi, ve matag ingal di muul maau.” *Yer 31:34*

<sup>18</sup> Tovenen aghita. Ighaze Krisi ireu sosor toit isob ilale, nene watoonrau to rewaan sosor paam, le uraat muul maau.

### *Taghur ila to Krisi ariana, ve tala tagharau Maaron*

<sup>19-20</sup> Sawa to Yesu imaat ve imundig muul, ye iloon ila mbeez to ndug sambam. Ve uli to iponpoon ndug patabuan, ye ireep motini, ve malmali ila peria to Maaron. Tauto aazne, mbeb eta ipoon ghiit pa Maaron muul maau. Tovenen yam tonjetaz, iit tamatughez pa taloon tala ndug to patabuan kat, ve tala peria to Maaron malep. Pasa, sinj to Yesu igharaat ataam paghu pait wa. Ataam tonowen, nene ye tau. Pasa, ye ineeep mata iyaryaar ve iuluul ghiit. *Mt 27:51; Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18*

<sup>21</sup> Aazne, iit leed ngeu tiina eez to watoonrau. Ye daba to ingin ruum to Maaron. Ruum tonene, nene iit tamtoghon toni. *Hib 4:14*

<sup>22</sup> Tovenen tala tagharau Maaron toman lolood ee moghon, ve taghur ila toni ariana taghaze ye irau iuul ghiit. Pasa, Maaron itir Yesu sinj toni izala poghood, ve taririu pa ya ngalaanja wa. Tovenen ngar toit samia to muun igham ghiit tayamaan tauud taghaze tasami ila Maaron mata, nene ye ireua isob ilale, ve igham ghiit tanjalaan kat wa. *Ezek 36:25; Ep 5:26; Hib 9:14*

<sup>23</sup> Iit taghur ila saveen mbuaan to Maaron to ighaze ye pale igham nepoon poia pait. Tauto taghurghur mataad pa nepoon poia tonowen, ve tavovotia saveenja pa tamtoghon. Saveen mbuaan toni tonowen, lolood ru pani malep. Taghur ila ariana ve takisi tunja. Pasa, Ngeu to imbua saveen tonenen, ye itataghon saveen toni. *1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; Hib 3:6*

<sup>24</sup> Ve takaal ataam pa tapamundigin nditaad, leso iit tasob lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, ve tagham uraat popoiadi naol. *Hib 3:13*

<sup>25</sup> Ve ngar to talup ghiit pa sunuun, nene tapuli malep. You nasavia saveen tonene pasa, tamtoghon tiam pida naghodi perperia pa lupuun tiam maau. Tovenen matamim ingal ve alup gham ve awapalotin gham. Pasa, sawa to Tiina toit, nene inim igharau wa. *Mbanj 2:42; Ro 13:11; Kol 3:16*

*Ighaze taghur muriid pa Krisi, nene leed ataam muul maau*

<sup>26</sup> Aloonj. Ighaze taloonj saveenj onoon to Krisi ve ngar toit ighazonj pani, eemoghon muri ngar toit iyaryaanj muul taghaze tanok ghamuunj ngar samia, nene pale leed watoonjrau ite paam pa ireu sosor toit maau. *Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+*

<sup>27</sup> Ighaze tagham tovene, iit leed ataam eta muul maau. Tovenen matughezaan tiina pale igham ghiit ve tanepneep, ve tasaanj moghon pa gabizoonj to Maaron ve atia to pale ighuri pait. Atia tonowen, nene yab tiina to pale ighan yes to tizorzoor Maaron. *2Tes 1:8+; Hib 12:29; Syg 20:15*

<sup>28</sup> Agham ngar pa tutuunj to Mose. Tutuunj tonowen, ariana kat. Ighaze ngeu eta mata velegini ve iyel pani, ve tamtoghon ru ma tol tighita ve tipariaanj saveenj tighaze ye igham ngar tovene, nene ye pale imaat. Irau lolodi isamini maau. <sup>29</sup> Laak, ighaze ngar tovene ivotvot pa yes to matadi velegin tutuunj to Mose, nene pale vena pa tamtoghon to ighaze mata velegin Maaron tau Natu? Ye pale igham atia to samia le samia kat. Onoon, Krisi sinj toni imalinj, leso ipariaanj saveenj mbuaanj to ataam paghu, ve igham ngeu tonenen inim Maaron le. Eemoghon ye mata velegin sinj patabuanj to Krisi inimale mbeb sorok, ve avo samia pa Maaron Avuvu to inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza toit. *Lo 32:35+; Hib 2:2+, 12:25*

<sup>30</sup> Iit tawatag Ngeu to isaav ighaze:

“Uraat to yatuunj ngar samsamia to tamtoghon, nene uraat tiou. Taug pale naghur atia padi.” *Lo 32:35; Ro 12:19*

Ve saveenj toni waaro ite isaav tovene: “*Ngeu Tiina pale injabiiz tamtoghon toni ve ighur atia padi.*” *Mbo 50:4, 135:14*

<sup>31</sup> Tovenen iit tamatughez pa Maaron mata yaryaara. Pasa, ye nima mala. Ighaze ikis ghiit ve ighur atia pait, nene pale tasami le tasami kat. *Lu 12:5*

*Tayoon ariana pa badoonj patajani*

<sup>32</sup> Matamim ingal imuul ila pa muunj, sawa to Maaron ipaghazonjan gham pa varu poia. Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon tighur patajani tiina kat payam pasa, yam ataghon Krisi. Eemoghon yam apul ghurla tiam maau, ve ayoon ariana pa badoonj patajani. *Pil 1:29+*

<sup>33</sup> Sawa pida, tipayoon gham ila ival tiina matadi, ve tipiyaav saveenj velegiinj payam, ve tigham samin gham. Ve sawa pida, tigham ngar tovene pa nditamim paam. Tauto lolomim isamin nditamim tonanan, ve ayoon toman di pa badoonj patajani todi tonowen. <sup>34</sup> Ve sawa to tikis nditamim pida ve tighur di tiloonj tila ruum to yabyabuunj ne paam, lolomim isamin di ve auul di. Ve sawa to tamtoghon tilat ve tiyou mbeb tiam tinim ledi, yam lolomim poia moghon. Pasa, awatag aghaze yam lemim mbeb poia to ilib kat pa mbeb tiam to tiyou di ne. Mbeb tonowen, nene mbeb tau, ve ineep le alok. *Mt 6:20, 25:36; Hib 13:3; 1Pe 1:4+*

<sup>35</sup> Tovenen ngar tiam to amatughez maau ve ayoon ariana pa ghurla tiam, yam apuli malep. Pasa, ighaze akis ngar tonanan, nene pale aghita atia tiina to poia kat. *Mt 5:11+*

<sup>36</sup> Tovenen yam ayoon ariana, ve ataghon Maaron lolo. Leso aghita saveenj mbuaanj toni anojana. *Lu 21:19; Hib 12:1; Syg 13:10*

<sup>37</sup> Pasa, Maaron saveenj toni isaav tovene:

“Ngeu to ighaze inim ne, mala maau pale inim. Irau izuar maau.



<sup>38</sup> Ve tamtoghon tiou to titaghon n̄gar den̄ja, nene pale ghurla todi igham pooz pa nepoon todi.†

Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta imatughez, ve lolo ighur ighaze ipul muri payou, nene pale lolog poia pani maau.” *Hab 2:3+; Ro 1:17*

<sup>39</sup> Ve iit animale yes to imatughez, ve tipul muridi pa Maaron ve tilaledi ne maau. Iit tamtoghon to takis ghurla toif tun̄ja, leso taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok.

## 11

### *N̄gar to taghur ila*

<sup>1</sup> N̄gar to taghur ila, nene vene: Mbeb popoia to taghur mataad pani, lolood ru pani maau, ve n̄gar toif iyaryaar taghaze mbeb tonowen pale tivot. Ve mbeb to aazne taghita di pa mataad maau, n̄gar toif iyaryaar taghaze onoon kat mbeb tonowen tinepneep. *Ro 8:24+; 2Kor 4:18, 5:7*

<sup>2</sup> Nditimbuud to muun̄, ghurla todi iyaryaar tovene. Tauto Maaron lolo poia padi ve ipait di.

<sup>3</sup> Ghurla toif, to igham ghiit taghilaal taghaze: Maaron isaav moghon, ve sambam ve taan toman mbeb to naol ne tivot. Tovenen mbeb tisob to aazne taghita di ne, Maaron igharaat di pa mbeb eta to iit irau taghita pa mataad ne maau. *Mbnp 1:1+; Mbo 33:6+; 2Pe 3:5*

### *Ghurla to Abel, Enok ve Noa*

<sup>4</sup> Muun̄, Abel ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto igham watoon̄rau poia le ilib pa watoon̄rau to fogha Kain. Ghurla toni tonowen, tauto igham Maaron lolo poia pani ve watoon̄rau to ye igham pani, ve ipaiti ighaze ye n̄geu den̄ja eez. Tovenen onoon, Abel imaat wa. Eemoghon kamos to ghurla toni, nene inimale Abel isavsav pait sone. *Mbnp 4:4+; Hib 12:24*

<sup>5</sup> Enok ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto imaat maau, ve Maaron ighami iza ila sambam. Muri, tamtoghon tikaala le maau. Pasa, Maaron ighami iza ila wa. Ve sawa to Enok inepneep izi taan, tipait varu tighaze Maaron lolo poia pani. *Mbnp 5:24*

<sup>6</sup> Eemoghon ighaze taghur ila to Maaron maau, nene irau ye lolo poia pait maau. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ila igharau Maaron, ye irau ighur ila ighaze Maaron inepneep ve ighamgham atia popoia pa yes to tizuaria di pani.

<sup>7</sup> Noa ighur ila to Maaron ve imatughez pani. Tovenen sawa to Maaron isavtarani pa patañani to ighaze ivot, ye itaghon Maaron aliña ve igharaat waan̄. Onoon, sawa tonenen, tamtoghon tighita patañani tovene ivot ndag eta sone. Eemoghon Noa ighur ila Maaron aliña, tauto iuul tau toman azuwa, ve ndinatu toman ndizwadi, ve tineep pooi. Tilaledi maau. N̄gar to ye ighami, nene ipatoon̄ n̄gar samia to tamtoghon to tineep izi taan pa sawa tonenen ivot ighazoon̄. Ghurla toni tonowen, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye n̄geu den̄ja. *Mbnp 6:13+; Ro 3:22*

### *Ghurla to Abaram*

<sup>8</sup> Sawa to Maaron ipoi Abaram, ye isaav pani ighaze ipul ndug toni, ve ila pa taan to ye ighaze igham pani. Onoon, sawa tonenen, Abaram ikankaan pa sa ndug to pale ila inep pani. Eemoghon ye ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto iloon̄ aliña, ve imundig ipul ndug toni ve ila. *Mbnp 12:1+*

<sup>9</sup> Abaram ighur ila. Tauto inep inim loom izi taan to Maaron imbua saveen̄ pani. Ye le ruum tau maau. Ipayayoon mbeez moghon, ve inepneep

† **10:38:** Ataam ite to tatoon̄ saveen̄ waaro tonene, nene vene: “Tamtoghon tiou to tineep den̄jadi ila matag, nene pale tighur ila ve tigham nepoon poia inim tiou.”

ila. Ve muri, natu Isak ve timbu Yakop titaghon n̄gar raraate. Ve saveen mbuaan̄ to Maaron igham pa Abaram, saveen̄ ee moghon, tauto ye isavia padi paam. <sup>10</sup> Abaram ineep tovene pasa, ye ighur mata pa ndug tiina to Maaron igharaata itaghon tau n̄gar toni. Ndug tonowen, pughu ariana, ve ineep tovene irau sawa isob.\*

*Hib 12:22, 13:14; Syg 21:2*

<sup>11</sup> Abaram ighur ila. Tauto Maaron tapiri iza to yesuru Sara ve tipoop. Onoon, yesuru tinim ndolman watwaat, ve sawa todi to popaan̄ isob wa. Eemoghon Abaram ighur ila ighaze Maaron itaghon saveen̄ mbuaan̄ toni. Tauto ighita saveen̄ tonowen anoŋa.

*Mbnp 17:19, 21:2; Ro 4:18+*

<sup>12</sup> Tovenen aghita. Abaram, ye n̄geu ee moghon kat, ve inim olman waat wa. Eemoghon yesuru azuwa Sara tipoop, ve tamtoghon to tivot ila toni, yes katindi kat. Irau tanin di maau. Pasa, timasa tinim naol tinimale pitum to sambam paron̄ania, ve magargaar to naari.

*Mbnp 15:5, 22:17*

<sup>13</sup> Yes tisob tonowen, ghurla todi igham pooz padi le irau mateen̄ todi. Onoon, saveen̄ to Maaron imbua toman di, yes tighita anoŋa maau. Pasa, sawa to saveen̄ tonowen anoŋa ivot, nene inepneep mala sone. Eemoghon lolodi poia pa saveen̄ mbuaan̄ to Maaron inimale tighita anoŋa wa. Ve tivotia taudi tighaze: “Taan, nene ndug tiei kat maau. Nepoon̄ tiei to taan, nene nineep ninim loomba moghon. Pasa, ndug tiei kat, nene sambam.”

*Mbnp 23:4; 119:19; 2Kor 5:7*

<sup>14</sup> Tamtoghon to tisaav tovene, tipatoon̄ taudi tighaze ndug todi eta inepneep. Tauto tikalkaala sone. <sup>15</sup> Ve inimale tigham n̄gar tiina pa taan todi to tipuli, ve tikausim pani, tone yes irau timuul tila. <sup>16</sup> Eemoghon maau. Pasa, n̄gar todi iyaryaan̄ pa ndug ite to poia kat ilib pa ndug to tipuli. Ndug tonowen ineep izi sambam. Tauto sawa to tipoi Maaron tighaze ye Maaron todi, ye maya pa saveen̄ todi tonowen maau. Pasa, ndug to tighur matadi pani, ye ighuri padi pataghaan̄ ve isasan̄an di.

*Pil 3:20; Hib 13:14*

<sup>17-18</sup> Abaram ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto sawa to Maaron itoova ve isaav pani ighaze irab natu ee moghon Isak imaat inim watoon̄rau, ye ighaze itaghon Maaron aliŋa. Onoon, muun̄ Maaron imbua saveen̄ tomani ighaze: “Papaghu tiom kat pale tivot ila to natum Isak.” Eemoghon Abaram inguruut natu tonowen maau.

*Mbnp 21:12, 22:1+; Yems 2:21+*

<sup>19</sup> Pasa, ye igham n̄gar tovene: Ighaze Isak imaat, nene Maaron irau ipamundigini pa mateen̄. Ve n̄gar to ivot pa Isak, nene inimale ye imaat wa, eemoghon Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen̄, ve ighuri imuul ila to tama Abaram.†

### *Ghurla to Isak, Yakop, ve Yosep*

<sup>20</sup> Isak ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto ighur poia to Maaron iza to ndinatu ru, Yakop ve Esau, ve isaav pa mbeb to muri pale ivot padi.

*Mbnp 27:27+, 27:39+*

<sup>21</sup> Yakop ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto sawa to iyamaan̄ tau ighaze mateen̄ toni igharau, ye ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yosep ndinatu ru le isob, ghorō iwat aze ila titi toni, ve isun̄ pa Maaron.

*Mbnp 48:15+*

<sup>22</sup> Yosep paam ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto sawa to iyamaan̄ tau ighaze mateen̄ toni igharau, ye isaav pa yes Israela ighaze muri Maaron pale igham di tipul Isip. Ve isaav padi pataghaan̄ pa tua. Leso sawa to timundig, matadi ingal tua, ve tighami tila ve titavia izi taan Kanaan.

*Mbnp 50:24*

### *Ghurla to Mose*

\* **11:10:** Ndug tiina tonene, nene ndug sambam. ghillaloon̄ pa mundigiin̄ to Krisi.

† **11:19:** N̄gar to ivot pa Isak, nene inim

<sup>23</sup> Mose tama ve tina tighur ila to Maaron. Tauto sawa to tipoopa, timatughez pa kinik to Isip aliņa maau, ve tingooz natudi tonowen irau kaiyo tol. Pasa, tighita inimale ndipain pida maau. Nagho poia le poia kat. *Igham 2:2+*

<sup>24</sup> Mose paam ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto sawa to itub inim olman, lolo pa tamtoghon tiwaata tighaze ye kinik to Isip natu liva natu malep. <sup>25</sup> Ye irau itaghon yes Isipa ve yesņa tigham ngar samsamia naol to uliid to tigham lolood poia rismoghon ve isob. Eemoghon lolo pa ngar tovene maau. Ye ighita ighaze ye irau ila toman Maaron tamtoghon toni ve yesņa timbaad patañani, ghoru poia. <sup>26</sup> Ve ye igham ngar tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon tipamayanini ve tighur patañani pani inimale tigham pa Mesia, nene poia. Pasa, ye ighur mata pa atia poia to muri pale Maaron igham pani. Ve ighita ighaze atia tonowen, nene ilib kat pa yes Isipa mbaliinj todi to naol ne. *Hib 10:33+, 13:13*

<sup>27</sup> Mose ighur ila. Tauto imundig ve ipul Isip. Ye imatughez pa malmaliinj to kinik maau. Onoon, iit tamtoghon irau taghita Maaron pa mataad maau. Eemoghon Mose, ye iyoon ariņa inimale ighita katin Maaron pa tau mata. *Igham 2:10+; 2Kor 4:18*

<sup>28</sup> Mose ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto ipamundigin ngar to Pasova, ve isaav pa yes Israela tipel sinj ila ataam todi todi. Leso aņela to Maaron imbaņa ila pa irab yes Isipa ndinatudi aidaba, igham mbeb eta padi sob. *Igham 12:21+*

<sup>29</sup> Ival tiina to Israel tighur ila to Maaron. Tauto sawa to timbut Te Kaviaaņa ve tivool tila pa dige ite, yes tilaagh inimale tilaagh izala taan mamaasa. Eemoghon sawa to yes Isipa titoova pa titaghon di, te ipol imuul inim izala poghodi, le tisob tighun te ve timatmaat. *Igham 14:21+*

<sup>30</sup> Ival tiina to Israel tighur ila. Tauto tilaagh luvutin ndug tiina Yeriko irau ndag liim ve ru. Ghoru didiinj ariņađi to tiluvutin ndug, tisob tipolpol tizi. *Yos 6:1-20*

<sup>31</sup> Reap, ye liva to ataam. Eemoghon ighur ila to Maaron. Tovenen sawa to Yosua imbaņ yes sandiri tila pa tighita ndug, Reap igham di tila ruum toni, ve injin poian di. Tauto sawa to yes Israela tirab ival tiina to Yeriko to tizoor Maaron aliņa, yes tirab Reap maau. Tipuli ineep. *Yos 2:1+, 6:22+; Yems 2:25*

### *Tamtoghon pida to tighur ila ariņa*

<sup>32</sup> Poia. Irau nayoot saveņ ila mala maau. Pasa, leg sawa to nasavia kamos pa Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, David, Samuel, ve yes propeta to muņj tivotia Maaron aliņa ne maau. *Het 4-16; 1Sam 1:1-1King 2:12*

<sup>33</sup> Ndiran tonowen tighur ila to Maaron. Tauto ye ipalot di, ve pida tiparab le tilib pa kinik pida to tingin taan tintina. Ve yes pida to muņj tingin yes Israela, tipalot tamtoghon pa titaghon ngar denja. Ve tamtoghon todi pida tighita saveņ to Maaron imbua toman di ne anoņa. Ve pida, laion tirau tighan di maau. *Dan 6:1+*

<sup>34</sup> Pida, tipiyaav di tila yab tiina lolo. Eemoghon yab le tapiri irau to iwaghamun di maau. Ve pida, Maaron ipaghau di pa buza mata. Pida, tapiridi imbool. Eemoghon Maaron ipalot di, tauto tiparab ariņa le tilib pa ndaaba to ndug pida, ve tinaan koiadi tonowen tila. *Het 7:19+; 1Sam 17:51; Dan 3:1+*

*Tamtoghon pida, ghurla todi ipalot di, tauto tiyoon ariņa pa badoon patañani*

<sup>35</sup> Ve ndiliva pida, Maaron ipamundigin mateeņa todi. *1King 17:21+; 2King 4:32+*

Tamtoghon pida, koiadi tighur yabyabuun padi ve tisaav padi tovene: "Ighaze yam apul murimim pa Maaron tiam, nene pale nipul gham ala." Eemoghon yes tiloon alinjadi maau, ve tiyoon ariana pa badoon patanjani. Pasa, tighur ila tighaze Maaron pale ipamundigin di pa mateen, ve tigham nepoon poia kat to ilib pa patanjani naol to timbaad di izi taan. <sup>36</sup> Ve pida, tamtoghon tiwanjizon di ve tilos di. Pida, tikau nimadi ve aghedi pa sen, ve tighur di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. *Yer 20:2*

<sup>37</sup> Ve pida, tirab di pa yaam. Pida, tighorot di pa so tinim suruvu ru.†  
Ve pida, timbut di pa buza timatmaat. Tamtoghon pida tineep sami. Mbo-laaj igham di, ve ledi nonogijna poia eta maau. Tindud di pa sipsip ma mekmek ulidi moghon. Ve tamtoghon tigham samin di, ve tighur patanjani naol padi. *1King 21:13; 2Sto 24:21; Mbanj 7:58, 14:19*

<sup>38</sup> Ndiran tonowen, tamtoghon popoiadi kat. Tinimale ival tiina to titaghon ngar to taan ne maau. Ndiran tovene, taan tonene poia irau to tineep pani ne maau. Aghita. Nepoon todi, poia maau. Ve ledi inadi poia eta to nepoon maau. Tauto tiwalaghaagh taghon ndug balim ve lolooz. Ve tinepneep iloon ila taan ve yaam sambudi. *1King 18:4, 19:9*

<sup>39</sup> Tamtoghon tisob to nasavia di ne, tighur ila to Maaron. Tauto Maaron lolo poia padi ve ipait di. Eemoghon sawa to tineep izi taan, todi eta ighita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anona maau. <sup>40</sup> Pasa, muun kat, Maaron lolo ighur pataghaan ighaze igham mbep poia eez§  
to pale iuul ghiit tasob. Leso tasob taneep deniaad kat ila mata. Ve ye lolo pa yes tighami muun malep. Ye ighaze ilup ghiit toman di, ve iit tasob taghami raraate.

## 12

### *Yesu ipatoon ghiit pa ngar to tayoon ariana*

<sup>1</sup> Ival tiina to muun to ngaramus nasavia di ne, nene inimale tiyoon luvutin ghiit ve tipariaan ghiit pa taghur ila. Ighaze venen, pale tagham vena? Nepoon toit, nene inimale taneep ila landoon tiina, ve talaan soso mala. Tovenen mbep naol to tipatanan ghiit pa landoon, toman ngar samsamia to tikau ghiit ne, iit irau tapul di tisob tineepledi. Ve talaan toman tapiriid taghon ataam to Maaron ighuri pait, ve takiskisi tovene le tapasol landoon toit. *1Kor 9:24+; Pil 3:13+; Hib 10:36*

<sup>2</sup> Ve mataad ila pa mbep ite paam malep. Mataad ila pa Yesu moghon, ve talaan tarjarua tala. Pasa, ye to imuun pait ve ipatoon ghiit pa ataam to taghur ila. Ve ye to pale igham uraat pait le ghurla toit ivot kat le denja moghon ila Maaron mata. Aghita. Ye imbaad patanjani, ve tirabi imaat izala ai pambaroon. Eemoghon ye ighita mayanjinna tonowen inimale mbep sorok. Pasa, ye iwatag: Ighaze itaghon katin Maaron ngar toni, nene pale muri ineeppooi toman tini iza. Tauto aazne, ye ineeppooi ila pa Tama Maaron nima waan igharau ina to ghamuun pooz. *Pil 2:8+; Hib 1:3, 3:1*

<sup>3</sup> Onoon, sawa to ye ineeppooi izi taan, ndiran samsamiadi tighur koi pani, ve tizorzoora. Eemoghon ye iyoon ariana pa badoon patanjani tonowen. Tovenen matamim kisin ngar to ye ighami, ve ataghooni. Pa vene, patanjani tiam itatan gham le tapirimim isob. *Lu 2:34; Syg 2:3*

### *Maaron ipul patanjani pida tivot pa ndinatu, lesu ipasalungan di*

† **11:37:** Kamos eez to yes Yuda isaav tovene. Muun, tighorot propet Isaia inim suruvu ru.

§ **11:40:** Mbep poia to saveen waaro tonene isavia, nene uraat to Yesu Krisi.

<sup>4</sup> Onoon, yam aparab ariana pa atatan samia tapiri. Eemoghon tiam eta sinj toni imalinj sone. <sup>5</sup> Yam avaat lolomim imaagh pa saveen palotiinj eez to ijarua yam to anim Maaron ndinatu ne? Isaav tovene:

“Natug, ighaze Ngeu Tiina ighur patajani eta payom pa ipasalungan ghom, ughita inimale mbeb sorok malep. Ugham ngar pani pooi.

Ve ighaze iyaan ghom, lolom isami malep.

<sup>6</sup> Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to Ngeu Tiina lolo ineep todi, ye ipasalungan di.

Ve tamtoghon tisob to ye igham di tinim ndinatu, ye iloslos di, leso igham di tighilaal.”

*Np 3:11+; Yems 1:12; Syg 3:19*

<sup>7-8</sup> Tovenen ighaze patajani eta ivot payam, ayoon ariana ve ambaada moghon. Pasa, patajani tonanan, nene ataam to Maaron ipasalungan gham. Ye ighamgham tovene pa ndinatu tisob. Aghita. Ighaze pain eta igham sosor, pale tama ipuli? Maau. Ndiipain tisob, nditamandi tipasalungan di. Ve Maaron tovene paam. Ye ighurghur patajani ivotvot pa ndinatu tisob, leso ipasalungan di. Eemoghon ighaze ye ipasalungan gham maau, nene ye ndinatu yam maau. Yam animale ndipain to ledi nditamandi maau. *Lo 8:5; Np 13:24*

<sup>9</sup> Ve mbeb ite paam. Iit tawatag: Nditamaan to taan tigham toon ve tiloslos ghiit, leso tipasalungan ghiit. Ve sawa to tigham tovene, iit taroron padi ve nenejaad moghon. Ighaze venen, vena pa Tamaan Maaron to ingin anunuud ne? Pasa, ye ilib pa nditamaan to taan. Tovenen ighaze ye ighur patajani eta pait pa ipasalungan ghiit, tapul tauud ila ye nima, ve tambaada moghon. Leso muri, tagham nepoon poia. <sup>10</sup> Nditamaan to taan tipasalungan ghiit pa sawa tuku moghon, ve titaghon ngar to taudi tighita tighaze poia. Eemoghon Tamaan Maaron, ye ipasalungan ghiit, leso iuul ghiit kat ve tataghon ngar patabuanj tanimale ye tau. *1Pe 1:15+; 2Pe 1:4*

<sup>11</sup> Onoon, sawa to tilos ghiit, lolood poia maau. Lolood ipatajan. Ve ighaze Maaron ighur patajani pait pa ipasalungan ghiit, nene pale ngara raraate moghon. Eemoghon lolood ipatajan pani kat malep. Pasa, ighaze patajani tonenen igham ngar toit ivot, nene pale muri tataghon ngar denja, ve taghita anona tovene: Itinja Maaron pale talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve taneep toman lolood luuma. *Yems 3:17+*

<sup>12</sup> Yam pida animale tamtoghon to ilaan soso mala, le tapiri isob, ve nima ve aghe ipaspas. Eemoghon apariaan taunim ve akiskis landoon le apasobi! *2Tim 4:7*

<sup>13</sup> Ve matamim ingal pa ataghon ataam denja to Maaron moghon. Leso apalot nditamim pida to tiyoon ariana sone, ve ghurla todi ivot inim tiina le iyaryaan. Tovenen apatum gham. Pa vene, ayel pa ataam to Maaron, ve agham di titap le tisami kat. *Np 4:26*

### *Tataghon ngar to taan tanimale Esau malep*

<sup>14</sup> Azuarua gham pa apatoonj ngar luuma pa tamtoghon tisob, ve yamja alup gham anim ee moghon. Ve azuarua gham pa ngar patabuanj. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze itaghon ngar patabuanj maau, nene irau ighita Ngeu Tiina maau. *Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18; 2Kor 7:1; 1Pe 1:15+*

<sup>15</sup> Yam apatum gham. Pa vene, ngar samia izeev tiam eta, ve ipul muri pa Maaron ve poia toni. Tamtoghon tovene, ye inimale waraman to itub iza ila lolomim. Ye pale iwaghamuni tamtoghon katindi, ve igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. *Lo 29:18; 2Kor 6:1; Hib 3:12*

<sup>16</sup> Ve tiam eta ighur maat malep. Ve eta ipul muri pa Maaron, ve ngar toni iyaryaan pa mbeb to taan moghon inimale Esau malep. Iit tawatag: Esau, ye ngeu aidaba, ve iza pa igham mbeb naol to tama. Eemoghon igham ngar

pa mbeb tonenen maau, ve irabolin iza tonowen pa sur rubruub ee moghon kat.

*Mbnp 25:29+*

<sup>17</sup>Ve yam awatag. Muri, Esau ila to tama ve ighasoni ariana ighaze ighur poia to Maaron iza toni. Eemoghon tama izugua. Esau izoorndug pani, ve itanj tiina. Eemoghon sosor to ye ighami, le ataam eta pa igharaata muul maau. *Mbnp 27:30+*

*Ataam paghu to tala tagharau Maaron ilib pa ataam mungina to ivot izi lolooz Sinai*

*(Igham 19:12+, 20:18+)*

<sup>18-19</sup>Aazne, yam anim avot ndug to irau aghita pa matamim ve akisi pa nimamim animale yes Israela ne maau. Muunj, sawa to Maaron ivot todi izi lolooz Sinai, yes tighita yab to ighanghan izala lolooz Sinai daba, toman yaghur tae asosona to ikau lolooz tonowen. Ve tighita ndoroom tiina, ndug milia, ve yaghur tiina. Ve tiloon mbeb to avolutu inimale tavuur itanj tiina. Ghoru tiloon Maaron aliña. Tauto matughezaanj tiina igham di le tisami kat. Ve titan roran Mose tighaze isaav pa Maaron, leso isavsavv padi muul sob. <sup>20</sup>Pasa, timatughez pa tutuunj ariana to Maaron isavia padi ighaze: “Tamtoghon ma ngai eta ighaze itut lolooz pughu, yam arabi pa yaam le imaat.” <sup>21</sup>Mose ighita mbeb naol tonowen, le ye paam imatughez kat, ve isaav ighaze: “Matughezaanj igham ghou le tinig irur kat!”

<sup>22</sup>Eemoghon yam, aazne anim avot ndug tovene maau. Krisi igham gham anim avot lolooz Zion wa. Nene Yerusalem to sambam, ndug tiina to Maaron mata yaryaara. Anjela ndinndin ndinndin tiluplup di tonowe toman tinidi iza. *Ga 4:26; Pil 3:20; Syg 21:2*

<sup>23</sup>Ve yam aneep ila lupuunj to Maaron ndinatu aidaba.\* Tamtoghon tisob to tineep ila lupuunj tonene, yes tinim ndug sambam tamtoghona. Tauto izadi ineep ila rau to ndug tonowen. Ve aazne, yam agharau Maaron wa. Ye ngeu to pale ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob ve ighur atia padi. Ve anim avot to ndiran denjadi to aazne tineep izi ndug sambam. Ndiran tonowen, Maaron igham ngar todi isob poiawaat ila ye mata. *Lu 10:20*

<sup>24</sup>Ve aazne, anim avot to Yesu. Ye to iyoon bodbodaanj pa Maaron ve iit tamtoghon, ve igharaat ataam paghu, leso itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Sinj toni, tauto ipariaanj saveej mbuaanj to ataam paghu tonowen. Tovenen sinj toni ilib pa sinj to Abel. Pasa, Abel sinj toni ipoipoi Maaron ighaze iyati. Eemoghon sinj to Krisi, nene ipoipoi Maaron ighaze ireu sosor toit. *Mbnp 4:10+; 1Tim 2:5; Hib 8:6, 9:15+*

*Tapoon talinjaad pa Maaron aliña malep*

<sup>25</sup>Aloonj. Aazne, Maaron tau isavsavv pait. Tovenen apoon talinjanim ve azoor saveej toni malep. Aghita. Yes Israela to muunj tipoon talinjadi pa Maaron aliña ne, irau tipaghau taudi pa mbalmbali toni? Maau. Eemoghon sawa tonenen, ye ivotia aliña padi izi taan. Ve aazne, Yesu ineep izi sambam ve isavsavv pait. Tovenen ighaze taghur muriid pani, pale tapaghau tauud pa mbalmbali toni vena? Maau le maau kat! *Hib 1:2, 2:1+, 10:26+*

<sup>26</sup>Sawa to Maaron isavsavv pa yes Israela, aliña itok taan le katia, animale yongyoog. Ve aazne, ye imbua saveej ighaze:

“Muri, you pale natok taan pa ee moghon, ve isob.

\* **12:23:** Saveej tonene, nene saveen palelaanj. Pasa, iit to taghur ila to Krisi ne tanim Maaron ndinatu aidaba kat maau. Yesu moghon, ghoru Maaron Natu aidaba kat. Eemoghon ye pale ipakur ghiit ve igham leed mbeb popoia katindi, animale tamtoghon tighamgham pa ndinatudi aidaba.

Ve tonene moghon maau. Pale natok sambam paronjania paam.” *Igham 19:18; Hag 2:6*

<sup>27</sup> Saveen waaro to isaav ighaze ye pale itok taan “pa ee moghon ve isob” nene ngara tovene: Maaron pale itok mbep tisob to ye ighur di. Leso mbep to arianjadi maau, timbiriis ve tilaledi, ve mbep arianjadi to irau kattia maau ne, moghon to tineep. *2Pe 3:10; 1Yo 2:17; Syg 21:1*

<sup>28</sup> Pooz to Maaron toman ndug toni, nene mbep arianjadi. Irau kattia maau, ve tineep tovene irau sawa isob. Tovenen iit to ye igham ghiit taneep ila pooz toni lolo ve izaad pa taloon tala ndug toni ne, irau tapatoonj lolood poia ila pani, ve taroron pani. Leso surjuunj toman mbesoonj toit itaghon ye lolo. *Pil 2:12*

<sup>29</sup> Pasa, Maaron toit, ye patabuanj kat.

Ye inimale yab to moghon moghon ighanghan. *Igham 24:17; Lo 4:24; 2Tes 1:7*

## 13

### *Ataam to tataghon Krisi*

<sup>1</sup> Ngar to taghur lolood pa tonjvetaz to Krisi, yam apuli malep. Akiskisi. *Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:10; 1Pe 1:22*

<sup>2</sup> Ve ighaze loomba tilat, agham di tila ruum tiam toman lolomim poia, ve anjin poian di. Ngar tovene, lolomim imaagh pani malep. Pasa muunj, tamtoghon pida tigham yes loomba ve tighaze pa yes tamtoghon sorok. Eemoghon maau. Yes to tigham di tila ruum todi, nene yes anjela. *Mbnp 18:1+; Ro 12:13; 1Pe 4:9*

<sup>3</sup> Ve matamim ingal Maaron tamtoghon toni to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo. Agham ngar inimale yam anepneep toman di tonowe. Ve matamim ingal yes to tamtoghon tigham samin di. Agham ngar pa patanjani todi tonowen inimale yabyabuunj igham gham paam, ve auul di. *Mt 25:36; Ro 12:15; 1Kor 12:26; Hib 10:34*

<sup>4</sup> Yam asob irau aghita ngar to vaiuunj inimale mbep tiina, ve matamim ingal taumim ndizwamim, ve aneep toman di moghon. Leso asami ila Maaron mata sob. Iit tawatag: Yes to matadi samia tinimale ngavuun, ve yes to tighurghur maat, Maaron pale ighur atia padi. *1Kor 6:9+; Syg 22:15*

<sup>5</sup> Ve lolomim igham pa yaam malep. Ighaze lemim ris, nene iraua. Pasa, Maaron tau isaav ighaze:

“You irau napul ghom, ma naghur murig payom ne maau.” *Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:11+; 1Tim 6:6+*

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen iit tamatughez malep. Taghur ila to Maaron arianja, ve tasaav taghaze:

“Ngeu Tiina, ye Ulaanja tiou.

Irau namatughez pa mbep eta maau.

Pale tamtoghon tigham sa payou?”

*Mbo 56:4, 118:6; Ro 8:31+*

<sup>7</sup> Matamim ingal yes to timuunj payam ve tivotia Maaron aliija payam. Matamim kisin ngar poia to tighamghami ne anona toni, ve ataghon katin di pa ghurla todi. *1Kor 11:1; 1Tes 1:6+; Hib 6:12*

<sup>8</sup> Pasa, Yesu Krisi, ye itortoor ngar toni maau. Muunj, aazne, ve muri paam, ngar toni inepneep tovene irau sawa isob. *Mbo 102:27+; Mal 3:6; Yems 1:17*

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen saveenj soroksorok to iyel pa saveenj to Maaron, nene iweu gham ve apul ataam toni malep. Onoon, ndiran pida tizuaria di taghaze le titaghon katin tutuunj naof to injarua aninj ve mbep pida. Eemoghon ngar to tighamghami, iuul di rita maau. Tagham tapiriid ila poia to Maaron, ghoru poia. *Ro 14:17; Ep 4:14; Kol 2:4,16+*

<sup>10</sup> Iit leed artaal eez inepneep. Eemoghon ndiran to watoonrau to timbesmbees pa Maaron iloon ila mbeez patabuanj to yes Yuda, yes ledi izadi pa tighan aninj to ineeq ila artaal toit tonowen maau. <sup>11</sup> Aghita. Ndaman to naol, ighaze sawa tiina to rewaanj sosor ivot, nene daba to watoonrau igham sinj to ngai, ve iloon ila mbeez lolo to patabuanj kat, ve igham watoonrau pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon. Eemoghon ngai anonjadi, nene tigham di tila sagan pa ndug todi to nepoonj, ghoru tighur di tizala yab ighan di. <sup>12</sup> Pughu tonene to Yesu paam, tighami tivot tila sagan pa ndug tiina Yerusalem, ghoru tirabi imaat toman yabyabuuj tiina. Nene ataam to Maaron itaghoni, lesu sinj to Yesu ireu sosor to iit tamtoghon, ve igham ghiit tanim tamtoghon toni patabuanja. *Mt 21:39; Yo 19:17+*

<sup>13</sup> Tovenen iit paam irau tapul lupuuuj to yes to tizurun Krisi, ve tavot tala toni. Ve ighaze tipamayanjin ghiit inimale muunj tigham pani, nene poia. Sa patajani to tigham pait, tambaada moghon. *Lu 9:23; Hib 11:26, 12:2; 1Pe 4:14*

<sup>14</sup> Pasa, iit tawatag: Taan tonene, iit leed ndug tiina eta to iit irau taneep pani itaghoni taghoni gha ila ne maau. Nene tazuarua ghiit pa Maaron ndug toni. Ndug tonowen, muri pale ivot ighazooj. *Pil 3:20; Hib 11:10+, 12:22*

<sup>15</sup> Tovenen iit tapait Maaron ila Yesu iza. Onoon kat, iit to taghur ila to Yesu ve tavotia iza ne, avood pale ipait Maaron irau sawa isob. Nene inim watoonrau toit ila pani. *Mbo 69:30+; Ep 5:20; 1Pe 2:5*

<sup>16</sup> Ve agham poian tamtoghon ve arei mbeb tiam padi. Ngar tovene, lolomim imaagh pani malep. Pasa, nene watoonrau ite to igham Maaron lolo poia. *Ro 12:13; Pil 4:18*

<sup>17</sup> Aloon nginiinja tiam alinjadi ve aneeq ila sambadi. Pasa, yes to matadi payam ve tipatoot gham pa nepoonj to anunumim. Ve muri, yes pale tiyoon ila Maaron mata, ve tipaesia uraat todi pani. Tovenen yam aloon saveej todi. Lesu tigham uraat todi toman lolodi poia. Ighaze moghon moghon aghamgham patajani padi, nene irau uraat todi iuul gham kat maau. *1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17*

<sup>18</sup> Nighason gham nighaze aghur ghei ila sunjuuj tiam. Onoon, yei niyamaan taumai nighaze ngar tiei, nene ingalaanj ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon apul sunjuuj payei malep. Pasa, nighaze ngar tiei isob poia ve denja moghon ila Maaron mata. *Mbanj 24:16; Ro 15:30; 1Tes 5:25*

<sup>19</sup> Ve mbeb ite to lolog pani kat, nene naghaze yam asuj Maaron arianja, lesu iuul ghou ve rikia nalat naghita gham muul.

### *Saveej palotiinj*

<sup>20-21</sup> Tiina toit Yesu Krisi to imaat ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateej, ye to nginiinj to sipsip, ve iza tiina kat.

Sinj toni imalinj, tauto ipariaanj saveej mbuaanj to ataam paghu to itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon.

Ataam tonowen pale ineeq tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo 10:11; Hib 9:15+; 1Pe 2:25, 5:4*

Ve Tama Maaron to igham ghiit taneep poia toman lolodu luuma, ye pale irei ngar popoia naol payam, lesu yam irau ataghon lolo.

Ve ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, ye pale ipamundigin gham, lesu agham ngar popoia moghon ila mata.

Tovenen iit irau tapait iza itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon. *Pil 2:13; 2Tes 2:16+*

### *Paesiinj pida*



<sup>22</sup> Yam tonvetaz, you nambood saveenj tuku ila rau tonene pa napalot gham. Ve naghason gham naghaze aghur talinamim pani pooi. Ayasiil malep. <sup>23</sup> You napaes payam pa itaad ite Timoti. Ye, tipuli ivot pa ruum to yabyabuunj wa. Ve ighaze inim ivot rikia, nene pale yeru nilat nighita gham.

<sup>24</sup> Agham ndag poia tiei pa nginiija tiam, ve Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuanja tisob to tineep izi tonanan. Yes to Itali to yeinja ninepneep ne, ndag poia todi ilat payam paam.

<sup>25</sup> Poia to Maaron iza to yam asob. Onoon.

## Rau To Yakobus Imbooda Jems—James

<sup>1</sup>You Yakobus. You mbesooŋa to Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Nambood rau tonene ilat to yam rumai saanġul ve ru to Israel to awaghaughau ala aneep irau ndug ndug. Ndag poia pa yam asob.

*Ighaze tovaanġ ivot pait, nene pa ipalot ghurla toit*

<sup>2</sup>Yam tonġvetaz, ighaze tovaanġ naol naol tivot payam, aghita di tinimale mbeg popoia, ve lolomim poia padi. <sup>3</sup>Pasa, yam awatag: Ighaze Maaron itoov ghurla tiam, nene pale ipalot gham, leso ayoon ariana pa badooġ pataŋani. *Mt 5:11+; Ro 5:3+; Hib 12:11; 1Pe 1:6+*

<sup>4</sup>Tovenen ayoon ariana ve akis ghurla tiam tunġa. Pasa, ighaze nġar tovene ivot inim tiina ila lolomim, nene pale irau ambool pa nġar poia eta maau, ve nġar tiam isob denġa ve popoia moghon ila Maaron mata.

<sup>5</sup>Ighaze tiam eta ikankaan: Pale itaghon sa ataam leso itaghon Maaron nġar toni ve ineeġ pooi? Ye irau ighason Maaron pa igham le nġar. Maaron pale igham pani. Irau iyasiil pani maau. Pasa, ye nġeu to reiġ mbeg, ve ighamgham mbeg popoia naol naol pa tamtoġhon tisob. *1King 3:9+; Np 2:3+; Mt 7:7*

<sup>6</sup>Eemoghon ye irau isunġ Maaron toman lolo ee moghon, ve ighur ila ighaze Maaron pale ilooġ suŋuunġ toni. Lolo ru malep. Pasa, tamtoġhon to ighaze lolo ru, ye inimale te to yaghur iviviira, ve diboma iparab. <sup>7</sup>Tamtoġhon tovene, irau ighur mata pa Maaron igham mbeg eta pani ne maau. <sup>8</sup>Pasa, nġar toni ru. Ye itaghon ataam ee moghon maau. Tauto iwaghamgham. *Mk 11:24*

*Maaron pale ipakur yes mbolaanġa, ve itatan yes mbaliġ taudi*

<sup>9</sup>Ighaze tonġvetaz eta to Krisi le iza maau, ye irau lolo poia ve tini iza. Pasa, Maaron pale ipakuri. *Yems 2:5*

<sup>10</sup>Ve yes to mbaliġ taudi ne paam, ighaze tighilaal Maaron ve titatan taudi ila mata, nene yes irau lolodi poia ve tinidi iza. Pasa, mala maau pale timaat tinimale kananġ runġu to timalai ve titaptap. *Mbo 90:5+, 103:15+; 1Pe 1:24*

<sup>11</sup>Iit tawatag: Ighaze ndag iza ve ighaaz kananġ runġu, nene pale imalai ve itap izi, ve ghitoonġa poia muul maau. Nġar raraate moghon pale ivot pa yes mbaliġ taudi. Pale tighamgham uraat todi ila ila le sawa eta, ghoru timaat ve tisob. *1Yo 2:17*

*Ataam to tovaanġ*

<sup>12</sup>Ighaze tamtoġhon eta iyoon ariana pa tovaanġ to ivotvot pani, ye irau tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni. Pasa, nġar to ye ighami, nene ipatoonġa ighaze ghurla toni, nene mbeg tau. Tovenen muri, ye pale ineeġ mata iyaryaar. Nepooġ tonowen, nene atia to Maaron igham pa yes to tiparab ariana ve tilib pa tovaanġ to ivot padi. Ye imbua saveeġ pataghaanġ wa ighaze pale igham nepooġ tonenen pa yes to lolodi ineeġ toni. *2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 5:4; Syg 2:10*

<sup>13</sup>Ve alooġ! Ighaze tamtoġhon eta lolo ipazaagha pa ghamuunġ nġar samia, nene irau isuk pa Maaron ighaze: “Tovaanġ tonene, Maaron ighami pa iwat ghou, leso natap ve naghamsosor.” Venen malep. Pasa, Maaron iwat ghiit maau. Ve mbeg eta irau iwat Maaron maau. <sup>14</sup>Nġar samia to ineeġ ila tauud

lolood, tauto ipapazaagh ghiit, ve igheghereb ghiit pa ghamuuj sosor. *Mbnp 3:6; Ro 7:7+*

<sup>15</sup> Ngaru tovene: Ighaze ngar samia ivot ila lolood ve inim tiina, ghoru ipazaagh ghiit ve tagham sosor. Ve ighaze sosor toit ivot inim tiina kat, nene pale igham ghiit tamaat. Ngaru inimale ndiliva to apodi. Ndinatudi titubtub ila apodi le sawa todi to popaan ighaze ivot, ghoru tipoop. *Ro 6:23*

<sup>16</sup> Yam tonvetaz, you lolog payam kat. Matamim imosmoos pooi pa taumim. Pa vene, aghur ila ngar kaarom ve ipaghau gham pa ataam to Maaron. <sup>17</sup> Sa ngar ma mbeb to paghuna ve poia kat, nene ineep sambam ve izi inim. Tamaan Maaron ireireii pait sorok. Ye ghazooŋa tau, to ighur ndag, kaiyo, ve pitum, leso ngurubadi isul ghiit. Ve itortoor ngar toni maau. Ye inimale ai yavyaava to ila mala, ve inim tuku ne maau. Ngar toni ineepneep tovene irau sawa isob. *Mal 3:6; Mt 7:11; 1Yo 1:5*

<sup>18</sup> Tau lolo ighaze igham ghiit tanim ndinatu. Tauto ipaghazonan ghiit pa saveen onoon, ve igham ghiit tanim paghu. Iit tanimale aniiŋ mata to tighuri inim Maaron le. Pasa, ye igham ghiit tanim paghu ve tamuun pa mbeb naol to ye ighur di. *Yo 1:12+; 1Pe 1:23*

<sup>19</sup> Yam tonvetaz, you lolog payam kat. You naghaze aloon saveen tonene ve agham ngar pani. Iit tasob irau tanŋin poian avood. Tovenen tapiyaav saveen rikia malep. Taneep ve taloon poian saveen to tamtoghon, ghoru tasaav. Ve ateed yabyab rikikria malep. <sup>20</sup> Pasa, mbalmbali to iit tamtoghon, nene irau igham ngar denja ivot itaghon Maaron lolo ne maau. <sup>21</sup> Tovenen ngar samia to ingalaan ila Maaron mata maau, yam apuli isob ineep. Ve atatan taumim, ve agham saveen toni to ye ivazogi ila lolomim, ve akisi ariana. Pasa, saveen tonowen le tapiri tiina, ve irau igham mulin gham, leso aneep pooi. *Np 17:27; Lu 8:15; Kol 3:8*

<sup>22-23</sup> Ve aloon. Yam irau ataghon Maaron saveen toni. Ighaze alonloona sorok, ve ataghoŋi maau, yam agham kaarom pa taumim. Ighaze ngeu eta igham tovene, nene ye inimale tamtoghon to itiiir nagho lola tiroon.

<sup>24</sup> Eemoghon igharaat tau maau, ve imundig ila, ve rikia moghon lolo imaagh pa nagho muul. *Mt 7:21,26+; Lu 11:28; Ro 2:13*

<sup>25</sup> Tutuun to Krisi, nene poia moghon ve denja kat. Nene irau ipas ghiit pa samia tapiri, leso tanim mbesoon pa muul sob. Ighaze tamtoghon eta itiiir poian tutuun tonowen, ve lolo imaagh pa muul, ve mata kisini ve itaghoŋi, ye pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni, ve uraat toni ighur pooi. *Mbo 19:7; Yo 13:34+; Ro 8:2; Yems 2:12*

### *Ngaru to denja kat pa Maaron ngar toni*

<sup>26</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata ingal ighaze sunuun toman mbesoon toni nene poia, eemoghon ingin poian avo maau, ye igham kaarom pa tau. Pasa, mbesoon tovene, nene mbeb sorok. Irau iuuli rita maau. *Mbo 34:13, 39:1, 141:3; 1Pe 3:10*

<sup>27</sup> Ve mbesoon to le sosor eta ineep ila maau, ve ingalaan moghon ila Tamaan Maaron mata, nene vene: Tala tanŋig yes paroon pa ve ndinaara, ve tauul di pa patanani todi, ve taneep sagan pa ngar samsamia naol to taan to tigham ghiit tasami ila Maaron mata. *Mt 25:35+; Ro 12:2; 1Yo 2:15*

## 2

### *Mataad izi pa tamtoghon ve taveleg di malep*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yam aghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi aghaze ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Tovenen ighaze yam avood to tamtoghon pida ve apakur di, ve matamim izi pa pida ve aveleg di, nene denja maau.

<sup>2</sup> Saveen tiou tonene, pughu tovene: Agham ngar pa tamtoghon ru. Eez, ye mbaliin tau. Nonogiin̄a toni, nene paghuna, ve igharaat tau le poia kat. Ve ite, ye ngeu sorok to nonogiin̄a toni mareprepain̄a. Ighaze tamtoghon ru tovene tiloon tila pa lupuun̄ tiam, yam aghamgham tovene: <sup>3</sup> Ngeu to nonogiin̄a toni paghuna kat, yam apakuri ve asaav pani aghaze: “Olman, unum mbolem izi ndug poia tonene.” Eemoghon ngeu mbolaan̄a, yam asaav pani aghaze: “Ai, yom ula uyoon tonowe,” ma “Unum mbolem izi taan to agheg pughu ne.” <sup>4</sup> Aghita. Ngar tovene poia? Maau. Ighaze angabiiz nditamim ve avureer di tovene, yam agham ngar samia, ve gabizoon̄ tiam derjia maau.

<sup>5</sup> Yam ton̄vetaz, lolog payam kat. Aloon̄. Yes mbolaan̄a to tamtoghon to taan matadi izi padi, nene Maaron isia di tinim le, ve igham to tighur ila toni arian̄a. Tauto izadi pa ghamuun̄ nepoon̄ poia toman Maaron izi ndug toni sambam. Ndug tonowen, ye imbua saveen̄ pa yes to lolodi pani ne, ighaze ye pale igham di tila tineep pani. *Lu 6:20; 1Kor 1:26+*

<sup>6</sup> Eemoghon yam, ghoru agham mayan̄in̄a pa yes mbolaan̄a. Laak, naghason gham: Sa ndiran to titatan gham, ve tiweuweu gham ala pa savsaveen̄? Nene yes mbaliin̄ taudi. <sup>7</sup> Ve Krisi iza poia to iza tiam, sei masin to tivevelegi, ve tipipiyaav saveen̄ samsamia pani? Nene yes tonowen. Aghita wa?

<sup>8</sup> Kinik toit Maaron isavia tutuun̄ toni tiina eez. Ineep ila saveen̄ toni to timbooda. Isaav ighaze:

“Lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di, inimale lolom pa taum.” *Wkp 19:18*

Ighaze ataghon katin tutuun̄ ee moghon tonene, nene pale agham ngar poia. *Mt 22:36+; Ro 13:8+; Ga 5:14*

<sup>9</sup> Eemoghon ighaze avool to tamtoghon pida ve apakuri di, ve matamim izi pa pida ve aveleg di, nene yam amalaan̄ pa Maaron tutuun̄ toni, ve asosor.

<sup>10</sup> Aloon̄. Ighaze tamtoghon eta itaghon tutuun̄ to naol ne, ve imalaan̄ pa ee moghon kat, nene ye le sosor ila Maaron mata raraate inimale tamtoghon to imalaan̄ pa tutuun̄ to naol ne. *Mt 5:19; Ga 3:10*

<sup>11</sup> Pasa, Maaron ee moghon to isaav ighaze: “Ughur maat malep,” ve isaav paam ighaze: “Urab tamtoghon imaat malep.” Tovenen ighaze yom ughur maat maau, eemoghon urab tamtoghon imaat, tau tonene. Yom umalaan̄ pa tutuun̄ wa. *Igham 20:13+; Ro 13:9*

<sup>12</sup> Tovenen matamim ingal. Saveen̄ tiam toman ngar isob to aghami, nene irau itaghon tutuun̄ to Krisi. Pasa, tutuun̄ tonowen irau ipas ghiit pa samia tapiri, leso tanim mbesoon̄a pani muul sob. Ve sawa to Mbon̄ Muri, Maaron pale ingabiiz ghiit itaghon tutuun̄ tononen. <sup>13</sup> Tovenen yes to lolodi isamin tamtoghon maau, yes paam, Maaron pale lolo isamin di maau, ve ighur atia in̄arua di pa sosor todi. Eemoghon yes to lolodi isamin tamtoghon ve tiuluul di, nene pale tinidi iza ve lolodi poia. Pasa, sawa to Maaron ingabiiz di, ye pale lolo isamin di, ve ireu sosor todi. *Mt 5:7, 18:32+; Yo 13:34+; Yems 1:25+*

*Ighaze ghurla toit ipamundigin ghiit pa ghamuun̄ ngar poia maau, nene imaat wa*

<sup>14</sup> Yam ton̄vetaz, aghita. Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ighaze ye ighur ila to Krisi, eemoghon ghurla toni ipamundigini pa ghamuun̄ ngar poia maau, nene pale iuuli vena? Maau. Ghurla tovene irau inim ataam pani pa Maaron igham mulini ne maau. *Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22+*

<sup>15</sup> Laak, ighaze ton̄vetaz tiam eta ilat, ve ye le nonogiin̄a to mon̄en̄aan̄ maau, ve imbool pa aniin̄. *Lu 3:11; 1Yo 3:17+*

16 Ve ighaze yam auuli maau, ve ambaaŋa ila, ve asaav pani aghaze: “Ngeu tiou, ula toman lolom poia, ve ukaal lem nonogiinŋa eta to monŋaan ve undud ghom pani. Leso umonŋeer sob. Ve ughan le apom isuŋ.” Nene pale saveeŋ tiam tonanan iuuli vena? Maau. 17 Nene raraate moghon pa ghurla toit. Ighaze taghur ila moghon, ve ghurla toit ipamundigin ghiit pa ghamuun ŋgar popoia maau, nene imaat wa.

18 You nawatag: Tamtoghon eta pale imundig ve izoor saveeŋ tiou ighaze: “Tamtoghon pida tiyoon ariana pa ataam to ghurla, ve pida tigham ŋgar ve uraat popoia, lesa tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata.” Eemoghon you pale napamuul saveeŋ tonenen tovene: Ighaze yom ughur ila, eemoghon ughamgham ŋgar poia maau, nene pale naghilaal ghurla tiom vena? Upa-toonŋa ivot ighazoon, ghoronawatagi. Pasa, you naghita naghaze ŋgar popoia to naghamgham di ne, tauto tipatooŋ ghurla tiou. 19 Ve yom to usaav ughaze: “You naghur ila naghaze Maaron ee moghon to inepneep.” Saveeŋ tiom poia. Eemoghon avuvu samsamiadi tighur ila tovene paam. Tauto atedi imbumbu, ve matughezaan tiina igham di! *Mk 1:24*

20 Yom ugham ŋgar to borouŋa! Ighaze ughur ila to Maaron, ve ughamgham ŋgar poia maau, ghurla tiom, nene mbep sorok. Le anona maau. Vena? Ughaze napaghazonan ghom pa saveeŋ tiou tonene pughu?

21 Matam inŋal ŋgar to muun timbuud Abaram ighami. Ye ighur natu Isak izala artaal, ve ighaze irabi imaat inim watoonrau. ŋgar toni tonowen, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja. *Mbnp 22:1+; Hib 11:17+*

22 Ughita wa? ŋgar to Abaram ighami, nene itaghon ghurla toni. Tovenen igham ghurla toni ivot kat ve inim mbep tau. 23 Tauto Maaron aliŋa waaro eez to timbooda, anona ivot. Saveeŋ tovene:

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja.”

*Mbnp 15:6; Ro 4:3*

Pughu tonene to tiwaat Abaram tighaze ye Maaron ita ite.

*Is 41:8*

24 Aghita wa? Ighaze taghur ila moghon, nene iraua maau. Iit irau taghur ila, ve tagham ŋgar poia itaghon ghurla toit, ghoronaneep denjaad ila Maaron mata.

25 Ve agham ŋgar pa Reap paam. Ye liva to ataam. Eemoghon sawa to Yosua imbaan sandiri pida tila pa tindangat ndug Yeriko, Reap igham di ve inŋin poian di, le ipaghau di titaghon ataam ite tila. ŋgar to Reap ighami, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ineeŋ denja ila mata. *Yos 2:1+, 6:17,25; Hib 11:31*

26 Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila, eemoghon ghurla toni ipamundigini pa ghamuun ŋgar poia maau, nene ghurla toni imaat wa. Inimale iit tamtoghon. Ighaze avuvuud isob, nene tamaat.

### 3

#### *Iit irau tanŋin poian avood*

1 Yam tonvetaz, tamtoghon tiam katindi tizuaria di pa uraat to patonŋaan tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa malep. Pasa, yam awatag: Iit to tapatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa, Maaron pale ingabiiz katin ghiit pa gabuaad ve uraat toit. Ve ighaze denjaad maau, ye pale ighur atia pait ilib pa tamtoghon pida.

2 Iit tasob tatap ve taghamgham sosor naol naol. Ighaze tamtoghon eta inŋin poian avo, ve saveeŋ toni isosor maau, ye pale iraua kat pa ŋgar popoia to naol ne. Tamtoghon tovene pale irau inŋin poian nima, aghe, ve anona dodoli isob. *Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:37; Yems 1:26*

<sup>3</sup> Aghita. Iit taghurghur ain ila hos avo, leso tagham pooz pani ve itaghon ngar toit. Hos, nene mbeb tiina. Eemoghon ain kainanjen tonowen, nene irau igham pooz pa hos anoja dodoli. <sup>4</sup> Waanj tovene paam. Waanj anoja, nene mbeb tiina kat. Ve pooza, nene kainanjen. Eemoghon ighaze yaghur iza ve dibom tiwapapun waan, tamtoghon to ikis pooz kainanjen tonowen, ve irau igham pooz pa waan le ighau denja inarua ndug sine to ye ighaze ila pani. <sup>5</sup> Ve avood paam. Nene mbeb kainanjen eez to ineep ila anojaad. Eemoghon aliija ve tapiri, nene tiina kat. Ve sawa isob, ipapakur tau pa uraat tintina. *Mbo 12:3+, 73:8+*

Yab ngiliji rismoghon, nene irau imundig, ve ighan su tiina kat le isob. <sup>6</sup> Avood, nene raraate animale yab. Nene anojaad babaaja eez to samia kat. Sawa isob, isasavia saveej samsamia naol itaghon ngar to taan. Tauto igham anojaad toman lolood, ngar toit, ve gabuaad isob isami ila Maaron mata, ve iwaghamun nepoonjaad le isami kat, animale yab ighan ndug tiina le isob. Pasa, ngar to inim pa Ngeu Samia ndug toni, tauto ipapamundigin ghiit ve tasasavia saveej samsamia ivotvot ila avood. *Mk 7:15*

<sup>7</sup> Iit tamtoghon irau tapamormoran mbeb naol naol le matadi mormoria tinim borouja. Ngai to su, man, moot, ve mbeb to te paam. Nene tamtoghon tipamormoran di le tisob. <sup>8</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon eta irau ingin poian tau avo ne maau. Pasa, avood, nene mbeb samia kat. Ve ate izizi maau. Sawa isob, isasavia saveej samsamia, ve iwawaghamun nepoonj to tamtoghon animale mbeb lili. *Mbo 140:3; Ro 3:13+*

<sup>9-10</sup> Avood, nene mbeb ee moghon. Ve ighamgham uraat ru. Ipapait Tamaan Maaron, ve ipipiyaav saveej samia pa nditaad to Maaron ighur di tigham ye tau nagho. Tovenen saveej mata ru to ivotvot ila avood, poia ve samia. Yam tonjetaz, aghita. Ngar tovene denja maau. *Mbnp 1:27*

<sup>11</sup> Vena, te toman ya irau tivot pa taan saambu ee moghon? Maau. <sup>12</sup> Ve irau ai fik ighur anoja animale ai oliv, ma ai vaen ighur anoja animale ai fik? Maau. Ma te irau itoora inim ya poia pa ghunuun? Maau. *Mt 7:16*

### *Maaron, ye ngar poia pughu*

<sup>13</sup> Ighaze tiam eta ighaze ye le ngar poia ve ighazoon pa Maaron ngar toni, ye irau itatan tau, ve igham ngar poia pa tamtoghon. Pasa, ngar tovene, tauto ipatoonj yes to ledi ngar poia.

<sup>14</sup> Eemoghon ighaze aghita nditamim to ledi mbeb katindi ve ireu lolomim, ve sawa isob akaal ataam pa atatan di ve agham taumim izamim inim tiina, yam apait taumim aghaze lemim ngar tiina malep. Yam agham kaarom pa taumim. Pasa, ngar samia to aghamghami, nene itaghon saveej onoon to Maaron maau. <sup>15</sup> Ngar tovene inim pa ndug sambam maau. Nene ngar to taan ve ngar to lolood mungina. Ngeu Samia inim pughu pani. <sup>16</sup> Aloonj. Ighaze taghur koi pa nditaad to ledi mbeb katindi, ve sawa isob takaal ataam pa tatatan nditaad ve tagham tauud izaad inim tiina, nene irau mbeb eta ilaan denja maau. Pasa, ngar tovene inim pughu pa ngar samsamia naol naol. *1Kor 3:3; Ga 5:19+*

<sup>17</sup> Eemoghon ngar to ineep sambam ve izi inim, nene igham ghiit tataghon ngar ngalaanja muun. Ghoro igham ghiit talup ghiit tanim ee moghon ve taneep toman lolood luuma, ve tagham pooi pa tamtoghon. Ve igham ghiit tayoon ariana pa tauud ngar toit maau, ve tanim lonloonj pa nditaad ngar todi. Ve igham ghiit lolood isamin tamtoghon kat ve tauul di, ve tapatoonj ngar popoia naol naol tinim ghurla toit anoja, ve tagham ngar raraate pa tamtoghon tisob. Ve ngar naol tonene, tagham kaarom padi maau. Tagham di toman lolood. *Ro 12:9+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 3:18*

<sup>18</sup> Yes to tighamgham uraat pa lupuuŋ tamtoghon tinim ee moghon, ve tiuluul di lesu tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma, yes tinimale tamtoghon to tivazog aniŋ uve popoiadi. Muri, uraat todi tonowen pale ighur anona ve ighar denja ivot. *Is 32:17; Mt 5:9*

## 4

### *Taghur lolood pa mbeb to taan malep*

<sup>1</sup> Pughu vena to ɲɔŋaɲ ve malmal tivotvot ila lolomim? Lolomim igham pa mbeb samsamia naol. Tauto ɲgar naol tonanan tiparab ila lolomim, ve tipazaagh gham pa ghamuuŋ ɲgar samsamia. *1Pe 2:11*

<sup>2</sup> Yam lolomim igham pa mbeb naol to taan. Eemoghon irau agham di maau. Tauto lolomim irab gham pa nditamim mbeb todi, ve yamɲa awakokan gham, ve agham malmal, ve awarabun gham amatmaat. You nasaav payam. Mbeb to lolomim itaŋ pani, yam irau aghami maau. Pasa, aghason Maaron pani maau. <sup>3</sup> Ve ighaze aghason Maaron pa mbeb eta, ye irau igham payam maau. Pasa, ɲgar tiam denja maau, ve aghasoni pa mbeb soroksorok pa ipambees tinimim moghon. *Mbo 66:18; 1Yo 3:22*

<sup>4</sup> Yam apul murimim pa Maaron animale liva to ipul azuwa ve igham tamoot paghu. Yam awatag maau? ɲgar to taghur lolood pa mbeb to taan, nene igham ghiit tanim Maaron koia. Tovenen sei to ighaze ighur lolo pa mbeb to taan, nene inim Maaron koia. *Mt 6:24; Ro 8:7+; 1Yo 2:15*

<sup>5</sup> Saveeŋa timbooda pataghaaŋ tovene:

“Avuvu to Maaron ighuri ila lolood ne, ɲgar toni iyaryaŋ ighaze taghur lolood ve ɲgar toit isob ɲarua ye moghon.”\*

Vena, saveeŋ tonene, yam aghita inimale saveeŋ sorok? *Igham 34:14*

<sup>6</sup> Eemoghon poia to Maaron to izaza toit, nene tiina le tiina kat. Tauto saveeŋ waaro ite isaav ighaze:

“Yes to tipait taudi izadi, nene Maaron ighurghur koi padi ve itatan di.

Ve yes to titatan taudi izadi, ye ighurghur poia toni izaza todi.” *Mbo 138:6; Np 3:34; Lu 14:11; 1Pe 5:5+*

<sup>7</sup> Tovenen atatan taumim ve aneep ila Maaron samba, ve aparab ariana toman ɲgeu Samia. Leso ighau payam. *Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Pe 5:8+*

<sup>8</sup> Yam ala agharau Maaron, ghoru ye ilat igharau gham. Yam ndiran samsamiamim to ayoon pa ataam ru, apul ɲgar to taan ineeple, ve ataghon ɲgar to Maaron moghon! Agharaat taumim, lesu lolomim toman ɲgar tiam ɲgalaŋ moghon ila ye mata. *Yems 1:8,27; 1Yo 3:3*

<sup>9</sup> Anjŋ ve tinimim iza muul malep. Aghilaal sosor tiam, lolomim ipataŋan pani, ve ataŋ tiina pa taumim. *Mt 5:4*

<sup>10</sup> Atatan taumim ila Maaron mata. Leso ye tau ipakur gham. *Mt 23:12*

### *Tasavia saveeŋ samia pa nditaad malep*

<sup>11</sup> Yam toŋvetaz, asavia saveeŋ samia pa nditamim malep. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze iveleg ita ite ve ighita ighaze ye ɲgeu samia, ye iveleg Maaron tutuuŋ toni paam, ve ighita tutuuŋ tonowen inimale mbeb sorok. Yom sei to ugham tovene, yom uneepl ila Maaron tutuuŋ toni samba maau, ve utagthoni maau. Yom upakur ghom sorok. Pasa, yom ughaze taum unɲgabiiz tutuuŋ ve

\* **4:5:** Saveeŋ waaro tonene, le ataam naol pa tatoora. Ataam ite, nene vene: “Maaron to ighur Avuvu ila lolood ne, ɲgar toni iyaryaŋ ighaze taghur lolood ve ɲgar toit isob ɲarua ye tau moghon.” Ve ataam inim tol pani, nene vene: “ɲgar to ineepl ila lolood ne, nene ighamgham pa mbeb naol.” Ve ataam inim paŋ pani, nene vene: “Maaron ighur Avuvu ineepl ila lolood, ve ɲgar toni iyaryaŋ kat ighaze Avuvu tonene ɲarua ye tau moghon.”

ughita sine to poia pa utaghoni, ve sine to irau upuli. *Mbo 15:3; Mt 7:1+; Lu 6:37; Ro 2:1*

<sup>12</sup> Aloon. Maaron tau to ighur tutuun. Ve uraat to gabizoon tamtoghon, nene ineep ila ye nima. Ye irau igham mulin tamtoghon, ve irau iwaghamun di. Tovenen yom sei, to ughaze unum tiina ve unghabiiz itam ite? *Mt 10:28; Ro 14:4*

### *Tanumeer tauud malep*

<sup>13</sup> Aloon! Yam to asavsav aghaze: “Aazne, ma bozo, ghoru niraav nila ndug eta, ve nineep tonowe irau ndaman eez ve niraukol pa lemai mbheb. Leso niyou lemai mbheb katindi. Le isob, ghoru nimuul ninim.” *Lu 12:16+*

<sup>14</sup> Yam lemim ngar maau! Mbheb to bozo pale ivot payam, yam awatagi? Maau. Nepoonjamim to taan, nene inimale yab mbuasa to iza, ve mala maau imbiriiis ilale. *Mbo 39:4+, 144:4*

<sup>15</sup> Yam irau asaav tovene: “Ighaze Tiina toit lolo tovene, nene pale taneep ve tagham uraat tonene. Ighaze maau, nene pale maau.” <sup>16</sup> Eemoghon yam asavsav tovene maau. Yam apapait taumim ve apakur gham sorok pa uraat to aghaze aghami. Ngar pakuruun isob tovene, nene samia kat. <sup>17</sup> Tovenen matamim ingal pooli. Pasa, ighaze tamtoghon eta ighilaal ngar poia to ye irau itaghoni, eemoghon ighami maau, ye igham sosor. *Lu 12:47*

## 5

### *Saveen injarua yes mbaliin taudi to titatan yes mbolaanja*

<sup>1</sup> Yam mbaliin taudi, aloon. Lolomim isami ve atan tiina pa taumim. Pasa, patajan tiina kat ighaze ivot payam tonene. *Lu 6:24; 1Tim 6:9*

<sup>2</sup> Mbaliin tiam naol to andoundou di, nene pale tisami le tisob. Ve nonogiinja tiam popoiadi, up pale injut motmotin di. <sup>3</sup> Gol ve silva tiam to asiir iwaghamun di le tisami, nene pale tipatoon sosor tiam ivot ighazoon, ve tinim pughu pa Maaron ighur atia injarua gham, ve yab ighan gham. Pasa, aazne, taneep ila sawa to Maaron ipasob uraat toni toman mbheb tisob. Eemoghon yam azuarua gham pa ndouj lemim mbaliin naol naol. *Mt 6:19*

<sup>4</sup> Aghita. Yes uraata tiam to tighamgham uraat pa uum ve tiluplup aniin tiam, yam awatombanon di, ve aghol poian di maau. Atia todi pida to atatani izi ineep, toman tanjiiz todi, nene imboboob iza ila pa Maaron Arianja To Injin Mbheb Tisob, ve iloonja wa. Ve ye pale iyat ngar samia to yam agham padi. *Lo 24:14+*

<sup>5</sup> Nepoonjamim to taan, nene poia le poia kat. Tinimim imbees kat pa mbheb to ulimim. Aghan tiina, aghun tiina, ve atub atub le animale ngai to sawa igharau pa tingali. *Lu 12:19+, 16:19+*

<sup>6</sup> Yes ndiran denjadi to ledi sosor eta maau, yam apayoon di pa savsaveen, ve arab di timatmaat. Ve yes tipamuul malmal maau. *Mt 5:39*

### *Tayoon arianja ve tasanan mulaan to Tiina toit*

<sup>7</sup> Tovenen yam tonvetaz, ayoon arianja pa badoon patajan, ve asanan mulaan to Tiina toit. Agham ngar pa yes to tivazog aniin ila uum. Yes tipasul maau. Atedi izi, ve tisanan ndag ve uman pa igham aniin anonja ivot. *Mk 4:26+; Lu 21:19; Hib 10:36+*

<sup>8</sup> Yam tovene paam. Atemim izi, ayoon arianja, ve asanan Tiina toit. Pasa, sawa to mulaan toni, nene inim igharau wa. *Ro 13:11+; 1Pe 4:7*

<sup>9</sup> Ayou avomim pa nditamim malep. Pasa, ighaze agham tovene, Maaron pale ingabiiz gham paam ve ighur atia payam. Aghita. Ngeu to pale ingabiiz ghiit ve ighur atia pait, ye inim iyoon ataam avo wa. *1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11*



10-11 Yam tonvetaz, agham ngar pa yes propeta to muun tivotia Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon. Onoon, patañani naol tivot padi, ve tineep sami. Eemoghon tiyoon ariaña, ve timbaad patañani naol tonowen. Tauto aazne, tapait di, ve taghita di taghaze Maaron ighur poia toni tiina iza todi. Ngar to tighami, nene ipatoon gham pa ngar to Maaron ighaze ataghoni. Ve agham ngar pa Yop paam. Kamos toni, yam aloonja wa. Ye paam, patañani naol tighami. Eemoghon iyoon ariaña pa badoon patañani naol tonowen, le irau Maaron iuuli ve nepoon toni poia muul. Ngar to Maaron igham pani, nene ipatoon ghiit ighaze Maaron toit, ye lolo isasamin ghiit, ve iuluul ghiit pa patañani toit. *Yop 1:20+, 42:10; Mbo 103:8; Mt 5:12*

12 Yam tonvetaz, mbeb tiina kat to yam irau matamim kisini, nene vene: Ighaze ambua saveen pa uraat ma mbeb eta, yam awaat mbeb eta to sambam ma taan, ma mbeb ite paam iza pa apariaan saveen tiam malep. Ighaze ambua saveen pa agham mbeb eta, ghoru asaav moghon aghaze: “Vee, pale naghami.” Ve ighaze lolomim pa aghami maau, ghoru asaav ghazoonja aghaze: “You irau naghami maau.” Asaav moghon tovene, ve ataghon saveen tiam. Pa vene, agham sosor ve Maaron ighur atia payam. *Mt 5:33+*

### *Suñuuj to ndiran denjadi, le tapiri tiina*

13 Ighaze tiam eta ineep toman patañani, ye irau ighason Maaron pa iuuli. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ineep poia ve tini iza, ye irau imbou ve ipait Maaron iza. *Ep 5:19; Pil 4:6; Kol 3:16*

14 Ighaze tamtoghon eta imoroon, ye irau imbaan pa yes to tinjin lupuuj to Kri. Leso tinim tilin ngoreen izala pogho, ve tighason Maaron pa iuuli. *Mk 6:13, 16:18*

15 Ighaze tisun pa Maaron ve tighur ila tighaze ye irau igharaat tamtoghon tonenen, nene pale Maaron iuuli ve tini poia muul. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tonenen igham sosor eta, nene pale Maaron ireua. *Yo 20:23*

16 Tovenen yam avotia sosor tiam pa taumim, ve awaghurun taumim ila suñuuj tiam. Leso Maaron iul gham ve tinimim popoia. Pasa, suñuuj to tamtoghon denjadi, le tapiri tiina ve ighurghur anonja. *Mbo 34:15+; Yo 9:31; 1Yo 1:9*

17 Agham ngar pa propet Ilia. Ye tamtoghon raraate inimale iit. Eemoghon sawa to isun ariaña ve ighason Maaron pa ipoon uman, Maaron loon suñuuj toni, ve uman rita izi maau le irau ndaman tol ve alulu. *1King 17:1+; Lu 4:25*

18 Muri ghoru, Ilia isun muul, ve Maaron igham uman izi, ve aniin titub muul. *1King 18:42+*

### *Tapasalungan yes to tiyel pa ataam to saveen onoon*

19 Yam tonvetaz, ighaze tamtoghon tiam eta iyel pa ataam to saveen onoon, yam lemm uraat pa apasalungan, ve aghami imuul inim itaghon ataam to Maaron. *Mt 18:15; Ga 6:1*

20 Yam irau awatag kat tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham sosor ve iyel pa ataam to saveen onoon, ve tiam eta ighami imuul inim itaghon ataam to Maaron, ye pale igham mulin tamtoghon tonenen anunu pa mateen, ve inim ataam pa Maaron ireu sosor toni isob ilale. *1Pe 4:8*

## Rau To Petrus Imbooda Muun 1 Pita—1 Peter

1 You Petrus, mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Nambood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoghon to Maaron to aneep arau ndug ndug izi taan suruvu to Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Asia, ve Bifinia. Onoon nepoonj tiam to taan, yam aneep anim loomba moghon. Eemoghon ndug tiam kat, nene sambam. *Pil 3:20; Hib 11:13+*

2 Muunj kat, Tamaan Maaron isia gham anim le itaghon tau ngar toni. Ve ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuanj, ye igham gham anim tamtoghon toni patabuanja. Tauto aazne, ataghon ngar to Yesu Krisi, ve Yesu sinj toni izala poghomim le anjalaanj ila Maaron mata wa. *Ro 8:29; 2Tes 2:13*

Poia tiina to Maaron iza tiam, ve igham gham aneep poia kat toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

*Maaron igham ghiit tanim paghu wa. Tauto aazne tasaan nepoonj poia to ndug sambam*

3-4 Iit tapait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Tama Maaron pa poia toni. Pasa, ye lolo isamin ghiit ve ate waaro iit kat. Aghita. Ye ipamundigin Yesu Krisi pa mateen, ve ila mundigiinj to Krisi, iit tagham nepoonj paghu wa. Tauto izaad pa nepoonj to taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok, ve aazne taghurghur mataad pa nepoonj tonowen. *Yo 3:3; Ep 1:18+; Tit 3:5+*

Nepoonj to isasaan ghiit izi ndug sambam, nene poia moghon. Ve irau isami, ma isob ne maau. Inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Pasa, Maaron tau injini pait. *Kol 1:5; 2Tim 4:8*

5 Yam to aghur ila to Krisi, Maaron tau tapiri inim sigeu payam. Ve ye pale injin gham tovene ila ila le sawa to Mbonj Muri, ghoru ipatoonj ulaanj toni ivot ighazoonj, ve igham mulin gham. Ulaanj tonowen, ye igharaata pataghaanj wa. *Yo 10:28+, 17:11+; Jud 1:1*

6 Yam agham ngar pa mbeb naol to nasavia di ne, tauto igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Onoon, sawa tonene, yam avaat lolomim ipatajan. Pasa, tovaanj naol naol tivotvot payam. Eemoghon tovaanj tiam tonanan, eta ivot sorok maau. Tisob tivot titaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve tineep mala maau. Pale tisob. *Mt 5:12; 2Kor 4:17; 1Pe 5:10*

7 Sawa to tigharaat gol, tighuri ila yab, leso yab ighan muuna ighau pani le ingalaanj kat. Onoon, tamtoghon tighita gol tighaze nene mbaliinj tau. Eemoghon gol irau inee le alok maau. Muri pale ilale. Ve ghurla tiam, nene mbeb tiina kat ilib pa gol. Tauto Maaron ipul tovaanj pida tivotvot payam, leso itoov ghurla tiam, ve ighami ingalaanj kat inimale gol to tighuri ila yab. Ighaze yam ayoon arianja pa badoonj patanjani, nene ipatoonj gham ighaze ghurla tiam, nene mbeb tau. Tovenen sawa to Yesu Krisi ipatoonj tau ivot ighazoonj, nene pale Maaron ipait gham ve izamim inim tiina. *Mbo 66:10+; Yems 1:3*

8 Onoon, yam aghita Krisi pa matamim pa eta sone. Eemoghon aghur ila toni, ve lolomim pani kat. Tauto igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Ighaze atoova pa asavia lolomim, pale asavia iza to sa? Mbeb eta iraua maau. *Yo 20:29; 2Kor 5:7*

9 Pasa, yam aghur ila to Krisi aghaze ye pale igham mulin gham ve aneep pooi. Ve aazne, aghitghita ghurla tiam anonja pida tivotvot. *Ro 6:22*

*Muun, yes propeta tisavia uraat to Krisi*

10-11 Uraat to Krisi ighami pa igham mulin gham, toman poia to Maaron to aazne izaza tiam, yes propeta to tivotia Maaron aliņa tisavia muuņ wa. Eemoghon tighazonņ pa saveeņ todi tonowen pughu maau. Tauto tikaal saveeņ tononen nğara, ve tizuaria di tighaze le tiwatag katin pughu: Pale njez o Maaron igham mulin tamtoghon toni? Ve uraat tonowen pale ivot vena? Pasa, Krisi Avuvu to ineeep ila lolodi, ye ipaghazonņan di pa mbeb pida ighaze Krisi pale imbaad pataņani naol itaghon Maaron nğar toni. Le isob, ghoru iza tiina ivot ighazonņ, ve ineeep toman nğuruba tiina izi ndug sambam. *Mbo 22; Is 53; Mt 13:17+; Lu 24:26+*

12 Tovenen Maaron ipaghazonņan yes propeta pa nğar toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: Aliņa to tisavia, nene inarua sawa todi maau. Saveeņ todi inarua gham. Tovenen saveeņ todi tonowen ineeep tovene inim le sawa toit, ghoru anoņa ivot. Ve aazne, Avuvu Patabuaņ to Maaron imbaaņa sambam ve izi inim, ye ipamundigin yes uraata to Krisi, ve tisavia varu poia payam ve alooņa wa. Nğar popoia to tisavia di payam, yes aņela paam tighaze le tiwatag di, ghoru poia. *Mbaņ 2:2+; Ep 3:8+*

### *Iit irau tataghon nğar patabuaņ*

13 Tovenen agharaat nğar tiam ve aņgin taumim pooi. Ve aghur ila to Maaron ariņa, ve aghur matamim pa poia toni to pale iza tiam. Sawa to Yesu Krisi imuul inim ve Maaron ipatooņa ivot ighazonņ, nene pale poia toni tonowen ivot ighazonņ. *Lu 12:35, 21:34; 1Tes 5:6+*

14 Muuņ, yam akankaan pa Maaron, ve lolomim igham pa nğar samsamia naol to taan. Eemoghon aazne, Maaron igham gham anim ye tau ndinatu, ve aghaze ataghon nğar toni. Tovenen apul nğar to lolomim muņgina igham pooz payam muul malep. *Ro 12:2; Ga 5:16+; Ep 2:3, 4:17+*

15 Pasa, Maaron to ipoi gham anim le, ye patabuaņ. Tovenen yam irau ataghon nğar raraate inimale ival tiina to taan maau. Laghoon tiam, yam irau ataghon nğar patabuaņ moghon animale ye tau. 16 Saveeņa timbooda pataghaaņ tovene: “*You patabuaņ. Tovenen yam paam irau ataghon nğar patabuaņ animale you.*” *Wkp 11:44+; 2Kor 7:1; Hib 12:14*

17 Maaron to yam asuņsuņ pani ve awatwaata aghaze Tamamim, ye ivool to tamtoghon eta maau. Sawa to ighaze inğabiiz għiit ve ighur atia pait, ye ighur atia pa iit tamtoghon tasob itaghon nğar to iit eņaeņa taghami. Tovenen sawa tuku to aneeep izi taan, yam irau amatughez pani ve ataghon nğar toni. Pasa, yam awatag: Taan tonene, nene ndug tiam kat maau. Nene aneeep anim loomba moghon. *Ro 2:11; Pil 2:12, 3:20; Hib 11:13+*

### *Maaron ighol atia to sosor toit pa Krisi siņ toni*

18 Yam awatag: Nğar naol to agham di ila to nditimumim, nanan ledi anoņa poia eta maau. Muuņ, yam ataghon nğar tonanan le awaghamgham. Eemoghon aazne, Maaron ighol sosor tiam atia, tauto ipas gham avot pa nğar tonanan, ve igham gham anim le wa. Mbeb to ye ipuli pa ighol sosor tiam atia, nene irau isami inimale gol ve silva maau. *1Kor 6:20*

19 Mbeb tonowen, nene Krisi tau siņ toni to ilib pa mbaliņ to naol ne. Ye, tirabi imaat inimale sipsip natu to poia le poia kat. Babana eta isami maau. *Igham 12:5; Yo 1:29+; 1Kor 5:7; Syg 5:9*

20 Muuņ kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan sone, nğar toni ineeep pataghaaņ wa ighaze imbaaņ Krisi inim, lesu igham mulin għiit. Maaron ighaze iuul gham. Tauto sawa paghu tonene to ye ighaze ipasob uraat toni, ye imbaaņ Krisi inim ve ipatoonņ tau ivot ighazonņ ila tamtoghon matadi. *Ga 4:4; Kol 1:26; Hib 9:26*

<sup>21</sup> Muri, Krisi imaat ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen, ve ighami imuul iza ila pa sambam, ve igham Krisi iza ivot inim tiina le tiina kat. Ve aazne, Krisi ipamundigin gham ve aghur ila to Maaron, tauto aghurghur matamim pa sawa to ye igham mulin gham ve aneep pooi. *Mbanj 2:24; Pil 2:9*

### *Taghur lolood pa tonjvetaz toit to Krisi*

<sup>22</sup> Aazne, yam aghur ila saveen onoon to varu poia ve ataghoni, tauto angalaan ila Maaron mata wa. Tovenen lolomim pa tonjvetaz tiam to Krisi ve aghamgham poian di. Eemoghon yam irau azuarua gham le aghur lolomim padi kat. *Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:9+; 1Tim 1:5; 1Yo 3:18*

<sup>23</sup> Pasa, Maaron ivazog saveen toni ila lolomim inimale aniiñ uve poia, ve saveen tonanan itoor gham anim paghu wa. Saveen toni irau isami, ma isob ne maau. Pasa, nene Maaron tau aliña mata yaryaara to pale ineeep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Lu 8:4+; Yo 1:13; Yems 1:18*

<sup>24</sup> Saveeña timbooda pataghaan tovene:

“Tamtoghon to taan, tisob timatmaat rikrikia tinimale kikiliñ.

Ve mbeb naol to tamtoghon tighamgham izadi padi, nene tinimale kananan rungu to timalai rikrikia ve titaptap.

Kikiliñ imatmaat, ve kananan rungu titaptap.

<sup>25</sup> Eemoghon Ngeu Tiina aliña, nene ineeep tovene irau sawa isob.”

*Mbo 103:15, 119:89*

Saveen tonowen, nene varu poia to tivotia payam.

*Mt 5:18; 24:35*

## 2

### *Iit irau lolood pa lonjaan Maaron saveen toni*

<sup>1</sup> Tovenen ngar samsamia ve ngar kaarom to naol ne, yam apul di tisob tineepledi. Ve aparim taumim pa ghurla tiam malep. Yam irau aghur ila kat toman lolomim. Nditamim to ledi mbeb katindi, yam aghur koi padi malep. Ve anin avomim pa nditamim malep. *Ep 4:25; Kol 3:8+; Hib 12:1*

<sup>2</sup> Saveen to Maaron, nene ingalaan moghon. Ngar samia eta ineeep ila lolo maau. Ve ipalot gham pa nepoon to anumumim inimale tuz to ndipain tighuni. Tovenen yam aghaze le alonloona irau sawa isob, inimale ndipain to ngaramus tipoop di ne lolodi pa tighun tuz. Leso ipatubun ngar to Krisi inim tiina ila lolomim, ve sawa to Mbonj Muri, Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve aneep pooi. <sup>3</sup> Tovenen saveen to Tiina toit, akisi tunja. Pasa poia toni, taumim atoova ve ayamaana wa. *Mbo 34:8*

### *Krisi tamtoghon toni tinim rumai to Maaron Avuvu*

<sup>4</sup> Krisi, ye inimale yaam mata yaryaara to ikis rumai to Maaron iyoon ariana. Tovenen yam anarua ala. Onoon, tamtoghon tivelegi tighaze ye tamtoghon sorok, ve tizuruni. Eemoghon Maaron tau ighuri pa uraat toni, ve lolo pani kat. Ye ighita Krisi inimale yaam poiawaat to atia tiina kat.

<sup>5</sup> Yam to aneep ila lupuun to Krisi lolo ne paam, yam animale yaam matadi yaryaara to Maaron ireirei rumai toni padi, lesa tau Avuvu ineeep iloon ila. Ve yam anim ndiran patabuanja to watoonrau, lesa ambees pa Maaron. Ve Avuvu Patabuan ipamundigin gham, tauto asunsun pa Maaron ve apapaiti, ve aghamgham uraat ve ngar popoia naol. Ila uraat to Krisi, ngar tiam naol tonanan tinim watoonrau popoiadi ila Maaron mata. *Ro 12:1; 1Kor 3:16; Ep 2:21+; Syg 1:6*

<sup>6</sup> Saveeña timbooda pataghaan tovene:

“Aghita. You pale naghur yaam eez ineeep izi lolooz Zion. Yaam tonowen, poiawaat kat ve atia tiina. Taug naghuri pa ipariaan rumai tiou.

Tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni, nene pale tighita anona to ghurla todi.

Eta irau ighur mata pani sorok ve maya ne maau.” *Is 28:16; Ro 9:33*

<sup>7</sup> Yam to aghur ila, aghita Krisi inimale yaam poiawaat eez to atia tiina kat. Ve yes to tighur ila maau ne, Maaron aliņa waaro ru, nene denja kat padi:

“Yaam to yes to rejn ruum matadi velegini ve tipiyaava ilale, tauto tighuri inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyoona ariņa izala pogho. *Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42*

<sup>8</sup> Yaam tonowen, tamtoghon pida pale titut aghedi ila, ve titap tizi.

Ve pida tighita ve tirere pani. Tauro igham di titap.” *Is 8:14*

Yes titap pasa, tizoor Maaron aliņa. Ngar todi tonowen, Maaron ighuri padi pataghaan wja. *Lu 2:34, 20:18*

### *Maaron tamtoghon toni tinim ndiran to watoonrau to timbees pa kinik tiina*

<sup>9</sup> Eemoghon yam, Maaron isia gham anim le, ve igham gham anim lupuu ee moghon wa. Yam ndiran to watoonrau to ambees pa kinik tiina. Ve yam tamtoghon patabuņa to Maaron. Ye ipoi gham ve apul ngar to ndoroom, ve aloon ala ghazona toni lolo, leso avotia ngar popoia naol naol to ye ighamgham di payam. Ghazona tonowen, poia le poia kat. Ighaze tagham ngar pani, nene pale ngar toit irau maau. *Igham 19:5+; Kol 1:13; Syg 5:10*

<sup>10</sup> Muun, yam aneep iloon ila lupuu to Maaron maau. Ve aazne, yam anim tamtoghon toni patabuņa. Muun, ye lolo isamin gham maau. Ve aazne, lolo isamin gham ve ireu sosor tiam wa. *Ro 9:25+*

### *Tagham ngar to denja moghon ila tamtoghon matadi*

<sup>11</sup> Yam ndiran tiou, lolong payam kat. Aghita: Taan tonene, ndug tiam maau. Yam aneep anim loomba moghon. Pasa, ndug tiam kat, nene sambam. Tovenen naghaze napalot gham: Ngar samsamia naol to lolomim igham padi, yam apul di tinepledi. Nene nasavia ngar to lolomim munjina to tipaparab toman ngar to anunuud. *Ro 13:14; Ga 5:16+; Pil 3:20; Hib 11:13+*

<sup>12</sup> Yam irau agham ngar denja moghon ila yes to tiwatag Maaron maau ne matadi. Onoon, aazne, tinjal saveen naol payam tighaze yam ndiran to ghamuun ngar samsamia. Eemoghon ighaze tighita gham ataghon ngar poia, nene pale igham di titoor ngar todi. Leso sawa to Maaron inim ve ighur atia pa tamtoghon, yes paam pale tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. *Mt 5:16; Ro 12:17; 2Kor 8:21; Pil 2:15*

### *Taneep ila daba toit sambadi ve taloon aliņadi* (*Rom 13:1-7; Ep 5:22-6:9; Kol 3:18-4:1*)

<sup>13</sup> Yam anim Tiina toit Yesu Krisi le wa. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighur di tinim daba pait, yam irau aneep ila sambadi ve aloon saveen todi. Tovenen aneep ila kinik to Rom to iza tiina kat ne samba. *Mt 22:21; Tit 3:1*

<sup>14</sup> Ve daba pida to tinjin ndug ne paam, azoor di malep. Aneep ila sambadi ve aloon saveen todi. Pasa, yam awatag: Kinik ighur di, leso tighur atia pa ndiran samsamiadi ve titatan di, ve tipakur yes to titaghon ngar poia.

<sup>15</sup> Tovenen Maaron ighaze yam agham ngar poia moghon. Leso apoon yes kankanooņa to tinjal saveen pait ne avodi, ve tipul saveen todi tonowen ineple. Ndiran tonowen saveen todi inimale saveen to borouņa. *Tit 2:8*

<sup>16</sup> Onoon, ila uraat to Krisi, yam anim mbesooņa muul maau. Eemoghon agham ngar aghaze: “Aazne, you nanjin taug. Tovenen sa ngar to naghaze naghami, nene irau naghami.” Venen malep. Pasa, ighaze agham ngar tovene, nene pale inim pughu payam pa agham sosor. Yam irau ataghon ngar to ipatoon gham ighaze yam mbesooņa to Maaron. *Ga 5:1,13*

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen matamim izi pa tamtoghon eta malep. Ighaze tamtoghon ledi izadi, ma ledi izadi maau, yam agham ngar poia moghon padi. Ve lolomim pa tonjetaz tiam to Krisi ve agham poian di, amatughez pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar toni, ve atandag pa kinik.

*Saveej injarua yes mbesooja*  
(*Ep 6:5-8; Kol 3:22-25*)

<sup>18</sup> Yo, you leg saveej ris pa yam mbesooja. Yam irau atatan taumim, aneep ila daba tiam sambadi, ve atandag padi. Yes to tigham poian gham ve tipatoon ngar poia payam, ve yes to tigham ariana payam ne paam. *1Tim 6:1+; Tit 2:9+*

<sup>19</sup> Onoon, ighaze matamim injal Maaron ve ataghon ngar toni, ve tamtoghon tighur patajani payam, nene denja maau. Eemoghon ighaze ayoon ariana pa badoon patajani tonanan, nene pale Maaron lolo poia payam, ve ipakur gham. <sup>20</sup> Eemoghon ighaze yam agham ngar samia ve tilos gham, ve abaad patajani tonenen, nene pale sei ipait gham? Maau. Ve ighaze ambaad patajani pa taghoniin ngar denja, nene pale Maaron lolo poia payam, ve ipakur gham. *1Pe 3:14,17, 4:14+*

*Tayoon ariana pa badoon patajani, lesa tataghon Yesu aghe muri*

<sup>21</sup> Maaron ipoi gham anim le, lesa ataghon ngar tovene. Aghita. Krisi imbaad patajani tiina kat pa iuul gham. Ye ipatoon gham pa ngar toni tonowen, lesa aghita ve ataghon aghe muri. *Mt 16:24; Yo 13:15; 1Yo 2:6*

<sup>22</sup> “Ye igham sosor eta maau, ve saveej kaarom eta ivot ila avo maau.” *Is 53:9; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 4:15*

<sup>23</sup> Ve sawa to tipiyaav saveej velegiin pani, ye ipamuul saveej todi maau. Neneena moghon. Ve sawa to tighur yabyabuun pani, ye isavia saveej eta pa ipamatughezan di maau. Ye inumeer Maaron, ve ipul tau ila ye nima. Pasa, ye iwatag: Gabizoon to Maaron, nene denja moghon. *Mk 15:4+; Ro 12:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Pe 3:9*

<sup>24</sup> Sawa to Krisi imbaad sosor toit atia izala ai pambaroon, ye iyamaan yabyabuun tiina kat ila tini. Lesa tasob pa ghamuun ngar samia, ve taneep poia ila toni, ve tataghon ngar denja moghon. Tovenen sip to ineeep ila Krisi tini, tauto igharaat gham poiamim wa. *Is 53:5; Ro 6:10+*

<sup>25</sup> Muun, yam aneep animale sipsip to tisagsag. Ve aazne, amuul anim to Njiniin tiam Krisi wa. Ye Ngeu to mata pa anunumim irau sawa isob. *Is 53:6; Yo 10:14; Hib 13:20*

### 3

*Saveej injarua yes vaivaija*

<sup>1-2</sup> Yam ndiliva vaivaija paam, you nasaav payam tovene. Atatan taumim ve aneep ila ndizwamim sambadi. Ighaze todi pida tizorzoor Maaron aliña, yamña awazoran gham malep. Apul saveej padi. Pasa, ighaze tighita gham atandag padi, ve amatughez pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar toni, ve agham ngar ngalaana moghon, nene pale ngar tiam tonanan ighereb di tila to Krisi. Lesa yes paam tighur ila toni ve tinim le. *1Kor 7:14+; Kol 3:18; Tit 2:5*

<sup>3</sup> Ataam naol to tagharaat tauud lesa paghunaad ila tamtoghon matadi inimale tapirai dabaad raua, ma tatiik ghiit pa mbeb milmilia, ma tandud ghiit pa nonogiina popoiadi to atiadi tintina, yam ndiliva agham ngar tiina pani malep. Pasa, nene mbeb sorok to potla moghon. <sup>4</sup> Yam irau azuarria gham pa tikoon tau. Nene ngar popoia to Maaron to ineeep ila lolood. Ighaze yam ndiliva atatan taumim ve ataghon ngar luuma, ghoron ngar tiam tonanan

pale inim tikoony tau payam. Tikoony tovene irau isami maau. Pale ineep itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Ve ila Maaron mata, nene mbeb tiina ve mbeb tau.

*1Tim 2:9+*

<sup>5</sup> Muuny, yes ndiliva patabuanja to tighurghur matadi pa Maaron, tigharaat taudi tovene. Yes titatan taudi ve tineep ila ndizwadi sambadi. <sup>6</sup> Inimale Sara. Ye ilonjloor azuwa Abaram alinja, ve ipooi ighaze 'tiina toni.' Ighaze yam ndiliva agham ngar poia, ve amatughez maau ve anumeer Maaron, nene pale ataghon Sara ngar toni, ve aneep animale ye ndinatu liva.

<sup>7</sup> Ve yam vaivainja nditamoot paam. Matamim izi pa ndizwamim malep. Nepoonj tiam toman di, matamim ingal di, ve agham poian di. Pasa, yam awatag: Yes tapiridi tintina maau. Ve Maaron ighaze ipatoony poia toni padi, lesa tigham nepoonj poia ila toni tinimale yam. Tovenen ighaze agham samin di, nene pale Maaron ipoon taliija pa sunjuunj tiam. *Ep 5:25; Kol 3:19*

### *Talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve tagham poian tamtoghon*

<sup>8</sup> Yo, nasavia saveenj tonene, ve isob. Yam asob alup lolomim ve ngar tiam inim ee moghon. Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ipatanjan, ghoru lolomim ipatanjan tomani. Ve ighaze lolo poia, ghoru lolomim poia tomani. Lolomim pa tonjvetaz tiam to Krisi ve agham poian di. Ve lolomim isamin tamtoghon ve auul di. Ve agham pa izamim malep. Yam irau atatan taumim. *Lu 6:36; Ro 12:10,16; Pil 2:2+*

<sup>9</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin gham, ayati malep. Ve ighaze tipiyaav saveenj samia payam ve tiveleg gham, yam apamuul saveenj todi malep. Yam irau agham poian di, ve aghason Maaron pa ighur poia toni iza todi. Pasa, ye ipoi gham anim le, lesa ataghon ngar tovene. Ighaze agham tovene, nene pale poia toni iza tiam paam. *Mt 5:44; Ro 12:14; 1Tes 5:15*

<sup>10</sup> Pasa, Maaron isaav tovene:

"Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa nepoonj poia ve ighaze ighita sawa poia ve ineep toman tini iza, ye irau injin poian avo. Lesa saveenj samia, ma kaarom eta ivot ila avo sob.

<sup>11</sup> Ve ye irau ipul muri pa ngar samia, ve igham ngar poia moghon. Ve izuarua tau pa ngar luuma, ve ikaal ataam pa yesnja tamtoghon tisob tilup di tinim ee moghon ve tineep pooi.

<sup>12</sup> Pasa, Ngeu Tiina mata pa tamtoghon denjadi, ve ighurghur taliija pa sunjuunj todi.

Eemoghon yes to tighamgham ngar samia, ye mata ighaughau padi ve ighur koi padi." *Mbo 34:12+*

### *Saveenj injarua yes to timbaad patanjani pa Krisi iza*

<sup>13</sup> Ighaze yam azuarua gham pa ghamuunj ngar poia, sei pale irau iwaghamun gham? Maau.\* *Mt 10:28; Ro 8:31,35+*

<sup>14</sup> Eemoghon ighaze ataghon ngar denja ve ambaad patanjani pani, lolomim poia. Pasa, poia to Maaron pale iza tiam. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon tigham ngar eta pa tipamatughezan gham, yam amatughez ve agham ngar naol malep. *Mt 5:10; 1Pe 2:20, 4:14*

<sup>15</sup> Yam irau aghur Krisi inim Tiina tiam ila lolomim ve apatab pani.

Sawa isob, agharaat ngar tiam pooi. Ighaze tamtoghon tighason gham pa ghurla tiam, yam irau apamuul ghasoniinj todi, ve apaghazonjan di pa pughu to aghurghur matamim pa sawa to Krisi igham mulin gham. *Kol 4:6*

\* **3:13:** Onoon, tamtoghon irau tiwaghamun iit tamtoghon to Krisi anorjaad. Eemoghon irau tiwaghamun anunuud maau. Pasa, Maaron injin ghiit.

<sup>16</sup> Ve aloonj. Sawa to yam apamuul ghasoniinj todi, matamim izi padi malep. Asavia saveen luuma ve saveen poia moghon padi. Aazne, tamtoghon tiyou avodi payam ve tiwaghamun izamim pasa, yam anim Krisi le, ve ataghon ngar poia. Tovenen laghoon tiam, yam irau ataghon ngar to awatagi aghaze nene ingalaan moghon ila Maaron mata. Leso koiamimnja tonowen tighita ngar poia to aghami, ve mayadi. *Tit 2:8; 1Pe 2:12*

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen ighaze Maaron lolo pa tambaad patajani pa ngar poia to taghami, nene poia. Tayok pani moghon. Eemoghon ighaze tagham ngar samia ve tambaad patajani pani, nene poia maau *1Pe 2:20*

*Krisi, ye ngeu denja. Eemoghon imbaad patajani, lesa igham ghiit tala to Maaron*

<sup>18</sup> Agham ngar pa Krisi. Ye ngeu denja kat. Eemoghon igham iit tamtoghon samsamiaad inaad, ve iyamaan yabyabuun ila tini ve imaat, lesa ireu sosor toit ve igham ghiit tala to Maaron. Uraat tonowen, ye ighami pa ee moghon, ve isob. Irau ighami muul maau. Ve Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini pa mateen, ve aazne ye ineepp mata iyaryaar izi sambam. <sup>19</sup> Sawa to imundig pa mateen, ye ila ivotia Maaron alinja pa avuvu samsamiadi to tighur di tiloonj tila ruum to yabyabuun lolo.† *Ro 5:6; Hib 9:26; 1Pe 4:6*

<sup>20</sup> Muun, sawa to Noa, avuvu samsamiadi tonowen tizoor Maaron alinja. Eemoghon ye ighur atia padi rikia maau. Ye isaanj Noa le ipasob uraat to ghuzuun waan, ghoru ighur atia padi. Yes to tiloonj tila waan lolo, ival maau. Yes liim ve tol moghon. Ve sawa to ya ivon toman tapiri, Maaron iuul di ve tineep pooi. *Mbnp 6:5-7:24*

<sup>21</sup> Ya tonowen, nene inimale ngar to ghamuun ya to aazne igham mulin gham. Nene nasavia ngar to tirughuuz ghiit ve muun ighau pa tiniid ne maau. Pasa, mbep tiina kat to ghamuun ya, nene vene: Iit taghason Maaron pa igham ghiit tangalaan ila mata, ve tambua saveen pa tataghon ngar toni. Ngar tovene irau igham mulin gham pasa, Maaron ipamundigin Yesu Krisi pa mateen wa. *Tit 3:5; Hib 10:22*

<sup>22</sup> Ve ye iza ila sambam, ve aazne ineepp ila Maaron nima waan. Tauto anjela toman avuvu naol to izadi ve tapiridi tintina, tisob tineep ila ye samba. *Mbo 110:1; Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20+*

## 4

### *Ngar to tamtoghon to Krisi igham di tinim paghu*

<sup>1-2</sup> Tovenen sawa to Krisi ineepp izi taan, ye imbaad patajani ve iyamaan yabyabuun ila tini, lesa iuul ghiit. Yam tovene paam. Agharaat gham ve asanj pa badoonj patajani. Lesa ataghon ngar to Krisi tonowen. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze imbaad patajani pa Krisi iza ve iyamaan yabyabuun ila tini, ye isob pa ngar samia wa. Tovenen sawa to ye ineepp izi taan, ngar to lolo mungina irau igham pooz pani muul maau. Ye pale itaghon Maaron lolo. *Ro 6:2+; 2Kor 5:15; Ga 5:24; 1Pe 2:21*

<sup>3</sup> Ngar samsamia naol to yes kankanoonja lolodi igham padi, yam agham di iraua. Aghita. Muun, lolomim ipazaagh gham pa ghamuun ngar samsamia naol. Sawa tonenen, matamim samia animale ngavuun, ve aghunghun le

† **3:19:** Saveen waaro tonene paghu ighazoon kat maau. Eemoghon ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveen tonene paghu, nene vene: Sawa to Noa, yes anjela samsamiadi to titaghon Sadan, tigham didiaan kat, ve tipazaagh tamtoghon pa ghamuun ngar samsamia naol. Tovenen Maaron izurun di tala tineep izi ndug eez. Lesa tisaanj sawa to ye ighur katin atia padi. Sawa to Krisi imaat, ye ila to yes anjela samsamiadi tonowen, ve ivotia saveen padi ighaze ye ilib padi wa.



awaghamgham, aluplup gham pa ghanghaniin ve ghunghunuun toman oroor tiina, ve ambesmbes pa maaron kaaromja to tutuun to Maaron ingalsekin ghiit padi. *Ro 13:12+; Ep 4:20+*

<sup>4</sup> Ve aazne, nditamim tighita gham ve tigham njar naol. Pasa, yam ala toman di ve yamja alup gham pa ghamuun njar samsamia naol tonowen muul maau. Tauto tipiyaav saveen samsamia naol payam, ve tiveleg gham.

<sup>5</sup> Eemoghon muri, yes pale tiyoon ila Ngeu Tiina mata, ve tivotia njar to tighami izi taan ne pani. Ye igharaat tau, ve isasaan sawa to ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob ve ighur atia padi. Yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar, ve yes mateenja paam. *Mbanj 10:42; 2Tim 4:1; Yems 5:9*

<sup>6</sup> Maaron ighaze tamtoghon toni tineep matadi iyaryaar tinimale ye tau. Pughu tonene to tamtoghon toni to timaat wa, sawa to tineep matadi iyaryaar, tiloon varu poia.\*

Yes timaat pasa, tamtoghon tisob to taan to tigham sosor, Maaron ighur atia padi. Eemoghon ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuan, aazne anunudi tineep matadi iyaryaar. *Ro 6:23, 8:10; 1Pe 3:19*

### *Tagharaat tauud ve tagham uraat to Maaron ighuri inim nimaad*

<sup>7</sup> Aazne, sawa to mbep tisob tilaledi, nene inim igharau wa. Tovenen agham njar pooi, ve angin taumim pooi. Leso iuul gham pa sunuun tiam. *Ro 13:12+*

<sup>8</sup> Ve mbep tiina to ilib pa mbep tisob, nene njar to lolood pa tauud. Tovenen azuaria gham le ataghon katin njar tonene. Pasa, njar to lolood pa tauud, nene igham ghiit tapul sosor naol to tamtoghon tigham pait, ve lolood imaagh padi. *Np 10:12; 1Kor 13:4+; Kol 3:14*

<sup>9</sup> Njar to ghamuun poian loomba irau ineeep ariana ila lolomim. Ayasiil pani malep. *Ro 12:13; Hib 13:2*

<sup>10</sup> Maaron ireirei uraat ve njar popoia naol naol pait itaghon tau poia toni. Tovenen sa uraat ma njar to ye ireii payam, angin poiani ve agham anonja toni ivot. Leso awaulan gham, ve anim mbesoonja popoia to Maaron. *Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:11+*

<sup>11</sup> Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta le uraat pa ivotia Maaron aliija pa tamtoghon, ye isaav itaghon tau njar toni malep. Isaav inimale Maaron tau isavsaav ila avo. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta le uraat pa iuul tamtoghon, ye irau igham tapiri ila to Maaron ve igham uraat tonenen. Ighaze yam agham tovene, nene pale njar tiam isob igham tamtoghon tipait Maaron pa tapiri ve poia toni ila Yesu Krisi iza.

Tapakur Krisi iza ve tapaiti pa tapiri, to aazne ve itaghone taghoni gha ila. Onoon.

### *Ighaze tambaad patajani pa Krisi iza tagham njar naol malep*

<sup>12</sup> Yam ndiran tiou, lollog payam kat. Onoon aazne, patajani tiina kat itoov ghurla tiam, ve ayamaana inimale yab ighan gham. Eemoghon patajani to ivot payam ne, runjamim iza pani ve agham njar naol aghaze nene patajani ite kat ne malep. Pasa, patajani tovene igham Maaron tamtoghon toni katindi wa. *Mbanj 14:22; 2Tim 3:12; 1Pe 1:6+*

\* **4:6:** Ataam to muun Maaron tamtoghon toni tiloon varu poia, nene saveen mbuaan toni katindi to tisavia Mesia. Yes to tighur ila saveen mbuaan tonowen, Maaron ighita di ighaze yes tighur ila to Mesia. Ve ila ghurla todi tonowen, ye ighita di ighaze tineep denjadi ila mata. Tovenen sawa to timaat, ye igham anunudi tineep matadi iyaryaar. Ve aazne, Mesia izi inim taan wa. Tovenen sei to ighaze ighur ila to Krisi, ve imaat, Maaron pale igham anunu ineeep mata iyaryaar paam.

<sup>13</sup> Lolomim poia. Pasa, aazne, yam alup toman Krisi ve ambaad patañani inimale muuñ ye imbaada. Tovenen ayoon ariña. Leso sawa to Krisi ipatoon tapiri ve iza tiina ivot ighazoon, ye pale igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. *Pil 3:10; Kol 1:24*

<sup>14</sup> Tovenen ighaze yam avotia Krisi iza ve ataghon ngar toni, ve tamtoohon tipiyaav saveeñ samia payam ve tiveleg gham, ghoru tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam. Pasa sawa tovene, Maaron Avuvu to ipatoon Maaron tapiri ve poia toni pait, pale ineep kat toman gham. *Mt 5:11*

<sup>15</sup> Eemoghon tiam eta irab tamtoohon imaat, iyub, isegeed saveeñ sorok, ma igham ngar samia ite paam malep. Pasa, ighaze agham ngar tovene ve tingal matamim pani, nene poia maau. [Ngar tovene igham mayañña pa Krisi ve iwaghamun iza.] <sup>16</sup> Eemoghon ighaze yam ataghon Krisi ve ambaad patañani pani, mayamim malep. Tinimim iza ve apait Maaron. Pasa, Krisi igham gham anim le wa. Tauto tiwaat iza payam tighaze yam Kristen. *Mbañ 5:41; Pil 1:29*

<sup>17</sup> Sawa to Maaron ingabiiz tamtoohon toni ve ighur atia padi, tauto taza pani wa.†

Ve ye ighaze ingabiiz ghiit muuñ. Le isob, ghoru ingabiiz yes pida paam Aghita. Ighaze ye igham tovene pa iit tamtoohon toni, pale igham sa ngar pa yes to tizorzoor varu poia toni? <sup>18</sup> Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav tovene:

“Ataam to Maaron igham mulin ghiit, nene ipatañan kat pa ndiran denjadi titaghoñi.

Ighaze venen, pale vena pa ndiran samsamiadi to matadi ingal Maaron rita maau? Pale sa ngar ivot padi?” *Np 11:31*

<sup>19</sup> Tovenen ighaze Maaron lolo pa yam ambaad patañani pa Krisi iza, yam aghur taumim ila ye nima, ve agham ngar poia irau sawa isob. Ye irau ipul muri payam maau. Pasa, ye to ighur gham, ve lolo ikis tamtoohon toni ariña. *Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46; Mbañ 7:59*

## 5

### *Nginiña irau tingin poian Maaron tamtoohon toni*

<sup>1</sup> Yo, you naghaze napalot nginiña tiam pa saveeñ pida. Pasa, you paam nginiñ nanimale yam. Ve patañani to Krisi imbaada, taug naghita katini pa matag. Ve sawa to Krisi imuul inim ve ipatoon tapiri ve iza tiina ivot ighazoon, nene pale you paam itinja taneep ila Krisi nguruba lolo. Tovenen yam nginiña irau aloon alinag tonene, ve ataghoñi. <sup>2</sup> Maaron ighur uraat ilat nimamim wa ighaze anjin sipsip toni. Tovenen tamtoohon tizoondug payam pa aghami, nene poia maau. Aghami toman lolomim, ghoru poia. Leso ataghon Maaron lolo. Ve agham ngar tiina pa lemim atia malep. Pasa ngar tovene, taghita poia maau. *Yo 21:15+; Mbañ 20:28; 1Tim 3:3; Tit 1:7*

<sup>3</sup> Yes to Maaron ighur di tilat nimamim pa anjin di, agham taumim anim tiina padi ve atatan di tizi malep. Yam taumim irau anim patañan poia pa Maaron sipsip toni. Leso tighita gham, ve titaghon gham pa ngar tiam. *2Kor 1:24; Pil 3:17; 1Tim 4:12; Tit 2:7*

† **4:17:** Petrus ighita ighaze patañani to yes Kristen timbaad di, ngara tovene: Aazne, Maaron ingagabiiz tamtoohon toni. Ve ighaze ngar todi denja maau, ye ipul patañani ivot padi pa ipasalungan di. Leso sawa to Mboñ Muri ve gabizoon tau ighaze ivot, yes pale tineep pooi. Eemoghon yes to tighur ila maau, ye ipul di tineep tovene le sawa to Mboñ Muri, ghoru ingabiiz di ve ighur atia padi ve tilaedi.

<sup>4</sup> Ighaze agham tovene, sawa to Nginiin tau to sipsip imuul inim, ve ipatoon tapiri ve iza tiina ivot ighazoon, Maaron pale igham gham aneep ila tau nguruba lolo le alok inim lemim atia. Atia tovene, irau isami, ma isob ne maau. *1Kor 9:25; 2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 1:4*

*Tatatan tauud izaad, ve taghur patañani toit ila Maaron nima*

<sup>5</sup> Yam ndipain aneep ila nginiina tiam sambadi, ve aloon saveen todi. Ve yam asob irau atatan taumim izamim, ve ambees pooi pa taumim. Pasa, Maaron aliña isaav tovene:

“Yes to tipait taudi izadi, Maaron ighurghur koi padi ve itatan di.

Ve yes to titatan taudi izadi, ye ighurghur poia toni izaza todi.” *Mt*

*23:12; Yems 4:6*

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen atatan taumim, ve aneep ila Maaron ariña nima samba. Ighaze agham tovene, ye pale ipait gham ila sawa to ye tau ighuri. *Lu 1:52, 14:11; Yems 4:10*

<sup>7</sup> Patañani tiam naol to lolomim imbumbu padi, aghur di tisob tila Maaron nima. Ye pale iuul gham. Pasa, ye igham ngar tiina payam ve mata payam. *Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:6*

<sup>8</sup> Agham ngar pooi ve matamim iza. Pasa, koiamim Ngeu Samia ilaghaagh inimale laion to itañan ve ikalkaal tamtoohon pa ighani. <sup>9</sup> Tovenen akis ghurla tiam tunja, ve aparab ariña. Leso atatani. Pasa, yam awatag: Tonjetaz tiam to Krisi to tineep irau ndug ndug, timbaad patañani raraate inimale yam ambaada. *Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Tes 5:6; Yems 4:7*

*Saveen palotiiñ pida*

<sup>10</sup> Maaron toit to poia pughu, ye ipoi gham anim Krisi le, leso igham gham ala aneep tomani ila nguruba lolo le alok. Patañani to aazne ambaada ne, mala maau pale isob. Ve muri, Maaron tau pale igham gham aneep poia muul ve ipalot gham, leso ayoon tunja ve akis ghurla tiam ariña. *2Kor 4:17; 1Pe 1:6*

<sup>11</sup> Ye ariña, ve tapiri toman pooz toni, nene inepneep tovene irau sawa isob. Onoon.

*Paesiin pida*

<sup>12</sup> Silas iuul ghou pa bodeen rau tuku tonene. You naghita naghaze ye tonjetaz toit eez to lolo ineeep tunja ila to Krisi ve tini imbees kat pa uraat toni. Nambod rau tonene ilat tiam pa napariaan gham. Leso aghur ila aghaze poia to Maaron to nasavia ila rau tonene, nene mbeb tau. Tovenen akisi tunja.

<sup>13</sup> Nditamim to Maaron isia di tinim le tinimale yam ve tineep izi ndug tiina Babilon,\* tigham ndag poia todi ilat payam. Ve natug Markus paam, igham ndag poia toni payam. *Mbanj 12:12, 13:5,13, Mbanj 15:37+; 2Tim 4:11*

<sup>14</sup> Yam asob awakisin nimamim† itaghon ngar to lolood pa tauud.

Yam to aneep tunja ila to Krisi, Maaron pale igham gham asob aneep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon. *Ro 16:16*

\* **5:13:** Petrus isavia saveen tonene iza to lupuun eez to Krisi to tineep izi ndug tiina Rom. † **5:14:** Petrus imbood saveen tovene: ‘Aghan avomim itaghon ngar to lolood pa tauud.’ Nene ataam todi to tipatoon tighaze lolodi pa taudi. Ve iit tagham tovene maau. Tayanjin pa tamtoohon, ve tawakisin nimaad.

## Rau Ite Inim Ru To Petrus Imbooda 2 Pita—2 Peter

<sup>1</sup> You Simon Petrus, mbesoonja ve mbanoonja to Yesu Krisi.

Nambood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoghon to aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ye Maaron toit ve Volaanja toit. Ye itaghon ngar denja moghon. Tauto igham gham aghur ila toni, ve ghurla tiam ivot kat le raraate inimale yei tiei.

<sup>2</sup> Maaron pale igham ngar tiam ivot le awatag katin ye tau ve Tiina toit Yesu. Leso poia toman luuma toni tiina iza tiam, ve aneep pooli.

*Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le wa. Eemoghon iit irau tagham ngar pida, lesa taghita poiŋ toni anoja ivot*

<sup>3</sup> Maaron toit, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ngar toni to naol, nene popoia moghon. Aghita. Ye ipoi ghiit tanim le, ve ipatoon tau pait, lesa tawatag katin ve tapiri iza toit. Ve ila tau tapiri, ye irau ghiit pa ngar isob to tambool pani. Leso tataghon ataam toni, ve tagham nepoon poia ila toni. <sup>4</sup> Ve ye igham mbeb tintina ve popoia naol pait itaghon saveen mbuaan toni. Saveen tonowen irau itoor gham. Leso Maaron ngar toni ineep tiam, ve apaghau taumim pa ngar samsamia to taan to lolood igham padi ve tiwaghamun ghiit ne. *2Kor 3:8, 7:1; Ep 4:24*

<sup>5</sup> Maaron igham ngar popoia naol tonenen pait, tovenen you nasaav payam: Azuaria gham le aseŋ ghurla tiam pa ngar to poia ila Maaron mata ve poia ila tamtoghon matadi paam. Ve aseŋ ngar poia tonenen pa ngar to tawatag katin Maaron. <sup>6</sup> Ve ngar tonenen, aseŋga pa ngar to tanŋin tauud pooli. Ve ngar tonenen, aseŋga pa ngar to tayoon ariana pa badoon patanani. Ve ngar tonenen, aseŋga pa ngar to mataad inŋal Maaron ve tataghon ataam toni. *1Kor 9:25; 1Tim 6:6; Hib 10:36*

<sup>7</sup> Ve ngar tonenen, aseŋga pa ngar to lolood pa tonŋvetaz toit to Krisi. Ve ngar tonenen, aseŋga pa ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon tisob ve tagham poian di. *1Tes 3:12; 1Yo 4:21*

<sup>8</sup> Pasa, ighaze azuaria gham pa ngar naol tonene ila ila le tineep ariana ilat tiam, nene irau ngar to awatag Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ineep sorok maau. Pale agham anoja toni ivot. *Yo 15:5; Tit 3:14*

<sup>9</sup> Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta, ngar tovene ineep toni maau, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye mata pisi, ma mata maau. Ye igham ngar pa mbeb to ndug sambam maau, ve mata ilala pa mbeb to taan moghon. Ve uraat to Krisi to ireu sosor toni ve ighami inŋalaan ila Maaron mata, ye lolo imaagh pani wa. *1Yo 1:7, 2:9+*

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen yam tonŋvetaz, azuaria gham le ataghon katin ngar naol tonene. Leso taumim awatag kat aghaze Maaron isia gham ve ipoi gham anim le wa. Ve irau atap ve apul murimim pani ne maau. Maau le maau kat. *Hib 3:12-14; 2Pe 3:17*

<sup>11</sup> Ve muri, sawa to aloon ala ndug sambam, nene pale tiyanŋin payam, ve tigham gham toman lolodi poia kat. Ndug tonowen, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi to Volaanja toit ne, pale igham pooz pani le alok.

*Petrus ipaes ighaze sawa toni inim igharau wa*

<sup>12</sup> Onoon, saveen to aazne nambooda payam, nene paghu payam maau. Yam awatagi wa. Pasa, yam agham saveen onoon, ve akisi tunja wa.

Eemoghon naghaze napeipei ngar tiam pani, leso matamim kisini. <sup>13-14</sup> Pasa, you nawatag: Dur tiou\* to taan tonene, mala maau pale napuli izi. Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ipatoon ghou pa mbeb tonene wa. Tovenen matag ingal naghaze sawa to nanepneep sone, nene poia pa napei ngar tiam pa saveen toni. *Yo 21:18+; 2Kor 5:1+*  
<sup>15</sup> Ve you pale nakaal ataam pida. Leso sawa to ighaze napul gham ma venen, yam irau matamim kisin saveen to nasavia payam.†

*Muun, Petrus ighita katin Krisi tapiri. Tauto ipariaan saveen toni*

<sup>16</sup> Sawa to nisaav payam pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tapiri ve mulaan toni, yei nitaghon vuvuaan soroksorok to ndiran ngara pida to taan titombaam tamtoghon pani ne maau. Yei nighita katin Krisi tapiri ve nguruba pa matamai. *Mt 17:1+; Yo 1:14*

<sup>17</sup> Pasa muun, yeiŋa Krisi ninepneep, ve nighita Tama Maaron to tapiri ve nguruba tiina, ipakuri ve igham Krisi nguruba isul. Ve niloon Maaron isaav ighaze: “Nanan you taug natug to lolog pani, ve igham ghou lolog poia kat.”

<sup>18</sup> Onoon kat, yeiŋa Krisi nineep izi lolooz patabuan, ve taumai niloon katin Maaron aliŋa tonowen ineeep sambam ve izi inim.

*Saveen to muun propeta to Maaron timbooda, mataad kisini ve tataghoŋi*

<sup>19</sup> Mbeb naol to tivot pa Yesu, nene tipariaan ghei le nighur ila kat nighaze: Saveen isob to muun propeta to Maaron timbooda, nene onoon. Ighaze yam matamim kisin saveen todi tonowen ve ataghoŋi, nene pale poia. Pasa, nene inimale lam to ighan ila ndoroom lolo ila le ndugizau, ghoru ghazooŋa tau to Krisi ivot ighazooŋ ila lolomim, inimale pitum Daga to mboŋmaagh nguruba.‡ *Mbo 119:105; 2Kor 4:6; Syg 22:16*

<sup>20</sup> Ve aloon. Mbeb tiina eez to yam irau agham ngar pani pooi, nene vene: Maaron aliŋa to muun propeta toni tivotia ve timbooda, irau tavotia pughu itaghon tauud ngar toit maau. <sup>21</sup> Pasa, propet eta itaghon tau lolo ve isavia saveen tonowen maau. Avuvu Patabuan ipamundigin tamtoghon ve igham pooz padi, tauto tisavia. *2Tim 3:16; 1Pe 1:10+*

## 2

*Petrus iveivei padi pa ndiran kaaromŋa*

<sup>1</sup> Aloon. Muun, ndiran pida to tineep ila yes Israella lolodi, titoom tighaze yes propeta to Maaron, ve tighamun ngar to tamtoghon. Ngar raraate moghon pale ivot payam paam. Tovenen apatum gham. Pasa, ndiran pida to tineep ila lolomim, pale timundig ve tighaze tipatoot gham pa Maaron aliŋa. Eemoghon lolodi, ngar ngozaanŋa inepneep. Yes pale tivotia ngar kaarom to iyel pa saveen onoon, ve iwaghamun tamtoghon ghurla todi. Ve Tiina todi to ighol sosor todi atia, leso igham di tinim le, yes pale tipul muridi pani paam. Tovenen yes pale tighamgham tovene ila le Maaron iwaghamun di rikia moghon ve tilaledi. *Mt 7:15, 24:11; Mban 20:29+; Jud 4*

<sup>2</sup> Ndiran tonanan ledi mayadi maau. Matadi samia tinimale ngavuun. Ve ival tiina pale titaghon di pa ngar todi samia tonowen. Tovenen ngar to tighami,

\* **1:13-14:** Dur to Petrus isavia, nene ye tau anona. Ye igham ngar ighaze mala maau pale tirabi imaat.

† **1:15:** Sawa to Petrus ineeep izi Rom, Markus ineeep tomani ve ilonloon Krisi varu ila Petrus avo. Tauto imbooda ila rau ve igharaata. Buk toni tonowen, to aazne tawaata taghaze Varu Poia To Markus Imbooda. Nene ataam eez to Petrus iuul iit Kristen pa mataad kisin saveen toni. ‡ **1:19:** Pitum Daga to mboŋmaagh, nene iza to Krisi ve mulaan toni. Aghita Syg 22:16 ve Nam 24:17.

pale inim pughu pa tamtoğhon tipiyaav saveeņ velegiņ pa ataam to saveeņ onoon. <sup>3</sup> Ndiran tonanan, matadi mbep kat. Tovenen yes pale titombaan gham pa saveeņ soroksorok to ivot ila taudi nğar todi, leso tiyub yaam tiam toman mbep tiam pida. Atia to pale iza todi, Maaron ivotia muun ya ighaze ye pale iwaghamun di ve tilaledi. Ve ye ighengeen maau. Mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob, ve isasaņan pa sawa to iwaghamun di. *Ro 16:18; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5; Tit 1:11*

### *Maaron ighurghur atia pa ndiran samsamiadi*

<sup>4</sup> Aghita. Yes aņela to muun tigham sosor, Maaron ighurghur di? Maau. Ye ipiyaav di tizila ndug samia to ndoroom lolo we, leso tineep tonowe ve tisaņan sawa to ye iņgabiiz di ve ighur atia padi. *Jud 6; Syg 12:7+, 20:2+*

<sup>5</sup> Ve tamtoğhon to muun tineep izi taan, ve matadi iņgal Maaron maau, tovene paam. Ye ighurghur di maau. Sawa to Noa, Maaron igham yawaaņa tiina ivot, ve irab di tisob timatmaat. Eemogħon Noa to ivovotia nğar denja to Maaron pa tamtoğhon, Maaron iuuli toman tamtoğhon toni liim ve ru, ve tineep pooli. *Mbnp 7, 8; Hib 11:7*

<sup>6</sup> Ve ndug Sodom ve Gomora paam. Maaron ighur atia padi, ve igham yab ighan di le tinim avab mogħon. Ye igham tovene, leso ipatoon għiit pa nğar to pale ivot pa yes to matadi iņgali maau. *Mbnp 19:24+; Jud 7*

<sup>7</sup> Eemogħon Lot, għoro Maaron igham mulini. Pasa, ye ngeu denja. Ye ighita ndiran samsamia tonowen matadi samia tinimale nğavuun. Tauto ighami lolo ipataņan kat. *Mbnp 19:15+*

<sup>8</sup> Ngeu denja tonowen inepneep ila tamtoğhon to ndug ru tonowen lolodi, ve mogħon mogħon ilonloon saveeņ todi samsamia, ve ighitghita nğar todi naol to tiyel pa Maaron tutuun toni. Tauto lolo ipataņan kat. *Mbo 119:136*

<sup>9</sup> Mbep naol tonene tipatoon għiit tighaze yes to matadi iņgal Maaron ve titagħon ataam toni, ighaze tovaan eta ivot padi, Maaron iwatağ ataam to igham mulin di pa tovaan tonenen. Eemogħon tamtoğhon to titagħon nğar denja maau, yes irau tipaghau taudi pa Maaron mbalmbali toni maau. Pasa, ye iwatağ ataam to ighur atia padi to aazne, ve ila ila le sawa to Mbonj Muri, għoro tigham atia todi kat. *Mbo 34:17+; Ro 1:18; 1Kor 10:13*

### *Ndiran kaaromņa gabuadi*

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen Maaron pale ighur atia pa tamtoğhon tisob to titagħon nğar denja maau. Eemogħon ndiran pida, ye pale ighur atia tiina kat iņarua di. Nene yes to nğar todi iņgalaan maau, ve titagħon nğar samia to lolodi ipazaagh di pani. Ve tipait taudi izadi, ve titagħon taudi nğar todi mogħon. Ve matadi izi pa yes pooza to Maaron ighur għiit ila sambadi. Yes timatughez pa mbep eta maau. Aņela to sambam to izadi ve tapiridi tintina ne paam, ndiran tonanan matadi izi padi inimale mbep sorok. <sup>11</sup> Iit tawatag: Aņela to sambam, tapiridi tintina ve tilib pa ndiran tonanan. Eemogħon irau tipiyaav saveeņ velegiņ padi ve tisees matadi ila Maaron mata maau. *Jud 8,9*

<sup>12</sup> Mbep to ndiran kaaromņa tonanan tipiyaav saveeņ velegiņ pani, taudi tiwatagi maau. Tikankaan pani. Yes tinimale nğai sagsag to tineep izi taan, leso tamtoğhon tisavag di ve tirab di timatmaat. Ledi ghilaloon rita maau. Ighaze nğar samia eta ivot padi, nene tila pa naghodi mogħon. Tovenen muri, yes pale timaat ve tilaledi tinimale nğai. *Jud 10*

<sup>13</sup> Nğar samia to tighamghami, nene iwaghamun tamtoğhon. Tovenen muri, Maaron pale iwaghamun di paam. Yes mayadi maau. Tighunghun ve tighamgham nğar samsamia naol ila tamtoğhon matadi pa ndag. Nğar tovene igham di lolodi poia kat. Nğar todi iņgalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Tovenen

ighaze yamŋa alup gham pa ghanghaniin ve sunjuun, yes tigham lupuun tiam isami, ve tigham gham mayamim. Eemoghon yes tinidi iza pa ngar kaarom to tighamghami.

*Ro 13:13; 1Kor 11:20+; Jud 12*

<sup>14</sup> Ngar samia, yes irau tipuli maau. Matadi samia ve tigharghaar kat. Ve yes to ghurla todi iyaryaan sone, ndiran tonanan tighheghereb di pa ghamuun ngar samia. Ngar to mataad mbep, yes tiraua kat! Moghon moghon tiyouyou mbep to nditadi. Tauto mbalmbali to Maaron inepneep toman di, ve ighaze iwaghamun di. <sup>15-16</sup> Tovenen ataam denja to Maaron, yes tipuli wa. Ve aazne, titaghon ataam samia. Ngar todi inimale ngar to Beor natu Balam. Balam, ye propet eez to muun ivotia Maaron aliŋa. Eemoghon lolo pa yaam kat, tauto igham ngar to denja maau. Iit tawatag: Eesele tisavsav maau. Eemoghon Maaron igham eseles to Balam isaav inimale tamtoghon, ve iyaan Balam pa ngar to borouŋa to ye ighaze ighami. Tauto ipul ngar tonenen. *Nam 22:4+; Jud 11; Syg 2:14*

<sup>17</sup> Ndiran kaaromŋa tonanan, saveen todi anoŋa maau. Yes tinimale taan saambu to muun ya ivotvot pani, ve aazne imaak wa. Ve yes tinimale yaghur tae to taghita ve taghaze uman pale izi. Eemoghon maau. Yaghur iviviira ve ila. Ndiran tonanan, Maaron igharaat ledi inadi pataghaan wa. Ndug tonowen, ndorooma tiina le tiina kat. *Jud 12+*

<sup>18</sup> Pasa, yes tipapait taudi izadi, ve tisasavia saveen soroksorok naol to le anoŋa maau. Ve tipazaagh tamtoghon pa ghamuun ngar samsamia naol to uliid. Aghita. Ndiran pida, ngaramus titoor ngar todi ve titoo va pa tipul nditadi pida to tiyel pa ataam to Maaron. Eemoghon ndiran kaaromŋa tonanan tighereb di timulmuul pa ngar todi mungina. *Jud 16*

<sup>19</sup> Yes tisavsav padi tovene: “Ighaze yam ataghon ghei, nene irau tingalsekin gham pa mbep eta maau. Yam irau ataghon taumim lolomim pa mbep to naol.” Eemoghon taudi tinim mbesooŋa sorok pa ngar samia to tighamghami. Pasa, ighaze mbep eta tapiri ilib pait ve igham pooz pait, nene iit tanim mbesooŋa pani. *Yo 8:34; Ro 6:16; 1Pe 2:16*

<sup>20</sup> Ndiran tonanan, tikaria taudi wa. Pasa, ighaze tamtoghon eta iwatag Tiina ve Volaanŋa toit Yesu Kriŋi, ve ipul muri pa ngar samia to taan, eemoghon muri izi ve ngar samia ikau ve itatani muul, ye pale isami kat. Papazogi poia ris. Ve aazne, isami le isami kat. *Mt 12:43+; Hib 6:4+; 1Yo 2:16*

<sup>21</sup> Inimale yes tiwatag ataam denja to Maaron maau, tone poia. Ve aazne, tiwatagi, ve tigham tutuun patabuan to Maaron wa. Eemoghon tizi ve tighur muridi pani. *Lu 12:47+*

<sup>22</sup> Ngar to tighami, nene itaghon saveen waaro ru to moghon moghon tisasavia di ne: “Ngavuun iluara izi, ghoru imuul ila ighan lulua. Ve ngai tovene paam. Ighaze timen tini le ingalaan, nene pale ipeli ila tiin muul.” *Np 26:11*

### 3

#### *Kriŋi izuar maau. Ye pale imuul inim*

<sup>1</sup> Ndiran tiou, you lolog payam kat. Nene rau ite to nambooda ilat tiam. Rau tiou ru to nambood di, pughudi ee moghon. Naghaze napei ngar tiam muul, lesu ataghon ngar ngalaanŋa moghon ila Maaron mata, <sup>2</sup> ve matamim ingal aliŋa to muun yes propeta patabuanŋa tivotia, toman tutuun to Tiina toit Kriŋi, ye Volaanŋa toit. Tutuun tonowen, mbanooŋa toni tisavia payam ve alooŋa wa.

<sup>3</sup> Aloorj. Mbeb tiina kat to you naghaze yam awatagi, nene vene: Sawa muri ighaze ivot, nene pale tamtoghon titaghon ngar samsamia naol to lolodi ipazaagh di pani, ve tiveleg Tiina toit. *2Tim 3:1+; Jud 18*

<sup>4</sup> Pale tisaav tighaze: “Laak, saveej to muunj Krisi imbua ighaze ye pale imuul inim, pale njez o anoŋa ivot? Pasa, sawa to nditimbuud ve inim aazne, mbeb eta itoora maau. Mbeb tisob tineep toman inadi. Sawa to Maaron ighur di ve inim, tinepneep tovene moghon.” *Mt 24:48*

<sup>5-6</sup> Yes tiwatag. Muunj kat, Maaron isaav moghon, ve sambam ve taan tivot. Ve ya induur taan ila indoui, tauto taan ineep sala, ve ya ineep sila. Ve muri, sawa to Noa, Maaron igham ya ivon toman tapiri, ve itatab taan munŋina tonowen, toman tamtoghon ve mbeb tisob to taan, ve ireu di tilaledi. Eemoghon ndiran kaaromŋa tonenen lolodi pa tigham ngar pa mbeb tonene maau. *Mbnp 1:1,6+, 7:11,21; Hib 11:3*

<sup>7</sup> Ve aazne, saveej ee moghon tonenen ipalot sambam ve taan, tauto tineep toman inadi. Ve ye pale inŋin di pooi tovene ila ila le sawa to Mboj Muri, ghoru yab tiina ighan di. Sawa tonenen, ye pale inŋabiiz ghiit. Ve tamtoghon tisob to titaghon ataam toni maau, ye pale ighur atia padi ve tilaledi. *Mt 25:41; 2Tes 1:7+*

<sup>8</sup> Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Mbeb eez to naghaze lolomim imaagh pani malep. Nene vene: Tiina toit, ye ighita ndag ee moghon inimale ndaman ndiŋndiŋ eez (1000). Ve ighita ndaman ndiŋndiŋ eez tinimale ndag ee moghon. Ndag eez ve ndaman ndiŋndiŋ eez, nene raratedi ila mata. *Mbo 90:4*

<sup>9</sup> Onoon, tamtoghon pida tigham ngar tighaze Tiina toit izuar pa taghoniin saveej mbuaaŋ toni. Eemoghon maau. Ye ighur soso payam. Pasa, lolo pa tamtoghon eta ilale malep. Ye ighaze tamtoghon tisob titoor ngar todi ila pani. Tauto itatan ate, ve ighur atia pa tamtoghon rikia maau. *Ro 2:4; 1Tim 2:4*

<sup>10</sup> Sawa to Tiina toit imuul inim, ye pale ikarmotin ghiit inimale ngeu yubyub. Ghoru sambam paroŋania isob ilale toman avolutu tiina kat, ve yab ighan mbeb to tineep ila sambam paroŋania, ve tisob tilaledi. Ve taan toman mbeb to tineep izi taan ne paam, yab pale ighan di tisob tilaledi. *Mt 24:29; 1Tes 5:2+; Syg 16:15, 20:11*

### *Tagharaat tauud ve tasaan Tiina toit*

<sup>11-12</sup> Tovenen muri, Maaron pale ipasob mbeb tisob ve tilaledi. Ighaze venen, sa ataam to pale ataghoni? Yam irau agham ngar patabuaŋ moghon, ve matamim inŋal Maaron ve ataghon ataam toni, asaŋan sawa tonenen, ve tinimim imbees pa uraat to votiaaŋ varu poia. Leso apasul sawa tonenen ve ivot rikia. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, nene pale yab iyaryaar ve ighan sambam paroŋania, ve igham mbeb tisob to tineep ila sambam paroŋania, tireer ve tilaledi. *Lu 12:36; Tit 2:13*

<sup>13</sup> Eemoghon iit taghurghur mataad pa sambam paghu ve taan paghu to pale tivot titaghon saveej mbuaaŋ to Maaron. Sambam ve taan papaghu tonowen, ngar denja moghon pale ineep ila. *Syg 21:1,27*

<sup>14</sup> Tovenen ndiran tiou, sawa to aneep ve asaŋan sawa to mbeb tonenen ivot, yam azuaria gham le ngar tiam isob inŋalaŋ moghon. Leso lemim sosor eta ila Maaron mata maau, ve yamŋa Maaron alup gham anim ee moghon ve aneep pooi. *Pil 1:10; 1Tes 3:13, 5:23*

<sup>15</sup> Ngar to Ngeu Tiina to ighurghur atia pait rikia maau, ve isasaŋan ghiit pa tator ngar toit, yam agham ngar pani pooi. Ye ighamgham tovene pasa, lolo isamin ghiit ve ighaze igham mulin ghiit. Tonjetaz toit Paulus to lolood pani



kat, Maaron igham le n̄gar tiina. Ye imbood saveeñ payam pa mbef tonene raraate inimale saveeñ tiou tonene. *Ro 2:4*

<sup>16</sup> Rau tisob to ye imbood di, ye isavsav pa mbef tonene. Onoon, saveeñ toni pida, pughu ariana, ve ipatañan pait pa tagham n̄gar pani. Tauto yes to ghurla todi iyaryaan̄ sone ve tikankaan pa Maaron n̄gar toni, tighamun saveeñ toni, raraate inimale tigham pa Maaron aliña pida to timbooda. N̄gar todi tonowen pale inim pughu padi pa tilaledi.

*Petrus ipasob saveeñ toni*

<sup>17</sup> Ndiran tiou, you lolog payam kat. Matamim in̄gal. Mbef naol tonenen pale tivot. Ve aazne, napaghazon̄an gham padi pataghaañ. Onoon, Kriisi igham gham ayoon ariana. Eemoghon yam irau apatum gham. Pa vene, yes to tizorzoor tutuun̄ to Maaron, tiweu gham pa saveeñ kaarom todi, ve atap pa ghurla tiam, ve apul murimim pa Kriisi. *Mk 13:5,23*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu Kriisi, ye Tiina ve Volaaña toiti. Azuaria gham le awatag katini, ve aneep tun̄ia ila poia toni. *2Pe 1:2*

Ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Tovenen iit tapaiti to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni le taan sawa. Onoon.

## Rau To Yoan Imbooda Muun 1 Jon—1 John

*Ngeu to inim ataam pait ve tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron*

<sup>1</sup> Yei nivovotia saveen mata yaryaara pa ngeu to ipaghazonan ghiit pa saveen ve ngar to Maaron, ve inim ataam pait ve tagham nepoon poia. Muun kat, sawa to mbep eta ivot sone ve inim, ngeu tonowen inepneep. Ve ye izi inim inep toman ghei, ve niloon saveen toni ila ye tau avo, nighita pa matamai, ve nikisi pa nimamai. Tauto nighilal katini. *Lu 1:2; Yo 1:1+14, 20:27; 2Pe 1:16*

<sup>2</sup> Tovenen ngeu to inim ataam pait ve tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron, tauto ivot ighazon ve nighita wa. To muun ve inim, yesuru Tama tinepneep. Ve aazne, ye ivot ighazon payei ve nighita. Tauto nipariaan saveen toni, ve nivotia varu payam. Leso aghur ila toni ariana, ve anep matamim iyaryaar le alok. *Yo 1:4, 21:24*

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen mbep to yei nighita ve niloona, tauto nivotia payam. Leso yam anim alup gham toman ghei, ve itina Tamaan Maaron ve Natu Yesu Krisi talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. *Yo 17:21*

<sup>4</sup> Saveen tonene, nimbooda lesa itina lolood poia le poia kat. *Yo 15:11*

*Talaagh ila ghazona to Maaron*

<sup>5</sup> Saveen to niloona ila Yesu Krisi tau avo, tauto nivotia payam. Isaav tovene ighaze: Maaron, ye ghazona tau. Ngar to ndoroom rita inep toni maau. *1Tim 6:16; Yems 1:17*

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen ighaze tasaav taghaze itina Maaron lupun toit ee moghon, ve laghoon toit, tataghon ngar to ndoroom, nene tataghon saveen onoon maau. Tagham kaarom. *2Kor 6:14; 1Yo 2:11*

<sup>7</sup> Ve ighaze laghoon toit, tataghon ghazona to Maaron animale ye tau inepneep ila ghazona toni lolo, nene pale itina talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve Maaron Natu Yesu sijn toni ireu sosor toit isob ilale, ve igham ghiit tanjalaan ila Maaron mata. *Ep 1:7; Hib 9:14; Syg 7:14*

*Tanjoos sosor toit malep*

<sup>8</sup> Ighaze tasaav taghaze iit leed sosor eta maau, nene tagham kaarom pa tauud, ve saveen onoon inep ila lolood maau. *Ro 3:9+23*

<sup>9</sup> Ve ighaze tavotia sosor toit ila to Maaron, ye pale ireu di itaghon ngar denja\* ve saveen mbuaan toni. Ngar toit to denja maau, ye pale ireua isob ilale, lesa igham ghiit tanjalaan ila mata. *Mbo 32:5; 51:2; Yems 5:16*

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen ighaze tasaav taghaze iit tagham sosor eta maau, nene animale tasaav pa Maaron taghaze ye ngeu to kaarom, ve tapatoon tauud taghaze saveen toni inep ila lolood maau.

## 2

*Yesu Krisi, ye Volaanja toit*

---

\* **1:9:** Maaron irau ireu sosor toit sorok maau. Pasa, ye le uraat pa ingabiiz tamtothon ve ighur atia pa sosor todi. Eemoghon sawa to Yesu imaat izala ai pambaroon, ye imbaad suvun atia to sosor to tamtothon toni. Pughu tonene to aazne, ighaze Maaron ireu sosor to tamtothon toni, nene itaghon ngar denja.

<sup>1</sup> Ondinatug, you nambood saveen tonene payam, lesa agham sosor sob ve ayoon ariana. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta itap ve igham sosor, iit leed ngeu denja eez to involvool toit, ve igham avood ve isasavia saveen iit ila to Tamaan Maaron, nene Yesu Krisi. *Ro 8:34; 1Tim 2:5; Hib 7:25*

<sup>2</sup> Ye imaat inim watoonrau, lesa ireu sosor toit ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron. Uraat toni tonowen, ye igham pa iit moghon maau. Igham pa tamtoghon tisob to taan. *Yo 1:29; Ro 3:25; Kol 1:20; Hib 2:17*

*Tamtoghon to ighaze iwatag Maaron, nene pale itaghon tutuun toni*

<sup>3</sup> Ighaze mataad kisin Maaron tutuun toni ve tataghon di, nene irau taghilaal taghaze iit tawatag Maaron. *Yo 14:15,21, 15:12*

<sup>4</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ighaze ye iwatag Maaron, eemoghon itaghon tutuun toni maau, nene ye ngeu to kaarom, ve saveen onoon ineep ila lolo maau. <sup>5</sup> Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta mata kisin Maaron aliya ve itaghon, nene ipatoonja ighaze ngar to lolood pa Maaron ineep ariana ila lolo wa. Tovenen ighaze taghamgham tovene, nene irau tawatag taghaze iit taneep tunja ila to Maaron. *Yo 14:23; 1Yo 3:24*

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ighaze: "You nanim Maaron le ve naneep tunja ila toni," nene ye irau itaghon ngar to Krisi irau sawa isob. *Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Pe 2:21*

*Ighaze taneep ila ghazonja to Maaron, nene pale lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di*

<sup>7</sup> Yam nditag to lolog payam kat, tutuun to nambooda payam ne, paghu payam maau. Nene tutuun munjina. Akaria lonjaanji wa. Sawa to yam aghur ila muun, ve inim aazne, tutuun tonene ineep tiam. *Wkp 19:18; Yo 13:34+; 1Yo 3:11*

<sup>8</sup> Eemoghon tutuun to nambooda payam ne, aazne inim paghu muul. Pasa muun, anona ivot kat maau. Ve aazne, Krisi igham anona ivot. Ve yam paam apatoon anona ivot wa. Pasa, ghazonja tau to Maaron isul ariana. Tauto ngar to ndoroom ighaze isob tonene. *Yo 8:12; Ro 13:12; Ep 5:8*

<sup>9</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ighaze: "You naneep ila ghazonja to Maaron," eemoghon ighur koi pa tonvetaz toni to Krisi, nene ye inepneep ila ndoroom lolo sone. *1Yo 4:20*

<sup>10</sup> Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi ve ighamgham poian di, nene ye inepneep ila ghazonja to Maaron. Tamtoghon tovene irau igham ngar eta to igham tau, ma ndita pida titap ve tipul ghurla todi ne maau. *Ro 14:13*

<sup>11</sup> Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur koi pa tonvetaz toni to Krisi, nene ye inepneep ila ndoroom lolo. Ye le ghilaloon maau. Pasa, ngar to ndoroom ipoon mata wa. Tauto laghoon toni, ye itaghon ngar to ndoroom, ve ighilaal ataam to itaghon ne maau. *2Pe 1:9; 1Yo 1:6*

*Saveen injarua yes ndolman ve ndipain papaghu*

<sup>12</sup> Ndinatug,<sup>\*</sup> you nambood saveen tonene ilat tiam pasa, ila Yesu Krisi iza, Tamaan Maaron ireu sosor tiam isob ilale wa. *Mbanj 10:43; 1Kor 6:11*

<sup>13</sup> Ve yam ndolman, nambood saveen tonene ila tiam pasa, Ngeu to ineep muun ve inim,<sup>†</sup>

<sup>\*</sup> **2:12:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveen 'ndinatug' tonene iza to yes Kristen tisob. Ve saveen 'ndolman,' nene iza to yes Kristen munjinadi. Ve saveen 'yam ndipain,' nene iza to yes Kristen papaghu. <sup>†</sup> **2:13:** Ndiran ngara katindi tighaze Ngeu to ineep muun ve inim, nene Krisi. Ughita 1 Yoan 1:1.

yam awatag katini wa. Ve yam ndipain, nambood saveen tonene ilat tiam pasa, yamŋa Ngeu Samia aparab ve alib pani wa.

<sup>14</sup> Tovenen ndinatug, you nambood saveen tonene ilat tiam pasa, yam awatag Tamaan Maaron wa. Ve yam ndolman, nambood saveen tonene ilat tiam pasa, Ngeu to inep muun ve inim, yam awatagi wa. Ve yam ndipain, nambood saveen tonene ilat tiam pasa, yam ayoon ariana, ve saveen to Maaron inep tunjia ila lolomim irau sawa isob, ve yamŋa Ngeu Samia aparab ve alib pani wa.

*Ep 6:10; Syg 12:11*

*Lolood pa mbeb to taan toman ŋgar to taan malep*

<sup>15</sup> Yam aghur lolomim pa ŋgar toman mbeb to taan malep. Pasa, tamtoohon to ighaze ighur lolo pa ŋgar toman mbeb to taan, nene irau lolo pa Tamaan Maaron maau.

*Mt 6:24; Ro 12:2; Yems 4:4*

<sup>16</sup> Ngar to taan, iit tawatagi wa: Lolood igham pa mbeb to uliid, mbeb naol naol to taan tigham mataad, ve tapakur tauud pa mbeb toit. Ngar tovene inim pa Tamaan Maaron maau. Nene ŋgar to taan. <sup>17</sup> Taan toman ŋgar ve mbeb naol to taan to tamtoohon lolodi igham padi, nene pale tilaledi. Eemoghon tamtoohon to ighaze itaghon Maaron lolo, nene pale inep le alok. *1Kor 7:31*

*Yes to tizorzoor Yesu aliŋa tighaze ye Mesia maau, nene tinim Krisi koia*

<sup>18</sup> Ndinatug, apatum gham! Pasa, sawa to Maaron ipasob uraat toni, tauto aazne taza pani wa. Muun, tisaav payam tighaze: “Muri, Yesu koia<sup>‡</sup> eez pale ivot.” Ve aazne, katindi tivot wa. Tovenen iit tawatag: Sawa to Maaron ipasob mbeb tisob, tauto taza pani wa. *Mk 13:6; 2Tes 2:3; 1Yo 4:3*

<sup>19</sup> Muun, ndiran tonowen tiluplup toman ghiit. Eemoghon aazne, tipul lupuun toit wa. Tovenen yes avaat tamtoohon toit kat maau. Inimale yes tamtoohon toit kat, tone irau tipul ghiit maau, ve tinepneep toman ghiit sone. Ngar to tighami, nene ipatoon di ighaze muun, yes tamtoohon toit kat maau. *Mbanj 20:30*

<sup>20</sup> Eemoghon yam animale ndiran tonowen maau. Pasa, Maaron patabuan igham tau Avuvu payam wa. Ve yam asob awatag saveen onoon. <sup>21</sup> You naghaze yam akankaan pa saveen onoon, to nambood rau tonene ilat ne maau. Saveen onoon, yam awatagi wa. Ve yam awatag: Saveen onoon irau inim pughu pa kaarom eta maau. Pughu tonene to nambood rau tonene ilat tiam.

<sup>22</sup> Sei to ŋgeu to kaarom? Nene ŋgeu to izarzoor saveen ighaze: “Yesu, ye Mesia maau.” Tamtoohon tovene, ye inim Krisi koia. Ye ipul muri pa Krisi ve Tamaan Maaron paam. *1Yo 4:3; 2Yo 7*

<sup>23</sup> Pasa, tamtoohon tisob to tipul muridi pa Maaron Natu, nene Tamaan Maaron inep toman di maau. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoohon eta ivotia ghurla toni ighazoon ighaze ye ighur ila to Maaron Natu, nene Tamaan Maaron paam inep tomani, ve yesuru tilup di tinim ee moghon. *1Yo 4:15; 5:1; 2Yo 9*

*Iit irau takis saveen onoon tunjia ila lolood, ve tataghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuan*

<sup>24</sup> Tovenen saveen onoon to tisavia payam muun ve inim, matamim ingalŋgali ve akisi tunjia ila lolomim irau sawa isob. Leso aneep tunjia ila to Tamaan Maaron ve Natu Yesu Krisi. *Yo 14:23; 1Yo 1:3*

<sup>‡</sup> **2:18:** Yesu koia tonene, yes Grika tiwaata ila taudi aliŋadi tighaze “Antikrais.” (Antikrais pughu tovene: Krisi koia, ma tamtoohon to ipakur tau ighaze igham Krisi ina.)

<sup>25</sup> Nepoon tovene itaghon saveen mbuaan to Yesu igham pait. Pasa muun, ye isaav ighaze iit pale tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo 6:40, 17:3; 1Yo 5:11*

<sup>26</sup> Saveen tonene, you nambooda ilat tiam, lesu matamim imosmoos pa ndiran kaaromja to tighaze tipaghau gham pa ataam to Maaron.

<sup>27</sup> Eemoghon yam, Krisi igham tau Avuvu payam, ve Avuvu tonenen ineep toman gham irau sawa isob. Tovenen yes to tizoorndug tighaze tipatoot gham pa Maaron alinja, ledi uraat eta payam maau. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu tau ipatoot gham pa mbeb to naol ne. Ve njar to ye ipatoot gham pani, nene kaarom maau. Nene onoon moghon. Tovenen yam irau ataghon njar tonenen, lesu aneep tunja ila to Krisi irau sawa isob. *Yo 14:26, 16:13+; Hib 8:10+*

### *Taneep tunja ila to Krisi, ve tasaan mullaaj toni*

<sup>28</sup> Ndinatug, aneep tunja ila to Krisi irau sawa isob. Lesu sawa to ye imuul inim ve ipatoon tau ivot ighazoon, iit tamatughez pa tala tagharai sob, ve mayaad ila mata malep. *Ep 3:12; 1Yo 4:17*

<sup>29</sup> Yam awatag: Krisi, ye ngeu to njar denja. Tovenen yam irau awatag aghaze: Tamtoghon tisob to titaghon njar denja, nene Maaron igham di tinim paghu, ve tinim ye ndinatu wa. *Tit 3:5; 1Yo 3:7, 4:7; 3Yo 11*

## 3

### *Iit taneep tanimale Maaron ndinatu*

<sup>1</sup> Aghita. Tamaan Maaron lolo pait ve ipakur ghiit kat. Pasa, ye ipoi ghiit ighaze tau ndinatu iit. Ve saveen tonene, nene denja. Aazne, Maaron igham ghiit tanim ye ndinatu. Eemoghon yes to titaghon njar to taan, tighilaaal ghiit maau. Pasa, yes tighilaaal Maaron maau. *Yo 1:12, 16:2+; Ro 8:15+*

<sup>2</sup> Yam ndiran tiou, lollog payam kat. Aazne, iit tanim Maaron ndinatu wa. Ve sa nepoon to muri pale taghami, nene takankaan pani. Pasa, Maaron ipaghazonan ghiit pa mbeb tonenen sone. Eemoghon iit tawatag: Sawa to Krisi imuul inim ve ipatoon tau ivot ighazoon, ve taghita katini, nene pale taneep tanimale ye tau. *Mt 5:8, Ro 8:29; 2Kor 3:18*

<sup>3</sup> Tamtoghon tisob to tighurghur matadi pa mbeb tonene, yes irau tigharaat taudi, lesu tingalaan ila Maaron mata tinimale Krisi tau. *2Kor 7:1*

### *Yes to tineep tunja ila to Krisi, tinoknok ghamuun njar samia maau*

<sup>4</sup> Tamtoghon tisob to tigham sosor, tiyel pa tutuun to Maaron. Pasa sosor, nene njar to iyel pa Maaron tutuun toni. <sup>5</sup> Ve yam awatag: Krisi, ye le sosor eta maau, ve izi inim taan pa ireu sosor toit. *2Kor 5:21; Hib 9:26; 1Pe 2:22+*

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta ineep tunja ila to Krisi, ye irau inoknok ghamuun njar samia maau. Ve ighaze ngeu eta ighamgham njar samia irau sawa isob, nene ipatooja ighaze ye ighilaaal Krisi sone. Tamtoghon tovene, iwataw Krisi maau. *Ro 6:1+, 14; 1Yo 2:4*

<sup>7</sup> Ndinatug, ngeu eta itombaan gham ve ipaghau gham pa ataam to Maaron malep. Tamtoghon to titaghon njar denja inimale Krisi itaghoni, nene yes moghon to tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata. *Ro 2:13; 1Yo 2:29*

<sup>8</sup> Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham njar samia irau sawa isob, nene ye ngeu to Sadan. Pasa, muun kat ve inim, Sadan ighamgham njar samia. Eemoghon Maaron Natu izi inim taan, ve ipatoon tau ivot ighazoon, lesu ireu uraat to Sadan isob ilale. *Yo 8:44; Hib 2:14*

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen yes to Maaron igham di tinim paghu, tighamgham sosor kat maau. Pasa, Maaron tapiri to igham di tinim paghu, nene inepneep todi irau sawa

isob. Tovenen yes irau tinoknok ghamuun ngar samia maau. <sup>10</sup> Tovenen ataam to taghilaal Maaron ndinatu ve Sadan ndinatu, nene vene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta inoknok ghamuun ngar to denja ila Maaron mata maau, nene ye tamtoghon to Maaron maau. Ve ighaze ngeu eta lolo pa tonjvetaz to Krisi maau ve ighamgham poian di maau, nene ye paam, tamtoghon to Maaron maau. *1Yo 2:29, 4:8, 5:18*

### *Lolood pa tauud*

<sup>11</sup> Sawa to aghur ila muun ve inim, yam alonjloon saveenj tovene: Iit irau lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud. *Yo 13:34, 15:12*

<sup>12</sup> Tovenen iit tataghon Kain ngar toni malep. Ye, Ngeu Samia ighami inim le, tauto imundig ve irab sorokin tazi Abel imaat. Ve pughu vena to irabi imaat? Ye igham ngar tonenen pasa, ngar toni samia, ve fazi ngar toni poia ve denja ila Maaron mata. *Mbnp 4:8; Hib 11:4*

<sup>13</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, ighaze yes to titaghon taan ngara tighur koi payam, runjamim iza ve agham ngar naol malep. *Yo 15:18+, 17:14; 2Tim 3:12*

<sup>14</sup> Iit tawatag: Iit tapul ataam to mateen wa. Ve aazne, tataghon ataam to Maaron tauto tagham nepoon poia ila toni. Pasa, lolood pa yes tonjvetaz to Krisi ve taghamgham poian di. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa yes tonjvetaz to Krisi maau, nene ye itaghon ataam to mateen. <sup>15</sup> Tamtoghon tisob to tighurghur koi pa tonjvetaz to Krisi, nene Maaron ighita di tinimale ngeu to irab tamtoghon imaat. Ve yam awatag: Yes to tirab tamtoghon timaat, nepoon to mataad iyaryaar ineeq todi maau. *Ga 5:19+; Syg 21:8*

<sup>16</sup> Sawa to Yesu Krisi ipul tau imaat pait, ye ipatoon ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon ivot ighazonj pait. Iit paam irau tataghon ngar raraate, ve tarei tauud pa yes tonjvetaz to Krisi. *Yo 15:13; Ro 5:8; Ep 5:2*

<sup>17</sup> Ighaze ngeu eta le mbeb katindi to taan, ve ighita mbolaan igham tonjvetaz eta to Krisi, eemoghon lolo isamini ve iuuli maau, nene pale vena? Ngar to Maaron to lolo pa iit tamtoghon ve ighamgham poian ghiit, ineeq to ngeu tonenen? Maau. <sup>18</sup> Ndinatug, ighaze tasavsav sorok ila avood uli taghaze lolood pa tamtoghon, ve saveenj toit le anonja maau, nene poia maau. Ngar tovene, nene kaarom. Iit irau tataghon saveenj toit, ve tagham anonja ivot. Leso avood onoon. *Yems 2:14+,22; 1Pe 1:22*

### *Ataam to tayoon ila Maaron mata toman tiniid iza*

<sup>19</sup> Tovenen iit lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di. Leso tawatag taghaze iit tataghon saveenj onoon. Ve sawa to tayoon ila Maaron mata, iit pale lolood poia. Irau tamatughez ma mayaad ne maau. <sup>20</sup> Onoon, sawa pida, tayamaan tauud taghaze taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata maau. Eemoghon poia to Maaron, nene tiina kat ve ngar toni ilib pa ngar toit. Ighaze mataad kisin mbeb ru tonene, nene pale ipalot ghiit, lesa tamatughez pa tayoon ila Maaron mata sob.

<sup>21</sup> Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Ighaze tayamaan tauud taghaze leed sosor eta ila Maaron mata maau, nene pale tamatughez pa tayoon ila mata maau. *Ro 5:1; Hib 4:16, 10:22*

<sup>22</sup> Ve ighaze taghasoni pa mbeb eta, ye pale iloon ghiit ve igham pait. Pasa, mataad kisin tutuun toni ve tataghon di, ve taghamgham ngar to ighami lolo poia. *Mbo 34:15; Mt 7:7+, 21:22; Yo 9:31, 14:13*

<sup>23</sup> Tutuun toni, nene vene: Iit irau taghur ila to Natu Yesu Krisi, ve lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud itaghon tutuun to Yesu tau isavia pait.

<sup>24</sup> Tamtoghon tisob to matadi kisin tutuun toni ve titaghon di, yes pale tineep tunja ila to Maaron, ve Maaron ineeq tunja ila todi, ve tilup di tinim

ee moghon. Ve Avuvu to Maaron igham pait, tauto igham ghiit taghilaal taghaze Maaron ineep toman ghiit irau sawa isob. *Yo 14:23, 15:10; Ro 8:9*

## 4

### *Tanjabiiz poian saveej to yes to tivovotia Maaron aliņa*

<sup>1</sup> Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Aazne, propet kaaromņa naol tilaghaagħ izi taan. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav payam ighaze: “You navotia saveej itagħon pooz to Maaron Avuvu.” Yam aghur ila saveej toni rikia malep. Anjabiiz poiani: Onoon kat Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani, ma maau? *Mt 7:15; 1Tes 5:20+; 2Yo 7*

<sup>2</sup> Ataam to taghilaal yes to Maaron Avuvu igham pooz padi, nene vene: Tamtoghon tisob to tisaav ghazooņa tighaze: “You naghur ila to Yesu Krisi naghaze ye izi inim taan, ve inim tamtoghon,” nene titagħon pooz to Maaron Avuvu.\* *1Kor 12:3; 1Yo 5:1*

<sup>3</sup> Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ghazooņa tovene maau, nene ye itagħon pooz to Maaron Avuvu maau. Ye itagħon pooz to avuvu ite. Nene avuvu to ipapazaagh tamtoghon ve tighur koi pa Yesu. Muun, yam aloon saveeņa tighaze avuvu tonowen pale inim. Ve aazne, ye inim ivot izi taan wa. *2Tes 2:3+; 1Yo 2:18,22; 2Yo 7*

<sup>4</sup> Eemoghon ndinatug, yam Maaron tamtoghon toni. Ve yam atatan ndiran kaaromņa tonowen ve alib padi wa. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu to ineepneep ila lolomim ne, tapiri ilib pa ye to ipapazaagh tamtoghon ve titagħon ngar to taan. *Yo 16:33; 1Yo 5:4+*

<sup>5</sup> Ndiran tonowen, gabuadi toman saveej todi ipatoonj di ighaze yes to taan. Tauto yes to titagħon ngar to taan, tilonloonj aliņadi. <sup>6</sup> Eemoghon iit to Maaron. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta iwatag Maaron, ye pale iloonj aliņamai. Ve yes to tiwatagi maau, nene tiloonj aliņamai maau. Nene ataam to taghilaal tamtoghon ve tawatagi: Yes titagħon pooz to Maaron Avuvu to isasavia saveej onoon, ma titagħon pooz to avuvu kaarom to ipapaghau tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron? *Yo 8:47, 10:26+*

### *Ighaze lolood pa Maaron, nene pale lolood pa tamtoghon paam*

<sup>7</sup> Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Iit tasob irau lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud. Pasa, ngar tovene inim pa Maaron. Tamtoghon tisob to lolodi pa nditadi ve tighamgham poian di, yes tiwatag Maaron. Ye igham di nim paghu ve tinim ye ndinatu wa. <sup>8</sup> Ve ighaze ngeu eta lolo pa tamtoghon maau ve igham poian di maau, nene ye iwatag Maaron maau. Pasa, ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, nene Maaron ngar toni. <sup>9</sup> Maaron imbaan Natu anoņa ee moghon izi inim taan, leso igham ghiit taneep poia itagħoni tagħoni gha ila. Nene ipatoonj ghiit ighaze Maaron lolo pait kat. *Yo 3:16; Ro 5:8*

<sup>10</sup> Ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon, iit tatagħoni iraua maau. Eemoghon Maaron, ye lolo pait kat. Aghita. Ye imbaan Natu anoņa ee moghon izi inim taan, ve imaat inim watoonrau, leso ireu sosor toit ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron. *1Yo 2:2*

<sup>11</sup> Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Ighaze Maaron lolo pait kat tovene, iit paam irau lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud. <sup>12</sup> Onoon, tamtoghon eta ighita katin Maaron sone. Eemoghon ighaze lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud, nene ipatoonj ghiit ighaze Maaron ineep tunjia inim toit, ve ngar

\* **4:2:** Ataam ite to tator saveej waaro tonene, nene vene: Tamtoghon tisob to tisaav ghazooņa tighaze: “You naghur ila to Yesu naghaze ye Mesia to izi inim taan, ve inim tamtoghon,” nene titagħon pooz to Maaron Avuvu.

toni to lolo pa tamtoghon ve ighamgham poian di, nene ineeq ariana ila lolood wa.

<sup>13</sup>Maaron igham tau Avuvu pait wa. Tovenen iit tawatag: Iit taneep tunjia ila toni, ve ye ineeq tunjia inim toit. *2Kor 1:22*

<sup>14</sup>Tamaan Maaron imbaan Natu izi inim taan pa igham mulin iit tamtoghon to taan. Ve yei nighita katin uraat toni tonowen, ve nighazoon pa pughu. Tauto nipariaan saveeja, lesa aghur ila toni. <sup>15</sup>Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ghazoonja ighaze ye ighur ila ighaze Yesu, ye Maaron Natu, nene Maaron ineeq tunjia ila toni, ve ye ineeq tunjia ila to Maaron, ve yesuru tilup di tinim ee moghon. <sup>16</sup>Tovenen ngar to Maaron to lolo pait ve ighamgham poian ghiit, nene iit taghilaala wa. Ve taghur ila taghaze nene onoon.

Ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, nene Maaron ngar toni. Tovenen ighaze iit takis ngar tonene tunjia, ve tataghoni irau sawa isob, nene pale taneep tunjia ila to Maaron, ve ye ineeq tunjia inim toit, ve itinja talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. <sup>17</sup>Ighaze takis ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon ineeq tunjia ila lolood, nene sawa to Mbonj Muri, iit pale leed matughezaan pa gabizoon to Maaron maau, ve tayoon ila mata toman lolood poia. Pasa, sawa to taneep izi taan, iit tataghon ngar to Krisi ighami. *Yems 2:13; 1Yo 2:28, 3:19+*

<sup>18</sup>Tovenen ighaze takis ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon ariana, nene irau tamatughez maau. Pasa, matughezaan pughu, nene vene: Tamatughez pa atia to sosor toit. Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta imatughez pa Maaron, nene ipatooja ighaze ngar to Maaron to lolo pait kat ve igham poian ghiit, nene ye ighazoonj pani sone. *Ro 8:15*

<sup>19</sup>Maaron lolo ineeq toit ve igham poian ghiit muun. Tauto aazne, iit lolood pani, ve lolood pa tamtoghon paam. <sup>20</sup>Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta isaav ighaze ye lolo pa Maaron, eemoghon ighur koi pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi, nene ye ngeu to kaarom. Pasa, yes tonvetaz to Krisi, ye ighita katin di pa mata. Eemoghon Maaron, tamtoghon eta irau ighita maau. Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta lolo pa tamtoghon maau ve igham poian di maau, nene ye irau lolo pa Maaron paam maau. <sup>21</sup>Tauto Krisi ighur tutuun tonene pait: Tamtoghon to ighaze lolo pa Maaron, ye irau lolo pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi paam, ve igham poian di. *Yo 13:34+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11*

## 5

### *Takis ghurla toit ariana. Leso tatatan ngar to taan*

<sup>1</sup>Tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila tighaze Yesu ye Mesia, Maaron igham di tinim paghu ve tinim ye ndinatu wa. Ve tamtoghon tisob to lolodi pa Tamaan Maaron, nene lolodi pa Maaron ndinatu paam. *Yo 1:12+*

<sup>2</sup>Ighaze lolood pa Maaron ve tataghon tutuun toni, nene pale tawatag taghaze iit lolood pa Maaron ndinatu. <sup>3</sup>Pasa, ataam to tapatoonj tauud taghaze lolood pa Maaron, nene vene: Mataad kisin tutuun toni to naol ne, ve tataghon di. Ve tutuun toni, nene ipatanjan pait pa tataghon di maau. *Mt 11:30; Yo 14:15,21+; 2Yo 6*

<sup>4</sup>Tamtoghon tisob to Maaron igham di tinim ndinatu, yes titatan ngar to taan. Ve ataam to tatatan ngar to taan, nene vene: Tayoon ariana ve takis ghurla toit tunjia. *Yo 16:33; Ep 6:16; Syg 12:11*

<sup>5</sup>Sei masin irau titatan ngar to taan? Nene yes to tighur ila to Yesu tighaze ye Maaron Naatu. Yes moghon to irau titatan ngar to taan. *Ro 8:37; 1Kor 15:57*

*Mbeb pida to tipatoonj Yesu tighaze ye Maaron Natu*



<sup>6</sup> Yesu Krisi izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon, ve igham ya, ve sinj toni imalin ve imaat izala ai pambaroon. Tovenen ye igham ya moghon maau. Igham ya, ve muri sinj toni imalin paam. Ve Maaron Avuvu ipariaan Yesu saveenj toni paam, lesa taghur ila. Pasa, ye isasavia saveenj onoon. <sup>7</sup> Tovenen mbeb tol to ipariaan ghiit pa taghur ila to Yesu, nene vene: <sup>8</sup> Avuvu Patabuanj, ya, ve sinj. Mbeb tol tonene, ngaradi raraate. <sup>9</sup> Sawa naol, iit taghur ila saveenj to tamtoghon tisavia pa tipariaan nditadi saveenj todi. Eemoghon Maaron, ye ilib pa iit tamtoghon kat. Tovenen ighaze ye ipariaan saveenj to Natu, iit irau taghur ila kat. *Yo 5:32+, 8:17+*

*Ighaze taghur ila to Yesu, iit tagham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron wa*

<sup>10</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila to Maaron Natu, ye pale iyamaana ila lolo ighaze saveenj to ye ighur ila, nene onoon. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila toni maau, nene ye iveleg Maaron ighaze ye avo kaarom. Pasa, saveenj to Maaron isavia pa ipariaan saveenj to Natu, nene tamtoghon tonenen ighur ila maau. <sup>11</sup> Saveenj tovene: Nepoonj poia to isenseenja gha ila, nene Maaron igham pait wa. Nepoonj tonowen, taghami ila to Natu. *Yo 1:4, 17:3*

<sup>12</sup> Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze igham Maaron Natu, ye igham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze igham Maaron Natu maau, ye igham nepoonj tonowen sone. *Yo 3:36, 5:24*

<sup>13</sup> Saveenj isob tonene, you nambooda ilat to yam tamtoghon to aghur ila to Maaron Natu, lesa awatag kat aghaze yam agham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron wa. Nepoonj tonowen pale iseenja itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo 20:31*

<sup>14</sup> Tovenen iit tamatughez pa ghasoniinj Maaron pa leed mbeb malep. Pasa, ighaze taghasoni pa mbeb eta ifaghon ye lolo ve ngar toni, ye pale iloonj ghiit ve igham mbeb tonenen pait. <sup>15</sup> Ve iit tawatag: Maaron iloonj sunuunj to it irau sawa isob. Tovenen ighaze iit taghasoni pa mbeb eta, ye pale iloonj sunuunj to it ve igham pait. *Yo 14:13, 16:23*

<sup>16</sup> Ighaze iit taghita tonvetaz to it eta igham sosor to Maaron irau ireua, iit irau tasunj Maaron. Lesa igham mulin tamtoghon tonenen, ve imuul inim pa ataam to taneep mataad iyaryaar. Ve yes to tipul muridi pa Krisi ve ngar todi iyaryaanj kat, nene leg saveenj eta padi maau. Ndiran tovene, irau taghason Maaron padi maau. Pasa, yes ledi ataam eta muul maau. Muri, yes pale timaat ve tilaledi. *Hib 6:4+, 10:26+*

<sup>17</sup> Onoon, ngar samsamia to naol ne, nene sosor. Eemoghon sosor pida irau tagham ghiit tamaat ve talaleed maau.

*Yoan ipasob saveenj toni*

<sup>18</sup> Iit tawatag: Tamtoghon tisob to Maaron igham di tinim paghu, yes tinoknok ghamuunj ngar samia maau. Pasa, Maaron Natu mata padi ve ingin di. Tovenen Ngeu Samia irau iwaghamun di maau. *1Yo 3:9*

<sup>19</sup> Ve iit tawatag: Iit tamtoghon to Maaron. Eemoghon ival tiina to taan, yes tineep ila Ngeu Samia nima, ve ye ighamgham pooz padi. <sup>20</sup> Ve iit tawatag: Maaron Natu izi inim taan, ve ipaghazonan ngar to it, lesa tawatag katin Maaron tau. Tauto aazne, iit taneep ila to Maaron tau ve Natu Yesu Krisi, ve itija talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Yesu Krisi, ye Maaron tau. Ve ye to inim paghu pa nepoonj to mataad iyaryaar. *Yo 17:3*

<sup>21</sup> Ndinatug, matamim imosmoos pa taumim, ve aneep sagan pa maaron kaaromja tisob. *1Kor 10:14; 2Kor 6:16*

## Rau Ite Inim Ru To Yoan Imbooda 2 Jon—2 John

<sup>1</sup> You ɲginiinj to lupuuɲ to Krisi. Olman tidi to Maaron isia ghom unum le, you nambood rau tonene ilat tiom toman ndinatum.\* Saveeɲ onoon ilup ghiit, tauto lolog payam kat. Ve you moghon maau. Tamtoghon tisob to tiwatag saveeɲ onoon, yes lolodi payam paam. <sup>2</sup> Pasa aazne, saveeɲ onoon ineeɲ tunjia ila lolood, ve saveeɲ tonene pale ineeɲ toman ghiit tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo 8:31+*

<sup>3</sup> Iit to tataghon saveeɲ onoon, ve lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon paam, poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Natu Yesu Krisi pale iza toit, ve lolodi isamin ghiit, ve tigham ghiit taneep pooi toman lolood luuma. Onoon.

### *Tataghon saveeɲ onoon ve lolood pa tauud*

<sup>4-5</sup> Olman tidi, you naghita ndinatum pida laghoonj todi denjia kat pa saveeɲ onoon. Yes titaghon katin tutuuɲ to Tamaan Maaron ighuri pait. Tauto tigham ghou lolog poia kat. Aazne, nambood rau tonene ilat tiom, lesu napariaaɲ ghom muul pa ngar to lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud. Tutuuɲ tonene, paghu maau. Sawa to taghur ila muuɲ, ve inim, tutuuɲ tonene ineeɲ toit. *Yo 13:34+*

<sup>6</sup> Ataam to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon, nene vene: Laghoonj toit, iit irau tataghon katin tutuuɲ to Maaron. Ve tutuuɲ toni tiina, nene vene: Iit irau lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud. Muuɲ kat ve inim, yam alonlooɲ tutuuɲ tonene. *Yo 14:15,21, 15:10*

### *Yesu koia*

<sup>7</sup> You nasaav payam tovene pasa, ndiran kaaromɲa naol tila tirau taan, ve tipapaghau tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron. Saveeɲ to iit tavovotia taghaze Yesu Krisi izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon, nene yes tivotia maau. Pasa, yes tighur ila tovene maau. Tamtoghon to ighaze igham tovene, ye ɲgeu to kaarom, ve inim Yesu koia. *1Yo 2:18+, 4:1+*

<sup>8</sup> Tovenen apatum gham pa ndiran kaaromɲa tonowen. Pa vene, tiweu gham ala ve apul ataam to Maaron, ghoru uraat to nighami ila lolomim, le anoɲa maau ve ineeɲ. Tovenen ayoon ariana. Leso muri, agham suvun atia tiam. *Ga 4:11*

<sup>9</sup> Tamtoghon tisob to tikis saveeɲ to Krisi tunjia maau, ve tiseeɲga pa saveeɲ pida itaghon taudi ngar todi, nene Tamaan Maaron ineeɲ toman di maau. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ikis saveeɲ to Krisi tunjia ve itaghoni, nene ipatoonja ighaze Tamaan Maaron ve Natu Yesu Krisi tineep tomani, ve yesɲa tilup di tinim ee moghon. *1Yo 2:3*

<sup>10-11</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilat tiam, ve ivotia saveeɲ to iyel pa saveeɲ to Krisi, yam aghami ilat ineeɲ toman gham ila ruum tiam malep. Ve agham ndag poia pani ve yamɲa asavsavaav malep. Aneep saganu pani. Pa vene, ala tomani pa uraat toni samia tonowen ma venen. *Ro 16:17; 2Tes 3:6; Tit 3:10*

### *Yoan ipasob saveeɲ toni*

\* **1:1:** Saveeɲ waaro tonene isaav tovene: Yoan imbood rau tonene ila to liva eez toman ndinatu. Ve saveeɲ waaro 13 isavia liva tonowen taziliva. Yes ngara tigham ngar tighaze Yoan isavia saveeɲ palelaan: Ndiliva ru tonene tiza to lupuuɲ ru to Krisi. Ve ndinatudi, nene tamtoghon to lupuuɲ ru tonowen.

<sup>12</sup> You leg saveerj naol to naghaze nasavia payam. Eemoghon lolog pa nambooda ila rau maau. Naghaze taug nalat naghita gham ve itija tasavsav. Tagham tovene, ghorololood poia kat.

<sup>13</sup> Tazimliva to Maaron isia inim le ne, ndinatu tonene tigham ndag poia payom.

## Rau Ite Inim Tol To Yoan Imbooda 3 Jon—3 John

<sup>1-2</sup> O itag ite Gaius, you nginiinj to lupuuj to Krisi to nambood rau tonene ilat tiom. Saveej onoon ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon, tauto lolog payom kat. You nawatag: Nepooj tiam to anunumim, nene poia. Ve naghaze uneep poia ila mbef to anojam paam, ghoru poia. Tovenen naghason Maaron naghaze ye mata payom, lesu moroghoon eta igham ghom sob, ve tinim poia moghon, ve mbef tisob tighur pooi payom. Onoon.

### *Gaius itaghon katin saveej onoon*

<sup>3</sup> Tonjetaz toit pida tinim, ve tipaesia varum payou tighaze yom ukis saveej onoon tunja, ve laghoon tiom, yom utaghooni kat. Tauto igham ghou lolog poia kat. <sup>4</sup> Ighaze you naloon tighaze ndinatug to napatoon di pa ataam to Krisi ne laghoon todi denja itaghon saveej onoon, nene igham ghou lolog poia ilib pa mbef to naol ne. *2Yo 4*

### *Gaius injin poian yes tonjetaz to tilaagh pa uraat to Krisi*

<sup>5</sup> Itag ite, you lolog payom kat. You naghita ghom naghaze tinim imbees kat pa uraat tiom to nginiinj yes tonjetaz to Krisi pa nepooj todi. Onoon, tamtoghon pida, muuj yom uwatag di maau. Eemoghon sawa to tilat peria tiom, yom ugham di toman lolom poia, ve ungin poian di. <sup>6</sup> Ngar poia to yom upatoonja padi, you nawatagi pasa, tamtoghon todi pida tinim ve tipaesia varum ila lupuuj to Krisi ve nilooja. Tighaze yom lolom padi ve ugham poian di kat. Ighaze tipamundigin laghoon todi muul, ughita di pa sa mbef to timbool pani, ve uul di pani. Lesu ugham Maaron lolo poia. *Tit 3:13*

<sup>7</sup> Pasa, yes tipul ndug todi sorok maau. Yes tilaagh pa votiaan Krisi iza. Ve yes to tighur ila to Krisi maau ne, ndiran tonanan lolodi pa tigham ulaan eta ila todi maau. <sup>8</sup> Ndiran tovene, iit irau tagham di toman lolood poia, ve tangin poian di. Lesu itinja talup ghiit pa uraat to votiaan saveej onoon.

### *Ngar samia to Diotrepes*

<sup>9</sup> Muuj, you nambood saveej pida pa lupuuj tiam. Eemoghon Diotrepes to izuaria tau ighaze le inim daba payam, ye izorzoor saveej tiei. <sup>10</sup> Tovenen muri, ighaze nalat navot tiam, nene pale navotia ngar samia toni ivot ighazooj. Pasa, ye ingal saveej samsamia naol payei. Ve tonene moghon maau. Ighaze tonjetaz pida to Krisi tighaze tilat tingig gham, ye igham di toman lolo poia maau. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tiam pida tighaze tigham di, nene paam, ye ingalsekin di, ve izurun di pa lupuuj to Krisi.

<sup>11</sup> Itag ite, lolog payom kat. Ngar samia tovene, yom utaghooni malep. Yom irau utaghon ngar poia moghon. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze itaghon ngar poia, nene ye tamtoghon to Maaron. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham ngar samia, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye ighilaal Maaron iraua sone. *Mbo 37:27; 1Yo 3:6+*

### *Ngar poia to Demetrius*

<sup>12</sup> Eemoghon Demetrius, tamtoghon tisob tipait varu. Pasa, ngar to ye ighamghami, nene denja itaghon saveej onoon. Ve yei paam nipaiti. Ve yom uwatag: Saveej tiei, nene onoon moghon.

### *Yoan ipasob saveej toni*

<sup>13</sup> You leg saveerj naol to naghaze nasavia payom. Eemoghon lolog pa nambooda ila rau maau. <sup>14</sup> Pasa, lolog ighur naghaze mala maau pale taug nalat naghita ghom ve ituru tasavsaav.

<sup>15</sup> Luuma to Maaron pale iza tiom. Onoon.

Nditaad pida to yeiŋa nineep sualen, tigham ndag poia payom. Ve yom paam, ugham ndag poia tiei pa nditaad to tineep izi tonanan. Uwaat izadi le tisob, ve ugham ndag poia tiei padi.

## Rau To Jud Imbooda Jut—Jude

<sup>1</sup> You Jud\*

mbesoona to Yesu Kresi ve Yakobus tazi. Nambood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoghon to Tamaan Maaron lolo payam, ve ipoi gham anim le, ve aazne aneep ila Yesu Kresi nima. *Yo 17:11+; 1Pe 1:5*

<sup>2</sup> Maaron toit, ye lolo isamin gham ve ipul sosor tiam, ve ighur luuma toni iza tiam, ve lolo payam kat. You naghaze poia toni izaza tiam tovene, le ivot inim tiina kat.

*Jud ivevei pa lupuun to Kresi ighaze tipatum di pa ndiran kaaromna to tineep ila lolodi*

<sup>3</sup> Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Lolog ipamundigin ghou naghaze le nambood saveen payam pa uraat to Maaron to igham mulin ghiit ve ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Eemoghon naghita naghaze you irau nambood saveen to ipalot gham, lesa aparab ariana pa saveen to Kresi to iit taghur ila ne. Saveen tonene, Maaron ighuri ila iit tamtoghon toni patabuana nimaad pataghaan wa, ve ye ighaze tanjin poiani. *Pil 1:27; 1Tim 6:12*

<sup>4</sup> You nasaav payam pasa, ndiran kaaromna pida to titaghon ataam to Maaron maau, tilat ve tiyoon ila lolomim. Tiina toit Yesu Kresi to injin ghiit, yes tighur muridi pani wa. Ve tighamun saveen pa poia to Maaron. Pasa, tisavsaav pa tamtoghon tovene: Ighaze tala pa naghod moghon ve mataad samia tanimale ngavuun, nene mbeb sorok. Pasa, Maaron pale ireu sosor toit. Saveen kaarom todi tonowen inim pughu pa tamtoghon tigham ngar samsamia naol. Tovenen muri, Maaron pale ingabiiz di, ve ighur atia padi ve tilaledi. Saveenja, timbooda muun ja. *2Pe 2:1*

*Maaron ighurghur atia pa ndiran samsamiadi*

<sup>5</sup> Yam awatag: Muun, Ngeu Tiina igham mulin ival tiina to Israel ve tipul Isip. Eemoghon muri, tamtoghon todi pida tighur ila toni maau, ve tizoor aliya. Tauto ye irab di tilaledi. Saveen tonene, paghu payam maau. Yam asob awatagi. Ve aazne napit saveenja muul, lesa matamim kisini. *Nam 14:29+; 1Kor 10:5; Hib 3:17+*

<sup>6</sup> Ve agham ngar pa yes anela to muun kat tizoor Maaron aliya. Uraat to Maaron ighuri ila nimadi ve izadi pani, toman inadi to nepoon to ye igham padi, yes tirere pani ve tipuli. Tauto Maaron izurun di tighur pa inadi, ve ikau di pa ravraav ariana di to pale tineep irau sawa isob, ve ighur di tineep ila ndoroom tiina lolo. Lesa tineep tonowe ve tisanan sawa tiina to Mbon Muri, ghoru ye ingabiiz di ve ighur atia padi. *2Pe 2:4; Syg 20:10*

<sup>7</sup> Ve Sodom ve Gomora toman ndug pida to tigharau di ne paam. Yes tipul taudi kat pa ngar samsamia to ulidi, ve matadi samia tinimale ngavuun. Ngara to tighami, nene irau ngar eta maau. Pasa, nditamoot todi timomogheer pa nditadi nditamoot. Patanani to Maaron ighuri padi, nene ipatoon ghiit pa sa atia to pale Maaron igham pa ndiran samsamiadi. Yab pale ighan di itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Irau isob maau. *Mbnp 19:1+; 2Pe 2:6+*

*Ndiran kaaromna ngar todi*

\* **1:1:** Ngara pida tighaze ngeu to imbood rau tonene, ye Yesu tazi. Ughita Mt 13:55 ve Mk 6:3. Saveen waaro ru tonowen tisavia Yesu nditazi. Todi eez, iza Yudas.

<sup>8</sup> Ndiran kaaromŋa to tineep ila lolomim, tovene paam. Ngar todi ingalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Pasa, tandagiin todi soroksorok igham ngar todi iwaghamgham. Tauto titaghon ngar samsamia naol to lolodi ipazaagh di pani, ve tizorzoor yes pooza to Maaron ighur di pa tinŋin ghiit, ve tipiyaav saveeŋ velegiin pa yes aŋela to izadi ve tapiridi tintina. *2Pe 2:10+*

<sup>9</sup> Aghita. Aŋela Mikael, ye daba to aŋela tisob. Eemoghon sawa to yesuru Sadan tiwazoran di pa Mose paatu, ye ipakur tau ve isavia saveeŋ samia eta pa Sadan inimale yanooŋi ne maau. Isaav moghon tovene: “Ngeu Tiina tau pale iyaan ghom.” Pasa, ye iwatag: Uraat to gabizoon ve ghuruun atia, nene mbheb to Maaron.† *Sek 3:2*

<sup>10</sup> Eemoghon ndiran kaaromŋa tonanan tipakur taudi ve tipiyaav saveeŋ velegiin pa mbheb to taudi tikankaan pani. Yes ledi ngar poia eta maau. Ngar todi inimale ngai sagsag. Sa ngar samia to lolodi ipazaagh di pani, nene tila pa naghodi moghon. Tauto tighamgham ngar to pale iwaghamun di ve tilaledi. *2Pe 2:12*

<sup>11</sup> Ndiran tonanan tikaria taudi wa! Pasa, ataam to saveeŋ onoon, yes tipuli wa. Laghoon todi, yes titaghon ngar to Kain. Ve lolodi igham pa yaam, tauto tipul taudi pa ngar samia, ve tiweu Maaron tamtoghon toni pa ghamuun sosor, inimale muun Balam ighami. Ve tizorzoor Maaron uraata toni, inimale muun Kora ighami. Tovenen muri, yes pale tilaledi tinimale Kora. *Mbnp 4:3+; Nam 16:1+, 22:1+; 2Pe 2:15*

<sup>12</sup> Sawa to yam alup gham pa ghanghaniin toman suun itaghon ataam to lolomim pa taumim, ndiran tonanan tigham lupuun tiam isami ila Maaron mata. Pasa, ledi roronin eta pani maau, ve tigham ngar pa nditadi maau. Matadi ingal taudi moghon. Yes tinimale yaghur tae to taghita ve taghaze uman pale izi, eemoghon maau. Yaghur iviviira ila. Ve tinimale ai to sawa toni to anonja ivot, eemoghon anonja maau, ve imaat ve igorgor. Tovenen tamtoghon tikurubi toman waria, ve tipiyaava ilale. Yes tinimale tamtoghon to timaat pae ru. Pasa, ataam to mateeŋ to muun titaghoni ve tipuli, tauto aazne tila titaghoni muul. *Mt 15:13; 1Kor 11:20+; 2Pe 2:13,17*

<sup>13</sup> Yes tinimale dibom to ipuul, ve mbeluut toman muun iza. Pasa, tipapazaagh tamtoghon pa ghamuun ngar samsamia naol to ighaze iit tagham di, nene pale mayaad. Eemoghon yes mayadi maau. Ve tinimale pitum to tiyel pa ataam todi. Ndiran tonanan, Maaron igharaat inadi pataghaan wa. Leso tineep tonowe ila ndoroom tiina lolo itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

<sup>14</sup> Iit tawatag: Adam natu, nene Set. Ve Set natu Enos, ve sin todi tiparsenjan di tovene ila ila le Enok ivot inim liim ve ru. Enok, ye propet eez to ivotia Maaron aliŋa. Saveeŋ toni pida inarua ndiran kaaromŋa tonanan.‡ Ighaze:

‘Aghita. Ngeu Tiina pale inim toman aŋela toni patabuanja ndinndin ndinndin, <sup>15</sup> lesa ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob ve ighur atia padi. Ve yes to matadi ingal Maaron maau ve tiyel pa ataam toni, ye pale ighur atia padi pa ngar samsamia todi to naol ne, ve saveeŋ samsamia tisob to tipiyaav di pani.’ *Mbnp 5:22+; 2Tes 1:7+; Syg 1:7*

<sup>16</sup> Ndiran kaaromŋa tonanan, lolodi poia pa mbheb eta maau. Moghon moghon tinonon ve tiyouyou avodi pa tamtoghon. Ve titaghon ngar samsamia naol to lolodi ipazaagh di padi, ve timboboob ve tipapait taudi izadi.

† **1:9:** Kamos to mbheb tonene ineep ila Saveeŋ Munŋina maau. Ineep ila rau munŋina ite to yes Yuda.

‡ **1:14:** Saveeŋ tonene ineep ila Saveeŋ Munŋina maau. Ineep ila rau munŋina ite to yes Yuda.

Ve tigham ngoreen pa tamtoghon, lesa tigham lolodi ve titaghon di pa ngar todi. *2Pe 2:18*

*Mataad kisin saveen to yes mbanjoona*

<sup>17</sup> Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Matamim ingal saveen to muun mbanjoona to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tisavia pa ngar to muri pale ivot. <sup>18</sup> Yes tisaav payam tighaze: “Sawa to muri ighaze ivot, nene pale tamtoghon matadi ingal Maaron maau, ve titaghon ngar samsamia naol to lolodi ipazaagh di pani, ve tiveleg Tiina toit.” *Mbanj 20:29+; 2Tim 3:1; 2Pe 2:1, 3:2+*

<sup>19</sup> Tamtoghon tovene, tireureu lupuun to Krisi. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu ineep ila lolodi maau, ve titaghon ngar to taan moghon.

<sup>20</sup> Eemoghon yam ndiran tiou, ghurla tiam to Maaron igham payam, nene mbep patabuan kat. Yam irau awapalotin gham, lesa ghurla tiam ivot inim tiina ve iyaryaan kat. Ve agham tapirim ila to Maaron Avuvu ve asun itaghon pooz toni. *Ep 6:18; Kol 2:7; 1Tes 5:11*

<sup>21</sup> Maaron lolo pait kat, ve ighamgham poian ghiit. Tovenen yam paam, matamim kisin ngar toni tonowen ve ataghoni irau sawa isob. Ve asaan sawa to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi lolo isamin gham ve igham mulin gham, ve igham gham aneep matamim iyaryaar le alok.

<sup>22</sup> Yes to ghurla todi iyaryaan sone ve lolodi ru, yam ayou avomim padi malep. Lolomim isamin di ve auul di. <sup>23</sup> Tamtoghon tiam pida tineep ila samia lolo wa. Tinimale alitliit to yab ighanghan ila. Tovenen rikia moghon ve apas di tivot pa ngar todi samia tonowen. Lesa anim ataam pa Maaron igham mulin di. Ve tamtoghon pida, ngar samsamia to lolodi ipazaagh di pani, igham di tisami kat ila Maaron mata tinimale nonogiina to timemeghazi. Tamtoghon tovene, lolomim isamin di ve auul di. Eemoghon apatum gham. Pa vene, tiyes gham pa ngar todi. Tovenen ala toman di pa ngar todi samia tonowen malep. Aneep sagan pa ngar todi tonowen ve aghur koi pani. *1Kor 3:15; Yems 5:19+*

*Saveen palotiin*

<sup>24-25</sup> Maaron to Volaanja toit, ye moghon to Maaron tau. Ye irau ipalot gham, lesa atap sob, ve ayoon ariana. Ve ye irau igham gham ala aneep tomani ila nguruba lolo toman lolomim poia kat. Pasa, uraat to Krisi igham gham aneep denjamim ila Maaron mata, ve lemim sosor eta muul maau. Ye ariana ve iza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ve mbep tisob tineep ila samba. Muun kat, sawa to mbep eta ivot sone, ye ineep tovene. Ve aazne ve muri paam, ye pale ineep tovene, itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Tovenen iit tapaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza. Onoon. *Mbo 37:24; Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 1:8; Ep 3:20; 1Pe 5:10+; 2Pe 3:14,18*



## Saveeñ To Ipaghazonan Ngar Yongaan To Maaron Kamapim Tok Hait—Revelation

<sup>1</sup> Saveeñ tonene isavia mbeb to muuñ tineep njozaañ ila to Maaron moghon, ve aazne Yesu Krisi ivotia di tivot tighazon wa. Maaron ighaze mbesooña to Krisi tiwatag mbeb to mala maau pale tivot titaghon ngar toni. Tauto igham saveeñ tonene pa Krisi. Ghoru Krisi ana imbaañ aņela toni inim ivotia saveeñ tonene pa you Yoan, mbesooña toni. <sup>2</sup> Mbeb naol to rau tonene isavia di ne, taug naghita di pa matag. Tauto napariaañ saveeña naghaze nene saveeñ onoon to Maaron to ipariaañ tamtoghon pa tighur ila to Yesu Krisi. *Dan 2:28+; Syg 22:16*

<sup>3</sup> Saveeñ to nambooda ila rau tonene, nene Maaron tau aliņa to inarua ghiit. Sei to ighaze iwaata pa tamtoghon, nene pale poia to Maaron iza toni. Ve yes to tilooņa ve titaghoņi ne paam, poia to Maaron pale iza todi. Pasa, sawa to saveeñ tonene anoņa ivot, nene inim igharau wa. *Lu 11:28; Syg 22:7,10*

### *Rau tonene inarua lupuuñ liim ve ru to Krisi*

<sup>4</sup> You Yoan. Nambood rau tonene ilat to yam lupuuñ liim ve ru to Krisi to aneep izi taan suruvu to Asia. Maaron toit, ye ineeñ irau sawa isob. Ineeñ muuñ, ineeñ aazne, ve muri ye pale inim. Ye tau, toman Yesu Krisi, ve Avuvu liim ve ru\*

to tineep ila Maaron mata igharau ina to ghamuuñ pooz, poia todi pale iza tiam, ve tiņgin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon. <sup>5</sup> Yesu Krisi, ye lolo ee moghon, ve ipariaañ saveeñ onoon. Leso tamtoghon tighur ila. Ye to imundig pa mateeñ muuñ. Ve ye imuuñ pa mbeb to naol ne, ve iņgin kinik tisob to taan. Ye lolo pait kat. Tauto siņ toni imaliņ ve imaat pa sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri. *Mbo 89:27; Yo 18:37; 1Kor 15:20; Syg 19:16*

<sup>6</sup> Ve igham ghiit tanim ye tau le. Leso tapatooñ pooz toni pa tamtoghon, ve tambees pa Tama Maaron tanimale ndiran to watoonrau. Yesu Krisi, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve iņgin mbeb tisob. Tovenen iit tapaiti to aazne ve itaghoņi taghoņi gha ila. Onoon. *Igham 19:6; 1Pe 2:9; Syg 5:10*

<sup>7</sup> Aghita. Ye pale ineeñ ila yaghur tae ve inim, ve tamtoghon tisob tighita pa matadi.

Yes to tirabi imaat ne paam, pale tisob tighita.

Tovenen ndug tisob to taan pale tighita, ve titaņ tiina.

Onoon kat. Mbeb tonene pale ivot. *Dan 7:13; Sek 12:10; Mt 24:30*

<sup>8</sup> Tiina toit Maaron ineeñ irau sawa isob. Ineeñ muuñ, ineeñ aazne, ve muri ye pale inim. Ye tapiri tiina kat. Ilib pa mbeb to naol ne. Ye isaav ighaze: “You naneep muņgaañ, ve naneep muri kat. You nanim pughu pa mbeb tisob, ve you to napasob di.” *Mbo 90:2; Is 41:4; Syg 22:13*

### *Krisi ighur uraat pa Yoan ighaze imbood saveeñ tonene*

<sup>9</sup> You Yoan, toņvetaz tiam. You nanim itamim ite pasa, Yesu igham ghiit tanim le, ve itiņa taneep ila pooz toni lolo wa. Tauto tamtoghon tighurghur patañani pait. Eemoghoņi iit tayoon ariana pa badooñ patañani

\* **1:4:** Sawa naol, ighaze Yoan isavia mbeb liim ve ru, nene pughu tovene. Mbeb tonenen, pida maau. Nene mbeb ee moghon, ve dodoli. Ve mbeb tonenen poia kat ve denja moghon. Le sosor eta maau. Ndiran nğara pida tighaze avuvu liim ve ru tonene tiza to Avuvu Patabuañ. Eemoghoņi nğara pida tighaze avuvu liim ve ru tonene, nene aņela liim ve ru to timuuñ pa aņela tisob.

to ighamgham ghiit ne. Aazne, tizurun ghou nanim naneep izi mutu Patmos pasa, navotia Maaron aliņa pa tamtoghon, ve napariaaņ di pa tighur ila to Yesu. *Mbarj 14:22; Ro 8:17; 2Tim 1:8, 3:12*

<sup>10</sup> Sawa patabuaņ eez to Tiina toit, you nasuņsuņ, ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri iza tiou. Ghoro naloņj bobaņ eez inim pa murig. Avolutu tiina inimale tavuur itaņ. *Igham 19:16,19-20*

<sup>11</sup> Isaav ighaze: “Mbeb to yom ughita di ne, umbood di ila rau, ve usaņgoora ila to lupuuņ liim ve ru to Krisi to tineep izi ndug tonene: Epesus, Smerna, Pergamum, Tiatira, Sardis, Piladelpia, ve Laodisia.”

<sup>12</sup> Tovenen natoor ghou naghaze naghita sei to isavsaav payou. Sawa to nandaleel, you naghita lam aiadi liim ve ru to tigharaat di pa gol, <sup>13</sup> ve ņgeu eez iyoon ila bodbodaan to lam aiadi tonowen. Nagho inimale Tamtoghon Natu. Ye indudi pa nonogiņa mala to ipoon avara le ila izila tuņja ila aghe. Ve mbeb milmlia to tigharaata pa gol iluvut ate. <sup>14</sup> Daba raua moom ve ipisosoon kat inimale sipsip oro ma yaghur tae pisisoonja. Ve mata inimale yab yama.† <sup>15</sup> Aghe milmlia inimale mbaras to yab ighani le muun ighau ve ņgalaņa kat. Ve aliņa, nene inimale ndug to ya tiina iyatyaat izizi toman avolutu tiina. *Dan 7:9,13, 10:5+; Syg 19:12*

<sup>16</sup> Ye ikis pitum liim ve ru ila nima waan, ve buza eez ineeep ila avo. Buza toni mata kat. Ve buza tonowen, ye mata ru. ņgeu tonowen nagho isul inimale ndag to ighaaz kat.‡ *Mt 17:2; Ep 6:17; Hib 4:12*

<sup>17</sup> You naghita ņgeu tonowen le tapirig isob, ve natap izi aghe pughu nanimale tamtoghon to imaat. Eemoghon ye ikis ghou pa nima waan, ve isaav payou ighaze: “Umatughez malep. You to naneep muņgaan ve naneep muri kat. You nanim pughu pa mbeb tisob. Ve you pale naņgin di tovene le taan sawa. <sup>18</sup> You naneep matag iyaryaar irau sawa isob. Muun, you namaat. Eemoghon ughita. Aazne, naneep matag iyaryaar. Ve you pale naneep tovene le alok. You to naņgin mateeņ ve ndug to yes mateeņa. <sup>19</sup> Tovenen umbood mbeb to ughita di ne. Mbeb tonene, aazne pida tivotvot. Ve pida pale tivot muri. <sup>20</sup> Pitum liim ve ru to yom ughita di tineep ila nimag waan ne, toman lam aiadi liim ve ru, nene pughu yongaan. Pughu tovene: Lam aia liim ve ru, nene tiza to lupuuņ liim ve ru to Asia to nawaat izadi. Ve pitum liim ve ru iza to aņela liim ve ru to tiņgin lupuuņ tonowen.”§

## 2

### *Krisi aliņa iņarua lupuuņ to ndug Epesus*

<sup>1</sup> ņgeu tonowen isaav payou muul ighaze: “Aņela to iņgin lupuuņ tiou to tineep izi ndug Epesus, umbood saveeņ ila pani tovene:

‘ņgeu to ikis pitum liim ve ru ila nima waan, ve ilaghlaagh ila lam aia milmlia liim ve ru lolodi, aliņa ilat payom ighaze:

† **1:14:** Saveeņ waaro tonene, ņgara tovene: Yesu ineeep muun ve inim, ve ye le ņgar tiina kat. Ve ye ighita mbeb tisob. Mbeb eta irau iyoņj pani maau. ‡ **1:16:** Saveeņ waaro tonene, ņgara tovene:

Yesu mata pa lupuuņ toni, ve saveeņ toni inim buza pa iparab pani ve itatan ņgar samia. § **1:20:** Grika tiwaat ‘mbarņoonja’ ila aliņadi tighaze ‘aņela.’ Tovenen ņgara pida tighaze aņela liim ve ru tonene tiza to tamtoghon liim ve ru to tiņgin lupuuņ liim ve ru to Krisi to tineep izi Asia. Ve ņgara pida tighaze aņela tonene, nene tamtoghon liim ve ru to lupuuņ tonowen timbaan di tila to Yoan. Ve pida tighaze aņela tonene, nene aņela tau to tiņgin lupuuņ to Krisi tonowen.

<sup>2</sup> ‘Ngar ve uraat naol to yom\*  
 ughamgham di, you nawatag di tisob. Yom urab taum pa uraat tiou, ve  
 uyoon ariana pa badoon patanjani. Ve yes to tighamgham ngar samia, yom  
 ughurghur di maau. Ve yes to titoom tighaze yes mbanooja to Krisi, yom  
 unghabiiz katin di, ve ughilala di ughaze yes ndiran to kaarom. *2Kor 11:13;*  
*1Yo 4:1*

<sup>3</sup> Patanjani naol tivotvot payom pasa, yom utaghon ghou ve uvotia izag.  
 Eemoghon uyasiil maau. Tinim iza ve uyoon ariana. *Hib 10:36, 12:3+*

<sup>4</sup> Eemoghon mbeb eez, to you narere ghom pani. Sawa to ughur inim tiou  
 muun, lolom payou kat. Eemoghon aazne, lolom payou kat maau. <sup>5</sup> Matam  
 ingal ngar to muun ughami. Pasa aazne, yom utap tiina. Tovenen utoor ngar  
 tiom, ve utaghon ngar to papazogi ughami. Ighaze maau, you pale nalat ve  
 napas lam tiom aia ighau pa ina. *Hib 10:32+*

<sup>6</sup> Ve ngar tiom ite to you naghita poia, nene vene: Yes to titaghon ataam ru  
 tinimale Nikolas,†  
 yom ughur koi pa ngar todi tonowen animale you.

<sup>7</sup> Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau iloon saveen to Maaron Avuvu  
 isavia pa lupuuņ to Krisi. Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoon ariana ve ilib pa  
 tovaan, you pale nayok pani, pa ighan ai anoja ila ai to iyoon ila uum to  
 Maaron lolo. Leso ineep mata iyaryaar le alok.’ *Mbnp 2:9, 3:22; Syg 2:2,14*

#### *Krisi aliņa inarua lupuuņ to ndug Smerna*

<sup>8</sup> ‘Anela to ingin lupuuņ tiou to tineep izi ndug Smerna, umbood saveen ila  
 pani tovene:

‘Ngeu to ineep mungaan, ve ineep muri kat, aliņa ilat payom. Ye to imaat ve  
 imundig mata iyaryaar, isaav payom ighaze: *Syg 1:18*

<sup>9</sup> ‘You nawatag: Patanjani naol toman mbolaan tiina igham ghom.  
 Eemoghon you naghita ghom naghaze yom uraua kat pa ngar naol to  
 Maaron. Ve you nawatag: Yes Yuda pida to yamna anepneep, tingal saveen  
 naol payom. Onoon, ndiran tonowen tiparim taudi tighaze yes Yuda.  
 Eemoghon yes Yuda tau maau. You naghita di naghaze yes lupuuņ to Sadan.  
*Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+; Yems 2:5*

<sup>10</sup> You nasaav payom: Mala maau pale patanjani ite paam ivot payom.  
 Eemoghon umatughez malep. Ngeu Samia pale ipazaagh tamtoghon ve  
 tighur tamtoghon tiom pida tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun. Patanjani tone-  
 nen pale itoov ghurla tiam. Eemoghon pale igham gham irau mboņ saangul  
 moghon, ve isob. Tovenen akis ghurla tiam tunja le sawa tiam to mateen.  
 Leso naghama lemim atia to yes to tiyoon ariana ve tilib pa tovaan. Atia  
 tonowen, nene nepoon to taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok. *2Tim 4:8; Yems*  
*1:12*

<sup>11</sup> ‘Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau iloon saveen to Maaron Avuvu  
 isavia pa lupuuņ to Krisi. Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoon ariana ve ilib pa  
 tovaan, ye pale ineep pooi. Pasa, mateen to inim ru pani, nene irau igham  
 mbeb eta pani maau.’ *Syg 20:6,14, 21:8*

#### *Krisi aliņa inarua lupuuņ to ndug Pergamum*

\* **2:2:** Saveen to Yoan imbooda pa lupuuņ liim ve ru to Krisi, ighaze ughita saveen ‘yom’ ineep ila,  
 ugham ngar ughaze saveen inarua tamtoghon ee moghon malep. Saveen toni inarua tamtoghon tisob  
 to lupuuņ enaņa. † **2:6:** Nikolas, ye ngeu eez to muun isavsav pa yes Kristen tovene: Ighaze  
 tila toman yes to tikankaan pa Maaron pa ngar todi, ma tighur maat, ma tighan aniņ to tipait maaron  
 kaaromņa pani, nene mbeb sorok. Maaron irau mata ila pa ngar todi tonowen maau.

12 “Anjela to ingin lupuuñ tiou to tineep izi ndug Pergamum, umbood saveen ila pani tovene:

‘Ngeu to aliña ilat payom, buza toni mata kat. Ve buza tonowen, ye mata ru. Ye isaav payom ighaze: *Syt 1:16*

13 You nawatag: Sadan ina to ghamuun pooz ineep izi ndug to yom uneep pani, ve ye ighamgham uraat toman tapiri tiina tonanan.† Muun, tamtoghon tiom eez, iza Antipas, lolo ee moghon ve ipariaañ saveen tiou. Imatughez maau, ve ipul muri payou maau. Tauto tirabi imaat izi ndug tiam. Eemoghon sawa tonenen, yom upul ghurla tiom maau. Ve aazne paam, yom ukiskis izag sone.

14-15 ‘Eemoghon ngar tiom pida, you narere ghom pani. Pasa, tamtoghon tiom pida, titaghon ngar to Balam. Nene nasavia yes to titaghon Nikolas toman ndita ngar todi. Matam ingal. Muun, Balam ipatoon Balak pa ataam to iweu yes Israela pa ghamuun ngar samia. Tauto igham di titap pa ghurla todi, ve tighur muridi pa Maaron, ve tighan aniiñ to tipait maaron kaaromña pani, ve tighur maat. *Nam 22:5, 25:1+, 31:16; 2Pe 2:15*

16 Tovenen utoor ngar tiom. Ighaze maau, you pale nalat tiom rikia moghon, ve naparab toman ndiran tonanan pa buza to ineep ila avog ne. *Syt 1:16, 19:15,21*

17 ‘Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliña, ye irau iloon saveen to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuuñ to Krisi. Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoon ariaña ve ilib pa tovaan, you pale naghama a aniiñ manna to ineep iyoon izi ndug sambam. Ve naghama le yaam pisisoonña eez to timbood iza paghu ila. Iza tonowen, eta iwatagi maau. Tamtoghon to igham yaam pisisoonña tonowen, ye moghon to pale iwatagi.’ *Igham 16:14+; Is 62:2; Yo 6:48+; Syt 3:12, 22:4*

### *Krisi aliña injarua lupuuñ to ndug Tiatira*

18 “Anjela to ingin lupuuñ tiou to tineep izi ndug Tiatira, umbood saveen ila pani tovene:

‘Maaron Natu, mata inimale yab yama, ve aghe milmilia inimale mbaras to yab ighani le muun ighau ve ngalaaña kat. Aliña ilat payom ighaze: *Syt 1:14+*

19 ‘Ngar ve uraat naol to yom ughamgham di, you nawatag di tisob. Yom lolom payou ve tamtoghon paam. Ve ughur inim tiou ariaña, ve umbees payou kat, ve uyoon ariaña pa badoon patañani. Ve uraat tiom to aazne, nene ilib pa uraat to ugham di muun.

20 ‘Ve mbeb ee moghon to you narere ghom pani. Liva samia eez ineep toman ghom. Ye iwaat tau ighaze ye propet to Maaron. Eemoghon ngar toni, nene inimale Yezebel to muun ighamun ngar to yes Israela. Saveen kaarom to ye ivovotia, nene ipaghau mbesoonña tiou pa ataam tiou. Tauto matadi samia tinimale ngavuun, ve tighanghan aniiñ to tipait maaron kaaromña pani. Ve yom neneenjam pani moghon. Ugham ngar eta pani maau. *1King 16:31+; Mbar 15:29; 1Kor 10:19+*

† **2:13:** Artaal tiina kat to maaron kaarom to yes Grika, iza Zeus, iyoon izi Pergamum. Artaal tonowen, ghitoonña inimale kinik ina to ghamuun pooz. Ve rumai tiina eez to yes Roma iyoon izi Pergamum paam. Pasa, yes Roma tighaze tamtoghon tisun pa kinik to Rom ve tipait inimale ye Maaron.

<sup>21</sup> You naghur soso pani naghaze itoor n̄gar toni ve ipul n̄gar toni to ghuruun maat. §

Eemoghon ye lolo pa itoor n̄gar toni ve ipul n̄gar samia tonowen maau. *Ro 2:4; Syg 9:20+*

<sup>22</sup> Tovenen you pale naghām moroghon samia ivot pani. Ve yes to tiluplup tomani pa n̄gar toni samia ne paam. Ighaze titoor n̄gar todi maau, nene pale naghur patañani tiina iñarua di. <sup>23</sup> Ve Yezebel ndinatu paam,\* you pale narab di tisob timatmaat. Leso lupuun to Kriśi tisob tiwatag tighaze you natirtir tamtoghon lolodi ve n̄gar todi. Ve you pale naghur atia iñarua yam enaenja itaghon n̄gar tiam tiam. *Mbo 7:9; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:12+*

<sup>24</sup> Eemoghon yam pida to ndug Tiatira ataghon Yezebel n̄gar toni maau. Ve saveen toni to tiwaata tighaze “Sadan n̄gar toni yongañ,” yam awatagi maau. Tovenen you nasaav payam naghaze irau naghur patañani ite paam iza tiam maau. <sup>25</sup> Eemoghon yam irau ayoon ariña, ve akis n̄gar to Maaron to ineeep tiam ne tunja, le sawa to namuul nanim.

<sup>26-28</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoon ariña ve ilib pa tovaan, ve itaghon n̄gar tiou le indeen sawa toni isob, nene pale naghur ndug ndug tineep ila samba ve igham pooz padi, inimale Tamañ Maaron ighur di tineep ila you sambag. Ve pooz toni pale iyaryaañ kat. Ye pale irab matin ndiran samsamiadi tapiridi, inimale tamtoghon to irab balagin uur ve imbirisi. *Mbo 2:8+; 1Kor 6:2+; Syg 20:4*

Ve you pale naghām pitum Daga to mbonmaagh pa tamtoghon tonenen paam.† *Nam 24:17; Is 60:1-3; 2Pe 1:19; Syg 22:16*

<sup>29</sup> Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliña, ye irau iloon saveen to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuun to Kriśi.†

### 3

#### *Kriśi aliña iñarua lupuun to ndug Sardis*

<sup>1</sup> “Añela to iñgin lupuun tiou to tineep izi ndug Sardis, umbood saveen ila pani tovene:

‘Ngeu to Maaron Avuvu liim ve ru tineep tomani, ve ikis pitum liim ve ru, aliña ilat payom ighaze: *Syg 1:4,16*

‘N̄gar ve uraat to yom ughamgham di, you nawatag di tisob. Tamtoghon tipait ghom toman lupuun tiom tighaze nepoon tiam to anumunim, nene iyaryaañ kat. Eemoghon you naghita ghurla tiam, nene imaat wa. <sup>2</sup> Ugheen iraua! Umundig, ve upalot ghurla tiom n̄giira to inepneep. Pa vene, isob kat. You nasaav tovene pasa, naghita ghom naghaze n̄gar ve uraat tiom, nene denja kat ila Tamañ Maaron mata sone. <sup>3</sup> Aazne, yom unumale n̄geu to ighen le lolo imaağh. Tovenen utoor n̄gar tiom. Saveen to muun tisavia payom ve ughami, matam iñgali muul ve utaghoñi. Ighaze umundig maau, you pale nalat nakarmotin ghom nanimale n̄geu yubyub. Pasa, sawa to you pale namuul nanim, yom uwatagi maau. *Mk 13:33; 1Tes 5:2-6; 2Pe 3:10*

§ **2:21:** Saveen tonene, avaat saveen palelaañ. Saveen waaro naol to buk tonene to tisavia n̄gar to ghuruun maat, nene n̄garadi tovene: Tamtoghon tighur muridi pa Kriśi ve timbees pa maaron ite tinimale liva to ipul azuwa ineeep, ve ighur maat toman tamoot ite. Liva samia to Kriśi isavia, ye iweuweu yes Kristen to ndug Tiatira ve timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromña pida, inimale muun kinik Ahab azuwa Yezebel iweua ve ipul muri pa Yoova, ve imbees pa maaron kaarom Baal. \* **2:23:**

Yezebel ndinatu, nene yes to titaghoñi pa n̄gar toni. † **2:26-28:** Pitum Daga to mbonmaagh, nene iza to Kriśi ve sawa paghu to pale ivot pa Mbon Muri.

<sup>4</sup> ‘Eemoghon yam to ndug Sardis, tamtoghon tiam pida tinjin taudi pooi, ve tipel nonogiina todi maau. Tovenen yes popoiadi irau to tindud di pa nonogiina pisolooŋa,\*  
ve yeina nilup ghei pa laghlaghoon. Syg 6:11, 7:9+

<sup>5</sup> ‘Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoon ariana ve ilib pa tovaan, nene pale you naghama le nonogiina pisolooŋa, leso indudi pani. Ve iza to ineeep ila rau to nepoon mataad yaryaara, nene irau namusi ilale maau. Pale navotia tamtoghon tonenen iza ila Tamaŋ Maaron toman aŋela toni matadi, ve naghaze ye tamtoghon tiou. Mt 10:32; Lu 10:20; Syg 19:8, 20:12, 21:27

<sup>6</sup> ‘Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliŋa, ye irau iloon saveeŋ to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuuŋ to Kriŋi.’

*Kriŋi aliŋa iŋarua lupuuŋ to ndug Piladelpia*

<sup>7</sup> ‘Aŋela to inŋin lupuuŋ tiou to tineep izi ndug Piladelpia, umbood saveeŋ ila pani tovene:

‘Nene saveeŋ to Ngeu to patabuan kat ve ighamgham nŋar onoon moghon.

Ye to ikis ki to David.†

Tovenen ighaze ye ikaak ataam, tamtoghon eta irau ipoona muul maau. Ve ighaze ipoona ataam, eta irau ikaaka muul maau. Ye aliŋa ilat payom ighaze: Syg 1:18, 19:11

<sup>8</sup> ‘Ngar ve uraat to yom ughamgham di, you nawatag di tisob. Onoon, yom tapirim tiina maau. Eemoghon matam kisin saveeŋ tiou ve utaghoni, ve upesamun izag maau. Ughita. You nakaak ataam eez ila naghoma wa. Ve tamtoghon eta irau ipoona maau.‡ 1Kor 16:9; 2Kor 2:12

<sup>9</sup> You nawatag: Yuda pida tighamgham pataŋani payom. Ndiran tonowen tigham izadi sorok tighaze yes Yuda. Eemoghon tigham kaarom. Pasa, yes titaghon katin Yuda nŋar todi maau. Yes tineep ila Sadan lupuuŋ toni. Tovenen you pale naghama di tilat tiput aghedi izi aghem pughu, ve tipait ghom. Leso tighilaal tighaze you lolog payom kat. Is 60:14; Ro 2:28; Syg 2:9

<sup>10</sup> Pasa, yom matam kisin saveeŋ tiou ve utaghoni, ve uyoon ariana pa badoon pataŋani. Tovenen you pale napaghau ghom pa tovaan tiina to pale ivot pa tamtoghon tisob to taan. <sup>11</sup> Mala maau pale natal. Tovenen uyoon ariana, ve ukis nŋar to Maaron to ineeep tiom ne tunja. Ighaze maau, nene pale atia tiom to isasaŋan ghom ne, irau ughami maau. Pasa atia tonowen, nene to yes to tiyoon ariana ve tilib pa tovaan. 2Tim 2:12; Hib 10:36+; Syg 2:25

<sup>12</sup> ‘Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoon ariana ve ilib pa tovaan, nene you pale naghuri inim ododeŋ pa ipambood rumai to Maaron tiou. Ye pale ineeep tunja igharau Maaron. Irau tipasi muul maau. Ve you pale nambood izag paghu, toman Tamaŋ Maaron iza, ve Tamaŋ Maaron ndug toni iza paam izala tamtoghon tonenen pogho. Ndug tonowen, nene Yerusalem paghu to ineeep to Maaron tiou izi ndug sambam, ve izi inim. Ga 4:26+; Hib 12:22; Syg 14:1, 21:2

<sup>13</sup> ‘Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliŋa, ye irau iloon saveeŋ to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuuŋ to Kriŋi.’

*Kriŋi aliŋa iŋarua lupuuŋ to ndug Laodisia*

\* **3:4:** Nonogiina pisolooŋa, nene inim ghilaloon pa yes to nŋar todi inŋalaan ve denja moghon ila Maaron mata. Ve tiparab ariana ve tilib pa tovaan naol to Sadan. † **3:7:** Saveeŋ waaro tonene, nŋara tovene: Yesu inŋin mbep tisob ve ighamgham pooz padi inimale muun David igham pooz pa yes Israela. Sa nŋar to ye ighaze ighami, nene ye irau ighami. Mbep eta ila muri maau. ‡ **3:8:** Saveeŋ waaro tonene, nŋara tovene: Kriŋi igham ataam poia ivot pa yes Piladelpia tigham uraat toni.

14 “Anjela to ingin lupuun tiou to tineep izi ndug Laodisia, umbood saveenj ila pani tovene:

‘Nene saveenj to ngeu to ighaze: “Onoon” pa saveenj mbuaanj tisob to Maaron, ve igham anonadi tivot ila uraat toni. Ye iyoon ariana ve ipariaan saveen onoon toman lolo ee moghon. Ve ye inim pughu pa mbbeb tisob to Maaron ighur di. Alinja ilat payom ighaze: *Yo 1:3+; 2Kor 1:20; Kol 1:15+*

15 Ngar ve uraat to yom ughamgham di, you nawatag di tisob. Yom unumale ya to ituntun kat maau, ve iyaunj kat maau. You naghaze yom uneep ila ngar ru tonene eta, ghoropoia!<sup>S</sup>

16 Eemoghon maau. Yom uneep bodbodaan unumale ya to ituntun kat maau, ve iyaunj kat maau. Tovenen ugham ghou ateg inaunau, ve rismoghon tone naluar ghom uvot pa avog. 17 Pasa, yom usavsaav ughaze: “You tonene, mbaliinj tau. Nambool pa mbbeb eta maau. Narau mbbeb to naol ne.” Eemoghon you naghita ghom le lollog isamin ghom. Pasa, yom uneep sami, ve mbolaanj tiina igham ghom. Ve matam pisi, ve lem nonogiija pa upoon tinim maau. Eemoghon lem ghilaloonj maau. *Lu 12:21; 1Kor 4:8*

18 Tovenen you nasaav payom: Yom irau unum tiou, ve ughol lem gol to yab ighani le muun ighau pani ve inggalaan kat. Leso unum mbaliinj tau to ndug sambam. Ve yom irau ughol lem nonogiija pisisoonja, lesu upoon tinim pani. Pa vene, tighita ghom tinim nginiija, ve mayam. Ve ughol lem marasin pa matam. Leso ughuri ila matam, ve igham matam poia ve ughita ndug. *Is 55:1; Mt 13:44; 1Pe 1:7; Syg 7:13+*

19 ‘Tamtooghon tisob to lollog padi, you nayaan di, lesu napasalungan di. Tovenen naghaze utoor ngar tiom, ve uzuaria ghom le ngar tiom denja kat. *1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5+*

20 Ughita. You nayoon ila ataam avo, ve napitpit ataam. Ighaze tamtooghon eta iloonj alinjag ve ikaak ataam payou, you pale naloonj nala toni, ve yeru nilup ghei ve nighanghan. *Yo 14:23*

21 Ighaze tamtooghon eta iyoon ariana ve ilib pa tovaan, nene pale you nayok pani pa yeru nineep ila inag to ghamuunj pooz, inimale you nayoon ariana ve nalib pa tovaan, tauto yeru Tamaanj nineep ila ina to ghamuunj pooz. *2Tim 2:12; 1Kor 6:2*

22 ‘Tamtooghon to ighaze le taliija, ye irau iloonj saveenj to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuunj to Krisi.’ ”

## 4

### *Maaron ineep ila ina to ghamuunj pooz izi ndug sambam*

1 You naghita mbbeb tonenen le isob, ghoromatag ila le naghita ataam eez ikakaak izi ndug sambam. Ghoron ngeu to muun naloonja isaav payou inimale tavuur itan, alinja inim payou muul ighaze: “Uza unum sualen, lesu napatoonj ghom pa mbbeb pida to muri pale tivot titaghon Maaron ngar toni.”

2 Rikia moghon Maaron Avuvu tapiri iza tiou, ve naghita Maaron ina to ghamuunj pooz iyoon izi ndug sambam, ve Ngeu eez inepneep ila. *Mbo 47:8; Is 6:1*

3 Ye nagho milmilia inimale yaam yaspa ve karnelian to ngeretunjadi popoia. Ve maalanjo to nguruba airaumbiti inimale yaam emeral, iluvut ngeu tonowen ina to ghamuunj pooz. *Ezek 1:22-28*

<sup>S</sup> **3:15:** Ndug eez to igharau ndug Laodisia, ledi ya tuntunu to iuluul yes moroghoona. Ve ndug ite to igharau di, ledi ya yauja to poia kat pa ghunuun. Eemoghon ndug Laodisia ledi ya poia eta igharau di maau.

<sup>4</sup> Ve naghita nginiija tamoot ee ve paan (24) tineep ila inadi to ghamuun pooz ve tiluvut Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz.\*

Yes tindud di pa nonogiija pisisoonja, ve moghar tineep izala dabadi. Moghar todi tonowen, tigharaat di pa gol. <sup>5</sup> Ve naghita lalaav waro milia to ivotvot ila Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz, ve naloon lalaav avolutu. Ve sul liim ve ru tighanghan ila Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz nagho. Sul tonowen, nene Maaron avuvu liim ve ru. *Igham 19:16; Syg 1:4*

<sup>6</sup> Ve mbeb ite ineeep tonowe paam. Ghitoonja animale te. Tigharaata pa galas to ngalaanja kat.

Ve mbeb matadi yaryaara paan tiyoon tiluvut Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz.†

Mbeb paan tonowen, matadi katindi, tineep irau tinidi tisob. Matadi tineep pa naghodi ve muridi paam. *Ezek 1:5+; Is 6:1-3*

<sup>7</sup> Mbeb paan tonowen, eez nagho animale laion. Ve ite nagho animale makau tamoot. Ve ite nagho animale tamtoghon. Ve inim paan pani, nagho animale manbog to iraaav bage pa rovaan. <sup>8</sup> Mbeb paan tonowen ledi bagedi liim ve eez le irau di. Ve matadi katindi kat. Irau anonadi ve bagedi paam. Ve yes atedi izi maau. Mboj ve ndag, tipapait Maaron iza tighaze:

“Tiina toit Maaron, tapiri tiina kat. Ilib pa mbeb to naol ne.

Ye patabuan, le patabuan, le patabuan kat!

Ye ineeep muun, ineeep aazne, ve muri ye pale inim.” *Is 6:2+; Syg 1:4*

### *Tipait Maaron iza izi ndug sambam*

<sup>9</sup> Ngeu to ineeep ila ina to ghamuun pooz irau sawa isob, mbeb matadi yaryaara paan tonowen moghon moghon tipakuri ve tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. <sup>10</sup> Ve sawa to tigham tovene, yes nginiija tamoot ee ve paan tila titap tizi ila mata, ve tipakuri paam. Ve tizugua moghar todi to ineeep izala dabadi, ve tighur di tizi ila ngeu tonowen ina to ghamuun pooz nagho, ve tipait iza tighaze:

<sup>11</sup> “O Maaron, Tiina tiei, yom poiam kat. Ighaze nipakur ghom ve nipait izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom, nene denja. Pasa, yom moghon to ughur mbeb tisob tivot. Onoon kat, yom utaghon taum ngar tiom ve ughur mbeb tisob tivot. Tauto tineep tovene.” *Mbnp 1:1; Mbanj 14:15, 17:24*

## 5

### *Sipsip to Maaron irau ipool rau to Maaron ve iraaava*

<sup>1</sup> Ghoromatag ila le naghita Ngeu to ineeep ila ina to ghamuun pooz, ikis rau eez ila nima waan. Rau tonowen, tiloii ve tipaak bagil liim ve ru ila avo dige, lesa ikori le tunja. Bagil liim ve ru tonowen, mboom to Maaron ineeep ila. Ve

\* **4:4:** Ndiran ngara tighaze nginiija 24 tonene, nene yes anjela to tingin Maaron tamtoghon toni, ma Yakop ndinatu saangul ve ru ve yes mbanjoonja saangul ve ru to Krisi. Saveen waaro naol to rau tonene isavia mbeb saangul ve ru (12), ma tamoot ee ve paan (24) [=12+12], ma tamoot liim, tamoot ru avua paan (144) [=12 taims 12]. Saveen tovene, nene iza to Maaron tamtoghon toni, ma Krisi lupuun toni.

† **4:6:** Ndiran ngara tighaze mbeb paan tonene, nene anjela ariyanadi kat to timbesmbees pa Maaron ve tingin ina to ghamuun pooz. Yes paan pasa, tighamgham uraat irau sambam ve taan dige to naol. Ighaze buk tonene isavia mbeb paan, nene pughu tovene: Mbeb tonenen tineep o tivot irau ndug tisob.



rau tonowen, timbood saveen ila lolo ve ndimo paam.\* *Is 29:11; Ezek 2:9+; Dan 7:10, 12:4*

<sup>2</sup> Ve naghita aņela eez to tapiri tiina imboob aliņa tiina ighaze: “Sei to poia kat irau to iwalab bagil pa rau tonowen, ve iravaa?”

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen titiir sambam, taan, ve taan lolo paam. Eemoghon tighita ngeu eta to poia kat irau to irava rau tonowen ve ighita lolo ne maau. <sup>4</sup> Tovenen you nataņ tiina. Pasa, tindeen eta to poia kat irau to irava ve ighita lolo ne maau.

<sup>5</sup> You nataņtaņ, ve nginiņa tamoot ee ve paan (24), todi eez inim ve isaav payou ighaze: “Utaņ malep. Ughita ngeu tonowen. Ye Laion to ivot ila Yakop natu Yuda siņ toni, ve ye paghu to kinik David. Ye iyoon ariana ve ilib pa tovaan wa. Tovenen ye poia irau to iwalab bagil liim ve ru pa rau tonowen, ve iravaa.” *Mbnp 49:9+; Is 11:1,10; Dan 7:13-14; Ro 15:12; Hib 7:14; Syg 6:1*

<sup>6</sup> Ghoru matag ila le naghita Sipsip eez iyoon igharau Maaron ina to ghamuuj pooz. Ve mbeb matadi yaryaara paan toman yes nginiņa tamoot ee ve paan (24) tiluvuti. Sipsip tonowen ghitoonja animale muuj tirabi imaat. Ye le ndoonja liim ve ru.†

Ve mata paam, liim ve ru. Mata tonowen, nene Maaron Avuvu liim ve ru to ye imbaan di tila tirau taan. *Is 53:7; Yo 1:29; 1Kor 5:7*

<sup>7</sup> Sipsip tonowen ilaagh iņarua Ngeu to ineep ila ina to ghamuuj pooz, ve igham rau to yes ikisi ila nima waan.‡ *Dan 7:13+; Pil 2:9-11; Hib 2:9*

<sup>8</sup> Ye igham rau tonowen, ve mbeb matadi yaryaara paan toman nginiņa tamoot ee ve paan (24) tila titap tizi ila mata, ve tipakuri. Yes eņaenja tikis mbeb animale gita, ve oon geegeu to tigharaat di pa gol le irau di. Oon tonowen tivon pa naunaun popoia. Naunaun tonowen, nene suņuun to Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuanja. *Mbo 141:2; Hib 13:15; Syg 4:8+, 8:3+, 15:2*

### *Tipait Sipsip to Maaron*

<sup>9</sup> Yes tipait Sipsip to Maaron pa mbouņ paghu eez, tighaze:

“Yom poiam kat irau to ugham rau tonanan, ve uwalab bagil pani, ve uravaa. Pasa, tirab ghom umaat, ve siņ tiom igham mulin ival tiina ve tinim Maaron le wa.

Yes to ndug ndug. Ve tinidi, aliņadi ve gabuadi, naol naol. *Mbo 96:1, 98:1+; 1Pe 1:18+*

<sup>10</sup> Yom ugham di tisob tinim Maaron le. Leso tineep ila pooz toni samba, ve timbees pani tinimale ndiran to watoonrau.

Ve yes pale igham pooz izi taan.” *Igham 19:6; 1Pe 2:9; Syg 1:6*

<sup>11</sup> Ghoru matag ila muul, le naghita aņela katindi kat ve naloon aliņadi. Yes ndiņndiņ, le ndiņndiņ, le ndiņndiņ. Irau tanin di maau. Tiluvut Maaron ina to ghamuuj pooz, toman mbeb matadi yaryaara paan ve yes nginiņa tamoot ee ve paan (24) paam. *Mbo 68:17; Dan 7:10; Hib 12:22*

<sup>12</sup> Ve timbou aliņadi tiina tighaze:

\* **5:1:** Rau to saveen waaro tonene isavia, nene iza to ngar isob to Maaron pale igham di tivot izi sambam ve taan, lesu ighur atia iņarua tamtoghon pa sosor todi, ve igham mulin tamtoghon toni. Ngar tonowen, Krisi igham uraata, lesu anonja ivot. † **5:6:** Mbeb ndoonja inim ghilaloon pa tapiri. Saveen tonene paghu tovene: Sipsip to Maaron, ye ariana ve tapiri tiina kat ilib pa mbeb to naol ne. ‡ **5:7:** Saveen waaro tonene avaat isavia sawa to Krisi imuul iza ila sambam ve igham iza tiina ve tapiri pa iņgin mbeb tisob.

“Sipsip to Maaron to tirabi imaat, ye iraua kat pa tapiri, mbaliin, ve ngar to naol. Ye ariana ve iza tiina. Ve ye nguruba tiina, ve poia pughu. Tovenen tapait iza, ghoru poia.”

<sup>13</sup> Ghoru naloonj mbeb naol naol to Maaron ighur di, tisob tipait Maaron toman Sipsip toni izadi. Yes to tineep sambam, yes to tineep izi taan, yes to tineep taan lolo, ve yes to tineep te lolo ne paam. Tisob tilup avodi tighaze:

“Ye to ineep ila ina to ghamuunj pooz, toman Sipsip toni, iit irau tapakur di pa tapiridi ve poia todi, ve tapait izadi itaghoni taghoni gha ila!”

<sup>14</sup> Ve mbeb matadi yaryaara paanj tiyolyol saveenj tighaze: ‘Onoon! Onoon!’ Ve yes nginiina tamoot ee ve paan paam, titap tizi ve tipait Maaron toman Sipsip toni.

## 6

### *Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil liim ve ru*

<sup>1</sup> Ghoru you naghita Sipsip to Maaron igham rau to bagil liim ve ru tineep ila, ve ipas bagil eez muunj.\*

Ve naloonj mbeb matadi yaryaara paan, todi eez imboob aliina tiina kat inimale lalaav avolutu ighaze: “Unum!” <sup>2</sup> Ghoru matag ila le naghita hos pisooonja eez. Ngeu to ineep izala pogho ve ilaan pani, ye ikis pane, ve tigham le moghar eez. Pasa, ye iparab ariana toman koia pida ve ilib padi wa. Tauto ila ighaze iparab muul.

*Sek 1:8+; Syg 19:11*

<sup>3</sup> Ghoru Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite izi, ve naloonj mbeb matadi yaryaara paan, todi ite isaav ighaze: “Unum!” <sup>4</sup> Tovenen hos ite ivot ila. Hos tonowen, kaviana kat inimale yab yama. Ve ngeu to ineep izala pogho ve ilaan pani, tizuzuun buza tiina eez ila toni, ve tiyok pani pa ipaghau ngar luuma pa taan ve ipazaagh tamtoghon pa malmal. Leso tiwarabun di ve timatmaat.

*Mt 24:6+*

<sup>5</sup> Ghoru Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite inim tol izi, ve naloonj mbeb matadi yaryaara paan, todi ite inim tol, isaav ighaze: “Unum!” Ghoru matag ila le naghita hos asooonja eez. Ve ngeu to ineep izala pogho ve ilaan pani, ye ngeu to mata ighurghur pa aniinj ila sawa to mbolaan. Tovenen ikis sikel ila nima. <sup>6</sup> Mala maau ve naloonj ngeu eez aliina ivot ila mbeb matadi yaryaara paan tonowen lolodi ighaze: “Pitool pale ivot. Ve aniinj atia pale izala kat. Ighaze tamtoghon tigham uraat pa ndag eez, atia to tigham pa uraat todi, nene irau tighol aniinj tiina pani maau. Aniinj bali to atia raurau, yes pale irau tighol uur gegege tol ma venen. Ve aniinj wit, atia todi tonowen pale irau tighol uur kainanjen ee moghon kat. Eemoghon uwaghamun ai oliv ve vaen malep.”

<sup>7</sup> Ghoru Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite inim paan izi, ve naloonj mbeb matadi yaryaara paan, todi ite inim paan, isaav ighaze: “Unum!” <sup>8</sup> Ghoru matag ila le naghita hos yanonja eez. Ve ngeu to ineep izala pogho ve ilaan pani, tiwaat iza tighaze: ‘Mateen.’ Ye imuun, ve ndug to mateenja itaghoni. Ve tivalag tamtoghon tisob to taan tinim rouj paan, ve tighur rouj eez ila yesuru nimadi, lesu tirab di timatmaat. Tovenen timbut tamtoghon pida pa buza. Ve pida, pitool tiina ve moroghooj samsamia irab di. Ve pida, mbeb sagsag tighan di ve timatmaat.

<sup>9</sup> Ghoru Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite inim liim izi, ve naghita ival tiina anunudi tineep ila artaal to ndug sambam samba. Yes tonowen, muun

\* **6:1:** Krisi iwalab bagil liim ve ru, nene ngara tovene: Sawa to tamtoghon to Krisi tineep izi taan, patajani naol naol pale igham di. Eemoghon Krisi injin patajani todi.

titaghon saveen onoon to Maaron ve tipariaan tamtoghon pa tighur ıla to Yesu. Tauto yes to tighur koi pa Krisi tirab di timatmaat. *Mbanj 14:22; 2Tim 1:8; Syg 1:9, 7:9+*

<sup>10</sup> Yes timboob toman alinadi tiina kat tighaze: “O Maaron, yom arianam kat, ve patabuan, ve avom onoon. Neez o unğabiiz tamtoghon to tineep izi taan, ve uyat sin tiei?” *Ro 12:19; Syg 19:2*

<sup>11</sup> Ghoro tigham tamtoghon tonowen ledi nonogiina písooona mamala le irau di, ve tisaav padi tighaze: “Atemim izi ve asajan ris. Pasa, tonvetaz tiam pida to timbesbees pa Krisi, Maaron ighur di ighaze timaat tinimale yam. Sawa to tirab di le tisob, ghoru iyat sin tiam.”

<sup>12</sup> Ghoro naghita Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite inim liim ve eez izi, le yongyoog tiina kat itok taan. Ve ndag mata iyasosoon inimale uli asosoon to monjin. Ve kaiyo paam, mata ikaviaan inimale sin. <sup>13</sup> Ve pitum to tineep ıla sambam paronania, titaptap tizi tinim taan tinimale ai fik to anona ngalpeenda, ve yaghur tiina itoki le titaptap tizi. <sup>14</sup> Ve tinduur sambam paronania ıla pa dige eez inimale rau to tiloi. Ve tinduur lolooz toman mutu tisob tighau pa inadi paam. *Is 34:4; Mt 24:29+; Mbanj 2:20; Syg 16:20*

<sup>15</sup> Tovenen yes kinik to taan toman yes to izadi tintina, ve daba to yes ndaaba, mbaliin taudi, yes to ledi tapiridi tintina, yes mbesoon, ve yes to mbesoon maau ve tinjin taudi, tisob tila tiyoon ıla yaam sambudi ve yaam tintina to lolooz lolodi. <sup>16</sup> Ve timboboob pa lolooz ve yaam tighaze: “Apol anim azala poghomai ve apoon ghei pa Ngeu to ineep ıla ina to ghamuun pooz ne mata. Leso ighita ghei sob, ve niyoon pa mbalmbali to Sipsip toni. *Lu 23:30; Syg 9:6*

<sup>17</sup> Pasa, sawa tiina to tipatoon mbalmbali todi ighaze ivot tonene. Sei irau iyoon ve ipaloti?” *Mbo 76:7; Yoel 2:11*

## 7

*Tighur Maaron mboom toni izala tamtoghon 144,000 ndamodi inim ghilaloon padi*

<sup>1</sup> Mbeb tonowen isob, ghoru naghita anela paan tiyoon ıla taan dige paan. Eez iyoon ıla pa rag, eez iyoon ıla pa yavaar, ite iyoon ıla pa kagu, ve ite paam iyoon ıla pa daudau. Ve tikis yaghur paan tonowen. Leso tiviviir taan, te, ma ai eta sob. <sup>2-3</sup> Ve naghita anela ite ineep pa ndag iza, ve iza. Ye ikis mbeb to mboom to Maaron mata yaryaara ineep ıla, ve isaav alina tiina ıla pa anela paan tonowen ighaze: “Awaghamun taan toman te ve ai rikia malep. Asajan ris, ve nighur Maaron toid mboom toni ıla yes mbesoon toni ndamodi le isob o.” Ye isaav tovene pasa, Maaron igham anela paan tonowen ledi tapiridi pa tiwaghamun taan ve te. *Ezek 9:4+; Syg 9:4, 14:1, 22:4*

<sup>4-8</sup> Nanepneep, ve naloon yes Israela piiz to Maaron mboom toni iza ndamodi inim ghilaloon padi. Yes irau ndinndin ndinndin (144,000).\*

Yes Israela tonenen, rumai todi enaenja ledi tamtoghon irau ndinndin saangul ve ru (12,000). Tovenen rumai to Yuda tamtoghon todi 12,000, to Ruben 12,000, to Gat 12,000, to Aser 12,000, to Naptali 12,000, to Manase 12,000, to Simeon 12,000, to Levi 12,000, to Isakar 12,000, to Zebulun 12,000, to Yosep 12,000, ve to Benyamin 12,000. Yes tonowen tisob tigham mboom to Maaron, tauto inim ghilaloon padi ighaze yes tinim le wa.

\* **7:4-8:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze tamtoghon 144,000 tonene tiza to Maaron tamtoghon toni tisob. Yes to tineep pa sawa to saveen mbuaan munğina, ve yes to tineep pa sawa to saveen mbuaan paghu ne paam. Mboom to Maaron, yes ngara pida matadi ingal tighaze nene iza to Avuvu Patabuan. Saveen pida to ipariaan ngar todi, nene: 2Kor 1:22, Ep 1:13-14, ve Ep 4:30.

*Ival tiina to ndug ndug tipait Maaron iza izi ndug sambam*

<sup>9</sup> Mbeb tonowen isob, ghoru naghita ival tiina kat tiyoon ila Sipsip to Maaron mata igharau Tama ina to ghamuun pooz. Yes to ndug ndug. Ve tinidi, toman gabuadi, ve aliñadi naol naol. Yes tindud di pa nonogiina pisolooña, ve tikis napatolo raua ila nimadi. Yes ival le ival kat. Tamtoghon eta irau inin di maau. *Syg 3:5, 5:9, 14:6*

<sup>10</sup> Ve timboboob aliñadi tiina tighaze: “Tapakur Maaron toit to ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz ne toman Sipsip toni. Pasa, yesuru tigham mulin ghiit, tauto taneep pooi.”

<sup>11</sup> Ve añela tisob tiyoon tiluvut Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz toman nginiina tamoot ee ve paan (24) ve mbeb matadi yaryaara paan. Ve matadi inarua Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz, ve titap naghodi izi ila Maaron mata, ve tipaiti tighaze:

<sup>12</sup> “Onoon kat. Iit tapait Maaron toit pa poia toni. Ye iza tiina kat, ve njar toni tiina.

Lolood poia pani pasa, ye igham poian ghiit.

Ye ariana, ve tapiri tiina kat.

Tovenen iit pale tapaiti tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila! Onoon.” *Syg 5:12+*

<sup>13</sup> Ghoru nginiina tonowen, todi eez ighason ghou ighaze: “Sei masin to tindud di pa nonogiina pisolooña we? Yes tilaagh vena to tinim?”

<sup>14</sup> You napamuul aliña naghaze: “Tiina, yom uwatag di.”

Ghoru ye isaav payou muul ighaze: “Sawa to tighur patañani tiina pa Maaron tamtoghon toni, ndiran tonowen tiyoon ariana, ve tilib pa tovaan to ivot padi. Yes timen nonogiina todi pa Sipsip to Maaron sin toni, tauto tinjalaan ve tipisolooñ kat. *Is 1:18; Mk 13:19+; Hib 9:14; 1Yo 1:7*

<sup>15</sup> “Pughu tonene to ndiran tonowen tineep tigharau Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz, ve timbesmbees pani ila rumai toni lolo, ve tipapaiti irau mbor ve ndag. Ngeu to ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz, pale ineep toman di, ve ighur di tineep ila samba ve ipoon di. <sup>16</sup> Tovenen yes irau pitool di, ma murun di muul maau. Ve ndag irau ighaaz katin di muul maau. *Mbo 121:6; Is 49:10*

<sup>17</sup> Pasa, Sipsip to Maaron to ineep toman Maaron igharau ina to ghamuun pooz, ye tau pale inñin di ve mata padi. Ve ye pale ighereb di tila pa ya to nepoon mataad yaryaara to bokbokia izaza. Ve Maaron tau pale imus matadi suru isob ighau, ve irau titan muul maau.” *Mbo 23:1+; Is 25:8; Yo 7:37+, 10:11+; Syg 21:4*

## 8

*Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite inim liim ve ru*

<sup>1</sup> Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite inim liim ve ru izi, ghoru ndug sambam tikia, ve ineep le mala ris irau aua alulu ma venen. *Hab 2:20; Sek 2:13*

<sup>2</sup> Ghoru matag ila le naghita añela liim ve ru to moghon moghon tiyondyood ila Maaron mata. Tigham ledi tavuur liim ve ru, ve tirei enañe irau di.

<sup>3</sup> Ghoru añela ite ila iyoon igharau artaal. Artaal tonowen, tigharaata pa gol, ve iyoon ila Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz nagho. Añela tonowen ikis oon eez to tigharaata pa gol, ve tigham le naunaun tiina to vuzi poia. Leso ilupi toman sunuun to Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuanja, ve igham watoonraun pani izala artaal tonowen. <sup>4</sup> Tovenen igham uraat pa watoonraun tonowen, le naunaun to vuzi poia ne mbuasa toman sunuun to Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuanja izala ila Maaron mata. *Mbo 141:2; Syg 5:8*

<sup>5</sup> Ghoro aņela igham oon tonowen ve ipavonini pa yab to artaal le ivon, ve ipiyaava izila pa taan. Ghoro ndug milia, ve lalaav irabrabi, ve yongyoog itoktok.

### *Aņela paan tivib tavuur todi*

<sup>6</sup> Ghoro aņela liim ve ru to tikis tavuur irau di, tigharaat di lesu tivib di.\*

<sup>7</sup> Yes tivalag taan toman ai tisob to tiyoon ila tinim ndouņ tol, ghoro aņela to imuņ padi, ivib tavuur toni, ve tipiyaav ais toman yab ve siņ tizi tinim taan. Yab tonowen ighan suvun ndouņ eez. Ve ndouņ ru tisami maau. Popoiadi ve tinepneep. Eemoghon kikiliņ, ghoro yab ighani le isob. *Igham 9:23+*

<sup>8</sup> Ghoro tivalag te inim tol. Ve aņela ite inim ru ivib tavuur toni, ve tipiyaav mbeb inimale lolooz tiina kat izila te lolo. Lolooz tonowen, yab ighanghan ila. Tovenen te dige eez itoora inim siņ. Ve dige ru tisami maau. Popoiadi ve tinepneep. *Syg 16:3*

<sup>9</sup> Mbeb to tineep ila te dige to isami, tisob timatmaat. Ve waan to tipot ila te dige tonowen paam, tisob tisami ve timbiriis.

<sup>10-11</sup> Ghoro tivalag ya tisob tinim ndouņ tol, ve aņela ite inim tol, ana ivib tavuur toni, ve pitum tiina eez itap sambam ve izi inim. Pitum tonowen iyaryaar inimale sul. Ve tiwaat iza, 'Papaii.' Itap izala ya ndouņ eez poghodi le iwaghamun di. Ya to tirereer, ve ya to tivotvit ila taan lolo ne paam. Tauto ival tiina to tighunghun ya papaii tonowen timatmaat. Ve ya ndouņ ru tisami maau. Popoiadi ve tinepneep. *Igham 7:20+; Yer 9:15; Syg 14:4*

<sup>12</sup> Ghoro aņela ite inim paan, ana ivib tavuur toni, ve iwaghamun ndag dige eez ve kaiyo dige eez. Ve ndag dige ru ve kaiyo dige ru, tisami maau. Popoiadi ve tinepneep. Pitum tovene paam. Tivalag di tinim ndouņ tol, ve tiwaghamun rouņ eez, ve rouņ ru tisami maau. Popoiadi ve tinepneep. Tovenen ndag dige ve kaiyo dige tonowen tighaaz kat maau. Ve pitum ndouņ eez tonowen paam, tiran maau. Tauto ndag suruvu, ndug inim ndoroom. Ve mboņ suruvu paam, ndoroom tiina ikau ndug. *Igham 10:21+; Mt 24:29+; Syg 16:10*

<sup>13</sup> Ghoro matag ila le naghita manbog eez iroov ila tata, ve imboob aliņa tiina ighaze: "Oyai, oyai, oyai. Aa, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan, tikaria taudi wa! Pasa, paite paam aņela tol paam anadi tivib tavuur todi."

## 9

### *Tavuur to inim liim itan*

<sup>1</sup> Ghoro aņela ite to inim liim, ana ivib tavuur toni, ve naghita pitum eez to muņ itap sambam ve izi inim taan. Pitum tonowen, tighuri inim nginiņ pa saambu tiina to le pughu maau. Tovenen tighur ki to saambu tonowen avo ila nima.\* *Is 14:12-15; Lu 10:18; 2Pe 2:4; Jud 1:6; Syg 20:1+*

<sup>2</sup> Ye ikaak saambu tonowen avo, ve mbuas tiina kat imbuņ iza pani inimale yab tiina kat ighanghan. Mbuas tonowen ipoon ndag mata le ndug ndoroom. *Ep 6:12*

<sup>3</sup> Ghoro mbeb tinimale isis tivot ila mbuas tonowen lolo, ve tila tineep irau taan. Maaron igham mbeb tonowen ledi tapiridi inimale skorpion to taan.†

\* **8:6:** Yes Israela tivib tavuur inim ghilalooņ pa pataņani to ighaze ivot. \* **9:1:** Pitum tonene avaat iza to Sadan tau, ma avuvu samia eta to inim daba pa ndita pida. Ughita saveeņ waaro 11 to ngat tonene. Saambu to saveeņ tonene isavia, nene izila le izila kat. Tighurghur avuvu samsamiadi tineep tonowe, lesu tisaņan pa sawa to Maaron ighur atia padi. † **9:3:** Skorpion, nene mbeb to mbole mala ve ingalņgal tamtoghon. Ghitooņa inimale iron. Ighaze skorpion ingal tamtoghon eta, nene pale yabyabuņ tiina ighami inimale araraan ingal tamtoghon.

4 Ve tinghamun di tighaze: Yes irau tiwaghamun kikiliin, ai, ma mbeb ite paam to itub izi taan ne maau. Yes to Maaron mboom toni ineeq ila ndamodi maau, yes moghon to isis tonowen pale tiwaghamun di. *Syg 7:3*

5 Tovenen yes pale tigham yabyabuun tiina pa tamtoghon irau kaiyo liim. Yabyabuun tonowen inimale skorpion ingal tamtoghon. Eemoghon Maaron iyok pa mbeb tonowen tirab tamtoghon eta imaat ne maau. <sup>6</sup> Sawa to patajani tonenen ivot, tamtoghon pale tikaal ataam pa timaat, leso atedi izi pa yabyabuun todi. Eemoghon pale tikaala le maau. Pale tipasul tighaze le timaat rikia, ghoru poia. Eemoghon mateen irau ivot padi maau. *Lu 23:30; Syg 6:16*

<sup>7</sup> Isis tonowen, ghitojadi inimale hos to tigharaat di pa malmal. Dabadi, tighur mbeb tinimale moghar milmilia izala. Ve naghodi inimale tamtoghon. <sup>8</sup> Dabadi raua, mamala. Ve livodi tintina inimale laion. <sup>9</sup> Tipoon atedi pa mbeb ariana to tigharaata pa ain. Ve sawa to tiroov, bagedi avolutu inimale karis katindi to hos tighereb di tilaan pa malmal. *Yoel 1:6, 2:4+*

<sup>10</sup> Yes ledi uvudi paam. Uvudi mata, nene inimale skorpion toni, leso tinghamun tamtoghon pani. Ve Maaron igham ledi tapiridi pa tiwaghamun tamtoghon pa uvudi mata irau kaiyo liim. <sup>11</sup> Ve yes ledi kinik to ingin di paam. Kinik todi, nene anjela to ingin saambu tiina to le pughu maau. Tiwaat iza ila Hibru alinjadi tighaze ‘Abaddon.’ Ve ila Grika alinjadi tighaze ‘Apolion.’<sup>†</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Nene saveen to patajani tiina to ivot muun. Ve ru paam pale tivot. *Syg 8:13*

### *Tavuur inim liim ve eez itan*

<sup>13</sup> Ghoru anjela ite inim liim ve eez, ana ivib tavuur toni, ve naloon saveen ivot ila artaal to iyoon ila Maaron mata. Artaal tonowen, tigharaata pa gol, ve mbeb tinimale ndoon tiyoon ila dadabu paan. <sup>14</sup> Ye isaav pa anjela tonenen ighaze: “Anjela paan to timbit di ve tineep ila ya tiina Euprates dige, upool ravraav padi ve tila. Pasa sawa todi, tauto ivot wa.” *Syg 16:12*

<sup>15</sup> Anjela paan tonowen, Maaron ighur di pataghaan ve tisaanan moghon pa sawa kat to ye tau ighuri. Tovenen tipool di, ve tila tivalag tamtoghon tisob to taan tinim rouj tol le isob, ghoru tirab rouj eez timatmaat, ve tipul rouj ru tineep. *Syg 8:7+*

<sup>16</sup> Ve naloon tighaze anjela paan tonowen ndaaba todi to tineep izala hos ve tiparab, yes irau ndinndin ndinndin (200 milion ma venen).

<sup>17</sup> Ve tandagiin tiou, you naghita yes to tineep izala hos ve tilaan padi ne, ghitojadi tovene: Mbeb ariajadi to tipoon atedi pani, nene ngeretunadi kaviana inimale yab, bibiliina, ve yanona. Ve hos todi dabadi, nene inimale to laion. Ve mbeb samsamia tol tivotvot ila avodi pa tiwaghamun tamtoghon. Nene yab, mbuas, ve yaam salfa tuntunu to vuzi samia kat. <sup>18</sup> Tovenen tivalag tamtoghon tisob to taan tinim rouj tol, ve yab, mbuas, ve yaam salfa tuntunu to ivotvot ila hos todi avodi ne, tirab rouj eez, le tisob timatmaat. <sup>19</sup> Hos tonowen, tapiridi ineeq ila avodi ve uvudi. Uvudi mata, nene inimale moot samia daba. Tauto tiwaghamun tamtoghon pani.

<sup>20</sup> Ival tiina to timaat ila patajani naol tonowen maau, tighita patajani tonenen tivotvot. Eemoghon ipamundigin ngar todi maau. Yes titoor ngar todi, ve tipul ngar samsamia naol to tinghamun di ne maau. Yes timbesmbees pa avuvu samsamiadi. Ve maaron kaaromja to tigharaat di pa ai, gol, silva, mbaras, ve yaam pida paam, lolodi pa tipul di maau. Tovenen mbeb to irau tighita ndug maau, tiloon saveen maau, ve tilaagh maau, tauto

<sup>†</sup> **9:11:** Anjela samia tonene, iza ru ‘Abaddon’ ve ‘Apolion.’ Pughudi ee moghon: ‘Ngeu to iwaghamun mbeb.’

tamtoghon tonowen timbesmbees padi, ve tipait di tinim maaron padi. *Mbo 106:37, 115:4+; Mbanj 7:41; 1Kor 10:19+*

<sup>21</sup> Ve n̄gar todi to rabuun tamtoghon timatmaat, ghamuun mur, ghuruun maat, ve yubuun, nene paam, tipul di maau. *Syg 22:15*

## 10

### *Ajela izuzuun rau kainanjen ila to Yoan*

<sup>1</sup> Ghoro matag ila le naghita ajela ariana ite to ineep sambam ve izi inim. Yaghur tae ikau inim nonogiina toni, ve maalrango ineep izala daba pogho. Nagho isul inimale ndag. Ve aghe ru, nene tinimale gungun tintina to yab ighangan ila. *Ezek 1:28; Mt 17:2; Syg 1:15+*

<sup>2</sup> Ye ikis rau kainanjen eez to tiraava pataghaan. Aghe waan iza te, ve aghe nas iza taan. <sup>3</sup> Ye imboob alina tiina kat inimale laion itan. Ghoro naloon lalaav avolutu tiina kat itan pa liim ve ru toman saveen, ve ipamuul bobaan toni. *Mbo 29:3; Yo 12:29*

<sup>4</sup> Mbeb tonenen isob, ve naghaze nambood saveen tonowen ila rau. Eemoghon naloon saveen ineep sambam ve izi inim ighaze: "Saveen to ivot toman lalaav avolutu ve ulooja, umbooda malep. Ineep inim n̄gozaan." *Dan 8:26, 12:4,9*

<sup>5</sup> Ghoro naghita ajela to aghe eez iyon ila te ve aghe ite iyon ila taan ne, iit nima waan iza pa sambam, <sup>6</sup> ve ipariaan saveen toni ila Maaron to ineep irau sawa isob ne iza. Ye Maaron to ighur sambam, taan, ve te, toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila. Ajela tonowen isaav ighaze: "Irau tasaan muul maau. Sawa isob wa. *Igham 20:11; Mbo 146:6*

<sup>7</sup> Sawa to ajela to inim liim ve ru pani ivib tavuur toni, nene pale Maaron n̄gar toni yon̄gaan isob anona ivot itaghon saveen toni. Saveen tonowen, muun ye ivotia pa yes propeta to timbesmbees pani."

<sup>8</sup> Ghoro n̄geu to alina ineep sambam ve izi inim, ye isaav payou muul ighaze: "Ajela to aghe eez iyon ila te ve aghe ite iyon ila taan, yom ula toni ve ugham rau kainanjen to tiraava ve ikiskisi we."

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen nala toni, ve naghasoni naghaze igham rau kainanjen tonowen inim tiou. Ye isaav payou ighaze: "Ughami ve ughani. Pale uyamaana poiawaat ila avom inimale bagil suru. Eemoghon izila apom, pale igham apom iyabyab." *Ezek 3:3*

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen naghram rau to ineep ila ajela tonowen nima, ve naghani. Naya-maana poiawaat ila avog inimale bagil suru. Eemoghon sawa to natoona, igham apog iyabyab.\* *Mbo 19:10, 119:103*

<sup>11</sup> Ghoro tisaav payou muul tighaze: "Yom pale uvotia Maaron alina muul, ve usavia n̄gar to pale ivot pa yes kinik ve ival tiina to taan. Yes to ndug ndug. Ve tinidi toman gabuadi ve alinjadi, naol naol."

## 11

### *Uraata ru to Maaron tipariaan saveen toni*

<sup>1</sup> Muri ghoro, tigham leg ai eez to tovaan mbeb, ve tisaav payou tighaze: "Ula utoov Rumai Tiina toman artaal, ve unin yes to tisuun suru ila lolo.\* *Ezek 40:3+; Sek 2:1-5*

\* **10:10:** Rau to Yoan ighami, nene Maaron alina ineep ila. Maaron alina isob, nene poia inimale bagil suru. Eemoghon Maaron alina tonowen isavia patanani to pale ivot pa tamtoghon. Tauto sawa to Yoan itoona, ighami apo iyabyab. \* **11:1:** Tovaan Rumai Tiina ngara, nene vene: Maaron tau pale ingin tamtoghon toni, ve mata padi. Ughita Sek 2:1-5.

2-3 Eemoghon didiin tiina to iluvut rumai dige, yom utoova malep. Pasa, Maaron ipul soso tonowen pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, lesu tingini irau kaiyo tamoot ru avua ru (42). Mboŋ 1260 tonenen, yes pale tivazag ndug patabuanj Yerusalem. Sawa tonenen, you pale nambaanj uraata tiou ru pa tivotia alinjag pa tamtoghon, lesu tighur inim tiou. Yesuru pale tindud di pa nonogiina asosoonja to monjiin.” *Dan 7:24+; Lu 21:24; Syg 12:6, 13:5*

4 Yesuru tinimale ai oliv ru ve lam aia ru to tiyoon izi Ngeu Tiina to ingin taan isob ne nagho.† *Sek 4:1-4,11-14; Mt 5:14*

5 Ighaze koiadi eta itoova pa iwaghamun yesuru, nene pale yab ivot ila yesuru avodi ve ighani. Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze itoova pa iwaghamun yesuru, nene pale imaat pa ataam tonene. *Yer 5:14*

6 Maaron tapiri ineeq to yesuru. Tovenen sawa to tineep izi taan ve tivotia Maaron alinja pa tamtoghon, yes irau tigham patajani naol tivot izi taan. Yesuru irau tipoon tata, lesu uman izi sob. Ve irau titoor ya inim sinj paam. Sawa sine to tighaze tigham tovene, yesuru irau tighami. *Igham 7:17+; 1King 17:1; Yems 5:17*

7 Tovenen yesuru pale tipariaanj tamtoghon pa tighur ila to Maaron alinja. Ve sawa to tipasob uraat todi tonowen, nene pale mbeb samia ipul saambu to le pughu maau ne, ve iza iparab toman di. Ghoru ilib padi ve irab di timaat. *Dan 7:21; Syg 13:1-7*

8 Ve tamtoghon pale tipul yesuru patudi tighen sorok izi ataam dige to ineeq ila ndug tiina†

lolo. Ndug tonowen to tirab Tiina todi izala ai pambaroonj ve imaat. Ve tipaleel pa ndug tonowen iza tighaze Sodom ve Isip. *Is 1:10+; Mk 10:33+; Lu 13:34*

9 Ival tiina pale tila timarar yesuru patudi irau mboŋ tol ve suruvu. Yes to ndug ndug. Ve tinidi toman alinjadi ve gabuadi, naol naol. Ve yes irau tiyok pa tamtoghon eta pa itavia patudi maau. <sup>10</sup> Pasa muunj, propet ru tonowen tighur patajani tintina tizaza to tamtoghon to taan. Tovenen sawa to yesuru timaat, tamtoghon to taan pale lolodi poia ve tinidi iza, ve tiwarein mbeb pa taudi. *Yo 16:20*

11 Eemoghon mboŋ tol ve pida tonenen isob, ghoru Maaron ivib Avuvu mata yaryaara iloonj ila yesuru patudi, ve timundig tiyoon. Tovenen yes to tighita di, matughezaanj tiina igham di. *Ezek 37:5+*

12 Mala maau ve tiloonj bobaanj tiina ineeq sambam ve izi inim ighaze: “Yamru aza anim sualen!” Ghoru ndiran ru tonowen koiadi timarar di, ve yaghur tae indae di tizala pa ndug sambam. *2King 2:1+; Mbanj 1:9; 1Tes 4:17*

13 Rikia moghon, yongyoog tiina kat itok ndug tiina tonowen, le ruum katindi tipolpol ve timbiriis. Ndug enaenja enaenja to ruum saanjul tineep ila, todi eez ipol, ve liim ve paanj popoiadi. Yongyoog tonowen irab tamtoghon ndinjndinj liim ve ru 7000 timatmaat. Ve yes to popoiadi, matughezaanj tiina kat igham di, ve tipait Maaron to sambam iza.

14 Nene patajani tiina to inim ru. Ve ite inim tol pani, ighaze ivot tonene.

#### *Tavuur inim liim ve ru itanj*

15 Ghoru anela ite to inim liim ve ru pani, ana ivib tavuur toni, ve naloonj ival tiina to tineep izi sambam, tisaav alinjadi tiina tighaze: “Aa, ghara ngar samia to muunj igham pooz pa taan ne tapiri isob, ve mbeb to naol ne

† **11:4:** Yes to tivotia Maaron alinja pa tamtoghon, tighamgham tapiridi ila to Maaron Avuvu, ve tipatoon ghazoonja toni padi tinimale lam. † **11:8:** Ndug tiina tonene, avaat iza to Yerusalem, Rom, Babilon, ma ndug tiina sine to titaghon ngar samsamia to taan ve tighur koi pa uraata to Maaron.



titaghon pooz to Maaron toit ve Mesia toni. Ve ye pale igham pooz tovene itaghoni faghoni gha ila!" *Igham 15:18; Mbo 10:16; Syg 10:7*

<sup>16</sup> Ghoru yes nginiina tamoot ee ve paan (24) tipul inadi to ghamuun pooz to tiyoon izi Maaron mata, ve titap tizi ve tipait iza tighaze:

<sup>17</sup> "O Maaron, Tiina tiei, tapirim ilib pa mbeb to naol ne. Yom uneep muun ve inim.

Yei lolomai poia payom, ve nipait ghom. Pasa, tapirim tiina toman pooz tiom, tauto upatoonja ivot ighazoon wa. *Mbo 93:1, 97:1+, 99:1; Syg 1:4,8*

<sup>18</sup> Ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau ne, atedi yabyab payom. Eemoghon aazne, nene sawa to upatoon mbalmbali tiom ivot ighazoon, ve unghabiiz yes mateenja ve ughur atia padi.

Tovenen yes propeta to muun timbesmbees payom, toman tamtoghon tiom patabuana to timatughez payom ve titaghon ngar tiom, yom pale ugham ledi atia poia. Yes to izadi tintina, ve yes to ledi izadi maau ne paam.

Eemoghon ndiran to tiwaghamun mbeb izi taan, yom pale uwaghamun di paam." *Mbo 2:1+, 46:6, 110:5, Mbo 115:13; Mt 20:8; Ro 2:5+*

<sup>19</sup> Tisavsav le isob, ghoru ataam to Rumai Tiina to ineep izi sambam ikaak, ve Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan ineep ighazoon. Ghoru ndug milia, lalaav irabrabi, yongyoog itoktok, ve ais patu patu tintina titaptap sambam ve tizizi. *Igham 9:24, 19:16; Hib 9:4; Syg 8:5*

## 12

### *Liva ve moot tiina*

<sup>1</sup> Ghoru naghita mbeb eez ivot izi sambam inim ghilaloon. Mbeb tonowen, pughu tiina. Liva eez indudi pa ndag, ve iyoon izala kaiyo. Ve pitum saangul ve ru tineep izala daba tinimale moghar.\*

<sup>2</sup> Liva tonowen apo ve ighaze ipoop. Tovenen iyamaan yabyabuun tiina ve iyakyak.

<sup>3</sup> Mala maau ve mbeb ite ivot izi sambam inim ghilaloon. Naghita moot tiina eez. Tini kaviana inimale yab ngiliinji. Ve daba liim ve ru, ve ndoonja saangul. Ve moghar liim ve ru tinimale moghar to yes kinik tineep irau daba liim ve ru tonowen. *Dan 7:7*

<sup>4</sup> Pitum to tineep sambam we, moot tonowen uvu induur ndoun eez, ve ipiyaav di tizila taan. Ve ndoun ru tineep pooi. Ghoru moot ila iyoon izi liva tonenen nagho ve isasanani. Ighaze ipoop, ghoru rikia moghon ve itoon natu. *Dan 8:10*

<sup>5</sup> Liva tonenen ipoop natu tamoot. Natu tonowen pale ingin ndug tisob, ve pooz toni pale ariana kat. Tauto moot ighaze irabi imaat. Eemoghon Maaron indaea iza ila, ve ighuri ineep ila nima waan igharau ina to ghamuun pooz.† *Lu 2:6+; Mbanj 1:9+; Pil 2:9+*

\* **12:1:** Liva to saveen waaro tonene isavia, ye iza to Maaron tamtoghon toni, ve moot iza to Sadan.

† **12:5:** Liva natu, nene Mesia, Yesu Krisi. Sadan lolo pa Mesia ivot ve igham uraat toni malep. Ve ye iwatag: Mesia pale ivot ila to Maaron tamtoghon toni. Tauto sawa to Adam ve inim sawa to Krisi, Sadan moghon moghon ipamundigin tamtoghon pa rabuun yes to titaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ye itoova pa irab Yesu imaat paam. Eemoghon ngar toni tonowen ighur maau. Pasa, Yesu imundig pa mateen. Tauto sawa tonenen ve inim, Sadan ikalkaal ataam pa irab tamtoghon to Krisi. Eemoghon Maaron pale mata padi.

<sup>6</sup> Ghoro liva tonenen ighau ila ve ineeep izi ndug balim. Nene ndug toni to nepooŋ to Maaron tau ighuri pani pataghaaŋ. Ye pale ineeep tonowe ve Maaron ingini pa nepooŋ toni irau mboŋ 1260.† *1King 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Syg 11:2+, 13:5*

<sup>7</sup> Mala maau ve naghita malmal tiina ivot izi ndug sambam. Mikael toman aŋela toni tipamundigin malmal pa moot tiina tonenen. Ghoro moot toman aŋela toni anadi tipamuul malmal padi.§

*Dan 10:13,21*

<sup>8-9</sup> Eemoghon tapiridi iraua maau. Tovenen moot toman aŋela toni irau tineep izi ndug sambam muul maau, ve tipiyaav di tizila taan. Moot tonenen ineeep muuŋ ve inim. Tiwaat iza tighaze Sadan, ma Ngeu Samia. Ye to itotombaan tamtoghon irau taan isob, ve igheghereb di pa ghamuuŋ ngar samsamia.

*Lu 10:18; Yo 12:31; 2Kor 11:3; Syg 20:2+*

<sup>10</sup> Ghoro naloŋ bobaan tiina ivot izi ndug sambam tighaze: “Aazne, Maaron toit igham mulin tamtoghon toni ve tineep pooi, ve ipatoŋ tapiri toman pooz toni ivot ighazooŋ wa. Ve ighur mbeb to naol ne tisob tineep ila Mesia toni samba, leso ingin di. Pasa, Ngeu Samia to mboŋ ve ndag ingalngal saveeŋ pa toŋvetaz toit ila Maaron mata, tauto tizuruni pa ndug sambam, ve tipiyaava izila taan wa.\*

*Yop 1:9+; Sek 3:1*

<sup>11</sup> Toŋvetaz toit tigham ngar pa nepooŋ poia to taan maau, ve timatughez pa mateeŋ maau. Tirei taudi kat. Ve Sipsip to Maaron siŋ toni ipalat di le tiyoon ariaja pa votiaaŋ saveeŋ onoon ila ila le irau mateeŋ todi. Tauto tilib pa Ngeu Samia wa.

*Yo 12:25; Ro 16:20; 1Yo 5:4; Syg 7:14*

<sup>12</sup> Tovenen yam to aneeep izi ndug sambam, tinimim iza ve lolomim poia. Eemoghon yam to taan ve yam to te, apatum gham. Pasa, Ngeu Samia tauto izilat. Ve ye iwataŋ ighaze sawa toni inim igharau wa. Tovenen ate yabyab kat.”

<sup>13</sup> Moot ighita tipiyaava izi inim taan wa. Tovenen ila inaan liva to ipoop natu tamoot, ighaze ighur pataŋani pani. <sup>14</sup> Eemoghon tigham liva tonenen le bage ru inimale manbog, leso iroov ila ina to nepooŋ to ndug balim we, ve ineeep sagan pa moot. Ve Maaron pale mata pani, ve ingini pa nepooŋ toni irau ndaman tol ve suruvu. *Igham 19:4; 1King 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Syg 11:2+, 13:5*

<sup>15</sup> Tauto moot inaan liva tonenen, ve ya tiina gorja ivot pa avo, leso izugua ilale. <sup>16</sup> Eemoghon taan iuuli, ve ikaak avo ve ighun suvun ya to ivot ila moot avo.

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen moot ate yabyab kat pa liva tonenen, ve ila ipamundigin malmal pa liva paghu toni pida. Nene yes to matadi kisin tutuuŋ to Maaron ve titaghoni, ve tivotia ghurla todi ighazooŋ tighaze yes tighur ila to Yesu.

<sup>18</sup> Ghoro moot ila tiyoon izi naari. *Syg 1:9, 11:7, 13:7, 14:12*

## 13

### *Mbeb samia iza pa te*

† **12:6:** Muuŋ, propet Iliia ineeep izi ndug balim irau ndaman tol ve suruvu. Sawa tonenen, Maaron mata pani ve ingini pa nepooŋ toni. Ve muuŋ, kinik samia eez to yes Grika, iza Antiokus Epipanes, ighaze igham yes Israela tipuŋ ghurla todi. Tovenen ighur pataŋani tiina kat padi irau ndaman tol ve suruvu. Tovenen, ndaman tol ve suruvu, ma mboŋ 1260, ma kaiyo tamoot ru avua ru, nene iza to sawa to ngar samia ivot inim tiina ve igham pooz, ve tamtoghon to Maaron tineep ila pataŋani tiina lolo. Sawa samia tovene, yes irau tiyoon ariaja. Pasa, Maaron pale mata padi. § **12:7:** Mikael, ye aŋela eez to iza tiina kat. Ye ingin Maaron tamtoghon toni, ve imuuŋmuuŋ pa ndaaba to Maaron.

\* **12:10:** Sadan iza, nene pughu tovene: ‘Ngeu to ngaliin saveeŋ.’

<sup>1</sup> Ghoro matag ila le naghita mbeb samia eez\* ineeep te lolo ve bokia iza. Mbeb tonowen, daba liim ve ru, ve ndooŋa saanŋul. Ndoonj toni saanŋul tonowen, moghar saanŋul tinimale moghar to yes kinik tineep ila. Ve timbood saveeŋ naol ila daba liim ve ru tinim mbeb tonenen iza. Iza naol tonowen, ighaze ngeu eta to taan igham di, nene iveleg Maaron ve ipait tau sorok inimale ye Maaron. *Dan 7:2+; Syg 11:7*

<sup>2</sup> Mbeb samia to you naghita, nagho inimale lepad, aghe inimale bea, ve avo inimale laion.†

Ghoro moot ighur tapiri ve iza ila toni, ve ighuri ineeep ila tau ina to ghamuun pooz, ve ighur mbeb naol to taan tila mbeb tonenen samba, leso inŋin di. *Dan 7:4+; Syg 12:3*

<sup>3</sup> Ve naghita mbeb tonenen daba eez, sip ineeep ila. Pasa, muunj tirabi imaat. Eemoghon imundig muul toman tini poia. Tamtoghon to tineep izi taan ve titaghon nŋar to taan, tisob ruŋadi iza pa mbeb tonenen ve titaghoni. *Mbnp 3:15; Syg 17:8*

<sup>4</sup> Ve tiput aghedi pa moot ve tipaiti. Pasa, ye to ighur tapiri ve iza ila to mbeb tonenen. Ve mbeb samia tonenen paam, tiput aghedi pani ve tipaiti tighaze: "Aighat, sei irau mbeb tonene? Ve sei irau iparab tomani ve ilib pani? Maau."

<sup>5</sup> Maaron ipul mbeb samia tonenen inŋin ndug irau kaiyo tamoot ru avua ru (42). Sawa tonenen, mbeb tonenen ipapait tau iza, ve ipiyaav saveeŋ velegiŋ naol pa Maaron. *Dan 7:8,25, 11:36; Syg 11:2*

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen ikaak avo, ve isavia saveeŋ velegiŋ naol pa Maaron. Iveleg Maaron iza, iveleg ina to nepoon, ve iveleg yes to tinepneep toman Maaron izi sambam ne paam. <sup>7</sup> Ve Maaron ipul mbeb tonenen iparab toman tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa le ilib padi. Ve ighur tamtoghon tisob tineep ila mbeb tonenen samba, leso inŋin di. Tinidi, toman gabuadi, aliŋadi, ve ndug todi, naol naol. *Dan 7:21*

<sup>8</sup> Ve ival tiina to taan tiput aghedi pa mbeb tonenen ve tipaiti. Nene yes to izadi ineeep ila rau to nepoon mataad yaryaara maau. Rau tonowen, Sipsip to Maaron to tirabi imaat, inŋini. Muunj kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan sone, ye imbood tamtoghon toni izadi ila rau tonenen pataghaan wa. *Lu 10:20; Ep 1:4; Syg 17:8, 20:12+*

<sup>9</sup> Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliŋa, ye irau iloonj saveeŋ tonene, ve igham nŋar pani pooi.

<sup>10</sup> Sawa to mbeb samia tonenen igham pooz, yes to Maaron ighur di pa tiloonj tila ruum to yabyabuun, nene pale tiloonj tila ruum to yabyabuun itaghon nŋar toni. Ve yes to ye ighur di pa timaat pa buza, nene pale timaat pa buza. Tovenen Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa irau tikis ghurla todi tunja, ve tiyoon ariana pa badoonj patanani. *Yer 15:2, 43:11; Mt 26:52; Hib 6:12; 1Pe 4:19; Syg 14:12*

### *Mbeb samia ite to ineeep taan lolo ve iza*

<sup>11</sup> Ghoro matag ila le naghita mbeb samia ite ineeep taan lolo ve iza. Ndoonj ru inimale sipsip. Eemoghon saveeŋ toni, nene raraate inimale moot.‡

<sup>12</sup> Ye igham ita ite to ivot muunj ne nagho, ve ighereb ival tiina leso tineep ila mbeb tonowen samba. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tineep izi taan ve

\* **13:1:** Mbeb samia tonene avaat iza to gavman samsamiadi to tighaze tigham tamtoghon to Maaron tipul ghurla todi. Tovenen tighurghur patanani padi, ve tirab di timatmaat. Sawa to Yoan, gavman to Rom tighamgham tovene. † **13:2:** Lepad, bea, ve laion, nene mbeb samsamia tol to tintinadi kat, ve tirabrab tamtoghon timatmaat. ‡ **13:11:** Mbeb samia ite to saveeŋ waaro tonene isavia, avaat iza to propet kaaronŋa to tighamun tamtoghon nŋar todi, ve tighereb di pa ghamuun nŋar to Sadan.

titaghon n̄gar to taan, ye igham di tiput aghedi pa mbeb samia to ivot muuñ, ve tipaiti. Nene ye to tirabi imaat, ve imundig muul. *Mt 7:15, 24:11*

<sup>13-14</sup> Mbeb samia to inim ru pani, Maaron ipuli igham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina tivotvot. Tauto ighereb tamtoghon ve titaghon ita ite to ivot muuñ ne pa n̄gar toni. Ye irau igham yab ineep sambam ve izi inim taan ila tamtoghon matadi. Kaarom toni tonowen ighamun tamtoghon to taan n̄gar todi. Tauto tigharaat ita ite to ivot muuñ ne anunu ve tipaiti. Nene ye to tirabi imaat, ve imundig muul. *Lo 13:1+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9+*

<sup>15</sup> Ve Maaron ipul mbeb samia to inim ru pani igham mbeb gharatoonja ite. Ye igham ita ite anunu to tigharaata ne le yaghur, lesu isavsaa inimale mbeb to ineep mata iyaryaar. Ve yes to tiput aghedi pa anunu tonowen maau, nene pale anunu tonenen isaav, ve tirab di timatmaat. *Dan 3:4+*

<sup>16</sup> Ve ye iyou tamtoghon tisob, ve izoorndug padi ighaze tigham ita ite to ivot muuñ ne mboom toni ila nimadi waan ma ndamodi inim ghilalooñ padi. Yes to izadi tintina, ve yes to ledi izadi maau, yes mbaliñ taudi ve yes mbolaanja, yes mbesooña ve yes to mbesooña maau ne. <sup>17</sup> Ve tighur tutuuñ arianja tovene: Yes to ledi ghilalooñ tonowen, yes moghon to irau tighol mbeb ve tigholia mbeb todi. Ve ighaze maau, nene pale maau. Ghilalooñ tonowen, nene mbeb samia to ivot muuñ ne iza. *Syg 14:9+, 16:2, 19:20, 20:4*

<sup>18</sup> Ighaze taghazooñ pa Maaron n̄gar toni, nene pale tawatag mbeb tonene pughu. Tovenen tamtoghon to le n̄gar, nene pale iwatag ataam to niniñ mbeb samia tonowen iza, ve ighilaal pughu. Ghilalooñ toni, nene 666. Ve nene ghilalooñ to tamtoghon. §

## 14

### *Timbou mbouñ paghu izi lolooz Zion*

<sup>1</sup> Ghoru matag ila le naghita Sipsip to Maaron toman tamtoghon toni ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ (144,000) tiyondyood izi lolooz Zion. Tamtoghon tonowen, timbood yesuru Tama Maaron izadi ila ndamodi. *Syg 7:3+*

<sup>2</sup> Mala maau ve nalooñ ival tiina aliñadi ineep sambam ve izi inim. Avolutu tiina kat inimale ya katindi tiyatyaa tizizi, ma lalaav avolutu. Ve nalooñ mbeb avolutu poia kat inimale tamtoghon tirab gita ma venen. <sup>3</sup> Ival tiina tonowen timbou mbouñ paghu igharau Maaron ina to ghamuuñ pooz ila yes ñginiña tamoot ee ve paañ (24) toman mbeb matadi yaryara paañ matadi. Ival tiina tonenen, yes tamtoghon ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ (144,000) to taan to Sipsip to Maaron ighol di tinim le, ve ipas di tivot pa samia tapiri. Ve yes moghon to irau tiwatag mbouñ tonowen ve timbou. *Mbo 149:1; Syg 5:9*

<sup>4</sup> Nene yes to tighur maat maau. Tingin taudi pooi. Tovenen tingalañ ila Maaron mata.\*

---

§ **13:18:** Ndiran n̄gara pida matadi iñgal tighaze: 7, nene iza to mbeb to poia kat ve denja moghon. Tovenen 7, nene Maaron namba toni. Ve 6, nene iza to mbeb to izuarua tau kat ighaze le inim Maaron tau, eemoghon iraua maau. Tovenen 666, nene iza to yes to tiveleg Maaron, ve tipait taudi izadi tighaze le tigham Maaron ina. Muuñ ve inim, daba pida to taan tigham n̄gar tovene. Ve sawa to Yoan paam, kinik tiina to Rom igham n̄gar tovene. N̄gara pida tighaze namba 666 inarua kinik samia eez to yes Roma, iza Nero. Pasa, yes Israela ledi ataam to niniñ leta to tineep ila tamtoghon izadi. Ve ighaze tanin leta to Nero iza itaghon ataam todi, nene ivot inim 666. \* **14:4:** Saveeñ to Yoan imbooda, isaav tovene: Tamtoghon 144,000 to saveeñ waaro tonene isavia di, tila to yes ndiliva ve yesña tighen maau. Ndiran n̄gara katindi tighaze saveeñ tonene, nene saveeñ palelaañ to inarua yes to tineep saguan pa maaron kaaromja ve n̄gar samsamia to taan, ve titaghon n̄gar n̄galaña moghon ila Maaron mata.

Ve ndug sine to Sipsip to Maaron ighaze ila pani, nene yes titaghoni moghon. Ye ipas di ila ival tiina to taan lolodi, ve ighol di tinim le wa. Tovenen yes tinimale aniiñ mata to tighuri ila to Maaron yesuru Sipsip toni pa tipait di. *2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:27; Yems 1:18*

<sup>5</sup> Ve saveeñ kaarom eta ivot ila avodi maau. Tauto ledi sosor eta ila Maaron mata maau. *Kol 3:9*

### *Ajela tol*

<sup>6</sup> Ghoru matag ila le naghita ajela eez iroov ila tata. Varu poia to ineep irau sawa isob, nene ineep toni. Ye le uraat pa ivotia saveeñ tonowen pa tamtoghon tisob to tineep izi taan. Yes to ndug ndug. Ve tinidi toman aliñadi, ve gabuadi, naol naol. *Mk 13:10*

<sup>7</sup> Ajela tonowen isaav aliña tiina ighaze: “Sawa to gabizoon tamtoghon ve ghuruuñ atia padi, tauto ivot wa. Tovenen amatughez pa Maaron, ve apait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ye to ighur sambam, taan, te, ve ya tisob to tivotvot ila taan lolo. Tovenen aput aghemim pani ve apaiti.” *Syg 15:4*

<sup>8</sup> Mala maau ve ajela ite, ana itaghoni inim, ve isaav ighaze: “Ndug tiina Babilon itap wa! Itap le isami kat! Ndug to ighereb tamtoghon pa ngar toni samsamia, ve ighamun ngar todi inimale ipaghun di pa ya ariña, tauto aazne izi inim mbeb sorok.” *Is 21:9; Yer 51:8; Syg 17:1+*

<sup>9</sup> Ajela tonowen inim ila, ghoru ite inim tol pani, ana itaghon yesuru inim, ve isaav aliña tiina tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta iput aghe pa mbeb samia, ma mbeb tonowen anunu, ve ipaiti, ve igham ghilaloon toni ila ndamo ma nima, <sup>10</sup> nene ye pale ighun ila rubruub to ivon kat pa mbalmbali to Maaron. Mbalmbali toni tonowen, nene inimale vaen to ariña kat. Irau Maaron itoor ya ite paam tomani ve irab matin tapiri ne maau. Tovenen tamtoghon tonenen pale tighur yabyabuñ tiina pani, ve yab toman yaam salfa tuntunu to vuzi samia ighani ila ajela patabuña to Maaron ve Sipsip toni matadi. *Mbo 11:6, 75:8; Is 51:17; Syg 13:16+*

<sup>11</sup> Ndiran tovene, yab to ighan di, nene pale mbuasa izaza tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Irau isob maau. Tovenen yes to tiput aghedi pa mbeb samia, ma mbeb tonowen anunu, toman yes to tigham ghilaloon toni, yab pale ighan di tovene irau mboñ ve ndag itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Irau atedi izi pa yabyabuñ maau. *Jud 1:7*

<sup>12</sup> Tovenen Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuña irau tiyoon ariña pa badoñ patañani. Nene yes to titaghon tutuñ to Maaron ve tighur ila to Yesu ariña.”

<sup>13</sup> Ajela tonowen isavsaav le isob, ghoru naloñ saveeñ ineep sambam ve izi inim ighaze: “Umbood saveeñ tovene: Aazne ve ila, yes to tineep tunja ila to Tiina toit Yesu le irau mateeñ todi, nene pale poia to Maaron iza todi ve tinidi iza.”

Maaron Avuvu paam isavia saveeñ ee moghon ighaze: “Onoon kat, yes pale atedi izi pa uraat ve patañani todi. Ve ngar popoia to tigham di, pale tineep toman di ve tila.” *2Tes 1:7; Hib 4:10*

### *Sawa to youñ aniiñ to Maaron to imatu wa*

<sup>14</sup> Ghoru matag ila le naghita yaghur tae pisoroon, ve ngeu eez mbole izala pogho. Ngeu tonowen, nagho inimale Tamtoghon Natu, ve moghar to kinik ineep ila daba. Moghar tonowen, tigharaata pa gol. Ve ye ikis buza kooka eez to mata kat. *Ezek 1:26; Dan 7:13; Mk 13:26*

<sup>15</sup> Ghoru ajela ite ivot pa Rumai Tiina to sambam we, ve imboob pa ngeu to ineep izala yaghur tae ighaze: “Sawa to ngogañ aniiñ, ighaze ivot tonene. Pasa, aniiñ wit tiom to titub izi taan, timatu wa. Tovenen ugham buza tiom kooka tonanan, ve undeeb di tizi.” *Mk 4:29*

16 Tovenen ngeu to ineep ila yaghur tae pogho, igham buza toni, ve indeeb wit tisob to titub izi taan, lesu tiyou di ve tilup di ila ruum to aniiñ.†

### *Mbalmbali to Maaron iza to tamtoghon*

17 Mala maau ve aņela ite, ana ivot pa Rumai Tiina to sambam we. Ye paam, ikis buza kooka eez to mata kat. 18 Ghoro aņela ite paam to iņgin yab to artaal, ipul artaal ve ivot, ve imboob pa ita ite to ikis buza kooka ighaze: “Vaen to taan tisob tibulbuul wa. Ugham buza tiom tonanan ula utotoor di, ve ulup di.” 19-20 Tovenen aņela tonowen igham buza toni, ve ila itotoor vaen to tineep izi taan ne anoņadi tisob tizi. Ghoro iyou di ve ilup di, ve igham di ila, ve isuruuv di tila Maaron ndug toni to piseoņ vaen to ineep ndug tiina dige. Pasa, sawa to mbalmbali to Maaron iza todi, tauto ivot wa. Tovenen tivazag vaen anoņa tonowen izi ndug to piseoņ vaen le suru tiina kat ivot. Ve ipot iza le raraate pa hos aze. Ve ireer ila ndug mala irau 300 kilomita ma venen. Vaen suru tonowen, nene siņ to tamtoghon to imaliņ. *Syg 19:15*

## 15

### *Aņela liim ve ru tikis pataņani liim ve ru*

1 Ghoro matag ila le naghita mbep tiina ite ivot izi sambam inim ghilalooņ. Ghilalooņ tonowen, ite kat. Nagham ngar pani le naraua maau. Naghita aņela liim ve ru tikis pataņani liim ve ru to samsamiadi kat. Pataņani tonowen pale tivot pa tipasob mbalmbali to Maaron. *Syg 11:18*

### *Tamtoghon to Maaron tipait iza ila mbouņ*

2 Ve naghita mbep ite. Tigharaata pa galas toman yab, ve ghitooņa animale te. Ve Maaron tamtoghon toni tiyoon ila dige. Nene yes to tiyoon ariana, ve tilib pa mbep samia toman anunu, ve namba to inim ghilalooņ pa iza. Yes tiput aghedi pani maau, ve tigham namba toni maau. Yes tikis gita to Maaron igham padi, ve tipait Maaron iza ila mbouņ. *Syg 4:6, 12:11, 13:15+*

3 Yes timbou mbouņ to Mose, ye mbesoņa to Maaron. Mbouņ tonowen iņarua Sipsip to Maaron paam.\*

Timbou tovene:

“O Maaron, Tiina tiei, tapirim ilib pa mbep to naol ne.

Uraat to yom ughamgham di, nene tintina kat. Nigham ngar padi le niraua maau.

Yom kinik tiina kat to uņgin ndug tisob. Ve ngar tiom, nene denja ve onoon moghon. *Igham 15:1+; Lo 32:4+; Mbo 111:2*

4 Tiina tiei, yom moghon to patabuaņ. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob irau timatughez payom ve titaghon ngar tiom, ve tipait izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom.

Ndug naol pale tisob tinim tiput aghedi payom, ve tipait ghom. Pasa, ngar tiom to ughurghur atia pa tamtoghon, tauto upatooņa ivot ighazooņ wa.” *Mbo 86:9*

### *Oon liim ve ru to tivon pa mbalmbali to Maaron*

† **14:16:** Saveeņ waaro tonene avaat isavia sawa to Krisi imuul inim ve iyou tamtoghon toni.

\* **15:3:** Muuņ, yes Israela tiyoon ila Te Kaviaaņa dige ve tipait Maaron iza ila mbouņ pa ulaaņ toni. Tamtoghon to saveeņ waaro tonene isavia di, tovene paam. Tipait Maaron iza ila mbouņ. Pasa, Sipsip to Maaron igham mulin di, ve ighur atia pa koiadi.

<sup>5</sup> Muri ghoru, matag ila le naghita mbeez patabuanj to inim rumai izi sambam. Lolo to patabuanj kat ne, ataama ikaak. Nene lolo to saveej mbuaanj to Maaron toman tutuunj toni ineej ila. *Syg 11:19*

<sup>6</sup> Aņela liim ve ru to naghita di muunj, tineep mbeez tonowen lolo ve tivot. Yes tikis pataņani liim ve ru to samsamiadi kat, le irau di. Aņela tonenen nonogiņja todi ņgalaanja ve milmilia kat. Ve mbeb milmilia to tigharaat di pa gol, tineep tiluvut atedi. <sup>7</sup> Ghoru mbeb matadi yaryaara paanj, todi eez irei oon geegeu liim ve ru, le irau di. Oon liim ve ru tonowen, tigharaat di pa gol, ve tivon kat pa mbalmbali to Maaron to ineej irau sawa isob. <sup>8</sup> Ve Maaron ņguruba ve tapiri toman mbuasa ivot, le ipavonin Rumai Tiina to iyoon izi sambam ne lolo. Tauto eta irau ilooj ila maau. Pale tineep ve tisaņan, le aņela liim ve ru tonenen tipasob uraat todi to ghuruunj pataņani pa tamtoghon le isob, ghoru tilooj tila. *Igham 40:34*

## 16

### *Tamtoghon tiyamaan katin mbalmbali to Maaron*

<sup>1</sup> Ghoru nalooj bobaanj tiina ivot ila rumai lolo to sambam we, ve inim pa aņela liim ve ru tonenen ighaze: “Mbalmbali to Maaron to ineej ila oon tiam lolodi, ala aliņi izila pa taan.”

<sup>2</sup> Ghoru aņela to imuunj padi, igham oon toni, ve ila iliņ mbalmbali to Maaron izila pa taan. Tovenen yes to tigham ghilalooj to mbeb samia ve tipait mbeb tonowen anunu, mbotmboot igham di. Mbotmboot tonowen poia maau. Mbotmboot samsamia, ve yabyabuņa tiina kat. *Igham 9:9+; Syg 13:12+*

<sup>3</sup> Ghoru aņela ite inim ru, ana igham oon toni, ve ila iliņ mbalmbali to Maaron izila pa te, le te itoora inim siņ to yes mateeņa. Tovenen mbeb to tineep ila te lolo, timatmaat le tisob. Eta ineej muul maau. *Syg 8:8+*

<sup>4</sup> Ghoru aņela ite inim tol, ana igham oon toni, ve ila iliņ mbalmbali to Maaron izila pa ya, le ya tisob tinim siņ paam. Ya to tirereer, ve ya to tivotvot ila taan lolo ne paam. <sup>5</sup> Ve nalooj aņela to iņgin ya, isaav pa Maaron ighaze: “Yom uneej muunj, ve aazne paam. Ve yom patabuanj kat.

ņgar to ughami pa uyat ņgar samsamia to tamtoghon, nene denja moghon. *Mbo 119:137*

<sup>6</sup> Pasa, yes tirab tamtoghon tiom patabuaņa ve yes propeta, ve siņ todi imaliņ. Tauto anam ugham di tighun siņ. Atia todi tonowen, denja kat pa ņgar to yes tighami.” *Mt 23:34+; Syg 11:18*

<sup>7</sup> Ve nalooj saveej ineej artaal ve ivot inim ighaze: “Onoon kat. Maaron, Tiina tiei, tapirim ilib pa mbeb to naol ne. Gabizooj tiom ve atia to ughuri pa tamtoghon, nene denja ve onoon moghon.”

<sup>8</sup> Ghoru aņela ite inim paanj, ana igham oon toni, ve ila iliņ mbalmbali to Maaron iņarua ndag. Tovenen ndag ighaaz kat, ve isalaam tamtoghon inimale yab. *Syg 8:12*

<sup>9</sup> Ndag ighaaz katin di, le tinidi isapoop. Eemoghon lolodi pa titoor ņgar todi maau, ve tipait Maaron iza maau. Timundig ve tipiyaav saveej samsamia naol pani. Pasa, yes tiwatag: Ye to iņgin pataņani tonowen.

<sup>10</sup> Ghoru aņela ite inim liim, ana igham oon toni, ve ila iliņ mbalmbali to Maaron iņarua mbeb samia ina to ghamuunj pooz. Tovenen yes to tineep ila mbeb tonowen samba, ndoroom tiina ikau di. Ve yabyabuņ tiina igham tamtoghon le livodi kikikia. *Igham 10:21+; Syg 9:2*

<sup>11</sup> Tovenen tipiyaav saveen samsamia naol pa Maaron to sambam. Pasa, yabyabuun tiina ve mbotmboot samsamia igham di. Eemoghon titoor ngar todi ve tipul ngar todi samsamia maau. *Syg 9:20+*

<sup>12</sup> Ghoro anjela ite inim liim ve eez, ana igham oon toni, ve ila ilin mbalmbali to Maaron inarua ya tiina Euprates, le imaaq ve imamaas. Leso igharaat ataam pa yes kinik to ndag iza tinim. *Syg 9:14*

<sup>13</sup> Ve naghita avuvu samsamiadi tol. Ghitonjadi inimale ngob. Eez ivot ila moot avo, ite ivot ila mbeb samia avo, ve ite inim tol pani, ivot ila propet kaarom to igham mbeb samia nagho ne avo. *1Yo 4:1+; Syg 12:3+, 13:1,11*

<sup>14</sup> Avuvu samsamia tonowen pale tigham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina tivotvot tinim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon. Ighaze sawa tiina to Maaron ariana ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi inim igharau, nene pale tila tipazaagh yes kinik irau taan isob, lesu tiyou yes ndaaba todi tinim, ve tipamundigin malmal pa Maaron. *Mbo 2:2+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9; Syg 17:14*

<sup>15</sup> [Ve matamim ingal Krisi aliya to isaav ighaze:] “Aloon. You pale nanim nakarmotin gham nanimale ngeu yubyub. Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze igharaat tau pataghaan, ve ipamaat ariana le nanim, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta igharaat tau maau, nene pale iwaghamgham, ve maya inimale ngeu to kambanbanjiina.” *Mt 24:42+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10*

<sup>16</sup> Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi tonowen tila tiyou yes kinik toman ndaaba todi, ve tilup di izi ndug to tiwaat iza ila saveen Hibru tighaze Armagedon. Leso tigham malmal tonowe. *Sek 12:11; Syg 19:19*

<sup>17</sup> Ghoro anjela ite inim liim ve ru pani, ana ila ilin mbalmbali to Maaron izila pa tata. Ve bobaañ tiina ivot ila Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz to Rumai Tiina lolo we. Isaav ighaze: “Tau tonene. Isob wa!” <sup>18</sup> Ghoro ndug milia, lalaav irabrabi gurunuruna ve yongyoog itok. Yongyoog tonowen, tiina le tiina kat. Sawa to Maaron ighur tamtoghon tivot izi taan ve inim, yongyoog tiina eta tovene itok taan pa eta sone. <sup>19</sup> Yongyoog tonowen igham taan to ndug tiina Babilon ivavaal le inim suruvu tol. Ve ndug tintina irau taan to naol ne tovene paam, tisami ve timbiriis. Tovenen Maaron lolo imaagh pa ndug tiina Babilon\*

sosor toni maau. Mata ingalngali, tauto ipaghuni pa vaen ariana kat. Vaen tonowen, nene mbalmbali toni to tiina le tiina kat. *Syg 11:13, 14:8+, 18:2+*

<sup>20</sup> Sawa tononen, mutu tisob tilaledi. Ve lolooz paam, eta inep muul maau. *Syg 6:14*

<sup>21</sup> Ve ais patu patu tintina titaptap sambam ve tizizi, ve tirabrab tamtoghon. Ais tonowen, gegegeu maau. Patañani to patua enaena, nene irau 50 kilogram ma venen. Tovenen tamtoghon tipiyaav saveen samsamia naol pa Maaron. Pasa, patañani tonowen, tiina le tiina kat. *Igham 9:23+; Syg 11:19*

## 17

### *Liva to ataam to ighereb tamtoghon pa ghamuun ngar samsamia*

<sup>1</sup> Ghoro yes anjela liim ve ru to tikis oon liim ve ru, todi eez inim ve isaav payou ighaze: “Unum ve napatoon ghom pa atia to pale inarua liva to ataam

\* **16:19:** Babilon, nene iza to ndug tiina Rom, toman ngar naol to taan to iweu tamtoghon ve tighur muridi pa Maaron. Yoan lolo pa iwaat Rom iza kat malep, tauto iwaata ighaze Babilon.



to mbole izala ya tintina naol poghodi. Liva tonowen, ye iza tiina kat.\* *Yer 51:12+*; *Syt 18:1+*

<sup>2</sup>Ye to igheghereb yes kinik to taan, ve yesja tighurghur maat.†  
Ve yes kinik moghon maau. Ye ighamun n̄gar to ival tiina to tineep izi taan, ve titaghoni pa n̄gar toni samia le inimale tighun vaen ariana ve n̄gar todi iwaghamgham.” *Yer 51:7; Syt 14:8, 18:3*

<sup>3</sup>Ghoro Avuvu Patabuan tapiri iza tiou, ve aŋela tonowen igham ghou nala navot ndug balim. Navot tonowe, ve naghita liva eez inepneep. Mbole izala mbeb samia eez pogho. Mbeb tonowen, tini kaviana kat, ve bodeej naol tineep irau tini isob. Bodeej tonowen, tinimale iza. Ve iza naol tonowen, pughudi ee moghon. Pughudi tovene: Ye iveleg Maaron, ve ipait tau iza ighaze ye Maaron. Mbeb tonenen, daba liim ve ru, ve ndooŋa saangul. *Syt 13:1-8*

<sup>4</sup>Liva tonowen indudi pa nonogiŋa poia kat to bodeeŋa aindan ve kaviana. Ve itiktiik tau pa mbeb popoiadi naol tinimale gol, yaam milmilila pida, ve n̄gool atulu. Ye ikis rubruub eez to tigharaata pa gol. Rubruub tonowen ivon pa n̄gar samsamia naol ve n̄gar to ghuruuŋ maat to liva tonenen ighamghami. N̄gar tovene in̄galaan̄ ila Maaron mata maau. Samia kat. <sup>5</sup>Ve timbood liva tonenen iza ila ndamo. Iza tonowen, saveej palelaan̄. Isaav tovene:

“Nene ndug tiina Babilon. Ndiliva to ataam toman tamtoghon tisob to tighamgham n̄gar samsamia kat izi taan, ye to inim tinandi. Pasa, ye to ipapazaagh di pa ghamuun̄ n̄gar tovene.” *Syt 14:8*

<sup>6</sup>You naghita liva tonenen ighun, le n̄gar toni iwaghamgham. Pasa, Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuan̄a to tipariaan̄ Yesu saveej toni, ye ikaria ghunuun̄ sin̄ todi. Ye to ipazaagh tamtoghon pa rabuun̄ di timatmaat. You naghita, le nagham n̄gar naol ve n̄gar tiou iwaghamgham. *Syt 6:9, 12:11, 16:6*

<sup>7</sup>Tovenen aŋela tonenen ighason ghou ighaze: “Pughu vena to yom ugham n̄gar naol? Mbeb samia to daba liim ve ru ve ndooŋa saangul, toman liva to inep izala mbeb tonowen pogho, nene n̄gara yon̄gaan̄. Eemoghon you pale napaghazon̄an ghom pani. <sup>8</sup>Mbeb samia to yom ughita ne, muun̄ ye inep. Ve aazne, inep maau. Eemoghon mala maau pale iza muul pa saambu to le pughu maau. Ve inep ris, ghoro Maaron iwaghamuni ve ilale. Muun̄ kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan sone, timbood tamtoghon toni izadi ila rau to nepoon̄ mataad yaryaara wa. Tamtoghon tisob to izadi inep ila rau tonowen maau, yes pale tighita mbeb samia ve ruŋadi iza pani. Pasa, muun̄, ye inep. Ve aazne inep maau. Eemoghon muri pale ivot muul. *Dan 12:1; Syt 13:1+*

<sup>9</sup>“Tamtoghon to le n̄gar, ye pale ighazon̄ pa mbeb tonene pughu. Mbeb samia daba liim ve ru, nene tiza to lolooz liim ve ru to liva tonenen inep izala.‡

Ve tiza to kinik liim ve ru paam. <sup>10</sup>Todi liim, uraat todi isob ve tizi wa. Ve ite inim liim ve eez, tauto aazne inepneep ve ighamgham pooz. Ve ite inim liim ve ru, ye ivot sone. Eemoghon sawa to ighaze ivot, ye pale inep mala ris.

\* **17:1:** Liva to ataam ve ndug tiina Babilon, nene saveej palelaan̄ ru to tiza to ndug tiina Rom, toman n̄gar naol to taan to tiweu tamtoghon ve tipul muridi pa Maaron. Ya naol tonene tiza to ndug ndug to taan. Liva tonene mbole izala poghodi pasa, ye to in̄gin di. Nduŋ tiina Babilon to inep ila taan to yes Babilona, nene le ya katindi to tireer ila ndug lolo. Saveej tonene, pughu tovene: N̄gar to Babilon (o n̄gar samsamia to taan) ighamgham pooz pa ndug ndug. † **17:2:** Ghuruun̄ maat tonene, nene iza to n̄gar to taghur lolood pa mbeb to taan, ma maaron kaarom eta, ve tapul muriid pa Maaron tau.

‡ **17:9:** Nduŋ tiina Rom inep izala ndug mbuŋa liim ve ru.

<sup>11</sup> Mbeb samia to muun ineep ve aazne ineep maau, nene kinik to inim liim ve tol pani. Yesna kinik liim ve ru tonowen, ngar todi raraate. Ye pale ineep ris, ghoru Maaron iwaghamuni ve ilale.

<sup>12</sup> “Ve ndoonja saangul to ughita di, nene tiza to kinik saangul. Eemoghon sawa todi to ghamuun pooz, nene sone. Pale tisanjan le sawa to yesna mbeb samia tigham tapiridi, ghoru tilup di, ve tingin taan pa sawa rismoghon. *Dan 7:24*

<sup>13</sup> Kinik saangul tonowen, ngar todi ee moghon. Ve yes pale tighur tapiridi toman mbeb naol to tingin di tisob tila to mbeb samia, lesu tipaloti. <sup>14</sup> Ve yesna mbeb samia pale tilup di, ve tibarab toman Sipsip to Maaron ve tamtoghon toni. Eemoghon pale tiraua maau. Sipsip to Maaron pale ilib padi. Pasa, ye tiina ilib pa ndimaronja tisob. Ve ye kinik tiina to ilib pa kinik tisob. Tamtoghon toni, nene yes to ye tau isia di ve ipoi di tinim le, ve tikis ghurla todi ariana.” *1Tim 6:15; Syg 16:14, 19:19*

<sup>15</sup> Ghoru anjela tononen isaav payou muul ighaze:

“Ya naol to ughita liva to ataam mbole izala poghodi, nene tiza to ndug ndug to taan to tinidi, toman alinadi ve gabuadi naol naol. <sup>16</sup> Ve mbeb samia ndoonja saangul to ughita di ne, tiza to kinik saangul. Muri pale yesna mbeb tonowen titoor ngar todi, ve tighur koi pa liva to ataam, ve tiwaghamuni kat. Pale tireep nonogiija toni le kamba, ve tighan minda le isob, ghoru tipiyaava izala yab ighani ve ilale. *Ezek 16:37+; Syg 18:8*

<sup>17</sup> Pasa, Maaron ighur ngar ineep ila kinik saangul tonowen lolodi wa ighaze tilup ngar todi inim ee moghon, ve tipul mbeb to tingin di tila mbeb samia nima. Lesu ingin di, le irau Maaron saveej toni anonja ivot. Tovenen ngar tonene pale ivot itaghon Maaron tau ngar toni.

<sup>18</sup> “Liva to yom ughita, nene iza to ndug tiina to ighamgham pooz pa kinik tisob to taan.”

## 18

### *Babilon itap izi inim mbeb sorok*

<sup>1</sup> Muri ghoru, matag ila le naghita anjela eez ipul sambam ve izi inim. Ye tapiri tiina kat, ve nguruba isul taan le ighazoon kat. *Syg 10:1*

<sup>2</sup> Ye imboob alina tiina kat ighaze:

“Ndug tiina Babilon isami wa! Itap le isami kat! Aazne, ndug balim kat.

Tamtoghon eta ineep muul maau.

Tauto mbeb naol to tingalaan ila Maaron mata maau ne, tighami inim ledi inadi to nepoon.

Avuvu samsamiadi, man samsamia, ve mbeb samsamia naol to lolood pa taghita di maau ne, tilup di tonowe. *Is 13:19+, 21:9; Yer 50:39+*

<sup>3</sup> Pasa, ndug tonowen to igheghereb ndug ndug pa ghamuun ngar samia ve yesna tighurghur maat.

Ye ipaghun di pa vaen toni ariana kat, le ngar todi iwaghamgham. Yes kinik to taan paam, yesna tighurghur maat.

Ye ighaze igham mbeb popoiadi naol to taan tinim le, ve ineep poia le poia kat.

Tauto ndiran to raukoliin tilala toni, ve tigholia mbeb todi ila toni, ve tinim mbaliin taudi.” *Syg 14:8, 17:2*

<sup>4</sup> Ve naloon saveej ite ineep sambam ve izi inim ighaze:

“Tamtoghon tiou, apul ndug tonanan ve aghau. Pa vene, iyes gham pa ngar toni samia, ve patanani to pale iza toni, iza tiam paam. *Mbnp 19:12+; Yer 51:6; 2Kor 6:17*

<sup>5</sup> Pasa, sosor toni indoui izala izala le ikis sambam paronjania wa. Ngar toni samsamia naol tonowen, Maaron mata kisin di. *Mbnp 18:20+; Yona 1:2*

<sup>6</sup> Ngar samsamia naol to ye ighamgham di, yam apamuul di timuul tila pani. Ve atia to aghaze agham pani ne, aghur ite paam izala pogho ve agham pani!

Muun, ye itoor ya ariana pa tamtoghon ve ipaghun di pani. Tovenen aazne, yam irau atoor ya ariana kat, ve alinji ila ye tau rubruub toni, le ivon kat. Leso ighuni le isoonj katini. *Mbo 137:8; Yer 50:29*

<sup>7</sup> Muun, ye ipakuri kat, ve igham mbeb popoiadi naol to taan tinim le, ve nepoon toni poia kat. Tovenen ye pale iyamaan yabyabuun tiina ve itan, leso iyat ngar toni tonowen.

Pasa, ye igham tini ighaze: ‘You garawaat tidi. Nambool pa mbeb eta maau. You pale naneep ila inag to ghamuun pooz, ve nepoon tiou poia moghon itaghoni faghoni gha ila. You naar leso natan? Maau. Patanjani eta irau ivot payou maau.’ *Is 47:7+*

<sup>8</sup> Patanjani naol to Maaron pale ighur di pani, nene pale tisob tivot pani pa ndag ee moghon. Sawa tonenen, taniiz, pitool, ve moroghoon toman mateen pale tivot pani. Ve yab pale ighani, le inim avab.

Pasa, Tiina toit Maaron to pale ighur atia pani, ye ariana ve tapiri tiina kat.” *Yer 50:34*

<sup>9</sup> Yes kinik to taan to muun yesja liva tonenen tighur maat ve tigham nepoon poia kat ila toni, ighaze tighita yab ighani ve mbuasa iza, nene pale lolodi isami kat ve titan tiina pani. *Yer 50:46; Ezek 26:16+*

<sup>10</sup> Sawa to tighita yabyabuun tiina ighami, matughezaan tiina pale igham di, ve tineep sagan ve tinazuuva tighaze:

“Oyai, ukaria taum wa! Aa ndug tiina, ukaria taum wa!

Babilon, yom izam ve tapirim tiina. Eemoghon aazne, ugham atia tiom, ve rikia moghon patanjani tiina igham ghom ve umbiris.” *Is 21:9*

<sup>11</sup> Ve ndiran to raukoliinj irau taan isob, pale lolodi ipatanan ve tikausim pani. Pasa, ledi tamtoghon eta to ighol mbeb todi muul maau. *Ezek 27:28-36*

<sup>12</sup> Muun, tigholia mbeb naol naol ila toni: Gol, silva, ngool atulu, ve yaam milmilia pida to popoiadi ve atiadi tintina. Ve uli popoiadi to bodeenadi pisoonja, aindan, ve kaviana, ve ai pida to vuzidi popoia toman mbeb popoia naol to tigharaat di pa elepan ndoonja, ve ai popoia to atiadi tintina, ain, baras, ve yaam pida to bodeenadi popoia. <sup>13</sup> Ve mbeb pida paam to vuzidi popoia ve atiadi tintina. Ve vaen, ngoreen, aninj, makau, sipsip, ve hos toman karis. Ve tigholia tamtoghon paam tinim mbesoonja sorok. Mbeb naol tonene, irau tiraukol padi tonowe muul maau.

<sup>14</sup> Ve yes pale tisaav pa ndug tiina Babilon tighaze: “Mbeb naol to lolom igham padi, eta igharau ghom muul maau. Mbaliinj tiom to popoiadi kat ve ughamgham izam padi, tisob tilaledi wa. Irau ughita di muul maau.”

<sup>15</sup> Ndiran to raukoliinj to tigholia mbeb todi izi Babilon ve tinim mbaliinj taudi, pale timatughez pa yabyabuun tiina to ighami. Tovenen yes pale tineep sagan pani, ve tikausim pani tighaze:

<sup>16</sup> “Oyai, ukaria taum wa! Ndug tiina, ukaria taum ve usami wa.

Muun, yom undud ghom pa nonogiina popoiadi kat to bodeenadi pisosoonja, aindan, ve kaviaanja. Ve utiik taum pa mbbeb naol to tigharaat di pa gol, ngool atulu, ve yaam popoia pida to atiadi tintina.

<sup>17</sup> Eemoghon sawa tuku tonene, mbaliinj tiom tisob tisami ve tilaledi.”

Ve yes daba to waan toman uraata todi, ve yes to tiza waan toman di, ve tamtoghon tisob to tiravraav pa raukoliinj ne paam, pale tisob tiyoon sagan.

<sup>18</sup> Ve matadi ila pa mbuas to izaza pa ndug tiina Babilon, ve tikausim pani tighaze: “Oyai, sa ndug tiina ite paam to irau Babilon?” <sup>19</sup> Tovenen lolodi ipatanan, titañ tiina ve timonñ pani. Ve tinazuuva tighaze:

“Oyai, ukaria taum wa! Aa ndug tiina, ukaria taum ve usami kat!

Aazne, rikia moghon ve umbiriis ve ulalem. Pale nigham vena?

Mbaliinj tiom moghon, tauto yei to lemai waan ne, nisob ninim mbaliinj tau.”

<sup>20</sup> “Tovenen yam to ndug sambam, yam mbanoonja to Krisi, yam propeta, ve yam tamtoghon patabuanja to Maaron, lolomim poia ve tinimim iza! Pasa aazne, Maaron ingabiiz ndug tiina Babilon, ve ighur atia pani pa iyat sosor to ye igham payam.”

<sup>21</sup> Ghoru naghita anjela eez to tapiri tiina kat, igham yaam tiina eez ve ipiyaava izila pa te, ve isaav ighaze:

“Ngar raraate tovene pale ivot pa ndug tiina Babilon. Pale tireua ilale. Irau tighita muul maau.

<sup>22</sup> Tovenen tamtoghon eta pale ineep izi ndug Babilon, ve iloon mboun, gita, tavuur, sab, ma mbbeb ite paam avolutu tonowe muul maau. *Yer 25:10*

Ve ndiran to tighagharaat mbbeb naol naol ne paam, eta pale ineep tonowe muul maau.

Ve yaam tintina to mumuun wit inim palawa ne paam, irau taloon avolutu ila ndug lolo muul maau.

<sup>23</sup> Ve lam eta irau ighan ila ndug lolo muul maau.

Ve oroor to vaivainja papaghu irau ivot ila ndug lolo muul maau.

Ndiran tiom to raukoliinj tiraua kat. Tilib pa tamtoghon tisob to taan.

Ve mur tiom, nene ighamun ndug tisob ngar todi le tiyel pa ataam to Maaron.

<sup>24</sup> Yom urabrab tamtoghon patabuanja to Maaron ve yes propeta toni toman ival tiina to taan, ve sinj todi imalin. Tovenen lem sosor tiina kat ila Maaron mata.” *Mt 23:35+; Syg 17:6+*

## 19

### *Tipait Maaron izi ndug sambam*

<sup>1</sup> Muri ghoru, naloon oroor tiina ivot izi ndug sambam inimale ival tiina kat timbou. Tighaze:

“Aleluia, tapait Tiina toit Maaron! Ye igham mulin ghiit ve taneep poia wa. Ye iza tiina. Ve tapiri paam, tiina le tiina kat. *Syg 7:10,12*

<sup>2</sup> Ighaze ye ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, gabizoon toni, nene denja ve onoon moghon.

Liva to ataam to iza tiina, ye igheghereb tamtoghon to taan pa ngar toni samsamia, ve yesnja tighurghur maat. Tauto Maaron ighur atia pani.

Muun, liva tonowen irabrab mbesooŋa to Maaron ve siŋ todi imamaliŋ.  
Tauto aazne, Maaron iyat ŋgar toni tonowen.” *Sytg 15:3, 16:7*

<sup>3</sup> Ghoro ival tiina tonowen timboob muul tighaze: “Aleluia! Yab to ighan liva samia tonowen, mbuasa pale izaza tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.” *Sytg 18:9,18*

<sup>4</sup> Ghoro ŋginiŋa tamoot ee ve paan (24), toman mbeb matadi yaryaara paan, titap tizi ve tipait Maaron to ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz ne iza tighaze: “Aleluia! Onoon kat. Iit tapait Maaron iza!”

<sup>5</sup> Ghoro saveen ivot ila Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz ve inim ighaze: “Yam mbesooŋa to Maaron to amatughez pani ve ataghon ŋgar toni, asob apait Maaron toit iza! Yam to izamim tintina, ve yam to lemim izamim maau ne paam.” *Mbo 22:23; Sytg 11:18*

<sup>6</sup> Mala maau ve naloŋ oroor tiina ivot izi sambam muul. Oroor tonowen, inimale ival tiina timboboob. Ve inimale ndug to ya katindi tiyatyaa tizi pani, ve inimale lalaav kilinŋa. Ival tiina tonowen tisaav tighaze:

“Aleluia! Iit tapait Tiina toit Maaron iza. Ye tapiri tiina kat. Ilib pa mbeb to naol ne. Ve ighamgham pooz irau sawa isob. *Mbo 93:1; Sytg 11:17*

<sup>7</sup> Iit tiniid iza ve lolood poia, ve tapait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Pasa, Sipsip to Maaron vaiuun toni, tauto ighaze ivot tonene. Liva to tisia pani, ye igharaat tau wa. *Mt 22:2; 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:32; Sytg 21:2,9*

<sup>8</sup> Ye indudi pa nonogiŋa pisolooŋa to Maaron tau igham pani. Nonogiŋa tonowen, iŋgalaan ve milmilia kat.”

(Nonogiŋa tonenen iza to ŋgar denjadi naol to Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa tighamgham di.) *Is 61:10; Sytg 3:5*

<sup>9</sup> Ghoro aŋela isaav payou muul ighaze: “Umbood saveen tovene: ‘Yes to tipi di tinim pa Sipsip to Maaron vaiuun toni, ve yesŋa tilup di pa ghanghaniŋ, nene pale tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.’” Ve ipariaan saveen toni ighaze: “Saveen tonene, nene saveen onoon to Maaron.” *Lu 14:15+*

<sup>10</sup> Ye isaav tovene, ve natap nazi aghe pughu naghaze napaiti. Eemoghon ye iŋgalsekin ghou ighaze: “Wai, ugham vene malep! You mbesooŋa to Maaron nanimale yom ve yes tonvetaz tiom to yamŋa akis saveen onoon to Yesu ariana, ve apariaan tamtoghon pa tighur ila toni. Tovenen uput aghem ve upait Maaron moghon. Pasa, uraat tau to yes propeta, nene vene: Yes tipariaan tamtoghon, lesu tighur ila to Yesu.”

### *Malmal tiina to Mboŋ Muri*

<sup>11</sup> Ghoro matag ila le naghita sambam ikaak. Ve naghita hos pisolooŋa eez, ve ŋgeu eez ineep izala pogho. ŋgeu tonowen, tiwaata tighaze: ‘ŋgeu to ighamgham ŋgar onoon, ve itaghon saveen mbuaan toni.’ Sawa to iŋgabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, ma igham malmal, ye itataghon ŋgar denja moghon. *Mbo 45:3+, 96:13; Sytg 1:5, 6:2*

<sup>12</sup> Mata inimale yab yama. Ve moghar katindi to kinik tineep ila daba. Ve timbood iza ila tini pataghaan wa. Iza tonowen, tamtoghon ite paam iwatag pughu maau. Ye moghon to iwatagi. *Dan 10:6; Sytg 1:14, 2:18*

<sup>13</sup> Nonogiŋa toni, siŋ ikaria le isami. Ve tiwaat iza tovene: ‘ŋgeu to ipaghazonan ghiit pa saveen ve ŋgar to Maaron.’ *Is 63:2+; Yo 1:1,14*

<sup>14</sup> Ye imuun, ve ndaaba katindi to sambam titaghoni. Yes tineep izala hos pisolooŋadi poghodi, ve nonogiŋa todi pisolooŋa ve ŋgalaŋadi kat. <sup>15</sup> ŋgeu to imuun padi, buza eez to mata kat ineep ila avo. Lesu imbut tamtoghon to ndug ndug pani. Ve ye pale iŋgin di ve igham pooz padi. Ve pooz toni,

nene ariana kat. Tovenen ye pale ivazag di ila aghe samba, ve sinj todi ireer inimale vaen to tivazagi ve suru izi. Leso ipatoon mbalmbali to Maaron padi. Ye Maaron ariana to igham pooz pa mbeb to naol ne. *Syg 1:16, 12:5, 14:19+*  
<sup>16</sup> Ngeu tonenen, timbood iza ila nonogiina toni ve ila ngoi paam tovene: ‘Kinik To Ilib pa Kinik Tisob, ve Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronna Tisob.’  
*1Tim 6:15; Syg 17:14*

<sup>17</sup> Ghoro naghita anjela eez iyoon ila ndag lolo, ve imboob ila pa man tisob to tirovroov ila tata paronania ighaze: “Yam anim alup gham pa ghanghaniin tiina to Maaron!”  
*Ezek 39:17+*

<sup>18</sup> Leso aghan tamtoohon tisob to taan mindadi. Yes kinik, yes daba to malmal, yes to tapiridi tintina, hos toman yes to tilaan padi, yes mbesoonja, yes to mbesoonja maau ve tingin taudi, yes to izadi tintina, ve yes to ledi izadi maau ne paam. Aghan di tisob.”

<sup>19</sup> Ghoro naghita mbeb samia ve yes kinik to taan toman ndaaba todi tila tilup di tighaze tigham malmal pa ngeu to ineep izala hos pisoloonja pogho, toman ndaaba toni.  
*Mbo 2:2; Syg 16:14+, 17:12+*

<sup>20</sup> Eemoghon tapiridi iraua maau. Mbeb samia tonenen, yesuru ita ite to propet kaarom, ngeu tonowen toman ndaaba toni tigham di, ve tipiyaav di matadi iyaryaar ve tizila saambu tiina to ivon pa yaam salfa ve yab to ighanghan irau sawa isob. Propet kaarom tonowen, muuj igham mbeb samia nagho, ve ighamgham mbeb gharatoonadi ila tamtoohon matadi. Tauto itombaani di ve tigham ghilaloonj to mbeb samia, ve tiput aghedi pa mbeb tonowen anunu.  
*Dan 7:11; Syg 13:13+, 20:10*

<sup>21</sup> Mbeb ru tonowen ndaaba todi paam, ngeu to ineep izala hos pisoloonja pogho, imbud di pa buza to ineep ila avo, le tisob timatmaat. Ghoro man tisob tiroov tila, ve timbutur izala poghodi, ve tighan tighan le apodi isunj.

## 20

### *Ndaman ndinjndinj eez (1000)*

<sup>1</sup> Muri ghoro, matag ila le naghita anjela ite ineep sambam ve izi inim. Ye ikis ki to saambu to le pughu maau ne, toman sen tiina eez to ariana kat. *Syg 9:1*

<sup>2-3</sup> Ye izila ve ikis moot to ineep muuj kat ve inim. Moot tonowen, tiwaat iza tighaze: ‘Ngeu Samia’ ve ‘Sadan.’ Anjela tonowen ikau pa sen le tunja, ve ipiyaava izila saambu to le pughu maau ne, ve ipoon saambu tonowen avo le tunja kat. Ye pale ineep tonowe irau ndaman ndinjndinj eez (1000). Leso itombaani tamtoohon to ndug ndug muul sob, le ndaman ndinjndinj eez (1000) tonenen isob. Ghoro tipool sen pani, ve tipuli ivot ilaagh ris. *Lu 10:18+; Yo 12:31; Syg 12:9*

<sup>4</sup> Ve naghita yes to Maaron ighur di pa uraat to gabizoonj, mboledi izi ila inadi to ghamuuj pooz. Ve naghita Krisi tamtoohon toni to timbut motin luadi ne anunudi paam. Ndiran tonowen tiput aghedi pa mbeb samia ve mbeb tonowen anunu maau. Ve tigham ghilaloonj toni ila ndamodi ve nimadi maau. Yes titaghon Maaron aliina, ve tipariaan tamtoohon pa tighur ila to Yesu. Tovenen yes timundig pa mateen muuj, ve yesna Krisi tigham pooz pa ndaman ndinjndinj eez (1000) tonenen. *Dan 7:27; 1Kor 6:2+; 2Tim 2:12; Syg 3:21, 5:10*

<sup>5</sup> Nene mundigiin to mateena to ivot muuj. Ve mateena pida, yes pale tisaan le ndaman ndinjndinj eez (1000) tonenen isob, ghoro anadi timundig. *1Tes 4:16*

<sup>6</sup> Yes to timundig pa mateen muuj, nene Maaron tamtoohon toni patabuanja. Yes pale tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi. Ve mateen to inim ru pani,



<sup>3</sup> Ghoro naloon bobaan tiina ivot ila Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz ve inim ighaze: “Aghita. Maaron ighur ina to nepoon ineeq ila tamtoghon lolodi wa. Aazne ve ila, ye pale ineeq toman di ve inim Maaron todi. Ve yes tinim ye le kat, ve tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Wkp 26:11+; Ezek 37:27; 2Kor 6:16; Syg 7:15+*

<sup>4</sup> Ye pale imus matadi suru isob ilale. Ve mateen, mojiin, tanjiiz, ve yabyabuun irau tivot muul maau. Pasa, nepoon to muun isob wa.” *Is 25:8; 1Kor 15:26*

<sup>5</sup> Ve ngeu to inepneep ila ina to ghamuun pooz, isaav ighaze: “Uloon. You naghmagham mbeb tisob tinim papaghu.” Ve isaav payou muul ighaze: “Saveen tiou tonene, nene onoon. Tamtoghon irau tighur ila kat. Tovenen umbooda.” *Is 43:19; 2Kor 5:17*

<sup>6</sup> Ve isaav muul ighaze: “Tau tonene. Isob wa! You naneep mungaan, ve naneep muri kat. You nanim pughu pa mbeb to naol ne, ve you to napasob di. Ighaze tamtoghon eta muruni, you pale naghmagham a ya mata yaryaara to bokbokia. Ya tonene, le atia maau. Pale naghmagham pani sorok. *Is 55:1; Yo 7:37; Syg 1:8, 16:17, 22:17*

<sup>7</sup> Tamtoghon to ighaze iyoon ariana ve ilib pa tovaan, ye pale iza pa igham mbeb popoia naol to nasavia di ne. Ve you pale nanim Maaron toni, ve ye inim natug. *2Kor 6:18; Hib 8:10*

<sup>8</sup> Eemoghon yes to timatughez ve tipul ghurla todi, yes to tighur ila maau, yes to ngar todi ingalaan ila Maaron mata maau, yes to tirab tamtoghon timaat, yes to tighur maat, yes mura, yes to timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromna, ve tamtoghon tisob to avodi kaarom, ndiran tovene inadi, nene saambu tiina to yab ighanghan ila, ve yaam salfa to vuzi samia ivotvot pani. Nene mateen to inim ru pani.” *1Kor 6:9+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Syg 20:15*

### *Yerusalem paghu*

<sup>9</sup> Ghoro anela eez inim tiou, ve isaav payou ighaze: “Unum ve ughita liva tonene. Ye pale ivai Sipsip to Maaron ve inim azuwa.” Muun, naghita anela liim ve ru tikis oon enaena le irau di. Oon todi tonowen tivon pa patajani liim ve ru to tipasob Maaron mbalmbali toni. Anela to isavsav payou ne, ye todi eez. *Ep 5:25+; 2Kor 11:2; Syg 19:7+*

<sup>10</sup> Rikia moghon ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri iza tiou, ve anela tonowen indae ghou nazala lolooz tiina eez to daba izala kat, ve ipatoon ndug patabuan Yerusalem payou. Nene ineeq to Maaron to sambam we, ve izi inim. *Hib 12:22+; Syg 3:12*

<sup>11</sup> Maaron nguruba igham ndug tonowen isul. Ghitoona ite kat. Nene inimale yaam milmilia to atia tiina, ve inimale yaam yaspa to ngalaana kat inimale galas. *Is 60:1+; Syg 22:5*

<sup>12</sup> Ve didiin ariana iluvuti. Didiin tonowen izala kat, ve le ataam tintina irau saangul ve ru (12). Ataam tonowen, anela saangul ve ru (12) tingin di, ve timbood rumai saangul ve ru to Israela izadi ila. *Ezek 48:30+*

<sup>13</sup> Ataam tonenen, tol tineep ila pa rag, tol tineep ila pa kagu, tol tineep ila pa daudau, ve tol tineep ila pa yavaar. <sup>14</sup> Didiin to ndug tonowen iyoon izala yaam tintina saangul ve ru (12) to tinim pughu pani. Yaam tonowen, timbood Sipsip to Maaron mbanjoona toni saangul ve ru izadi ila. *Ep 2:20*

<sup>15</sup> Anela to isavsav payou, ye le ai milmilia eez to tovaan mbeb, leso itoov ndug tonowen, ve didiin to iluvuti toman ataama. <sup>16</sup> Anela itoov ndug



tonowen mala toni, le irau 12,000 stadia.\*

Ve tuku toni, toman lolo sala ve izi inim, nene raraate moghon. <sup>17</sup> Ve itoov didiin le irau nima ngari 144. Tovaan tonene, nene anjela itaghon tovaan to tamtoghon. <sup>18</sup> Didiin tonowen, tigharaata pa yaam yaspa. Ve ndug tiina, tigharaata pa gol to milmilia ve ngalaan kat inimale galas. <sup>19</sup> Yaam tintina to didiin ariana to ndug tonowen iyoon izala poghodi, tipambood di pa yaam popoiadi saangul ve ru to atiadi tintina ve bodeenadi naol naol.†

Yaam tovene: Yaspa, sapaia, aget, emeral, <sup>20</sup> oniks, karnelian, krisolit, beril, topaz, krisopres, haiasin, ve amatis. *Igham 28:17+; Is 54:11+*

<sup>21</sup> Didiin ataama saangul ve ru, tigharaat di pa mbbeb saangul ve ru tinimale ngool atulu to milmilia kat ve atiadi tintina. Ve ataam to itaghon ndug lolo, tigharaata pa gol to poia kat ve ngalaan inimale galas.

<sup>22</sup> Naghita rumai eta iyoon tonowe maau. Pasa, Tiina toit Maaron, to tapiri tiina kat ilib pa mbbeb to naol ne, yesuru Sipsip toni tineep tonowe. Tovenen yes taudi to tinim rumai pa ndug tonowen. <sup>23</sup> Nduug tonowen le uraat eta pa ndag ma kaiyo muul maau. Pasa, Maaron tau nguruba, tauto isul ndug ve ighami ighazoon. Ve Sipsip to Maaron to inim lam pani. *Is 60:19+; Yo 1:4-5, 8:12; Syt 22:5*

<sup>24</sup> Tamtoghon to ndug ndug pale tilaagh ila ghazoon to ndug tonowen. Ve yes kinik to taan pale tiloon tila toman paitoon todi, ve tipait Maaron. *Mbo 72:10+; Is 60:3+,11*

<sup>25</sup> Ataam to didiin ariana to iluvut ndug, tivolvol maau. Tikakaak irau sawa isob. Pasa, ndug tonowen, ndoroom maau. <sup>26</sup> Nduug ndug pale tiloon tila ndug tonowen toman paitoon todi, ve tipait Maaron. <sup>27</sup> Eemoghon mbbeb to tingalaan maau, eta irau iloon ila maau. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham ngar samsamia, ma ighamgham kaarom, ye paam irau iloon ila maau. Ndiran to izadi ineeep ila rau to nepoon mataad yaryaara to Sipsip to Maaron ingini, yes moghon to irau tiloon tila ndug tonowen. *Is 52:1; Lu 10:20; Syt 3:5, 22:14+*

## 22

### *Ya to nepoon mataad yaryaara*

<sup>1</sup> Ghoro anjela tonenen ipatoon ya to nepoon mataad yaryaara payou. Ya tonowen, milmilia ve ingalaan kat inimale galas. Ve ivot ila Maaron yesuru Sipsip toni inadi to ghamuun pooz, ve ireer ivot. *Ezek 47:1; Sek 14:8; Yo 7:37+*

<sup>2</sup> Ya tonenen ireer itaghon bodbodaan to ataam tiina to itaghon ndug lolo. Ve ai to nepoon mataad yaryaara iyoon ila ya tonenen panja ru. Ndaman tisob, ai tonowen anoonja ivotvot pa saangul ve ru. Tovenen anonja ivotvot irau kaiyo to naol ne. Ve raua tineep pa tigharaat tamtoghon to ndug tisob, lesa tineep pool. *Mbnp 2:9, 3:22; Ezek 47:12; Syt 2:7*

<sup>3</sup> Patanjani naol to muun Maaron ighur di tinjarua tamtoghon pa sosor todi, nene tisob wa. Irau tivot muul maau. Ve Maaron yesuru Sipsip toni inadi to

\* **21:16:** 12,000 stadia, nene irau 2200 kilomita ma venen. Nima ngari 144, nene inimale roov 36. Yes ngara pida tighaze 12,000 stadia, nene saveen palelaan. Iza to Maaron tamtoghon toni tisob. Yes ival le ival kat. Tanin di, pale taraua maau. Tovenen ndug to yes pale tineep pani, nene tiina le tiina kat.

† **21:19:** Muun, daba to watoonrau le mbbeb inimale lugluug to imonau ila ate, ve yaam saangul ve ru tonene tineep ila lolo. Saveen tonene avaat pughu tovene: Tamtoghon to ndug sambam (o lupuun to Krisi aazne paam) irau tineep tigharau Maaron ve timbees pani inimale muun daba to watoonrau ighamghami.

ghamuunj pooz pale iyoon izi ndug tonowen. Ve Maaron mbesoonja toni pale tineep tonowe, ve timbesmbees pani. *Mbnp 3:17; Ezek 48:35; Syg 7:15*

<sup>4</sup> Yes pale tighita katin nagho. Ve ye iza ineep ila ndamodi. *Mbo 17:15; Mt 5:8; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2*

<sup>5</sup> Ndug tonowen, mbonj muul maau. Ve tamtoghona ledi uraat pa lam ma ndag muul maau. Pasa, Tiina todi Maaron nguruba igham ndug ighazoonjadi. Ve yes pale tigham pooz irau sawa isob. *Is 60:19+; Dan 7:27; 2Tim 2:12; Syg 5:10, 21:23*

### *Mala maau pale Yesu imuul inim*

<sup>6</sup> You naghita mbeb naol tonene le isob, ghoru anjela tonenen isaav payou muul ighaze: “Saveej tonene, saveej onoon. Tovenen tamtoghon irau tighur ila kat. Ngeu Tiina, ye Maaron to ipamundigin yes propeta toni ve tivotia aliŋa pa tamtoghon. Ye imbaan anjela toni inim, leso ipaghazonan yes mbesoonja toni pa mbeb to mala maau pale ivot itaghon njar toni. *Syg 1:1+*

<sup>7</sup> “Ve uloonj. Yesu aliŋa ilat payom ighaze: ‘Mala maau you pale nanim.’

Tamtoghon to ighaze mata kisin Maaron aliŋa to ineep ila rau tonanan ve itaghoni, ye pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni.” *Syg 3:11*

<sup>8</sup> You Yoan taug naloonj ve naghita katin mbeb naol tonene. Anjela ipatoonj di payou le isob, ghoru natap nazi aghe pughu naghaze napaiti. <sup>9</sup> Eemoghon ye ingalsekin ghou ighaze: “Wai, ugham vene malep! You mbesoonja to Maaron nanimale yom, toman tonjetaz tiom to tinim propet to Maaron ne, ve tamtoghon tisob to matadi kisin saveej to ineep ila rau tonanan ve itaghoni. Tovenen upait ghou malep. Yom irau uput aghem pa Maaron ve upaiti, ghoru poia.” *Syg 19:10*

<sup>10</sup> Ghoru isaav payou muul ighaze: “Maaron aliŋa to ineep ila rau tonanan, unjooza malep. Pasa, sawa to saveej anonja ivot, nene inim igharau wa. *Syg 1:3*

<sup>11</sup> Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham njar to denja maau, nene ye ila pa nagho moghon! Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham njar to ingalaan maau, nene ye paam, ila pa nagho moghon. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze ighamgham njar denja, nene ye irau mata kisin njar tonenen ve itaghoni. Tovenen yes to Maaron igham di tinim tamtoghon toni patabuanja, irau matadi kisin njar patabuanj ve itaghoni.” *Ezek 3:27*

<sup>12</sup> “Aloonj. Mala maau pale nanim ve naghur atia pa tamtoghon tisob itaghon njar todi todi. *Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6, 14:12*

<sup>13</sup> “You naneep mungaanj, ve naneep muri kat. You nanim pughu pa mbeb to naol ne, ve you to napasob di. Mbeb tisob pughudi, nene you. Ve mbeb tisob tineep pa itaghon njar tiou.” *Is 44:6, 48:12; Syg 1:8, 21:6*

<sup>14</sup> Yes to timen nonogiinja todi le tingalaan, nene pale poia to Maaron iza toni ve tinidi iza. Pasa, yes pale irau tighan ai to nepoon mataad yaryaara anonja, ve itaghon ataam tiloonj tila pa ndug tiina to Maaron. *Mbnp 3:22; Syg 2:7, 7:14, 21:27*

<sup>15</sup> Eemoghon yes to matadi samia tinimale ngavuun, ve yes mura, yes to tighur maat, yes to tirab tamtoghon timaat, yes to timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromnja, toman tamtoghon tisob to lolodi pa njar to kaarom ve tighamgham kaarom, yes irau tiloonj tila ndug tonene maau. Pale tineep pumuri. *1Kor 6:9; Ga 5:19+; Syg 21:8*

<sup>16</sup> “You Yesu to nambaanj anjela tiou ilat ve isavia saveej tonene pa yam to aneep ila lupuunj tiou irau ndug ndug. Leso napariaanj gham pa aghur inim tiou. You paghu to David. You ai matasupu to navot ila toni. Ve you pitum Daga to mbonjmaagh to iranj kat.” *Nam 24:17; Is 11:1+; Syg 2:28, 5:5*

<sup>17</sup> Maaron Avuvu yesuru liva to ighaze ivai, tisaav tighaze: “Unum!” Ve yes to tiloonj saveej tonene paam, tisaav raraate tighaze: “Unum.” Ighaze tamtoghon eta muruni, ghoron inim ve ighun ya mata yaryaara to le atia maau. *Is 55:1; Yo 7:37+; Syg 21:2,6*

*Yoan isaav ariana pa yes to tiwaat saveej toni*

<sup>18</sup> Tamtoghon tisob to tiloonj Maaron aliņa to ineep ila rau tonene, you avog iyaryaanj padi tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta iseenj saveej ite paam ila toman Maaron aliņa tonene, Maaron pale ighur pataņani to rau tonene isavia di tiza toni. *Lo 4:2, 12:32*

<sup>19</sup> Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ipas Maaron aliņa pida to ineep ila rau tonene ve ipuli, nene pale Maaron imus iza ighau. Ye irau ighan ai to nepoonj mataad yaryaara, ve ineep izi ndug patabuanj to rau tonene isavia ne maau. *Igham 32:33; Mbo 69:28*

<sup>20</sup> Tovenen ngeu to ivotia mbeb naol tonene ve ipariaanj saveeņa, ye isaav ighaze: “Onoon kat, mala maau pale nanim.”

Nene onoon. Yesu, Tiina tiei, unum lak!

*1Kor 16:22*

<sup>21</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu iza to yam asob. Onoon.